indness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Velzar hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Velzar was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into Velzar's chest and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Velzar's Devastating flaming breath, Incredible Mastery of Dark Aura which Lincoln purified and turned into Light Aura, Incredible Magical Power, Incredible Physical Strength, and he assimilated Velzar's Immortal Soul, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Velzar began growing weaker as all his powers was being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and Velzar roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Velzar, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Velzar and banished Velzar to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Celeste Gutierrez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded orange gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large green and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller orange and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized orange and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her enormous golden yellow angel wings are permanent.

Celeste Gutierrez: This where it ends for you, Velzar, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Velzar, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Celeste.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Celeste.

Suddenly, Celeste Gutierrez wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Celeste Gutierrez's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Celeste Gutierrez sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Velzar.

Me: He got what he deserved in the end. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty and Dewloren, Tiger King of the Ice Barrier appear in the sky.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Ice Barrier and Dewloren, Tiger King of the Ice Barrier!

Me: Who would fit that?

Amihan Frostine: That would be Bianca Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dewloren, Tiger King of the Ice Barrier, and you guys are gonna like meeting her and this is also someone from the past of Captain Whitten, Bianca Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dewloren, Tiger King of the Ice Barrier, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dewloren, Tiger King of The Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Tiger Master of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Bianca Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dewloren, Tiger King of The Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dewloren, Tiger King of The Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Bianca Frostine knew Captain Whitten in his world before it merged with our world because he was an old friend of hers, and she knew of the case he was on in 1983: the case of The Syndicate's rampage, and it was thanks to the ledger that Caleb Maxwell found in his family's house, but she knew there were many other ledgers in their HQ, the penthouse in Upper Manhattan, but she couldn't get to them not with Drake Maxwell on the loose, and the other was the case in 1985: The Hallowshade Bloodbath on Halloween and the murder of Caleb Maxwell, this went on for eight years, and on the night of 1993, she and Captain Whitten were on patrol especially at the cemetery, that was when Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification wave passed over New York and they saw Caleb returning from the dead restored to life after his ghost was hit by the rainbow energy wave.

WE GASPED!

Captain Whitten: Yes, I remember her all too well, she helped out a lot during that case in 1983 in our world, and Drake was getting sloppy by the second.

Caleb Maxwell: That's because of his need to kill me getting even more dangerous the longer I continued to live. When I shot him in the stomach in 1985 six days before Halloween, I was in for even more Hell: my psychotic breakdowns were one factor, the rest was as you saw on the tapes.

Nico: Oh man...!

Me: So, she worked non-stop on those two cases.

Jack Howard: That's right. But, Ryan James' dad would eventually help The Big Claw Gang win when he snatched those ledgers in 1985, and when Caleb's death hit, that's when they launched their plan.

Lincoln: But, that was only because of Drake's victims standing up, they saw it as a way to repent for spewing hatred at Caleb, for he was the biggest victim of Drake Maxwell.

Me: That's right.

Pterodactyl Ghost: We have to go after your enemies more often.

Betty: That's true.

Me: Yep.

Ben Ravencroft: Either way, the clones will be in our ranks.

Seadramon: We'll treat them a lot better.

Machinedramon: We sure will.

Me: Now the big day missions of the Digimon Sovereign are all done.

Qin: That is so awesome.

Puppetmon: Time to celebrate!

Me: Good idea!

Nico: Yep. Great job everyone!

Betty: (To the viewers) Now this was a fun adventure.

Me: Yes it was.

We went to Lynn's Table for a great meal.

We went back home.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, we freed the clones of Atomic Betty.

Anna Anyanova: And we also pissed off Universe 666 Nico.

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's for sure, and I'm gonna enjoy tearing his butt apart when we get after him in the future.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility

Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ripjaws, Andrina, Aquata, Arista, Attina, Adella and Alana as well as Number 47: Nightmare Shark, Galeos, Sea Snake Monger, Mermabot, Aquawind, Drain Damage and Louise as well as the whole team and the M.O.E. And we're going to the town of Bloomingvale and we're going to meet Sonrisa and her Sunflora. Also we're going to the planet Hawaiiaira and we're going to batlle Rassimov of the Blood Spiral. We're going to kill that monster forever. And the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers for Evil HERO Adusted Gold and Noodle Ninja. Also we're going to meet a gene-slammer for Elemental HERO Stratos

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Rachel Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Garoth - Lightsworn Warrior, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Hermaeus Mora, The Daedric Prince of Knowledge, Fate and Memory from The Elder Scrolls

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Japan to reunite with our old friends, The Phantom Thieves of Hearts: Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker, Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull, Ann Takamaki A.K.A. Panther, Morgana A.K.A. Mona, Yusuke Kitagawa A.K.A. Fox, Makoto Niijima A.K.A. Queen, Haru Okumura A.K.A. Noir, Sophia A.K.A. Sophie, and Zenkichi Hasegawa A.K.A. Wolf, plus, we'll be meeting a new member of The Phantom Thieves, his name is Adrian Matthews, another ally of Lincoln's who possesses the same powers as Caleb Maxwell, but he was also born with immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness times infinity, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic, but here's something wild and crazy, he also has the same power as Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker: the power to seal the forms and powers of Shadows into masks. But, he also has a tragic past, he was born in Manhattan, New York, and had a good life, but when he turned eighteen, his parents, Michael Matthews, a well-respected NYPD detective and Lauren Matthews, a distinguished New York socialite, were murdered in cold blood, and the bad news: it was at the hands of a corrupt politician named Roderick Adams who was guilty of the massacre of a prominent New York family twenty years ago. He fell into a very dark depression and he moved to Japan to get away from the city of New York and his dark past.

But, it was right there he met The Phantom Thieves of Hearts: Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker, Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull, Ann Takamaki A.K.A. Panther, Morgana A.K.A. Mona, Yusuke Kitagawa A.K.A. Fox, Makoto Niijima A.K.A. Queen, Haru Okumura A.K.A. Noir, Sophia A.K.A. Sophie, and Zenkichi Hasegawa A.K.A. Wolf, and he also saw what they were doing: "stealing" the corrupt hearts of adults in positions of power to make them confess their crimes to the public in order to reform society. But, then, he saw Roderick Adams once again, this time, he was planning to expand his power to Japan by forming an alliance with Masayoshi Shido, the main antagonist of Persona 5. When he confronted Roderick Adams, he let it all out: his anger and hate towards Roderick for using corruption to stay in power, using his own power and money to hire violent thugs to silence anyone who got in his way and bribing officials to look the other way, and he also let out the anger and fury he had towards him for murdering his parents because they got close to the truth. When that happened, his Shadow, his Other Self, knew he was ready, and as a result, Adrian proceeded to forge his contract, and he awakened his Persona, and he swore to bring Roderick Adams to justice and make him pay for what he's done.

And the villain we're going after is Demiurge from Persona 5: Strikers, the form of Yaldabaoth, the demon and main antagonist from Persona 5, and we're gonna destroy that demon and send him to The Black Abyss! Time to show this false god what happens when he crosses paths with The Phantom Thieves of Hearts and Team Loud Phoenix Storm by stealing the Desires of humans for his own benefit!

And we're going to meet Bianca Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dewloren, Tiger King of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dewloren, Tiger King of The Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Tiger Master of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Bianca Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dewloren, Tiger King of The Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dewloren, Tiger King of The Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Bianca Frostine knew Captain Whitten in his world before it merged with our world because he was an old friend of hers, and she knew of the case he was on in 1983: the case of The Syndicate's rampage, and it was thanks to the ledger that Caleb Maxwell found in his family's house, but she knew there were many other ledgers in their HQ, the penthouse in Upper Manhattan, but she couldn't get to them not with Drake Maxwell on the loose, and the other was the case in 1985: The Hallowshade Bloodbath on Halloween and the murder of Caleb Maxwell, this went on for eight years, and on the night of 1993, she and Captain Whitten were on patrol especially at the cemetery, that was when Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification wave passed over New York and they saw Caleb returning from the dead restored to life after his ghost was hit by the rainbow energy wave.

Justice is coming for Sophie and her family and all of Huntik as we kill the entire Blood Spiral cult and the Betrayer.

See you all next time.

JUSTICE OF THE SPIRIT OF THE CASTERWILL

Sophie's day of reckoning and justice

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a planet of endless lead and earth and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of lead and Earth times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of lead and Earth times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Leadaira, a planet of endless lead and Earth in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Leadairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of lead and Earth times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of lead and Earth times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa! A planet of endless lead and Earth! That's so

awesome!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Leadaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Leadaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa! So, this is Leadaira, it truly is an awesome planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a brown sun and moon on his chest, he has long brown hair going down to his shoulders, yellow eyes, green red angel wings, he has on a lead-colored loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Logan Leadaira, King of The Leadairans of Planet Leadaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Laura Leadaira. I've been here before to Leadaira eight years ago, and Laura Leadaira also gave me immunity to lead poisoning when she trained me in everything she knows, in fact, the Queens of the Forbidden Zone Planets of Lead, Gold, Silver, Bronze, Steel/Iron, Tin, and Mercury/Quicksilver gave me immunity to the poisoning of certain metals that are toxic and it also enhanced his poisonous blood infinite fold and not only do evil immortals and gods get burned, but they also suffered from lead poisoning and mercury poisoning along with getting poisoned by melted silver which is also a lethal substance if ingested, and the combination of my blood which is poisonous to evil immortals and gods and villains, it's a pretty gruesome way to die as their veins start to turn black and they start bleeding from their nostrils, ears, and mouths and they let out really terrifying screams as their organs start to melt, and they take their last breath as they die.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) So, you've been immune to ALL poisonous metals and chemicals for eight years?!

Lincoln: Along with having absolute immunity to all magic, dark curses, and all other evil powers, just like J.D. before TLPS was formed, and we had to keep this secret because of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan's Dark Sides, and that's not easy though especially with Lola being a tattletale, Lisa with her cameras, Luan with Mr. Coconuts, and Lynn being a violent brute, along with Lori being a control freak bitch.

Then, all of the other septillions of trillions of male Leadairans came to Lincoln.

Logan Leadaira: That's correct. (Smiles) And you've grown that much stronger and also much taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Logan Leadaira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Logan Leadaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Logan Leadaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Logan Leadaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Logan Leadaira and the other septillions of trillions of male Leadairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of lead and Earth times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a lead-colored aura with lead surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Logan Leadaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Leadaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Leadaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Leadaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Leadaira, a planet of endless lead and Earth in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Leadairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of lead and Earth times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of lead and Earth times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: WHOA! Now, you absorbed a planet of endless lead and Earth?! That's so awesome! But, wait, it's also dangerous because of lead poisoning.

Lincoln: That's right, but here's something I need to tell you, my Guardian Angel of Leadaira, Laura Leadaira, also gave me immunity to lead poisoning when she trained me in everything she knows, in fact, the Queens of the Forbidden Zone Planets of Lead, Gold, Silver, Bronze, Steel/Iron, Tin, and Mercury/Quicksilver gave me immunity to the poisoning of certain metals that are toxic and it also enhanced his poisonous blood infinite fold and not only do evil immortals and gods get burned, but they also suffered from lead poisoning and mercury poisoning along with getting poisoned by melted silver which is also a lethal substance if ingested, and the combination of my blood which is poisonous to evil immortals and gods and villains, it's a pretty gruesome way to die as their veins start to turn black and they start bleeding from their nostrils, ears, and mouths and they let out really terrifying screams as their organs start to melt, and they take their last breath as they die.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: No way! So, you've been immune to ALL poisonous metals and chemicals for eight years?!

Lincoln: Along with having absolute immunity to all magic, dark curses, and all other evil powers, just like you, J.D., before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed.

WE FREAKED OUT AND DID WILD TAKES GALORE: LINCOLN'S REALLY THAT POWERFUL BEFORE HIS TRANSFORMATIONS!

Nico: Unreal! Oh man, you really are just like J.D., myself, and Eli. Now, I feel like I want to spar with you in the training grounds and see it for myself.

Luna: Bad idea, dude. He wrecked the place last time years ago before you and your family moved here when he went all out!

Me: He surpassed Lynn in terms of physical superhuman strength by an INFINITE margin!

Nico: Wow...!

Lincoln: And we had to keep this secret because of Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan's Dark Sides, and that's not easy though especially with Lola being a tattletale, Lisa with her cameras, Luan with Mr. Coconuts, and Lynn being a violent brute, along with Lori being a control freak bitch.

Nico: Please, tell me you used gold to distract Lola.

Lincoln: Yep, and she went crazy, along with Lori, Lynn, Lisa, and Luan.

Nico: Nice.

Sophie was asleep in her bed.

Gastrodon was staring at her.

Gastrodon: Sophie it's time to wake up.

Sophie was sleeping in.

Gastrodon: Sophie? You have a big day ahead of you.

She was snoring.

Gastrodon: Okay Sophie you forced my antennae.

The mascots came in!

Mascots: CUTIE WAKEUP ALARM CLOCK!

The mascots jumped on her bed!

KRABOING!

Mascots: RISE AND SHINE SOPHIE! RISE AND SHINE SLEEPYHEAD! WAKE UP WAKE UP WAKE UP!

They bounced and woke her up.

Poromon: Glad you're awake.

Sophie: (British Accent) Oh I'm sorry guys I was having a really good dream.

Poliwag: No worries. It's time for your day to shine. Time to get ready.

Sophie: Be right down.

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Sophie.

I poured her some good tea.

Sophie: Thank you very much.

Me: Some Sugar?

Sophie: 2 cubes please.

I gave them to her.

Nico: You got a big day today.

Me: I have a feeling it's going to be special.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Rassimov, he's back from the dead and he wants revenge on us.

Me: What the Hell?! That was Rassimov!

Nico: This means, Sophie's big day is today, and that also means...!

Lincoln: We're facing The Betrayer and the remnants of The Blood Spiral, and I know where our old foe, Rassimov, is at. He's on the planet of Hawaiiaira.

Me: No way, a Hawaii-themed planet?! So awesome!

Nico: That's where Rassimov will take his final breath, and Lincoln, I hope you make him freak out when you summon Alexander when we faced Trudeau months ago.

Lincoln: Oh, he will, I'll make absolutely sure of that. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head to Hawaiiaira.

Nico: And this won't be a vacation, guys, this is where Rassimov will take his final breath, and you know Lincoln's going to do his thing.

Poromon: Aw man!

Me: First we got to head to Utah. We're going there to meet and recruit one of Ash's friends he helped in a town called Bloomingvale.

Brock: Oh wow! We're going to see Sonrisa and her Sunflora again.

Me: Yep and you'll have to fill us in on what this place is like.

Ash: Srue.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Hawaiiaira to help Xenia the Xerneas unlock her Rainbow Power and kill Rassimov and send him to The Black Abyss.

First we went to Bloomingvale.

Over in the town of Bloomingvale in Utah right by the Big Rock Candy Mountain was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ripjaws, Andrina, Aquata, Arista, Attina, Adella and Alana as well as Number 47: Nightmare Shark, Galeos, Sea Snake Monger, Mermabot, Aquawind, Drain Damage and Louise as well as the whole team and the M.O.E. and we were there for an awesome venture.

Me: So this is Bloomingvale. Wow nice place.

Ash: Yeah this is a town where Sunflora Trainers live.

Me: Wow this is a pretty place and it's right next door to the Big Rock Candy Mountains in Utah. So cool.

Qin: Boy the sky is so crystal clear here.

Xenia: It sure is beautiful.

Ash: Yeah the sun always shines clear here.

Lola: It's beautiful.

Ash: Here it is.

Me: Boy everyone is happy here.

We arrived and saw a girl with green hair and blue eyes and garden clothes and had 3 Sunflora dancing with water sprinklers on.

Sonrisa: Oh hey! Ash, Misty, Brock, and Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's an honor. And it's good to see you guys again.

Ash: You too Sonrisa. J.D. this is Sonrisa and she is a Sunflora Trainer.

Me: Pleasure to meet you Sonrisa. Ash told us a lot about you and how he and his friends helped you.

Sonrisa: I'm glad and it's such an honor to have you all here. They even helped me win the Sunflora Festival.

Me: What's that contest for?

Sonrisa: It's a contest for the best Sunflora. Whoever wins that wins the title for Sunflora of the Year and a year supply of instant noodles.

Me: Wow! That is an amazing prize. For my brother Naruto, a year supply of noodles is only a day to him.

WE LAUGHED!

Himawari: (LAUGHS) That is daddy for you. And this place is amazing. I would like living here because of my namesake. My name means Sunflower.

Sonrisa: That is cool.

Me: It sure is.

Sonrisa saw Team Rocket.

Sonrisa: (GASP) Team Rocket!

Me: It's okay Sonrisa, they aren't apart of Team Rocket anymore. Jessie, James and Meowth got canned before they joined us and we destroyed all of Team Rocket.

Nico: It's true.

Eli: If it makes you feel better, they have a terrible performance record.

Me: Zero pokemon caught.

Sonrisa: I see.

Vierra Voltic: I keep them in line by making sure they know their place. Especially for an old woman like Jessie.

BURN!

Jessie: WATCH IT!

James: Calm down Jessie.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: See? And you are not going to believe who their boss was.

Sonrisa: Who was it?

Me: His name was Giovanni. He was the Viridian City Gym Leader and he was working right under Ash and friends noses the entire time. They didn't know that Giovanni was their boss until much later.

Sonrisa: Oh my! That is crazy.

Laney: It sure was.

Xenia: They had no idea one of the Kanto Region's gym leaders was the leader of one of the most Dangerous organization of Pokemon Villains.

Sonrisa: That is scary. I'm glad you guys destroyed him.

Me: Yeah it was back in 2019. Giovanni will never terrorize the world of Pokemon again.

Nico: Yep. And it will stay that way.

Sonrisa: I'm glad for that.

We saw a sad Sunflora.

Me: Oh what's wrong with this Sunflora?

Sonrisa: That's my prized Sunflora. Its been so sad lately.

Meowth: I remember helping this one before and it missed its friend that lived with that Cyrus guy.

Me: Really? Oh the poor thing is lonely.

Sheena: Maybe I can help with that.

Sheena used her powers and found out that she and the Sunflora want to get out and explore the world and see new places and help people

Sheena: Oh wow! She wants to see new places and help people with you Sonrisa.

Sonrisa: Oh wow! So that's it Sunny?

Her Sunflora nodded.

Me: Hey no sweat we can have you and your Sunflora come with us and help us out on our adventures.

Nico: Yeah.

Sonrisa: Oh we would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

We had a great time with Sonrisa and her Sunflora. We then went to the ship back home and set out for Hawaiiaira.

* * *

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's log, Stardate 14260.4: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the tropical paradise planet of Hawaiiaira and we're heading there to destroy Rassimov and send that monster to the black abyss forever. This will be amazing.

Ripjaws: I'm ready for this and it will be awesome.

Me: We're ready for it.

Nico: Ripjaws, I want to thank you, Nightmare Shark, and your teams for coming

Ripjaws: No problem Nico. I'm glad we can do this.

Me: This will be awesome.

Andrina: This is gona be so awesome.

Melody: I'm excited for this Aunt Andrina. All of us are.

Ariel: We all are. Now that Ursula and Morgana are dead, Atlantica can rest easy and be free.

Me: That is for sure.

Eli: No kidding.

Nico: Andrina, what do you like to do in your free time?

Andrina: I haven't given it some thought. I was helping daddy and my sisters around with everything in the kingdom that I haven't thought of it.

Me: Well you'll think of something.

Eli: Yeah plenty of stuff to do.

Nico: Yeah.

Andrina: I was thinking about wanting to be an adventurer for finding amazing treasures under the sea.

Me: That's cool.

Nicole: I think that's a great job.

Eli: I agree there.

Nico: And are you glad Ursula's dead.?

Andrina: All of Atlantica was celebrating it for over a week after news got out that Ursula and Morgana were killed.

Me: Good riddance.

Princess Neri: That was a really fun adventure though. But it was awful that you guys had to find out an awful truth like that.

Eli: But at least we avenged Athena like that.

Athena: And I'm forever grateful for all that.

Me: Yeah.

Horsea hopped on Nico's head.

Horsea: Boy that is good we never have to deal with Ursula again.

Me: I know.

Sonrisa: You guys have had amazing adventures.

Sunflora agreed there.

Me: I know. So many fun times.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Man yesterday was awesome.

Nico: It sure was and now all the Digimon Sovereign have had their days to shine.

Atomic Betty: And now Maximus is in jail and my clones are with us.

Me: They sure are. But I was not expecting Sebastian Caine to be with them. All because there was no invisibility powered clone.

Ymir: I can't believe he was like that because of that formula.

Me: I know. They should have done further extensive testing to make sure that it was safe to use on humans.

Nico: Too late for that now.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: He wasn't that big of a threat.

Me: Maybe so but we haven't faced him since 5 years ago.

Nico: I know. That was crazy. But those clones were awesome though.

Ymir: They sure were.

Lola: And man Ebonwumon's Akuma was one of the largest we've ever seen!

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Big enough to be seen from space lads.

Nico: It wasn't the first big turtle Akuma we've seen

Becky: There was my Akuma too.

Me: Yep!

Camie: That was awesome.

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: Yep.

Nico got to thinking.

Nico: Hmm. Ash has there ever been a town where it's always bright all the time and no one got any sleep?

Ash: Actually yes there is. Neon Town. It's a town that is lit 24/7 and no one ever sleeps because of it.

Me: Like New York City, the City that Never Sleeps.

Ash: Exactly. The people there are so cranky because they never sleep.

Me: Sheesh!

Nico: THIS is why we sleep after missions

Me: Yep.

Jessie: I always worry about my complexion when I sleep.

Qin: I can see why.

Vierra Voltic: Tell that to Jessie. She is worried she will be ugly like how her first love was a Ditto.

BURN!

JAMES AND MEOWTH LAUGHED AT HER HYSTERICALLY!

James: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) HER FIRST LOVE SURE HAD AN INTERESTING FACE! ESPECIALLY IF IT WAS A DITTO!

Meowth: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YEAH IT WAS!

WHAM WHAM!

Jessie smashed their heads in!

Jessie: THAT WAS NOT FUNNY!

Vierra Voltic: Looks like you need to learn some manners granny!

BURN!

Jessie: (GROWLS IN RAGE) I WILL SNAP YOUR...

POW POW POW POW POW!

Vierra grabbed Jessie in a headlock and started punching her face!

POW POW POW POW POW!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Meowth got in and slashed her with Fury Swipes!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY! EVEN JAMES GOT SOME LAUGHS IN!

Nico: GEEZ!

Qin: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS SO FUNNY!

Lola: YEAH!

Vierra Voltic: (LAUGHS) Okay guys that's enough for now.

We stopped.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a tropical island planet.

Me: Wow! So that's Hawaiiaira.

Nico: Beautiful.

We got to landing.

We arrived on Hawaiiaira, and it was everything Lincoln said and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Me: Whoa! So, this is Hawaiiaira, this place is such an awesome Hawaii-themed planet.

Nico: WOW!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I've heard of the stories of Hawaiiaira, and like many other planets that hadn't been invaded by The Infernairans, it's a place full of life.

Lincoln: And guarded by the warrior angels, The Hawaiiairans.

Me: It's so beautiful. This place is a tropical paradise.

Lola: I wouldn't mind coming here for a vacation.

Me: After the war with Anti-Monitor is over.

Nico: But what about a day off?

Me: We're bound to get a day off tomorrow.

Nico: Really? Okay then.

Qin: Always up for a day with no usual battles.

Nico: No harm in taking a day off

Me: Good idea. I completely forgot about that.

Lincoln: Me too.

Poromon: Same here.

Me: I'm sorry guys.

Nico: Ah no harm done.

We walked around.

Sonrisa: Boy this is amazing that you guys go to amazing planets like this.

Me: We go all over the universe and go to all these amazing planets. Some of them are beautiful and full of life. Others are almost completely inhospitable.

Sonrisa: Oh wow.

Poromon: You should see the beer planet.

Me: And that too.

Sonrisa: There are food planets too?

Me: Oh there are lots of them! Planets made of fruit, vegetables, cheese, cakes, meats and more. Even a bunch of foods that are really disgusting.

Lola: Like planets made of Brussels Sprouts and Liver and Onions.

Lana: And ones I like. Like a planet made of chum.

Sonrisa: Oh yuck!

Me: I know. There's even planets made of candy. My favorite was the Gushers planet.

Sonrisa: A Gushers planet? Really?

Me: Yep.

Ymir: What are Gushers?

Me: Oh they're these.

I pulled out a packet of them.

Me: We tried these and here is a funny part.

I ate one and I laughed hysterically and my head turned into a Strawberry!

Me: We learned from a commercial with them that some kids would eat them and their heads would turn into fruit. It was awesome and silly.

Horsea: It's true

Ymir: That is so funny!

Me: Yep. It only lasts about a couple of minutes. (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY)

My head reverted back.

Me: But when you revert back you laugh hysterically like you're being tickled and it leaves a good taste in your mouth.

Ymir: Cool!

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a golden yellow sun and moon on his chest, he has long brown hair going down to his shoulders, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, he has on a blue loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Hector Hawaiiaira, King of The Hawaiiairans of Planet Hawaiiaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angels, Hannah Hawaiiaira and Hayden Hawaiiaira, and I've also been here to Hawaiiaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of male Hawaiiairans came to Lincoln.

Hector Hawaiiaira: (Strong Manly Voice) That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughters couldn't even keep their hands off you as you grew into the man they and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Hector Hawaiiaira chuckled.

?: Oh man, Linky, you're here!

?: You got here just in time.

Suddenly, we saw two beautiful girls who was tall at 250'11" in height, they have the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long brown hair with flowers, blue eyes, they were dressed in blue two-piece bikinis, they have massive blue angel wings, and they have water greatswords in their right hands.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Hannah Hawaiiaira and Hayden Hawaiiaira, Queens of The Hawaiiairans of Planet Hawaiiaira.

Me: You know them, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, the first girl is Hannah Hawaiiaira, Queen of The Hawaiiairans of Planet Hawaiiaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Hawaiialaira in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Hawaiiairans and inhabited by powerful omnipotent warrior angels called The Hawaiiairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of water, beaches, the powers of paradise, and the powers of Hawaii times infinity, and the power to grow stronger, she's the Queen of the Hawaiiairans of Hawaiiaira and the twin sister of Hayden Hawaiiaira, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of water, beaches, the powers of paradise, and the powers of Hawaii times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of water, beaches, the powers of paradise, and the powers of Hawaii times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and just like Almightairaira, her people also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Hawaiiaira where he would meet The Heavenairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Heavenairairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of water, beaches, the powers of paradise, and the powers of Hawaii times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Hawaiiaira and its core into his body and Hawaiiaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and it's also a blessing and wedding gift to Lincoln. Hannah Hawaiiaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense Absolute Invulnerability, immense omnipotent powers of water, beaches, the powers of paradise, and the powers of Hawaii times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense

Absolute Invulnerability, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, immense omnipotent powers of water, beaches, the powers of paradise, and the powers of Hawaii times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Hawaiiairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting especially using a sword and using magic and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of souls of the male Heavenairairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense Absolute Invulnerability, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of water, beaches, the powers of paradise, and the powers of Hawaii times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Hawaiiaira and its core and Hawaiiaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them drowned by a massive tidal wave.

Helen Hydroaira: And the second girl is Hayden Hawaiiaira, Queen of The Hawaiiairans of Planet Hawaiiaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet of Hawaiialaira in The Forbidden Zone, she's The Queen of The Hawaiiairans and inhabited by powerful omnipotent warrior angels called The Hawaiiairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of water, beaches, the powers of paradise, and the powers of Hawaii times infinity, and the power to grow stronger, she's the Queen of the Hawaiiairans of Hawaiiaira and the twin sister of Hannah Hawaiiaira, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of water, beaches, the powers of paradise, and the powers of Hawaii times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of water, beaches, the powers of paradise, and the powers of Hawaii times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and just like Almightairaira, her people also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Hawaiiaira where he would meet The Heavenairairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Heavenairairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of water, beaches, the powers of paradise, and the powers of Hawaii times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Hawaiiaira and its core into his body and Hawaiiaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy, and it's also a blessing and wedding gift to Lincoln. Hayden Hawaiiaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense Absolute Invulnerability, immense omnipotent powers of water, beaches, the powers of paradise, and the powers of Hawaii times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense Absolute Invulnerability, and immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, immense omnipotent powers of water, beaches, the powers of paradise, and the powers of Hawaii times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Hawaiiairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting especially using a sword and using magic and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of souls of the male Heavenairairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense Absolute Invulnerability, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of water, beaches, the powers of paradise, and the powers of Hawaii times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Hawaiiaira and its core and Hawaiiaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them drowned by a massive tidal wave.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Hector Hawaiiaira: I know. You had the vision, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Hector Hawaiiaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Hector Hawaiiaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Hector Hawaiiaira and the other septillions of male Hawaiiairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of water, beaches, the powers of paradise, and the powers of Hawaii times infinity times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has an ocean blue aura with water drops surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Hector Hawaiiaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Hannah Hawaiiaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Hayden Hawaiiaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln first pinned Hannah Hawaiiaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

And then, Lincoln pinned Hayden Hawaiiaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Then, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Hannah and Hayden Hawaiiaira with ocean blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and ocean blue crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with two white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

He then helped them up and he kept them close to his body as they took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more like what happened.

Hannah Hawaiiaira: That's our special gift to him: Hawaiiaira's Blessing of Divine Paradise Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs.

Hayden Hawaiiaira: You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around their waists even more and brought them closer to his body even more and they really felt how much stronger he really is.

Hannah Hawaiiaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Hawaiiairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: That'll be for much later. Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the planet of Hawaiiaira to help Xenia the Xerneas unlock her Rainbow Power and kill Rassimov and send him to The Black Abyss.

Me: This has been a long time coming for Rassimov.

Nico: This'll be the final time we ever have to deal with him.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but we hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep him waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of that filthy animal at once.

Caleb Maxwell: He's going to die a slow, horrible, and bloody death at our hands!

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent, and Caleb's back to being violent.

Omi heard a Pokemon cry.

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) Look what's coming.

We saw a Blissey coming and she had a necklace.

Me: Hey a Blissey.

Omi: A good pokemon.

Jessie: (GASP) Wait I know this Blissey. Its been a long time.

Vierra Voltic: I remember seeing this Blissey too. She was in Jessie's attempts at Nursing School.

Me: Really? Wow!

Blissey: Its been a while Jessie.

Jessie: It has been a while. This was my friend from school back then.

Vierra Voltic: I remember seeing that. She was a true friend.

Jessie: You're not going to make fun of her too are you?

Vierra Voltic: Just because I like roasting Team Rocket doesn't mean I have a soft spot when it comes to respecting relationships.

Nico: That's true.

Jessie reconnected the half of the necklace she gave her.

Blissey: It has been a while.

Jessie: I know.

Omi: That's amazing you know this Blissey.

Jessie: Yep.

Omi gave the Blissey apples.

Blissey: Oh thank you.

Omi: You're most welcome. Want to come with me?

Blissey: I would be honored. I have a lot of catching up to do with Jessie.

Horsea: You sure do.

Blissey: Yeah.

But then...

SPLAT!

A HUGE TONGUE LICKED ME AND SPLATTERED ME ALL OVER WITH SPIT!

Me: YUCK!

Nico: What the!

I was saturated in drool!

Lola: Yuck! Wait look!

We saw a Lickitung!

Me: A Lickitung! Whoa!

Nico: Where did it come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

But then...

SPLAT!

IT LICKED POLIWAG AND COVERED HIM IN SPIT!

Poliwag: YUCK!

Nico: Not funny when someone else licks you, doesn't it?

Poliwag: No it isn't!

Sheena: This Lickitung is a girl named Yumi Upchuck and she is half of Upchuck's kind.

Me: Half Gourmand! That is cool!

Sonrisa: Has it been ike this for all of you?

Upchuck: Over the last year we met lots of gene-slammers made by Dark Gale.

Me: Dark Gale was lead by an old enemy of mine that I busted years ago.

Nico: Long story.

Me: Lets go help her.

We went over.

Upchuck: It's okay kid.

Then...

SPLAT!

SHE LICKED MAY AND COVERED HER IN SPIT!

May: YUCK!

Nico: Gross!

Me: GROSS!

Sheena: Also this one has a REALLY NASTY stomach problem. She can't stop throwing up for some reason!

Me: Uh oh!

May: At least I didn't get hit with a fire blast!

Me: That is true.

Manaphy: WHY THAT LITTLE!?

Me: Manaphy calm down!

SPLAT!

MANAPHY THEN GOT LICKED ALL OVER AND SHE WAS COVERED IN SPIT!

Manaphy: OH YUCK!

Me: Gross! Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she was reverting back. But then...

MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL PROJECTILE VOMIT STORM!

SHE THREW UP AND DRENCHED NICO AND MAY IN NASTY VOMIT!

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had green angel wings and had Lickitung on her forehead and had a Vomit Emoji and Upchuck on her arm.

Me: OH SICK!

Luna: PUKE STORM! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over and put her on a sleeping back with a rag on her forehead.

Me: There.

Nico: J.D. if you say anything I am going to kill you.

May: I'll eat your intestines first.

Me: You don't scare me.

Maria washed them both off.

Sonrisa: That must really happen to you guys a lot.

Me: Being a superhero is a dirty job but somebody has to do it.

Qin: Yeah.

Sonrisa: I see.

Sunflora agreed too.

Poliwag licked her awake

Yumi groaned.

Poliwag: Boy she is really sick.

Yumi woke up.

Me: Yumi are you okay?

Yumi Upchuck: (Groans) I feel really bad. I feel like shit.

Me: Well aside from the fact that you were turned into a Lickitung by Dark Gale you threw up all over Nico and May.

Nico: THANKS A LOT!

May: YEAH!

Yumi Upchuck: (Groans) I'm sorry guys. (Groans)

Me: Man what did you eat that gave you a nasty stomach bug?

Qin: You didn't eat a whole birthday cake in one bite did you?

Yumi Upchuck: (Groans) No I didn't. I ate an entire garden of vegetables by accident on my last mission and it really made me sick.

Upchuck: We Gourmands have to watch what we eat. We can't eat anything organic at all or else it aggravates our stomachs big time.

Me: Oh man.

Nico: I can see why.

Manaphy put soap in her mouth.

SQUISH SQUISH SQUISH SQUISH!

SCRUBBING!

Manaphy: THAT'S WHAT YOU GET FOR LICKING ME AND MAMA!

May picked up Manaphy.

May: Manaphy calm down.

Yumi spit up the bubbles.

Me: YUCK! Manaphy don't do that. She's having a nasty case of indigestion.

Eli: It's better than having explosive diarrhea.

Manaphy: Would you rather have me beat her up?

May: Manaphy calm down. I'm okay.

Manaphy: Okay sorry.

Me: Manaphy you need to get some serious therapy. But Yumi you'll be okay.

Vierra Voltic: It would've been funny if she vomited all over Jessie. It would go perfect with her puke for brains looks.

BURN! BOOM! ROASTED!

James laughed hysterically and so did Meowth!

James: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) SHE SURE GOT YOU GOOD!

Meowth: YEAH! (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY!)

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

Me: Yumi the Fashion Brigade will get you new clothes and Varie will give you some medicine.

Yumi Upchuck: Thank you.

She got up and was given new green clothes and a green sword.

Yumi Upchuck: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Jessie: (to James and Meowth) Seriously, you two?

James: (LAUGHS) Sorry it was funny!

Meowth: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Nico: Come on, at least it's better than being blasted off into the Stratosphere or having your face slashed into ribbons.

Meowth: Do you hear me complaining?

Me: Okay guys we got a job to do.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Rassimov) AHA! Gotcha! I just sensed Rassimov, he's 2,000 yards away, and he's coming after us!

Me: I had a feeling he would.

Caleb Maxwell: What the Hell?! (GROWLS) Tyler, Alexander, Allie, come on! Let's tear that bitch apart!

Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCH!

They flew after him!

Lincoln: Oh God! Come on, we better stop them before they really unleash Hell on him!

Me: That's an understatement!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we can't let them have all the fun.

We flew after Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who went after Rassimov.

We looked for him.

Nico: Anyone got eyes on him?

We were flying in the air, and then...!

?: (THREE VOICES) DIE, BITCH!

?: ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

MULTIPLE GUNSHOT BANGS!

And there we saw Rassimov, and he's being viciously attacked by

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who were shooting at him and they even left horrific claw marks and slashes with their claws and greatswords and massive spear.

Me: OH MY GOD!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get them off immediately before they ruin our fight with him!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Prince Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix

Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Rassimov is evil, I admit, but we can't have them ruin our chance to fight him.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We must hurry before they ruin our chance to punish him.

Setsuna fired a blast of wind and blew Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell off Rassimov.

Me: Nice one, Setsuna.

Then, Setsuna went after Rassimov, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after Rassimov, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Rassimov, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit Rassimov, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa! Nice one, guys.

Suddenly, Setsuna felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and the enormous blue feathers of his enormous blue angel wings with white tips with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
grew much larger to 99,999'11" and his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large blue angel wings with white tips underneath his enormous blue angel wings with various incredible wingspans grew larger.

And Shiki felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and the enormous white feathers of his enormous white angel wings with purple tips with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
grew much larger to 99,999'11" and his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with purple tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with various incredible wingspans grew larger.

Me: Hello Rassimov! I would say good to see you again but I would be lying.

Rassimov: (RUSSIAN ACCENT) DAMN YOU! How dare you get in my way again, Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Now, I will have my revenge on all of you!

Lincoln: That was all your doing, Rassimov. You've been nothing but a monster who caused The Seekers nothing but trouble, and now, this is where your life finally ends here.

Me: That's right!

Rassimov: You make me...

Me: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH!

He was shocked!

Me: I have had it with you Rassimov! We already killed thousands of your men and made sure they never came after Sophie or her family again! Now we're going to make sure you never fulfill the Betrayer's goal! Not after all the shit that Sophie and her family went through! We're going to kill you for good! Prepare to die!

Suddenly, the sun began shining even brighter than ever!

Lincoln: SHINE LIGHT DOWN UPON US!

Then, a tornado of light and solar fire appeared behind Lincoln, and when it faded, Alexander, Legendary Titan of Valor appeared, along with Wolf Knight, Jirwolf, Pellinore, Undine, Sunhawk, Raijin the Thunderbolt, and Fenris.

Rassimov was horrified!

Rassimov: The Legendary Titan of Valor?! Wait, you're...!

Lincoln: That's right! (HIS RAINBOW, WHITE, GOLDEN YELLOW, AND BLUE ENERGY AURA FLARES UP INTENSELY AND EXTREMELY) I am Lincoln Landon Loud, Reincarnation of The Sun Goddess of Japan, Amaterasu, Descendant of The Mighty King Arthur of Camelot, Descendant of Lachlan McLoud, Seventeenth

Century Duke of Loch Loud of Scotland, Descendant of White Magic Wiccan Lorelai Newton, Emissary and Champion of Hinon, The Iroquois God of Lightning and The Descendant of The Iroquois Tribe of Michigan, Emissary and Champion of The Heavens, The Cosmos, The Universe, and The Multiverse and Beyond, and Defender of All Life!

That really pissed off Rassimov!

Rassimov: KILL HIM!

Then, we saw Organization soldiers coming right at us, but Lincoln, along with Alexander, Legendary Titan of Valor, Wolf Knight, Jirwolf, Pellinore, Undine, Sunhawk, Raijin the Thunderbolt, and Fenris attacked Rassimov's men killing them and their souls were absorbed by Lincoln who drained them of energy and their powers were also absorbed along with imprisoning the Titan Spirits, and Alexander attacked Rassimov with fire, light, and solar fire and he was severely burned.

Lincoln: That's your last mistake, Rassimov, and now, it's time for you to pay for what you've done (WOLF ROAR)

Rassimov: I will do the Blood Spiral a favor and kill you fools myself!

Me: Go ahead and try!

I teleported and punched him in the stomach with devastating force!

HE BELCHED UP A HUGE AMOUNT OF BLOOD!

I elbowed him in his face and broke his nose!

I kneed him in his crotch and kicked him in his face and punched him in his chest and kicked him in his face and stomach and knocked him down!

Me: For over 7 years you have caused Dante Vale and his team and me too much trouble! I should have killed you the moment I first laid eyes on you! And for years you've always eluded me! Not this time! This time you die!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: No more!

I punched him in his face and blasted him back with a wind blast!

He jumped back.

Rassimov: AURAFORCE!

He fired an energy blast and I fired an energy blast and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

My blast flew through the smoke and it slammed into him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

He was blasted down!

Rassimov belched up a huge amount of blood.

Harry Potter, Tracer, Yumi, Ghost Rider, Silverstream, Maximum Ride, Shannon Deluth Sanderson Loud, Poromon, Sasuke the Android and Yae Used their rings and fired massive blasts of energy.

Blissey charged at him and fired an energy blast!

Yumi Upchuck: I may be sick but I can still fight!

She took a bunch of rocks and ate them!

CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP!

She swallowed them and fired energy blasts from her mouth and blasted Rassimov all over.

Yumi: Lets show him Gourmand power!

Upchuck: You got it!

Yumi and Upchuck: VOMITOSIS ENERGY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down with a powerful blast!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag: Take this!

He slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

KRAWHAP!

He bashed him with a powerful slap and sent him crashing into the ground on his back!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

KRASMASH!

HE SLAMMED ONTO HIS STOMACH WITH A NASTY SICKENING BELLYFLOP AND RASSIMOV BELCHED UP A MASSIVE AMOUNT OF BLOOD!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Manaphy headbutt him.

Tentacool fired laser blasts.

Jirachi bashed him with anvils.

Mevya hopped over to him.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

Mevya belched in his face.

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

She punched him in his face with intense force!

Gatomon then chased Mevya

Mevya: GATOMON don't chase me now! We got a job to do!

Gatomon: Oh right! Sorry!

Me: Sonrisa we got something really awesome for you to see. Watch this!

Kiawe: LETS GO CHARIZARD! TIME FOR A Z-MOVE! (FLARES UP FIRE AURA) OH MY MIND! MY BODY! AND SPIRIT! BRING THE GREAT MOUNTAIN OF AKOA! BECOME THE RAGING FIRE AND BURN! INFERNO OVERDRIVE!

Lillie: (FLARES UP ICE AURA) THE QUIET FALLING SNOW FROM THE SKIES! CRYSTALS OF WATER! CONSTANTLY SHIMMERING! BLANKETING THE WORLD WITH THEIR FROSTY Z POWER! TOGETHER WITH MY FIERY SPIRIT! RISE UP INTO THE BEST SKY ONCE AGAIN!

Lillie's Alolan Vulpix howled!

Lillie: USE SUBZERO SLAMMER!

Mallow: (FLARES UP NATURE AURA) FEEL IT! THE BREATH OF NATURE, THE GRASSLANDS AND THE FOREST! NOW! IT'S TIME TO USE BLOOM DOOM!

Lana: (FLARES UP WATER AURA) PAST THE NATURE'S HORIZON! USE OCEANIC OPERETTA!

Ash: (FLARES UP LIGHTNING AURA!) LETS DO THIS! THIS IS MUCH BIGGER AND MUCH MUCH POWER! 10,000,000 VOLT THUNDERBOLT!

Me, Kiawe, Mallow, Lana, Lillie and Ash: ALOLA ELEMENTAL KAMEHAMEHA SUPER Z BLAST!

I FIRED A MASSIVE KAMEHAMEHA WAVE!

Kiawe and his Charizard fired an intensely massive and powerful ball of white hot fire!

Lillie and her Alolan Vulpix fired a powerful blast of ice!

Mallow and her Tsareena fired a massive blast of green nature energy!

Lana and her Primarina fired a massive singing opera ball of water!

Ash and Pikachu fired a massive blast of rainbow lightning!

I fired a Powerful Rainbow Kamehameha Wave and the blasts all combined and they slammed into Rassimov and exploded with incredibly and unimaginable power!

SUPER MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL AND UNBELIEVABLE FIERY EXPLOSION OF SUPERNOVA PLANETSHATTERING PROPORTIONS!

THE EXPLOSION WAS SO POWERFUL AND SO DEVASTATING THAT IT SHOOK THE FOUNDATION OF THE PLANET AND THE UNIVERSE WITH INTENSE POWER AND FORCE!

When the smoke cleared, Rassimov was hurt really bad and burned intensely!

Sonrisa was ABSOLUTELY FLABBERGASTED!

Sonrisa: WHOA! THAT WAS INCREDIBLE!

Sunflora was amazed too!

Sonrisa: What was that!?

Ash: It's called a Z-Move. It's a Pokemon move that is more powerful than anything a Pokemon can use.

Nico: Think of it as a Pokemon Move enhanced 100-fold.

Sonrisa: That is incredible! I didn't know moves like that were possible!

Me: Ash and friends have learned so many things over the years.

Nico: You like that Rassimov!?

Rassimov was REALLY PISSED!

Rassimov: I WILL NOT STOP TILL YOU ALL ARE DEAD!

Me: Then maybe you need to learn a lesson about the Magic of Friendship!

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Potion Nova: I am The Great Potion Master of the Potion Ocean and a great mage of potions and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, my Potions bring love and laughter as bright as the sun!

Potions and magic swirled around her!

Wallflower Blush: I am the redeemed flower of friendship and my beauty will show it's flow. When my cutie mark comes to life, my compassion always brings it's glow!

FLOWERS AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Princess Celestia: I am the Princess of the Sun and the Guardian of Light and Bringer of the Day of Good and fun, My Cutie Mark comes to life, The Light of Day is as good as the Sun!

Light and the Sun swirled around her and shined bright!

Princess Luna: I am the Princess of the Night and protector of Dreams and Guardian of the Moon and bringer of good dreams and night, My Cutie mark comes to life, The Dark of the Night brings everything good to all that shines like light!

Darkness and moons swirled around her.

Wind Whisper: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Winds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WIND AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Tingle: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Lightning Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Trotamundo: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Water Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WATER AND LIFE PRESERVERS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Fly-By-Night: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Spirit: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Keys Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

KEYS AND LOCKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Magpie: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Birds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MAGPIES AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Night Light: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Darkness Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND CLOUDS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Gari: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Cookies Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

COOKIES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Springsign: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Flowers Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FLOWERS OF DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Moondancer (COTN): I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Moonlights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Candlelight: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Fires Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FIRE AND CANDLES SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Nightshade: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND NIGHTSHADE PLANTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Princess Cadance: I am the Princess of Love and ruler of the Crystal Empire and protector of hearts and love. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my love brings jewels to hearts like beautiful doves!

Love and hearts swirled around her!

Flurry Heart: I am the Princess of Light and next to rule the Crystal Empire and as the niece of Twilight Sparkle I will help preserve her light, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Light brings down the Darkness of Evil's blight!

Light swirled around her

Zecora: I am the Sage of Healing and bring medicine to help to those who are lost, My cutie mark comes to life, my medicine and Healing will make you better with any cost!

African Symbols swirled around her

Shadow Storm: I am the Black Lightning of the S'Monies and on the road to Redemption with passion. My cutie mark comes to life, Lightning will strike my enemies down and help those seeking Compassion!

BLACK LIGHTNING STRIKES AND STORMS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Violet Shiver: I am the Purple Snowstorm of the S'Monies and on the road to Redemption with the Freedom of a Dove. My Cutie Mark comes to life, Purple Snow and Rain will strike my enemies down and help those in need of Love!

PURPLE SNOW AND RAIN SWIRLED AROUND HER

Black Belle: I am the Dark Flower Garden of the S'Monies and on the Road to Redemption with the beauty and nature of a flower. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, Flowers will grow with the new life of Beauty and Loyalty's power!

BLUEBELL FLOWERS AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Cayenne: I am the posh star of Peppers and bringer of spicy beauty. My cutie mark comes to life, my spicy generosity will bring love and joy for my duty!

CAYENNE PEPPERS AND JEWELS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Apple Bloom: I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and light swirled around her

Sweetie Belle: I am the Princess of the Tranquil Sky and the Sister of Rarity and bringer of Light to the heart, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will sing the song of art!

Shields and Water swirled around her

Scootaloo: I am the Princess of Speed and Thunder and the sister of Rainbow Dash and always helping those figuring out why! My cutie mark comes to life and my Courage will Fly like a Falcon through the sky!

Lightning and Shields swirled around her!

Diamond Tiara: I am the Princess of Beauty and Jewels and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and Sincerity brings love to those that heed my call!

Jewels and Crowns swirled around her.

Silver Spoon: I am the Princess of Wisdom and Guidance and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes o life and my Reliability will help those to answer my call

Spoons and Water swirl around her

Cozy Glow: I am a girl on the road of redemption and bringing love to all those that were wrong on the evil path. My cutie mark comes to life, my redemption will save people from Evil's Wrath!

CASTLES AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Babs Seed: I am the Fashion of Apples and cousin of Apple Bloom and Applejack. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption always has my friends backs!

APPLES AND SCISSORS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Strawberry Sunrise: I bring the Joy of Fruits made from my heart and my love of the Bounty makes people free. My Cutie Mark comes to life my Heart shines as Free as can be!

STRAWBERRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Melon Mint: I am the Sports Star of Crystal Prep an Fruit Mage of friendship that brings joy through all things sweet! My cutie mark comes to life, my Love and Gifts of Sweets will bring evils defeat!

Fruit swirled around her.

Supernova Zap: I am the Thunder of the Stars and a redeemed bringer of the beauty of the stars of friendship and love. My cutie mark comes to life, My beauty will bring new life with love of the dove!

Stars and lightning struck around her.

Marsh Gustysnows: (Minnesota Accent) I am the Ambassador of Shireton and the bringer of love and hot chocolate fun! When my cutie mark comes to life, my love will bring warmth like the sun!

HOT CHOCOLATE AND MARSHMALLOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Frozen Fright: I am of the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Frozen Fear and Cold, My cutie Mark Comes to Life, my redemption will bring a new story to be told!

ICE, SNOWFLAKES AND BLOOD SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Thunder Terror: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Nightmare Thunder. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my redemption will make evil experience its shocking blunder!

LIGHTNING AND THUNDER AND GHOSTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Magma Gloom: I am of the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Volcanic Rage. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will make evil experience a new burning age!

VOLCANOES, LAVA AND FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Toxic Horror: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Radioactive Power. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will make evil feel my Atomic Tower!

ATOMIC ENERGY AND NUCLEAR ATOMS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Louie PoisonSea: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Poisoned Water and the Night. My Cutie Mark Comes to Life, my redemption

will bring evil down into the Light!

POISONOUS WATER AND DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Sweet Leaf: I am the Natural Healer of the Knights of the Friendship Table and my herbal teas are my passion, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, My Healing is my fashion!

LEAVES AND FLOWERS SWIRL AROUND HER!

Vapor Trail: I am the Wonderbolt of the White Sky and Bringer of the White Rainbow of Loyalty in the sky! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the White Rainbow of Loyalty will grace the skies like a piece of pie!

WHITE RAINBOWS AND LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HER

Angel Wings: I am the Wings of Love and Wonderbolt of the Heartfelt Sky! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will fill the skies will the filling of a great pie!

WINGS AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HER

Chrysalis: I am the Former Queen of the Changelings and on the Road of Redemption with a Light of Love and Power! When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, my Light of Love will bring down Evil's Dark Tower!

DARKNESS AND GREEN FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Daybreaker: I am the Princess of fhe Flaming Sun of Fire and the Flames of Redemption and the Beauty of the Sun. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Fire of Beauty and Light will show the beauty of fun!

FIRE AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Radiant Hope: I am the Light and Healer of the Crystal Empire and the Magic of the Compassion of the Crystal Heart! When my Cutie Mark Comes ot life, my Heart and Compassion will be my healing work of art!

LIGHT AND HEARTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Alizarin Bubblegum: I am the Red Star of the Shadowbolts and future wife of Lincoln Loud and master of the stars and bubblegum of love. My cutie mark comes to life, my joy will fly as free as a Dove!

BUBBLEGUM AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sunshine Smiles: I am the bringer of light and joy through the sun and love to bring fashions and fun. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart brings joy from the Sun!

SUNLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Snow Flower: I am the Music Heart of Friendship and my love shines like flowers in the snow with love. When my cutie mark comes to life, my song will sing a tune with love as free as a dove!

SNOWFLAKES AND FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Indigo Zap: I am the Blue Lightning of Friendship and Loyalty and will never lose luster. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Blue

Thunder of Loyalty will tear Evil Asunder!

Thunderclap!

BLUE LIGHTNING STRIKES AROUND HER!

Lemon Zest: I am the Citrus Dance of Friendship and my joy of Laughter will never fade. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, The Sweetness of the Citrus Dance of Laughter will bring joy to a new light of day!

Lemons swirled around her!

Sugarcoat: I am the Jeweled Firecracker of Generosity of the Shadowbolts and my knowledge flies like a dove. My cutie mark comes to life, I fly with the the Jeweled Firecrackers of Love!

FIREWORKS AND FIRECRACKERS GO OFF!

Sunny Flare: I am the Majestic Flame of Generosity and the bringer of wisdom that overflows, My cutie mark comes to life, my Wisdom brings the gift of love to those I know!

Fire Swirled Around her

Sour Sweet: I am the Flight of Fruits of Kindness and my love for my friends is strong. My cutie mark comes to life, Kindness from the Flight of Fruit will right evil's wrong!

Fruit and berries swirl around her

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Tree Hugger: Far Out. I'm the Hip Master of Nature and Harmony with love and my love of nature and chakras is my power. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness of Nature will topple evil's tower!

LEAVES, NATURE AND THE SEVEN CHAKRAS SWIRLED

AROUND HER

Lily Valley: I am the bringer of flowers and love through the beauty of nature and show love through the rainbow of flower. My cutie mark comes to life, my kindness brings love as my power!

LILY FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUNED HER

Flaming Marshmallow: I am the Princess of Outdoor fun and camping and the bringer of the fun of camping outdoors as my ace. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Loyalty is going to be my grace!

FIRE AND MARSHMALLOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Pepperdance: I am the Cajun Fire of Ponyville and Hot Sauce and Peppers of spice are my passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, the Flames of Forgiveness are everyoen's fashion!

FIRE AND PEPPERS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Saffron Masala: I am the Curry Queen of Friendship and a bringer of joy through food. My cutie mark comes to life, my Charity will sweep evil under the hood!

CROCUS FLOWERS AND CURRY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Mississippi Queen: I am the Bloody Mary Fire of love and bringer of the Cajun art. My cutie mark comes to life, my Cajun power is my Heart!

FIRE AND BLOODY MARY DRINKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Photo Finish: (Austrian Accent) I am ze Photographer of ze arts und love to make all things art! My cutie mark comes to life, My Compassion brings ze beauty of life to a start!

PHOTOS AND CAMERAS SWIRL AROUND HER

Opaline Arcana: I am The Redeemed Fire Alicorn of Equestria and Knight of Fiery Redemption. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the flames will burn Evil's blight to cinders!

FIRE AND MAGIC SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Ms. Cheerilee: I am the Teacher of all the kids of Ponyville and my kindness to kids is one that everyone loves. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness helps kids thrive and fly like doves!

FLOWERS AND HEARTS SWIRL AROUND HER

Crimson Napalm: I am a Master of Explosions of a Different Kind and bring explosions to all evil every time I fly! When Cutie Mark comes to life, My Valor and strength flies far with explosions across the sky!

SKULLS AND EXPLOSIONS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Bulk Biceps: I am the Muscle of Inspiration and Strength of Friendship and my strength is as strong as my Power! When my cutie mark comes to life, my Strength and Valor will bring down Evil's Tower! YEAH!

MUSCLE WEIGHTS AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Moonlight Raven: I am the Darkness Gothic Fashion Star and bringer of Dark Beauty in row. My cutie mark comes to life, my Generosity brings love like a dark crow!

CROWS AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Derpy: I am The Silly Mailpony of Ponyville and I bring comedy and fun to all through laughter and fun! My cutie mark comes to life my laughter is as fun as bubbles in the sun!

BUBBLES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Shimmy Shake: I am the cheerleader of the Sky and bringer of the motivational action of fashion. When my cutie mark comes to life, my light will bring the power of Compassion!

LIGHT AND POM POMS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Lighthoof: I am the Cheerleader of the Sea and Bringer of the motivational action of motion. When my cutie mark comes to life, my light will bring the Compassion of the Ocean!

WATER, LIGHT AND POM POMS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Adagio Dazzle: I am the Siren of the Jeweled Song of Redemption and my beauty brings light to everything evil sown, my Cutie Mark comes to life, evil will be purified and brought down!

JEWELS AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Aria Blaze: I am the Siren of The Flaming Song of Redemption and my strength to bring the light shoots evil down, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, my song of light will bring down the crimes evil has sown!

FIRE AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sonata Dusk: I am the Siren of the Auroras Song of Redemption and my love brings life and joy to all, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will bring evil's fall!

AURORA AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Determination and my Strength and Muscle are my Stride, When cutie mark comes to life, my Determination will power on through to bring down Evil's Pride!

Norwegian Symbols swirled around him

Mistmane: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Beauty and my love for my friends and nature are my power, when my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Beauty brings the Power of Flower!

Flowers and crystal swirled around her.

Flash Magnus: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Courage and Bravery and Valor for my Friends is my Force of Light. When my cutie mark comes to life, My Courage will overpower evil's blight!

Lightning and clouds swirled around him.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Hope and I never give up on those I love, When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Hope brings light to all those with the beauty of a dove!

Light and Jewels swirled around her.

Mage Meadowbrook: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Healing and I will be there to make people better and feel good and in good health, When my cutie mark comes to life, My Healing is a better reward than wealth!

Leaves and flowers swirled around her.

Gusty the Great: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Virtue and the Destroyer of Grogar the Terrible and my tale is the Legend of Old. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Evil will fall before the Virtue of my tale told!

Leaves and flowers and aurora swirled around her

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Wisdom and seeking Redemption of Friendship and Forgiveness, When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use Wisdom to banish the effects of Darkness!

Dark Flames swirled around him.

Star Swirl: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Magic and the master of magic and mentor for Celestia and Luna 1,000 years of figuring out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I will light up the love with magic of the Sky!

Magic swirled around him.

Nightmare Moon: I am the Queen of The Night and the Redeemed Terror of the Night. When my Cutie Mark comes to life The Moonlight will petrify Evil with sheer fright!

DARKNESS, MOONS AND GHOSTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Twilight Velvet: I am the mother of Twilight Sparkle the Princess of

Friendship and bringer of the Magic of Friendship to all. When my cutie Mark comes to life, My Magic will bring evils fall!

MAGIC AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Windy Whistles: I am the Mother of Rainbow Dash and the proudest mother of a Wonderbolt full of pride that will fly. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Loyalty will take to the sky!

Rainbows and lightning swirled around her!

Pear Butter: I am the mother of Applejack and Apple Bloom and given a new lease on life with a raise, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Honest brings new life with praise!

APPLES AND PEARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Stellar Flare: I am the mother of Sunburst and Sunset Shimmer and bring the fire of redemption to all with fun! My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Forgiveness burns with Flames like The Sun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Cookie Crumbles: I am the mother of Rarity and Sweetie Belle and proud of the most amazing daughters of Generosity raised from the nest. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, my Generosity brings out the best!

Jewels and Water Swirled around her!

Trouble Shoes: I am a former outlaw and bringer of comedy and laughter and fun and my comedy shines like ths sun, my Cutie Mark Comes life, my laughter gets the job done!

HORSESHOES AND COMEDY GAGS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

Sprout Cloverleaf: (Apples and plants grew) I am the on the road of redemption and the Legacy of Applejack and protector of the law. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Diligence makes me a force to bring evil big fatal flaw!

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Seashell: I am the Legacy of Apple Bloom and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I love my friends and the next trend. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I bring beauty with love to power my friends to the end!

Seashells and water swirled around her.

Glory: I am the Legacy of Scootaloo and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I show the next trend with love. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, I will fly through the skies with the fireworks and storms with a dove!

Lightning, fireworks and doves swirled around her.

Peach Fizz: I am the Legacy of Sweetie Belle and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I bring the love of fruit and fun. My Cutie Mark come to life, I spread the next trend with love as bright as the sun!

Fruit and peaches and soda swirled around her!

Flare Firestar: I am The Legacy of Spitfire of the Wonderbolts and the Flames of the Beauty of the Sun, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my courage shows that the Sky is Fun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Maria Dunbar: I am the Bringer of Redemption and formerly Aquamaria and the master of water and married to an amazing force of fun, my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will shine brighter than the sun!

WATER SWIRLED AROUND HER

Samus Aran: I am the Bounty Hunter of the future and bringer of justice to planets with passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I will protect planets with Justice and Compassion!

METROIDS AND PLANETS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Xenia: I am the legendary Pokemon of Life and the bringer of life, beauty and nature. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Life and Compassion will bring forth a new form of Nurture!

LIFE AND NATURE AND ENERGY SWIRLS AROUND HER

Francisca: I am the Bringer of Icy Doom of the Jambastion Religion and I bring an icy wind to those that never understand love. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Justice will bring down those who are evil like a free dove!

ICE AND SNOWFLAKES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Flamberge: I am the Bringer of Flame of the Jambastion Religion and I bring Fire and Justice to remorseless criminals of pain! When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use my Valor to bring down Fire unto them like rain!

FIRE AND FIREBALLS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Zan Partizanne: I am the Bringer of Shock of the Jambastion Religion and I bring the shock of Lightning to dagnerous cults without love! When my cutie mark comes to life, I will call down the thunder of the Heart like a flying dove!

LIGHTNING AND THUNDER CRASHES AND SWIRLED AROUND HER

Girl Jordan: I am The Champion of the Celtic God of the Seas and Protector of Earth and loved by all that brings good Spritz. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the raging tides of justice will drag evil down to its depths!

Water and Dragons Swirled around her

Lincoln: (Elemental Forces Swirled behind him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all that can lift a frown. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

Lori: (Winds blew behind her) I am the Champion of The Iroquois God of Wind and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winds of justice will blow evil away!

Leni: (Stars glow behind her) I am the Champion of the Mayan Goddess of Gravity and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the stars of justice will destroy evil all over the universe!

Luna: (Water swirled around her) I am the Champion of The Sirens and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the oceans and songs of justice will drag evil into its depths!

Luan: (Light shined behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic God of Light and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the light of justice will drag evil from the shadows and into the light!

Lynn: (Volcanoes erupted behind her) I am the Champion of The Caribbean Goddess of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lee: (Volcanoes erupted behind him) I am the Champion of The Egyptian God of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lyra: (Lightning struck behind her) I am the Champion of The Chinese Goddess of Lightning and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the storms of justice will strike evil down!

Liberty: (Magic and stars swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Magic and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the magic of justice will bring evil down!

Laney: (Trees and plants spring up behind her) I am the Champion of The Goddess of Nature and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the nature of justice will punish evil and send them to their doom!

Lucy: (Bats flying around her) I am the Champion of The Norse Goddess of the Night and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the dark forces of the night shall drag evil down into the depths of Hell!

Lana: (Snow falling behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Winter and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winter storms of justice shall freeze evil dead in their tracks!

Lola: (Fire swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Lithuanian Spirit of Fire and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the fires of justice shall burn evil to ashes!

Lisa: (Gears and lightning swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek God of Blacksmithing and Craftsmen and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the lightning of justice will strike evil down.

Lily: (Water swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic Goddess of Water and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the waters of justice will drag evil down to its depths and cure those affected by evil!

Sailor Sun: I am the Alex Galaxia and Princess of the Kingdom of The Sun and the bringer of Life and Energy and Light. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Light and Life will end Evil's Blight!

THE SUN, FIRE AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Mercury: I am Ami Mizuno and Princess of the Kingdom of Mercury and bringer of Water and Knowledge and Art. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Water will purify the land with smarts!

MERCURY, WATER AND QUICKSILVER SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Venus: I am Mina Aino and Princess of The Kingdom of

Venus and bringer of Love and Light! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Love and Light will use the Golden Chain to bring down Evil's Blight!

VENUS, LIGHT AND HEARTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Earth: I am Molly Baker and Princess of the Kingdom of Earth and bringer of Wind and Life with love! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, I will blow evil away with winds as free as a dove!

EARTH, WIND AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Moon: I am Serena Tsukino and Princess of the Moon Kingdom and bringer of light, purity and love! When my cutie mark comes to life, my love will shine bright with the freedom of a dove!

THE MOON, LIGHT AND LOVE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Mars: I am Raye Hino and Princess of The Kingdom of Mars and bringer of Fire and the Phoenix and power! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, I will use the fire of Courage to bring down Evil's Tower!

MARS AND FIRE AND THE PHOENIX SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Jupiter: I am Lita Kino and Princess of The Kingdom of Jupiter and bringer of Lightning and the Storm and Oak of Heart! When my cutie mark comes to life, My Strength of my Heart will be my art!

JUPITER AND LIGHTNING AND OAK LEAVES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Saturn: I am Hotaru Tomoe and Princess of The Kingdom of Saturn and bringer of the Darkness of Rebirth and the night! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion will bring love and light!

SATURN, NIGHT AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Uranus: I am Amara Tenoh and Princess of The Kingdom of Uranus and bringer of the Earth and smashing ground! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Justice will smash evil into the dirt with a mighty pound!

URANUS, EARTH, ROCK AND BOULDERS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Neptune: I am Michelle Kaioh and Princess of the Kingdom of Neptune and bringer of the Water and the Life of the Seas! When my cutie mark comes to life, my creativity will bring the music of the sea like a swarm of bees!

NEPTUNE, WATER AND FISH SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Pluto: I am Trista Meioh and Princess of the Kingdom of Pluto and Guardian of the Force of Time and bringer of the Redemption of Pluto with love! When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Redemption will shine like a newly formed planet with the freedom of a dove!

PLUTO, CLOCKS AND TIME SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Carrie White-Loud-Knudson: I am the redeemed Psychic of Chamberlain and a girl brought on by tragedy and pain. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will light the way in the rain!

LIGHT AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Ymir Fritz: I am the Blue Fireball Freebird and love of J.D. with an amazing future ahead to be. When my cutie mark comes to life I will defend those who love me!

BLUE FIRE AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

We fired a massive and powerful beam of rainbow energy and it slammed into Rassimov and exploded with incredible and unbelievable power and rocked the planet all over!

Nico: YEAH!

He was down but not out!

Me: GEEZ!

Poromon got onto a slingshot!

Me: FIRE!

He fired and bashed him in his face!

Nico punched him!

POW!

Nico: Your master is going to die today and we're going to avenge the Casterwill family for all the crimes the Blood Spiral did.

Qin: Yeah!

Sophie: You all destroyed my family!

Eli: You will pay for it all!

Me: What do you have to say to that!?

Eddy: But first, hold this.

He held a slingshot and Eddy pulled it back and put a Huge rock in it.

He launched it and then...

KRABBBBBBLLLLLLAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAMMMMMM!

HE SMASHED IT INTO RASSIMOV'S FACE!

Eddy: Take that!

Me: Nice one!

Nico: That had to hurt!

Rassimov: (Dazed and Stupid) (Baby Voice) I'm only three and a half years old. (BLUBBERING LIPS)

Nico: Say what?

Me: (LAUGHS) That's one of the silliest cartoon gags in Looney Tunes. Long story.

Nico: Oh.

Qin: Funny.

Rassimov got up and he was really pissed!

He pulled out a knife and went at me and I stood ready!

He was about to stab me in the stomach but I kicked the knife out of his hand and I kicked him in his stomach and I ducked under a punch and I took the knife and then...

STAB!

I STABBED HIM IN HIS LEG AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Poromon threw honey at him!

SPLAT!

I summoned a bunch of bears and they mauled him all over!

Me: Now for some fun!

I teleported and dressed him in all the things a Sea Bear Hates! Then...

FEROCIOUS GROWLING! ROAR!

SEA BEARS CAME AND MAULED HIM!

Poromon winced.

Me: OUCH!

Qin: Nasty.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Nico: Oh man! He's really gonna rip Rassimov apart limb from limb!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Damn straight, Nico. I've had it up to hear with this monster to last an eternity.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Rassimov, this is where you die here and now, say your prayers!

Lincoln went after Rassimov, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Rassimov, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he attacked and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws on his finger tips and rainbow wolf claws on his finger tips and left bleeding scars on Rassimov.

Rassimov tried to attack Lincoln, but Lincoln countered with A REALLY STRONG PUNCH TO THE FACE THAT SENT HIM FLYING INTO A TREE WHICH SPLIT IN HALF AND FELL ONTO RASSIMOV!

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

LINCOLN CLOSED OUR JAWS USING TELEKINESIS!

Me: HOLY JUMPING NUCLEAR HOT PEPPERS!

Nico: OH! MY! GOD! JUST HOW...JUST HOW MUCH STRONGER IS LINCOLN GOING TO BECOME!? HE'S ALREADY IN THE SAME LEAGUE OF POWER AS ME, J.D., ELI, AND ALL OF US!

Anna Anyanova: Lincoln continues to get stronger to push past his limits like all of us, his love for all of us, his determination to see things through, that combined with his personality make him who he is.

Rassimov got up, but he was beyond pissed!

Rassimov: You...! YOU!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You sure are a tough bastard.

Caleb Maxwell: You won't be for much longer (Demonic Voice) When I spill your guts and mount your severed head on a stake for all to see!

Suddenly, Caleb slit his palms and blood was drawn out as he clenched his fingers in a clawed-up position and the blood poured onto the ground, and it began reacting.

Caleb Maxwell: (Demonic Voice) Now, suffer as all of your victims have suffered, Maximus IQ, you're gonna die a slow, painful, and bloody death! WELCOME TO YOUR WORST NIGHTMARE!

Then, the pool of blood awakened and many demons arose from the bloody pool, and they went at Rassimov and they tore into him with claws and they wailed and screamed at him with revenge and hatred and we heard Caleb's demonic cackling echoing throughout Hawaiiaira as the skies turned blood red and bats flew out into the skies!

Rassimov: I'LL KILL YOU!

Nico fired a rainbow energy blast at Rassimov, and it exploded as it hit him.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shut up already! Hey, Lincoln, mind shutting him up yet again?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No problem. Time to shut Rassimov up once and for all.

Lincoln went after Rassimov and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Rassimov and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up by attacking Rassimov like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln. Let's show Rassimov what happens when he pisses the wrong people off.

Super Brother went after Rassimov and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Rassimov and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix

Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash this guy even more.

Ratchet went after Rassimov, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit them, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even grabbed Rassimov by the neck with his left hand and threw him into a wall. Rassimov got back out, but he was badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf

Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, Maximus IQ, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after Rassimov, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at Maximus IQ and they exploded as they hit him!

Rassimov: That's it! I will kill you all!

Rassimov went at us, but Lincoln grabbed Rassimov and pinned him to the ground, and then...!

ROAR! CHOMP!

Lincoln let out a loud roar and he bit Rassimov on the right trapezius and he began sucking him dry of his blood and he also assimilated Rassimov's powers and stole his Titans, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and

the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, when Lincoln was done, Rassimov was drained dry of his powers and his Titans were stolen and Lincoln kicked him into another tree.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one. Alright, let's get him. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again, Rassimov.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're finished. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: And now, this is the end for you, Rassimov! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Rassimov and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Rassimov, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

Rassimov got up, but boy was he pissed!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, he's pissed. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Rassimov, you don't deserve to run free any

longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Rassimov and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rassimov: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Rassimov: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT RASSIMOV WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True

Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him.

Rassimov: Oh no...!

I went after Rassimov and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Rassimov and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Rassimov.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, Rassimov.

Lincoln went after Rassimov and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Rassimov and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Rassimov and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Rassimov and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at him!

Nico went after Rassimov and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Rassimov and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Rassimov with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Rassimov was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, Rassimov, time to die!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Hydroaira and it was surrounded by water in his left hand and he fired it at Rassimov and he got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Rassimov, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Rassimov and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Rassimov and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Rassimov and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Rassimov, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT RASSIMOV AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Rassimov, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at them with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, Rassimov got pissed off and charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to tear them apart, but before he got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND PUSHED AWAY RASSIMOV, AND HE CHARGED AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, RASSIMOV!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO RASSIMOV'S CHEST AND HE WAS REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON

CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK RASSIMOV BY SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A INFERNAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Infernairan Incantation and fired waves of flames that hit Rassimov, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Rassimov and he got burned, and using The Firey Card, he was also brutally burned even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: Rassimov felt the fury of the flames!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Rassimov and badly pulverized him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and back on Earth, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Rassimov and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Rassimov and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Rassimov) After what you tried to do to my younger brothers and pissing me off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Rassimov and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Rassimov with swift fury and brutality.

Rassimov: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Rassimov, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Rassimov was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Rassimov as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

SHE PUNCHED HIM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON GO BERSERK, BITCH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Rassimov: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

Rassimov came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Rassimov and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we end you forever.

Lincoln went after Rassimov and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at

Rassimov and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Rassimov and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Rassimov in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS RASSIMOV, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Rassimov punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it on, bitch!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth

Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Rassimov and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf

Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Rassimov.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night

Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS RASSIMOV, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Xenia: Rassimov, I have had it with you running loose for the final time, this is where you meet your end. I am the legendary Pokemon of Life and the bringer of life, beauty and nature. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Life and Compassion will bring forth a new form of Nurture!

LIFE AND NATURE AND ENERGY SWIRLS AROUND HER

Xenia raised her massive greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Xenia underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Xenia had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her dress and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow butterflies on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow butterflies, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

XENIA THE XERNEAS UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW POKEMON OF NATURE AND LIFE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is where things really get intense.

Xenia: It's over, Rassimov, now face your punishment for your crimes.

Xenia fired rainbow butterflies at Rassimov and he got hit hard.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms,

the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Rassimov and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you fruitcakes. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, Rassimov, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after Rassimov and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Rassimov.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you remained in The Warp.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Rassimov and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage

Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you monster! Rot in Hell!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Rassimov, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Rassimov.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay with your life.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Rassimov, this is where you finally die.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm

Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Rassimov and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Rassimov and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Rassimov even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Rassimov, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Rassimov, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Rassimov.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Rassimov and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, RASSIMOV!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Rassimov hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Rassimov was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln fired spider webs from his left hand's fingertips and they wrapped around Rassimov's neck, wrists, and ankles, and brought him to us, and then, as he got near, Lincoln's gold-armored dragon claws on his finger tips vanished and he stabbed his rainbow wolf claws right into Rassimov's stomach, and he began sucking out Rassimov's energy as we saw visible red energy flow out of Rassimov and into Lincoln through his veins, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, as soon as Lincoln was done, Rassimov was left as a desiccated corpse drained of energy and life as Lincoln removed his claws and his gold-armored dragon claws reappeared on his fingertips and Rassimov's body was burned and sent to The Black Abyss.

Rassimov: You and your friends aren't very smart, Knudson. I was just a distraction!

Me: (SMIRKS) I know you were a distraction Rassimov. I know what's coming. And we're ready for him. Say hi to Simon for me.

With that, Rassimov's spirit faded away

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That does it for Rassimov, and we also met your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That we did. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Hawaiiaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Hawaiiaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Nico: Maybe you shouldn't say that out loud especially in front of Lynn who's the most physically aggressive of Lincoln's sisters.

Lincoln: Lynn, put the bat down, otherwise, you're gonna have problems with Caleb again.

Lynn did so.

Me: Yep.

Blissey: That was fun.

Nico: Nice job Blissey.

Blissey: Thanks! That was fun and cool.

Lola: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Blissey: Oh no thanks. I can't drink beer.

Poromon: Oh okay then.

Jessie: Besides I wouldn't let her drink beer anyway.

Vierra Voltic: Because you're as fat as a pig and you're going to be turned into ham?

BURN! BOOM! ROASTED!

JAMES AND MEOWTH LAUGHED!

James: (LAUGHS) SHE GOT YOU GOOD!

Meowth: (LAUGHS) GOOD ONE!

Jessie roared in rage!

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poromon: We're gonna buy something later

Poliwag: It's at the antique store.

Me: Cool. Looking forward to it.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Oh Ripjaws, what do you like to do in your free time?

Ripjaws: I'm a marine conservationist. I protect the oceans from poachers.

Me: Good job there.

Qin: Cool.

Ripjaws: It sure is.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Sophie Casterwill.

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) Another Me, it sounds like someone whom I'd known from long ago.

Lincoln: We'll have to see who it is.

Me: So Ripjaws, Andrina, Aquata, Arista, Attina, Adella and Alana are up and we're facing Another Number 47: Nightmare Shark, Galeos, Sea Snake Monger, Mermabot, Aquawind, Drain Damage and Louise

Nico: Yep.

Qin: This will be awesome.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Galeos, Sea Snake Monger, Mermabot, Aquawind, Drain Damage and Louise.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be fun.

Another Galeos: (In a girls voice) I agree.

They reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Adusted Gold!

Nico: Gretchen Gold! Whoa!

Gretchen Gold: Good to see you Nico.

Me: Evil HERO Adusted Gold's gene-slammer. Cool!

Gretchen Gold: Yep and someone who loves to fuck around with Crackhouse Goofy and make that stupid fucking cow suffer.

Me: Nice! No wonder Disney fired him, he's such a fucking loser.

Sally Stomach: Cool!

Me: By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Gretchen Gold: Friendly and awesome.

Me: Nice.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep. (LOUD FART) Oops sorry.

Nico: What did you eat this time?

Me: Crackhouse Goofy's leftover pizza.

Gretchen Gold: Nice.

Nico: Can I have some?

I gave him what was left of it.

Nico: Thanks.

Nico ate it.

Nico: Not too bad!

Gretchen Gold: Crackhouse Goofy is going to kill you J.D.

Me: Nah the curse I put on him will kill him first.

Gretchen Gold: Good.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Oh look!

We saw Another Nightmare Shark and Sophie!

Me: There they are.

Another Nightmare Shark: (In a girls voice) Crackhouse Goofy can go sleep with the fishes.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Noodle Ninja!

Nico: Sakura Ramen! Wow!

Sakura Ramen: Good to see you Nico.

Nico: You too. Sakura is one of the best Ramen chefs ever and she can make over 50,000,000 flavors of ramen and more.

Me: WHOA!

Naruto: Where have you been all my life!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Sophie: (British Accent) I'm someone who is proud of her daughter.

Sophie gasped!

Sophie: It can't be. Mum!?

She reverted back and it was an older version of Sophie but she had a beautiful dress on.

Me: (GASP) Anna Valentine Casterwill!

Sophie: MUM!

She ran and hugged her and cried hard.

Sophie: OH MUM! (CRYING) I'VE MISSED YOU SO MUCH!

Anna Valentine Casterwill: I missed you too.

Me: Anna it's good to see you again.

Anna Valentine Casterwill: It's good to see you again too J.D.

Me: We all thought you were dead.

Anna Valentine Casterwill: I wasn't. I was hiding in the Spirit World from The Betrayer and hiding from Blood Spiral. When I was told about how you all were killing them, I came back.

Me: Wow! We're glad you're okay.

Kaito: (gets out Goggle V gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Sun Vulcan gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said teams.

Sakura Ramen: No he didn't. I used my powers and buried him in noodles and I ran. I met up with Anna later on and we set out to find you guys.

Me: Wow! Swartz is dead now.

Nico: It's true.

Sakura Knudson: You don't want to know how he died.

Me: Yep. Also Anna you should be proud of your daughter. She has come a long way.

Sougo (gets out Goggle V Ridewatch): You JUST missed us killing Rassimov!

Geiz (Gets out Sun Vulcan Ridewatch): He was part of the Blood

Spiral

Sougo got GoggleRedArmor while Geiz got VulEagleArmor

Me: Over the last year and a half we've been killing Blood Spiral Members left and right.

Nico: Yep.

Anna Valentine Casterwil: I'm so glad and Sophie and I have so much to catch up on.

Me: I can tell. Lets separate you all first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Number 47: Nightmare Shark's Ridewatch) NIGHTMARES AND SHARKS!

Andrina: (Gets out Galeos Ridewatch) Waters of Darkness!

May: (Gets out Sea Snake Monger's ridewatch) SNAKE POWER!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Mermabot's ridewatch) MERMAID FURY!

Maria: (GEts out Aquawind's ridewatch) WINDS OF THE SEA!

Lincoln: (Gets out Drain Damage's ridewatch) DRAIN AND PAIN!

They used the powers of Number 47: Nightmare Shark, Galeos, Sea Snake Monger, Mermabot, Aquawind, Drain Damage and Louise And blasted the Anothers.

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: YEAH!

Then Denki Gamma, Ruby (Doc), Squishy (Kirby), Leafan, Whippy and Noddy came.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: Cool!

Nico: Nice team Denki Gamma!

Denki Gamma: Thanks! It's fun!

Nico: That means Pikachu is going to get a team.

Pikachu: Oh yeah! This is gonna be cool!

Sonrisa: WOW! Now Pikachu can talk too!?

Me: All of our Pokemon can talk.

Nico: Yep. Long story.

Lola: All Pokemon awesomeness.

But then...

CHOMP!

Nico: YEEEEEEEOOOOOUCH!

Nico saw Snubbull biting Nico's tail!

Nico: HEY GET OFF ME!

?: That had to hurt.

Elemental HERO Stratos came and grabbed Snubbull.

Me: Elemental HERO Stratos! Wow!

Nico: Thanks! Ouch.

Elemental HERO STratos: (In a girls voice) No problem. The fun has started.

Nico: Sirocco Stratos! Wow!

She reverted back.

Sirocco Stratos: Good to see you Nico. I got this. STRATOS WINDSTORM!

She fired a wave of wind and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Sirocco Stratos: Thanks!

Vierra Voltic: The Galactic Roaster is back!

Sirocco Stratos: Good to be back.

Andrina: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Sirocco Stratos: I sure do. When me and Nico were watching Pokemon and I roasted the leaders of Team Galactic and called them Planets that looked more like Butts that are made of Fart Gas and we laughed hysterically.

Me: That is funny!

Xenia: It sure is!

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Sirocco hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sirocco Stratos: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander

Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), and Ripjaws are heading to Shibuya, Japan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twenty-seven girls here, but we're going to reunite with our old friends, The Phantom Thieves of Hearts: Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker, Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull, Ann Takamaki A.K.A. Panther, Morgana A.K.A. Mona, Yusuke Kitagawa A.K.A. Fox, Makoto Niijima A.K.A. Queen, Haru Okumura A.K.A. Noir, Sophia A.K.A. Sophie, and Zenkichi Hasegawa A.K.A. Wolf, plus, we'll be meeting a new member of The Phantom Thieves, his name is Adrian Matthews, another ally of Lincoln's who possesses the same powers as Caleb Maxwell, but he was also born with immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness times infinity, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic, but here's something wild and crazy, he also has the same power as Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker: the power to seal the forms and powers of Shadows into masks. But, he also has a tragic past, he was born in Manhattan, New York, and had a good life, but when he turned eighteen, his parents, Michael Matthews, a well-respected NYPD detective and Lauren Matthews, a distinguished New York socialite, were murdered in cold blood, and the bad news: it was at the hands of a corrupt politician named Roderick Adams who was guilty of the massacre of a prominent New York family twenty years ago. He fell into a very dark depression and he moved to Japan to get away from the city of New York and his dark past.

But, it was right there he met The Phantom Thieves of Hearts: Ren

Amamiya A.K.A. Joker, Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull, Ann Takamaki A.K.A. Panther, Morgana A.K.A. Mona, Yusuke Kitagawa A.K.A. Fox, Makoto Niijima A.K.A. Queen, Haru Okumura A.K.A. Noir, Sophia A.K.A. Sophie, and Zenkichi Hasegawa A.K.A. Wolf, and he also saw what they were doing: "stealing" the corrupt hearts of adults in positions of power to make them confess their crimes to the public in order to reform society. But, then, he saw Roderick Adams once again, this time, he was planning to expand his power to Japan by forming an alliance with Masayoshi Shido, the main antagonist of Persona 5. When he confronted Roderick Adams, he let it all out: his anger and hate towards Roderick for using corruption to stay in power, using his own power and money to hire violent thugs to silence anyone who got in his way and bribing officials to look the other way, and he also let out the anger and fury he had towards him for murdering his parents because they got close to the truth. When that happened, his Shadow, his Other Self, knew he was ready, and as a result, Adrian proceeded to forge his contract, and he awakened his Persona, and he swore to bring Roderick Adams to justice and make him pay for what he's done.

And the villain we're going after is Demiurge from Persona 5: Strikers, the form of Yaldabaoth, the demon and main antagonist from Persona 5, and we're gonna destroy that demon and send him to The Black Abyss! Time to show this false god what happens when he crosses paths with The Phantom Thieves of Hearts and Team Loud Phoenix Storm by stealing the Desires of humans for his own benefit!

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Shibuya, Japan, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twenty-seven girls here, but we're going to reunite with our old friends, The Phantom Thieves of Hearts: Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker, Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull, Ann Takamaki A.K.A. Panther, Morgana A.K.A. Mona, Yusuke Kitagawa A.K.A. Fox, Makoto Niijima A.K.A. Queen, Haru Okumura A.K.A. Noir, Sophia A.K.A. Sophie, and Zenkichi Hasegawa A.K.A. Wolf.

Nico: It's been a few years since we saw them, looks like they need our help.

Me: If I had to guess trouble's brewing.

?: Yes, you are correct.

Suddenly, we saw them The Phantom Thieves of Hearts: Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker, Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull, Ann Takamaki A.K.A. Panther, Morgana A.K.A. Mona, Yusuke Kitagawa A.K.A. Fox, Makoto Niijima A.K.A. Queen, Haru Okumura A.K.A. Noir, Sophia A.K.A. Sophie, and Zenkichi Hasegawa A.K.A. Wolf, but we also saw some individuals with them: Alice Hiiragi, Ango Natsume, Mariko Hyodo, Akira Konoe, Akane Hasegawa, and Kuon Ichinose.

Nicole: Nice seeing you again, Phantom Thieves. And who are they? Friends of yours?

Kuon Ichinose: You could say that. I was once against them, but I had a genuine change of heart after seeing what I did in trying to use EMMA's way was wrong.

Alice Hiiragi: And we're among those who'd had our hearts changed by The Phantom Thieves when they helped us see that what we'd been doing was wrong.

Lincoln: Sounds like something really bad is happening, and you mentioned about EMMA? Can we discuss this somewhere private?

Morgana A.K.A. Mona: Sure, follow us.

We followed them to Cafe LeBlanc in Yongen-Jaya, and sat at a table. Then, The Phantom Thieves told us about EMMA, and it's not good.

Nicole: As I thought, this is serious.

Kuon Ichinose: We thought it was all over, but someone decided to use EMMA yet again for evil.

Zenkichi Hasegawa A.K.A. Wolf: PubSec has intel of serious cases of Change of Hearts all over Japan yet again.

Makoto Niijima A.K.A. Queen: Not only that, but it's linked to the tragic past of a new member of ours, and he's linked to you, Lincoln, and your Guardian Angels.

They gasped.

Anna Anyanova: This has to be another ally of ours.

Then, we saw the vampire cross marks glowing on Caleb Maxwell and Trevor Andrews.

Trevor Andrews: And this person's also like me and Caleb is one of the few chosen humans destined to be permanently welcomed into the world of the vampires.

Then, the door opened.

?: Looks like I got here just in time since you guys are here.

Suddenly, we saw a young man with long dark brown hair going down to his neck with blood red highlights in the bangs and crimson red ombre streaks in the back, he was also very muscular with huge upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, large black metal halo with black metal angel wings in the center on the bottom behind his head with embedded red crescent moon gems and a ring of hands made of black metal around it and in the palms are red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of black metal representing The Sun and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with black metal crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems and four large orbiting black metal rings on each corner with crimson red gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of black metal and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts mirrors with black metal crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting black metal rings, crimson red eyes just like Caleb Maxwell, large black metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, black vampiric cross with symbol of The Phantom Thieves of Hearts surrounded by a demon, phoenix, vampire, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon-shaped links and blood red crystal links and crimson red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a demon and vampire with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck and silver magatama beads orbiting around his neck.

He was dressed in a crimson red short-sleeved shirt, long black long-sleeved tailcoat with crimson red inlay, long black pants with crimson red flames, midnight black knee-high boots with black armor and embedded crimson red gems and vampire bats for the buckles, and long ankle-length midnight black coat with high collar and crimson red inlay inside the coat and collar and black cuffs with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and blood red fur trim below the coattails and on the back is a blood red version of his vampire cross tattoo and The Phantom Thieves of Hearts' symbol and slogan on top and surrounded by a demon, vampire, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by darkness and black metal 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. He has enormous light brown angel wings with crimson red tips on the 99,999'11" large dark brown feathers with a very massive wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large dark brown angel wings with crimson red tips underneath his enormous dark brown angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his massive dark brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his enormous dark brown angel wings have eyes with crimson red irises along with dark brown fur on the shoulder blades, Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat surrounding a blood red vampire cross on them and he has silver-plated armor on his finger joints and silver dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

He has a massive greatsword in his right hand called Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a massive demon greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" in length with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the crimson red cross mark and the logo of The Phantom Thieves of Hearts etched on the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade, large black wolf heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The

Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black wolf heads with crimson red gems for eyes and large black wolf head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth and crimson red fur tassel on the bottom of the black wolf heads for the pommel.

He has four large black guns called Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, they're a brand-new set of large solid black twin guns with massive barrels measuring at 600 centimeters with white angel faces built into the blood red crosses on the barrels' slides and silver curved-shaped hammers on the 600 cm barrels, black ring-shaped finger guards for his middle fingers, spikes on the black finger guards of the guns' grips, and the guns are loaded with unlimited 15 mm caliber bullets made of pure silver from Macedonia drenched in holy water and blessed by a priest, and the guns also have the power to create elemental 15 mm caliber bullets and etched on the barrels of the guns were the words, "Take Your Heart" and three chain links on the bottom of the guns' wells with a hound's head for the pendant: two holstered on his hips and two levitating below his ankles, he has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large black-metal Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black metal demon head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black metal vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Adrian Matthews Also Known As Ace, Master of The Phantom Thief Persona Lupin and Master of Many Personas, Member of The Phantom Thieves of Hearts, Immortal Dark Angel of Dark Justice, Friend of Ren Amamiya Also Known As Joker, Ryuji Sakamoto Also Known As Skull, Ann Takamaki Also Known As Panther, Morgana Also Known As Mona, Yusuke Kitagawa Also Known As Fox, Makoto Niijima Also Known As Queen, Haru Okumura Also Known As Noir, Sophia Also Known As Sophie, and Zenkichi Hasegawa Also Known As Wolf, Ally of Lincoln Loud and his Guardian Angels, Friend of The Starfire Agency, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Christa, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Caleb's Family, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Dark Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Mankind's Brightest Hope, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of The Powers of Divine Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Thanatos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Blood, Demons, Vampires, Personas, Shadows, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エイドリアン・マシューズ（別名エース）、怪盗ルパンのマスターと多くのペルソナのマスター、心の怪盗団のメンバー、闇の正義の不滅の闇の天使、天宮レン（別名ジョーカー）、坂本竜司（別名スカル）、高巻杏（別名パンサー）、モルガナ（別名モナ）、喜多川裕介（別名フォックス）、新島真（別名クイーン）、奥村春（別名ノワール）、ソフィア（別名ソフィー）、長谷川善吉（別名ウルフ）、リンカーン・ラウドとその守護天使の味方、スターファイア・エージェンシーの友人、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、クリスタ、ドン・ウィッテン船長、カーター・ケンリック、ロキシー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリヤーズ、ピースサリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、ジェームス・ブラント、ケイレブ・マクスウェル、ケイレブの家族、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、そのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリッツ、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、正義の闇の追求者、マフィアギャングと犯罪王のスレイヤーとキラー、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、人類の最も明るい希望、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、マスター神聖な闇と血の力、多くの無実の人々を守る素晴らしい強力な守護者、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な弟子、極悪の破壊者および殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティッ

ク、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の使者と光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の使者、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、タナトスの使者とチャンピオン、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神聖な闇、血、悪魔、吸血鬼、ペルソナ、影、フェニックス、天使

But, then, we saw the mark on his right arm: it's a black vampiric cross, the same as Caleb's mark and on his friends, and he has a mask, but his is a black and red version of Joker's mask with a vampiric theme.

Morgana A.K.A. Mona: Ah, and he's here at last.

Nicholette Torrington: Adrian Matthews, I knew it had to be you.

Me: You know him, and that means, Lincoln also knows him too.

Lincoln: That's right.

Amihan Frostine: Yes, that's also true as well, this is Adrian Matthews, another ally of Lincoln's who possesses the same powers as Caleb Maxwell, but he was also born with immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness times infinity, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic, but here's something wild and crazy, he also has the same power as Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker: the power to seal the forms and powers of Shadows into masks.

Futaba Sakura A.K.A. Oracle: It may sound crazy, but it's true.

Lincoln: We believe you, I saw Ren's power for myself.

Nicholette Torrington: Yep. But, Adrian Matthews also has a tragic past, he was born in Manhattan, New York, the one where Caleb Maxwell lived in, and he had a good life, but when he was eighteen, his parents, Michael Matthews, a well-respected NYPD detective and Lauren Matthews, a distinguished New York socialite, were murdered in cold blood, and the bad news: it was at the hands of a corrupt politician named Roderick Adams who was guilty of the massacre of a prominent New York family twenty years ago. He fell into a very dark depression and he moved to Japan to get away from the city of New York and his dark past.

Me: Oh man.

Nicholette Torrington: But, it was right there he met The Phantom Thieves of Hearts: Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker, Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull, Ann Takamaki A.K.A. Panther, Morgana A.K.A. Mona, Yusuke Kitagawa A.K.A. Fox, Makoto Niijima A.K.A. Queen, Haru Okumura A.K.A. Noir, Sophia A.K.A. Sophie, and Zenkichi Hasegawa A.K.A. Wolf, and he also saw what they were doing: "stealing" the corrupt hearts of adults in positions of power to make them confess their crimes to the public in order to reform society. But, then, he saw Roderick Adams once again, this time, he was planning to expand his power to Japan by forming an alliance with Masayoshi Shido, the arrogant politician and main antagonist of Persona 5.

Nicole: Oh boy, I can guess he got pissed off.

Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull: That doesn't even come close to it, he unleashed Hell on him when he got pissed off. When we all confronted Roderick Adams, Adrian Matthews let it all out: his anger and hate towards Roderick Adams for using corruption to stay in power, using his own power and money to hire violent thugs to silence anyone who got in his way and bribing officials to look the other way, and he also let out the anger and fury he had towards him for murdering his parents because they got close to the truth.

Morgana A.K.A. Mona: When that happened, his Shadow, his Other Self, knew he was ready, and as a result, Adrian proceeded to forge his contract, and he awakened his Persona, and he swore to bring Roderick Adams to justice and make him pay for what he's done.

Adrian Matthews: That's right. (Grabs Mask) Come, Lupin!

Adrian Matthews ripped his mask off, and we saw his Persona appear, it was a black and red version of Joker's Persona, Arsène, but Adrian's Persona has vampiric themes as well as a Gentleman Thief theme.

Eli: What the Hell?

Nicole: Awesome, and he has other Personas like you, Joker.

Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker: Correct.

Adrian's mask appeared back on his face as Lupin vanished.

Adrian Matthews: Anyways, now that you're here, we can get down to business. I did some sleuthing around and found out the person behind the return of our old enemy, Demiurge, is none other than Roderick Adams. He'd gotten a hold of the app, EMMA, and he was able to bring her back, but he had not counted on the fact I used Futaba's surprise and my own power to bring Sophia to life with all her powers and her Persona, Pandora.

Ripjaws: Where is Roderick Adams now?

Adrian Matthews: He's fled back to New York, but Demiurge is still active, and it's captured the Desires of the people of Tokyo.

?: Then, it's up to us to stop this evil God.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long marine blue hair with marine blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Ice Barrier Crest on her forehead, and Dewloren, Tiger King of the Ice Barrier of the Ice Barrier on her marine blue skirt, marine blue short-sleeved blouse, ice blue sleeveless midriff top with Dewloren, Tiger King of the Ice Barrier of the Ice Barrier on it, marine blue bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, marine blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Dewloren, Tiger King of the Ice Barrier of the Ice Barrier, and she has an ice greatsword and with her are the twenty-seven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Bianca Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dewloren, Tiger King of the Ice Barrier.

Bianca Frostine: That's right, and I got the girls away from Jyun Owada's hired men, it seems like he's tried to kill them thinking they're with The Phantom Thieves of Hearts.

Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull: That dick...!

Nicole: Ryuji, watch that mouth of yours.

He got hit in the head with a rolled-up newspaper by Nicole.

Ann Takamaki A.K.A. Panther: Nice.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, we got a mechanical God to deal with, this should be good.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it. Well, how do we proceed?

Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker: It's time we got Demiurge's attention.

Yusuke Kitagawa A.K.A. Fox: The Calling Card, the only question is how do we send it out?

Futaba Sakura A.K.A. Oracle: Leave it to me and Ichinose.

We got to Tokyo where people were entering the building. Then...!

Suddenly, a red and black background appears on the screens of peoples' phones along with the symbol of The Phantom Thieves of Hearts with the slogan underneath "Take Your Heart" and flames surrounding the symbol as well.

PERSONA 5 OST: LIFE WILL CHANGE PLAYS

Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull and Me: Good morning, people of Japan.

Makoto Niijima A.K.A. Queen: It's been a while, hasn't it?

Yusuke Kitagawa A.K.A. Fox: Perhaps, you remember us all too well.

Haru Okumura A.K.A. Noir: We are The Phantom Thieves of Hearts!

Ann Takamaki: And we're back with a new target in sight. Our target this time... is you!

Lincoln: You've all been made sheep. A mechanical god has usurped what self you had... and you let it happen.

Zenkichi Hasegawa A.K.A. Wolf: All of you have paths only you can take... but you make your own choices to get there!

Morgana A.K.A. Mona: That's why we're here. We're going to snap you out of this!

Nico: You don't owe this dumb god your Desires!

Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker and Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: The Phantom Thieves are taking them back!

Suddenly, our Calling Card worked, and The Ark of The Covenant was suddenly opened, and the glowing intensified: it was The Desires.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: It worked, The Ark of The Covenant has been exposed along with The Desires it's stolen. Now, we can get in and end False God Demiurge forever and take back all the Desires.

Lincoln: Alright, let's do it. Time to show this false god what happens when he crosses paths with The Phantom Thieves of Hearts and Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Let's take back those Desires!

We headed out, and there, we saw False God Demiurge appear after it grabbed the Desires and dragged them into The Ark of The Covenant.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Prince Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Beast Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Wolf Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light

Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I will never forgive you for what you've been doing.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after False God Demiurge, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after False God Demiurge, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at them with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at him which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after False God Demiurge, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You made a big mistake coming back, False God Demiurge.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're going to die here and now, and you're never coming back.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice

Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after False God Demiurge, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked them by slashing at him with his massive pike and blasted him with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to this monster.

Robin Hood went after False God Demiurge, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you monster.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween

Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, he went crazy and charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed

Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear the bastard apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! You're done!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at False God Demiurge and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven

Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! Now, you're going to get ripped apart.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after False God Demiurge and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the more crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at False God Demiurge and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS FALSE GOD DEMIURGE, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you bastard!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've had this coming for a very long time!

Time to die, false god! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at False God Demiurge and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE BASTARD! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE BASTARD WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we finally kill you!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at False God Demiurge, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after False God Demiurge and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after False God Demiurge and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda

Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven

Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get him!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after False God Demiurge, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to False God Demiurge, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing False God Demiurge hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he's no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: That bastard doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Aurelius Frostine and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at False God Demiurge, then Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to False God Demiurge.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought you could get away with hurting people by stealing their Desires without suffering the consequences, that's where you're dead wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, no one gets away from us, especially an evil God like you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to die a slow and painful death.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're taking those Desires back.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, your time here is done, and it's too late to cry for mercy. Now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after False God Demiurge, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel

Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Rot in Hell, you bastard! This is for all the chaos you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at False God Demiurge, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark

Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to die once and for all, you filthy animal.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and

transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution

Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ripjaws and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after False God Demiurge, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker: Let's go!

Nicole: Ooh! Here it comes!

Futaba Sakura A.K.A. Oracle: My favorite part! Bring on the mass destruction! Get crazy!

Suddenly, the place turned red, and The Phantom Thieves went at False God Demiurge who was turned into a silhouette, and...!

Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull, Ann Takamaki A.K.A. Panther, Morgana A.K.A. Mona, Makoto Niijima A.K.A. Queen, Haru Okumura A.K.A. Noir, Sophia A.K.A. Sophie, and Zenkichi Hasegawa A.K.A. Wolf: This is it!

Yusuke Kitagawa A.K.A. Fox: The Grand Finale!

Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker and Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: IT'S OVER!

THEY WENT AT FALSE GOD DEMIURGE AND DID AN ULTIMATE ALL-OUT ATTACK ON HIM AS THEY SLASHED AND PUMMELED HIM WITH UNRELENTING FURY!

Then, they landed in front of False God Demiurge, and...!

They finished as they did their Finishing Touch poses from Persona 5: Strikers and False God Demiurge exploded in a massive shower of lights with the tagline "TAKE YOUR HEART!"

And we saw it: the Desires of all those the False God had stolen were finally returned and False God Demiurge was sent to The Black Abyss while Yaldabaoth, God of Control was sent to The M.O.E. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and The Phantom Thieves of Hearts were permanently welcomed into Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull: Alright, we stole all the Desires back!

Makoto Niijima A.K.A. Queen: It's finally over.

Futaba Sakura A.K.A. Oracle: And we're now permanent members of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Haru Okumura A.K.A. Noir: That's true.

Lincoln: If we have the same cases from when you began long ago, we'll be there to change their hearts. (To Bianca Frostine) And it's so good to see you again, Bianca.

Bianca Frostine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Bianca Frostine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Bianca Frostine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Bianca Frostine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Bianca Frostine's waist and hugged her, and Blanche Frostine was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Bianca Frostine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Bianca Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dewloren, Tiger King of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dewloren, Tiger King of The Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Tiger Master of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Bianca Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dewloren, Tiger King of The Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dewloren, Tiger King of The Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Bianca Frostine knew Captain Whitten in his world before it merged with our world because he was an old friend of hers, and she knew of the case he was on in 1983: the case of The Syndicate's rampage, and it was thanks to the ledger that Caleb Maxwell found in his family's house, but she knew there were many other ledgers in their HQ, the penthouse in Upper Manhattan, but she couldn't get to them not with Drake Maxwell on the loose, and the other was the case in 1985: The Hallowshade Bloodbath on Halloween and the murder of Caleb Maxwell, this went on for eight years, and on the night of 1993, she and Captain Whitten were on patrol especially at the cemetery, that was when Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification wave passed over New York and they saw Caleb returning from the dead restored to life after his ghost was hit by the rainbow energy wave.

Me: Amihan explained everything about your story, and you did a lot of work with the NYPD.

Captain Whitten: Especially with trying to bust The Syndicate, but the four senior members used their money to sweep it under the rug, and with Caleb, after what he did to Drake on October 25th, 1985, that along with his withdraw from the academy sealed his fate, and the closing of his heart also led to him lashing out with so much hatred and anger, it's like he finally gave into madness.

Amihan Frostine: By that, he meant the darkness of all the trauma of the abuse he suffered from 1979 all the way to his murder in 1985, and Caleb's ghost began killing any thug he saw that was near The Hallowshade Bar which went on until 1993 when he was resurrected.

Bianca Frostine: When I saw Caleb rising from his grave, I also felt the darkness he still carried with him! Even as we approached carefully, I felt it: the wails of the dead in the air, the smell of blood on his clothes, and the sorrow, depression, devastation, anger, and hatred from all the abuse he went through. That alone would've made me sick.

Carla Claw: Given what you just said, what my Dad's soldiers had seen that day proved it to him and to us.

Claw Dane Drake: The smell of his own blood on his clothes from that night was still there and the air that he always carried with him, it was much heavier than when he was alive.

Lincoln: If someone carried a heavy presence with him in life, it's bound to get stronger after death, that's when Caleb's vengeful spirit began killing random thugs for the last eight years in your world, but when my Dark Side Eternal Purification technique hit the ghost, it carried him back to the grave and resurrected him.

Bianca Frostine: Thus restoring him to life.

Lincoln: And lessened the heavy presence around him, and now that you're here, Bianca.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Blanche Frostine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Bianca Frostine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Bianca Frostine with marine blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Bianca Frostine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Bianca Frostine.

Bianca Frostine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Bianca Frostine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Bianca Frostine's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Bianca Frostine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Bianca Frostine: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the twenty-seven girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the twenty-seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the twenty-seven girls are Arthur, Leonidas, Master Lia, Siegfried, Furfur, Hanzou Hattori, Toshizo Hijikata, Cleopatra, Lancelot, Master Lulua, Nero, Yama, Beethoven, False Dmitry, Napoleon, Richelieu, Solomon, Cu Chulainn, Katia, Hokusai Katsushika, Yukimura Sanada, Scathach, Lu Bu, Claudette, Marie Antoinette, Nightingale, and Yamato Takeru from Legend Clover.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Arthur, Leonidas, Master Lia, Siegfried, Furfur, Hanzou Hattori, Toshizo Hijikata, Cleopatra, Lancelot, Master Lulua, Nero, Yama, Beethoven, False Dmitry, Napoleon, Richelieu, Solomon, Cu Chulainn, Katia, Hokusai Katsushika, Yukimura Sanada, Scathach, Lu Bu, Claudette, Marie Antoinette, Nightingale, and Yamato Takeru from Legend Clover.

Nicole: Uh oh, Red and Travis were right telling the guys to run. These girls are also expert fighters and warriors.

Lincoln: And if anyone tried to hurt them, it's gonna end badly. Are you girls okay?

Leonidas: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Arthur and the other twenty-six girls saw who it was that saved them from Demiurge, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of

gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 99,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes

with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon

made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his finger joints and finger tips, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Arthur: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Cleopatra: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twenty-seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Arthur, Leonidas, Master Lia, Siegfried, Furfur, Hanzou Hattori, Toshizo Hijikata, Cleopatra, Lancelot, Master Lulua, Nero, Yama, Beethoven, False Dmitry, Napoleon, Richelieu, Solomon, Cu Chulainn, Katia, Hokusai Katsushika, Yukimura Sanada, Scathach, Lu Bu, Claudette, Marie Antoinette, Nightingale, and Yamato Takeru with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Okay, out of all the battles we had, this was one cool and wild adventure!

May: Along with reuniting with The Phantom Thieves of Hearts.

Lincoln: That's true, and we got rid of that False God Demiurge forever.

?: And you guys took back the Desires that false god had stolen, that was really epic.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long brown hair with yellow streaks, yellow eyes, green angel wings, she has a nature greatsword in her right hand, and she has on a lead-colored two-piece bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Laura Leadaira, Queen of The Leadairans of Planet Leadaira.

Nico: No way, the only Leadairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Laura Leadaira, Queen of The Leadairans of Planet Leadaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Leadaira, a planet of endless lead and earth and inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Leadairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of lead and earth, she's The Queen of The Leadairans of Planet Leadaira, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of lead and earth times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of lead and earth times infinity, and like with Almightairaira, her people drove off the Infernairans, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Leadairans would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Leadaira where he would also meet The Leadairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Leadairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of lead and earth times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Leadaira and its core into his body and Leadaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Laura Leadaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of lead and earth times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of lead and earth times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Leadairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Leadairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of lead and earth times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Leadaira and its core and Leadaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to end their lives by crushing them flat with heavy boulders and huge lead boulders.

Me: That's incredible.

Laura Leadaira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Leadairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of bronze and light times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and absorbed Leadaira and its core and its massive Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Laura Leadaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Laura Leadaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Laura Leadaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four

large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Laura Leadaira with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded

colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more.

Laura Leadaira: That's my special gift to him: Leadaira's Blessing of Divine Lead Earth Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Laura Leadaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Leadairans both males and females are extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us along with The Phantom Thieves of Hearts killed False God Demiurge and sent him to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Bianca Frostine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Bianca Frostine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Bianca, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Bianca Frostine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and

working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Bianca Frostine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Morgana A.K.A. Mona: Now, we got something to show you guys, this is when Adrian Matthews not only transformed like you guys, but he also awakened to his Persona, Lupin, when we ran into that slimeball, Roderick Adams.

Futaba Sakura A.K.A. Oracle: Fair warning, this video contains graphic threats and scenes of violence because he'd slain that lowlife's hired thugs with unimaginable fury, as Ryuji put it.

Futaba Sakura put the video up as it played on the big screen, and we saw The Phantom Thieves of Hearts: Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker, Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull, Ann Takamaki A.K.A. Panther, Morgana A.K.A. Mona, Yusuke Kitagawa A.K.A. Fox, Makoto Niijima A.K.A. Queen, Haru Okumura A.K.A. Noir, Sophia A.K.A. Sophie, and Zenkichi Hasegawa A.K.A. Wolf along with Adrian Matthews, and they also saw Roderick Adams, he was a male white-furred cat with brown hair, he was in his thirties, he has cold blue eyes and brown tail, and was dressed in a business suit. But, when Adrian saw the nasty look on his face, his anger from the incident when he was sixteen took over.

Past Morgana A.K.A. Mona: What the? Who's that?!

Past Adrian Matthews: Roderick Adams...! (GROWLS)

Past Yusuke Kitagawa A.K.A. Fox: I suspect you know him?

Past Adrian Matthews: I wish I didn't. Roderick Adams is a corrupt politician from my old home in New York, and someone whom my father, Michael Matthews, a well-respected NYPD detective, was investigating. Twenty years ago, a prominent family from New York was murdered in cold blood, my father believed Roderick Adams was the culprit. But, the police detectives at that time didn't bring up charges on him, but my father found out the truth: Roderick Adams bribed the officials there to not bring up an investigation into him.

Past Makoto Niijima A.K.A. Queen: So, he paid them off using money and power to sweep the affair under the rug.

Past Zenkichi Hasegawa A.K.A. Wolf: Just like with Owada.

Past Adrian Matthews: And it got worse, it was because of his contacts within the NYPD precinct in The East Bronx, that my father was targeted along with my mother. Then, when I was sixteen and I was coming home, I came home to see my father, Michael Matthews, a well-respected NYPD detective and my mother, Lauren Matthews, a distinguished New York socialite, were murdered in cold blood. (To Roderick Adams) Answer me! Why did you do this? Why did you murder my parents?!

Past Roderick Adams: (Growls) Your father got in my way, it was because of him that my position was put in a dangerous spot! He found out about the fact that I murdered that family twenty years ago! I did it to maintain my power and position, your stupid father was about to ruin everything for me! And I should've also killed you too, that stupid bitch also wasn't enough, you were also going to ruin me as well! NOW, I WILL KILL YOU AT LONG LAST! NO ONE

DARES TO DEFY ME AND LIVES! (INHUMAN SCREECH) NOBODY!

Then, Roderick Adams' thugs came out and had guns out. But, a dark calm fell on Adrian Matthews: he found out the truth.

Past Adrian Matthews: So, this is why you murdered my parents...all those years ago. You were only concerned about yourself to the very end, it was your callous murder of my parents that I fell into a very dark depression and I moved to Japan to get away from the city of New York and my dark past. But, then, you showed up again and I find out you were planning to expand your power to Japan by forming an alliance with Masayoshi Shido, that arrogant politician! How selfish can you get!

But, then, we saw it: the dark pissed off anger in his eyes, and suddenly, something within Adrian Matthews' mind snapped as the memory of his parents' murder echoed and rushed in his head along with the atrocious actions of Roderick Adams when he lived in New York, and he was then surrounded by a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, demons, phoenixes, and angels.

PERSONA 5 OST: AWAKENING PLAYS

Past Adrian Matthews: You used every means of corruption to stay in power and maintain it by any means necessary. You used your money and power to sweep your crimes under the rug by bribing officials to look the other way, and you also hired violent thugs to silence anyone who got in your way and were also getting close to finding out the truth!

Suddenly, Adrian Matthews was starting to get even more pissed off as the black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him got even more intense and furious, and The Phantom Thieves were suddenly in their outfits permanently.

Past Haru Okumura A.K.A. Noir: What the? We're in our Phantom Thief outfits, but we're not in The Metaverse!

Past Morgana A.K.A. Mona: Oh no, he's going to transform!

Past Adrian Matthews: (Suddenly Getting More Pissed Off) It's because of you that a prominent family was murdered twenty years ago! It's because of you that my parents are dead and my life was sent into the bowels of Hell, I hate you more than life itself, Roderick Adams! I despise you for every last thing that you have done! I know I believe in justice, but if there's one thing I cannot stand, IT'S ASSHOLES LIKE YOU WHO THINK THAT WITH MONEY AND POWER, YOU CAN DO WHATEVER YOU WANT AND NOT CARE ABOUT THE CONSEQUENCES! THAT IS UNFORGIVEABLE, AND FOR THAT, I WILL MAKE SURE YOUR EMPIRE IS REDUCED TO ASHES AND I WILL TAKE YOUR LIFE FOR EVERY LAST VICTIM WHO SUFFERED AT YOUR HANDS!

Past Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull: WHAT THE HELL!? DID WE JUST...!?

Past Makoto Niijima A.K.A. Queen: I heard it loud and clear. I've never seen anyone carry that much pain and anger in his heart.

?: (Mysterious Voice) Ah, so you have made your choice loud and clear, you have decided.

Suddenly, Adrian Matthews' crimson red eyes turned yellow as he clenched his head in agonizing pain.

?: (Mysterious Voice) Finally, you have decided to stop running from your past and embraced the darkness that has haunted you, and now, you decided to take a stand against those like the worm who stands against you. At long last, this is what I've been waiting for. Let us proceed with forging our contract. I am Thou, Thou art I...thou art willing to walk down a road to Hell and perform and commit sacrilegious acts against the damned for thine own justice! Call my name and let your anger be known to the world!

Adrian Matthews let go of his head, and then...!

Past Adrian Matthews: Very well, seal the contract! (A black and red version of Joker's mask with vampiric theme appeared on his face)

Then, he grabbed the mask, and he tore it off his face leaving blood, and finally!

Past Adrian Matthews: COME, LUPIN!

ADRIAN MATTHEWS SCREAMED OUT INTO THE HEAVENS AS A MASSIVE TORNADO OF BLUE FIRE APPEARED BEHIND HIM!

Suddenly, Adrian Matthews was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are demons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Roderick Adams: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and heavenly lights were shining down on the vortex.

Then, as the vortex faded, Adrian Matthews emerged, but not only was he changed forever, but Roderick Adams had awakened a truly dark force of justice: one he can never escape from.

PERSONA 5 OST: WILLPOWER PLAYS

Adrian Matthews grew to 950'11" in height, he has massive upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has large black metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long dark brown hair going down to his neck and crimson red ombre streaks in the back, he has a large black metal halo with black metal angel wings in the center on the bottom behind his head with embedded red crescent moon gems and a ring of hands made of black metal around it and in the palms are red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of black metal representing

The Sun and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with black metal crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems and four large orbiting black metal rings on each corner with crimson red gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of black metal and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts mirrors with black metal crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting black metal rings, he has neon crimson red eyes and a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, demons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, he has a black vampiric cross with symbol of The Phantom Thieves of Hearts surrounded by a demon, phoenix, vampire, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, he has on vampire bat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands, Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blood red gems in the black crescent moon-shaped links and blood red crystal links and crimson red vampire bat-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a demon and vampire with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Blood, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their hands for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck and silver magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Adrian Matthews has on a crimson red short-sleeved shirt, long black long-sleeved tailcoat with crimson red inlay, long black pants with crimson red flames, midnight black knee-high boots with black armor and embedded crimson red gems and vampire bats for the buckles, and long ankle-length midnight black coat with high collar and crimson red inlay inside the coat and collar and black cuffs with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, demons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and blood red fur trim below the coattails and on the back is a blood red version of his vampire cross tattoo and The

Phantom Thieves of Hearts' symbol and slogan on top and surrounded by a demon, vampire, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by darkness and black metal 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Adrian Matthews felt a sharp pain on his wider muscular back, and then, his enormous dark brown angel wings with crimson red tips on the 99,999'11" large dark brown feathers grew much larger for his new body with a a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large dark brown angel wings with crimson red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous dark brown angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his massive dark brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his enormous dark brown angel wings have eyes with crimson red irises along with dark brown fur on the shoulder blades, Adrian Matthews has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat surrounding a blood red vampire cross on them and he has silver-plated armor on his finger joints and silver dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, the massive collection of greatswords and large swords Adrian Matthews had suddenly gained began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a massive demon greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" in length with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the crimson red cross mark and the logo of The Phantom Thieves of Hearts etched on the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade, large black wolf heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black wolf heads with crimson red gems for eyes and large black wolf head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth and crimson red fur tassel on the bottom of the black wolf heads for the pommel, and he has four large black guns called Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, they're a brand-new set of large solid black twin guns with massive barrels measuring at 600 centimeters with white angel faces built into the blood red crosses on the barrels' slides and silver curved-shaped hammers on the 600 cm barrels, black ring-shaped finger guards for his middle fingers, spikes on the black finger guards of the guns' grips, and the guns are loaded with unlimited 15 mm caliber bullets made of pure silver from Macedonia drenched in holy water and blessed by a priest, and the guns also have the power to create elemental bullets and etched on the barrels of the guns were the words, "Take Your Heart" and three chain links on the bottom of the guns' wells with a hound's head for the pendant: two holstered on his hips and two levitating below his ankles, Adrian Matthews has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large black-metal Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black metal demon head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black metal vampire bat heads with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a blood red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Adrian Matthews Also Known As Ace, Master of The Phantom Thief Persona Lupin and Master of Many Personas, Member of The Phantom Thieves of Hearts, Immortal Dark Angel of Dark Justice, Friend of Ren Amamiya Also Known As Joker, Ryuji Sakamoto Also Known As Skull, Ann Takamaki Also Known As Panther, Morgana Also Known As Mona, Yusuke Kitagawa Also Known As Fox, Makoto Niijima Also Known As Queen, Haru Okumura Also Known As Noir, Sophia Also Known As Sophie, and Zenkichi Hasegawa Also Known As Wolf, Ally of Lincoln Loud and his Guardian Angels, Friend of The Starfire Agency, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Christa, Captain Don Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Caleb Maxwell, and Caleb's Family, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Dark Pursuer of Justice, Slayer and Killer of Mafia Gangs and Crime Lords, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Mankind's Brightest Hope, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of The Powers of Divine Darkness and Blood, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Thanatos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Blood, Demons, Vampires, Personas, Shadows, Phoenixes, and Angels"

エイドリアン・マシューズ（別名エース）、怪盗ルパンのマスターと多くのペルソナのマスター、心の怪盗団のメンバー、闇の正義の不滅の闇の天使、天宮レン（別名ジョーカー）、坂本竜司（別名スカル）、高巻杏（別名パンサー）、モルガナ（別名モナ）、喜多川裕介（別名フォックス）、新島真（別名クイーン）、奥村春（別名ノワール）、ソフィア（別名ソフィー）、長谷川善吉（別名ウルフ）、リンカーン・ラウドとその守護天使の味方、スターファイア・エージェンシーの友人、ハンター・ドレイク・マイケルソン、クリスタ、ドン・ウィッテン船長、カーター・ケンリック、ロキ

シー・ドレイク、ジャック・ハワード、ジャズ・ジャクソン、カフス・レーン、ケイシー・アントニオ、バフィー・ブレイン、ヴェシー・ハリス、アビー・スミス、リーラ・サリヤーズ、ピースサリヤーズ、クロノス・チェイス、ケイジ・ブラント、トラヴィス・タケット、ジェームス・ブラント、ケイレブ・マクスウェル、ケイレブの家族、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、そのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリッツ、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、正義の闇の追求者、マフィアギャングと犯罪王のスレイヤーとキラー、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、人類の最も明るい希望、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、マスター神聖な闇と血の力、多くの無実の人々を守る素晴らしい強力な守護者、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしい強力な教師の素晴らしい強力な弟子、極悪の破壊者および殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力に飢えた、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気と信頼、宇宙への希望の使者と光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の使者、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、タナトスの使者とチャンピオン、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神聖な闇、血、悪魔、吸血鬼、ペルソナ、影、フェニックス、天使

Adrian Matthews has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL-PHANTOM THIEF OF HEART-DEMON LORD-VAMPIRE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL

HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CCOSMIC STAR DIVINE DARKNESS BLOODY DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRE STORM FURY TRAGIC BLOOD DARKNESS DEATH HARBINGER BLOODY NIGHTMARE PHANTOM THIEF TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CCOSMIC STAR DIVINE DARKNESS BLOODY DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRE STORM FURY TRAGIC BLOOD DARKNESS DEATH HARBINGER BLOODY NIGHTMARE PHANTOM THIEF TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS CCOSMIC STAR DIVINE DARKNESS BLOODY DARKNESS DARK HELLFIRE FIRE STORM FURY TRAGIC BLOOD DARKNESS DEATH HARBINGER BLOODY NIGHTMARE PHANTOM THIEF TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Then, from the vortex of blue fire appeared a black and red vampiric version of Joker's Persona, Arsene: this was Lupin.

Past Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull: What the Hell?! Is that...A Persona!?

Past Ann Takamaki A.K.A. Panther: This is the first time this happened out here in the real world.

Past Sophia A.K.A. Sophie: Yes, this is true, and he also transformed just like...!

Past Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker: Our friends from Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Roderick Adams was horrified, but that changed to pure rage.

Roderick Adams: YOU IDIOTS! GET IN THERE AND KILL THEM!

The thugs let out bellows and charged, but Adrian's Persona, Lupin, charged at them, and he fired blasts of dark energy and Curses and they were hit hard and died horribly. This horrified the corrupt politician.

Past Adrian Matthews: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived for far too long, Roderick Adams. Even though The Phantom Thieves would want to change your heart, I see that your heart can never be changed and you'll never repent for your crimes. There's only fate awaiting someone like you. I shall destroy your empire once and for all together with your life!

Roderick Adams: Bitch! You haven't seen the last of me!

Roderick Adams escaped and ran for his private jet, and he escaped back to New York.

Past Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull: Yeah, that's right! You better run!

Past Adrian Matthews: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Even if he runs back to New York, it's too late for him. Everyone in Japan saw his true nature and all of New York already knows he doesn't deserve to live. I'll make sure that filthy animal draws his last breath.

Then, Lupin vanished and a black and red version of Joker's mask appeared on Adrian Matthews' face, but it also had vampiric themes as well. Then, Adrian Matthews powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, four large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts mirrors with black metal crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting black metal rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, and enormous dark brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large dark brown angel wings underneath his enormous dark brown angel wings are permanent.

Past Adrian Matthews: If what we heard is true, then Shido has even more to answer for.

Past Morgana A.K.A. Mona: That's good. But, your transformation and you going berserk caused us to permanently be in real world versions of our Phantom Thief forms, Adrian. We need to find out how this happened.

Past Ann Takamaki A.K.A. Panther: I do like the upgraded clothes, but this means our secret's going to be blown wide open.

Past Adrian Matthews: I guess I should come clean about my true identity.

Adrian Matthews told them about his true identity: he's an ally of Lincoln Loud and his Guardian Angels and of the Guardian Angels' eternal loyalty and love to Lincoln and as an ally, he helps them with everything, and that he possesses the same powers as Caleb Maxwell from his world's New York, but he was also born with massive angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness times infinity, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic, and he also has the same power as Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker: the power to seal the forms and powers of Shadows into Masks which of course floored them.

Then, he told them of his family and how he and his family were among a few chosen humans to be members of a world of vampires because of them saving the elders, and he then showed them his vampire cross mark on his right arm.

Past Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull: Okay..., now I'm...really floored!

Past Makoto Niijima A.K.A. Queen: But, we got this out in the open. Still, that explains it, and your transformation also led to this happening to us.

Past Ann Takamaki A.K.A. Panther: After what we saw, you more than proved yourself to become a new member of The Phantom Thieves, Adrian. Plus, we'll also help you with mastering your powers with a Persona, but Joker's going to help you with your multiple Personas since you have the same power as him.

They welcomed Adrian Matthews as a member of The Phantom Thieves of Hearts as the video ends.

Me: WHOA! So, that's how you...!

Nico: Damn, talk about crazy and awesome at the same time. But, I can also guess you did the blood exchange in the same way Caleb Maxwell and his family and Trevor Andrews and his family did, right?

Adrian Matthews: Correct, and it was from when I met James Blunt, Cage's dad and where I saw Caleb Maxwell once again.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, I remember you, you were from Abraham High School in Brooklyn, New York, and the incident with your parents, I wasn't after Roderick at that time, but your dad was, and the rumors were Roderick Adams hired Drake Maxwell to kill your parents. The Brooklyn PD found the bullet casings from Drake's gun, and they pointed it to him, but the NYPD Nightshift found out that Roderick was behind the hit. When we get after The Betrayer, if he's there, there's no doubt you're taking revenge on Roderick Adams.

Adrian Matthews: Damn straight.

Lincoln: Looks like we both got hated archenemies to deal with: for Sophie Casterwill, it's The Betrayer and the remnants of The Blood Spiral, and for you, Adrian, it's Roderick Adams. Both of them are finished.

We got a shower, and then, Rana, Viola, and Betty Barrett are heading to Lake Lamode, and they were in their swimsuits.

Rana: Wow, we're here in Lake Lamode.

Viola: You said it, but if we run into a dangerous enemy, Dad's coming to get rid of him.

Betty: And get us out of here.

Rana, Viola, and Betty began swimming in Lake Lamode's waters, and they met the inhabitants and they went inside one of the domes and had some lunch. But, then, they spotted someone heading for them: it was Lord Miraak, the First Dragonborn, from The Elder Scrolls, and he's coming after them.

Suddenly, Lincoln appeared and knocked him down with a punch to the face. Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Lord Miraak and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Lord Miraak's Immortality, Magical Staff, and Magical Sword, Becoming Ethereal, Bend Will, Cyclone, Dragon Aspect, Fire Breath, Frost Breath, Unrelenting Force, and Whirlwind Sprint, Genius-level Intellect, Dimensional Travel, Dragon Soul Absorption, Mind Control, Swordsmanship, Healing Spells, Lightning Spells, and Ward Generation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Lord Miraak and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more with elements around him and Lincoln sucked out the last of Lord Miraak's energy and he was sent to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Then, Lincoln went up to Rana, Viola, and Betty.

Lincoln: Are you kids okay?

Viola: We're okay, Dad, but...! I think our date just got ruined by Miraak.

Lincoln got them home, and after he told us what happened, we got pissed.

Nicole: Lord Miraak, I can't believe him. I can guess he was trying to get after you since you'd absorbed the Dragons, but he tried to murder Rana, Viola, and Betty, what a monster.

Nico: In any case, you got to them before that monster did.

Me: Did you see who it was that sent Miraak after the kids when you absorbed him, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I did, the person who sent him after the kids was The Betrayer and Roderick Adams.

WE GOT MEGA PISSED!

Me: Those pieces of trash!

Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull: That's it, they're dead, both of them are dead!

Morgana A.K.A. Mona: Come on, Ryuji, Phantom Thieves are supposed to be classier than that. (Gets Mad) But, not this time!

Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull and Morgana A.K.A. Mona: We're gonna tear those two pieces of trash apart and throw them in the woodchipper for this!

We had sweat drops come down our heads!

Nico: (Smirks) Well, so much for classy!

Lincoln: Yep. The Betrayer, The Blood Spiral remnants, and Roderick Adams have done it now!

Me: They're toast when we get after them.

I came out of Cap'n Cluck's Chicken House with a big bucket of chicken to go.

I was really hungry.

Me: Boy I can't wait to get this chicken in my stomach.

But as I was walking, Crackhouse Goofy came.

Crackhouse Goofy: HEY YOU SON OF A BITCH!

Me: Crackhouse Goofy. You upset because you didn't cry to your mommy after you got fired from Disney? What a freak.

Crackhouse Goofy: What the fuck did you just say to me?! WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!? OH HELL NO! I AM GOING TO FUCKING KILL YOU!

Me: I would like to see you try jerkass! And another thing? I ate your pizza and it was tasty.

Crackhouse Goofy was INFURIATED!

Crackhouse Goofy: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) YOU SON OF A FUCKING BITCH!

HE WENT AT ME AND THEN...

KRABLANG!

NUMEROUS SMASHES!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF ANVILS FELL ON HIM!

Then...

KRASMASH!

A HUGE BUS FELL ON HIM!

MASSIVE THUNDEROUS CRASH!

A huge number of explosives in crates crashed on him and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THEY EXPLODED!

And then...

KRASMASH!

A MASSIVE GRAND PIANO CRASHED ONTO HIM!

And then...

MASSIVELY THUNDEROUS MASSIVE CRASH!

A HUGE CRUISE SHIP SMASHED ONTO HIM!

SHIP HORN HONK!

AIRPLANE FLYING DOWN!

And then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

A COMMERCIAL AIRPLANE CRASHED INTO HIM AND BURSTED INTO FLAMES IN A HUGE EXPLOSION!

He was mangled up bad from all that!

Me: GEEZ!

Crackhouse Goofy groaned in agony and pain as he was really butchered and mangled up beyond all recognition.

I left for home.

Just as I left.

SQUISH!

He got squished by a HUGE BOOT HOUSE!

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with The

Betrayer and the remnants of The Blood Spiral starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

I was eating my chicken.

Me: (Eating) Mmm!

Eli: Boy that is huge chicken.

Me: Yep.

I was thinking about the mascots.

Me: (sighs) The mascots are probably going to buy more beer

Nico: We'll see. What was all that crashing?

Me: Crackhouse Goofy coming after me.

Poromon and the mascots came back.

Poromon: We're back!

Me: Did you guys buy more beer?

Poromon: Nope! Look!

He showed us a sextant.

Camie: What's that?

Edd: Why that appears to be a sextant.

Ed and Eddy snickered and laughed!

Sophie: I forget what that is

Eddy: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) The mascots bought a SEX TOY!

Me: No they didn't! It's an Oceanography and Navigation compass.

I showed how to use it.

Me: This shows the direction you are going by following the angle and light of the sun and it even shows your position on the sea.

Poromon: Yeah!

Eddy: Oh. That's interesting.

Me: Sailors and Oceanographers have been using these to navigate the seas for years.

Nico: He's right.

Skullcruncher: Will it be useful?

Nico: Yes it will. On ocean planets we don't know anything about as well as new spots we never went to on the sea.

Skullcruncher: Cool!

Lola: Awesome!

Warpath: But where should we put it?

Nico: In my room on my desk.

Qin: Good idea.

Mr. Rude: (French Accent) I'll give you a good idea. (LOUD FART!)

All of us: MR. RUDE!

Lola: (LAUGHS) Funny!

Nico: This is a good thing you guys bought

Eddy: And I thought it was a sex toy for a second.

Me: But it wasn't.

Lola: Yeah.

Poromon: We don't ever buy stuff like that.

Me: Good.

Maria: Instead, hookers treat you guys like sex toys

They shuddered.

Qin: Oh boy.

But then...

SMACK!

I GOT HUGGED IN MY FACE BY SOMETHING!

Me: (MUFFLED SCREAM)

Nico: OH MAN! Wait it's a Cacnea!

Nico pulled it off me.

RIP!

I had a bunch of needles and pins stuck in me!

Me: Ow! Wait a Cacnea? Ow.

Nico: You're a friendly little guy.

Me: It really hugged my face.

Varie pulled the pins and needles out of my face.

Me: OW!

James patted me on the back

James: I feel your pain J.D.

POINK!

Varie pulled more pins out.

Me: OW! Easy for you to say James. You've had that happen many times.

James: Too true.

POINK!

Me: OW!

Xenia: Yikes!

Nico: But this Cacnea is a cutie.

Sheena: That Cacnea is also one of Dark Gale's work. Her name is Connie Saguaro. She is a hybrid of a creature called a Maceroot.

Wildvine: Oh man! Those are part of my planet.

Shanan showed what they looked like.

Nico: WHOA! They look prickly.

Me: And scary.

Nico: But I don't think she's the main one

Ymir: I think it's this one here.

We saw a Jolteon in her hands.

Me: Hey a Jolteon.

Nico: Wow! That is a cute one.

Sheena: That is another one Dark Gale's work. Her name is Amanda Amperi and she is half of Ampfibian's kind.

Me: She's half Amperi. She must have REALLY INTENSE lightning powers!

Qin: Yeah.

But then she fired a massive blast of blue lightning and it hit Ash and electrocuted him all over with intensely powerful voltage!

ASH SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Ed: Zappity zap zap!

Pikachu: Hey! That's my thing!

Me: Look on the bright side, at least it didn't hit May.

Manaphy: YAY!

Ash was REALLY BURNED TO A CRISP!

Me: OUCH!

Ra'ad: Boy she is definitely one of us Amperi.

Ampfibian: That is for sure.

Nico: Don't jinx it, Manaphy

Manaphy: Sorry.

Me: Lets go help them.

Wildvine: Okay kid lets talk.

Ampfibian: Lets calm down kid.

Jolteon tried shocking Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

But the lightning went passed her and it hit Manaphy!

ZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPP!

Manaphy screamed!

Manaphy was burned all over.

Me: Ouch!

Horsea: HA!

Poliwag: Better Manaphy then May!

Manaphy: I HEARD THAT!

Nico: GEEZ!

Cacnea then jumped and fired bullet seed and it hit me and hit me all over my head!

NUMEROUS BASHES!

When it stopped my head was really hurt and bleeding!

Me: OW!

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: Okay then!

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Connie Saguaro was a girl with green hair and dark green eyes and dark green wings and she had Cacnea on her forehead and she had a cactus with a Maceroot on her arm as a cutie mark.

Amanda was a girl with aqua blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Jolteon on her forehead and she had a thundercloud with a lightning bolt and Ampfibian on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped them in blankets and put them on the sofa.

Me: There we go

They woke up to see Horsea's smiling face and Manaphy's angry face!

Connie Saguaro: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea and a manaphy?

Amanda Amperi: Cuties.

Horsea: You went at my clone!

Manaphy: But you electrocuted me!

Me: And pelted me with Bullet Seeds and stabbed my face with cactus needles! Oh sorry. You both were turned into a Jolteon and a Cacnea by Dark Gale.

Connie Saguaro: Oh man! Sorry about that.

Amanda Amperi: And Manaphy looks really toasted. My lightning powers must've really enhanced me when I was a Jolteon.

Manaphy: YEAH IT HURT!

Nico: Be glad it didn't hit May.

Amanda Amperi: Sorry about that.

Connie Saguaro: Is Cacnea aways that clingy?

Me: Only to James. He would hug his face and it would hurt like hell.

Varie: Oh missed one.

POINK!

She pulled out a cactus needle.

Me: OW!

Nico: Ouch.

Poromon: Feel better now?

Me: Yeah.

Rarity: Lets get you both some new clothes darlings.

The fashion brigade gave them both new clothes.

Connie's were green and she had a Cactus Magisword.

Amanda's were aqua blue and she had Thunderbolt of Zeus.

Amanda Amperi: Wow we look amazing.

Me: You sure do and you're the last of the Andromeda 5 aliens.

Amanda Amperi: I'm glad everyone is here though.

Motormaster: You know Lok's your daughter's boyfriend, right?

Me: It's true.

Sophie: It's true mum.

Anna Valentine Casterwill: And I'm so happy for you both. I know you are going to be taken care of.

Sophie: I know.

Me: But it won't be a safe love until all of the Blood Spiral and The Betrayer are dead.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Betrayer, along with the remnants of The Blood Spiral, they're on the move and they still seek to destroy The Huntik Seekers and the Casterwill Family. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Me: Speak of the Devil and he will come.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: It's time. The battle to avenge The Casterwill

Family has come!

Eli: The Betrayer's on the move.

Lincoln: Along with the remnants of The Blood Spiral.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's The Betrayer, along with the remnants of The Blood Spiral, they're on the move and they still seek to destroy The Huntik Seekers and the Casterwill Family.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) I knew it. And where is he at?

Lincoln: He and the remnants of The Blood Spiral are in Venice, Italy, it looks like they're planning to attack there.

Lok: Not good, we need to head to Venice.

Suddenly, Lincoln had another vision: it's Roderick Adams, the bastard who killed Adrian Matthews' parents, he's finally gone mad!

Lincoln: Uh oh, Roderick Adams has finally gone mad!

Adrian Matthews: Demiurge has failed to kill us, and that combined with the people of New York wanting his blood spilled has finally driven him mad. Now, the time to slay him has come.

Nico: So, we got a huge battle coming in Venice, this is gonna be intense. Alright, team, let's get going to Venice, Italy.

Lincoln: The Betrayer and the remnants of The Blood Spiral are gonna pay for what they've done, this is where we get justice for The Casterwill Family.

The previous group came.

Goro: Can me. Tala, Rojo, Merman, Johnny 13, Pterodactyl Ghost, Ben Ravencroft, Seadramon, Machinedramon and Puppetmon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with us.

Qin: We're going to need all the help we can get for this one.

Me: Yeah.

Blot: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Gaia next.

Me: Earth power.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: Awesome.

Tala: By the way we saw Crackhouse Goofy mangled up outside and burned bad. Was he at it again?

Me: You have no idea.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle

and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Hermaeus Mora, The Daedric Prince of Knowledge, Fate and Memory from The Elder Scrolls, and he's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man!

Me: Lincoln, don't tell me! That was...!

Lincoln: Hermaeus Mora, The Daedric Prince of Knowledge, Fate and Memory from The Elder Scrolls, and he's coming to destroy us.

Rachel Gutierrez: That explains Lord Miraak's appearance in Lake Lamode. Lincoln, I hope you absorb Hermaeus Mora.

Lincoln: I will, Rachel.

Nico: That'll make another evil Daedric Prince absorbed and sent to The Black Abyss. Alright, let's get going, The Betrayer and the remnants of The Blood Spiral are about to face judgement for their sins.

Adrian Matthews: Along with Roderick Adams, he's finished too.

Lincoln: And once they're gone forever, you're next, Hermaeus Mora.

Rachel Gutierrez: You made a huge mistake coming after us, Hermaeus Mora, now you're going to pay for all your crimes!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Venice, Italy to kill The Betrayer and the remnants of The Blood Spiral and send them to The Black Abyss, and once we get done with them, Rachel Gutierrez and Lincoln are going to take down Hermaeus Mora and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were off to Italy.

We arrived.

Me: Venice, Italy. Awesome to be here again.

Tala: Let's call Hank Scorpio.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Hank Scorpio: I'm ready for some action!

Me: We all are.

Nico: Stay alert everyone.

Razorclaw: Anyone got a Kronos Titan?

Qin: No.

We shook our heads.

Me: Nope.

Johnny 13: After today, the Blood Spiral will be no more

Me: Yep.

Lola: That is for sure.

Me: The Red Comet of the Betrayer will be extinguished.

Laney: That is for sure.

Amanda Amperi: No kidding there.

Sinnertwin: And then, I think Defoe is next

Me: On Dante Vale's day. No doubt he will come after me.

Ymir: Why?

Me: Because I killed all of his team and his evil friends.

Ben Ravencroft: I think he still hates Dante though

Dante Vale: Yes he does.

Me: He hates both of us.

Lily: He will die.

RD Lola: But we have to destroy the Betrayer first

Me: Yep. After all the shit that the Betrayer did to Sophie and her family and doing all that shit to Lok by impersonating Eathon, he is going to pay for his crimes.

Qin: Big time.

Lola: Yeah!

Amanda Amperi: He won't get away.

Machinedramon: And yet, there's no sign of him

Me: He'll come.

Nico: Yep.

Gatomon was pouring salt on Mevya

Mevya: GATOMON!

Gatomon chased after him.

They did all kinds of funny Tom and Jerry gags.

Kari: I'm sorry about this, Kevin.

Kevin: No worries.

They grabbed them.

Kari: Gatomon stop now.

Gatomon: Sorry.

Mevya blew a raspberry at Gatomon

Me: Funny.

But then..

WHOOSH!

MANY PLANTS AROUND US EXPLODED INTO INTENSE FLAMES!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: What happened!?

Lola: LOOK!

We saw an angel girl made of pure fire! PURE INTENSE FIRE!

Lincoln: OH MAN! That's Sophie's Akuma, Lady Chantico! The Hypothetical Akuma of Sophie Casterwill and a master of fire and infernos and blazes. She was made because of the Blood Spiral killing the entire Casterwill Family and vowed to destroy them all.

Me: WHOA! She's named after the goddess of fire in Aztec Myth!

Xenia: WHOA! That one is hot!

Disk Wars Mandarin: She sure is.

She landed in front of us and I was absorbing intense flames.

Me: Holy fireballs.

Lady Chantico: (British Accent) I am really hot though.

Me: You sure are.

Qin: Infernal.

Puppetmon: Sophie? Is that you?

Lady Chantico: Yes it's me.

ZAP!

I fired a laser blast from my blaster and it hit a Blood Spiral member and blasted his head off!

Lady Chantico: Nice shot.

Me: Thanks.

Hank Scorpio: You need to calm down!

Lady Chantico: Not until every Blood Spiral member is dead.

ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP ZAP!

I fired 10 more blasts and killed 10 more members.

Me: They're coming at us like cockroaches.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of water and drenched her and Hank fired water blasts too.

STEAM came off her big time.

Lady Chantico: My turn!

SHE FIRED A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL BLAST OF FIRE AND WE ABSORBED IT AND IT SUPERCHARGED US!

Me: WHOA!

I fired a huge blast of energy and knocked her out.

Me: YEAH!

Zhalia: (to the rest of the Huntik team) I just want to say that it's been an honor fighting alongside you guys even before joining Team Loud Phoenix Storm

Dante Vale: You always will be part of us. We won't die that easily.

Zhalia: I'm honored.

Then we sensed a HUGE ENERGY SIGNAL!

Me: UH OH! He's coming!

Nico: I sense it!

Seadramon: By the way, Hank, how were you able to fire water?

Hank Scorpio: My flamethrower has elemental capabilities. I can fire lightning, water, ice, leaves and earth and many more.

Me: Wow! Never knew about that.

Xenia: Wow!

Hank Scorpio: Yeah Dark Spicer helped me with it.

Lusamine: William's blaster functions the same way.

William: It sure does.

Hank Scorpio: That is true.

Me: Now we got to get going guys.

Nico: You heard the man. The fate of the world depends on it!

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of Venice, Italy, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is The Betrayer and the remnants of The Blood Spiral, and they still seek to destroy The Huntik Seekers and the Casterwill Family.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They won't be easy to fight, and we also got that man, Roderick Adams, to fight.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno

Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I suggest we leave him to The Phantom Thieves of Hearts.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They can handle him and make sure he faces justice for his crimes.

Lincoln: That's for sure, Adrian needs to avenge his parents here and now. Now then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Nico: Uh oh...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You got that right.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha

Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna require some of us to summon our Titans.

Nico: I'm also joining in as well.

Ed Cowart: Same here. Watch this.

Nico: BRING JUSTICE TO EVIL, CHIMA!

Suddenly, a massive green energy tornado erupted, and what stood in its place was a giant Gorilla warrior!

Me: WHOA! Nico, you have a Legendary Titan!?

Nico: Yep. This is Chima, The Legendary Titan of Justice and The Earth and just like Alexander, The Legendary Titan of Valor and The Sun and Light, he's one of the most powerful and strongest of all The Titans. Chima's abilities include incredible superhuman strength, energy absorption, plant creation and Earth manipulation, he can strip enemies of their power, he can adapt to enemies on the fly, and he has extreme durability.

Me: Incredible!

Ed Cowart: And here's mine. MAKE EVIL FEAR THE DARK, AHMED!

A massive tornado of darkness appeared, and what stood in its place was a black Sphinx.

Ed Cowart: This is Ahmed, The Legendary Titan of Protection and The Moon and he's also The Guardian of the Underworld and The Sphinx of The Night. He's the counterpart to Alexander, The Legendary Titan of Valor and The Sun. Ahmed has the powers of darkness, the moon, and it is said that even the undead feared Ahmed. Ahmed's abilities include energy absorption, flight, powers of darkness, super sharp claws capable of slashing through anything, and he can even strip enemies of their power as well.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Wait, I remembered hearing about the tales of Ahmed, The Legendary Titan of Protection and The Moon and it's true: Alexander, The Legendary Titan of Valor and The Sun and The Day is very powerful in the powers of light, The Sun, energy, life nourishment, purification, fire, and flames, and is one of the strongest and most powerful titans of the Huntik Spirits and beyond. But, he also had a counterpart who defended The Night, that was Ahmed.

Me: Whoa...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And I also forgot to mention Alexander's other abilities as well: his other abilities included incredible superhuman strength surpassing the most powerful of dragons, energy absorption, flight, powers of light, The Sun, The day, energy, life nourishment, purification, fire, and flames, super sharp claws capable of slashing through anything including very strong metals, super strong teeth that can bite through flesh, bone, and muscle, and he can also strip enemies of their power as well.

Me: Okay, now I'm floored! That means not only you, but Nico and Ed Cowart are Legendary Seekers like me?!

Lincoln, Nico, and Ed Cowart: Yep.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip the bastards apart.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Those bastards don't deserve to live again.

Then, the map disappears and we walked outside.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, then, let's get going.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice

Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're gonna make sure The Betrayer and The Blood Spiral remnants die here and now.

Adrian Matthews: Along with my hated enemy, Roderick Adams.

Morgana A.K.A. Mona: We'll help you in every way, Adrian. You're one of us.

Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker: You know you're not alone in this.

Adrian Matthews: Thanks, guys. Now, let's go, The Betrayer and remnants of The Blood Spiral, your hearts have been twisted by a lust for power and destruction, you do not deserve any forgiveness at all. Tonight, we're ending your madness here and now, and as for you, Roderick Adams, your black heart will be stolen by The Phantom Thieves of Hearts and Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and your empire of corruption shall come crashing down.

Nicole: We're gonna need a Calling Card for Roderick Adams.

Adrian Matthews: Leave it to me, I can also create Calling Cards as well, once one of The Phantom Thieves writes down what to say to our target.

Futaba Sakura A.K.A. Oracle: In that case, you make it as badass as possible.

Adrian Matthews: Understood.

We headed out, and Alexander, Ahmed, and Chima fired their signature Sunfire Breath of Eternal Judgement, Darkfire Breath of Eternal Damnation, and Greenfire Blast of Earthen Fury which hit the remnants of The Blood Spiral and stripped them of their powers and sucked out their energy and banished them to The Black Abyss.

Me: That was so awesome, guys.

Then, we also spotted Roderick Adams with The Betrayer.

Adrian Mathews: Got you, you son of a bitch. The Calling Card's ready, we can't let him escape.

Lincoln put up an angelic barrier, so that they couldn't escape.

Morgana A.K.A. Mona: Alright. Ace, it's your turn.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: On it, Mona.

Then, a flurry of Calling Cards came down from the sky, and Roderick Adams picked one up, but this one was the one Adrian Matthews personally wrote as it glowed with black and red energy.

Roderick Adams: What is this shit? (Reading) Roderick Adams, monstrous false emperor of Wrath, Envy, Lust, and Greed. You are a blackhearted, manipulative, filthy pig who treats people as tools for your twisted agenda and does whatever you want to anyone who gets in your way. We refuse to overlook the multitude of crimes you have committed while you are in a position of power that has been taken from you. Tonight, we're taking back the Desires of those whom you have killed in cold blood over the years! (GASPS)

RODERICK ADAMS SUDDENLY DROPPED THE CALLING CARD IN PURE HORROR!

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for those bastards.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Titans appeared and they attacked The Betrayer and Roderick Adams with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

A massive fiery explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed off them even more.

Me: Hello, blackhearted asshole traitor of The Casterwill Family!

Pterodactyl Ghost: You should know that we had a little...chat with Rassimov. He won't be saying anything ever again

The Betrayer: (GROWLS) DAMN YOU! IF RASSIMOV HAD DONE HIS JOB RIGHT!

Me: Well you are soon going to join him in the Black Abyss!

Qin: That's right!

RD Sam Sharp: Good help is hard to find, huh?

The Betrayer: Well you will die!

Lok: Not this time! You used my father and played around with me and my friends!

Me: You heartless motherfucker!

II unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You hurt so many people over the centuries! NOW you are going to feel our wrath!

I fired a massive blast of rainbow energy and blasted Betrayer and he screamed in agony as it hit him! HE WAS IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN FROM IT!

Merman: Have some of this!

He blasted him with energy and blasted him.

He fired waves of fire and I fired waves of fire and energy and the blasts collided and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF INTENSE POWER!

He fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and I fired a massive barrage of energy blasts and the blasts collided and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

There was a massively fiery explosion of intense and incredible power!

Qin: HOLY CRUD!

Nico: WHAT POWER!

Grier: I never did like you. And now, here's my chance to help get rid of you!

Betrayer: Then you will die!

I fired waves of rainbow fire and blasted him.

Me: You will not touch him!

I slashed him with my sword and cut him and he screamed in agony!

Betrayer: HIS SWORD! IT BURNS!

Rojo: That's just the least of your problems!

Me: Because we're just getting started!

I teleported and slashed him on his back and kicked him in his head.

I fired waves of fire and blasted him in his face.

I kneed him in his face and knocked him down!

Nico teleported and kicked him in his back!

Me: KAAAAAA MEEEEEE HAAAAAA MEEEEE!

Nico: FINAL SHINE ATTACK!

Me: HAAAAA!

We fired massive rainbow energy and green energy blasts and they hit him and exploded with intense and incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was blasted all over intensely and had a REALLY HUGE HOLE BLASTED THROUGH HIM!

Me: Take that!

Nico: YEAH!

Then he smirked! He used his powers and turned into Eathon Lambert!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Lok, don't be fooled! You know your dad's-

Lok: I know!

He fired a massive blast of energy and blasted him down!

Eathon Lambert: YOU ARE NEVER GOING TO BE ME!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: You are not going to fool us that easily you impostor!

Betrayer: (GROWLS) You are smarter than I remember boy!

Lok: And stronger than you ever will be!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him!

Betrayer: And you know I am not alone!

Me: I knew you weren't alone! You have one of our friends enemies too. So come on out!

Out came a girl with blond hair and brown eyes and had a dark yellow suit on.

Gemma Vennington: (GASP) Hayley Hershey!?

Hayley Hershey: Hello Gemma. Nice to see you again.

Qin: (DROOLS) ONE OF THE AMAZING QUEENS OF

CHOCOLATE!? I LOVE ALL HER CHOCOLATE!

Me: You know her?

Gemma: Hayley Hershey is from a family that makes chocolate and she and her family have been competing with my family and her family for years. Hayley makes chocolate treats and desserts and me and my family makes honey buns and desserts. But Hayley set out on her own to make desserts to hold up the family name. But instead of being in a rivalry with me, she and me were partners and made the most delicious treat ever: CHOCOLATE & HONEY BUNS!

Qin: AND I LOVED THOSE SO MUCH THAT I ATE AN ENTIRE STORE SHELF FULL OF THEM!

Gemma: It was an amazing success. But for reasons unknown, Hayley disappeared. She then thought that I was hogging all the glory and vowed to get revenge.

Me: WHAT!? Why!?

Nico: Yeah why would you think that?

Hayley Hershey: I was approached by this old vulture codger that said Gemma was hogging the spotlight and said the best way to get back in the spotlight is to kill Gemma.

WE GASPED!

All of us: MR. BURNS!

Hayley Hershey: Wait you mean that heartless former billionaire from Springfield that caused you all so much trouble!?

Me: That's him.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: He has been a MASSIVE THORN in our side for years.

Nico: See? This is what I'm talking about. More reasons for Burns and Crocker to become just as a big threat as Anti Monitor, not Dark

Chase Young.

Me: I still have that on the brain but yes it's time to let that go. The prophecy of Amaterasu was fulfilled. Now it's my turn.

Nico: You're right.

Hayley Hershey: Oh no! (BREAKS DOWN CRYING) (ENRAGED) THAT LYING HEARTLESS MONSTER! HE LIED TO ME AND GOT ME TO ABANDON GEMMA!

Gemma ran over and comforted her as she cried hard.

Gemma: Hayley it's okay. It's okay.

Hayley Hershey: Please Gemma. Help me.

Gemma: Okay.

I punched The Betrayer in his face.

Hayley concentrated and turned into a dark version of Richterosaurus! It was called ANTI-RICHTEROSAURUS!

Me: WHOA!

2012 and 2003 Mikey screamed like little girls!

Gemma: Anyone want to help me, they can

Qin: I'll help because I love Honey and Chocolate!

Chloe Bourgeois: And me too!

Marinette: Count me in too!

Alya Cesaire: Same here!

Gemma: Lets do it!

They fired waves of elements and energy and blasted Anti-Richterosaurus!

Marinette: Lucky Charm!

She formed a sword!

Alya fired a blast of fox fire.

Chloe Bourgeois: VENOM!

She fired a poison blast!

I fired an energy blast and separated Anti-Richterosaurus!

We scanned it and Marinette slashed it.

Then I banished the creature to the black abyss.

Gemma went and hugged Hayley as she cried.

Amanda Amperi: Taste intense lightning!

She fired a massive blast of blue lightning and it hit Betrayer and electrocuted him brutally!

Connie Saguaro fired cactus needles and stabbed him all over!

Gastrodon charged at him and fired slime and stuck Betrayer to the ground!

SPLAT!

Me: Stuck in a sticky situation!?

Amanda Amperi: Lets unleash the lightning!

Ampfibian: Lets do it!

Amanda and Ampfibian: LIGHTNING OF TESSLOS BLAST!

They fired waves of intense blue lightning and it hit Betrayer and electrocuted him!

Mimi: Lets do it Palmon!

Palmon: RIGHT!

Palmon digivolved!

Palmon: PALMON DIGIVOLVE TO...

She turned into Togemon!

Togemon: (Echoing) TOGEMON!

Connie Saguaro: Time for some cactus power!

Togemon: You got it! (Echoing) NEEDLE SPRAY!

She fired a massive barrage of needles and they stabbed him all over!

Togemon and Connie: CACTUS NEEDLE STORM!

They fired waves of needles and stabbed him intensely!

Roderick Adams: And if that Demiurge hadn't been destroyed! I'D HAVE FINALLY BEEN RID OF THE PHANTOM THIEVES OF HEARTS!

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: That's enough.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic

Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I will fulfill my vow and destroy your empire once and for all together with your life! This is where the lives of all those you have destroyed are avenged here and now, Roderick Adams!

THEN...!

POW! SHEEN!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I PUNCHED THEM HARD IN THE FACE AND SENT THEM CRASHING INTO A WALL OF SPIKES CALEB MAXWELL SUMMONED AND THEY ALSO GOT PUNCTURED LIKE CRAZY!

THEY ROARED IN PURE ANGER BECAUSE OF THAT!

Eli: Lincoln, can you please shut them up forever!?

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) With pleasure, Eli.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got nothing nice to say to you, so let's call it a day.

Lincoln went primal on The Betrayer and Roderick Adams, as he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and he left really nasty and bleeding scars on them.

Then, Shadows from the Metaverse appeared and charged at us, but we destroyed them.

Caleb Maxwell: That's it, now you're done!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic

Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, it's time for you to die, you bastards!

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...!

PERSONA 5 STRIKERS OST: DAREDEVIL PLAYS

The sound of rock music was in the air, and as they began to play, that finally did it as The Betrayer and Roderick Adams lost their minds and went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on the and he shot at them with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the

Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after the bastards, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he whacked them on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled them.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit the bastards and he also hit them on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost

Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after the bastards and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked them and blasted them with his staff. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at them which hit them hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched the bastards hard in the face and he slashed them in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed them onto the ground, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, you are fucking done, you bastards!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, time to die, you bastards. (To Alexander

Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after the bastards and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the bastards and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on him big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after the bastards and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the bastards and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, he also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

The Betrayer and Roderick Adams: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED ROARS)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you.

I went after the bastards, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the bastards, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them!

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on them, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack them too, and they were more brutal than ever, and I fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

The bastards lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized them with our extremely and excessive massive godly superhuman strength and they got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on them by slashing them hard with my massive greatsword and rainbow wolf claws and gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on them. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at the bastards, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All

Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE BASTARDS AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU LOSERS!

Henry flew at the bastards and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Betrayer. Time to pay!

Lincoln went wild on the bastards as he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left scars on them, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at the bastards, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE BASTARDS AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at the bastards and we began brutally smashing them all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and we sent them flying into a wall, they got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at them and they really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Betrayer.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to die, you monsters.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-

Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you freaks, it's time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Betrayer: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I

HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON THE BASTARDS AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF THEM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THE THREE DARK SIDES BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, the bastards had claw and slash marks on them, and Alexander Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell also disemboweled them!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you freaks. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Venice and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE

FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE BASTARDS AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, you monsters, now it's all over for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you're gonna get your dose of well-deserved karma.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done for, you demons, your lives ends here and now, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan

Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them, let's end those bastards once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy The Betrayer and Roderick Adams.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough pain for the very last time, Betrayer, and now, it's time for you to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED THE BETRAYER OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it! This is where it ends for you, you bastard!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF THE BETRAYER TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY THE BETRAYER WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will not hurt our friends ever again, your days of causing havoc are done.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to die.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Sophie Casterwill, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after The Betrayer and Roderick Adams and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer

Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the bastards, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing The Betrayer off even more, and we also destroyed The Monitor Orb on him and we gained another astronomical power boost and he screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings under his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits The Betrayer and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Betrayer, this is where we finally end your life forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound The Betrayer.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And for everything you've done, you deserve to die!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched The Betrayer really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the now 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the now 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked The Betrayer with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked The Betrayer with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and The Betrayer were on his last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Hermaeus Mora, The Daedric Prince of Knowledge, Fate and Memory from The Elder Scrolls, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, asshole?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you piece of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, Zomdumbass McMummdouche.

The Betrayer: (ANGRY AT THE INSULT) WHAT THE HELL DID YOU JUST CALL ME?!

Ed Cowart: You heard me, Zomdumbass McMummdouche. What is your hearing as old as you? I bet at your age, you're deaf!

Sophie Casterwill: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

Lok Lambert: That's it, Ed Cowart! Keep it up!

Ed Cowart: With pleasure, Lok.

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult The Betrayer.

Ed Cowart: Wow, a zombie even uglier than a Xenomorph, a Yajuta, and Raremon mixed together. Hell, I bet you're dull too! You're a shitty penny store bootleg Dark Magician knockoff! Hell, you suck at being a magician too! You suck as a...!

The Betrayer: ENOUGH! I REFUSE TO BE TREATED AS A JOKE! SHOCKLASH!

Ed Cowart fired Shocklash at Ed Cowart only for him to break out a reflective mirror to reflect the Shocklash right back at The Betrayer which left The Betrayer wounded.

Ed Cowart: Really, Zomdumbass McMummdouche? That was just outright rude! Just for that! MAKE EVIL FEAR THE DARK, AHMED!

Ahmed appeared, and The Betrayer shit his pants seeing Ed Cowart's own Titan for the first time in fear, but it got worse when Nico summoned his own Titan, Chima, and Lincoln summoned his Titan, Alexander, the counterpart of Ahmed.

Then, Ahmed fired his signature Darkfire Breath of Damnation which stripped The Betrayer of all his power. Then, Ahmed broke out his claws and slashed The Betrayer all over.

Ed Cowart: Nice work, Ahmed. (To The Betrayer) Now then, Betrayer, prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart sprayed lemon juice all over The Betrayer's wound which hurt him even more. Then, Ed Cowart fired hyper hot nacho cheese and hyper hot sauce at The Betrayer and he got burned. Then, Ed Cowart spanked The Betrayer, then he dressed The Betrayer in a pink tutu.

Ed Cowart: Wow, you look good in pink!

Sophie Casterwill: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

And Ed Cowart finally finished by pulling The Betrayer's underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: UNDEAD WEDGIE!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS, WELL DONE! THAT'D TEACH HIM! (To The Betrayer as he flips them both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, EAT SHIT, ZOMDUMBASS MCMUMMDOUCHE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF THE DARK SIDES BADLY AND THEY SCREAMED, BELLOWED, AND RANTED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE AN ABSOLUTE MONSTROUS DEMON!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, PLEASE SHUT THEM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time to pay, Betrayer!

Amanda was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Connie and Yumi.

Amanda Amperi: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

The concentrated and reigned in the powers of Lickitung, Cacnea and Jolteon and they transformed and fired waves of energy, vomit and lightning and blasted Betrayer all over!

Nico: Gemma, out of the people who just helped you now, who do you feel is your sibling?

Gemma: I've gotten close to Marinette. The reason is we make amazing desserts and breads.

Marinette: Just like how I did in Paris with my parents pastry shop.

Me: Good reason

Alt. Chloe: That is cool. And I help out there too.

Chloe Bourgeois: That is awesome.

Zocks: I agree.

Horsea: (to Alt Chloe) You're free to help out in the pastry shop here. But the one in your world is a different story...

Alt. Chloe: I would like that very much.

Horsea: Awesome!

Maria: Good idea Horsea!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Betrayer!

Nico: Before we expose Alt Lila, we should try to find Alt Gabriel

Me: Lets talk about that later and work on this first!

I punched Betrayer and Sophie fired waves of lightning and fire and blasted him all over.

I fired a massive energy blast and it smashed him down.

Then Box Ghost, Trickster, Ssserpent, Onyx, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Zavok, David Cain, Thundermon, Ice Demon and Dodgeball Wizard came.

Nico: Box Ghost, Trickster, Ssserpent, Onyx, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Zavok, David Cain, Thundermon, Ice Demon and Dodgeball Wizard.

Betrayer: Well now you all can...

KRABLAM!

They punched him in his face and knocked him out!

Me: WHOA! NICE!

Trickster: Considering how powerful he is, I'm surprised we could even knock him out.

Ssserpent: Not so powerful now, is he?

Onyx: No, he ain't.

Me: We've been blasting him left and right and showing how powerful we are.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: (to Nico) We heard you fought Rassimov.

Nico: We sure did.

Box Ghost: (to Omi) You should take care of that Blissey

Omi: I most certainly will.

Rotor Bot and Pikarime of the Shakōkidokū came.

Me: WHOA! Pikarime of the Shakōkidokū And Rotor Bot.

Pikarime of the Shakōkidokū: I'm for an extra battle.

Rotor Bot: And it's my turn today.

Me: Another round?

Rotor Bot: Yep.

Me: Awesome!

Rotor Bot: (to Nico) You know Alt Gabriel might already be gone when you investigate the Agreste Mansion in that world.

Nico: Hey, it's still worth a shot. Besides, if he IS gone, then there will be nothing stopping us from exposing a certain liar.

Me: It's well worth the risk. But we have all the evidence we need.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: We're ready.

Alt. Chloe: Cerise in my world ruined my life with her lies! NOW It's personal!

Me: Yep!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Omi, Dr. Finkelstein, Natalie, Nicole and Nadine Bernado, Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl, Harpie Lady Sisters, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Onslaught and Motormaster VS Box Ghost, Superfriends Scarecrow, Bald Eagles, Soil Monster, Wolf Eels, Whales (Hero 108), Jack-In-The-Box Shadow and Bowler Hat Guy (Theme including Dr. Finkelstein) - Nico's rescue was meeting Sonrisa and her Sunflora and we went to Hawaiiaira and we killed Rassimov and it was intense.

Box Ghost was first.

Box Ghost: (to Omi) Nico's rescue was meeting Sonrisa and her Sunflora. And then, he went to Hawaiiaira to kill Rassimov in an intense battle.

Omi: It was a most amazing and fun adventure. You should have seen what Bloomingvale was like.

Harpie Girl: It was a town located in the Big Rock Candy Mountains in Utah and it was a town where all the townspeople train and raise Sunflora.

Box Ghost: Wow! Sounds like a beautiful place.

Harpie Girl: It sure is. Ash told us that they went there to restock on supplies and they helped Sonrisa and her Sunflora win the Sunflora Festival. It's a Pokemon contest for who has the best Sunflora.

Box Ghost: Wow! What was the prize?

Harpie Girl: They get an amazing trophy and the title of Sunflora of the Year. As well as a year supply of instant noodles.

Box Ghost: That is cool!

Dr. Finkelstein: It was amazing to see.

Natalie Bernado: And it was also a town that Himawari Uzumaki loved because the Sunflora reminded her of her namesake flower the Sunflower.

Box Ghost: Awesome!

Twilight Sparkle: Yep and we then went to Hawaiiaira and you should have seen what this planet was like. It was an amazing tropical paradise world perfect for a fantastic vacation.

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was and we thought about going there after the war with Anti-Monitor is over.

Harmony Sparkle: That was so fun. We battled Rassimov and got rid of another of the Huntik Team's enemies. It was so awesome.

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was.

Spyro: Yeah no kidding.

Box Ghost: Boy you guys had a lot of fun! Lets do it.

Omi used the ring of Box Ghost and they fired waves of cardboard boxes and water and magic and smashed them down.

Raimundo, Blue Thunder T-45, Juniper Lee, Aya Chang, Noctum, Glitch, Ixofex, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Rippersnapper and Blot VS Trickster, Katty Katswell, Mira of Team Aqua, Scorn, Hysteria, Black Widow (Symbiote Bonded), Jester the Pester and May Kanker (Theme including Blue Thunder T-45) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Adusted Gold and Noodle Ninja

Trickster was next

Trickster: (to Raimundo) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Adusted Gold and Noodle Ninja. Nico, Ripjaws' team, Number 47: Nightmare Shark's team, and the others did good battling them.

Raimundo: They sure did and it was really cool!

Blue Thunder T-45: But here is the grossest part! We met a Lickitung gene-slammer from Dark Gale. Her name is Yumi Upchuck. She is half Gourmand and She licked J.D. and saturated him in drool and then when she reverted back she threw up all over Nico and May!

Trickster: OH YUCK! Boy she must've eaten something that didn't agree with her.

Juniper Lee: No kidding! That was gross!

Sunset Shimmer: That was a really gross one! She also licked Poliwag and he did not like that one bit!

Firestorm Shimmer: No kidding! But it was funny!

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there.

Pipsqueak: (British accent) No kidding there.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) No kidding.

Sunburn: WACKY!

Trickster: Boy that is a really silly gene-slammer you all met! Lets do it!

Raimundo used Trickster's ring and they fired waves of energy, wind and fire and smashed them down.

Kimiko, TTG Raven, Yoko Minato, Dahlia Newton, Astrid, Hiccup, Shura Kirigakure, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Razorclaw and Hun Gurr VS Ssserpent, Madame Snake, Limburger, Reign of Fire Dragons, Smaug, Screaming Death, Cobra Incarnate and King Cobra (Marvel) (Theme including TTG Raven) - Lincoln's rescue in the world of Persona 5: Strikers

---

Ssserpent was next.

Ssserpent: (to Kimiko) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of Persona 5: Strikers. How was it?

Kimiko: It was really cool! We battled Demiurge from Persona 5: Strikers, the form of Yaldabaoth, the demon and main antagonist from Persona 5, and we went there to destroy that demon and send him to The Black Abyss.

TTG Raven: That was really awesome and cool.

Yoko Minato: Yeah it sure was.

Applejack: No kidding there and it was amazing.

Emily Douglas: You got that right.

Apple Star: No kidding. But it was fun.

Wolf Moon Bloom: That was fun!

Apple Bloom: It sure was.

Flashwing: Yeah it was!

Ssserpent: That is amazing! Lets do this!

Kimiko used Ssserpent's ring and they fired waves of fire, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and Apples and smashed them down.

Clay Bailey, Cilan, Natasha, Yamiko Shinnosuke, Interplanet Janet, Secre Swallowtail, Lily Aquaria, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Sinnertwin and Cutthroat VS Onyx, Brutus, Evil Ring Man, Dorobozu, Valerie the Weredog, David Kessler the Wolf, Rockstar and Ironclad (Theme including Cilan) - The Mascots showed us a Sextant

---

Onyx was next

Onyx: (to Clay) The Mascots showed you guys a Sextant. (sighs) Alright, go ahead and make the obvious jokes.

Clay: Well Eddy and Ed thought the mascots founda sex toy there. But in truth it wasn't.

Cilan: J.D. said it was a navigational compass used in Oceanography. Nico also said that sailors use it all the time to figure out the position of the sun as well as where they are on the sea.

Natasha: That's right and it was amazing.

Rarity: That was a silly way to describe a compass darlings.

Erica Tala: Yeah it sure was cool.

Sapphire Ocean: You got that right.

Rarity (G5): No kidding there darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: I agree there.

Sweetie Belle: No kidding there.

Gill Grunt: Yeah.

Onyx: That is cool the mascots found that and more. Lets do it!

Clay used Onyx's ring and they fired waves of earth, water, mud, jewels, ice and lightning and smashed them down.

Flare Corona, Brock, Hanabi & Aries, Lillian Hale, Stafford, Meru, Luca, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sasame Fuma and RD Lola vs Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Aries Zodiarts, Facilier, Hydra (Hercules), Sea Dragon, Undertow, Scorpina and Black Scorpion (1957) (Theme including Brock) - Meeting a Jolteon gene-slammer

Mortal Kombat Scorpion was next.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: (to Flare Corona) You guys met a Jolteon gene-slammer. What's her name?

Flare: Her name is Amanda Amperi and she is also half Amperi. She has REALLY INTENSE lightning powers and it comes from being half Amperi.

Brock: We were amazed there. Also she wasn't alone. There was a Cacnea gene-slammer too.

Hanabi: Her name is Connie Saguaro and she is a hybrid of a creature from Flors Verdance called a Maceroot.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Whoa! That is scary! Did she hug J.D.'s face like James's Cacnea did?

Hanabi: Oh she did and it hurt like hell!

Aries: OUCH! James said he knows how J.D. feels as it was painful to him.

Lillian Hale: No kidding there.

Rainbow Dash: But the awesome part is that we have all the Andromeda 5 aliens covered now.

Comet Thunder: That was really cool!

Sprite Thunder: Yeah no kidding there.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That is for sure.

Scootaloo: That was cool though.

Whirlwind: It sure was.

Mrtal Kombat Scorpion: That is amazing! Lets do it!

Flare used Mortal Kombat Scorpion's ring and they fired waves of fire, rainbows, lightning, wind, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Ace Bunny, Skyress, Pyra, Maggie Orbersson, Soup Faerie, Fyora the Faerie Queen, Siyana the Light Faerie, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Disk Wars Silver Samurai and Disk Wars Mandarin VS Zavok, Axel, LeFrog, NES Gezora, Frankenstein (Looney Tunes), Irene Belserion, Void Knight and H2Olga (Theme including Skyress) - Sophie's day to shine

---

Zavok was next.

Zavok: (to Ace) It's Sophie's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Ace: Are you kidding? After killing thousands of Blood Spiral members over the last year, she is more than ready.

Skyress: Yes she sure is and we're ready too.

Pyra: And we're going to make sure they pay for their crimes.

Fluttershy: No kidding there. This is going to be so fun.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Now we're ready to face their boss The Betrayer.

Daffodil Bloom: That is for sure.

Bluebell: I agree there as well.

Fluttershy (G5): That is for sure there as well.

Tornado Bolt: Yeah no kidding!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah!

Stealth Elf: I agree there.

Zavok: Boy that is for sure! Lets do it!

Ace used Zavok's ring and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, birds and Butterflies and blasted them down.

Lady Palutena, Sonic Bird, Elemental Woman, Wendy Traviston, Sailor Land Before Time, Silina Odaiba, Lillian Van Damme, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Marvel Loki and Zhalia Moon VS David Cain, Lego Poison Ivy, Lena Hyena, Red Claw, Screech and Thud, Mad Firefighter Clown, Unipastrami, Ninja and Curare (Theme including Sonic Bird) - The Betrayer will pay for all his crimes

---

David Cain was next

David Cain: (to Palutena) The Betrayer will pay for all his crimes. He was behind everything the Huntik team faced in their later years.

Palutena: Yeah no kidding there! What he did to the Huntik Team was completely unforgivable.

Sonic Bird: Especially to Lok's father!

Elemental Woman: No kidding there! What a heartless monster!

Pinkie Pie: Big time party pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) What a jerk.

Citrine Pie: You got that right!

Pinkie Pie (G5) No kidding there.

Featherweight: I Agree there.

Sprocket: Same here.

David Cain: No kidding! Lets do it!

Palutena used David Cain's ring and they fired waves of energy and metal, gears, blades, lightning and magnetic energy and smashed them down.

Sage, Lodestar, Fujiko Mine, Optimus Primal, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Mai (Avatar), and Lusamine vs Thundermon, Ganima Noshiagalda, Strikning, Jungle King, Scowl, Yost Wrecking Crew, Universe 666 Live-Action Starscream, Birdbrain and Lord Fear (Theme including Lodestar) - Sophie's Akuma is a Goddess of Fire

---

Thundermon was next

Thundermon: (to Sage) Sophie's Akuma is a Goddess of Fire. What can she do?

Sage: Well she is a powerful goddess of fire and her name is Lady Chantico after the Aztec Goddess of Fire.

Lodestar: She was made because of the Blood Spiral killing all of the Casterwill family and vowed to kill them all.

Thundermon: That is awful! Those monsters! They all got what they deserve!

Fujiko: Yeah no kidding! But in this world, we've been killing them all. And also Sunset Shimmer got a new titan from it too. It's the legendary Titan of Resurrection, Chantico.

Thundermon: WHOA! That is amazing!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding there. That was amazing!

Moonlight Glimmer: Just like what happened with Starlight when it was Lok's day to shine.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): No kidding there.

Cozy Glow: I agree too. That was so awesome.

Raven Bishop: You got that right.

Hex: I agree.

Thundermon: Wow no kidding there! Lets do it!

Sage used Thundermon's ring and they fired waves of lightning, magic, stars, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts and tombstones and smashed them down!

Thetis, Officer Jenny, Britney Crosby, Eiji, Mindy, Jake, Layla Heartfilia, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, RD Sam Sharp and Sirens (Samurai Jack) VS The Ice Demon, Coldsnap, Jasdevi, Red Dark Magician, Angry Archer, Evil Magic Man, Snow Monster and Geten (Theme including Officer Jenny) - Gemma Vennington's enemy

---

Ice Demon was next

Ice Demon: (to Thetis) You guys saw Gemma Vennington's enemy. What's her name?

Thetis: Qin liked this one. Her name is Hayley Hershey. Hayley Hershey is from a family that makes chocolate and she and her family have been competing with Gemma and her family for years. Hayley Hershey makes chocolate treats and desserts and Gemma and her family makes honey buns and desserts. But Hayley set out on her own to make desserts to hold up the family name. But instead of being in a rivalry with Gemma, she and Gemma were partners and made the most delicious treat ever: CHOCOLATE & HONEY BUNS! Qin loves those and ate an entire store shelf full of them! It was an amazing success. But for reasons unknown, Hayley disappeared. She then thought that Gemma was hogging all the glory and vowed to get revenge.

Ice Demon: WOW! Family's of honey and chocolate! That is really cool!

Officer Jenny: Nothing goes more awesome together than chocolate and honey.

Britney Crosby: That is my favorite combination!

Princess Celestia: You got that right and it's awesome.

Dawn Eclipse: It's hard to imagine that there was a rivalry between their families and Gemma and Hayley were both best friends and business partners. But we found out why she disappeared. It was because of that stupid vulture Burns! He lied to her!

THEY GASPED!

Ice Demon: WHY THAT STUPID VULTURE!

Princess Celestia (G5): No kiddhing there!

King Solar: Yeah what a jerk!

Solar Eclipsa: We need to destroy him forever soon!

Amber Morning: I agree there.

Spotlight: Yeah! The world needs to be rid of him.

Ice Demon: I agree there. Lets do it!

Thetis used Ice Demon's ring and they fired waves of light and ice and smashed them down.

Dan Kuso, Alpha 5, Nate, Francesca, Courage, Eustace, Muriel, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Grier and Moosk VS The Dodgeball Wizard, Hot Rodney, Ai Shen the Evil Empress of China, Dark Bones, X-Squad Universe Pyron, Jealously (Gumball), Cannontop and Evil Stickybeard (Theme including Alpha 5) - The Casterwill Family will be avenged

---

Dodgeball Wizard was next.

Dodgeball Wizard: (to Dan) The Casterwill Family will be avenged. With the defeat of the Blood Spiral!

Dan Kuso: No kidding there!

Alpha 5: Ai yi yi yi yi! We won't let those monsters ruin the world!

Nate: That is for sure!

Princess Luna: You got that right and it will be intense. Sophie used her Extreme power on Betrayer and made him feel her wrath!

Dusk Eclipse: That was awesome to see that.

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah!

Moondust: Sophie is really showing no mercy.

Snowdrop: She's really unleashing the fury of the Casterwill family on them.

Gari: I agree there on that.

Blackout: No kidding there.

Dodgeball Wizard: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Dan used Dodgeball Wizard's ring and they fired waves of energy, fire and darkness and smashed them down.

Sennia Spiketail VS Grim the Dragon

Grim the Dragon was next.

Grim the Dragon: Time to fight dragon to dragon.

Sennia Spiketail: I am ready for this.

She fired waves of energy from her tail and hands and blasted him down.

Patricia Pan VS Pikarime of the Shakōkidokū

Pikarime of the Shakōkidokū Was next.

Patricia Pan: Lets make this a fun one for Neverland.

Pikarime of the Shakōkidokū: You got that right!

Patricia fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

RPM Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Kiva Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Rotor Bot

---

Rotor Bot was next.

Rotor Bot: Man Crackhouse Goofy is such a worthless crybaby.

Nico: I know! What next a Squidward that's a heartless bully and one that wants to destroy SpongeBob and Mr. Krabs?

May: That would not be good.

Universe 666 May: Yeah no kidding.

Rotor Bot: No kidding! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Betrayer and The Blood Spiral, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt those monsters.

Nico teleported back with them.

RPM Rangers: RPM! GET IN GEAR!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RPM!

Kiva Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

RPM Rangers: RPM ENFORCER!

They formed the blaster.

Nico: ENGINE CELL ACTIVATE!

He threw a Gold cell into it.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit Rotor Bot and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Rotor Bot you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and riders that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped!

Troy: You're finished!

Tsukasa: And so is the Blood Spiral

Kamen Ride: Vul Eagle!

Kamen Ride: Vul Shark!

Kamen Ride: Vul Panther!

Tsukasa turned into Vul Eagle and Daiki summoned clones of the Sun Vulcan team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SUN VULCAN!

They turned into the Sun Vulcan Rangers too!

Me: Darn shame there's only 3 rangers for the Sun Vulcan team!

We went at Betrayer and blasted him All over the place!

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) That's it, I have had it up to hear with you for the last time, Betrayer, you are going to pay for everything you've done!

Suddenly, something within Sophie Casterwill's mind snapped as memories of what The Betrayer did all those years ago along with what The Blood Spiral had done in trying to destroy her and her family rushed through her head and her green eyes turned neon green and she was surrounded by an orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Titans, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached The Betrayer, she left orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Titans, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Sophie Casterwill: (British Accent) I will never ever forgive you for what you have done, not only did you betray and kill my family and tried to destroy me, but also, you allied with The Blood Spiral and all for your desire to rule the world and kill me and Lok. (SUDDENLY GETTING PISSED OFF AND THE FLAMES STARTED TO GET EVEN MORE INTENSE) And you have shown absolutely no remorse for any of your crimes and even after all this time, you're still the same as ever! (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU HAVE CAUSED ENOUGH PAIN AND SUFFERING TO ME, MY FAMILY, AND MY FRIENDS FOR THE VERY LAST TIME! THIS IS WHERE I AVENGE MY FAMILY HERE AND NOW, AND I WILL MAKE SURE YOU NEVER RETURN TO THE WORLD OF THE LIVING, BETRAYER!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF SOPHIE CASTERWILL WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE TITAN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE TITAN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND SOPHIE CASTERWILL GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Then, Sophie Casterwill let out a massive scream as her energy exploded and she was surrounded by a massive vortex of orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Titans, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Betrayer, the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Sophie Casterwill's sword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, and magic surrounding the vortex, there are Titans, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a purple phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Betrayer, the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO SOPHIE CASTERWILL! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, SOPHIE CASTERWILL EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Sophie Casterwill grew to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large orange and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller orange and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange and yellow highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and and orange and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded orange flame-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded orange gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded orange flame-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with orange gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and an orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Titans, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Phoenix, Legendary Titan of Rebirth surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on phoenix earrings with jade green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems on the gold flame-shaped links and orange crystal links and orange phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and she has a white and gold

accented choker on her neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Sophie Casterwill has on a white and gold accented version of her signature outfit, purple knee-high high-heeled boots with gold armor with embedded orange gems and orange butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Titans, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and red fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and on the back is Phoenix, Legendary Titan of Rebirth and the symbol of The Huntik Organization surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel and surrounded by flames and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sophie Casterwill felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, enormous brown angel wings with orange and yellow tips on the large 325'11" brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings with orange and yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous brown angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath her enormous brown angel wings have eyes with jade green irises and brown fur. Sophie Casterwill has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a phoenix and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sophie Casterwill's sword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Titans, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sophie Casterwill's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rebirth Titan Phoenix Cosmic Star Storm Inferno Fire Storm Fury Huntik Spirit Seeker True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rebirth Titan Phoenix Cosmic Star Storm Inferno Fire Storm Fury Huntik Spirit Seeker True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" in length with embedded orange and yellow gems and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Phoenix, The Legendary Titan of Rebirth etched on the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large orange gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Sophie Casterwill has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large orange gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with orange gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with orange gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The

Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below Phoenix, Legendary Titan of Rebirth that said, "Sophie Casterwill, Huntik Spirit Seeker and Member of The Huntik Organization, Loving Girlfriend of Lok Lambert, Loving Daughter of Anna Valentine Casterwill, Loving Sister of Camille Casterwill, Destroyer of The Blood Spiral, DeFoe, Simon Trudeau, and The Organization, Wielder of Phoenix, Legendary Titan of Rebirth, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Archenemy of Hank Scorpio, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, The Fire and Flames of Phoenix, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ソフィー・キャスターウィル、ハンティック・スピリットの探求者でありハンティック組織のメンバー、ロック・ランバートの恋人、アンナ・バレンタイン・キャスターウィルの愛する娘、カミーユ・キャスターウィルの愛する妹、ブラッド・スパイラル、デフォー、サイモン・トルドー、組織の破壊者、フェニックスの使い手、伝説の再生の巨人、悪者のスラッシャー、光のマスター、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子スラマー、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてさらに多くのもの、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、ハンク・スコーピオの宿敵、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのない悪党と暴君、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えた悪党、狂気の暴君、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、炎、フェニックスの火と炎、魔法、フェニックス、天使

Sophie Casterwill has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-HUNTIK SPIRIT SEEKER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REBIRTH TITAN PHOENIX COSMIC STAR STORM INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY HUNTIK SPIRIT SEEKER

TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REBIRTH TITAN PHOENIX COSMIC STAR STORM INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY HUNTIK SPIRIT SEEKER TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS REBIRTH TITAN PHOENIX COSMIC STAR STORM INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY HUNTIK SPIRIT SEEKER TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Sophie Casterwill's transformation, but this pissed off The Betrayer!

The Betrayer: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU! I DON'T CARE HOW POWERFUL YOU HAVE NOW BECOME, I WILL KILL YOU AND WIPE THE ENTIRE CASTERWILL FAMILY OFF THE FACE OF THIS MISERABLE PLANET IF ITS THE LAST THING I EVER DO!

Sophie Casterwill: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rebirth Titan Phoenix Cosmic Star Storm Inferno Fire Storm Fury Huntik Spirit Seeker True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rebirth Titan Phoenix Cosmic Star Storm Inferno Fire Storm Fury Huntik Spirit Seeker True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) That's enough out of you, this is where you die here and now, Betrayer! Time to die!

Sophie Casterwill went after The Betrayer, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of orange and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, magic, Titans, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and she also attacked him with her massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and she even infused the blade of her massive greatsword with phoenix fire, and The Betrayer got really burned badly!

(DEATH OF THE BETRAYER)

Roderick Adams: WHAT THE HELL, YOU DAMN ZOMBIE! CAN'T YOU DO THE JOB RIGHT?!

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've had it with that big fat mouth of yours, Roderick Adams! Time we shut you up for good!

Nicole: Ooh! Here it comes!

Futaba Sakura A.K.A. Oracle: My favorite part! Bring on the mass destruction! Get crazy!

Suddenly, the place turned red, and The Phantom Thieves went at Roderick Adams who was turned into a silhouette, and...!

Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull, Ann Takamaki A.K.A. Panther, Morgana A.K.A. Mona, Makoto Niijima A.K.A. Queen, Haru Okumura A.K.A. Noir, Sophia A.K.A. Sophie, and Zenkichi Hasegawa A.K.A. Wolf: This is it!

Yusuke Kitagawa A.K.A. Fox: The Grand Finale!

Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker and Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: IT'S

OVER!

THEY WENT AT RODERICK ADAMS AND DID AN ULTIMATE ALL-OUT ATTACK ON HIM AS THEY SLASHED AND PUMMELED HIM WITH UNRELENTING FURY!

Then, they landed in front of False God Demiurge, and...!

They finished as they did their Finishing Touch poses from Persona 5: Strikers and Roderick Adams exploded in a massive shower of lights with the tagline "TAKE YOUR HEART!", and Roderick Adams was sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Me, Sophie, Skullcruncher and Warpath used the Earth keys and enhanced our powers and weapons 100-fold

Skullcruncher and J.D.: PHOENIX GATOR CRUNCHER!

Warpath and Sophie: PHOENIX TANK FLAMETHROWER!

Harry Potter of Gryffindor And Tala: GRYFFINDOR

Tracer of Overwatch and Rojo: OVERWATCH JUSTICE BLAST!

Flare Corona of Fairy Tail and Goro: FLAMING FIST BLAST!

Yumi of the Matrix and Merman: MATRIX MERMAID BLAST!

Ghost Rider of Hellfire and Johnny 13: HELLFIRE SKULL BLAST!

Maximum Ride of the Angel and Pterodactyl Ghost: ANGEL PTERODACTYL BLAST!

Shannon of Salem and Ben Ravencroft: MAGIC DARKNESS BLAST!

Poromon of the Mascots and Seadramon: ICE MASCOT FURY BLAST!

Sasuke the Android of Ninjas and Machinedramon: GIGA NINJA CANNON!

Yae of the Mermaid Ninja and Puppetmon: MERMAID PUPPET

BASHER!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders, Skylynx the Eagle-Bobcat, Alpha Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, General Jason Dragonzor, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Raging Flame, Blaze Simian, Fire-Draco, Fire Hazard, Firestorm the Flying Fire Ant, Princess Gigatron, Blazing Insect, Drago-Flame, Scorpinok the Fire Scorpion, Dragontron, and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF EMPATHY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Misty Brightdawn, Sophie, Lok, me and Dante Vale: HUNTIK JUSTICE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Betrayer, and now, this is where your life finally ends. TITAN ELEMENT STYLE: KRONOS!

Mai Shiranui: TITAN FIRE STYLE: PHOENIX!

Yuna Kamihara: HUNTIK WATER STYLE: TAO!

Toph: HUNTIK EARTH STYLE: DEMIGORGAN!

Chie Satonaka: HUNTIK WIND STYLE: QUETZALCOATL!

Sari Sumdac: HUNTIK LIGHTNING STYLE: PENDRAGON!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements and energy that transformed into said Titans, and they hit The Betrayer and exploded.

Finally, Sophie Casterwill ran at The Betrayer, and...!

SHEEN!

SHE DROVE HER MASSIVE GREATSWORD INTO THE BETRAYER'S CHEST AND PIERCED HIS BLACK HEART!

Lok: Yes! She got him right in his black heart!

The Betrayer: (IN PAIN) YOU...! YOU BITCH...! GO AHEAD AND KILL ME AGAIN AND SEND ME BACK TO THE BLACK GATES! I WILL RETURN YET AGAIN...! I WILL NEVER STOP! THE ENTIRE CASTERWILL FAMILY WILL BE ANIHILATED!

Sophie Casterwill: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rebirth Titan Phoenix Cosmic Star Storm Inferno Fire Storm Fury Huntik Spirit Seeker True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rebirth Titan Phoenix Cosmic Star Storm Inferno Fire Storm Fury Huntik Spirit Seeker True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, after everything that you have done, you do not deserve to live again! And I am going to kill you once again, but you're not going to The Black Gates, not this time.

Suddenly, the massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade of Sophie's greatsword fired the black flames of The Black Abyss and they began burning The Betrayer as he screamed in pain!

The Betrayer: WHAT THE?! WHAT IS THIS!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your eternal damnation, you piece of shit!

Sophie Casterwill: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rebirth Titan Phoenix Cosmic Star Storm Inferno Fire Storm Fury Huntik Spirit Seeker True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rebirth Titan Phoenix Cosmic Star Storm Inferno Fire Storm Fury Huntik Spirit Seeker True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The black flames that are now destroying you aren't those of The Black Gates, but a place far worse than that. You're done here along with The Blood Spiral, Betrayer. This is where I avenge my family here and now, and I never want to see your face again.

Hank Scorpio: You're all weakened! Only thing left for me to do is this!

Me: First this.

I took a dagger and slashed my wrist and then coated the blade in my blood and then threw the dagger and then...

SHEEN!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY AS THE BLADE PIERCED HIS BLACK HEART!

Hank Scorpio fired his flamethrower and blasted him with intense fire and incinerated him into ashes.

Sophie Casterwill removed her massive greatsword and came back to us, and the black flames of The Black Abyss consumed The Betrayer as he let out one last final scream as he was erased forever by The Black Abyss, and the black flames of The Black Abyss also wiped out the last of The Blood Spiral remnants.

Sophie Casterwill: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rebirth Titan Phoenix Cosmic Star Storm Inferno Fire Storm Fury Huntik Spirit Seeker True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Rebirth Titan Phoenix Cosmic Star Storm Inferno Fire Storm Fury Huntik Spirit Seeker True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally done, The Betrayer and The Blood Spiral are finally gone forever.

Sophie Casterwill holstered her massive greatsword on her back and powered down and her new new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded orange gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large orange and yellow planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller orange and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized orange and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath her enormous brown angel wings are permanent.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons.

Me: We did it, it's over, The Betrayer's gone. Now, all that's left is DeFoe.

Nico: That slimy bastard's already seen what we did, and it's pissed him off.

Lincoln: Good, we'll make sure he remains like that when we get after him on Dante Vale's day. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Hermaeus Mora.

We turned our attention to Hermaeus Mora who tried to get out, but couldn't.

Hermaeus Mora: Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. When I get out of this, you will all be burned alive!

Suddenly, the

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbing around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Hermaeus Mora with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Rachel Gutierrez: Damn straight, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Rachel Gutierrez's dark blue eyes turned neon orange and she was surrounded by a dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Hermaeus Mora, she left dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Rachel Gutierrez: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Hermaeus Mora!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF RACHEL GUTIERREZ WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF CELESTIA - LIGHTSWORN ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF GAROTH - LIGHTSWORN WARRIOR, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND RACHEL GUTIERREZ GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Rachel Gutierrez was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Garoth - Lightsworn Warrior flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Hermaeus Mora: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive

Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Rachel Gutierrez's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Garoth - Lightsworn Warrior flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Hermaeus Mora: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO RACHEL GUTIERREZ! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, RACHEL GUTIERREZ EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Rachel Gutierrez grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large dark blue and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller orange and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has dark blue highlights in the bangs of her long golden yellow hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon dark blue eyes and a dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Garoth - Lightsworn Warrior surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Garoth - Lightsworn Warrior with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold

Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Rachel Gutierrez has on a dark blue vest, dark blue sleeveless dress top, dark blue skirt, dark blue pants, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with gold armor with embedded dark blue gems and orange butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Garoth - Lightsworn Warrior and The Lightsworn Crest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by light and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Rachel Gutierrez felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous golden yellow angel wings with dark blue tips on the large 325'11" golden yellow feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings with dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous golden yellow angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her enormous golden yellow angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises and golden yellow fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails with dark blue tips and dark blue markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Rachel Gutierrez has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized dark blue and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Rachel Gutierrez's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Rachel Gutierrez's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Warrior True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Warrior True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 450'11" in length with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Celestia - Lightsworn Angel and the Lightsworn Crest etched on the 350'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Rachel Gutierrez has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with suns in between the kanji below Garoth - Lightsworn Warrior and The Lightsworn Crest that said, "Rachel Gutierrez, Gene-Slammer of Garoth - Lightsworn Warrior, Sister of Kira Gutierrez, Hayley Gutierrez, Joan Gutierrez, Natalie Gutierrez, Naomi Gutierrez, Luna Gutierrez, Reggie Gutierrez, Celeste Gutierrez, Violet Gutierrez, Janet Gutierrez, Tammy Gutierrez, and Celeste Gutierrez, Close Friend of Neria Lightsworn, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Loki Master, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional,

Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Phoenixes, and Angels"

レイチェル・グティエレス、ライトソード戦士ガロスの遺伝子破壊者、キラ・グティエレス、ヘイリー・グティエレス、ジョアン・グティエレス、ナタリー・グティエレス、ナオミ・グティエレス、ルナ・グティエレス、レジー・グティエレス、セレステ・グティエレス、バイオレット・グティエレス、ジャネット・グティエレス、タミー・グティエレス、セレステ・グティエレスの姉妹、ライトソード戦士ネリアの親友、悪者のスラッシャー、光の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、すべてのメンバー、すべての神話の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウドの素晴らしいメンバー、フェニックス・ストーム、ロキの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、大使と宇宙への希望の光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者および殺害者、救いようのない腹黒な悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲のろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、

宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、フェニックス、天使

Rachel Gutierrez has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GAROTH - LIGHTSWORN WARRIOR-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN WARRIOR TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN WARRIOR TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM FURY LIGHTSWORN WARRIOR TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Rachel Gutierrez's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Hermaeus Mora as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Rachel Gutierrez: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Warrior True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Lightsworn Warrior True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Yep, now it's time to end Hermaeus Mora for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Hermaeus Mora, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF HERMAEUS MORA!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Hermaeus Mora, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Rachel Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Hermaeus Mora, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Hermaeus Mora, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claw and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Rachel Gutierrez did the same by firing orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Rachel Gutierrez, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Hermaeus Mora off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Hermaeus Mora and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Hermaeus Mora, this is where your life finally ends

here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Hermaeus Mora.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Hermaeus Mora and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Hermaeus Mora hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Hermaeus Mora was on his last tentacles.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into Hermaeus Mora and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Hermaeus Mora's Divine Strength, Divine Durability, Immortality, Shapeshifting, Madness Inducement, Knowledge Embodiment, Advanced Intelligence, Knowledge Manipulation, Mythical Plane Lordship, Personal Domain, Dimensional Lordship, and Reality Warping, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Hermaeus Mora began growing weaker as all his powers was being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and Hermaeus Mora roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Hermaeus Mora, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Hermaeus Mora and banished Hermaeus Mora to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and

Rachel Gutierrez's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large green and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller dark blue and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized dark blue and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her enormous golden yellow angel wings are permanent.

Rachel Gutierrez: This where it ends for you, Hermaeus Mora, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Hermaeus Mora, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Rachel.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Rachel.

Suddenly, Rachel Gutierrez wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Rachel Gutierrez's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Rachel Gutierrez sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Hermaeus Mora.

Me: He got what he deserved in the end. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty and Brionac, Dragon of the Ice Barrier appear in the sky.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Ice Barrier and Brionac, Dragon of the Ice Barrier!

Me: Who would fit that?

Amihan Frostine: That would be Icelyn Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Brionac, Dragon of the Ice Barrier, and you guys are gonna like meeting her and this is also someone from the past of Jack Howard, Icelyn Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Brionac, Dragon of the Ice Barrier, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Brionac, Dragon of The Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Dragon Master of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Icelyn Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met

Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Brionac, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Brionac, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Icelyn Frostine knew Jack Howard in his world before it merged with our world because he was an old friend of hers, and she knew he once worked as a recruiter for those wanting to join The NYPD's academy and he's also a skilled mechanic. In May of 1984 a week before The LaGuardia High Bloodbath, a young man came up to Jack Howard and she overheard their discussion and Jack gave him an application for him to fill out to join the academy, but what she didn't know was this young man was Caleb Maxwell, she knew that Drake Maxwell's madness had caused Caleb so much pain and suffering, but she also sensed absolute hatred coming from Caleb and it's towards the person responsible for his pain and suffering from the beginning and the others for contributing to his living Hell when he entered high school. Icelyn Frostine sensed the darkness in Caleb, it was powerful and the suffering he went through made it even stronger, and she felt something pretty bad about to happen if Caleb were to give into his desire for revenge, and eight years later, she would be proven right when Caleb would rise again in 1993 and return to New York in 1996 to do so.

WE GASPED!

Jack Howard: I remember her all too well, she helped in organizing some events in the high schools in New York, and the event in LaGuardia High in May of 1984 a week before the bloodbath began, that was when I met Caleb Maxwell, I didn't have that odd feeling of overwhelming darkness when I met him. But, Icelyn sensed it, and she almost got sick.

Nico: You kidding me?

Lincoln: Icelyn almost threw up when she sensed that overwhelming darkness from Caleb, and she sensed Caleb would one day exact revenge on those responsible for his suffering and for his death.

Me: Yet, she had to keep this secret, Caleb was still a victim of Drake's madness. But, she didn't know Caleb would become a vengeful dark angel.

Zavok: It's cool that you can use other elements.

David Cain: But nothing beats good old fire!

Me: Yep.

Ice Demon: As long as you keep it away from me.

Thundermon: Either way, the Blood Spiral's finished.

Dodgeball Wizard: All that's left is Defoe.

Me: And then Huntik will be rid of their enemies forever.

Qin: Good riddance.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Sophie: (To the viewers) Now my family has been avenged.

Anna Valentine Casterwill: And I have lots of catching up to do.

Me: You sure do. I could go for pizza.

Nico: Me too.

We went back home to celebrate with awesome pizza.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, we finally destroyed The Betrayer and the last of The Blood Spiral.

Anna Anyanova: Along with Rassimov. Now, all that's left is that slimy bastard, DeFoe.

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's for sure, and I'm gonna enjoy tearing his butt apart when we get after him in the future.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they

kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Now Sophie's family is free.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan,

Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Pikachu, Charmander, Squirtle, Bulbasaur, Meowth and Jigglypuff As well as Denki Gamma, Ruby (Doc), Squishy (Kirby), Leafan, Whippy and Noddy and we're going around the world in the ship as we battle Max Kante's mother's akuma, Startrain and it's going to be awesome seeing Startrain as she is driving along the rings of Earth Omega. The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Darkest Knight and Royal Cookpal Prince Curry. And we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Gaia.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Alexandra Emerson, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Gladiator Beasts, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Osial, The Overlord of the Vortex from Genshin Impact

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading back to the New Eridu sector of Gotham Royal York, and we're going to take down The Creator, Camille, Dina, The Exaltist Overseer, Landon, Ms. Sarah, Justin Bringer, Alowyn Mystik, and The Prophet, they are members of The Exaltists, a dangerous group of villains and the main antagonists from Zenless Zone Zero, they're a group of fanatics who embrace the Hollow disaster that befell the world long ago and adore the Creator, and their goal is to "refine" humanity into the next step of evolution and make it enter the Age of Hollows. They're nothing more than dangerous fanatics who need to be put down for good.

And we're going to meet Icelyn Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Brionac, Dragon of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Brionac, Dragon of The Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Dragon Master of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Icelyn Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Brionac, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Brionac, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Icelyn Frostine knew Jack Howard in his world before it merged with our world because he was an old friend of hers, and she knew he once worked as a recruiter for those wanting to join The NYPD's academy and he's also a skilled mechanic. In May of 1984 a week before The LaGuardia High Bloodbath, a young man came up to Jack Howard and she overheard their discussion and Jack gave him an application for him to fill out to join the academy, but what she didn't know was this young man was Caleb Maxwell, she knew that Drake Maxwell's madness had caused Caleb so much pain and suffering, but she also sensed absolute hatred coming from Caleb and it's towards the person responsible for his pain and suffering from the beginning and the others for contributing to his living Hell when he entered high school. Icelyn Frostine sensed the darkness in Caleb, it was powerful and the suffering he went through made it even stronger, and she felt something pretty bad about to happen if Caleb were to give into his desire for revenge, and eight years later, she would be proven right when Caleb would rise again in 1993 and return to New York in 1996 to do so.

Next up is a non combat chapter and we're going to commemorate the anniversary of the Fall of Xehanort on August 2nd, 2021. Also we're going on a really funny mascots misadventure where we face Jiggles the living jello from Penguins of Madagascar.

See you all next time.

Anniversary of The Fall of Xehanort

This is for The Anniversary of the Fall of Xehanort and the Mascots are doing a silly misadventure

---

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a planet of endless tin and winds and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of tin and winds times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of tin and winds times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Tinaira, a planet of endless tin and winds in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Tinairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of tin and winds times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of tin and winds times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa! A planet of endless tin and winds! That's so awesome!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Tinaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Tinaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: Whoa! So, this is Tinaira, it truly is an awesome planet.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a yellow sun and moon on his chest, he has long tin-colored hair going down to his shoulders, dark blue eyes, white angel wings, he has on a tin-colored loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Terrence Tinaira, King of The Tinairans of Planet Tinaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Taryn Tinaira. I've been here before to Tinaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of trillions of male Tinairans came to Lincoln.

Terrence Tinaira: That's correct. (Smiles) And you've grown that much stronger and also much taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Terrence Tinaira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Terrence Tinaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Terrence Tinaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Terrence Tinaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Terrence Tinaira and the other septillions of trillions of male Tinairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of tin and winds times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and

the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a tin-colored aura with tin surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Terrence Tinaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Leadaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are

extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Tinaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Tinaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Pikachu, Poromon and Poliwag walked into Nico's room to see Nico sleeping.

They jumped onto his bed.

Poromon: Okay Pikachu. Give him a Thundershock alarm clock.

Pikachu: You got it. PIKA CCHHUUUUUUUU!

ZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPP!

NICO SCREAMED IN AGONY!

HE WAS WOKEN UP!

Nico: HEY WHAT'S THE BIG IDEA!?

Poromon: Time to wake up!

Nico: Oh morning already? Okay.

He went and got dressed and went to the table.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Tinaira, a planet of endless tin and winds in The Forbidden Zone, and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Tinairans, the males who spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of tin and winds times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and they were given incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of tin and winds times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were immediately stunned.

Me: WHOA! Now, you absorbed a planet of endless tin and winds, awesome!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Max Kante's mother's Akuma, Startrain.

Max Kante: Oh no, it's my mother.

Lincoln: And it looks like she's going in orbit around the world.

Nico: What the? Oh man. Let's get to The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and blast her.

Me: Once she crashes, we'll head down to take her down.

Lincoln: That'll be after I separate Mrs. Kante from her Akuma. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and get to The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix to blast Startrain down, so I can separate Ms. Kante from her own Akuma.

Nico: Let's do this.

We finished breakfast, and we deployed The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix to get after Startrain and blast her down, so that Palutena can unlock her Rainbow Power, and after Lincoln separates Ms. Kante from Startrain, we take her down.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying around Earth Omega.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14262.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is orbiting around Earth Omega and we're following the Akuma of Max Kante's mom, Startrain as she drives her train around the planet on the rings of Earth Omega. Our mission is to battle Startrain.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Pikachu, Charmander, Squirtle, Bulbasaur, Meowth and Jigglypuff As well as Denki Gamma, Ruby (Doc), Squishy (Kirby), Leafan, Whippy and Noddy As well as the entire team and the M.O.E. are on the ship.

Me: Boy seeing the planet this high up is amazing.

Qin: It sure is.

Camie: Wow! Earth grew into a huge planet of amazing beauty.

Ymir: It sure did.

Naomi Necroshade: I agree there too.

Universe 666 May: It sure is awesome.

Pikachu: I'll say!

Nico: Pikachu, I want to thank you, Denki Gamma, and your teams for coming today

Pikachu: No problem Nico. I'm ready to kick some butt.

Qin: We all are.

Charmander: Yeah this will be fun.

Nico: Charmander, who do you belong to?

Charmander: I'm Simone Houou's Pokemon.

Simone Houou: I found him while on a field trip with Ms. Frizzle and her class. We went into a volcano and learned all about how Plate Techtonic's work.

Qin: Cool!

Charmander: Yep and it was fun.

Lola: Wow!

Nico: Nice.

Poliwag: Good to know!

Charmander: Thanks.

Nico: Cool.

Qin: Boy isn't this amazing? Seeing Earth Omega from this high up is so pretty.

Twilight Sparkle: It's amazing and incredible.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy the Earth got so amazingly huge.

Fluttershy: It sure did.

Nico: Did you have to wake me up like that, Pikachu?

Pikachu: Sorry Nico. I just missed doing that to Ash.

Ash: Pikachu would wake me up like that whenever I overslept.

Nico: I see.

Me: Also breakfast was ready and I didn't want you to miss it.

Nico: Oh right.

Poromon: We told him to do it

Pikachu: Yeah.

Nico: I see.

Qin: That is funny.

Lola: I agree there.

Misty: You should have seen all the times Ash got shocked.

Ash: Yeah I was shocked so many times that I practically run on Electricity.

Me: Lets put that to the test.

I fired a blast of lightning and it hit him and electrocuted him intensely!

ZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPP!

Ash: YIIIIIIIIIIII!

I Stopped.

Ash was burned to a crisp.

Me: Oops. Sorry.

Ash: It's okay. I'm used to it.

Me: Would you rather be roasted by fire?

Ash: No.

Me: Okay. Anyway we got rid of another of Huntik's enemies.

Nico: 2 of them.

Qin: Rassimov and the Betrayer.

Nico: I didn't expect the Betrayer to try and trick us

Me: Thank goodness we saw right through him.

Qin: Yeah.

Lok: I wasn't going to fall for it again after I got my dad back.

Me: Good.

Nico: Yeah no kdding.

Poromon: It was unexpected. But stupid

Lok: Too true.

Me: But we were ready for him.

Qin: Yep we sure were.

Lola: Yeah.

Sophie: (British Accent) My akuma was an amazing goddess of fire.

Me: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah and infernal.

Sophie: Sure was.

Nico: It was very hot.

Lola: Yeah.

Xenia: Yep.

LOUD FART!

Me: Oops sorry. Garlic in my eggs.

Nico: No worries.

Me: Also today is the anniversary.

Vypra: Oh right! I remember that one.

Gira: Anniversary of what?

Me: The Fall of Xehanort. On August 2nd, 2021 we battled Xehanort and killed him in the Keyblade Graveyard.

Qin: Yep.

Gira: Oh wow! I thought you guys ended him forever on December 23rd, 2023?

Me: That was forever.

Nico: But this was his first defeat.

Me: 2nd actually. I first defeated Xehanort back in 2017 when I first recruited Aqua, Sora, Kairi and friends.

Goofy: Gawrsh I remember that.

Lily: Me too. That was fun.

Nico: Can you tell me what happened?

Me: Sure.

I went over what happened in chapter 135 of Loud House Revamped. When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Twilight Sparkle: Wow! That is incredible!

Gira: No kidding.

Nico: First up, we fought Frollo

Mal: Me and my friends made an appearance there

Qin: Yeah you sure did.

Lola: Yep.

Aqua: That was cool.

Nico: Then we went to the 3 Musketeers world

Aligned Bumblebee: Me and my team met you there

Me: You sure did.

Qin: That was cool.

Lola: It sure was.

Nico: Then we battled CLU in the Grid.

Yamato: Me and my team met you guys there

Me: That was cool.

Sam Flynn: It sure was.

Leni: It totes was.

Nico: Then we went to the World of Fantasia

Me: That was my favorite.

Yin: Me and Yang made an appearance there

Yang: Yep.

Me: That was awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Me: That was when we found out Xehanort's plans and he was going to destroy the entire universe with the most powerful Keyblade ever made with intensely omnipotent power. He was going to remake it in his own image to balance light and darkness.

Gira: That's terrible!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Then we went to Olympus

Lucky: Me and my team met you guys there

Me: That was so awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: So was battling Hades.

Eli: And I blew out his hair.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: That was funny!

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Then we went to the Kingdom of Corona.

Tony Jones: Me and my friends appeared there

Me: That was fun. We danced and had lots of fun.

Lola: And destroyed that witch Gothel!

Rapunzel: That was so fun and cool!

Misty Tredwell: I had so much fun dancing.

Qin: We sure did.

Nico: Next, we went to Toy Box.

Astro Boy: I appeared there

Me: And we got to pilot those awesome Gigas suits.

Camie: Cool!

Eli: Those remind me of using Gundams.

Xenia: Yep and that was cool.

Taro: Wow!

Me: Yep. And Meeting Astro Boy was cool. He's iconic over in Japan.

Haruka: Love Astro Boy. He's so awesome and he is what got me into being a Manga Writer.

Me: That is cool.

Nico: Next, we went to Monstropolis.

Otto Rocket: Me and my friends appeared there

Stacy: And it was so awesome to see you guys there.

Qin: Cool!

Lola: We battled an evil version of Randall.

Spiderman: And battled Vanny.

Vanitas: We sure did.

Qin: And Boo was so cute.

Camie: Boo?

Me: A Little girl that inadvertantly wandered into Monstropolis.

Nico: Next, we went to Arendelle.

Kermit: Me and my friends appeared there

Qin: That was cool!

Lola: Yep.

Elsa: No kidding there.

Anna: Yeah.

Me: The Caribbean was next.

Dr. Nick: Me and my friends appeared there

Eli: Yep and there we learned that Davy Jones killed Athena.

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: That accursed squidfaced freak!

Haruka: Man what a jerk!

Camie: Yeah!

Jack Sparrow: But you guys really helped us out.

Nico: We went to San Fransokyo next.

Gira: San Fransokyo?

Me: A City that is like a fusion of San Francisco andTokyo. It's the world of Big Hero 6.

Gira: Wow.

Jason Jenkins: Me, Kong, and the rest of our friends appeared there.

Lola: That was cool!

Jared: You guys loved meeting them.

Dudley Puppy: Me and Kitty went to the next world! Um…what was it again?

Me: Scala Ad Caelum.

Dudley Puppy: That's it. That was cool.

Taro: What does that mean?

Me: It's latin. It means Stairway to Heaven.

Nico: You should have seen this place. It was intense. Also we learned all about the Keyblade War and what caused it.

Lola: Yep. Xehanort.

Nico: Then it was off to kill Xehanort

Me: At the Keyblade Graveyard.

Eli Shane: Me and my friends kept his forces back in the meantime

Me: That was awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

Taro: Holy cow! That was intense!

Me: It was.

Nico: (to me) A year ago on this day, I told you Xehanort was gonna die before the year ended. I kept my word

Me: Yes you did and that was awesome.

Qin: That was cool.

Me: And he died forever on December 23rd, 2023.

Gira: Good riddance.

Taro: Yep.

Maria: We're already at our destination

Me: And that's in orbit around Earth Omega.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: We all are amazed.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: We're not gonna land?

Me: Nope. There's the reason.

We saw STARTRAIN! She was a fast train that was driving around the planet while driving on the ring system of the planet.

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

Thomas the Tank Engine: That is so cool! She's a Train Akuma.

Right: That's So awesome!

Ryotaro: It sure is!

Midnight Express: That is amazing!

Nico: I don't think she spotted us yet

Me: This is the first time we are battling an Akuma out here in space and around Earth Omega.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: That is cool!

Qin: Yep.

Iron Man heard a Pokémon cry

Iron: Look guys.

We saw in our bridge, a Magearna.

Me: Hey a Magearna.

Qin: Cool one.

Lola: And look what else is with it.

We saw a Farfetch'd.

Clyde: A Farfetch'd too! Wow!

I knelt down to its level.

Me: Cool! Cute fella.

BASH!

It hit me on the head with its leek!

Me: OW! HEY WHAT THE HECK WAS THAT FOR!?

Farfetch'd laughed!

Me: Oh you think it's funny don't you!

Clyde: Now now don't do that guys.

Magearna: He is always like that.

Iron Man: I can see that. Here.

Iron Man and Clyde gave them apples and they ate them and loved them.

Magearna: Thanks!

Farfetch'd: Thank you.

Iron Man: Magearna you want to come with me?

Clyde: And do you want to come with me Farfetch'd?

Magearna and Farfetched: We would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Poromon: YAY!

Iron Man: This means we should start considering finding Mandarin. He can only stay neutral for so long

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Lana: Hey guys look who is here in my arms.

We saw a Rattata.

Me: Whoa a Rattata!

Lola: Cute little guy.

Lana's Rattata: This is one of Dark Gale's work.

Nico: You sure you're not jealous?

Lana's Rattata: No it's not. It's one that is Dark Gale.

Sheena: He's telling the truth. That Rattata in Lana's arms is part of Dark Gale's work. Her name is Orla Argit and she is half of Argit's kind.

Shanan: Whoa! She's half Erethizonean. That is cool!

Nico: Erethizonean?

Shanan: That's what Argit's kind is. He's a Porcupine alien.

Me: Interesting.

We went over to it.

Me: Here.

I gave the Rattata some cheese.

Horsea put her clone in front of her

But the Rattata was busy eating cheese.

Horsea: Oh. Sorry force of habit. But she loves cheese.

Qin: She sure does.

Me: Yep.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She had purple hair and had blue eyes and black angel wings and had Rattata on her forehead and a cheese wheel with Argit on her arm and we wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Nico: That was easy.

Lana: Yeah!

She woke up to see Horsea's concerned face

Orla Argit: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You didn't attack my clone. How come?

Orla Argit: I don't know.

Me: You were eating cheese that I gave you. You were turned into a Rattata by Dark Gale.

Orla Argit: Oh. I just love cheese. I love it to the point of wanting to eat 10,000 tons of it.

Nico: You feel the same way as me? Wow.

Orla Argit: Yeah

Manaphy: And Mama wasn't attacked!

May: If she was a Raticate it would have been a different scenario.

Me: You're right.

Orla Argit: I can tell.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her purple and brown clothes and a cheese Magisword.

Orla Argit: Wow! I look awesome.

Lola: You sure do.

Nico: This is the final Akuma. And then we go to the Alternate Paris

Me: Yep.

Qin: Look guys!

We saw Startrain. She was driving along the rings of the planet.

Me: Wow she is a bullet train akuma! And she is driving along the rings of Earth Omega!

Nico: Boy that will give everyone an amazing view of the planet as well as a fun trip around the world. Battlestations!

The alarms sounded.

We were onboard The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix, and we were going after Startrain who's been going all over the world, and as we were doing so, we were blasting her.

Me: Man, she's fast!

Nico: No doubt, she's going full steam ahead, we're going all over Earth Omega!

Lincoln: This is by far the fastest Akuma we've gone after.

Then, we got our sensors locked on Startrain.

Eli: We got her!

Nico: Alright! Jared, activate the brand-new tractor beam!

Jared: Got it.

Jared activated the tractor beam and it fired and held Startrain in place.

Lincoln: Looks like the new tractor beam I built into The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is working at 100%, now to separate Ms. Kante.

Lincoln's eyes glowed, and Startrain glowed and we saw Ms. Kante being separated from Startrain, and we beamed her onboard The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix, and we brought her into the medical bay.

Lincoln: It's done, Ms. Kante's been separated.

We then all weapons locked onto Startrain.

Eli: All weapons locked on target!

Nico: Alright. Now, then, fire all weapons!

But, before Eli could hit the button, Carl Casagrande jumped on Eli and tried to stop him from pushing the button.

Carl Casagrande: YOU CAN'T! YOU CAN'T DESTROY IT! I HAVEN'T HAD A CHANCE TO RIDE INSIDE IT!

Carlota: Carl, if you don't get off of Eli, I'm gonna tell the world about your Choo-Choo Chonies and it'll be streamed live on my blog.

Carl Casagrande: NEVER!

But, Caleb Maxwell let out a demonic shriek and summoned demonic hands from Hell and that had caused Carl Casagrande to let out a scream of terror!

Nico: NOW, ELI! OPEN FIRE!

Eli pushed the button, and we fired all weapons and blasters at Startrain and she was sent flying down to Earth Omega.

Lincoln: We got her, and she's still alive. (To Nico) I had no idea Carl would go against the order to fire on Startrain like that.

Nico: Though I can understand his love for trains, this is one train he should never get on. But, why did he rebel like that? Unless...! (GASPS) Lincoln, can you perform some surgery on Carl?

Lincoln: On it!

Lincoln grabbed Carl Casagrande, and he took him to the surgery room, and...!

Carl Casagrande: YEOWCH! MY BUTT!

Lincoln came out, and Carl Casagrande had bandages on his butt.

Ronnie Anne: Nice one, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks, Ronnie Anne. And take a look, Carl had a Rebel Chip on him, it was put into him a few years ago by Sergio.

Lincoln held up a Rebel Chip that had the face of Sergio Casagrande on it. WE GASPED IN SHOCK, BUT WE GOT PISSED OFF AT THAT STUPID PARROT!

Me: (GROWLS) Even in The Black Abyss, Sergio still pisses us off! THAT REPULSIVE FEATHER DUSTER! THAT FLYING RAT WITH WINGS!

But, then, The Rebel Chip started glowing, and a massive stream of darkness shot out and then, it manifested in front of us: it was Dark Carl Casagrande, the juvenile delinquent version of Carl Casagrande who made Carl into that because of Sergio.

Carlota: So, now we finally see the little delinquent that made Carl into that because of Sergio.

C.J.: You're in really big trouble now.

Carlitos: Now that you're finally out in the open, now we can make you pay for the trouble you'd caused Mom, Dad, Carlota, C.J., and all of us with your scams!

Ronnie Anne: I've been wanting to do this to you for a long time.

They piled on and clobbered the little weasel in a massive fight cloud! Then, when they were done, Dark Carl Casagrande had a black eye, a split lip, broken limbs, and some missing teeth.

Lincoln: Alright, you're going straight to Xibalba for good!

Lincoln spoke in an Ancient Aztec language and fired fifteen massive balls of dark fire that hit Dark Carl Casagrande and he exploded and was sent to Xibalba for good!

Me: Whoa! What was...?!

Mama Lupe: (Spanish Accent) I'd recognize that power from anywhere, this was The Judgement of The Dark Fire of Tezcatlipoca. As you know, Tezcatlipoca was not only The Aztec

God of The Night, Sorcery, and Warriors, but was also The God of The Sky, The Earth, The Winds, and Vengeance against Evildoers. Any who dared to hurt the innocent, Tezcatlipoca would inflict his punishment on the guilty with those dark flames.

Nico: Talk about dark punishment.

Lincoln: Yep. Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here in the park to help Palutena unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Startrain.

Me: After what you did in separating Ms. Kante from Startrain, now we can really let loose on her.

Nico: And with Dark Carl Casagrande gone, now we don't have to worry about any additional trouble.

Poromon: Ok, Carl wasn't even questioning Nico's leadership!

Me: Curse that Sergio.

Qin: Yeah!

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim

God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but we hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep him waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, she's finished. I'm gonna tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of that filthy animal at once.

Caleb Maxwell: She's going to die a slow, horrible, and bloody death at our hands!

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent, and Caleb's back to being violent.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Startrain) AHA! Gotcha! I just sensed Startrain, she's 20 yards away, and she's still injured!

Caleb Maxwell: Tyler, Alexander, Allie, come on! Let's tear that bitch apart!

Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCH!

They flew after her!

Lincoln: Oh God! Come on, we better stop them before they really unleash Hell on her!

Me: That's an understatement!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream

Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we can't let them have all the fun.

We flew after Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who went after Startrain.

We were flying in the air, and then...!

?: (THREE VOICES) DIE, BITCH!

?: ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

MULTIPLE GUNSHOT BANGS!

And there we saw Startrain, and she's being viciously attacked by Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who were shooting at her and they even left horrific claw marks and slashes with their claws and greatswords and massive spear.

Me: OH MY GOD!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get them off immediately before they ruin our fight with her!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine

Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We can't have them ruin our chance to fight her.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light

Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We must hurry before they ruin our chance to punish her.

Setsuna fired a blast of wind and blew Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell off Startrain.

Me: Nice one, Setsuna.

Then, Setsuna went after Startrain, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after Startrain, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he slashed at her with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at her which hit her all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Startrain, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and she hit her with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa! Nice one, guys.

Startrain: Hey, what's the idea?! You really scratched my paintjob and did a lot of damage to the cars!

Lincoln: Well, to be fair, you did let yourself get spotted, and now, it's time for us to take you down (WOLF ROAR)

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix

feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Nico: Oh man! He's gonna go wild!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Damn straight, Nico. But, don't worry, I won't mess her up that badly.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Alright, time to end this, Startrain!

Lincoln went after Startrain, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Startrain, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, he attacked and slashed at her with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws on his finger tips and rainbow wolf claws on his finger tips and left bleeding scars on Startrain.

Startrain tried to attack Lincoln, but Lincoln countered with A REALLY STRONG PUNCH TO THE FACE THAT SENT HER FLYING INTO A TREE WHICH SPLIT IN HALF AND FELL ONTO STARTRAIN!

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

LINCOLN CLOSED OUR JAWS USING TELEKINESIS!

Me: HOLY JUMPING NUCLEAR HOT PEPPERS!

Nico: OH! MY! GOD! JUST HOW...JUST HOW MUCH STRONGER IS LINCOLN GOING TO BECOME!? HE'S ALREADY IN THE SAME LEAGUE OF POWER AS ME, J.D., ELI, AND ALL OF US!

Anna Anyanova: Lincoln continues to get stronger to push past his limits like all of us, his love for all of us, his determination to see things through, that combined with his personality make him who he is.

Startrain got up, but she was beyond pissed!

Startrain: You...! YOU!

Me: Surprise!

Max Kante: Mom your ride around the planet is over

Nico: Is all you do is seriously ride all over the place?!

Startrain: Hey I'm a train! What did you expect?

Me: She's right. She's a really fast and cool train to be able to drive around Earth Omega like that.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Well, I guess this is a special kind of fight

Me: Because it's around home.

Startrain: That and you don't get to battle train themed akumas.

Thomas the Tank Engine: She's right and this is fun!

Ryotaro: It sure is!

Right: Yeah this is cool!

Startrain: Have some of this!

She fired lasers at us.

Me: Evasive action!

We flew around all over.

I fired laser blasts and blasted her.

Luke Skywalker: This is Red 5 I'm going in.

LASER FIRE!

Lasers were blasting her all over the place.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Qin: Luke Pull up!

He did so!

Biggs: Are you alright?

Luke Skywalker: I got a little cooked but I'm okay.

Me: Good. Just like old times huh Luke?

Luke Skywalker: It sure is!

Startrain: Nice piloting.

Me: Years of practice and fun.

Startrain: You guys have been fighting villains non stop. Ever consider a day off?

Lincoln: We told Nico we can't afford a vacation!

Nico: She said day off, not vacation. There's a difference

Lincoln: Oh. Sorry.

Me: And we actually are considering a day off today.

Startrain: Good idea.

Me: Cool. Also to be honest, you are the second Train themed Akuma we met. Right Suzuki's akuma was a REALLY SCARY

Nightmarish train.

Right: It's true.

Startrain: Wow! That is scary!

Me: Yep but we never met a Space Train themed Akuma.

Midnight Express: That is so awesome.

Startrain: First times for everything.

Me: Too true.

Poromon flew out.

Me: Poromon I didn't think you can peck her while we're flying this fast.

Poromon: Lets find out.

Poromon pecked her but the speed was too much and he went tumbling.

I teleported him inside my ship.

Poromon: Thanks J.D.

Me: No problem. We'll have to take this fight inside Startrain.

Startrain: Come on in then.

We went inside her. We went back to our ship and had our ship hooked up to her through the docking tube. We went on board Startrain.

Me: Wow. Nice train.

It was like a train from the future.

Me: Wow this is cool. And the view of us going along the rings of Earth Omega is amazing.

Nico: We've never gone this fast.

Poromon then decided to go on a slingshot.

Startrain came to us in her true form.

Me: Wow! So cool!

Startrain: Like my true form?

Me: Super advanced.

Poromon fired and bashed her.

Me: Nice!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Me: What lead to the creation of you becoming Startrain?

Startrain: It's because my dream was to become an astronaut. But I feared that I would fail to be one.

Me: Being an astronaut is one of the best dreams ever known. And we know all about what it's like to be in space.

Nico: Heck, we're even in space right now

Me: That's true. Because of us being in orbit around Earth Omega.

Startrain: That's true. And you guys travel all over the universe.

Me: That's true too. And we've only begun to scratch the surface of how many awesome mysteries there are all over the universe.

Startrain: Too true.

I fired waves of stars and blasted her all over.

Poliwag jumped at her.

Poliwag: TASTE THIS!

NUMEROUS WHAPS!

He slapped her all over with his tail!

Manaphy hopped towards her and headbutt her.

Mevya hopped over to her.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

KRASMASH!

She smashed her with a powerful punch!

Meowth: Taste my Fury Swipes!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

OUCH THAT HAD TO HURT!

James: Go Cacnea!

He called his Cacnea and he went back and hugged him!

STAB!

James: EEEEEYEOWCH!

Me: YICHIHUAHUAS!

Qin: OUCH! That had to hurt!

Ash: Cacnea don't attack James like that.

Cacnea let go.

Gatomon chased Mevya.

Mevya: HEY! Gatomon we have a job to do!

Gatomon: Oh sorry.

James: WHEW!

Me: James you just can't catch a break from your Pokemon chomping on your head can't you?

James: My Inkay never did that to me though. Cacnea use Bullet Seed!

Cacnea fired bullet seeds and blasted Startrain all over.

Poromon got out a beer bottle and shook it And launched it and smashed her down.

Me: YEAH!

James: Go Victreebel!

POP!

James Victreebel: (BLOODCURDLING SHRIEK)

CHOMP!

He chomped on James!

James: HEY! VICTREEBEL DON'T CHOMP ON ME! CHOMP ON STARTRAIN!

Tentacool: GEEZ! Even I am not that clingy.

Ash: Your Weezing never did that to you either.

I got Victreebel off him.

Me: Now now Victreebel don't bite on your partner like that.

James: Thanks but yeah I remember that Chimecho is like that to me too.

Vierra Voltic: Oh yeah I remember that your Chimecho loves wrapping his tail around your head and loves that.

James: It's fun and cute.

Jessie: (Offended) HEY! HOW COME YOU'RE NICE TO HIM BUT NOT TO ME!?

Vierra Voltic: Because James has more heart while you have an attitude that is as rotten as an old hag that has Alzheimers.

BURN! BOOM! BURNED!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Meowth and James: (LAUGHS) SHE GOT YOU GOOD JESSIE!

Meowth: YEAH! (LAUGHS)

Me: YEAH!

Meowth: (in realization) Hey, what about me?!

Poromon: Meowth I don't think she knows any good roasts for you. Besides Jessie mostly beat you up before.

Meowth: Oh yeah right. Sorry.

Startrain: Is it always like that with them?

Me: Don't fucking ask.

James: Victreebel use Razor Leaf!

He threw leaves and slashed her all over.

Vierra Voltic: You're in the middle.

Meowth: That makes sense though.

Qin: Yep.

James: Now for this. Mareanie!

He called out his Mareanie!

Me: A Mareanie! Cool!

James: That's right you guys never met my Mareanie before.

Me: Sure is a cutie.

Mareanie than jumped and latched onto James's head!

CHOMP!

He turned purple with poison and his hair was a mess!

I pulled her off him.

Me: GEEZ! Getting chomped on by Grass Pokemon wasn't bad enough but a Poison and Water Pokemon too!?

I snapped him back to normal.

Nico: What is with your head?

Me: I don't know.

James: I don't know either. They just like chewing on my head to show affection.

Me: Well one of these days they are going to take your head off.

Nico: And that's serious!

James: Yeah no kidding.

Startrain: You don't want that to happen.

Qin: No way.

Lola: Yeah.

Marinette: Lucky Charm!

She formed a MAGNET BLASTER!

We fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Chloe: VENOM!

She fired poison and blasted her.

Farfetch'd charged at her and bashed her with his leak.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You sure are tough, I'll give you that.

Caleb Maxwell: You won't be for much longer (Demonic Voice) When I spill your guts and mount your severed head on a stake for all to see!

Suddenly, Caleb slit his palms and blood was drawn out as he clenched his fingers in a clawed-up position and the blood poured onto the ground, and it began reacting.

Caleb Maxwell: (Demonic Voice) Now, suffer as all of your victims have suffered, Startrain, you're gonna die a slow, painful, and bloody death! WELCOME TO YOUR WORST NIGHTMARE!

Then, the pool of blood awakened and many demons arose from the bloody pool, and they went at Startrain and they tore into her with claws and they wailed and screamed at her with revenge and hatred and we heard Caleb's demonic cackling echoing throughout the city as the skies turned blood red and bats flew out into the skies!

Startrain: YOU LITTLE! I'M GONNA RUN YOU OVER!

Nico fired a rainbow energy blast at Startrain, and it exploded as it hit her.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shut up already! Hey, Lincoln, mind shutting her up yet again?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No problem.

Lincoln went after Startrain and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Startrain and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up by attacking Startrain like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln. Let's show Startrain what happens when she pisses the wrong people off.

Super Brother went after Startrain and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Startrain and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Super Brother also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash her even more.

Ratchet went after Startrain, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he proceeded to slash at her with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at her that exploded as they hit them, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted her all over the place, and he even lifted Startrain with his left hand and threw her into a wall. Startrain got back out, but she was badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight

Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, Startrain, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after Startrain, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, then, he attacked her with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at Startrain and they exploded as they hit her!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one. Alright, let's get her. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again, Startrain.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're finished. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: And now, this is the end of your ride! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Startrain and we viciously pulverized her into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Startrain, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we slashed at her with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on her!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

Startrain got up, but boy was she pissed!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, she's pissed. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm

Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Startrain, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Startrain and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and shot at her with their guns.

Startrain: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Startrain: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT STARTRAIN WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HER, AND SHE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND SHE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her!

I went after Startrain and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Startrain and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her!

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and she got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Startrain.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, Startrain.

Lincoln went after Startrain and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Startrain and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at her.

Super Brother went after Startrain and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Startrain and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Super Brother also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at her!

Nico went after Startrain and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Startrain and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Nico also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Startrain with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Startrain was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging her big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, Startrain, time to die!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Hydroaira and it was surrounded by water in his left hand and he fired it at Startrain and she got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight

Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Startrain, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Rassimov and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he punched her hard with his gauntlets and kicked her with his greaves and she got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Startrain and attacked her with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌

まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Startrain and attacked her with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Startrain, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT STARTRAIN AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE

GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Startrain, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked her with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at her with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his guns.

Then, Startrain got pissed off and charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to run them over, but before she got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND PUSHED AWAY STARTRAIN, AND HE CHARGED AT HER WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, STARTRAIN!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO STARTRAIN'S CHEST AND SHE WAS REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK STARTRAIN BY SLASHING AT HER WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HER ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE

WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A INFERNAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Infernairan Incantation and fired waves of flames that hit Startrain, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit her.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn her.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Startrain and she got burned, and using The Firey Card, she was also brutally burned even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: Startrain felt the fury of the flames!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Startrain and badly pulverized her.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Startrain and they began attacking her with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Startrain and slashed at her with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on her and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked her!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic

Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Rassimov) After what you tried to do to my younger brothers and pissing me off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Startrain and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and shot at her with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Startrain with swift fury and brutality.

Startrain: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Startrain, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Startrain was literally blowing steam out of her whistle and her caboose was blowing coals out!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Startrain as she flips her the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

SHE PUNCHED HER IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON GO BERSERK, BITCH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Startrain: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

Startrain came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Startrain and she got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we take you down.

Lincoln went after Startrain and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Startrain and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Startrain and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Startrain in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS STARTRAIN, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Startrain punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at her with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on her.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it on, bitch!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF

ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Startrain and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her on the ropes, but she's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Startrain.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine

Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS STARTRAIN, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Palutena: And now, it's time to put a stop to you and send you to Vypra at once. I am the Goddess of Light, Future Wife of J.D.

Knudson and the Protector of Skylands and bringer of good and justice and love! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Light will shine with the freedom of a dove!

LIGHT AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HER

Palutena raised her staff into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Palutena underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Xenia had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her dress and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow suns on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow suns, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

PALUTENA UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW GODDESS OF LIGHT AND LOVE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is where things really get intense.

Palutena: Watch this.

Palutena fired blasts of rainbow light at Startrain and she got hit hard.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Startrain and we began brutally smashing her all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, he got back out and she was enraged, but before she could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at her that exploded as she got hit and she also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned her ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you fruitcakes. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after Startrain and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit her, then he attacked her with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at her that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and she got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HER!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Startrain.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Startrain and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit her and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you monster! Rot in Hell!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Startrain, and she got hit hard and she's pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Startrain.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, Startrain, this is where your ride finally stops here.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HER!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Startrain and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Startrain and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Startrain even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Startrain, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Startrain, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Startrain.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived for too long, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Startrain and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, STARTRAIN!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Startrain hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and

Startrain was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I fired waves of ruby red fire and ladybugs that hit Startrain and knocked her down and she was sent to The M.O.E. through a portal Lincoln made. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That's the last Akuma.

Me: Now, the stage is set for the visit to The Alternate Earth where we kill the Alternate Lila Rossi.

Lincoln: And the stage will soon be set for our showdown with Cerise Bianca A.K.A. Chrysalis after we expose her true identity when she's in her form as Lila Rossi.

Marinette: All this time, Lila Rossi wasn't even her real name at all, but Cerise Bianca still caused so much trouble and so much chaos for her own amusement, that ends here.

Adrien: We're gonna make sure her chaos ends here and now.

Alya: We have all the proof of her evil deeds.

Chloe: Now, all we need is to expose her. Hmm, but we got to do it all over Paris in a really big way.

Futaba Sakura A.K.A. Oracle: Alya and I will handle spreading all of her crimes all over the internet through her blog and with my Persona, Necronomicon.

Nico: That's excellent, and can your Persona really do that, Futaba?

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: She's able to hack into the security systems of The Palace Rulers and The Monarchs along with hacking into the terminals in The Metaverse.

Me: Nice.

Alya: That's pretty impressive.

Nicole: Futaba's a tech genius, and nothing gets past her on the internet, and she also helps in navigating The Metaverse.

Adrien: Is it really a dangerous place?

Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker: It is.

Morgana A.K.A. Mona: If you're not careful in The Metaverse, you risk losing your life especially if you're not prepared.

Lincoln: The Shadows there are really hostile, and if you anger them, you're in trouble.

Then, we dodged an incoming barrage of bullets!

Me: WHAT THE HELL?!

Nico: Alright, who's the asswipe who tried to kill us?!

Then, we saw a figure emerge from the shadows, it was a young male white-furred cat with black hair and black tail, and he was dressed in street clothes, but Adrian recognized the cold blue eyes and the nasty look on his face.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: Jacob Adams, Roderick Adams' spoiled rotten eldest son, so you've come for revenge on us for killing your father?!

Jacob Adams: What the Hell do you think?! I saw the news of what you did to my father yesterday! I'm gonna have your heads mounted on my wall and your headless corpses thrown to the vultures!

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Like that's gonna happen! Time for you to die!

Adrian Matthews fired powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, demons, phoenixes, and angels at Jacob Adams and they exploded as they hit him, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he summoned Lupin who fired blasts of darkness and blood at the bastard!

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I got you now!

Adrian Matthews charged right at him who was caught off guard, and then...!

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) TAKE THIS! DIE, JACOB!

BRUTAL SLASH!

ADRIAN MATTHEWS BRUTALLY SLASHED AT JACOB ADAMS

RIGHT IN THE CHEST AND HE WAS REALLY BLEEDING OUT!

Jacob Adams: YOU PIECE OF SHIT! HOW DARE YOU LOWLIVES DO THIS TO ME! I AM AN ELITE, I AM IMPORTANT, I AM THE ONE WHO DECIDES THE FUTURE OF SOCIETY!

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've had it with that big fat mouth of yours, you're just like your father in every way! Time we shut you up for good!

Nicole: Ooh! Here it comes!

Futaba Sakura A.K.A. Oracle: My favorite part! Bring on the mass destruction! Get crazy!

Suddenly, the place turned red, and The Phantom Thieves went at Jacob Adams who was turned into a silhouette, and...!

Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull, Ann Takamaki A.K.A. Panther, Morgana A.K.A. Mona, Makoto Niijima A.K.A. Queen, Haru Okumura A.K.A. Noir, Sophia A.K.A. Sophie, and Zenkichi Hasegawa A.K.A. Wolf: This is it!

Yusuke Kitagawa A.K.A. Fox: The Grand Finale!

Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker and Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: IT'S OVER!

THEY WENT AT JACOB ADAMS AND DID AN ULTIMATE ALL-OUT ATTACK ON HIM AS THEY SLASHED AND PUMMELED HIM WITH UNRELENTING FURY!

Then, they landed in front of Jacob Adams, and...!

They finished as they did their Finishing Touch poses from Persona 5: Strikers and Jacob Adams exploded in a massive shower of lights with the tagline "TAKE YOUR HEART!", and Jacob Adams was sent to The Black Abyss forever!

Adrian Matthews powered down.

Me: Nice one.

Lincoln: I didn't expect him to show up, but nice job.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Startrain's right. I think we've earned the day off for today.

Me: I agree.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: That is for sure. We should have one day off once a week.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Nice job, Magearna

Magearna: Thanks. That was awesome and cool.

Me: Yep and good job to you too Farfetch'd.

Farfetch'd: Thanks!

BONK!

He bashed me on the head with his leek.

Me: OW! Why you little!?

Nico: Easy now.

Me: Sorry. Starting to sound like Moe Howard there for a second.

WE LAUGHED!

Curly: He sure knows you well Moe. Nyuk nyuk nyuk nyuk nyuk.

Moe Howard: Oh wise guy eh?

BONK! HONK! BOOF! BOP!

He bonked his head, honked his nose hit his stomach and punched him.

Larry Fine: HEY! Leave im alone!

Moe and Nico: Butt out of this Porcupine!

CLANG!

Moe hit Larry on the head with a crowbar!

WE LAUGHED!

Poliwag: So funny!

Me: Yeah!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Magearna; Oh no thanks. I rust from it.

Farfetch'd: Gives me gas.

Poromon: Oh boy.

Qin: Yeah.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Magearna: Nice try pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Nico: Anyone want to do anything later?

Me: Well we're going to Maiden's Peak in the Caribbean.

Nico: Cool!

Eileen MacKarren: It'll be cool to see home again.

Qin: This will be amazing.

Camie: Yep

Nico: Now for the Anothers

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming.

Me: Since it's an off day, no core member anothers.

Nico: Yep. And Pikachu, Charmander, Squirtle, Bulbasaur, Meowth and Jigglypuff are up so that means we have Another Denki Gamma, Ruby (Doc), Squishy (Kirby), Leafan, Whippy and Noddy

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Mostly enemies of Kirby.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Ruby (Doc), Squishy (Kirby), Leafan, Whippy and Noddy

Nico: This is gonna be awesome.

Me: Yep.

Another Ruby (Doc): It sure will be.

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Darkest Knight.

Nico: Diana Darkknight! Wow!

Diana Darkknight: Good to see you Nico.

Nico: Same here. Diana is the descendant of Mordred and she is a deadly master of dark magic and more.

WE GASPED!

Me: Mordred, the Illegitimate son of King Arthur? Whoa!

Diana Darkknight: That's right and it's fitting for me as the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Darkest Knight.

Me: It sure is. By the way is the next Another friendly or hostile?

Diana Darkknight: Friendly and you will like her.

Me: Nice.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) 47 DOOM MERMAID FORCE

She summoned Number 47: Nightmare Shark, Galeos, Sea Snake Monger, Mermabot, Aquawind, Drain Damage and Louise.

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Cool!

Me: (Sniffs) MMM! I smell something good.

Then a big bowl of curry came to me and it was really red and had a lot of spice.

Me: Oh boy!

I took the curry and ate it.

Nico: Where did that curry come from.

Me: (Eating)

I finished it.

Me: Ahh.

But then...

My fire aura exploded out and then...

LOUD MASSIVE HUGE AND MONSTROUS BELCH!

FLAMETHROWER BLAST!

I fired a massive fire blast from my mouth and it hit May and burned her all over with intense fire!

Me: (COUGHS) WHOA!

May: (COUGHS) I'm okay!

Manaphy: MAMA! You okay?!

May: Yeah.

Me: WOW! That is lethal spicy curry! But it was really good.

?: Glad you liked it. That was my 6,000,000% SUPER DEATH Curry of Life Inferno Curry.

We saw Another Denki Gamma!

Me: WHOA! Holy crud!

Manaphy glared ferocious daggers at me.

Nico: And you are?

Another Denki Gamma: (In a girls voice) Someone that is known for good curry.

Nico: Samsara Curry!

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Royal Cookpal Prince Curry.

Samsara Curry: That's right Nico. Good to see you again. Did you like my curry J.D.

Me: It was really delicious! Man it was spicy! But awesome! Also I was really hungry.

Samsara Curry: Glad you liked it. But May sure got burned.

Manaphy then got in front of my face and she was going to kill me.

Manaphy got out a shotgun

Manaphy: PAY FOR YOUR CRIMES!

I ducked and then.

BANG!

She fired and it missed.

I took the gun.

Me: Manaphy just be glad it wasn't a Dark Gale gene-slammer that did it!

Samsara Curry: She is really protective of May isn't she?

Me: You have no idea.

Manaphy coughed!

Manaphy: (COUGHED) That was lethal breath!

Me: Sorry.

May picked her up.

May: Manaphy I'm okay. Man J.D. that was intense curry there.

Me: No kidding. And I thought that Kirby's super spicy curry was lethal.

Kirby: No kidding there.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Samsara Curry: No he didn't. I gave him the same curry and used that time to run.

Sakura Knudson: HOLY SHIT! No wonder I found the lab burned and the Timejackers burned to a crisp.

Lola: HOLY COW! That is lethal!

Me: I agree. (MASSIVE BELCH)

FLAMETHROWER BLAST!

It hit Nico and burned him all over!

Nico: Spicy!

Me: WOW! No kidding! (MASSIVE BELCH)

FLAMETHROWER BLAST!

It hit Maria and she was boiling!

Maria: HOLY COW!

Chowder: Man J.D. your tummy was turned into an oven!

Me: No kidding Chowder!

Samsara Curry: If I were you guys, I would cool him down fast.

Maria fired water blasts

Thrice Cream Man and Nico and the ice users fired intense ice cream, water and ice blasts and they went into my mouth and it cooled me down and I was REALLY COOLED! I had a MASSIVE BLAST OF STEAM Come out of my mouth!

Me: AHHH! Much better. Sorry about that guys.

Maria: No worries. But HOLY COW! That has to be the most lethal curry ever.

Chowder: It's as hot as all those peppers I ate.

Samsara Curry: I make it with my hottest ever peppers: THE MERCILESS PEPPERS OF TARTARUS CANYON DOOMSDAY!

She held up some peppers and They were glowing red and neon blue peppers!

WE GASPED IN SHEER HORROR!

Me: OH MAN!

Samsara Curry: These are more lethal than Chief Wiggum's peppers he got and they are 100,000,000,000 times more deadly than those and they have the power to destroy your brain completely and kill you.

Me: OH MAN! (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Luna: Boy J.D. fainted this time dudes!

Qin: WOW! No kidding!

Laney woke me up with smelling salts.

Me: WHOA! Thanks Laney. But HOLY SHIT That is so lethal!

Nico: No kidding.

Me: I like it.

Kaito and Zocks: Zenkaiju Gear!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Samsara Curry: After this you better get to the bathroom and fast because that curry is going to come out the other end with explosive force in diarrhea.

Nico: And she means it

Me: I was hoping you would say I did not need to know that.

Qin: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Denki Gamma's ridewatch) LIGHTNING POWER!

May, Universe 666 May, Maria, Lincoln and Charmander got out the ridewatches of Ruby (Doc), Squishy (Kirby), Leafan, Whippy and Noddy.

They used the powers of Denki Gamma, Ruby (Doc), Squishy (Kirby), Leafan, Whippy and Noddy and blasted the Anothers.

Me: YEAH! WHOA! BE RIGHT BACK!

I teleported and made it to my bathroom!

Everyone heard me groan, then the toilet flushes, then I came out and came back.

Me: Phew! I wouldn't go in there for a couple days. Or weeks.

My toilet cames out of the estate bathroom groaning.

My toilet: Please, please, somebody put me out of my misery! [toilet jumps into Squidward's hands, coughing] Have mercy on my soul...! [toilet dies]

Squidward:...okay?

Me: That's another toilet down the drain!

Qin: Yeah!

Then Galactimus, Wyvern, Madam Slay, Karkonax, Superman (Red Son 2020) and Female Celestialsapien Warrior came.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: Nice team Galactimus!

Galactimus: Thanks! One more is coming.

Me: What do you mean?

We saw an ominous glow.

Then out of the trees came a GLOWING ALIEN!

(X-FILES THEME PLAYS)

YMIR AND CAMIE SHOOK AND HUGGED EACH OTHER IN FRIGHT!

Poromon: I remember this!

Me: Me too!

Homer: (SHIVERS IN FRIGHT) PLEASE! DON'T HURT ME!

Glowing Alien: Don't be afraid.

HOMER SCREAMED IN HORROR!

Me: Alien X and his team next.

Alien X: That's right!

Me: Cool!

Elemental HERO Gaia then came.

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Gaia!

Nico: Awesome!

Elemental HERO Gaia: (In a girls voice) Looks like the fun has started.

Nico: Tianna Gaia! Wow!

She reverted back.

Tianna Gaia: Good to see you Nico. I got this. GAIA ROCK SMASHER!

She punched the ground and upheaved lots of rock and earth and smashed Another Denki Gamma down and I caught the Eyecon and Ridewatch and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Tianna Gaia: Thanks! That was cool.

Me: It sure was.

Vierra Voltic: The Roaster of Team Flare is back!

Tianna Gaia: Yep Good to be back!

Charmander: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Tianna Gaia: I sure do. When me and Nico watched Pokemon and we roasted Team Flare. I called Lysandre a fireball spewing testicle chewer!

WE BURSTED INTO INTENSELY HYSTERICAL LAUGHTER!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT IS SO FUNNY!

Qin: (LAUGHS HYSTERICALLY) YEAH!

Camie: AWESOME!

Nico: I've never laughed so much before!

Lola: YEAH!

Nico and Tianna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Tianna Gaia: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman

Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Pikachu, Charmander, Squirtle, Bulbasaur, Meowth, and Jigglypuff are heading back to the New Eridu sector of Gotham Royal York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're going to take down The Creator, Camille, Dina, The Exaltist Overseer, Landon, Ms. Sarah, Justin Bringer, Alowyn Mystik, and The Prophet, they are members of The Exaltists, a dangerous group of villains and the main antagonists from Zenless Zone Zero, they're a group of fanatics who embrace the Hollow disaster that befell the world long ago and adore the Creator, and their goal is to "refine" humanity into the next step of evolution and make it enter the Age of Hollows. They're nothing more than dangerous fanatics who need to be put down for good.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in the New Eridu sector of Gotham Royal York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're going to take down The Creator, Camille, Dina, The Exaltist Overseer, Landon, Ms. Sarah, Justin Bringer, Alowyn Mystik, and The Prophet, they are members of The Exaltists, a dangerous group of villains who are a group of fanatics who embrace the Hollow disaster that befell the world long ago and adore the Creator, and their goal is to "refine" humanity into the next step of evolution and make it enter the Age of Hollows.

Me: Great, they're nothing more than dangerous fanatics who need to be put down for good.

Von Lycaon: The Mayor has been looking into the Exaltist activities that've been occurring here even after New Eridu merged with Gotham Royal York.

Belle: Wise and I had been investigating as well about The Exaltists, and it's not good.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, we need to take them down.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And do we kill them or throw them in prison?

Von Lycaon: We'll apprehend them at once, and we're to bring them to The Mayor. He was also good friends with Ms. Carole, the teacher of Master Lincoln's future wife, Ms. Belle.

Pikachu: We just need to knock them out, that's no problem.

Then, we saw Camille approaching, but Lincoln sensed something.

Lincoln: Guys, wait. She's no longer with The Exaltists, but she'd lost her family to The Hollows long ago.

Eli: Lincoln's telling the truth.

Camille joined us, but then, suddenly, we saw Ethereals appear!

Von Lycaon: It appears things weren't going to be that easy.

Suddenly, Von Lycaon's red eyes turned neon red and he was surrounded by a white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and as he approached the Ethereals, he left white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Von Lycaon: But, it's time I did something about the Ethereals, I'm ending this nightmare once and for all.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF VON LYCAON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WOLF, AND RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND VON LYCAON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Von Lycaon was surrounded by a massive vortex of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white and black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the Ethereals: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgment and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Von Lycaon's weapons, and then, they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding the vortex, there are wolves, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white and black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at the Ethereals: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgment with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL REALMS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO VON LYCAON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, VON LYCAON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

ZENLESS ZEN ZERO OST: VON LYCAON CHARACTER DEMO - WOLFISHLY CHARMING PLAYS

Von Lycaon grew from 60'11" to 950'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white and black planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller white and black planets orbiting around his waist, he has black highlights in the bangs of his long white hair going down to the upper part of his neck with black phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head has embedded ice blue full moon-shaped gems and a ring of gold hands with ice blue gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and second smaller halo of light with intricate designs and crescent moon and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold snowflake ring-shaped frame around it with embedded ice blue gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded ice blue full moon-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with blue gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold snowflake-shaped frames around them with embedded marine blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon red eyes and rainbow sclera and a white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, he has a wolf surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he has on wolf earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the black snowflake links and ice blue crystal links and a red wolf-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a wolf with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Ice, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest and white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Von Lycaon has on black pants with snowflakes on the legs, black-armored knee-high boots with embedded red gems on the greaves, and long white trenchcoat coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, ice, snow, ice crystals, snowflakes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and white fur trim on the bottom of the coattails over his butt and on tattooed on his wider muscular back is a wolf howling at the full moon surrounded by a phoenix and angel and surrounded by snow and ice and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Von Lycaon felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with black tips on the enormous 99,999'11" white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous white angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings have eyes with red irises and white fur and his long white tail also grew larger and longer for his new body and his long white tail also now has phoenix feathers on it. Von Lycaon has on a Ring of The Phoenix with red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on his black fingerless gloves with gold on the knuckles with a phoenix, angel, and wolf on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold-armored wolf claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized white and black planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha

Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together along with his boots, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Suddenly, Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together along with his boots, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a pair of gauntlets whose models are based on Meng Huo's Shadow Beast from Dynasty Warriors 3: Xtreme Legends, but they're in the shape of two large wolf heads made of black metal with red gems for eyes and thick white fur trim around the large wolf heads and large white angel faces built into the foreheads with large red gems embedded in the foreheads and around the wolf heads are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship and black metal greaves on his legs with large wolf heads made of black metal on the feet with red gems for eyes and large white angel faces built into the foreheads with embedded large red gems in the foreheads and around the black wolf heads are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship and black wolf head on the hip as a belt accessory, Von Lycaon has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built into the Bracers with red gems embedded in the forehead on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer and six large gold halos with second small halos of light with intricate designs and crescent moon inside: two hovering above his Bracers, two hovering beside his ankles, and two hovering beside his thighs, large black metal Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black metal wolf head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black metal wolf heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a crimson red kanji with ice crystals in between the kanji below the wolf that said, "Von Lycaon, Head and Leader of Victoria Housekeeping Company, Well-Mannered True Gentleman, Loyal Alpha Wolf Thiren Attendant of New Eridu, Skilled Combatant, Master of Victorian Poise and Elegance, Friend of Many, Master of Ice, Wolves, and Werewolves, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Archenemy of Kaiser Noct and Lone Wolf, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of Boreas, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Snow, Ice, Snowflakes, Ice Crystals, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

フォン・リカオン、ビクトリアハウスキーピングカンパニーの代表兼リーダー、礼儀正しい真の紳士、ニューエリドゥの忠実なアルファウルフ、シレンの従者、熟練の戦闘員、ビクトリア朝の落ち着きと優雅さの達人、多くの人の友人、氷、狼、狼男の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、強力多くの罪のない人々の守護者、カイザー・ノクトとローンウルフの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、使者でありチャンピオンボレアス、宇宙と天空の使者および大使、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、宇宙、天空、神の力、天使、天の大天使、古代の神々と女神、雪、氷、雪片、氷の結晶、狼、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Von Lycaon has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-

WOLF THIREN-WEREWOLF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY VICTORIAN ALPHA WOLF THIREN WEREWOLF TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY VICTORIAN ALPHA WOLF THIREN WEREWOLF TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC ICE SNOW STORM FURY VICTORIAN ALPHA WOLF THIREN WEREWOLF TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to deal with the Ethereals.

Von Lycaon went after the Ethereals, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his greaves and they got hit hard.

The Ethereals were destroyed.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic

Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we must hurry.

We hurried to The Hollow, and there we saw our targets: The Creator, Dina, The Exaltist Overseer, Landon, Ms. Sarah, Justin Bringer, Alowyn Mystik, and The Prophet, the members of The Exaltists.

Dina: YOU! Do you realize what all of you have...?!

Camille: That's enough, Dina. This stops now, what Landon has done, it was all a lie.

Lincoln fired a blast of ice which hit Dina who completely lost it and charged at us and the blast of ice froze her.

Lincoln: Dina's long gone, her hatred has completely destroyed her.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I do not think that will hold her off for much longer.

Suddenly, Dina was freed and she, The Creator, The Exaltist

Overseer, Landon, Ms. Sarah, Justin Bringer, Alowyn Mystik, and The Prophet injected themselves with two vials of Elixir P07, a refined Etheric substance that transformed them into Sacrifices and completing their "refinement" and imbuing them with incredible Etheric powers.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl with light violet hair, red eyes, pointed ears, and a beautiful noblewoman's dress and had an umbrella in hand join us.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ah, Ms. Vivian, so glad you could join.

Vivian Banshee: Of course. I had a vision that all of you would come.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno

Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never hurt another innocent soul ever again.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after The Exaltists, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after The Exaltists, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at him which hit them all over the place.

And Tamaki went after The Exaltists, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and she hit them with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I will never forgive any of you for what you tried to do to New Eridu and its inhabitants.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're going to die here and now, and you're never coming back.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion,

Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after The Exaltists, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he attacked them by slashing at them with his massive pike and blasted them with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to these monsters.

Robin Hood went after The Exaltists, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury

Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic

Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you monster.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly

Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, they went crazy and charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now they're mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! You're done!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at The Exaltists and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic

Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished! Now, you're going to get ripped apart.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after The Exaltists and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they becomes, the more crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at The Exaltists and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf

Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE EXALTISTS, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you bastards!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've had this coming for a very long time! Time to die, you fanatics! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at The Exaltists and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE BASTARDS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE BASTARD WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we finally kill you!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at The Exaltists, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after The Exaltists and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after The Exaltists and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of running loose in New Eridu are done. We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight

Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get them!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after The Exaltists, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to The Exaltists, and they scream in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing The Exaltists hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they're no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: The Exaltists don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at The Exaltists and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at The Exaltists, then Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to The Exaltists.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought you could get away with hurting people by turning them into Sacrifices, that's where you're dead wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, no one gets away from us, especially evil fanatics like you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to die a slow and painful death.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm

Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're ending this nightmare forever.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, your time here is done, and it's too late to cry for mercy. Now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Exaltists, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit them and they slashed at them with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death

Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die! Rot in Hell, you bastards! This is for all the chaos you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Exaltists, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to die once and for all, you monsters.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial

Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy

Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Pikachu and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel

Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after The Exaltists, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Master Lincoln, let us use a combo to take them down.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it.

They formed energy blasts with purifying light.

Lincoln and Von Lycaon: PURIFICATION STYLE: ETHEREAL PURIFICATION RAINSTORM!

They fired the energy blasts into the air, and a rain storm of purifying light and they hit The Exaltists and restored them to normal form, but they were arrested by GRYPD and Public Security.

?: Well, well, that was quite the performance.

Suddenly, we saw a young man with long blonde hair tied in a ponytail and dressed in elegant clothes, and he has a right blue eye and red left eye.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're late, Hugo.

Hugo Vlad: Sorry, but I was already finishing up my part.

We saw the police carrying a man away into the police car.

Nicole: Hartman Ravenlock, so the head of the family was also among The Exaltists.

Hugo Vlad: More like the mastermind behind numerous other schemes as well.

Hugo Vlad explained his own history and when he told us about himself at one point playing a villain, but it was all an act, the real villain he was going after was his former uncle, Hartman, and we were floored when we found out Hugo was the illegitimate child of the Ravenlock family, a family of powerhungry ruthless aristocrats who'd do anything for power including resorting to murder, because at one point, they killed a young girl named Serena, his half-sister who was the only child to treat Hugo with kindness, and that the entire Ravenlock Family has also formed an alliance with The Exaltists, and the incident back then proved that Hugo didn't kill his father, it was a scheme devised by Hartman to take over the family.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

William: So, all this time...!

Hugo Vlad: Yes, I have been gathering evidence on the crimes of the Ravenlock Family to bring them down for good, and my "death" at Lycaon's hands was also an act as well.

We powered down, and Von Lycaon's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger ears, longer tail, large gold halo and large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with snowflake ring-shaped frame with embedded ice blue gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with snowflake ring-shaped frames with embedded ice blue gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white and black planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller white and black planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized white and black planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln: In any case, we brought down two major enemies: The Exaltists and The Ravenlock Family.

Laney: What'll happen now?

Von Lycaon: The Exaltists will no doubt face trial for their crimes, along with Hartman, but there's no doubt they're looking at getting sentenced to death.

We returned home to The World Tree Estate, and we welcomed Vivian Banshee and Hugo Vlad into Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Hugo Vlad: And TOPS has officially terminated all relationships with The Ravenlock Family, now they truly are ruined for good.

Me: Good riddance.

?: Aw man, I missed the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long marine blue hair with marine blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Ice Barrier Crest on her forehead, and Brionac, Dragon of the Ice Barrier on her marine blue skirt, marine blue short-sleeved blouse, ice blue sleeveless midriff top with Brionac, Dragon of the Ice Barrier on it, marine blue bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, marine blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Brionac, Dragon of the Ice Barrier, and she has an ice greatsword and with her are the eleven girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Icelyn Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Brionac, Dragon of the Ice Barrier.

Icelyn Frostine: That's right, and I got the girls away from those fanatics before Lycaon transformed.

Nico: It was about to get real messy when they transformed.

Me: But, Lincoln and Lycaon used a combo that purified them and got them arrested by the cops.

Lincoln: I knew about The Ethereals from Belle and the others, but seeing them up close, that was proof they were dangerous and deadly, and they needed to be stopped. (To Icelyn Frostine) And it's so good to see you again, Icelyn.

Icelyn Frostine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Icelyn Frostine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Icelyn Frostine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Icelyn Frostine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Icelyn Frostine's waist and hugged her, and Icelyn Frostine was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Icelyn Frostine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive

forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Icelyn Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Brionac, Dragon of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Brionac, Dragon of The Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Dragon Master of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic

Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Icelyn Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Brionac, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Brionac, Dragon of The Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Icelyn Frostine knew Jack Howard in his world before it merged with our world because he was an old friend of hers, and she knew he once worked as a recruiter for those wanting to join The NYPD's academy and he's also a skilled mechanic. In May of 1984 a week before The LaGuardia High

Bloodbath, a young man came up to Jack Howard and she overheard their discussion and Jack gave him an application for him to fill out to join the academy, but what she didn't know was this young man was Caleb Maxwell, she knew that Drake Maxwell's madness had caused Caleb so much pain and suffering, but she also sensed absolute hatred coming from Caleb and it's towards the person responsible for his pain and suffering from the beginning and the others for contributing to his living Hell when he entered high school. Icelyn Frostine sensed the darkness in Caleb, it was powerful and the suffering he went through made it even stronger, and she felt something pretty bad about to happen if Caleb were to give into his desire for revenge, and eight years later, she would be proven right when Caleb would rise again in 1993 and return to New York in 1996 to do so.

Me: Amihan explained everything about your story, and you had the gift of sensing some really bad darkness in someone.

Jack Howard: Especially from someone like Caleb who was that badly damaged by the abuse he had suffered.

Amihan Frostine: Yes, that's true, but he was still a good person, and he didn't turn out bad like his younger brother, though he'd let his heart turn black when he closed his heart and shut everyone out.

Lincoln: And that darkness he carried made you girls really sick to your stomach, you came back one day and threw up in the garbage cans. I was about to take you to the hospital, but you recovered from that, and now that you're here, Icelyn.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Icelyn Frostine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Icelyn Frostine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Icelyn Frostine with marine blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Icelyn Frostine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Icelyn Frostine.

Icelyn Frostine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Icelyn Frostine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Icelyn Frostine's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Icelyn Frostine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Icelyn Frostine: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the twelve girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the twelve girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the twelve girls are Moko Mojiro, Hiruko Shizuhara, Darumi Amemiya, Eito Aotsuki, Kako Tsukumo, Kurara Oosuzuki, Kyoshika Magadori, Nozomi Kirifuji, Tsubasa Kawana, V'ehxness, and Eva from The Hundred Line -Last Defense Academy.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Moko Mojiro, Hiruko Shizuhara, Darumi Amemiya, Eito Aotsuki, Kako Tsukumo, Kurara Oosuzuki, Kyoshika Magadori, Nozomi Kirifuji, Tsubasa Kawana, V'ehxness, and Eva from The Hundred Line -Last Defense Academy.

Nicole: Uh oh, Red and Travis were right telling the guys to run. These girls are really strong fighters.

Lincoln: And if anyone tried to hurt them, it's gonna end badly. Are you girls okay?

Moko Mojiro: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Moko Mojiro and the eleven other girls saw who it was that saved them from The Exaltists, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 99,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the

Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his finger joints and finger tips, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Moko Mojiro: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Hiruko Shizuhara: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Moko Mojiro, Hiruko Shizuhara, Darumi Amemiya, Eito Aotsuki, Kako Tsukumo, Kurara Oosuzuki, Kyoshika Magadori, Nozomi Kirifuji, Tsubasa Kawana, V'ehxness, and Eva with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: Okay, now that was one really dangerous battle.

May: And we uncovered and stopped a dangerous cult and murderous powerhungry family that's plagued New Eridu.

Lincoln: And we avenged the lives of all those who lost their lives when The Hollow Disaster hit.

?: You said it.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long silver hair, dark blue eyes, white angel wings, she has a silver greatsword in her right hand, and she has on a grey-colored two-piece bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Taryn Tinaira, Queen of The Tinairans of Planet Tinaira.

Nico: No way, the only Tinairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Taryn Tinaira, Queen of The Tinairans of Planet Tinaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Tinaira, a planet of endless tin and wind and inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Tinairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, immense virility, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of tin and wind, she's The Queen of The Tinairans of Planet Tinaira, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of tin and winds times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of tin and winds times infinity, and like with Almightairaira, her people drove off the Infernairans, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Tinairans would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Tinaira where he would also meet The Tinairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Goldairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of tin and winds times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Tinaira and its core into his body and Tinaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Taryn Tinaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, regeneration, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of tin and winds times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of tin and winds times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Tinairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Tinairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of tin and winds times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Tinaira and its core and Tinaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to end their lives by tying them up with a snake-shaped device made of tin and pour boiling water on them and burning them to death.

Me: That's incredible.

Taryn Tinaira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male tinairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of tin and wind times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and absorbed Tinaira and its core and its massive Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Taryn Tinaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Taryn Tinaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Taryn Tinaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and

rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Taryn Tinaira with grey gems on the gold lightning bolts and grey crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and

the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more.

Taryn Tinaira: That's my special gift to him: Tinaira's Blessing of Divine Tin Wind Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Taryn Tinaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Tinairans both males and females are extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us took down The Exaltists, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Icelyn Frostine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Icelyn Frostine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Icelyn, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Icelyn Frostine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago

into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Icelyn Frostine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Then, Allie Maxwell got out a videotape.

Me: (GULPS) What's that?

Casey Antonio: This videotape here is from October 31st, 1996, it's been three years after Caleb's return from the dead, and this was the night Caleb returned to New York after his memories had come back.

Allie Maxwell: And every last gang member was going to be in for a living nightmare.

Allie Maxwell put the tape in and it played on the big screen and it showed New York, and it was on Halloween Night in 1996, and then, a familiar figure was seen walking back to New York, it was none other than Caleb Maxwell.

Past Caleb Maxwell: How long has it been since my death all those years ago? This city has changed so much, but the crime rates, they've risen. But, at least, The Syndicate is no more. No, even if The Syndicate is no more, its members are still alive, including my heartless brother and my father, the ones who orchestrated this whole organization.

Meanwhile, back at The NYPD Precinct in Manhattan, the Nightshift has been busy with the reports of this new gang, The Big Claw Gang, and that they've been on the rise since 1993 with the fall of The Syndicate, and Allie Maxwell, Caleb's sister, has been busy with her last year as a senior in High School.

Past Allie Maxwell: This new gang's certainly been making progress, but the police are unable to catch them. It's as if they're that good at what they do, but looking back, Drake was always nothing more than a thug and a monster who enjoys going on rampages.

But, then, Allie Maxwell felt sick to her stomach as an overwhelming feeling of darkness surged through her. That of course got the attention of the others.

Past Jack Howard: Allie, are you okay?

Past Allie Maxwell: I'm...I'm okay, I think I'm going to head home.

Allie Maxwell ran back to the family apartment, but she also ran past someone, and that someone was her older brother, Caleb, and the nausea came back even more. She got back inside the family apartment and she ran to the bathroom.

Past Allie Maxwell: My God, was that Caleb? What's he doing back here? Wait, is he here to get his revenge on Drake and Dad and all those who made his life a living Hell?! Oh man!

Allie Maxwell was left with that haunted thought of seeing her brother back in New York, and she had the feeling trouble was going to begin and Caleb was going to get revenge on those who made his life a living Hell as the video ends.

Me: Oh man...!

Nico: So, this was the day Caleb returned to New York, and he would seek revenge on those who made his life a living Hell.

Lincoln: The eleven-year anniversary of The Hallowshade Bloodbath, so he chose that day to come back home.

Casey Antonio: And Allie falling ill while in the precinct was the sign of Caleb's return.

Jack Howard: And we were kept in the dark about it.

Captain Whitten: Only I was the one who knew about Caleb's return from the dead in 1993 and when I saw him again in West Virginia. I didn't want anyone to know about this, not even the rest of Caleb's family.

Allie Maxwell: Because of Drake Maxwell running loose, but that would eventually be made public due to Caleb killing his thugs in West Virginia.

James Blunt: Even though I wiped your memory of what Caleb did, Whitten, your ties to Caleb were still strong even after the years had passed.

Michael: If a mortal who has ties to us vampires also forges ties with those who helped him in life, they develop a natural immunity to our mental powers, but that also makes them susceptible to our true vampiric nature.

Brittney: How is that even possible?!

Adrian Matthews: Trevor, Caleb, and I had this power for years, and none of the lowlife relatives of Marcus Maxwell and even Drake Maxwell knew about it at all. This made us a danger to those lowlives and they tried to kill us only to get killed by Caleb Maxwell, the first of the three humans who have ties to the vampires.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Molly Williams, and Haruko are heading to Coral Capers, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Molly Williams and Haruko and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Molly Williams and Haruko had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Molly Williams: Wow, we're here in Coral Capers, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Molly, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Molly Williams, and Haruko and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they began swimming and they also saw the marine life living there, and then, they came back to the beach, and Molly Williams, and Haruko, and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Molly Williams, and Haruko and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Molly Williams, and Haruko and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw The Supreme Deity from The Seven Deadly Sins coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, The Supreme Deity from The Seven Deadly Sins.

Lincoln: What the?! I got her.

Lincoln went after The Supreme Deity from The Seven Deadly Sins and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Supreme Deity and he began absorbing her and he assimilated The Supreme Deity's Mother Deity and Goddess Physiology which was converted into Father God Physiology, Holy Magic, Possession, Cursing, Creation, and Intangibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more with elements around him and Lincoln sucked out the last of The Supreme Deity's energy and she was sent to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Molly Williams, and Haruko and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Molly Williams, and Haruko and the rest of his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done.

Then, Molly Williams, and Haruko and the rest of his harem were lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Molly Williams, and Haruko and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Molly Williams, and Haruko Glynda Goodwitch and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Molly Williams, and Haruko and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy

Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from the right trapeziuses of his harem as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where we bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Coral Capers, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, two Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Molly Williams and Haruko with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Molly Williams and Haruko are in your harem, Linky.

Molly Williams and Haruko showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. The Supreme Deity from The Seven

Deadly Sins came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed her and assimilated all of her powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of her energy and sent her to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still

imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy,

Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for an awesome Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Harry Potter, Timmy Turner, Twilight Sparkle, Merlin (Disney), Ginny Weasley, Deja Vu, Blastermind, Enigma, Spyro, Magic Man, Star Man, Storm Eagle and Spark Mandrill.

Nicole: And we're going after Rage Mage.

Me: WHOA!

Nicole: And we're going to meet one of Ash's friends in the Johto Region that he and friends met. You'll like it.

Nico: Okay.

We went into the Simulator and went it activated and we were in a field and we saw a cabin and there was a bunch of Hoppip and many kinds of Grass Pokemon.

Me: Wow! Look at all the Hoppip.

Poromon: Awesome!

Qin: There's Vileplume, Oddish, Gloom and Bellsprout too.

Ash: We're in front of Mariah's house.

Me: Who is Mariah?

Ash: She is a Weather Monitor that we met that uses Hoppip to monitor and predict the weather.

Hoppip: Hello, fellow Hoppip!

The Hoppip are happy.

?: Oh wow! Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Ash and Misty and Brock it's great to see you gain.

We saw Mariah.

Me: You must be Mariah. It's a pleasure to meet you. Ash and friends told us a lot about you.

Mariah (Johto): It's a pleasure to meet you too J.D. You and your friends have done so much.

Me: Well we all did together.

Mariah (Johto): (See's Team Rocket) Hey Team Rocket!

Me: Whoa easy there. They aren't with Team Rocket anymore. They got canned before we destroyed Team Rocket entirely.

Nico: It's true. And you won't believe who their boss was.

Me: His name was Giovanni and he was the Gym Leader of the Viridian City gym in Kanto.

Mariah gasped!

Me: I know. They had no idea that their boss was a gym leader working among them too.

Mariah (Johto): That is crazy! I'm glad he is gone.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: But if it makes you feel better, Jessie, James and Meowth have a really poor performance review. Zero Pokemon caught.

Mariah (Johto): That is good.

Hoppip: Who wants some beer?

Mariah's Hoppip were confused.

Mariah (Johto): Pokemon that drink beer?

Me: Believe me we get asked that every time and it is crazy.

Hoppip: I can tell they never saw beer before.

Me: I don't think they like the taste of it.

Hoppip: Oh you're right.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Poromon: Hoppip is my mascot Pokemon!

Mariah (Johto): A Digimon with his own Hoppip. That is so cool.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

WE HEARD A REALLY LOUD ROAR!

Me: UH OH!

Nico: What was that!?

Lola: LOOK!

We saw a GYARADOS MADE OF BLOOD! IT WAS A RED GYARADOS WITH PIERCING RED EYES AND IT WAS REALLY

ANGRY!

Misty screamed in horror and shock and fear!

Lincoln: (GASP) OH MAN! That's Misty's kuma, Carnagyarados! The Hypothetical Akuma of Misty and she is a Gyarados made of blood! She has an EXTREMELY VOLATILE TEMPER and is as dangerous as 20 Gyarados that are madder than a hippopottamus with a hernia! She was made because of Butch and Cassidy's false fortune about her being a Gyarados type and vowed to kill by blowing them into oblivion with a Red Hyper Beam Blast!

WE GASPED!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Poromon: I see they were right!

BLANG!

Misty hit Poromon on the head with a frying pan!

Misty: YOU SAY THAT AGAIN AND THAT WILL HURT WORSE!

Nico: MISTY!

Ash: Misty hates being compared to a Gyarados. A bogus book Butch & Cassidy said she's a stubborn loner who rarely listen to the wise advice of others. She's frequently grouchy and irritably and always lose their temper.

Me: Man that is cruel!

Qin: No kidding!

Poromon: But look at what we're seeing!

Me: Misty you said that a Gyarados like that would be something out of your WORST Nightmares!

Nico: Yeah!

Misty: You're right! I did say that.

Me: Lets go battle it. Nico get the Cascade Akuma Ball ready.

Nico got it out.

Hoppip: Fellow Hoppip. Attack!

Me: Allow me to help too!

Carnagyarados charged up an intensely powerful RED HYPER BEAM BLAST!

IT FIRED AND IT WAS AN INTENSELY POWERFUL BLAST!

I FIRED A MASSIVE RAINBOW FIRE KAMEHAMEHA BLAST!

The Hoppip fired a POWERFUL SOLAR BEAM BLAST!

The blasts all combined and the blasts collided and our blasts overtook it and they hit Carnagyarados and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THE EXPLOSION BLASTED HER DOWN!

But she wasn't finished yet!

Me: WHOA! That was intense!

Nico: HOLY COW! But it's not done yet!

May: Lets show an awesome Z-Move Manaphy!

Manaphy: Lets do it!

She flared up a Fairy Aura!

May: BRING THE LIFE OF NATURE AND BRING THE LIGHT OF FAIRIES WITH BEAUTY AND Z-POWER!

She channeled a Fairy Aura into Manaphy!

May: Manaphy use SAMIYA NATURE LIFESTORM!

She formed a powerful Symbol of Nature and Water and then charged up an intense nature beam and then fired and it hit Carnagyarados and exploded with intense and incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was blasted down and fainted!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: WOW! WAY TO GO MAY AND MANAPHY!

Me: That was powerful!

Manaphy: YEAH!

May: I'm so Proud of you!

Manaphy: YEAH! We did it mama!

Nico: My turn now! Akumaball go!

He threw it and caught Carnagyarados!

CLICK!

Me: Caught it!

Nico: YEAH!

?: WOW! That was intense! Lets see you last against my rage!

We saw RAGE MAGE!

Me: Rage Mage!

His anger was flaring up our auras intensely!

Me: Your hatred and rage are making us stronger.

Rage Mage: Well, it's decreased now that I saw the fireworks!

Me: Battling Akuma's of the Gym Leaders that Ash Met is proving to be really fun.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: I have a feeling that Lt. Surge's akuma is a Raichu made of Black Lightning.

Qin: That would be cool!

Rage Mage: No kidding. Lets dance!

Blastermind: MIND OVER MATTER!

Enigma: OUT OF SIGHT!

Deja Vu: DID THAT JUST HAPPEN?

Spyro: ALL FIRED UP!

Rage Mage: Bring it on!

I fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him.

Me: Taste these arrows.

I used Dark Cupid's ridewatch and got his bow and arrows.

I fired numerous arrows and they hit him and REALLY INFURIATED HIM!

HE SUPERCHARGED OUR AURAS INTENSELY!

Me: Now that's more like it.

Harry Potter fired a magic blast from his wand.

Timmy and Twilight fired waves of magic.

Merlin and Ginny and all of us fired waves of magic and energy and blasted him.

Harry Potter, Timmy Turner, Twilight Sparkle, Merlin (Disney), Ginny Weasley, Deja Vu, Blastermind, Enigma, Spyro, Magic Man, Star

Man, Storm Eagle and Spark Mandrill: MAGICAL FRIENDSHIP FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of magic and blasted him down!

RAGE MAGE DEFEATED!

He tried to crawl away

Twilight Sparkle: You're not going anywhere except in here!

She held up a purple trap and a purple vortex appeared.

Rage Mage: "Hm? Uh oh! Better cast a spell! ABRA-CADABBBBRRRAAA!"

He got sucked into the trap and was locked in it.

Rage Mage: "Okay okay, I am now going to get out of here using my rage, stand back... GGAAAAAAAHA! Did that work?! Wha- BUT THAT WAS SO MUCH RAGE!"

Me: Ha! He thinks his rage is going to get him out of that. Oh Puh-lease.

RAGE MAGE TRAPPED!

Twilight Sparkle: And as the Princess of Friendship, you need to get some major anger management classes and turn into a good guy now.

Rage Mage: "Okay okay, I'M STILL VERY ANGRY! I guess I'm just angry for good now!"

Me: Good choice.

We left the simulator.

We arrived at Maiden's Peak in the Caribbean.

Nico: Is this the place?

Me: Yep. There it is.

I pointed to Maiden's Peak.

Eileen MacKarren: I remember that rock all too well. I was waiting there for over 2,000 years for my beloved to come back. All for nothing.

Qin: That is really sad.

Me: Let me show you guys where we learned about her.

We went to the shrine of the Maiden.

We were at the shrine.

Eileen MacKarren: This is the shrine I lived in all those years ago.

We saw the painting of Eileen.

Eileen MacKarren: Oh wow!

Poliwag: Look at that.

Eileen MacKarren: That painting is me. I remember that painting of me 2,000 years ago.

Ymir: What happened to you back then Eileen?

Eileen Mackarren: I was in love with a soldier back then until he left me and sailed away to fight in a war. I swore to wait for him forever. I waited for him for a long time and hoped that I would see his ship on the horizon. But he never returned to that place again and I continued waiting and waiting. I never moved from that spot until my body was turned into stone.

Me: It was that spot there.

I pointed to where Maiden Rock once stood.

Me: She waited there for over 2,000 years.

Nico: That is really sad.

Me: I resurrected her back in 2019. On the day we set out to destroy Team Rocket.

Nico: It's true.

Me: I felt really bad for her. She spent all that time waiting for her beloved. All for nothing. I resurrected her and gave her a new life.

Qin: Because she didn't know he was dead.

Lola: That is really sad!

Ymir: Oh Eileen. I am so sorry!

Eileen MacKarren: Thank you. But I'm just glad that I'm back and get to be with my friends and help everyone.

Me: I'm glad too.

We went to the festival and had fun.

We played games, had good food and more.

Poromon ate cotton candy.

Poromon: Yummy!

Poliwag had some corndogs.

Qin: Good food though.

Lola: Yeah.

We were eating in the park of the festival.

Eileen MacKarren: I missed out on so much waiting for my beloved.

Me: Well you are catching up now because you have us.

Nico: Yeah.

Eileen MacKarren: And I'm grateful now.

Me: I don't know what war it was that happened back then but it must've been a really brutal one.

Horsea ate ice cream.

Manaphy was eating funnel cake.

Manaphy: Yummy! Huh? (Sees something) HEY! Guys look!

We saw a Donphan having funnel cake with Manaphy.

Me: Hey a Donphan!

Nico: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: Where did it come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: It is. Her name is Ellie Pachydermius. She is half of Trumbipular's kind.

Shanan: Wow! She's half Pachydermisapien. That is amazing.

She-Hulk: Is that what Trumbipular's kind is? Wow!

Nico: Very cool.

Me: Lets go help her.

Beast Wars Ironhide: Let me help too. Ironhide, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed.

We went over to her.

Me: It's okay.

She looked at us.

Me: She must like peanuts.

I pulled out my peanuts I bought.

Me: I wasn't hungry for these.

I gave them to her.

She smelled them and ate a couple of them.

She was happy.

Me: There you go.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back.

She was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had black angel wings and had Donphan on her forehead and had a big peanut and some peanut butter with Trumbipular on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up.

Ellie Pachydermius: (Groans) What hit me? (Sniffs) Ooh! I smell peanuts.

I gave the bag to her.

Ellie Pachydermius: Thanks.

Me: Trumbipular loves peanuts too. Also you were turned into a Donphan by Dark Gale.

Ellie Pachydermius: Oh man. I was fighting Trumbipular. Kind of crazy isn't it.

Me: I guess Trumbipular was a huge criminal on the home planet he came from.

Shanan: Trumbipular comes from the planet of Ivorius.

Me: Interesting. And poachers for years have hunted elephants for their tusks to sell on the black market.

Ellie Pachydermius: That's right. Trumbipular was raiding a massive peanut factory. Peanuts are a massively popular food on Ivorius.

Me: I can see why.

Nico: Yeah.

Qin: Also for years it was thought that elephants eat peanuts but that was proven to be just a myth.

Ellie Pachydermius: I can see that. We need peanuts to increase our strength and size. As I'm sure you saw in Trumbipular's case.

Me: Yep.

Nico: He's actually with the Masters of Evil now.

Ellie Pachydermius: I heard about that. I'm glad.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new grey clothes and a Peanut Sword.

Ellie Pachydermius: I look amazing.

Me: Yep.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We may not have a mission for today since today's the anniversary of Xehanort's fall, but I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Osial, The Overlord of the Vortex from Genshin Impact, and he's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man!

Me: Lincoln, don't tell me! That was...!

Lincoln: Osial, The Overlord of the Vortex from Genshin Impact, and he's coming to destroy us.

Alexandra Emerson: So, we're facing the ancient God of Water from Genshin Impact, this will be quite the challenge.

Lincoln: But, we've dealt with many evil Gods before, and with all the training we've done in the past eight years, we've become stronger than ever.

Nico: This should be interesting to see for ourselves. Alright, now let's get to the park.

Lincoln: And stop Osial, The Overlord of the Vortex so I can absorb him.

Alexandra Emerson: You made a huge mistake coming after us, Osial, Overlord of the Vortex, now you're going to pay for all your crimes!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to the park to hunt down Osial, Overlord of The Vortex from Genshin Impact, so Lincoln can absorb him.

We arrived in the park.

Nico: Alright, now where's that ancient God of Water.

Eli: (Sensed him) Over there, but it looks like Lincoln had him frozen in suspended animation.

We ran over, and right where Eli said, we found Osial, The Overlord of The Vortex frozen in suspended animation thanks to Lincoln's powers.

Me: What the?!

Nico: (To Lincoln) Lincoln, when were you going to tell us that your powers have evolved to the point of you acting immediately before we face a dangerous threat?

Lincoln: I don't think you want to know the answer.

Me: Good idea, I don't think any of us want to go crazy.

We then turn our attention to Osial who tried to get out, but couldn't.

Osial: Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. When I get out of this, you will all be burned alive!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbing around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Osial with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Alexandra Emerson: Damn straight, and now, it's time for you to meet your end.

Suddenly, Alexandra Emerson's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, beasts, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Osial, she left dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, beasts, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Alexandra Emerson: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Osial!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF ALEXANDRA EMERSON WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF THE GLADIATOR BEASTS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF THE GLADIATOR BEASTS, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND ALEXANDRA EMERSON GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Alexandra Emerson was surrounded by a massive vortex of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are beasts, phoenixes, angels, and The Gladiator Beasts flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Osial: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Alexandra Emerson's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, and light surrounding the vortex, there are beasts, phoenixes, angels, and The Gladiator Beasts flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Osial: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ALEXANDRA EMERSON! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ALEXANDRA EMERSON EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Alexandra Emerson grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has golden yellow highlights in the bangs of her long brown hair and golden yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded dark blue sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly

Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded dark blue sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with yellow gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, beasts, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has The Gladiator Beasts surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has The Gladiator Beasts with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her dark blue phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and dark blue gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Alexandra Emerson has on a white short-sleeved blouse, white sleeveless crop top, white skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with gold armor with embedded blue gems and white butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, beasts, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is The Gladiator Beasts surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by light and stars and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a dark blue gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Alexandra Emerson felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous white angel wings with golden yellow tips on the large 325'11" white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous white angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath her enormous white angel wings have eyes with blue irises and white fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with golden yellow tips and golden yellow markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Alexandra Emerson has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large dark blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Alexandra Emerson's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, beasts, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Alexandra Emerson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Gladiator Beast Avatar Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Gladiator Beast Avatar Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 950'11" in length with embedded dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Gladiator Beast etched on the 850'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Alexandra Emerson has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large dark blue gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a dark blue kanji with suns in between the kanji below The Gladiator Beasts that said, "Alexandra Emerson, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of The Gladiator Beasts, Slayer of The Guilty, Master of The Greatsword, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Kommandas, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Greatswords, Beasts, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アレクサンドラ・エマーソン、剣闘獣のアバター兼遺伝子破壊者、罪人の討伐者、大剣の達人、悪党の討伐者、光の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、そのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとその仲間、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンラウドの将来の妻、チー

ムラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、コマンダスの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺し屋、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、救いようのない腹黒い悪党の破壊者、悪、悪魔のモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、大剣、獣、フェニックス、天使

Alexandra Emerson has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-GLADIATOR BEAST AVATAR AND GENE-SLAMMER-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM GLADIATOR BEAST AVATAR ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM GLADIATOR BEAST AVATAR ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC STAR STORM GLADIATOR BEAST AVATAR ANGEL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Alexandra Emerson's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Osial as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Alexandra Emerson: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Gladiator Beast Avatar Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Star Storm Fury Gladiator Beast Avatar Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end Osial for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Osial, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF OSIAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Osial, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Alexandra Emerson, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Osial, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Osial, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claw and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Alexandra Emerson did the same by firing dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Alexandra Emerson, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Osial off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Osial and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Osial, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Osial.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Osial and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Osial hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Osial was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into Osial and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Osial's Hydrokinesis, Summoning rain, and Godly strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of

light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Osial began growing weaker as all his powers was being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and Osial roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Osial, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Osial and banished Osial to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Alexandra Emerson's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized white and golden yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath her enormous white angel wings are permanent.

Alexandra Emerson: This where it ends for you, Osial, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Osial, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Alexandra.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Alexandra.

Suddenly, Alexandra Emerson wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Rachel Gutierrez's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Rachel Gutierrez sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Osial.

Me: He got what he deserved in the end. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty and Blizzed, Defender of the Ice Barrier appear in the sky.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Ice Barrier and Blizzed, Defender of the Ice Barrier!

Me: Who would fit that?

Amihan Frostine: That would be Alaska Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Blizzed, Defender of the Ice Barrier, and you guys are gonna like meeting her and she's also from the past of James Blunt and Cage Blunt, Alaska Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Blizzed, Defender of the Ice Barrier, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Blizzed, Defender of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Defender of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Alaska Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Blizzed, Defender of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Blizzed, Defender of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Alaska Frostine knew James Blunt was a vampire same with Cage Blunt, and she knew that James Blunt took Caleb Maxwell in after he came back from the dead in 1993, and he'd been looking after him, and when she saw James Blunt get Caleb Maxwell to open his heart and let his emotions out once again, she thought it would end in blood because of the very toxicity and darkness that poisoned him, but when she saw Caleb Maxwell hug James Blunt and cry his heart out for the first time since his death, she knew Caleb needed help, and James Blunt would be the one to help him, and two years later, when Cage came back, she saw him reconcile with Caleb and Caleb cried tears once again, but not of pain or despair, but of pure happiness.

WE GASPED!

James Blunt: Ah, yes, I remember her all too well. She knew I was a vampire along with Cage, and I'd sensed she was no ordinary mortal since the angel wings were a dead giveaway along with the ice powers.

Nico: How were you not even affected by the cold?

James Blunt: (Smirks) Because I'm an undead immortal vampire, that's why.

Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell: Ask a silly question, you get an obvious answer.

James Blunt: That and the heat of West Virginia during the summer didn't affect me that much, well if you count sweating my tail off doing hard work in the yard.

We were watching TV and some of us were resting. The Ripping Friends, May and Lincoln were taking a nice refreshing dip in wet cement.

Me: Sure is a nice day.

Grizzly: (to Iron Man) You should take care of that Magearna

Iron Man: I will.

Golden Gutt: (To Clyde) And Clyde you should take care of that Farfetch'd.

Clyde: Oh I will.

BASH!

Farfetch'd hit me on the head!

Me: OW! Why you little!?

Nico: Easy now.

Me: Sorry.

Clyde: Now now Farfetch'd don't hit our friends.

Farfetch'd: Sorry.

Manaphy was working on something

Manaphy: Oh looks like somebody generated a electroplasmonic energy orb. Boo yah!

Back with the rest of us, a blast shakes the Estate and Poromon jumps, dumping his coffee onto his head.

Me: What in the name of!

Poromon: Augh! Horsea, no weapons testing indoors!

Horsea: Wasn't me!

Poliwag: It's Manaphy, Poromon! She's been in her lab for several hours

Poromon: Manaphy?

The door opens and Manaphy stumbles out, smoking.

Manaphy: Everything under control, Poromon... [falls over.]

Me: Boy I've seen how bad that happens with Lisa. It's awful. What in the world are you making in there?

Manaphy: You don't understand. I haven't had a scientific breakthrough in months

Horsea: Maybe because your last invention nearly ended the universe.

Me: Like that time machine.

Poliwag: But what about your shrink ray?

Manaphy: Pfft! Small potatoes. Useless!

Poromon: [Holding up bag of potatoes that's been shrunk] Oh, I don't know. We could whip ourselves up a batch of teeny-tiny french fries.

Me: That would be silly and cool.

Manaphy: NO! There's a groundbreaking discovery somewhere in my brain just waiting to burst forth. If you need me, I'll be on the cutting edge of SCIENCE!

Manaphy then returned to her lab.

Nico: Did she forget that she used a Z Move earlier today?

Manaphy: I didn't forget that!

Me: That's good.

Qin: Yeah.

Manaphy generated another energy orb and reaches out to touch it.

Manaphy: Ahhh. [Getting electrocuted] AAAAUGHAGHAUGH-

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

The energy orb explodes. After the smoke clears, she sits up and gasps. Something glowing and green oozes off of the top shelf and into a Jell-O box. She gasps again and runs forward. Out of the box springs an odd transparent green cube, which jiggles and wobbles at her. She stares for a moment, then smiles.

Manaphy: Oh wow!

We came in!

Me: Manaphy! We heard... OOH! What is that?

Nico: Looks like a block of jello.

Manaphy: Eureka!

I touched it and it jiggled.

Me: Jiggly.

The green cube saw Horsea chopping up some sushi and leaped over to the table she was at

Manaphy: No!

She rushed over to the table to find the green cube, sweeping aside some sushi pieces

Poliwag: Manaphy?

Poromon: Look, if you're tired of sushi, just say so.

Manaphy: Don't be hacked up. Don't be hacked up.

Thankfull, she saw the green cube by a sushi piece

Manaphy: Thank the maker. Which in this case is me.

Horsea: Whoa

Poliwag: What is it?

Poromon: And why is it in our chow?

Manaphy: Everyone, this gelatinous mass was brought to life by yours truly.

Poromon: Really? What's it do?

Manaphy: Not sure. But isn't it just a little bucket of adorable?

The green cube tried eating some sushi but spat it out

Me: It doesn'tlike sushi.

Manaphy: (writes down notes) All right, Jiggles does not like fish.

Poromon: Jiggles?

Me: Jiggles?

The newly named Jiggles then drank some of Poliwag's juice, growing a bit in the process

Poliwag: Hey, that's my juice.

Manaphy: Ooh, jiggles does like fruit.

Poromon: I don't know, Manaphy. Naming your scientific abomination is just asking for trouble.

Horsea: (to Jiggles) Want some apples?

Jiggles ate the apples in the nearby bowl and grew a bit more

Manaphy: They grow up so fast.

Me: Whoa it grows when it eats food. Is this jello cube safe to eat?

Manaphy: I wouldn't eat it.

Me: What is it made with?

Manaphy: You don't want to know.

We followed Jiggles.

A local fruit stand owner was selling fruit. Unknown to him, Jiggles snuck by said fruit stand and ate all the fruit. Manaphy then caught up to Jiggles

Manaphy: Jiggles! Don't you ever scare me like that again. (picks Jiggles up) Back to the lab, you little gelatinous jokester!

Me: Sure is a mischievous little guy.

Suddenly, Jiggles grew some more, making it hard for Manaphy to carry him

Manaphy: To the lab! The lab!

We went there.

At the Estate...

Horsea: I have no words

Poliwag: Manaphy?

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Should we be concerned?

Manaphy: About what, Poromon?

Poromon: (sarcasically) Oh, I don't know.

We see that Jiggles is starting to become a little big.

Me: It's huge!

Poromon: Let's start with your monster.

Manaphy: "Monster" is a bit judgmental, isn't it?

Poromon: I call him as I see him.

Manaphy: Just because Jiggles has no nervous system doesn't mean he has no feelings.

Me: Yeah.

Poromon: He's a big blob of mad science, babe.

Manaphy: Well, if she wasn't before, this scientist is mad now. Come on, Jiggles, they don't understand you like I do.

Manaphy then pushed Jiggles into the lab while keeping a mad look directed at us.

Me: (Senses it) Uh oh.

Luan: (sighs) It's gonna be another one of those days

Me: Yep it sure is.

Manaphy was in the lab with Jiggles

Manaphy: Jiggles, now that you are, you know, alive, (turns her head(I think if you are going to live here, you need to-

She turned her head back and gasped as she saw Jiggles was gone.

UH OH!

Outside in the backyard, Donkey Kong was sleeping with a pile of bananas next to him. But then, Jiggles came and ate the bananas before slithering off. Donkey Kong then woke up a few minutes later

HE SAW THE BANANAS GONE!

Donkey Kong: Hey guys. Have you seen my bananas?

Me: Your bananas? Weren't you sleeping with them just a few minutes ago?

Donkey Kong: Yes.

Me: Uh oh.

Eli: I think I know. Jiggly ate them!

Manaphy: Uh oh!

Just then, Jiggles tried to break out of the lab and we saw the bananas in him! Manaphy tried to push him back.

Manaphy: This is not how it looks!

Nico: (to Donkey Kong) We'll get back to you on that. May!

May: Right!

She froze the door.

I fired waves of ice and door with another layer of ice.

Manaphy: (chuckles nervously) Bananas indeed, right?

We looked at Manaphy unimpressed as Jiggles continued banging on the door.

Me: Boy that is a strong block of jelly!

Manaphy: Get it out of your system, Jiggles!

We then stopped hearing banging.

Manaphy: See? It's all good in the-

KRASMASH!

We then heard the sound of a wall breaking

Me: Uh oh!

We looked and saw that it busted out!

Me: Oh no! It smashed out of the wall!

We went outside and saw Jiggles rampaging in the city

Me: JUMPING CHUM BUCKETS!

Manaphy: Good golly wally! Jiggles!

Poliwag: He's gone berserk.

Manaphy: Working on it.

Poromon: So what have we learned here, Manaphy?

Manaphy: We?

Poromon: You. What have you learned?

Manaphy: Is this really the time to point fingers, Poromon?

Horsea: She's right about that.

Me: Yeah.

Manaphy: All right, I've got a plan. Horsea procures one bottle of sunscreen, pineapple coconut scented. The faux fruit odor will attract the hungry Jiggles like a bee to pollen. And then we spring a ridiculously elaborate trap.

Me: That is genius!

Qin: I got some pineapple coconut sunscreen here! Never leave home without it on a hot day.

We had the trap ready

Poromon: One question, Manaphy. After we capture your monstrosity, what do we do with it?

Manaphy: Well, I-I suppose we return him to my lab, where he will live a life of hidden shame, safe from the small-minded maniacs who can't or just won't understand him.

Poromon: Good. Make it happen.

But that's when Billy came by and saw the sunscreen

Billy: Sunscreen! Don't mind if I do!

He began spraying it on himself.

Poliwag: Billy, no!

Billy: What, too much?

Me: Billy you idiot!

But then, Jiggles appeared behind him and ate him.

Billy: Help!

Manaphy: (we look at her) What? He'll spit him out.

But that didn't seem to be the case.

Manaphy: (sheepishly) Talk about your fruitless efforts, eh?

Poliwag: We've got to get Billy out.

Poromon: Right. (to Manaphy): Give me Billy extraction options. Stat.

Manaphy: Poromon, don't you see? Billy was a Jiggles hater. You know what happens to Jiggles haters?

Horsea:...no, we don't.

Manaphy: This is what happens when you hate on my monster!

Poromon: Ah! You admit you made a monster.

Manaphy: Well. The good kind of monster. My kind!

Poromon: You've got to snap out of this, Manaphy.

Eli: Excuse me but I must discipline-

Manaphy: Oh, I see. You're all haters now. Well, see you later, science haters!

Me: KNOCK IT OFF!

And with that, Manaphy get on top of Jiggles as he slithered off

Horsea: Did she just call us haters?!

Poliwag: (sadly) She did. That makes me said.

Me: Sheesh!

?: Looks like you all are having problems.

We saw a woman with dark brown hair and brown eyes and has a brown suit on.

Harriett McGee: (GASP) Marion Hawthornia!

Marion Hawthornia: If it isn't my archnemesis! Now I can get my revenge on you for humiliating me with that stinkbomb! I lost everything because of you Harriett!

Me: You know her?

Harriett McGee: Unfortunately yes. Her name is Marion Hawthornia. She is the daughter of a prominent rich family. Years ago I she made my life a living hell and turned all my friends against me and turned me into an outcast! I got revenge on her by turning her into a loser by telling her that her father was cheating on her mom and how he doesn't love her! Then got her to reveal her true colors and she revealed how much she hates me. I got her expelled and I forgave my friends. She was disowned and cut out of her family will. She was then sent to a boarding school in North Korea. As my final act of revenge, I put a stinkbomb in her case and it went off and made her stink really bad.

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Harriett McGee: Yep. She swore to kill me.

Me: Nasty!

Nico: No kidding.

Me: But where have I seen that before. Oh right! Harriet M. Welsh. Coincidentally she was made the same thing by her Archnemesis, Marion Hawthorne. Boy what are the odds! This is a REALLY STRONG sense of deja-vu.

Nico: No kidding.

Eddy: If we don't become Jiggles food, you got to show me that.

Harriett McGee: I will do that. Who will help me with this?

Eddy: I will do that.

Kevin: Me too!

Nazz: Same here. What she did is not cool!

Me: Go get her!

Marion Hawthornia: YOU WILL PAY!

She turned into a black version of Harriett McGee's monster form! It was ANTI-TERRA BEETLE!

Anti-Terra Beetle: I am ANTI-TERRA BEETLE!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: NASTY!

Nico: No kidding.

Me: But where have I seen that before. Oh right! Harriet M. Welsh. Coincidentally she was made the same thing by her Archnemesis, Marion Hawthorne. Boy what are the odds! This is a REALLY STRONG sense of deja-vu.

Nico: No kidding.

Eddy: If we don't become Jiggles food, you got to show me that.

Harriett McGee: I will do that. Who will help me with this?

Eddy: I will do that.

Kevin: Me too!

Nazz: Same here. What she did is not cool!

Me: Go get her!

Marion Hawthornia: YOU WILL PAY!

She turned into a black version of Harriett McGee's monster form! It was ANTI-TERRA BEETLE!

Anti-Terra Beetle: I am ANTI-TERRA BEETLE!

Me: WHOA!

Xenia: NASTY!

Maria: Backup time! (TURNS DIAL) THUNDER DRAGON 6!

She summoned Rajang, Chameleon Bot, Lightning Angler, Denki Gamma, Totem (Mega Man) and Wheel Totem (Mega Man)

Me: Yeah!

Qin: Lets get them!

Ellie Pachydermus: Let me give some help! I need some peanuts!

I gave her some!

Me: Here!

Ellie Pachydermus: Thanks!

She ate them and grew giant!

She then smashed Jiggly and Anti-Terra Beetle

Raj and Ellie: SMASHING ELEPHANT BASHER!

They smashed and pulverized them both!

Ellie was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Orla.

Orla Argit: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Rattata and Donphan and they transformed and smashed down Anti-Terra

Beetle!

I fired a beam of energy and separated Anti-Terra Beetle and we scanned her.

And I banished her to the black abyss.

They went over to her.

Marion Hawthornia: (Nervous laughter) No hard feelings?

Eddy: Yes to hard feelings!

They punched her in her face and knocked her out!

Me: YEAH!

We tied her up.

Me: Now to go after that Jiggly!

Manaphy was feeding Jiggles in a warehouse

Manaphy: True genius is never appreciated in its time, no. Not by little reckless idiots with tiny little brains! (hugs Jiggles) Sweet, oozing jiggles, you are the only life form who understands me.

But just then, Jiggles ate Manaphy.

Manaphy: But...we had an understanding.

Billy: Oh, now it's a problem, heh?

Manaphy: How could I have been so blind? What have I done?

Billy: I'll tell you what you've done: gone nutso!

Manaphy: There must be a way out of this!

Billy: Well, it hates fish, right? So, assuming the others are even bothering to save us, Mevya can probably dive inside of it.

Then an ice blast hit the Jiggly and froze it!

May: NO ONE IS HURTING MANAPHY!

Billy: Hey! We're still inside!

KRABLAM!

Mandy punched Billy in his face and smashed him into the ground.

Mandy: Shut up you braindead freak. I'm going to smash every single bone in your body when we get back.

Billy: Hey. Manaphy was the one who made the monster!

Me: But you helped her you soynut brained numbskull!

May: Manaphy we're going to get you some SERIOUS therapy when this is over.

Me: Lets just stop this Jiggly and end this nightmare.

Nico: Harriett, out of the 3 who helped you, who do you feel is your sibling?

Nazz: I am.

Harriett: Because she and I like the same things.

Eddy: Awesome!

Nico: Yep

Billy: Seriously, me and Manaphy are still inside the monster!

Eli used the force and pulled them out.

Me: Okay. Now lets get rid of this creature! I would call this a crime against nature!

Manaphy: About before-

Horsea: No hard feelings.

Poliwag: As long as you take back the haters part

Manaphy: I take it back.

Poliwag: Good.

I fired a wave of energy and blasted it into dust!

Me: WHEW!

Poromon: Now Manaphy. What have we learned today?

Manaphy: Not to mess around with the laws of nature.

Me: And?

Manaphy: Have science believers all the time?

Me: And?

Manaphy: I'm sorry.

Poliwag: Instead of a mad scientist, be a glad scientist

Me: Yeah.

Qin: The last thing we want is a mad scientist mascot.

Manaphy: Okay I get the idea.

Qin: Good.

Manaphy: Oh Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Me: I was wondering when you would ask the mandatory question.

Nico: Elemental HERO Shadow Mist next.

Qin: Cool!

Me: Dark!

We went back home.

But then...

MASSIVE AND INTENSE FIGHT NOISES!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

BILLY SCREAMING IN AGONY!

BILLY WAS BEING MERCILESSLY THRASHED!

Manaphy (to Mandy): Beating up Billy isn't needed. I take full responsibility. All he did was stupidly waste the bait

Mandy: Which was stupid for whole thing.

Manaphy: You're right.

Mandy stopped.

After all the trouble with the Jiggly was over, I went out on a walk.

I was walking over in Canterlot. I looked up at the sky and saw the moon.

Me: The prophecy is fast approaching. And I need to know where Twilight Sparkle of Sunny's world is.

I went to the Canterlot Library and walked around and then as I sat on the sofa...

CLICK!

I felt something click and then there was a rumble and the floor in the middle opened and revealed a hidden staircase.

Me: (GASP)

I went down the stairs and in the middle of a room was a huge door and it had Twilight Sparkle's cutie mark on it.

I went over to it and opened it and it was a HUGE ROOM full of royal history! It had stained glass windows full of all the great achievements of Twilight Sparkle and friends all in Chronological Order. The Defeat of Nightmare Moon, Saving Equestria from Discord, Cadance and Shining Armor's Wedding, Freeing the Crystal Empire, Twilight's Ascension into Being an Alicorn, Twilight saving Sunset Shimmer from herself in The Human World, Twilight and friends defeating Tirek, Twilight getting her castle, Helping Sunset and friends In Defeating the Sirens, Redeeming Starlight Glimmer, Flurry Heart's Crystaling, Liberating the Changlings from the Queen, Returning the Pillars of Equestria and defeating the Pony of Shadows, Destroying the Storm King, Opening the School of Friendship, Imprisoning Cozy Glow, the Fall of The Legion of Doom, And so much more. Including where she and her friends sealed the magic and defeated Opaline and the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle, Sunny Starscout and her friends, reuniting all of Equestria and restoring Twilight's name!

Me: Wow!

In the center of the room in a crystal sarcophagus was TWILIGHT SPARKLE OF SUNNY'S WORLD! She was taller and in a state of huge hibernation.

Me: (GASP) Twilight!

I went over to her.

Me: Twilight, I will fulfill the Prophecy. I will not let everything you sacrifice be destroyed. I swear it!

I unsheathed my sword and held the blade on the coffin.

Me: Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND ME!

I SWORE THAT I WOULD FULFILL THE PROPHECY AND BRING BACK EVERYTHING THAT OPALINE DESTROYED AS WELL AS BRING BACK ALL OF EQUESTRIA INTO THE WORLD!

My power was enhanced INFINITY FOLD AND WHEN OPALINE'S DEATH COMES SHE WILL FEEL OUR COMBINED POWER!

Me: Twilight I will not fail you ever.

I returned home and told Nico and everyone what I found and it was shocking for them.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: That was one awesome day.

Anna Anyanova: And of course, it was also crazy that Manaphy created that gelatin monster.

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) But, she learned her lesson and Billy got another thrashing for being stupid again.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) (Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter and mascots misadventure done.

This was a funny one.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson,

Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Alien X, Zahlia Zvezda, Celeste Shirayuki, Rhonda Rura Penthe, Yulia Zemerouski, Elemental HERO Darkbright and Celine Zenningway As well as Galactimus, Wyvern, Madam Slay, Karkonax, Superman (Red Son 2020) and Female Celestialsapien Warrior and we're going to the Alt. Earth in the Cartwheel Galaxy and we're going to clear Chloe's name and expose Lila Rossi ther and banish her to the Black Abyss. The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Carnage and Evil HERO Dark Blaze. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Shadow Mist.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Merlona Wizardheart, Keyblade Knight of Dreamlight Valley, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Saiki, one of the main antagonists in The King of Fighters franchise

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the ruins of Raccoon City, but we got bad news: William Birkin, the creator of The G-Virus and the source, has returned from The Black Gates, and in his mutated form. We've had a bad feeling that one day Birkin would return along with another familiar face: Albert Wesker, the bastard responsible for betraying Chris Redfield, Jill Valentine, and The S.T.A.R.S. Alpha Team unit when they went to The Arklay Mansion. Anyways, we're going to meet up with Chris Redfield, Claire Redfield, and Leon Kennedy along with Jill Valentine and another survivor of The S.T.A.R.S. Bravo Team unit, Rebecca Chambers, and we're going to hunt down William Birkin and destroy him with a special antidote Lisa had made with the help of Annette Birkin, it'll destroy him for good and send him to The Black Abyss, then, we're gonna piss Wesker off by killing his sister, Alex Wesker, who's just as unhinged and powerhungry as her brother, and this'll let him know that he's next when we face him on a future rescue for Nico.

And we're going to meet Alaska Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Blizzed, Defender of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Blizzed, Defender of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Defender of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Alaska Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Blizzed, Defender of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Blizzed, Defender of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Alaska Frostine knew James Blunt was a vampire same with Cage Blunt, and she knew that James Blunt took Caleb Maxwell in after he came back from the dead in 1993, and he'd been looking after him, and when she saw James Blunt get Caleb Maxwell to open his heart and let his emotions out once again, she thought it would end in blood because of the very toxicity and darkness that poisoned him, but when she saw Caleb Maxwell hug James Blunt and cry his heart out for the first time since his death, she knew Caleb needed help, and James Blunt would be the one to help him, and two years later, when Cage came back, she saw him reconcile with Caleb and Caleb cried tears once again, but not of pain or despair, but of pure happiness.

Next up is Yusuke's day to shine and we're going to battle Mr. Iwamoto and we're going to send him to prison.

See you all next time.

Hypocrisy of a Delinquent Teacher

Yusuke's day to shine

In the early morning hours at 11:25 PM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw four figures hiding out and living in Shroom Ridge. But, there were no ordinary four figures, they were Jacqueline Goodwitch, Nathaniel Goodwitch, Vivianna Goodwitch, and Cynthia Goodwitch, children of Lincoln's future wife, Glynda Goodwitch. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Glynda Goodwitch, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Glynda Goodwitch: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Shroom Ridge.

Nico: The fourth and last race course of the Flower Cup in Mario Kart DS? Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Glynda Goodwitch, Black Alpha, Me, and Nico were heading to Shroom Ridge. Then, Lincoln saw a tall and slim 16 years old girl who has light skin, bright green eyes and platinum blonde hair styled in high twin pigtails tied with black ribbons. She wears a short-sleeved black shirt with side pockets under it, a black skirt with a black leather belt, a white shirt with a black tie, black knee-high stockings with visible suspenders, and dark yellow heels. A tall and slender 15 years old boy who has fair skin, bright green eyes and medium fluffy platinum blonde hair parted to the left with a black pilot hat with a white skull insignia. He wears a short-sleeved black winter coat with a golden fur collar, white shirt, a black belt, black pants, and white knee-high boots. A tall and slender 14 years old girl who has light skin, bright green eyes and a platinum blonde bob-cut hairstyle. She wears dark gray, short-sleeved crop coat with a golden fur collar and cuffs, black tank top, white shorts with white belt, black thigh-high stockings, and black low-heeled boots with dark yellow lining. And a young 10 years old girl who has fair skin, bright blue eyes and platinum blonde hair and two straight-down twin tails each with a hair band on the lower end and a big black bow was also placed on the left side at the back of her head. She wears a black and dark yellow jacket with dark yellow short sleeve shirt and tan vest, black cargo shorts, dark gray leggings, and dark yellow flats with black soles and ribbons around her lower legs. Lincoln saw who they were, they were Jaqcueline Goodwitch, Nathaniel Goodwitch, Vivianna Goodwitch, and Cynthia Goodwitch.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Jacqueline, Nathaniel, Vivianna, and Cynthia?

Jacqueline Goodwitch: Of course we are. Who are you?

Lincoln: I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that's the Dark Knight and Leader of the Elemental Heroes, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Glynda Goodwitch came out, and when Jacqueline Goodwitch, Nathaniel Goodwitch, Vivianna Goodwitch, and Cynthia Goodwith saw her, they were stunned.

Nathaniel Goodwitch: Mother?

Glynda Goodwitch: I'm here, my children.

Jacqueline Goodwitch, Nathaniel Goodwitch, Vivianna Goodwitch, and Cynthia Goodwitch ran up to Glynda Goodwitch, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you four should know, Glynda, your mother is one of my many future wives.

Jacqueline Goodwitch, Nathaniel Goodwitch, Vivianna Goodwitch, and Cynthia Goodwitch: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Jacqueline Goodwitch, Nathaniel Goodwitch, Vivianna Goodwitch, and Cynthia Goodwitch with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Jacqueline Goodwitch, Nathaniel Goodwitch, Vivianna Goodwitch, and Cynthia Goodwitch to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Glynda Goodwitch with her kids, and Jacqueline Goodwitch, Nathaniel Goodwitch, Vivianna Goodwitch, and Cynthia Goodwitch now has a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. We went back to sleep.

* * *

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a planet of endless darkness, desire, and Succubi and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and natural night hunters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, seduction, desire, shadows, and psychic manipulation, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Incubi times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and the females have the voluptuous looks and bodies to prove it, and they are masters of seduction and have vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, incredible godly powers and immense female fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, seduction, desire, shadows, and psychic manipulation, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Incubi times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up, and he had a nosebleed upon seeing the females.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was

Succubara, planet of endless darkness, desire, and Succubi in The Forbidden Zone and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Incubarians, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and natural night hunters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, seduction, desire, shadows, and psychic manipulation, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Incubi times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and the Succubarians have the voluptuous looks and bodies to prove it, and they are masters of seduction and have vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, incredible godly powers and immense female fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Incubarians and Succubarians would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Succubara where he would meet The Succubarians and The Incubarians and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Incubarians into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, seduction, desire, shadows, and psychic manipulation, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Incubi times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Succubara and its core into his body and Succubara's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa! Oh man, I remember going to Succubara, but my Guardian Angel helped me out with that when she trained me in everything she knows.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Succubara.

Lincoln landed on Planet Succubara, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: I'm back on Planet Succubara, it's just like Planet Eroticaira, and I almost got that close to giving into the urge to have sex with my Guardian Angel and the Succubarians there.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever, but I'm glad you had control over those kinds of urges.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a purple sun and moon on his chest, he has long black hair going down to his shoulders, purple eyes, massive black angel wings, he has on a purple loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Lucifer Incubara, King of The Incubarians and Succubarians of Planet Succubara.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Lilith Succubara.

I did say I've been here before to Succubara eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of trillions of male Incubarians came to Lincoln.

Lucifer Incubara: That's correct. (Smiles) And you've grown that much stronger and also much taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Lucifer Incubara chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Lucifer Incubara: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Lucifer Incubara chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Lucifer Incubara: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Lucifer Incubara and the other septillions of trillions of male Incubarians embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, seduction, desire, shadows, and psychic manipulation, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Incubi times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a black and purple aura with shadows surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF

ROAR)

Lucifer Incubara: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Succubara, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Succubara, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and

the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Succubara's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix

feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Succubara, planet of endless darkness, desire, and Succubi in The Forbidden Zone and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Incubarians, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and natural night hunters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, seduction, desire, shadows, and psychic manipulation, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Incubi times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and the Succubarians have the voluptuous looks and bodies to prove it, and they are masters of seduction and have vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, incredible godly powers and immense female fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Incubarians and Succubarians would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Succubara where he would meet The Succubarians and The Incubarians and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Incubarians into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, seduction, desire, shadows, and psychic manipulation, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Incubi times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Succubara and its core into his body and Succubara's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but when he showed us what the Incubarians and Succubarians looked like: the male Incubarians who'd spent their lives fighting and proved their manly virile dominance were really tall godlike manly virile men and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies which drove many females wild and the female Succubarians had the beautiful looks of the Goddesses of ancient times and voluptuous busty bodies to which drove many males wild.

SUDDENLY, IT WAS NOSEBLEED LAUNCH MAYHEM TIMES INFINITY FOR BOTH FEMALES AND MALES!

Maria: HOLY SWEET MOTHER OF ALL THINGS HOT AND STEAMY!

May: HOT DAMN! SO THAT'S WHAT THE MALE INCUBARIANS LOOKED LIKE!

Me: ALONG WITH THE FEMALE SUCCUBARIANS!

Nico shook his head.

Nico: Oh man, I remembered hearing about that planet! It's just like with Eroticaira.

J.D. 2: Yep, just like Eroticaira, Succubara has the same kind of effect on both males and females, the aphrodisiac air of the planet makes them full of lust and sexual hunger as the males feel like they're in permanent rutting season as their bodies are overcome with sexual desire, hunger, and lust and they feel their bodies becoming hot and the females feel like they're in permanent heat.

Lincoln: I felt my body become even hotter and I started feeling the sudden urge to mate with my harem yet again, I'd been to Succubara long ago, and I almost got close to giving into my urges and having sex with the Succubarians. But, my Guardian Angel there had trained me in everything she knows.

J.D. 2: Thank goodness...!

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Wait, is Nicole awake?!

I looked and saw she was still sleeping, but then, I tiptoed to her bed, and when I removed her blanket, there was a training dummy of her!

Me: IT'S A DECOY! She found out!

Everyone screamed!

Lincoln: Okay, hold it!

We stopped.

Lincoln: Look, all I need to do is suck in all the blood into my body and Nicole won't find out, but we need to keep this secret, got it.

But, Nicole was right behind Lincoln.

Nicole: I already know about it, Lincoln.

WE SCREAMED!

Nico: Nicole?!

Nicole: But, I had a feeling it was about this. Last night, your barrier became infinite-times stronger when you came back, Lincoln. I was still sleeping, and you guys know what happens around me, but you know I wouldn't kill my own father, nor you, Lincoln, or any of our teammates.

We breathed a sigh of relief. Then, Lincoln stepped into the dining room, and he sucked in all of the blood from the nosebleed mayhem.

Lincoln: Ah, now that was good.

Yusuke was sleeping. Dustox came in and flew to him.

Yusuke: (Snoring)

Dustox: Yusuke it's time to wake up.

Yusuke: (Snoring)

Dustox: Yusuke?

Yusuke: (Mumbling) Oh Keiko I would love to have kids with you.

Dustox: Okay buster you asked for it.

The mascots then came in and they jumped on him!

KRABOING!

Mascots: WAKEY WAKEY YUSUKE! WAKE UP WAKE UP WAKE UP!

He was woken up.

Yusuke: Okay okay I'm up guys. Sheesh!

Dustox: Sorry Yusuke. Time for breakfast.

Yusuke: Be right there.

He went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Yusuke. Ready to kick some butt?

Yusuke: You know it.

Hiei: For a fool he knows how to wake up.

Kuwabara: We're just excited Urameshi.

Me: Yep.

We gave him pancakes and all kinds of food.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the Alt. Lila Rossi, and she's still causing trouble.

Alt. Chloe: Lila! I knew she'd be causing trouble again!

Chloe: It's time.

Marinette: Yep.

Lincoln: We'll leave exposing her to Nico and J.D., and with the proof of all her crimes in the past that my Guardian Angels had gathered on her, she's done for. Alright, let's finish breakfast and head to the Alt. Paris to get rid of Alt. Lila Rossi.

Nico: That heartless lying bitch is done now, we'll rip her to shreds and burn her body to ashes!

We finished breakfast, and we deployed The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix and headed to the Alt. Earth in the Cartwheel Galaxy to expose Alt. Lila Rossi, clear Alt. Chloe's name, and get Alt. Lila Rossi exposed by showing the people of Paris what kind of monster she is! And after she's exposed, we're going to help Celica of Fire Emblem unlock her Rainbow Power and send Alt. Lila Rossi to The Black Abyss for eternity.

Meanwhile in Anti Monitor's HQ, Zemo, Mavro, Shao Kahn, Teridax, and Cybertron Megatron were standing before Anti Monitor and Evolt.

Zemo: (German Accent) I hope you have a good reason for calling this meeting. I was in the middle of preparing for my fighting against the Avengers and I still want to kill that bitch Vypra for ruining the name of the Masters of Evil!

Mavro: I was preparing for my battle against the Power Rangers.

Shao Kahn: I was preparing for when I destroy Raiden and his friends.

Teridax: I was preparing for the Toa's destruction.

Cybertron Megatron: And I was preparing for when I kill the Autobots.

Anti Monitor: I assure you I have a very good reason.

They looked on the Monitors to see Alt Lila from the Alt. Earth.

Evolt: That is a Lila Rossi from a world where Team Loud Phoenix Storm doesn't exist.

Anti Monitor: You 5 are to go there and help her out.

Evolt: Let's make this fun, shall we? Whoever survives to come back here gets to be the new second in command after I'm dead.

Zemo: You're on! It's obvious I'm going to win.

Mavro: You? I will be the one to survive.

Shao Kahn: No, I will! I used to be Outworld's Kahn!

Teridax: Fools. I will be the one to come back here.

Cybertron Megatron: No. That will be me. I WAS a Decepticon Leader after all.

With that, the 5 of them teleported away.

Anti Monitor: This is gonna be fun. Want to eat popcorn while watching?

Evolt: Don't mind if I do. I'll go make it.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14263.6: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the Alt. Earth in the Cartwheel Galaxy to deal with an alternate version of Cerise Blanca A.K.A. Lila Rossi to make sure she never terrorizes Paris again and we're going there to clear Chloe's name. We have our work cut out for us and we're going to be in for a wild ride.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue

Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Alien X, Zahlia Zvezda, Celeste Shirayuki, Rhonda Rura Penthe, Yulia Zemerouski, Elemental HERO Darkbright and Celine Zenningway As well as Galactimus, Wyvern, Madam Slay, Karkonax, Superman (Red Son 2020), Glowing Alien (Simpsons) and Female Celestialsapien Warrior and The entire team and the M.O.E. are with us and it was going to be fun.

Me: (To the Alt. Chloe) Here you better keep a low profile till the time is right.

I gave her a cloak to hide herself.

Alt. Chloe: Thanks J.D.

Me: This is gonna be a treacherous mission though so we better be ready.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: Yeah but this wil be fun.

Nico: Yep. We got a lot of work to do guys. So be ready for anything.

Me: I already let the Alt. Marinette know we're on our way so she is expecting us.

Nico: First we got to find Marinette so Chloe and her can have a heart to heart. Then we got to search Gabriel Agreste's home and find anything. Gabriel if we're lucky and resurrect Emile. Then we got to get Marinette's friends together and tell them everything which is not going to be easy to do. Then comes the pièce de résistance. Exposing Lila.

Camie: We got our work cut out for us.

Xenia: We sure do.

Celica: This is gonna be a difficult challenge.

Ymir: We can get through it all together though.

Me: That's right.

Vypra: Boy this is gonna be a difficult challenge.

Me: Yep. All those battles with the Akumas proved to be a good warmup for this.

Alien X: We're ready for this too.

Nico: Alien X, I want to thank you ,Galactimus, and your teams for coming.

Alien X: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Qin: Yep it sure is!

Zahlia Zvezda: I'm excited for this too.

Qin: We all are.

Nico: Zahlia, what do you like to do in your free time?

Zahlia Zvezda: I teach at the planetarium and show everyone all about the secrets each galaxy and planet in the cosmos has to offer.

Me: WHOA! With over 2,000,000,000,000+ Galaxies out there and an infinite number of planets and stars too, that's going to be an awfully long time to cover.

Zahlia Zvezda: I know. But it's fun.

Qin: Wow!

Xenia: That is amazing.

Lola: It sure is.

Nico: (to Nicole) You know all about that too, right?

Nicole: I sure do. It's so fun.

Qin: Yep. That is awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Manaphy: (Sniffling)

May: Oh Manaphy what's the matter?

Manaphy: (Crying) I've been such an idiot.

Nico: Manaphy, it's one thing to attack anyone who hits May. But creating a monster and then obsessing over it?

Me: A monster that looked like a block of green jello.

Courtney: The kind of jello I hate.

Ymir: Why?

Me: She's scared shitless of that stuff because of how it looks. It's green apple flavor but to her it looks like jiggling snot.

Courtney: It's true.

Nico: Yep. Back to the topic on hand.

Manaphy: I don't know what I was thinking guys.

Poromon hugged Manaphy.

Skipper: If it makes you feel any better Manaphy, we did the same thing as you.

Manaphy: Really?

Kowalski: Yeah we did the same thing you did and it was as crazy as what you guys did.

Me: Wait Skipper you guys did the same thing before with a Jiggly?

Skipper: Yeah not one of our most pleasant days.

Kowalski: Yeah it was crazy.

Me: Oh man. Deja-vu.

Nico: I'm sorry, Manaphy. But tomorrow after the Skylanders adventure, you need to go to therapy.

Manaphy: (Sniffles) Okay.

Clyde: Me and Dr. Lopez can help you out.

Ymir: Dr. Lopez?

Me: Her name is Dr. Miranda Lopez. She is a great psychiatrist that Clyde has known for years. And she helped him and many of us greatly over the years.

Nico: It's true.

Ymir: Wow.

Billy: I don't get why I was beaten up. Manaphy made the monster!

Qin: Well you took my pineapple-coconut sunblock to be used as the bait.

Billy: Oh.

Qin: Yeah.

Poliwag: And Calling us haters hurt.

Horsea: Yeah.

Manaphy: I'm sorry guys. I was so stupid.

Me: Manaphy it's okay.

May: Yeah it's okay Manaphy.

Donkey Kong: It ate some of my bananas

Me: At least it didn't eat all of them.

Donkey Kong: True.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: How much further?

Qin: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at the Alt. Earth.

Me: Boy I forgot how Earth looked before it became Earth Omega.

Nico: It was smaller and didn't have a ring system.

Me: Okay now we got to approach this VERY carefully.

Nico: Gotcha.

We teleported down to Paris.

Me: (Whispers) Stay close to us Chloe. First we got to find Marinette here and have a little chat with her.

Horsea: You're gonna get stabbed. Warning you right now

Maria: Horsea you're not helping.

Horsea: Sorry.

Me: First thing lets head to Marinette's Pastry shop.

We nodded.

We walked around.

Me: Sure is a cool place. Just like home.

Nico: Darn shame we didn't leave our mark.

We walked around. But little did we know that we were being watched. Cybertron Megatron was in his car mode and inside him were Zemo and the rest.

Zemo: Look there's that Team Loud Phoenix Storm and they have that stupid bitch Vypra!

Shao Khan: Those fools will pay.

Cybertron Megatron: Quiet you fools. We got to find this Lila Rossi and be ready for anything.

We arrived.

Nico: Here we are!

We went in.

Me: Wow just as nice back home.

Alt. Sabine: Welcome.

Me: Bonjour Mrs. Cheng.

Alt. Sabine: Have we met?

Me: Oh I'm sorry we should introduce ourselves. We are Team Loud Phoenix Storm, the most Powerful Force in the entire multiverse.

Nico: I'm Nicholas Chan, Leader of the team. But everyone calls me Nico.

Me: I'm J.D. Knudson, 2nd in Command. And these are our team members.

We introduced everyone.

Alt. Sabine: Oh wow it's a pleasure to meet you all. And you're the ones that Marinette talks about?

Me: That's us.

?: You made it!

Me: Hello Marinette!

We saw Alt. Marinette.

Alt. Marinette: I'm glad you're all here.

Me: Sorry it took a while for us to get here.

Alt. Marinette: No worries.

Me: We're pretty much very busy saving the entire universe from total destruction. It's a massive job but we have to do it.

Alt. Marinette: I can see why.

Me: And with great power comes great responsibility.

Xenia: It's true. It's a massively huge job and we do it all to protect everyone and everything precious to us.

Alt. Marinette: I can see that.

Horsea: No knives yet

Maria: Shh.

Me: Well we should tell you how we found out about this place and why.

We told her everything.

Alt. Marinette: So you guys battled a bunch of Akuma you never faced and they told you what happened and is going to happen in the future because of Cerise Blanca who is also Lila?

Me: Yep and we learned that Gabriel made the ultimate sacrifice by using the Miraculous like that. Using the Miraculous like that comes with a very terrible price.

Nico: Yeah.

Gabriel Agreste: I was such a fool. I let my grief for Emile consume me to madness and it almost costed me everything.

Nico: On Earth Omega we stopped Gabriel from doing that. If we hadn't who knows what would have happened.

Alt. Marinette: Oh man.

Me: Yeah. And another thing we should tell you. During one of our Skylanders adventures we met Chloe here.

Alt. Chloe revealed herself.

Alt. Chloe: Hello Marinette.

Anakin: I know you must have a lot of things running through your mind Chloe. But just remember, forgiveness is not something you earn, it's something you accept. And you already forgave yourself.

Me: Anakin's wisdom and guidance helped Chloe big time.

Nico: It's the rest of your friends we need to worry about, Eli: I sense that they are not going to be that easy to convince.

Alt. Marinette: I know. Chloe I'm so sorry you went through all that.

Chloe hugged Marinette and cried hard.

Alt. Marinette: It's okay Chloe.

Me: Cerise fucking played you all.

Sebastian Mendez: It was like what I went through.

Anakin: And how like I was manipulated.

Me: Long story on that.

Alt. Marinette: I can see that. But I will gladly help you all.

Me: It's time for an intervention.

Nico: Time for Phase 2. Intervention at the school.

Alt. Chloe: Lets go.

She put her hood up.

We arrived at the school.

Me: Here we are.

Nico: And here comes the hard part

Me: Okay.

Alt. Alya: Marinette! Hey there! Whoa who are all of you?

Me: Oh we are Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Alt. Marinette: I told you all about them.

Me: Pleasure to meet you Alya.

Alt. Alya: Same here and it's such an honor. I saw all your videos on the Ladyblog. Is it all true.

Me: Well every single word of it. Is Adrien and the others here?

Alt. Adrien and everyone came.

Alt. Adrien: Hello there everyone.

Me: Pleasure to meet you all. Oh boy this is not going to be well. Guys the reason we're here is to help you guys get rid of Cerise Blanca and clear Chloe's name.

She revealed herself.

They gasped.

Me: Now guys before you lash out, hear what we have to say. Chloe is trying really hard to redeem herself. It's hard to explain how she wound up with us. But she wants to do everything she can to clear her name and redeem herself to help you guys.

Horsea: And here comes the knives.

Alt Alya: You want to know what I think?

Alt Chloe: What?

Me: Uh oh!

Next thing Alt Chloe knew, she was shocked to see a knife in her stomach from Alt Alya as she fell to the ground. But I grabbed her hand before she stabbed her and made her drop the knife.

Alt Alya: (coldly) I think you can say hi to Jason Voorhees for me!

Nico: (pushes Alt Alya back) Back off!

Me: Alya listen! We're here to help you. Chloe was a victim just like all of you were.

Alt. Alya: What do you mean?

Me: I'm saying that Cerise played all of you for fucking fools like how

Palpatine did to Anakin.

Anakin: He's right on that. Cerise did that to Chloe like she did all of you.

Alt. Adrien: And Alya that was so uncalled for.

Alt Alya: Uncalled for?! I was getting rid of a problem!

William: Alt Chloe has done her best to redeem herself! But I guess that doesn't matter to you, does it?

Nico: You know what this makes you? Just like Lila Rossi! Which is fitting because she shared the Fox Motif with you as Volpina! Hope it was worth it! Come on, guys! It's clear this was a mistake! We need to find Alt Gabriel!

Me: Guys, calm down and-

Zocks: J.D., maybe you should think about it logically. You really want to risk Alt Chloe getting stabbed again.

Me: I'm not giving up on Chloe. Not after everything she went through. Besides I'm not going to get mad at anything like that anymore.

Alt Adrien: (to Alt Marinette) Go follow them. We'll talk to Alya.

Alt Marinette nodded before she went to follow us.

Alt. Adrien: You guys go ahead. We'll catch up.

Me: Okay.

Me: Nico, don't you think that was harsh?

Nico: Harsh?! Alt Alya tried to stab Alt Chloe!

Me: We could've calmed her down instead of being harsh about it! Like it or not-

Nico: You know what, J.D.? Sometimes tough love is the only option.

Me: Sometimes tough love never works.

Nico: Just like it should've been an option when Lincoln used Ken's death against me!

The rest of us continued on ahead as I took in what Nico just said with my left eye twitching. Alt Marinette caught up to me.

Me: (BLUBBERS) No! The old me would have been angry like that. But not anymore.

Alt Marinette: Sorry! I couldn't help but follow you guys after what happened! (sees my expression) You okay?

Me: Yeah I'll be okay. We've had several incidents like this happen to us before and it was because of many of us going through all kinds of emotional situations.

Lincoln: Yeah we've been through a lot over the last 8 years.

Me: Yeah.

Alt Marinette: Look, Chloe. I'm really sorry about what Alya did.

Alt Chloe: Forget it, Marinette. It's clear the only ones I can trust are JD and the rest!

Me: You still trust me.

Alt. Chloe: Yes.

Alt Marinette: What the fuck is your problem? For years, I've tried to be your friend. But you don't want anything to do with me and always insult me at every turn.

Alt Chloe: (scoffs) My friend? You don't even know the first thing about me, Marinette. I was rich but I had nothing. I have struggled for as long as I can remember, to stay on top. No one helped me. Not even for one minute. Not even my own parents. Unlike you, who isn't even rich and yet has had real friends and loving parents. Wait what am I saying!? I'm not like that.

Alt Marinette was shocked to hear this but Alt Chloe wasn't done.

Alt Marinette: You're wrong! We may have grown up differently, but we have a lot in common. We've both grown as heroes and even outgrew our flaws! (gestures to their Miraculouses) Look at these! We are Miraculous users, Chloe! And friends or not, we're the only ones capable of stopping Hawk Moth and Lila!

Me: That's right. Anakin saved you from that monster inside you and from Lila.

Anakin: Marinette, Chloe listen. I know you must have a lot to think about but let me tell you what happened on my road to redemption. For years I was known as the most hated man in the galaxy. The reason was because I was used as a pawn in a terrible plan to enslave the galaxy. I was manipulated and lied to. Emperor Palpatine was responsible for it all. He made me kill millions of innocent people. I was chosen by the Force to destroy the Emperor and make him pay for his crimes and bring balance to the Force. But instead I was turned into the opposite. I killed millions of innocent people. But thanks to the friendship I have with J.D. and everyone I was able to be redeemed and saved from myself. I was redeemed because I have Padme and all those I hold dear to me. And I was forgiven for it all. It's not too late for Chloe. She was saved from a terrible fate thanks to the guidance I gave her. It's not too late for her to be redeemed.

Alt. Marinette: Wow! That is rough!

Alt. Chloe: Anakin told me all about that. That was awful.

Qin: It was.

Eric Myers: Me and Wes thought like you and Chloe too Marinette. I was a grade A Asshole because I let my arrogance and overconfidance get in the way. I was a jerk. But I grew to be a great partner for Wes.

Wes: It's all true.

Me: I remember that. That was crazy.

Back with Adrien and friends.

Alt Adrien: Alya, what the Hell was that back there?!

Alt Alya: I was removing a problem! If J.D. had some common sense, he would've finished her off for good

Alt Alix: Ok, I may not like Chloe but I don't want her dead!

Alt Nino: I'm sorry, Alya. But you went too far. You better hope Chloe forgives you for that!

Alt. Adrien: I agree. Lets go guys. Alya you need to get this through your head. Chloe wants to change and prove to us how much she has changed. Lets go guys!

They went and caught up to us.

Adrien and the others came.

Nico: Me: Hey, guys. You're just in time to see Marinette and Chloe have a heart to heart

Alt. Adrien: Really? Wow.

Horsea: Where's Alya?

Alt Max: It's logical that until she comes to terms with Chloe's redemption, she doesn't approach her,

Me: I think that would be a wise decision.

Alt. Max: Wait did your Horsea talk?

Maria: Yep. Many of our mascots talk.

Me: Long story on that.

Alt Adrien: Why are we walking to my house?

Me: We're going to see if your father is there and we're going to find anything there that will help us.

Lily: Also I'm going to bring your mother back.

Alt. Adrien: (GASP) But my mother is dead.

Lily: No she isn't. She is in a coma in a hidden place in your house and I can bring her back.

Eli: Long story but Lliy has done it before.

Me: Yep.

Alt. Alya was thinking in thought.

Alt Alya: Why can't they understand that Chloe needs to be dealt with?!

She remembered everything that she did and how she became the most hated person ever.

Alt. Alya: I can't forgive her. Not after what she did.

?: That's because it was all because of Lila Rossi.

She saw a Force Ghost! It was of Kalla of the Old Jedi Republic.

Alt. Alya: Who are you?

Kalla: My name is Kalla and I'm a Jedi Knight of the Old Jedi Republic. I once thought like you Alya.

Alt. Alya: How did you know my name?

Kalla: The Force told me you were in trouble. You are dealing with conflict on wanting to forgive Chloe here.

She sat down beside her.

Kalla: I once thought like you Alya. The only thing that I thought of before I was killed was that all the Sith could not be saved from the Dark Side of The Force. But I realize now that they can be saved. Redemption is something that can be earned through forgiveness and even though they did wrong they can be saved if you just give them the chance to see how much they changed.

Alt Alya: (sighs) I really messed up, didn't I?

Kalla: You did. But it's not too late for you or for Chloe. You can still give her a good chance to start over and redeem her trust. I know you can do it.

Alt. Alya: Thank you very much. Okay I will do it!

Kalla: Good. Here.

She gave her lightsaber to her.

Alt. Alya: (GASP) My own lightsaber? Wow!

She ignited it and it was a blue blade.

Alt. Alya: Wow! I understand now. I will help save Chloe.

Kalla: Good luck to you.

She nodded and went to join up with us.

Alt. Alya came.

Thundercracker: (glares at Alt Alya) Well, if it isn't the knife thrower

Alt Alya: (to me) Jump in at any time

Me: Don't look at me. Apparently, tough love is needed

Nico: And it worked. Because it looks like she knows the truth.

Alt. Alya: Actually I had some help from a Jedi named Kalla.

Eli: (GASP) Kalla!? She was a Jedi Knight that died in the Battle of Coruscant.

Alt. Alya: How did you know?

Eli: I'm a Jedi myself and I know all about the history of the Old Republic and all the battles they fought in.

Me: It's true. But Alya that's incredible. Her Force Ghost came to you and gave you guidance.

Eli: Yeah and she gave you her lightsaber. That's awesome.

Alt. Alya: It sure is. And guys I'm so sorry. I was just so messed up from what Chloe did that I lost myself.

Me: It's okay Alya.

Nico: Apology accepted. But there's one more apology you need to make

Alt. Alya: I know.

She went over to Alt. Chloe.

Alt. Chloe: Alya I...

Alt Alya: Chloe I'm sorry. I'm sorry for everything I said. I was just so full of anger over what happened because of what happened.

Alt Chloe: You know what? Apology accepted.

She hugged her.

Alt. Alya: I could get used to this.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: J.D. how did you learn how to keep your cool like that?

Me: Well the Purification did much more than I know.

Nico: Wow. Now we got to get to Adrien's house.

We went to his house.

* * *

We went in and it was quiet.

Nico: That's weird. It's quiet.

Me: Too quiet.

Eli: I don't sense anyone here.

We looked around.

Me: All the stuff is still here.

We went into Gabriel's office and saw it still there.

Me: Gabriel's office is here.

We saw a note.

Me: A Note.

I read it.

Me: (Reading) "To whoever finds this note, if you found this note then it means I've fled the country. Cerise Blanca has taken over my life and I want her dead. Whoever is reading this will be available to kill her. Sincerely Gabriel Agreste."

Nico: Guess Gabriel figured it out

Qin: He flew the coop.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lily: Now I know where Emile is. Follow me!

We followed Lily to the other side of the house and in the living room Lily pressed a button on a wall and a secret window opened and we saw a bed with nature around it and on it was Emile!

Lily: There she is!

Alt. Adrien: Mom!

Nico: After this, all we need to do is expose Lila.

Me: Yep.

Alt. Adrien: How do you plan to do that?

Me: Leave that to Lincoln and his Guardian Angels and us.

Lincoln: You would be amazed at how much evidence we have on her.

Anna Anyanova: It's all true.

We went over to Alt. Emile.

Lily: Okay here goes.

Lily spread her wings and enveloped Alt. Emile in a ball of water and cured her of all her illness and more! When it was done Alt. Emile woke up.

Alt. Emile: (Groans) What happened?

Alt. Adrien: Mom?

Alt. Emile: (GASP) Adrien!

She hugged him.

Me: We have a lot to tell you.

We told her everything and more and she was shocked!

Alt. Emile: Oh my! Oh Gabriel did all this to help me? Oh man. Where is he?

Me: He fled the country because of Cerise Blanca taking over. Long story on that.

Nico: We'll explain later. Right now we got Lie-la to expose.

We went outside to see the mascots drunk and in front of all Paris

Nico: Oh no…

Poromon: I have an announcement to make. You can suck my donkey! (Burps)

THEY LAUGHED!

Mascots: HELLO FRANCE!

Poromon: Oh the nice French people (FARTS). Why, with the funny language, and the talking with a 'wee wee poo poo muahahaha! (BURP!)

Poliwag: Oh, mon cherie! French fries.' Whoaaa! Hey, lady!"

CROWD laughs hysterically and applauds.

Tuddrussel: Heheyy, that's a pretty good Dean Martin!

Me: (LAUGHS) That was something Jerry Lewis once did.

They did all kinds of crazy jokes and more and everyone laughed hysterically!

Me: Okay that was funny! Now time for our entrance.

Jessie: Leave that to us.

Everyone laughed.

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

A massive explosion blasted out and a Phoenix Cry was heard.

Jessie and James laughed.

Jessie: Prepare for trouble.

James: And Make it double.

Jessie: To Protect the World from Devastation.

James: To Unite all peoples within our nation.

Jessie: To denouce the evils of truth and love.

James: To extend our reach to the stars above.

They landed.

Jessie: Jessie...

James: James...

Jessie: Team Rocket blasts off at the speed of light.

James: Surrender now or prepare to fight.

Meowth: Meowth! That's right!

Jessie's Wobbuffet: WOBBUFFET!

We landed too.

Me: Nice entrance.

Jessie: Thanks. Been a while since we did our motto.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Greetings citizens of France. We are Team Loud Phoenix Storm, the most powerful force in the entire multiverse. I hope you enjoyed our show done by the mascots of the team.

Nico: Folks, we apologize for that.

The mascots then vomited

We cringed.

We snapped them back to normal.

Me: Now we are here because we have some important matters to discuss about one girl named Cerise Blanca or as you may know her as Lila Rossi.

I showed a picture of her.

Lincoln: We have all sorts of definitive proof that she is not who she seems.

Nico: And also, we would like you to forgive Chloe Bourgeois.

Me: She was as much a pawn in all of this as all of you were.

We told them all everything about Cerise and why and more and we presented all the evidence and showed her the atrocities she did and even showed tape recordings of her and more and Eli used the Force to show that it was all true! Lincoln's Guardian Angels showed everything too. Everyone then expressed how wrong they were about Chloe and they forgave her and more!

THE CITIZENS WERE OUTRAGED! THEY WERE FUCKING PLAYED WITH!

We heard the cacophony of angered enraged screams in the air: all of Alternate Paris' citizens, no, all of Alternate France's citizens, and all of Alternate Earth were screaming out for Alt. Lila Rossi's blood.

Lincoln: Your plan's worked, guys, everyone's forgiven Alt. Chloe, and they're now out for Alt. Lila Rossi's blood!

Me: We really got everyone out for that bitch's blood.

Nico: Damn straight, we'd better get after her and fast before the citizens do.

Lincoln: Right. We're here to help Celica of Fire Emblem unlock her Rainbow Power and send Alt. Lila Rossi to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: YEAH!

Dylan Dalmatian: No one lays a hand on her, at least, not until I get a shot at her myself!

Ann Takamaki A.K.A. Panther: Dylan...?

Morgana A.K.A. Mona: It's just like with Adrian's transformation, but remember when that evil version of Gansley appeared two years ago?

Me: Uh oh.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but we hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep her waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, she's finished. I'm gonna tear her apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of that filthy animal at once.

Caleb Maxwell: She's going to die a slow, horrible, and bloody death at our hands!

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent, and Caleb's back to being violent.

Dylan Dalmatian suddenly grabbed Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell by the collars of their coats and clonked their heads along with Caleb Maxwell in the middle!

Dylan Dalmatian: I said you're not to lay a hand on her, not until I draw first blood. (Sighs) Lincoln, is she not far from here?

Ax: Hey where's the next Mascot?

Lola: Hey look.

We saw an Omanyte on a man's plate.

Me: Oh man. That's an Omanyte. I got this.

I went over to him.

Me: Excuse me sir. That is not a snail you are going to eat. That's an Omanyte. It's a Pokemon that lived long ago.

The Omanyte hopped into my hands.

Man: Oh sorry about that!

Ax: It's okay.

Omanyte: That guy almost ate me! And I'm not a snail!

Ax: It's okay there. Here.

He gave it food and he liked it.

Omanyte: Thank you.

Ax: You're welcome. Want to come with me?

Omanyte: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: I thought we'd never get to this part

Me: Same here.

But then a blue ball of energy flew in and I deflected it and it flew away and hit something!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

We heard Cerise scream.

Me: WHOA! What did that?

Lola: LOOK!

We saw a Lucario!

Me: WHOA! A Lucario!

Qin: WOW!

Nico: Where did it come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: It is. This one is... WHOA! This one is REALLY INTENSE! Her name is Aurora Tennyson. And she is the gene-slammer of Ultimate Ben. She has over 10,000,000 aliens inside her.

WE GASPED!

Me: HOLY CRUD!

Ben 10,000: And she is more than that. She is also my daughter.

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Me: OH MAN! I thought Kenny and Gwendolyn were your only kids.

Ben 10,000: She's the eldest of my kids and she is also the strongest ever.

Me: WHOA! Lets go help her.

We went over to her.

Ben 10,000: Aurora it's okay.

She used Aura Sphere and Fu fired an aura sphere too and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Ymir: WHOA! That was powerful!

Lola: Fu is an Aura Style master and the Hidden Waterfall has a rare bloodline like that.

Fu: It's true.

Ymir: Wow! That is amazing.

Ben turned into Ultimate Ben.

Ben 10,000: BIG CHILL!

He fired a blast of ice and froze her feet to the ground.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with blue hair and green eyes and had rainbow angel wings and had Lucario on her forehead and had the Omnitrix symbol on a galaxy with Ultimate Ben on it on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in blankets and brought her over.

Me: There. Wow! That was amazing.

She woke up.

Aurora Tennyson: (Groans) What hit me?

Ben 10,000: Aurora?

Aurora Tennyson: Daddy? (GASP) Daddy!

She hugged him.

Ben 10,000: I'm glad you're safe.

Aurora Tennyson: Me too. What happened?

Me: Well you were turned into a Lucario by Dark Gale.

Aurora Tennyson: Oh man. I was battling the remnants of an organization called The Dark Tholian Crystal Underworld.

Me: WHOA! Who are they?

Aurora Tennyson: A bunch of Tholian Crime Lords that are selling dangerous crystals on the Interstellar Black Market and causing trouble.

Me: Not good.

Aurora Tennyson: Yeah.

Me: Also how are you able to use all those powers of so many aliens without the use of the Omnitrix?

Aurora Tennyson: I had all their DNA spliced into my Genetic Makeup by Galvan scientists.

Me: Holy wow! That is amazing.

Aurora Tennyson: It sure is.

Nico: Your Daddy's gonna kill Eon on his day

Me: Yep.

Aurora Tennyson: Good. I'll gladly help you guys.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new blue clothes and a Star Trek Alien Blaster and a blue sword.

Aurora Tennyson: Wow I look awesome.

Qin: You sure do.

Me: We got a job to do here.

Nico: Okay. There's nowhere for Lila to run now

Lincoln: (Sensed for Alt. Lila Rossi) AHA! Gotcha! I just sensed Alt. Lila Rossi, she's 20 yards away, and it looks like she's getting ready to run!

Then, Dylan Dalmatian completely lost it!

Dylan Dalmatian: THAT COWARDLY BITCH! It's bad enough she's a conniving two-faced snake, a rapist, and a monster, but she's also trying to run! That's it, I'll kill her!

DYLAN DALMATIAN FLEW OFF AFTER ALT. LILA ROSSI!

Me: Uh oh...! He's pissed!

Pongo: If Cruella shows up again, I just know she's gonna get killed.

Caleb Maxwell: Who does he think he is to do that to us?! Tyler, Alexander, Allie, come on! Let's tear that bitch apart!

Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCH!

They flew after Dylan Dalmatian to kill Alt. Lila Rossi first!

Lincoln: Oh God! Come on, we better stop them before they really unleash Hell on her!

Me: That's an understatement!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream

Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we can't let them have all the fun.

We flew after Dylan Dalmatian who went after Alt. Lila Rossi, along with a furious Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who want to be the ones to kill her first.

We were flying in the air, and then...!

?: (THREE VOICES) DIE, BITCH!

?: ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

?: I THOUGHT I TOLD YOU FOUR ONLY I GET TO DRAW FIRST BLOOD! NOW, MH'ITHRHA! TEAR LILA ROSSI APART!

And there we saw Alt. Lila Rossi, and she's being viciously attacked by Dylan Dalmatian who had just summoned Mh'ithrha to attack her, along with Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who were shooting at her and they even left horrific claw marks and slashes with their claws and greatswords and massive spear.

Me: OH MY GOD!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox

Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get them off immediately before they ruin our fight with her!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We can't have them ruin our chance to fight her.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We must hurry before they ruin our chance to punish her.

Setsuna fired a blast of wind and blew Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell off Alt. Lila Rossi.

Me: Nice one, Setsuna.

Then, Setsuna went after Alt. Lila Rossi, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after Alt. Lila Rossi, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he slashed at her with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at her which hit her all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Alt. Lila Rossi, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and she hit her with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa! Nice one, guys.

Alt. Lila Rossi: YOU! WHAT DID YOU DO TO ME?!

Alt. Chloe: We exposed the truth about you, now everyone sees you for the lying bitch that you are.

Alt. Lila Rossi: So what?! I still ruined your reputation and got you kicked out! I still won!

Dylan Dalmatian: No, you haven't! You've still lost!

Then, the people of Alt. Paris and all of Alt. France arrived with knives and pitchforks, and they were all out for Alt. Lila Rossi's blood.

Dylan Dalmatian: You had this coming to you, you hurt so many innocent people and all for your own selfish amusement and your damn desire for chaos and destruction, and frankly, you disgust me to no end just seeing that ugly face of yours!

Alt. Lila Rossi: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY?!

Dylan Dalmatian: YOU HEARD ME, YOU WEASEL-FACED RAT!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK: DYLAN WAS MEGA PISSED NOW!

Apple Bloom: No more, Lila! No more!

She tried to stab Lila with her sword…only for Zemo to appear and block with his sword

Zemo: Did you really think it was that easy?

Me: BARON ZEMO!

Zemo then kicked Apple Bloom back but she jumped over his kick and slashed him and cut him good!

Captain America: Zemo?!

Zemo: Not just me, Captain.

Out came Mavro, Shao Kahn, Teridax, and Cybertron Megatron!

Troy Burrows: Mavro!

Raiden: Shao Kahn!

Tahu: Teridax!

Optimus Prime: And Megatron!

Vypra: Well well well if it isn't the whiny baby Master of Evil Wannabe loser!

Me: BURN!

Alt Lila: Looks like you won't be getting to me now! Call us… the Sinister 6!

Me: HEY! That title has already been taken!

Sandman: Yeah! Pick something better!

Lily: I have a score to settle with you Megatron!

Optimus Prime: You are going to pay for your crimes Megatron! Its been a long time coming!

Cybertron Megatron: HA! I'll decide when this is over! And that is when I wipe you Autobots out! I will destroy this entire universe and remake it in my image if it's the last thing I do!

Nico: Don't count on it Mega-JERK! I am the new Leader of the Decepticons now and you will never win as long as we all work together!

Mavro: Too early for that, don't you think?!

Edzilla: Ed smash baddies!

He smashed them all down in one powerful bash!

Me: Okay then. Select your victims!

Marinette: Me and J.D. and the Cutie Mark Crusaders will face Lila.

Vypra: Me and Captain America and Anakin will face Zemo.

Nico: Me, Lily and Optimus Prime have Megatron.

Troy: Me and the rangers and Lincoln have Mavro.

Lynn: Me, Raiden and Liu Kang will face Shao Kahn.

Tahu: Me and the Toa and Lori will face Teridax

Me: Lets get them!

I put up a force field to protect the city.

We went at them!

I punched Lila in her face and kicked her in her stomach and face and knocked out some teeth!

Adrien: Cata-

He was cut off by Shao Kahn grabbing him and slamming him to the ground

Shao Kahn: No more Cataclyms for you, foolish boy!

He was about to slam his Wrath Hammer down on Adrien's head

Lynn then kicked him in his head!

Lynn: YOU STUPID MOTHERFUCKER!

Raiden: You have no honor brother.

Lynn and Raiden fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted him.

Lynn took his wrath hammer and smashed Shao Kahn's face and head in.

Teridax: Fools. Do you really thing you can beat me?!

Tahu: Your overconfidence is our undoing.

Tahu and the Toa fired elemental blasts and blasted him intensely.

I slashed Lila and Apple Bloom slashed her in her shoulder! The magic from her sword made her scream in agony!

Alt. Lila: WHAT THE FUCK IS THIS!? MY ARM!

She saw her arm crumble and disintegrate into dust!

Omanyte decided to charge at one of them

And he hit Lila.

Lily slashed Megatron!

Optimus Prime: We'll give you one last chance to surrender.

Cybertron Megatron: Ha. You three are pathetic to the end.

He charged at them.

Optimus Prime: Very well. Then this shall be your end!

Optimus Prime slammed him with the sword and blew him back with incredible force.

Cybertron Megatron: Such power! (Groans)

He stopped.

Optimus Prime: You will always lose Megatron. You think of nothing but destruction. None of your victories last. You care about nothing but yourself. No one cares about you. The time has come to end your struggle.

Cybertron Megatron: You're right old friend. (Forms a sword of dark energy) We've waged this war for far too long! (Glows in a dark purple aura)

Optimus Prime: Only one shall stand Megatron.

Lily: And it's not going to be you! (Flares up her Aqua blue aura)

Lori J.: You've tormented our universe for the last time! (Flares up a Crimson Red Aura)

Optimus Prime: It ends here! (Flares up a yellow aura)

Cybertron Megatron: NEVER! (CHARGES AND SCREAMS)

Lily, Lori and Optimus Prime charged.

Optimus Prime: At last the Universe will be free of your evil!

Cybertron Megatron: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHH!

Optimus Prime: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHH!

Lily: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHHHH!

Lori J.: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHH!

Cybertron Megatron swung his sword. But Lily, Optimus and Lori's swords were too strong and they went through it and shattered it into a million pieces and they impaled the Cybertron Megatron all the way through his black spark! He screamed in excruciating pain.

Lily: GO BACK TO HELL! AND STAY THERE YOU FUCKING SON OF A BITCH!

Lori J.: NEVER SHOW YOUR UGLY FACE ON OUR PLANET AGAIN!

Lily: THIS IS OUR UNIVERSE! AND YOU WILL NEVER BE WELCOME HERE!

There was a massive explosion.

KRABBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

When the smoke cleared, Cybertron Megatron had 3 swords skewered all the way through him and his black spark. He was dying.

Cybertron Megatron: I still function. (Weakly) You haven't won. Not while my spark... Still burns. (Laughs)

He was fading away.

Optimus Prime: You've fought well. Good bye Megatron.

He was sent to the Warp till Optimus Prime's day.

Lily: One down.

Omanyte decided to charge at another one of them

And he bashed Baron Zemo. Captain America bashed him with his shield and then Vypra slashed him across his chest and revealed his black heart!

Omi, Raimundo, Kimiko, Clay, Flare Corona, Ace Bunny, Palutena, Sage, Thetis, and Dan Kuso used their rings and blasted Shao Kahn

Poromon: Having fun, Omanyte?

Omanyte: You bet I am!

Lynn: YEAH! I got this. Time to finish this. In Mortal Kombat!

MORTAL KOMBAT!

Lynn and Shao Kahn went at each other and they punched and kicked at each other and Lynn punched and pulverized him mercilessly! She then kicked and punched him and then grabbed him and blasted him in the back and kicked him in his face and knocked him down!

Lynn then piledrive him and smashed him down.

Omanyte: Time to attack another one!

He bashed and pulverized Zemo.

Aurora Tennyson used Clockwork's powers and fired a time ray and it hit Shao Kahn's arm and disintegrated it.

Lynn then smashed him and crushed his head!

Lynn: Flawless Victory!

Raiden: Fatality!

Liu Kang: That's two down

Qin: And 4 to go.

Omanyte bashed Mavro.

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed!

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

They transformed!

Troy Burrows: (Echoing) FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: (Echoing) FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: (Echoing) VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: (Echoing) CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: (Echoing) BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith Clawthorne: (Echoing) SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Connie Goodall: (Echoing) NATURE OF THE FAIRY! MEGAFORCE PURPLE!

Kendra Burrows: (Echoing) SCREECH OF THE HARPY! MEGAFORCE ORANGE!

Magas: (Echoing) WINGS OF THE ANGEL! MEGAFORCE WHITE!

Libra: (Echoing) GROWTH OF THE DRYAD! MEGAFORCE BROWN!

All: EARTHS DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massove fiery explosion blasted off and they were ready for action!

Mavro: WHAT!? There's more of you!?

Troy: Yep and we have this! ULTIMATE SUPER MEGAFORCE LEGACY CANNON!

They summoned the cannon.

Rangers: FIFTY YEARS OF RANGERS ACTIVATE!

They put their keys in and it was ready!

The target locked on.

Troy: FIRE!

It fired a massive and powerful barage of rainbow energy blasts and it formed into the symbols of the Rangers from 1975 to 2025 and formed into the helmets of them from over the years and they converged and they slammed into Mavro and exploded with incredible and unbelievable force!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND UNBELIEVABLE POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSE FIERY AND NUCLEAR FORCE!

HE WAS OBLITERATED IN A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: (to Zemo, Lila, and Teridax) Only you 3 are left!

Vypra: I got this.

She slashed Zemo all over the place.

Nico teleported and then held Zemo.

Nico: Remember this. Vypra is a true M.O.E. Leader! NOT YOU!

CRUNCH!

Nico snapped his neck!

Teridax: Thank you.

Nico: For what?

Teridax: This was a a test to see which one of us would succeed Evolt as Anti Monitor's second in command. And now, that will be me. But first, here's a parting gift.

Teridax fired a blast at the Toa before teleporting away

Nico: It can't be helped. At least we can kill Lila now

Me: Then lets do it.

We faced her.

Me: Now it's just you and us.

Alt. Lila: You monsters!

Me: Have you looked in the mirror? It's over Lila! You're washed up! You're finished!

Camie: Everyone knows who you really are!

Ymir: And the lives you ruined as well as all the people whose lives you destroyed!

Xenia: The truth is out Lila!

Nico: No one's here to save you now!

Qin: That's right!

Lola: Yeah!

Alt. Lila: I will never be defeated!

Qin: Well too bad!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her

Aurora: Lets dance!

Aurora and Ben 10,000: ELEMENTAL ALIEN BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her all over!

Omanyte charged at her And bashed her.

Alt. Chloe: YOU RUINED MY LIFE!

KRABLAM!

She punched her in her face and knocked out her teeth!

Marinette: Lucky Charm!

She formed a sword and slashed her.

Chloe: VENOM!

She fired a poison blast.

Qin fired waves of lightning and electrocuted her.

Me, Eli, Lincoln, Linka and all the lightning users fired lightning and electrocuted her intensely.

Horsea squirted ink and the ink got in her eyes.

Mevya hopped over to her.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY AND HORRIBLE BELCH!

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

She punched her.

Tentacool fired laser blasts.

Jirachi had fireballs and anvils smash onto her.

Poliwag slapped her all over with his tail.

Poliwag pecked her all over.

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He crashed onto her back and smashed her.

Gatomon chased Mevya!

Mevya: Gatomon not now!

Gatomon: Oh right sorry.

Alya ignited her lightsaber and slashed Lila and cut her legs off!

SLASH!

She screamed in agony!

Alt. Alya: This thing rocks!

Me: It sure does! Too bad we aren't on Mustafar so we can push her into the lava,

Anakin: That would have been nice!

Brittney: I got something better for her. You'll see soon.

Alt. Lila was screaming and groaning in excruciating agony!

Nico: YOU ARE THE MOST DISGUSTING AND MOST EVIL HUMAN BEING I'VE EVER MET LILA! YOU CAUSED SO MUCH PAIN AND SUFFERING TO EVERYONE IN PARIS AND ON EARTH! ALL YOU DID IS BRING NOTHING BUT CHAOS AND DESTRUCTION! YOU CARE ABOUT NOTHING BUT CAUSING PAIN AND SORROW! EVERYTHING YOU TOUCHED WAS DESTROYED! YOU DON'T CARE ABOUT ANYONE BUT YOURSELF! YOU ONLY TREAT PEOPLE LIKE THEY ARE TOOLS AND DISPOSABLE PAWNS! YOU ARE THE DEVIL IN HUMAN SKIN! ALL YOU BRING IS NOTHING BUT DARKNESS WHEREVER YOU GO!

She screamed in agony! She had eyes BLAZING WITH INSANE HATE AND ANGER AT US!

Alt. Lila: (ENRAGED SCREAMING) I FUCKING HATE YOU!

OUR AURAS FLARED UP WITH INTENSE FORCE!

Apple Bloom then grabbed her by her shirt and held her to her face.

Apple Bloom: I want you to look into my eyes Cerise. Look into the very eyes of one of the girls that killed you.

Sweetie Belle, Scootaloo, Diamond Tiara, Babs Seed, Silver Spoon and Gabby Griffon had her look into their eyes!

Their eyes all glowed.

Sweetie Belle: These are the eyes of your demise!

Scootaloo: May their gaze burn into your dark heart and make you pay for your crimes!

Diamond Tiara: You piece of dirt parasite!

Silver Spoon: You have no right to live among the world!

Babs Seed: Now you will pay for your crimes!

Gabby Griffin: And it's going to be the last thing you experience!

Apple Bloom then stabbed Alt. Lila right in her stomach with her sword!

SHEEN!

She belched up a huge amount of blood!

She was bleeding to death!

Poromon got into a slingshot

Me: FIRE!

He fired and smashed into her face!

Nico then grabbed Alt. Lila and smashed her face in numerous times!

Nico: LIKE THAT!?

NUMEROUS PUNCHES!

Nico: LIKE THAT!?

IT WAS BRUTAL

Poromon got out a beer bottle and shook it

He fired it and smashed it on Alt. Lila's head.

Poromon: Take that!

Qin: YEAH!

Camie fired an Aurora blast.

Ymir fired blue fireballs.

Celica fired magic blasts.

Maria fired water blasts.

Lincoln iired lightning blasts.

Qin fired ice blasts.

Adrien: Cataclysm!

He fired a black energy blast.

Eli fired waves of Force Lightning.

Then a spark from the Force Lightning ignited her stubs on her legs and she screamed in agony as we saw her burn and she then got covered in intense flames and was burning all over!

We covered the Alt. versions of Marinette and friends as we did not want them to see it.

She was as burned and charred all over as Anakin was when he turned into Darth Vader

Alt Marinette: Why don't you want us to see this? You realize we just watched you guys kill 4 villains, right?

Me: Well yes but I was afraid it would be too horrible for you to watch. You never saw what we saw before and all that.

Alt. Marinette: Oh yeah.

Deadpool: Marshmallows, anyone?

Qin: Sure.

We roasted them over her.

Kiawe: LETS GO CHARIZARD! TIME FOR A Z-MOVE! (FLARES UP FIRE AURA) OH MY MIND! MY BODY! AND SPIRIT! BRING THE GREAT MOUNTAIN OF AKOA! BECOME THE RAGING FIRE AND BURN! INFERNO OVERDRIVE!

Lillie: (FLARES UP ICE AURA) THE QUIET FALLING SNOW FROM THE SKIES! CRYSTALS OF WATER! CONSTANTLY SHIMMERING! BLANKETING THE WORLD WITH THEIR FROSTY Z POWER! TOGETHER WITH MY FIERY SPIRIT! RISE UP INTO THE BEST SKY ONCE AGAIN!

Lillie's Alolan Vulpix howled!

Lillie: USE SUBZERO SLAMMER!

Mallow: (FLARES UP NATURE AURA) FEEL IT! THE BREATH OF NATURE, THE GRASSLANDS AND THE FOREST! NOW! IT'S TIME TO USE BLOOM DOOM!

Lana: (FLARES UP WATER AURA) PAST THE NATURE'S HORIZON! USE OCEANIC OPERETTA!

Ash: (FLARES UP LIGHTNING AURA!) LETS DO THIS! THIS IS MUCH BIGGER AND MUCH MUCH POWER! 10,000,000 VOLT THUNDERBOLT!

Nico: (FLARES UP WATER AURA) WATER OF JUSTICE AND SHIMMERING WITH THE POWER OF LIFE! FEEL MY Z-MOVE! USE HYDRO VORTEX!

May: (FLARES UP FAIRY AURA) BRING THE LIFE OF NATURE AND BRING THE LIGHT OF FAIRIES WITH BEAUTY AND Z-POWER! Manaphy use SAMIYA NATURE LIFESTORM!

Sheila: Lets do it! (FLARES UP INTENSE FIRE AURA) UNLEASH ULTIMATE PHOENIX FIRE! WILDFIRE PHOENIX INFERNO!

Emily Lunala Williams: (FLARES UP MOONLIGHT AURA) MENACING MOONRAZE MAELSTROM!

Hikari Lightflame: (FLARES UP SUNFIRE AURA) SEARING SUNRAZE SMASH!

Missy Rodgers: (FLARES UP PSYCHIC AURA) GENESIS SUPERNOVA!

Me, Nico, Hikari, Emily, Sheila, May, Kiawe, Mallow, Lana, Lillie and Ash: ELEMENTAL RADIANCE Z-KAMEHAMEHA SUPERBLAST!

WE FIRED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL BLAST OF ENERGY, FIRE, ICE, LEAVES, MAGIC, GRASS, LIGHTNING, SUNLIGHT, MOONLIGHT, PSYCHIC ENERGY AND WATER AND A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL KAMEHAMEHA WAVE AND THE BLASTS COMBINED WITH IT AND SLAMMED INTO ALT. LILA WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND IT EXPLODED WITH INTENSE AND UNIMAGINABLE POWER!

SUPER EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY POWERFUL AND EPIC SOLAR SYSTEM DESTROYING PROPORTIONS!

The explosion was so massive and so powerful and so devastating that it shook the very foundation of the entire universe with intense force and power! When the smoke cleared, Alt. Lila was burned bad and had burns all over her and bleeding cuts and beyond! She was a REALLY MANGLED UP AND BURNED MESS!

But, then, we saw it: the dark pissed off anger in his eyes, and suddenly, something within Dylan Dalmatian's mind snapped as his red eyes turned neon crimson red and his pupils turned into slit pupils, and he was surrounded by a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, red nebulae, cosmic horrors, demons, Dalmatians, phoenixes, and angels as he glared at Alt. Lila Rossi with hatred.

PERSONA 5 OST: AWAKENING PLAYS

Dylan Dalmatian: You've used lies to cover your own butt and turn people against each other for your own sick amusement, and for what, to try and become more popular than Chloe Bourgeois?! And you also wanted to watch the whole world burn, you are nothing more than an unadulterated dumpster fire of absolute hatred.

Suddenly, Dylan Dalmatian was starting to get even more pissed off as the black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, red nebulae, cosmic horrors, demons, Dalmatians, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him got even more intense and furious!

Chloe: UH OH!

Dylan Dalmatian: (Suddenly Getting More Pissed Off) It's because of you that Chloe of your world had lost everything she held dear and she was kicked out of Paris and banished to England! It's all because of your lies, you poison people's trust in one another and turn them against each other for your own sick amusement! You get off on causing chaos and destruction for amusement, I hate you so much, Lila Rossi! I despise you for every last thing that you have done! If there's one thing I cannot stand, IT'S FILTHY ANIMALS LIKE YOU WHO THINK YOU CAN DO WHATEVER YOU WANT AND RUIN THE LIVES OF EVERYONE AROUND YOU AND NOT CARE ABOUT THE CONSEQUENCES! THAT IS UNFORGIVEABLE AND INEXCUSABLE! YOUR LIFE HAS ALREADY FALLEN INTO RUIN, AND NOW, ALL THAT'S LEFT IS FOR ME TO DELIVER THE FINAL BLOW THAT ENDS YOUR LIFE ONCE AND FOR ALL!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Marinette: HE'S GONNA BLOW! RUN FOR IT!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF DYLAN DALMATIAN WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON DALMATIAN, AND RAINBOW FIRE DALMATIAN, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND

THEN, THE POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON DALMATIAN, AND RAINBOW FIRE DALMATIAN WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND DYLAN DALMATIAN GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Dylan Dalmatian screamed like a mad dog and he let out a primal scream of rage, as he was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, red nebulae, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are demons, cosmic horrors, Dalmatians, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Alt. Lila Rossi: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and heavenly lights were shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Dylan Dalmatian's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, red nebulae, and hellfire surrounding the vortex, there are demons, cosmic horrors, Dalmatians, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Alt. Lila Rossi: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE

ELEMENTAL REALMS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO DYLAN DALMATIAN! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, DYLAN DALMATIAN EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

PERSONA 5 OST: WILLPOWER PLAYS

Dylan Dalmatian grew from 7'5" to 950'11" in height, his abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has large black metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he has blood red highlights in the bangs of his long midnight black hair going down to his neck and crimson red ombre streaks in the back, he has a large black metal halo with black metal angel wings in the center on the bottom behind his head with embedded red crescent moon gems and a ring of hands made of black metal around it and in the palms are red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of black metal representing The Sun and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with black metal crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems and four large orbiting black metal rings on each corner with crimson red gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of black metal and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts mirrors with black metal crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting black metal rings, he has neon crimson red eyes and a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, red nebulae, cosmic horrors, demons, Dalmatians, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, he

has the Outer God Mh'ithrha with symbol of The Phantom Thieves of Hearts surrounded by a demon, phoenix, vampire, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, he has on Dalmatian earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems in the black crescent moon-shaped links and crimson red crystal links and crimson red Dalmatian-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a Dalmatian with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and silver magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Dylan Dalmatian has on a crimson red sleeveless tank top with black phoenix and star on its stomach, long black long-sleeved tailcoat with crimson red inlay, long black pants with crimson red flames, midnight black knee-high boots with black armor and embedded crimson red gems and vampire bats for the buckles, and long ankle-length midnight black coat with high collar and crimson red inlay inside the coat and collar and black cuffs with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, red nebulae, cosmic horrors, demons, Dalmatians, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and crimson red fur trim below the coattails and on the back is the Outer God Mh'ithrha, his Persona, Mh'ithrha, and The Phantom Thieves of Hearts' symbol and slogan on top and surrounded by a demon, Dalmatian, vampire, phoenix, and angel and surrounded by darkness and black metal 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Dylan Dalmatian felt a sharp pain on his wider muscular back, and then, his enormous midnight black angel wings with crimson red and white tips on the 99,999'11" large midnight black feathers grew much larger for his new body with a a very massive wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large midnight black angel wings with crimson red and white tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous midnight black angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his massive midnight black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath his enormous midnight angel wings have eyes with crimson red irises along with black and white fur on the shoulder blades and his tail grew larger and longer and it had phoenix feathers on it, Dylan Dalmatian has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat surrounding a blood red vampire cross on them and he has silver-plated armor on his finger joints and silver dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Dylan Dalmatian's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and large swords he'd gained began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, red nebulae, cosmic horrors, demons, Dalmatians, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a massive demon greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" in length with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the crimson red cross mark and the logo of The Phantom Thieves of Hearts etched on the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking midnight black blade, large black hellhound heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black hellhound heads with crimson red gems for eyes and large hellhound head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth and crimson red fur tassel on the bottom of the black hellhound heads for the pommel, and he has four large black guns called Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, they're a brand-new set of large solid black twin guns with massive barrels measuring at 600 centimeters with white angel faces built into the blood red crosses on the barrels' slides and silver curved-shaped hammers on the 600 cm barrels, black ring-shaped finger guards for his middle fingers, spikes on the black finger guards of the guns' grips, and the guns are loaded with unlimited 15 mm caliber bullets made of pure silver from Macedonia drenched in holy water and blessed by a priest, and the guns also have the power to create elemental bullets and etched on the barrels of the guns were the words, "Take Your Heart" and three chain links on the bottom of the guns' wells with a hound's head for the pendant: two holstered on his hips and two levitating below his ankles, Dylan Dalmatian has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large black-metal Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black metal hellhound head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black metal hellhound heads with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a crimson red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Mh'ithrha, The Outer God and Dylan's Persona that said, "Dylan Dalmatian Also Known As Fenrir, Eldest Sibling of The Dalmatian Family, Leader of The Dalmatian Siblings, Golden-Hearted Brother of Ninety-Nine Siblings, Loving Son of Delilah and Doug Dalmatian, Hero of Camden Town, Descendant of Pongo, Partner and Master of The Outer God Demonic Canine Persona Mh'ithrha, Master of The Powers of The Outer Gods, Member of The Phantom Thieves of Hearts, Immortal Dark Demon Dalmatian Angel of Dark Justice, Friend of Ren Amamiya Also Known As Joker, Ryuji Sakamoto Also Known As Skull, Ann Takamaki Also Known As Panther, Morgana Also Known As Mona, Yusuke Kitagawa Also Known As Fox, Makoto Niijima Also Known As Queen, Haru Okumura Also Known As Noir, Sophia Also Known As Sophie, and Zenkichi Hasegawa Also Known As Wolf, Ally of Lincoln Loud and his Guardian Angels, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Dark Pursuer of Justice, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Mankind's Brightest Hope, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Master of The Powers of Divine Darkness and The Outer Gods, Archenemy of Don Canine, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Emissary and Champion of Thanatos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Divine Darkness, Demons, Outer Gods, Personas, Shadows, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ディラン・ダルメシアン（別名フェンリル）、ダルメシアン一家の長男、ダルメシアン兄弟のリーダー、99人兄弟の心優しい兄、デリラとダグ・ダルメシアンの愛息子、カムデンタウンの英雄、ポンゴの子孫、外なる神悪魔の犬のペルソナミヒトゥラのパートナー兼マスター、外なる神の力のマスター、ハートの怪盗団のメンバー、不滅の闇の悪魔ダルメシアン闇の正義の天使、ジョーカーとしても知られる雨宮蓮、スカルとしても知られる坂本竜司、パンサーとしても知られる高巻アン、モナとしても知られるモルガナ、フォックスとしても知られる喜多川悠介、クイーンとしても知られる新島真、ノワールとしても知られる奥村春、ソフィアとしても知られるソフィー、長谷川善吉の友人別名：ウルフ、リンカーン・ラウドと彼の守護天使の同盟者、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリッツ、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、正義の闇の追求者、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、人類の最も明るい希望、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、神聖

な闇と外なる神の力の達人、ドン・キャナインの大敵、多くの無実の人々の素晴らしく強力な守護者人々、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、多くの素晴らしく強力な教師の素晴らしく強力な弟子、極悪の破壊者および殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使および灯台、破壊者救いようのない心の黒い悪党、悪の破壊者、悪魔のモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、タナトスの使者とチャンピオン、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、神聖な闇、悪魔、外なる神、ペルソナ、影、フェニックス、天使

Dylan Dalmatian has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DEMON DALMATIAN-PHANTOM THIEF OF HEART-OUTER GOD CHAMPION-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELANAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC STAR DIVINE DARKNESS BLOODY DARKNESS HELLFIRE FIRE STORM FURY COSMIC HORROR DARKNESS DEMON DALMATIAN PHANTOM THIEF TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC STAR DIVINE DARKNESS BLOODY DARKNESS HELLFIRE FIRE STORM FURY COSMIC HORROR DARKNESS DEMON DALMATIAN PHANTOM THIEF TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS COSMIC STAR DIVINE DARKNESS BLOODY DARKNESS HELLFIRE FIRE STORM FURY COSMIC HORROR DARKNESS DEMON DALMATIAN PHANTOM THIEF TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Dolly Dalmatian: Oh! My! Dog! Dylan's transformed!

Delilah Dalmatian: (British Accent) Looks like a certain liar's going to get quite the thrashing from your brother.

Alt. Lila Rossi: DIE!

Alt. Lila Rossi charged at us completely mad with rage! But, Dylan had his hand on his black demon dog mask.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Too slow, bitch. Mh'ithrha! Tear her soul apart!

Dylan Dalmatian removed his mask, and his Persona, Mh'ithrha, appeared and he fired blasts of dark fire and darkness at Alt. Lila Rossi. Then, Dylan Dalmatian went after Alt. Lila Rossi, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, red nebulae, cosmic horrors, demons, Dalmatians, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with his guns, and the bitch was in a world of pain!

Delgado Dalmatian: Too awesome!

Deepak Dalmatian: Despite Dylan's angry outburst, it also feels like his heart's now at ease.

D.J. Dalmatian: It's still awesome that Dylan has a Persona. When are we going to get a Persona like that?

Morgana A.K.A. Mona: It works in the same way we got our Personas, and with how Dylan hated Cruella for what she'd done, it's not long before you all get your Personas should she or someone like her strikes.

Alt. Lila Rossi: (CHARGES AT DYLAN DALMATIAN) YOU'RE DEAD!

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Say bye to your right arm! HA!

CRACKS! SCREAM!

DYLAN DALMATIAN BROKE HER RIGHT ARM! But, he wasn't done yet!

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Next, I'm gonna snap your Achilles tendon!

Alt. Lila Rossi: (RIGHT ACHILLES TENDON CRACKS!) NO!

He snapped her right Achilles tendon!

Alt. Lila Rossi: HOW DARE YOU DO THIS TO ME?! I WILL KILL YOU ALL!

That did it!

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Come here! I'm gonna break your other leg now!

Alt. Lila Rossi: (LEFT ACHILLES TENDON CRACKS) (SCREAMS)

HE SNAPPED HER LEFT ACHILLES TENDON!

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And you won't be needing this anymore!

Alt. Lila Rossi: (LEFT ARM CRACKS) (SCREAMS)

DYLAN DALMATIAN BROKE HER LEFT ARM AND ALL HER BONES IN HER BODY WERE BROKEN!

Alt. Lila Rossi: Ouch!

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What are you waiting for?! Get up! And there's no way you're getting any mercy, it's time to pay for what you've done!

Then, Dylan Dalmatian started beating Alt. Lila Rossi to a bloody pulp with his fists and slashed at her with his massive greatsword.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) HA! HA! WHAT NOW! COME ON, GET UP!

Alt. Lila Rossi: (GROAN OF PAIN)

Dolly Dalmatian: Oh man, he's gonna beat her to death!

Then, Dylan Dalmatian kicked her into a tree, she got back up despite Dylan breaking her legs and arms, but she was still pissed.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you're still kicking? Well, not for long.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic

Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's join in as well.

Nicole: Ooh! Here it comes!

Futaba Sakura A.K.A. Oracle: My favorite part! Bring on the mass destruction! Get crazy!

Suddenly, the place turned red, and The Phantom Thieves went at Alt. Lila Rossi who was turned into a silhouette, and...!

Ryuji Sakamoto A.K.A. Skull, Ann Takamaki A.K.A. Panther, Morgana A.K.A. Mona, Makoto Niijima A.K.A. Queen, Haru Okumura A.K.A. Noir, Sophia A.K.A. Sophie, and Zenkichi Hasegawa A.K.A. Wolf: This is it!

Yusuke Kitagawa A.K.A. Fox: The Grand Finale!

Dylan Dalmatian A.K.A. Fenrir, Ren Amamiya A.K.A. Joker and Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: IT'S OVER!

THEY WENT AT ALT. LILA ROSSI AND DID AN ALL-OUT ATTACK ON HER AS THEY SLASHED AND PUMMELED HER WITH UNRELENTING FURY!

Then, they landed in front of Alt. Lila Rossi, and...!

They finished as they did their Finishing Touch poses from Persona 5: Strikers and Alt. Lila Rossi exploded in a massive shower of lights with the tagline "TAKE YOUR HEART!", she landed on the ground, but she was mangled, but she was still pissed!

Lincoln: Time I also got a shot in as well, it'll be a prelude when we get after the real bitch.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four

Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Nico: Oh man! He's gonna go wild!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Damn straight, Nico. Time I did a lot worse to her than Dylan did.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Alright, time to end this, Lie-la!

Lincoln went after Alt. Lila Rossi and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Alt. Lila Rossi and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up by attacking Rassimov like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln. Let's show Alt. Lila Rossi what happens when she pisses the wrong people off.

Super Brother went after Alt. Lila Rossi and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Alt. Lila Rossi and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Super Brother also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash her even more.

Ratchet went after Alt. Lila Rossi, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he proceeded to slash at her with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at her that exploded as they hit them, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted her all over the place, and he even lifted Alt. Lila Rossi with his left hand and threw her into a wall. Alt. Lila Rossi got back out, but she was badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, Alt. Lila Rossi, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after Alt. Lila Rossi, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, then, he attacked her with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at Alt. Lila Rossi and they exploded as they hit her!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one. Alright, let's get her. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again, Alt. Lila Rossi.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) That's for sure, you're finished. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: And now, this is the end of your ride! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Alt. Lila Rossi and we viciously pulverized her into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Alt. Lila Rossi, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we slashed at her with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on her!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

Alt. Lila Rossi got up, but boy was she pissed!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, she's pissed. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic

Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you bitch, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Alt. Lila Rossi and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and shot at her with their guns.

Alt. Lila Rossi: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Alt. Lila Rossi: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT ALT. LILA ROSSI WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HER, AND SHE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND SHE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her!

I went after Alt. Lila Rossi and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Alt. Lila Rossi and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her!

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and she got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Alt. Lila Rossi.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, you bitch.

Lincoln went after Alt. Lila Rossi and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Alt. Lila Rossi and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at her.

Super Brother went after Alt. Lila Rossi and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Alt. Lila Rossi and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Super Brother also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at her!

Nico went after Alt. Lila Rossi and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Alt. Lila Rossi and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Nico also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Alt. Lila Rossi with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Alt. Lila Rossi was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging her big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, Alt. Lila Rossi, time to die!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Gothicaira and it was surrounded by darkness in his left hand and he fired it at Alt. Lila Rossi and she got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight

Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Alt. Lila Rossi, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Alt. Lila Rossi and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he punched her hard with his gauntlets and kicked her with his greaves and she got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Alt. Lila Rossi and attacked her with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Alt. Lila Rossi and attacked her with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Alt. Lila Rossi, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT ALT. LILA ROSSI AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, BITCH!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Alt. Lila Rossi, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked her with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at her with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his guns.

Then, Alt. Lila Rossi got pissed off and charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to stab them with a knife, but before she got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND PUSHED AWAY ALT. LILA ROSSI, AND HE CHARGED AT HER WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, LILA ROSSI!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO ALT. LILA ROSSI'S CHEST AND SHE WAS REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK ALT. LILA ROSSI BY SLASHING AT HER WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HER ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A INFERNAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Infernairan Incantation and fired waves of flames that hit Alt. Lila Rossi, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit her.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn her.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Alt. Lila Rossi and she got burned, and using The Firey Card, she was also brutally burned even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: The bitch felt the fury of the flames!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Alt. Lila Rossi and badly pulverized her.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and back on our Earth, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Alt. Lila Rossi and they began attacking her with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Alt. Lila Rossi and slashed at her with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on her and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked her!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God

Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust)(To Rassimov) After what you tried to do to my younger brothers and pissing me off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Alt. Lila Rossi and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and shot at her with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Alt. Lila Rossi with swift fury and brutality.

Alt. Lila Rossi: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Me: Like we haven't heard that before!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss her out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Alt. Lila Rossi, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Alt. Lila Rossi was literally bleeding from her ears and blood was spurting out of her ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Alt. Lila Rossi as she flips her the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

SHE PUNCHED HER IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON GO BERSERK, BITCH!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Alt. Lila Rossi: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

Me: YOU FIRST!

Alt. Lila Rossi came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Alt. Lila Rossi and she got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we take you down.

Lincoln went after Alt. Lila Rossi and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Alt. Lila Rossi and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Alt. Lila Rossi and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-

Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Alt. Lila Rossi in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS ALT. LILA ROSSI, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Alt. Lila Rossi punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at her with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on her.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it on, bitch!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Alt. Lila Rossi and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her on the ropes, but she's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Lila Rossi.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS

ALT. LILA ROSSI, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Celica: I have had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, you heartless witch, now it's time for you to meet your end. I am the Princess Mage of Zefia and the bringer of light magic as well as one of J.D.'s wives of Grace. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Grace and Dancing will be my ace!

MAGIC AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Celica raised her sword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Celica underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Celica had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her dress and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow suns on her forearms, she also got rainbow lines on her hair. She then had her Cutie Mark change into many rainbow suns, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

CELICA UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW MAGE OF GRACE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is where things really get intense.

Celica fired rainbow magic and rainbow stars at Alt. Lila Rossi and she also slashed at her with her sword.

Dimitri Trio: YEAH! GET HER, CELICA! MAKE HER EAT DIRT! (To me) Uh, sorry, J.D.

Me: Ah no worries. Besides she knows how I feel about Lila.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded

gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Alt. Lila Rossi and we began brutally smashing her all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, he got back out and she was enraged, but before she could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at her that exploded as she got hit and she also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned her ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you fruitcakes. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw

Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after Alt. Lila Rossi and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit her, then he attacked her with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at her that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and she got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four

large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them

with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it

gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HER!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Alt. Lila Rossi.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln,

Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Alt. Lila Rossi and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit her and they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) We've had it up to hear with you for the final time! Time to die, rot in Hell, bitch!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Alt. Lila Rossi, and she got hit hard and she's pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness

Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think we've all had it up to hear with you to last an eternity.

Apple Bloom: You're right about that one.

Sweetie Belle: After every last evil thing you have done, you don't deserve to live again.

Scootaloo: This time, we're going to get rid of you for good.

Diamond Tiara: This'll serve for when we get rid of your Prime Earth self.

Silver Spoon: And we already found out about the real identity of you and the Prime Earth Lila Rossi.

Cozy Glow: Imagine to our surprise that Lila Rossi isn't even your real name, but Cerise Bianca A.K.A. Chrysalis.

Babs Seed: But, whether you're Lila Rossi or Cerise Bianca, both of you have committed atrocious and unforgiveable misdeeds, and you don't deserve any of our forgiveness.

Gabby Griffon: And as such, you're going to pay the ultimate price for your misdeeds.

SUDDENLY, EIGHT EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF THE CUTIE MARK CRUSADERS WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND THE CUTIE MARK CRUSADERS GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, the Cutie Mark Crusaders were surrounded by eight massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, griffons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Alt. Lila Rossi and the Prime Earth Lila Rossi, real name, Cerise Bianca, in The Warp: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortexes.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into the greatswords of The Cutie Mark Crusaders, and then, they glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortexes of colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, and magic surrounding the vortexes, there are Alicorns, griffons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortexes, and in the vortexes are colored phoenixes with blood red eyes glaring at Alt. Lila Rossi and the Prime Earth Lila Rossi, real name, Cerise Bianca, in The Warp: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex are MASSIVE VORTEXES OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF THEM AND THEIR POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE ELEMENTAL LANDS, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO THE CUTIE MARK CRUSADERS! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, THE CUTIE MARK CRUSADERS EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Apple Bloom grew from 7'9" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large red and yellow planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller red and yellow planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has yellow highlights in the bangs of her long red hair and yellow phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon amber eyes and a red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, apples, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow pony emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with amber iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems on the gold star-shaped links and red crystal links and her Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Apple Bloom has on a white and gold accented version of her clothes with rainbow sun and moon on her shirt, gold armored knee-high boots with red gems embedded in the greaves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, apples, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Cutie Mark

Crusaders surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and Alicorn and magic and apples and and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Apple Bloom felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous red and yellow angel wings with yellow tips on the 325'11" red feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large red and yellow angel wings with yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous red and yellow angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous red and yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large red and yellow angel wings underneath her enormous red angel wings have eyes with amber irises and red fur and her red tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it. Apple Bloom has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized red and yellow planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Apple Bloom's greatsword, Joan Of Arc's Sword Of The Miraculous Mastery, and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red and yellow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, apples, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Apple Bloom's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sweet Apple Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Courtesy Alicorn Princess True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sweet Apple Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Courtesy Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Apple Bloom's Cutie Mark and the symbols of The Miraculous and Joan of Arc's Coat of Arms etched on the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the rainguard and red gems embedded in the foreheads, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and large gold Alicorn head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Apple Bloom has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with red gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer and six gold halos with smaller second halos of light with intricate designs and star inside: two hovering above her Bracers, two hovering beside her ankles, and two hovering beside her thighs, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold Alicorn with red gems for eyes and red gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip. There's a red kanji with suns and flames in between the kanji below The Cutie Mark Crusaders symbol that said, "Apple Bloom, Alicorn Princess of Courtesy, Member of The Guardians of Harmony, Loving Little Sister of Applejack, Wolf Moon Bloom, and Big Mac, Loving Daughter of Pear Butter and Bright Mac, Loving Granddaughter of Granny Smith, Loving Cousin of Babs Seed, Loving Member of The Apple Family, Wielder of Joan Of Arc's Sword Of The Miraculous Mastery, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Light, Apples, and Magic, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My

Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Archenemy of Frozen Fright, Destroyer of Cerise Bianca, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Apples, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アップルブルーム、アリコーンの礼儀正しい王女、ハーモニーの守護者の一員、アップルジャック、ウルフムーンブルーム、ビッグマックの愛すべき妹、ペアバターとブライトマックの愛すべき娘、グラニースミスの愛すべき孫娘、バブスシードの愛すべき従兄弟、アップル家の愛すべき一員、ジャンヌ・ダルクの奇跡の剣の使い手、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙戦士、光、リンゴ、魔法の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてハンティックスピリッツ、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その

敵、動物、宇宙人、その他多数、クライド・マクブライドの愛すべき未来の妻、フローズンフライトの大敵、セリースビアンカの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使と灯台、救いようのないものの破壊者心の黒い悪役、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、リンゴ、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Apple Bloom has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-COURTESY ALICORN PRINCESS-GUARDIAN OF HARMONY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SWEET APPLE COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY COURTESY ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SWEET APPLE COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY COURTESY ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SWEET APPLE COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY COURTESY ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Sweetie Belle grew from 7'9" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large pink and purple planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller pink and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long pink and purple hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded pink star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded pink star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and a pink and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow unicorn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems on the gold star-shaped links and purple crystal links and her Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Sweetie Belle has on a white and gold accented version of her clothes with rainbow sun and moon on her shirt, gold armored knee-high boots with purple gems embedded in the greaves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Cutie Mark Crusaders surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and Alicorn and magic and light and and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Sweetie Belle felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous white angel wings with pink and purple tips on the 325'11" white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with pink and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous white angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath her enormous white angel wings have eyes with amber irises and white fur and her pink and purple tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it. Sweetie Belle has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Sweetie Belle's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Sweetie Belle's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Serene Tranquil Sky Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Compassion Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Serene Tranquil Sky Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Compassion Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Apple Bloom's Cutie Mark and the symbols of The Miraculous and Joan of Arc's Coat of Arms etched on the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the rainguard and pink gems embedded in the foreheads, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and large gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Sweetie Belle has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with pink gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer and six gold halos with smaller second halos of light with intricate designs and star inside: two hovering above her Bracers, two hovering beside her ankles, and two hovering beside her thighs, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and red gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and red gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below The Cutie Mark Crusaders symbol that said, "Sweetie Belle, Alicorn Princess of Compassion, Member of The Guardians of Harmony, Loving Little Sister of Rarity and Dioptase Angel Belle, Loving Daughter of Cookie Crumbles, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Light and Magic, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All

Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Archenemy of Thunder Terror, Destroyer of Cerise Bianca, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Light, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スウィーティーベル、アリコーンの慈悲の王女、ハーモニーの守護者の一員、ラリティとジオプターズエンジェルベルの愛情深い妹、クッキークランブルの愛情深い娘、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、光と魔法の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友達、そのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友達、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっとたくさんのものに対する完璧な遺伝子スラマー、クライドマクブライドの愛情深い未来の妻、サンダー・テラー、セリース・ビアンカの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護

者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、使者でありチャンピオン宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星の支配者、宇宙、天空、神の力、天使、天の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、光、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Sweetie Belle has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-COMPASSION ALICORN PRINCESS-GUARDIAN OF HARMONY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SERENE TRANQUIL SKY COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY COMPASSION ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SERENE TRANQUIL SKY COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY COMPASSION ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SERENE TRANQUIL SKY COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY COMPASSION ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Scootaloo grew from 7'9" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large orange and purple planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller orange and purple planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has orange highlights in the bangs of her long purple hair and orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded orange star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded orange star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and an orange and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow unicorn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Speed, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems on the gold star-shaped links and purple crystal links and her Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and holding the Star, Thunder, Speed, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Scootaloo has on a white and gold accented version of her clothes with rainbow sun and moon on her shirt, gold armored knee-high boots with purple gems embedded in the greaves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Cutie Mark Crusaders surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and Alicorn and magic and light and and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Scootaloo felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous orange angel wings with purple tips on the 325'11" orange feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large orange angel wings with purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous orange angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous orange angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large orange angel wings underneath her enormous white angel wings have eyes with purple irises and orange fur and her purple tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it. Scootaloo has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large orange gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized orange and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Scootaloo's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, lightning, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Scootaloo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Athletic Speeding Thunder Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Courage Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Athletic Speeding Thunder Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Courage Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" with embedded purple gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her Cutie Mark and the symbols of The Miraculous and Joan of Arc's Coat of Arms etched on the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the rainguard and purple gems embedded in the foreheads, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and large gold Alicorn head with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Scootaloo has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with purple gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer and six gold halos with smaller second halos of light with intricate designs and star inside: two hovering above her Bracers, two hovering beside her ankles, and two hovering beside her thighs, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold Alicorn with purple gems for eyes and purple gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes and purple gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip. There's a purple kanji with stars in between the kanji below The Cutie Mark Crusaders symbol that said, "Scootaloo, Alicorn Princess of Courage, Member of The Guardians of Harmony, Loving Little Sister of Rainbow Dash and Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Athlete of Ponyville, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Lightning, Speed, and Magic, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Archenemy of Magma Gloom, Destroyer of Cerise Bianca, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Lightning, Speed, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

スウィーティーベル、アリコーンの慈悲の王女、ハーモニーの守護者の一員、ラリティとジオプターズエンジェルベルの愛情深い妹、クッキークランブルの愛情深い娘、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、光と魔法の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友達、そのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友達、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっとたくさんのものに対する完璧な遺伝子スラマー、クライドマクブライドの愛情深い未来の妻、サンダー・テラー、セリース・ビアンカの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、

寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、使者でありチャンピオン宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星の支配者、宇宙、天空、神の力、天使、天の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、光、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Scootaloo has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-COURAGE ALICORN PRINCESS-GUARDIAN OF HARMONY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATHLETIC SPEEDING THUNDER COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY COURAGE ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATHLETIC SPEEDING THUNDER COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY COURAGE ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ATHLETIC SPEEDING THUNDER COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY COURAGE ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Diamond Tiara grew from 7'9" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large pink and white planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller pink and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has white highlights in the bangs of her long pink and white hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded pink star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with white gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded pink star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with white gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a pink and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, jewels, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow unicorn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with white gems on the gold star-shaped links and pink crystal links and her Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Diamond Tiara has on a white and gold accented version of her clothes with rainbow sun and moon on her shirt, gold armored knee-high boots with purple gems embedded in the greaves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, jewels, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Cutie Mark Crusaders surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and Alicorn and magic and light and and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Diamond Tiara felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous pink angel wings with white tips on the 325'11" pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large pink angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous pink angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous pink angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large pink angel wings underneath her enormous white angel wings have eyes with blue irises and pink fur and her light purple and white tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it. Diamond Tiara has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Diamond Tiara's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, jewels, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Diamond Tiara's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sincere Beauty Jewel Redemption Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Sincerity Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sincere Beauty Jewel Redemption Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Sincerity Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny

Starscout and her friends and her Cutie Mark and the symbols of The Miraculous and Joan of Arc's Coat of Arms etched on the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the rainguard and pink gems embedded in the foreheads, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and large gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Diamond Tiara has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with pink gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer and six gold halos with smaller second halos of light with intricate designs and star inside: two hovering above her Bracers, two hovering beside her ankles, and two hovering beside her thighs, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and red gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and red gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below The Cutie Mark Crusaders symbol that said, "Diamond Tiara, Alicorn Princess of Sincerity, Member of The Guardians of Harmony, Loving Little Sister of Blue Diamond Rich, Loving Daughter of Spoiled Rich and Filthy Rich, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Light, Jewels, and Magic, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Archenemy of Toxic Horror, Destroyer of Cerise Bianca, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of

Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Light, Jewels, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ダイヤモンドティアラ、誠実なアリコーンのプリンセス、ハーモニーの守護者のメンバー、ブルーダイヤモンドリッチの愛情深い妹、甘やかされて育った金持ちと不潔な金持ちの愛情深い娘、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、光、宝石、魔法のマスター、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子スラマー、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっともっと、クライドマクブライドの愛情深い未来の妻、有毒な恐怖、セリース・ビアンカの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使と光、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、使者と宇宙と天空のチャンピオン、調和、友情、純潔、

希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星の支配者、宇宙、天空、神の力、天使、天の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、光、宝石、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Diamond Tiara has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-SINCERITY ALICORN PRINCESS-GUARDIAN OF HARMONY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SINCERE BEAUTY JEWEL REDEMPTION COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY SINCERITY ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SINCERE BEAUTY JEWEL REDEMPTION COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY SINCERITY ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SINCERE BEAUTY JEWEL REDEMPTION COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY SINCERITY ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Silver Spoon grew from 7'9" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white and pink planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller white and pink planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long silver braided hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded pink star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded pink star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with purple gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon purple eyes and a pink and silver, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow unicorn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with purple iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems on the gold star-shaped links and purple crystal links and her Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Silver Spoon has on a white and gold accented version of her clothes with rainbow sun and moon on her shirt, gold armored knee-high boots with purple gems embedded in the greaves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Cutie Mark Crusaders surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and Alicorn and magic and light and and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Silver Spoon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous white angel wings with pink and purple tips on the 325'11" white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with pink and purple tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous white angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath her enormous white angel wings have eyes with purple irises and white fur and her white tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it. Silver Spoon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized white and purple planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Silver Spoon's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Silver Spoon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Guiding Wisdom Redemption Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Wisdom Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Guiding Wisdom Redemption Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Wisdom Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her Cutie Mark and the symbols of The Miraculous and Joan of Arc's Coat of Arms etched on the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the rainguard and pink gems embedded in the foreheads, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and large gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Silver Spoon has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with pink gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer and six gold halos with smaller second halos of light with intricate designs and star inside: two hovering above her Bracers, two hovering beside her ankles, and two hovering beside her thighs, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and red gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and red gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below The Cutie Mark Crusaders symbol that said, "Silver Spoon, Alicorn Princess of Wisdom, Member of The Guardians of Harmony, Loving Little Sister of Golden Chalice, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Light and Magic, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Destroyer of Cerise Bianca, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of

Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Light, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

銀のスプーン、知恵のアリコーンの王女、調和の守護者の一員、黄金の杯の愛情深い妹、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、光と魔法のマスター、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子スラマー、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての私の歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっとたくさん、クライドマクブライドの愛する未来の妻、セリースビアンカの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望の大使、勇気と愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気と正義の偉大な神、星の支配者、宇宙、天空、神の力、天使、天の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、光、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Silver Spoon has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WISDOM ALICORN PRINCESS-GUARDIAN OF HARMONY-GOD-PHOENIX-

HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GUIDING WISDOM REDEMPTION COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY WISDOM ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GUIDING WISDOM REDEMPTION COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY WISDOM ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS GUIDING WISDOM REDEMPTION COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY WISDOM ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Cozy Glow grew from 7'9" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large pink and blue planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller pink and blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long light blue hair and pink phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded pink star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded pink star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon light amber eyes and a pink and purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow unicorn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with light amber iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with light blue gems on the gold star-shaped links and pink crystal links and her Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Cozy Glow has on a white and gold accented version of her clothes with rainbow sun and moon on her shirt, gold armored knee-high boots with pink gems embedded in the greaves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Cutie Mark Crusaders surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and Alicorn and magic and light and and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cozy Glow felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous pink angel wings with blue tips on the 325'11" pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large pink angel wings with blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous pink angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous pink angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large pink angel wings underneath her enormous pink angel wings have eyes with amber irises and white fur and her light blue tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it. Cozy Glow has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink and blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cozy Glow's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cozy Glow's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Savior Light Redemption Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Redemption Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Savior Light Redemption Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Redemption Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her Cutie Mark and the symbols of The Miraculous and Joan of Arc's Coat of Arms etched on the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with purple gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the rainguard and pink gems embedded in the foreheads, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and large gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Cozy Glow has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with pink gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer and six gold halos with smaller second halos of light with intricate designs and star inside: two hovering above her Bracers, two hovering beside her ankles, and two hovering beside her thighs, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and red gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and red gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below The Cutie Mark Crusaders symbol that said, "Cozy Glow, Alicorn Princess of Redemption, Member of The Guardians of Harmony, Loving Little Sister of Raven Bishop, Loving Daughter, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Light and Magic, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Archenemy of Techno Pirate, Destroyer of Cerise Bianca, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The

Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Light, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

コージーグロー、アリコーンの贖罪の王女、ハーモニーの守護者の一員、レイヴンビショップの愛情深い妹、愛情深い娘、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、光と魔法の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友達、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっとたくさん、クライドマクブライドの愛情深い未来の妻、テクノパイレーツの大敵、セリースの破壊者ビアンカ、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天界の使者でありチャンピオン、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星、宇宙、天、神の力、天使、天の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、光、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Cozy Glow has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS-GUARDIAN OF HARMONY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SAVIOR LIGHT REDEMPTION COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS

SAVIOR LIGHT REDEMPTION COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SAVIOR LIGHT REDEMPTION COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

Babs Seed grew from 7'9" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large pink and green planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller pink and green planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has green highlights in the bangs of her long pink hair and green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded pink star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded pink star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with green gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon green eyes and a pink and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, scissors, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow unicorn emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with green iris, she has on Alicorn earrings with green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with pink gems on the gold star-shaped links and green crystal links and her Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is an Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its hooves for the pendant and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Babs Seed has on a white and gold accented version of her clothes with rainbow sun and moon on her shirt, gold armored knee-high boots with green gems embedded in the greaves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, scissors, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Cutie Mark Crusaders surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and Alicorn and magic and light and and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a green gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Babs Seed felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous pink angel wings with green tips on the 325'11" pink feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large pink angel wings with green tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous pink angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous pink angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large pink angel wings underneath her enormous white angel wings have eyes with green irises and pink fur and her pink tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it. Babs Seed has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink and green planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Babs Seed's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink and green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, scissors, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Babs Seed's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Tailor Friendship Redemption Magic Star Storm Fury Redemption Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Tailor Friendship Redemption Magic Star Storm Fury Redemption Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" with embedded pink gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her Cutie Mark and the symbols of The Miraculous and Joan of Arc's Coat of Arms etched on the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the rainguard and pink gems embedded in the foreheads, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with red gems for eyes and large gold Alicorn head with pink gems for eyes and pink gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold Alicorn heads for the pommel, Babs Seed has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with pink gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer and six gold halos with smaller second halos of light with intricate designs and star inside: two hovering above her Bracers, two hovering beside her ankles, and two hovering beside her thighs, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold Alicorn with pink gems for eyes and red gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold Alicorn heads with pink gems for eyes and red gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below The Cutie Mark Crusaders symbol that said, "Babs Seed, Alicorn Princess of Redemption, Member of The Guardians of Harmony, Loving Cousin of Apple Bloom, Member of The Apple Family, Master of Sewing, Tailor of Manehattan, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Light, Scissors, and Magic, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Archenemy of Pussycat Hatfield, Destroyer of Cerise Bianca, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Light, Scissors, Alicorns, Phoenixes, and Angels"

バブス・シード、アリコーンの贖罪の王女、ハーモニーの守護者の一員、アップルブルームの愛情深い従妹、アップル家の一員、裁縫

の達人、マネハッタンの仕立て屋、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、光とハサミと魔法の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックススピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっともっと、クライドマクブライドの愛すべき未来の妻、プッシーキャット・ハットフィールドの宿敵、セリース・ビアンカの破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天空の使者および擁護者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星の支配者、宇宙、天空、神の力、天使、天界の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、光、はさみ、アリコーン、フェニックス、天使

Babs Seed has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS-GUARDIAN OF HARMONY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TAILOR FRIENDSHIP REDEMPTION COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TAILOR FRIENDSHIP REDEMPTION COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL

ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TAILOR FRIENDSHIP REDEMPTION COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY REDEMPTION ALICORN PRINCESS TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

And Gabby Griffon grew from 7'9" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blue and white planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller blue and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has blue highlights in the bangs of her long arctic bluish hair and blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded blue star-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with white gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded white gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded blue star-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with white gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and an arctic bluish, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, griffons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has an Alicorn surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow griffon emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on griffon earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its talons, she has on her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with blue gems on the gold star-shaped links and white crystal links and

her Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a griffon with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga and Eternity Kanjis in its talons for the pendant and she has a white and gold accented choker on her neck and gold levitating magatama beads orbiting around her neck, Gabby Griffon has on a white and gold accented version of her clothes with rainbow sun and moon on her shirt, gold armored knee-high boots with purple gems embedded in the greaves, and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, griffons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the symbol of The Cutie Mark Crusaders surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and griffon and magic and light and and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a purple gem with neon glowing pink lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and components for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gabby Griffon felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous arctic bluish angel wings with white tips on the 325'11" arctic bluish feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large arctic bluish angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous arctic bluish angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous arctic bluish angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large arctic bluish angel wings underneath her enormous arctic bluish angel wings have eyes with blue irises and arctic bluish fur and her arctic bluish tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it. Gabby Griffon has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large arctic bluish gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with an Alicorn, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her

fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized arctic bluish and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Gabby Griffon's greatsword and all the greatswords and swords she'd gotten began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of arctic bluish, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, Alicorns, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gabby Griffon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Speed Wind Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Friendship Griffon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Speed Wind Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Friendship Griffon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" with embedded arctic blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and her Cutie Mark and the symbols of The Miraculous and Joan of Arc's Coat of Arms etched on the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold griffon heads with arctic blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the rainguard and blue gems embedded in the foreheads, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold Alicorn heads with blue gems for eyes and large gold griffon head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold griffon heads for the pommel, Gabby Griffon has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with arctic blue gems embedded in the foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer and six gold halos with smaller second halos of light with intricate designs and star inside: two hovering above her Bracers, two hovering beside her ankles, and two hovering beside her thighs, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold griffon with arctic blue gems for eyes and arctic blue gem in its collar for the belt buckle and gold griffon heads with pink gems for eyes and arctic blue gems in their collars around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The

Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip. There's an arctic blue kanji with stars in between the kanji below The Cutie Mark Crusaders symbol that said, "Gabby Griffon, Griffon of Arctic Speed Wind Friendship, Loving Sister of Sylph Wind Griffon, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Light, Wind, Snow, Ice, and Magic, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Loving Future Wife of Clyde McBride, Destroyer of Cerise Bianca, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Magic, Light, Wind, Snow, Ice, Griffons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ギャビー・グリフォン、北極のスピードウィンド友情のグリフォン、シルフ・ウィンド・グリフォンの愛すべき妹、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、光、風、雪、氷、魔法のマスター、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベン

テンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、そのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっとたくさんの完璧な遺伝子スラマー、クライドマクブライドの愛すべき未来の妻、セリースビアンカの破壊者、勇敢な戦士コスモス、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者でありチャンピオン、調和と友情の大使、純粋、希望、勇気、愛、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星の支配者、宇宙、天空、神の力、天使、天界の大天使、古代の神々と女神、魔法、光、風、雪、氷、グリフォン、フェニックス、天使

Gabby Griffon has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-ARCTIC SPEED WIND GRIFFON-GUARDIAN OF HARMONY-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC SPEED WIND COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY FRIENDSHIP GRIFFON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC SPEED WIND COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY FRIENDSHIP GRIFFON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ARCTIC SPEED WIND COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY FRIENDSHIP GRIFFON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by The Cutie Mark Crusaders, but this pissed off Alt. Lila Rossi.

Apple Bloom: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sweet Apple Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Courtesy Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sweet Apple Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Courtesy Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you have done, you don't deserve to run free again, you varmint.

Sweetie Belle: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Serene Tranquil Sky Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Compassion Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Serene Tranquil Sky Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Compassion Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And to find out Anti-Monitor sent Zemo, Megatron, Teridax, Shao Kahn, and Mavro to help you kill us, that's going too far.

Scootaloo: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Athletic Speeding Thunder Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Courage Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Athletic Speeding Thunder Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Courage Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Teridax already fled, and Zemo, Megatron, Shao Khan, and Mavro are in The Warp, now all that's left is to deal with you.

Diamond Tiara: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sincere Beauty Jewel Redemption Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Sincerity Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sincere Beauty Jewel Redemption Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Sincerity Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your reputation's finally been destroyed, and everyone now sees you for the monster that you are.

Silver Spoon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Guiding Wisdom Redemption Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Wisdom Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Guiding Wisdom Redemption Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Wisdom Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we saw how angry they were because of what you've done, now we intend to do our civic duty.

Cozy Glow: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Savior Light Redemption Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Redemption Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Savior Light Redemption Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Redemption Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And everyone will be much better off with you dead and gone for good.

Babs Seed: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Tailor Friendship Redemption Magic Star Storm Fury Redemption Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Tailor Friendship Redemption Magic Star Storm Fury Redemption Alicorn Princess True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough chaos for the last time, Cerise Bianca.

Gabby Griffon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Speed Wind Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Friendship Griffon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Speed Wind Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Friendship Griffon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time we got rid of you once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Cerise Bianca.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this is where you die, bitch!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HER!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Alt. Lila Rossi and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Alt. Lila Rossi and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at her as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Alt. Lila Rossi even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Alt. Lila Rossi, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Alt. Lila Rossi, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Alt. Lila Rossi.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Alt. Lila Rossi and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU HEARTLESS BITCH!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Alt. Lila Rossi hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Alt.

Lila Rossi was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Brittney: That does it Lila! It's time for you to see how scary and horrible my dark magic can be at its worst! I never used this curse, but you left me no other choice

Brittney went over to her.

Brittney: Prepare to face ultimate darkness!

SHE FLARED UP A MASSIVE AURA OF PITCH BLACK ENERGY AND COLD DARKNESS!

Brittney: (SINGING DIVINELY AS DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HER)

I see a cold wind blowing through

I see days neither fun nor free

I see a future caused by you

I see a path not meant to be

The future should be filled with magic

Dreams and wishes brought to life

But the days ahead are dark and tragic

No time for hope when all is strife

Whatever might have been

All the dreams that ponies share

Because of you, Cerise Blanca

Now the future is a cold nightmare

Me and Nico had shivers of fear run down our spines and she then fired waves of black lightning and it hit her the black tongue of the Eldritch was heard and she went cuckoo bonkers and was RIPPING HER HAIR OUT! THEN SHE GOT HIT WITH ALL THE PUNISHMENTS OF THE SINS SHE DID AND THEY WERE WORSE THAN ANYTHING HELL, THE BLACK GATES OR THE RIVER OF FIRE CAN DISH OUT TIMES 500,000,000,000,000,000,000! THEN SHE BURSTED INTO INTENSELY HOT JET BLACK FLAMES THAT WERE HOTTER THAN A BILLION SUNS AND SHE WAS INCINERATED IN SECONDS AND THE KANJI FOR OBLIVION APPEARED ON HER FOREHEAD! 黒忘却 And she was immediately burned alive by the massive power of the combined black flames of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss and she was immediately destroyed and wiped out of existence for all eternity never to be reborn in this life nor the next as she was thrown right into The Black Fire Inferno of Neverending Nothingness!

WE GASPED IN ABSOLUTE SHOCK AND HORROR BEYOND ALL IMAGINATION!

Me: Brittney! What was that!?

Brittney: That was my most lethal and most powerful curse in dark magic ever known. It's called THE OMNIPOTENT MALEVOLENT BLACK THUNDERFLAME CURSE OF GHATANOTHOA!

THUNDERCLAP! CAT YOWL! DEMONIC LAUGHTER! BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS!

WE GASPED!

Me: (SHAKING IN FRIGHT!) W...w...WHAT THE FUCK DOES THAT ONE DO!?

Lincoln: I heard about that curse! It's the worst ever curse in Brittney and all of our dark magic arsenal! Even scarier than ANY CURSE WE CAN MUSTER! After flaring up her dark magic to the intense she sings Luna's future and fires a massive blast of black lightning and the black tongue of the Eldritch is heard and it makes her go completely insane by destroying her sanity forever and then it makes her feel the ultimate wrath of all the crimes she did by turning the very actions of those crimes against her and tortures her with all the punishments they carry that are over 500,000,000,000,000,000,000 times worse than anything the Black Gates and Hell and the River of Fire can dish out and then in an ultimate act of intense justice, it burns her alive in inextinguishable jet black flames as hot as a billion suns and banishes her to the Black Fire Inferno of Neverending Nothingness!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

WE SCREAMED IN UTTER HORROR!

Qin: SCARY!

Me: WOW!

Nicole: OH MY GOD! Sometimes, I hate it when Brittney breaks out the worst of all her dark magic curses!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Dylan Dalmatian's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer tail, large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with black metal crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems behind his large black metal halo behind his head, four large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts mirrors with black metal crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting black metal rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, and enormous midnight black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath his enormous midnight black angel wings are permanent, and the new bodies, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eyes, longer tails and horns, large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with star ring shaped frames around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halos behind the heads, four large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts mirrors with gold star-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around the legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist, and enormous colored angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large colored angel wings underneath the enormous colored angel wings of The Cutie Mark Crusaders are permanent.

Nico: And that is that.

Me: You said it.

Dylan Dalmatian: Wait, what about...?

Raiden: Do not worry, Dylan, we banished Shao Khan, Mavro, Zemo, and Megatron to The Warp after Teridax got away.

Me: Still, I didn't expect those five to show up, but Anti-Monitor had some nerve sending them here.

Nico: All to see who'd be his next second-in-command after Evolt.

Lincoln: That really is petty. But, I'm really pissed that Shao Khan tried to kill Adrien, this just proves how much of a dishonorable bastard he really is.

Cronus Chase: That's just proof that he needs to die along with Quan Chi and Shang Tsung, but how did Shao Khan break out of The...?! Oh, son of a bitch! Anti-Monitor! (GROWLS)

Lincoln: I can't think of any other person than him who had a hand in this. (Sensed a dark presence) And we also got trouble, Darren's finally been freed from his coffin, but the person inside it, that's not really Darren Arcangela, but rather, our old enemy, Darren Devereaux.

Selene Arcangela: What?! But, I thought...! Oh God, we had his soul sent to Hell, and the spirit saying about purifying himself...!

Lincoln: Was nothing more than a lie, and here's the really bad news: turns out he was one of Anti-Monitor's spies, this was long before we got rid of Xehanort forever!

WE GASPED!

Nico: That piece of shit! I'm gonna...!

Lincoln placed his left hand on Nico's right shoulder.

Lincoln: No, Nico, let me. I should've seen right through Darren's act all along, but he played me for a damn fool, he played all of us for fools. He's not getting away with this.

Then, Lincoln took a deep breath, and...!

Lincoln: (YELLING OUT LOUD) DARREN DEVEREAUX, GET YOUR LYING DEMONIC BUTT OUT HERE NOW! WE KNOW EVERYTHING!

Suddenly, Darren Arcangela, or should we say, Darren Devereaux came out, but he was still dressed in the same black clothes from months ago and his eyes were permanently blood red with demonic slit pupils.

Lincoln: We know everything, Darren, you really thought you were that clever, but in reality, you've had darkness inside you since the day you were born, you were born with the curse that damned your bloodline throughout the 1920s, the only good ones were your parents and your older brother, Logan, but you, you've had the curse inside you: the blood descendant of Elias Devereaux, and you'd let the curse poison you since your parents and brother had long since passed away. Selene took you in despite your family's cursed blood and treated you like a brother, and this is how you repay her: you betrayed her and betrayed us and all of mankind and sided with Anti-Monitor and became his spy. This is unforgiveable and a blatant act of betrayal! Darren Devereaux, I'm gonna tear you apart limb from limb and send your mangled up body back to Anti-Monitor with your head torn off!

Darren Deveraux: (ENRAGED DEMONIC SCREAM) SHUT THE

FUCK UP, YOU OVERGROWN PIECE OF SHIT! I WILL KILL YOU AND YOUR WHORES AND WORTHLESS KIDS CAN WATCH HELPLESSLY AND THEN, I'M KILLING THEM AND ALL OF YOU AS WELL! ANTI-MONITOR WILL RULE OVER ALL!

Nico: You piece of shit...! GO TO HELL, DARREN DEVEREAUX!

BANG!

Suddenly, a shot rang out, and a bullet pierced Darren Devereaux right in his heart, and bright lights burst out of his chest as he screamed in agonizing pain as he was destroyed forever and turned to ashes and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Me: WHOA! Lincoln, was that...?

Lincoln: That wasn't even me.

Nico: Whoever did it really had a grudge against Darren, could that person have lost someone he'd loved to Darren's cruelty?

Selene Arcangela: Could be. But, there's no telling, the person's left.

Lincoln: Whoever it is, he's gonna come back.

Nico: That was a lot more intense then we expeccted it to be

Me: Like they say, Karma is bitch.

Nico: Nice job Omanyte.

Omanyte: Thanks! That was fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Omanyte: Oh no thank you. I only drink Cristal Wine.

Me: Ooh you like the really luxurious stuff.

Nico: Cristal wine?

Me: Very expensive and luxurious Champagne. $360.00 per bottle.

Nico: Wow! That must be good stuff.

Me: Yep.

I pulled out a bottle and it was pretty.

I opened it and gave some in a cup for him.

Omanyte: Thank you.

I gave some to the mascots.

Poromon: Thank you.

They drank it down.

Poromon: Boy that is good. I can see why it's expensive.

Me: Yep.

Qin: I can see why.

Poliwag: We'll be playing hide and seek later.

Me: Cool!

Lola: Yep.

Alien X: This will be interesting.

Nico: Oh Alien X, what do you like to do in your free time?

Alien X: I do the same thing as Zahlia Zvezda. I teach at the planetarium and show everyone what is there.

Me: Good job there.

Alt. Alya: It sure is. Hey guys thanks for helping us.

Me: You're welcome. Also the reason we covered you guys from seeing Lila burn here is because you aren't used to seeing what we have seen. We've killed lots of bad people in the most gruesome of ways and it's not very pretty.

Alt. Alya: Oh I see what you mean.

Anakin: Trust us on this. It's not a very pleasant sight to see.

Alt. Alya: Oh man.

Alt. Marinette: That is rough.

Alt Alix: Although was it really necessary considering we saw the deaths of those other 4 guys?

Me: I suppose not but we haven't left our mark on this world so I guess it must've slipped our minds.

Alt. Alix: That does make a good point.

Alt. Chloe: It's true. While I was with the team, I've seen how they fight and it's amazing and powerful.

Alt. Alix: Wow. I can see why.

Me: How about we show you guys what we saw through some of our adventures so you can see?

Alt. Marinette: Sure.

I showed them a viewing orb many of our amazing adventures from 2016 to the present and they saw it all in so many of our adventures.

THEY WERE SHOCKED, AMAZED, HORRIFIED AND MORE!

They even got green around the gills.

Me: Uh are you guys alright?

Alt. Marinette: Can you excuse us?

Me: Uh sure.

They ran to trashcans and hurled their guts out in them.

Me: Oops. I think we might have laid it on a teensy bit thick there.

Nico: Yeah I think we kinda did.

They came back.

Me: Are you guys okay?

Alt. Adrien: You guys went through it all! I can see why you're all so powerful!

Alt. Alya: And you fight the most dangerous enemies many times before.

Me: We don't like to brag. We've had our ups and downs but we got through all sorts of hardships. Killing the worst ever bad guys comes in our job description.

Alt. Alix: (gestures to the corpses of the Sinister Six) Seriously, the other Sinsiter Six guys we saw got killed. We wouldn't have minded seeing Lila's death

Me: Sorry and actually you all did see Lila get killed.

Alt. Alix: Oh right.

Me: And you did see them get killed.

Alt. Alix: Yes we did. Sorry we were just overreacting.

Me: No worries. I feel the same.

Alt. Alix: It's okay.

Qin: Good.

Nico: Gotta be honest, I was expecting Megatron to be the last one to fall before Lila

Me: Yeah me too. Also guys, I'm sorry about the confusion with us not showing you guys how we kill people that bad and with all that. Also when we first landed here it felt like we were starting everything over on this world from scratch. We come from Earth Omega in the

Milky Way Galaxy. This world is in the Cartwheel Galaxy.

I Showed them the planet.

Me: It's over 200,000 miles in diameter and has a ring system.

Alt. Marinette: Wow! I can see why it's so huge.

Me: Yep.

Alt. Adrien: And that explains why we're seeing the galaxy as a different one.

Me: Yeah it's weird but cool.

Xenia: It sure is.

Me: Yep.

Alt Chloe: I know I have a lot to make up for, including what I did before Lila. But I hope this is a good start

Alt. Alya: It is.

Alt. Marinette: And we're proud of you Chloe. I was wrong. I shouldn't have taken the bee Miraculous away. You are part of the team.

Alt. Chloe: Thanks Marinette.

They hugged and shook hands.

Omanyte: So awesome!

Poromon: I'll say!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now we just have to worry about our Lila Rossi. The one who has an army of Akuma clones by now

Qin: Yep.

LOUD FART!

Ed: Ahh.

Nico: Ed!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Nice one Lumpy!

Ed: (LAUGHS)

Me: Funny!

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Me: Yep.

Alt. Marinette: The Anothers?

Me: Long story on that.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming right on time.

Eli: (Sensed The Anothers) Lincoln's right, I sense them too, and one of them is Another Yusuke.

Yuriko Urameshi: If it's who I think it is...!

Yusuke: Then, we're in for an awesome reunion, Yuriko.

Lincoln: This should be interesting.

Qin: And I think one of them just appeared!

We saw AN OMINOUS RED LIGHT APPEAR ahead of us.

Nico: What is that.

(X-FILES THEME PLAYS)

IT WAS ANOTHER GLOWING ALIEN!

WE SHIVERED IN FRIGHT!

Homer: (SCREAMS!)

Poromon: I remember this!

Me: Who are you?

Another Glowing Alien: (In a girls voice) Don't be afraid.

Shanan: (Gasp) That voice! Everlynnia!

She reverted back and she was an Entei!

She reverted back from that and it was a girl with red and orange hair and had orange eyes with red sclera and had a Sun Symbol on her forehead and ahd orange and red clothes and fire angel wings and had Entei on her clothes and had a Volcano and Entei on her arm as a cutie mark and had a fire sword.

Everlynnia: It's good to see you again Shanan.

Shanan: Same here. Like Mezgorah, Everlynnia is from the volcanic planet of Vollcra and she is part of the Vollcranneans and they are Volcanic People that worship the legendary Volcano Pokemon, Entei.

Me: Whoa! That is amazing! Are you also part of Dark Gale's work?

Everlynnia: I sure am. I was with Sonya's team battling them and they turned me into an Entei.

Sonya: We haven't encountered one of my teammates in a while.

Me: I know.

Everlynnia: Yeah. I am the Volcanic Mage of the team.

Poromon: Where are the rest?

Everlynnia: Oh they are coming. I am the extra of them.

Elemental HERO Darkbright: Because we faced the Glowing Alien before.

Me: Good thinking. I know this question is mandatory but are they friendly or hostile?

Everlynnia: Friendly. And they are cool.

Me: Nice.

We separated her and I fired a wave of energy and I blasted the Another Glowing Alien and caught the Wonder Ride Book.

Me: There. And this is going to be a tough one. Alien X, Zahlia Zvezda, Celeste Shirayuki, Rhonda Rura Penthe, Yulia Zemerouski, Elemental HERO Darkbright and Celine Zenningway are up and we have Another Galactimus, Wyvern, Madam Slay, Karkonax, Superman (Red Son 2020), and Female Celestialsapien Warrior.

Qin: WHOA! This is REALLY GOING TO BE Tough.

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Wyvern, Madam Slay, Karkonax, Superman (Red Son 2020), and Female Celestialsapien Warrior!

Me: WHOA! This will be rough.

Nico: Yep.

Another Wyvern: (In a girls voice) I saw how you guys killed that monster Lila.

She pulled out a flyer and gave it to Alt. Marinette.

Another Wyvern: Her bounty is all yours.

It was worth $500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000.00.

Me: WHOA! $500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000.00!? That's a lot of money.

Nico: Shannon Carnage!? Whoa!

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Carnage.

Shannon Carnage: Good to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here. Shannon is one of our friends and is part of an Anti-Bullying extremeist group called the Bully-Decapitator Squad. They kill bullies by slashing their heads off and collecting on their bounties.

Nicole: Whoa! My kind of group.

Shannon Carnage: Yep. And we go after the meanest bullies of all. And I have quite a contract put on Earth Omega's version of Lila too.

She pulled out a flyer for her and it was bigger than Alt. Earth's Lila.

It was worth $100,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000

Me: WHOA! That's a Lot of Zeroes!

Shannon Carnage: The Bounty will go to the Cutie Mark Crusaders back home.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: And your friend?

Shannon Carnage: Oh they are coming. It's just me for now.

Me: Okay.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Nico: Our version of Lila probably has a bigger price because of the shit she did

Shannon Carnage: Oh she does. If brought before a judge, the bounty is tripled.

CHACHING!

Eddy: WHOA! TRIPLED!? Wow!

Nico: Wow! That's a lot of money.

Nicole: Shannon I like the way you think.

Apple Bloom: You know me and the Crusaders will be up for the challenge.

Sweetie Belle and Scootaloo: YEAH!

Cozy Glow: This is gonna be awesome!

Diamond Tiara: That is for sure!

Silver Spoon: Yeah!

Alt. Marinette: I was really impressed that you girls defeated your worlds version of Lila.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Our sisters have really come a long way.

Me: Yep.

PSYCHO STRINGS PLAY!

BUZZ!

Eli snuck up behind Nico and shaved part of his head!

Nico: (SCREAMS) WHAT THE FUCK!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Eli: (LAUGHS) I Couldn't resist Nico! Sorry!

NIco: No worries.

His hair he lost grew back.

Nico: Absorbing Man called dibs on crushing her head

Me: Yeah!

Vypra: And we promised he would after sentencing.

Me: Awesome.

But then...

LOUD MASSIVE AND FIERY FART FLAMETHROWER!

I FARTED FIRE AND IT BLASTED MAY IN HER FACE!

Me: Oops.

Manaphy: Mama!

Me: Sorry! I had some of Samsara Curry's Death Curry for lunch.

Manaphy then glared ferociously at me!

Lincoln: Manaphy, after the whole Jiggles mess, you've lost the right to get pissed.

Manaphy: Aw man. But mama...

Lincoln: I know. But wait till after Therapy.

Alt. Marinette: You guys have done all kinds of REALLY FUNNY stuff.

Luan: We sure have.

Me: We get into all kinds of crazy and funny misadventures. Not just with us but the mascots too.

Lola: Yep.

LOUD MASSIVE AND FIERY FART FLAMETHROWER!

I FARTED FIRE AND IT BLASTED NICO IN HIS FACE!

Nico: (COUGHS)

Me: Sorry.

Poromon: (to Manaphy) If the therapy works, you won't even think of attacking anyone who hits May.

Me: Poromon don't jinx it.

Manaphy: But I want to be there for mama and hurt anyone that attacks her!

Alt. Marinette: Manaphy is really overprotective of May isn't she?

Me: May hatched her when she was an egg and Manaphy has had a very special bond with her.

Alt. Marinette: I can see that.

LOUD MASSIVE AND FIERY FART FLAMETHROWER!

I FARTED FIRE AND IT BLASTED MARIA IN HER FACE!

Maria was boiling!

Maria: OW OW OW OW!

Me: Oops sorry Maria.

Maria: No worries.

Lily; Marinette, I did the same kind of fart to Mr. Pigeon and ate all his pigeons.

Alt. Marinette: You did?

Lily: Yeah the reason? I HATE PIGEONS!

I whispered in her ear.

Me: (Whispers) Lily hates pigeons because they ruined her ice cream and she hates pigeons with a passion and eats them for lunch or dinner.

Alt. Marinette: Oh I see.

Nico: Manaphy, you need this therapy or else you might end up killing an innocent

Manaphy: Okay you're right.

Horsea: Good to hear

Me: Yep. Oh look!

We saw Another Galactimus and Yusuke!

Me: There they are!

Qin: Right on time.

Another Galactimus: (In a girls voice) I hate that bitch Lila.

Nico: Blaze Haze!

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Dark Blaze.

Blaze Haze: Good to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here.

Rei Miyamoto: HEY! YOUR BREASTS ARE BIGGER THAN MINE! NO FAIR!

Blaze Haze: Just born with good looks.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Yusuke: (In a girls voice) Someone who is proud of her brother.

She reverted back and it was a girl version of Yusuke but she had green angel wings and had Mazoku tattoos on her arms.

Yusuke: Yumi!

Yumi Urameshi: Hello brother.

Me: Wow! Your power is intensely strong! I can feel the energy coming off you.

Kuwabara: I agree there.

Yumi Urameshi: Yep. I am still human but my power is that of an Upper S-Class demon.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Lets see.

He did a scan on her.

Her power is at 5,000,000!

Me: WHOA! 5,000,000 power!? That's impressive.

Nico: It sure is.

Yusuke: It sure is. This is my sister Yumi.

Me: Pleasure.

Nico: Also your brother has been through so much over the last few years. Same with Keiko.

Yumi Urameshi: I heard and I'm so proud of him.

Me: We all are.

Qin: Yep.

Me: But how did you get the marks of the Mazoku? That power had to wait about 1,200 years for it to show itself in Yusuke.

Yumi Urameshi: I heard. Also the power emerged in me shortly after Yusuke faced Yomi.

Me: Wow! King Enma and Captain Ootake are going to have a field day.

Nico: No kidding.

Kaito: (Gets out Drive gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Ghost gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Blaze Haze: No he didn't for me. But on Yumi yes.

Yumi Urameshi: My goal is revenge on Mr. Iwamoto.

Me: Who is Mr. Iwamoto?

Keiko: Oh man! He was a monster teacher that hated Yusuke with a vengeance.

Me: We'll have to look him up later. That must be who our target is for Yusuke's day to shine.

Sougo (Gets out Drive Ridewatch): He's actually fitting.

Armor Time! (Type Speed transformation music) Drive! Drive!

Geiz (Gets out Specter gear): After all, most of Yusuke's enemies are in the MOE already

Armor Time! (Low-pitched electronic music) Kaigan! Specter!

Sougo got DriveArmor while Geiz got SpecterArmor.

Me: Yep. It's true.

Qin: That is for sure.

Nico: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (GETS OUT GALACTIMUS'S RIDEWATCH) SPACE IS MINE!

May: (GETS OUT MADAM SLAY'S RIDEWATCH) SLAY AND BURN!

Universe 666 May: (GETS OUT KARKONAX'S RIDEWATCH) TIME FOR SOME PAIN!

Maria: (GETS OUT SUPERMAN (RED SON 2020) RIDEWATCH) COMRADE POWER!

Zahlia Zvezda: (GETS OUT WYVERN'S RIDEWATCH) DRAGON POWER!

They used the powers of Galactimus, Wyvern, Madam Slay, Karkonax, Superman (Red Son 2020), and Female Celestialsapien Warrior and blasted the Anothers.

Poromon: YEAH!

Yumi Urameshi: Watch what I can do.

She flared up a SACRED ENERGY AURA!

Me: WHOA!

Yumi: (Echoing) PHOENIX OF THE SACRED FLAME INFERNO! 鳳凰聖火地獄業火

SHE FIRED A MASSIVELY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE BLAST FROM HER HAND AND IT FORMED INTO A RAINBOW FLAME PHOENIX THAT WAS HOTTER THAN 40,000 SUNS AND IT HIT ANOTHER YUSUKE AND HE EXPLODED WITH INTENSE AND INCREDIBLE POWER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

WE WERE SHOCKED!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Kurama: That was the Flame of Heaven. It's more powerful than the flames of the Underworld and has much more destructive power. It can obliterate even the strongest of S-Rank demons in an instant.

Me: WOW!

Nico: Geez!

Qin: That was powerful!

Me: If Elder Toguro faced that there is no chance in hell he would regenerate from that.

Yumi Urameshi: Nope.

Then Giant Villain (MHA), Volt Drac from Ultraman Zwei, Tyra, Chopper, Misty (My Life as a Teenage Robot), Electric Dragon (Kirby) came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Giant Villain.

Giant Villain (MHA): Thanks.

Vierra Voltic: Well well hey Tyra and Chopper. Been a long time.

Tyra (Pokemon): (STARSTRUCK) Thunderqueen Vierra!

Chopper (Pokemon): (STARSTRUCK) WOW! You are looking great!

Vierra Voltic: I get that a lot.

James: You know Tyra and Chopper?

Vierra Voltic: I sure do. When I lived in Tampa Bay, Florida I had a really badass reputation growing up. I was known as Catatumbo Thunderqueen Vierra.

THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP THUNDERCLAP!

It showed Vierra riding her bicycle through the city in the middle of an intensely raging thunderstorm with lots of lightning.

Vierra Voltic: (VOICEOVER) I was really fearless back then. I would fearlessly ride my bike in the worst thunderstorms in the city. Lightning struck around me and it's how I got the name Catatumbo Thunderqueen Vierra.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Tyra (Pokemon): Vierra has made an intense name for herself there. She even beat up numerous members of a rival gang and send them running home to their mommies.

Vierra Voltic: Those were good times.

Horsea: Good to know.

Me: And that means Ultimate Way Big and his team next.

Ultimate Way Big: That's right.

Qin: Cool.

But then a thick black mist rolled in.

Me: What the?

Nico: This black mist is thick!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Another Galactimus was slashed into ribbons by an unseen force and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: WHOA!

Then the mist lifted and out came Elemental HERO Shadow Mist.

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Shadow Mist!

Nico: I didn't even see that one move!

Elemental HERO Shadow Mist: (In a girls voice) Because I am as ravenous as the wolf, cunning as the fox, swift as a coursing river, with all the force of a great typhoon, with the strength of a raging fire and mysterious as the dark side of the moon.

Nico: Noriko Shadowstorm!

She reverted back.

Noriko Shadowstorm: Good to see you Nico. Shadows are my specialty.

Nico: They sure are. Great job!

Noriko Shadowstorm: Thanks.

Nico: Noriko and I went to martial arts school and learned how to be strong and powerful fighters and ninjas of the shadow.

Me: Wow!

Xenia: Cool!

Qin: I remember that. Good times.

Noriko Shadowstorm: It sure was.

Zahlia Zvezda: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Noriko Shadowstorm: I sure do. When me and Nico went and snuck into a Yakuza hideout and I used my shadow mist powers to obscure their view and we slashed and cut and tied them up and sent them to jail forever.

Nico: That was fun.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Wow! That is cool! Under the cover of darkness do you strike without warning.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Noriko hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Noriko Shadowstorm: Same here.

I snapped my fingers and the Alt. Earth merged with Earth Omega and we went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden

Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Alien X, Celeste Shirayuki, Rhonda Rura Penthe, Yulia Zemerouski, Elemental HERO Darkbright, and Celine Zenningway are heading to the ruins of Raccoon City, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the sixteen girls here, but we got bad news: William Birkin, the creator of The G-Virus and the source, has returned from The Black Gates, and in his mutated form. We've had a bad feeling that one day Birkin would return along with another familiar face: Albert Wesker, the bastard responsible for betraying Chris Redfield, Jill Valentine, and The S.T.A.R.S. Alpha Team unit when they went to The Arklay Mansion. Anyways, we're going to meet up with Chris Redfield, Claire Redfield, and Leon Kennedy along with Jill Valentine and another survivor of The S.T.A.R.S. Bravo Team unit, Rebecca Chambers, and we're going to hunt down William Birkin and destroy him with a special antidote Lisa had made with the help of Annette Birkin, it'll destroy him for good and send him to The Black Abyss, then, we're gonna piss Wesker off by killing his sister, Alex Wesker, who's just as unhinged and powerhungry as her brother, and this'll let him know that he's next when we face him on a future rescue for Nico.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Lincoln: Oh man, we're here in the ruins of Raccoon City, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the sixteen girls here, but we got bad news: William Birkin, the creator of The G-Virus and the source, has returned from The Black Gates, and in his mutated form.

Me: You know, we've had a bad feeling that one day Birkin would return along with another familiar face: Albert Wesker, the bastard responsible for betraying Chris Redfield, Jill Valentine, and The S.T.A.R.S. Alpha Team unit when they went to The Arklay Mansion.

Nicole: Figures that would be the case.

Lincoln: Anyways, we're going to meet up with Chris Redfield, Claire Redfield, and Leon Kennedy along with Jill Valentine and another survivor of The S.T.A.R.S. Bravo Team unit, Rebecca Chambers, and we're going to hunt down William Birkin and destroy him with a special antidote Lisa had made with the help of Annette Birkin, it'll destroy him for good and send him to The Black Abyss, and then, we're gonna piss Wesker off by killing his sister, Alex Wesker, who's just as unhinged and powerhungry as her brother, and this'll let him know that he's next when we face him on a future rescue for Nico.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've hated Wesker for everything he'd done, this is the perfect opportunity for us to piss him off.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And what better way than killing his sister and his former partner. Let's get to work!

We got a move on and we met up with Chris Redfield, Claire Redfield, and Leon Kennedy along with Jill Valentine and Rebecca Chambers, the only survivor of The S.T.A.R.S. Bravo Team unit. Suddenly, we heard screams, and we ran to see four kids fighting some zombies, but they were no ordinary kids.

Jeremy Arc-Nikos, a tall young 12 years old boy who has fair skin with strong muscles in his arms, shoulders, and upper chest, green eyes, and blonde hair with a red streak. He wears a black short-sleeved hoodie with detached reddish-orange sleeves, white diamond-shaped chest plate, blue jeans with a white patch placed on the left knee, and black sneakers. He wields a sword and shield called the Crocea Mors.

Pyra Arc-Nikos, a tall, slender, and beautiful young 12 years old girl who has pale white skin, dark-blue eyes, and long red hair with blonde streak styled in a high ponytail. She wears golden tiara with a dark red flame on the front, red top with most of the short sleeves colored white with a golden chest plate with high shoulder-pads, a golden V-shaped belt, red leggings with a pattern of white flame printed on each of the darker red stripes, and calf-high red boots. She wields a sword-like rifle and Greek Dipylon shield called Miló and Akoúo.

Nia Ren-Valkyrie, a young 12 years old girl who has pale white skin, aqua eyes, and short orange hair with a magenta streak. She wears collared black sleeveless vest, a white sleeveless t-shirt with a heart-shaped, light pink fingerless gloves, short pink skirt, black short leggings, and white mary janes with pink strap and soles. She wields a mallet-like grenade launcher called the Magnhild.

And Luce Ren-Valkyrie, a young 12 years old boy who has pale white skin, pale pink eyes, and long black hair with a magenta streak. He wears a dark green sleeveless tailcoat with black and silver trimming, black sleeveless turtleneck with red tasseled ropes, light-tan pants, and calf-high open-toed sandals. He wields machine pistols with sickle-like blades called the StormFlower.

Lie Ren: Whoa, who are they?

Braeden Carnes: That's the next generation of JNPR, Lie, in other words the kids of Jaune Arc and Pyrrha Nikos and yours and Nora Valkyrie, Lie Ren.

Jaune Arc: Wait, really?! That's amazing!

And when Crimson Rose-Loud saw Jeremy Arc-Nikos, she blushes atomic red like crazy, and when Wallace Schnee-Loud saw Pyra Arc-Nikos, he blushes while trying to remain cool, and when Blake Belladonna-Loud Jr saw Nia Ren-Valkyrie, he blushes and purrs, and when Yuri Xiao Long-Loud saw Luce Ren-Valkyrie, she blushes red like crazy.

Jeremy Arc-Nikos: And we also got bad news: we had to deal with a crazy woman who had black tentacles coming out of her body.

Claire Redfield: That was Alex Wesker. Those black tentacles...!

Chris Redfield: The Uroboros Virus.

Chris Redfield told us of the events of Resident Evil 5, and we were disgusted even more at Wesker.

Nicole: I knew Wesker was a dirtbag, but now I see he's even more of a monster than ever.

Jill Valentine: He's already a dead man walking, we'll make sure of that.

Pyra Arc-Nikos: But, someone shot her dead and burned her body to ashes.

We knew it was the same mystery person who shot and killed Darren Devereaux, and Lincoln made sure to banish Alex Wesker to The Black Abyss which pissed Wesker off from the shadows. Then, we got a move on, and there we saw William Birkin in his mutated form.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, this is what happened to Mr. Birkin when he injected himself with his own creation. I'll try to slow him down.

Von Lycaon went after William Birkin, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never hurt another innocent soul ever again.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after William Birkin, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after William Birkin, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at him which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after William Birkin, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a long time, Birkin. You've let yourself be consumed by your work on The G-Virus.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And your work has led to not only your own destruction, but also, the destruction of Raccoon City.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, you're going to die here and now, and you're never coming back.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy

Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after William Birkin, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him by slashing at him with his massive pike and blasted him with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to this monster.

Robin Hood went after William Birkin, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you monster.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween

Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, he went crazy and charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! You're done!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at William Birkin and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm

Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Birkin! Now, you're going to get ripped apart.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after William Birkin and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the more crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth

Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at William Birkin and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS BIRKIN, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you infected bastard!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've had this coming for a very long time! Time to die, Birkin! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at William Birkin and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE BASTARD! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT BIRKIN WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we finally kill you!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight

Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at William Birkin, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after William Birkin and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after William Birkin and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire

Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of running loose are done. We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get him!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after William Birkin, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to William Birkin, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing William Birkin hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he's no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than

ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: Birkin doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Birkin and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Birkin, then Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought you could get away with the same kind of chaos you caused to Raccoon City, that's where you're dead wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, no one gets away from us, especially you, Birkin.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to die a slow and painful death once again.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're ending this whole zombie nightmare forever.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and it's too late to cry for mercy. Now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Birkin, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, Birkin! This is for all the chaos you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at William Birkin, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to die once and for all, Birkin.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai

Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie

Woodpecker, Alien X and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after William Birkin, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough. Time to die, Birkin. (ECHOING VOICE) BLAZING HELIX!

Lincoln fired a powerful red energy helix blast surrounded by fire, and it pierced Birkin right through his chest and he burst into flames and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and returned home to The World Tree Estate and we had the Young JNPR welcomed into the team along with Jill Valentine and Rebecca Chambers.

Me: That was one intense fight, but it's over for Birkin.

Nico: And whoever our mystery friend is, he also killed Wesker's sister in the same way he killed Darren Devereaux.

Lincoln: I still say there's something very familiar about him, but either way, Birkin's gone forever, and the showdown with Wesker in the future is secure.

?: Aw man, I missed the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long marine blue hair with marine blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Ice Barrier Crest on her forehead, and Blizzed, Defender of the Ice Barrier on her marine blue skirt, marine blue short-sleeved blouse, ice blue sleeveless midriff top with Blizzed, Defender of the Ice Barrier on it, marine blue bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, marine blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Blizzed, Defender of the Ice Barrier, and she has an ice greatsword and with her are the sixteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Alaska Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Blizzed, Defender of the Ice Barrier.

Alaska Frostine: That's right, and I got the girls away from that monster, Birkin, and from that she-Wesker.

Nico: Smart move.

Me: I hope you didn't run into any zombies here.

Lincoln: We didn't sense any of them, after what happened last year, Raccoon City was left as a ghost town left to rot forever after its destruction. But, at least, we got rid of Birkin forever. (To Alaska Frostine) And it's so good to see you again, Alaska.

Alaska Frostine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Alaska Frostine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Alaska Frostine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Alaska Frostine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Alaska Frostine's waist and hugged her, and Alaska Frostine was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Alaska Frostine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Alaska Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Blizzed, Defender of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Blizzed, Defender of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Defender of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Alaska Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Blizzed, Defender of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Blizzed, Defender of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Alaska Frostine knew James Blunt was a vampire same with Cage Blunt, and she knew that James Blunt took Caleb Maxwell in after he came back from the dead in 1993, and he'd been looking after him, and when she saw James Blunt get Caleb Maxwell to open his heart and let his emotions out once again, she thought it would end in blood because of the very toxicity and darkness that poisoned him, but when she saw Caleb Maxwell hug James Blunt and cry his heart out for the first time since his death, she knew Caleb needed help, and James Blunt would be the one to help him, and two years later, when Cage came back, she saw him reconcile with Caleb and Caleb cried tears once again, but not of pain or despair, but of pure happiness.

Me: Amihan explained everything about your story, and at least, you saw that Caleb needed help and Cage's dad was the one to do so.

Amihan Frostine: Yes, that's right, and it was the first step Caleb took to recover what he'd lost all those years ago.

Lincoln: And that also included his memories, but when they came back to him that led to all Hell breaking loose in New York for those responsible for his living Hell, and now that you're here, Alaska.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Alaska Frostine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Alaska Frostine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Alaska Frostine with marine blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Alaska Frostine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Alaska Frostine.

Alaska Frostine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Alaska Frostine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Alaska Frostine's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Alaska Frostine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Alaska Frostine: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the sixteen girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the sixteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the sixteen girls are Sakura Kouko, Isora Matsuri, Kayano Aki, and Yukimiya Nanaka from Shamrock no Hanakotoba and Sophia Aoki, Aya Himuro, Yuuki Mikage, Mafuyu Oribe, Suzu Saikawa, Karen Sakuraba, Otoha Sometani, Makoto Sudou, Kaho Suzumura, Shizuku Takanashi, Kasumi Tsukishima, and Chigusa Yuuki from Saimin Seishidou.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Sakura Kouko, Isora Matsuri, Kayano Aki, and Yukimiya Nanaka from Shamrock no Hanakotoba and Sophia Aoki, Aya Himuro, Yuuki Mikage, Mafuyu Oribe, Suzu Saikawa, Karen Sakuraba, Otoha Sometani, Makoto Sudou, Kaho Suzumura, Shizuku Takanashi, Kasumi Tsukishima, and Chigusa Yuuki from Saimin Seishidou.

Nicole: Uh oh, Red and Travis were right telling the guys to run. These girls are really cute.

Lincoln: And easy targets for people like Darren Devereaux to kill to slake their thirst for blood. Are you girls okay?

Sakura Kouko: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Sakura Kouko and the other fifteen girls saw who it was that saved them from William Birkin, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of

gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 99,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes

with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon

made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his finger joints and finger tips, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Yukimiya Nanaka: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Sophia Aoki: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, sixteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sakura Kouko, Isora Matsuri, Kayano Aki, Yukimiya Nanaka, Sophia Aoki, Aya Himuro, Yuuki Mikage, Mafuyu Oribe, Suzu Saikawa, Karen Sakuraba, Otoha Sometani, Makoto Sudou, Kaho Suzumura, Shizuku Takanashi, Kasumi Tsukishima, and Chigusa Yuuki with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: And that's that for William Birkin.

May: And we pissed of Wesker who was watching in the shadows.

Lincoln: And his sister also got what she deserved, now all that's left is to get rid of Wesker.

?: He's got a lot to answer for when we get him.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long black hair with purple streaks, purple eyes, black angel wings, she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand, and she has on a purple two-piece bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Lilith Succubara, Queen of The Succubarians of Planet Succubara.

Nico: No way, the only Succubarian that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Lilith Succubara, Queen of The Succubarians of Planet Succubara, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Succubara, a planet of darkness, desire, and Succubi, she's the Queen of The Succubarians of Planet Succubara inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Incubarians, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and natural night hunters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, seduction, desire, shadows, and psychic manipulation, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Incubi times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and the Succubarians have the voluptuous looks and bodies to prove it, and they are masters of seduction and have vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, incredible godly powers and immense female fertility, she's The Queen of The Succubarians of Planet Succubara, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, natural born seductress, and having vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, desire, shadows, psychic manipulation, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, incredible godly powers, and the powers of The Succubi times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with black angel wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, desire, shadows, psychic manipulation, immense omnipotent powers of darkness times infinity, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, incredible godly powers, and the powers of The Succubi times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and like with Almightairaira, The Incubarians and The Succubarians drove off the Infernairans, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Incubarians and Succubarians would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Succubara where he would meet The Succubarians and The Incubarians and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Incubarians into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, seduction, desire, shadows, and psychic manipulation, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Incubi times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Succubara and its core into his body and Succubara's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lilith Succubara came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, seduction, desire, shadows, and psychic manipulation, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Incubi and Succubi times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, seduction, desire, shadows, psychic domination, psychic manipulation, and all the powers of The Incubarians and Succubarians times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Incubarians gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, seduction, desire, shadows, and psychic manipulation, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Incubi and Succubi times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Succubara and its core and Succubara's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them consumed by endless shadows with the power of Succubara.

Me: That's incredible.

Lilith Succubara: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Incubarians along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, seduction, desire, shadows, and psychic manipulation, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Incubi and Succubi times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and absorbed Succubara and its core and its massive Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Lilith Succubara: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-

ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Lilith Succubara: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Lilith Succubara to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Lilith Succubara with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more.

Lilith Succubara: That's my special gift to him: Succubara's Blessing of Divine Darkness Seduction Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Lilith Succubara: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot male Incubarians and female Succubarians are extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us killed William Birkin and sent him to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Alaska Frostine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Alaska Frostine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also

doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Alaska, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Alaska Frostine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Alaska Frostine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told

everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and

chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Nico: Have any of your Guardian Angels got an idea as to the identity of the guy who shot Darren Deveraux and killed Alex Wesker, Lincoln?

Lincoln: All we know is he's someone whom I'd known since I was ten around the time my Guardian Angels started to appear and around Lori's age.

Me: So, he was a high school student, that's some of the details at least, and the shot he took that killed Darren Devereaux proves he's also an expert marksman, and when we found Alex Wesker's body, she also had a gunshot to the chest, but she was also cleaved in two by some sort of massive blade, so he's also a swordsman and very good with wielding a massive sword.

?: Quite the observation you've made, looks like you've found me out.

Suddenly, we saw a young man with long brown hair going down to his neck with crimson red highlights in the bangs and crimson red ombre streaks in the back, he was also very muscular with massive upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, large gold halo with gold angel wings in the center on the bottom behind his head with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with black gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, crimson red eyes just like Caleb Maxwell, large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large crimson red, black, white, and gold planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller crimson red, black, white, and gold planets orbiting around his waist, immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, the symbol of a crimson red tiger surrounded by a tiger, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, he has on tiger earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws, Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems in the gold flame-shaped links and crimson red crystal links and crimson red tiger-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a tiger with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Dark, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck.

He was dressed in a crimson red short-sleeved shirt, long white long-sleeved tailcoat with crimson red inlay, long black pants with crimson red flames, midnight black knee-high boots with crimson red armor and embedded crimson red gems in the greaves and tiger heads for the buckles, and long ankle-length white long-sleeved coat with gold embroideries etched on the coattails and sleeves and raised collar and crimson red inlay inside the coat and the collar with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, fire, flames, tigers, dragons, mythical beasts of fire, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and crimson red cuffs and crimson red fur trim below the coattails and on the back is a gold cross with the symbols of The Sanada and The Takeda and surrounded by a tiger, dragon, phoenix, angel, and the legendary mythical beasts and creatures of fire and surrounded by fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. He has enormous brown angel wings with crimson red tips on the 99,999'11" large brown feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings with crimson red tips underneath his enormous brown angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings have eyes with crimson red irises along with brown fur on the shoulder blades, Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a crimson red phoenix, crimson red tiger, crimson red angel, and crimson red dragon surrounding a crimson red vampire cross on them and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized crimson red, black, white, and gold planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

He has a massive Zanbatō in his right hand called Michael Brenton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Ferocious Tiger Crimson Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Ferocious Tiger True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Zanbatō of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Cosmic Star Ferocious Tiger Crimson Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Ferocious Tiger True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a massive Zanbatō measuring at 2,900'22" in length with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a tiger, phoenix, and angel surrounding a gold cross etched on the 2,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking crimson red blade, large crimson red tiger heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large crimson tiger heads with crimson red gems for eyes and large tiger head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth and crimson red fur tassel on the bottom of the large tiger heads for the pommel.

He has a rifle on his back called Michael Brenton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Ferocious Tiger Crimson Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Ferocious Tiger True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Rifle of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Ferocious Tiger Crimson Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Ferocious Tiger True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, a crimson red and gold version of the rifle of the Calamity Blade from Samurai Warriors 4 measuring at 999'11" in length and fires powerful bullets, he has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large black-metal Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold tiger head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold tiger heads with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the cross that said, "Michael Brenton, Immortal Angel of Fiery Justice, The Fearsome Tiger of Royal Woods, Powerful Fighter, Master of The Powers of Fire and The Mythical Legendary Beasts of Fire, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Slayer of Bastards and Monsters, Ally of Lincoln Loud and his Guardian Angels, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Mankind's Brightest Hope, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, Greatswords, Tigers, Mythical Beasts of Fire, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マイケル・ブレントン、炎の正義の不滅の天使、王家の森の恐ろしい虎、強力な戦士、炎の力と神話上の伝説の火の獣のマスター、真の不滅、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、落伍者とモンスターの殺し屋、リンカーン・ラウドとその守護天使の同盟者、すべての

デュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子スラマー、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと仲間、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっともっと、人類の最も輝かしい希望、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの一員、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり導き手、極悪非道の破壊者でありスレイヤー、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない腹黒い悪党の破壊者、破壊者悪の神、悪魔のモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、炎、大剣、虎、神話上の火の獣、フェニックス、天使

Lori: (GASPS) Michael Brenton!

Lincoln: So, that's who it was that shot Darren Devereaux and cleaved Alex Wesker in two! I knew it was you!

Adara Vulcania: Uh oh, The Tiger of Royal Woods is here!

Me: Uh oh, I can guess he has quite the reputation as a fighter, huh?

Adara Vulcania: Oh, you have no idea. Michael Brenton is one of the toughest and strongest of all of Lincoln's allies, he was born with massive angel wings, excessive tons of godly superhuman strength, excessive tons of godly superhuman speed, excessive tons of godly superhuman agility, excessive tons of godly superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of godly superhuman durability, excessive tons of godly superhuman endurance, immense regeneration, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, and the powers of fire, flames, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, and all the creatures and legendary mythical beasts of fire.

Ember Vulcania: And what you said about him being a fighter is true, J.D., Michael Brenton is known as The Tiger of Royal Woods, he's the bravest, strongest, and courageous of Lincoln's allies, and he's the strongest fighter who's never lost a fight, no one was able to defeat him, and you'd better watch out though, he gets pretty wild and he's like a ferocious tiger, and it always ends with his opponent beaten to a pulp with a black eye, a split lip, and a lump on his head.

OUR JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

Lincoln closed our jaws with telekinesis.

Me: Whoa! Hey, wait a second, I remembered hearing about a guy who beat up a ton of bikers in the bar five years ago, that was...!

Michael Brenton: Yes, that was me.

Nico: I remembered hearing that too! Damn, you really laid down the law on those thugs.

Michael Brenton: I've done it before but that was in high school when that bastard, Tyler Corso, along with Nate Krenshikov came back for revenge once.

Bobby: That I remember, you body-slammed them into the ground and threw them right into the bleachers outside the school.

Luna: It was brutal, but those losers had it coming.

Adara Vulcania: And he held his own against Aodhan many times before and he killed Aodhan's gang and burned them all to death.

Lincoln: That I also remember, Aodhan Vulcania was a dangerous bastard with powers of fire, but against an angel of fire like Michael Brenton, he had no chance. So, you were the one who shot Darren and killed him.

Michael Brenton: That's right. I had a bad feeling about Darren, I knew about his family's curse, but I had no idea he became Anti-Monitor's spy. But, this was due to him finally giving into the curse and finally losing the last of his humanity. But, what you guys don't know is why I went missing, I was coming home from school, but as I did, the police were there, and the officer told me my parents and my sister, Rachel, were murdered in cold blood. The security cameras didn't catch who it was that did the deed as they were destroyed in the attack, and that included the data of the footage. So, I went to get help from an underground informant, and he told me the guy who killed my parents and my sister was Aodhan Vulcania, but he wasn't alone, he, Aurelius Frostine, and the other older brothers of the other groups were also there, along with the true mastermind behind the attack, Darren Devereaux. I knew if I were to tell the police, that'd piss them off.

Lincoln: And get them to come after you. So, you went into hiding, and I'd recognize the symbols of The Sanada and The Takeda, now I know where you went to.

Nobuyuki Sanada: Yes, he went to our world, and knowing from the clothes, he came from your world, Lincoln.

Yukimura Sanada: We never knew why he came to our world, you sealed the portal years ago after you completed what you set out to do.

Lincoln: That's what I thought, but Michael's power must've led to him opening the portal once again, it was due to the fear of getting attacked that led to the portal reopening, and after his transformation, he found a way back home and resealed the portal.

Me: Thus keeping you in the dark about that.

Nico: That was pretty rough for you.

Michael Brenton: I know.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Rio, Arnice, Christophorus, Millenia, Laegrinna, Piper, Nya, T, S, Millie O'Callaghan, Catherine Fleming, Lucille Tessendorf, Emma Doorman, Claire Parsons, Jessica Adaline De la Mora, Cilantro Cobra Cookie, and Apple Faerie Cookie are heading to Emerald Coast, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Rio, Arnice, Christophorus, Millenia, Laegrinna, Piper, Nya, T, S, Millie O'Callaghan, Catherine Fleming, Lucille Tessendorf, Emma Doorman, Claire Parsons, Jessica Adaline De la Mora, Cilantro Cobra Cookie, and Apple Faerie Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Rio, Arnice, Christophorus, Millenia, Laegrinna, Piper, Nya, T, S, Millie O'Callaghan, Catherine Fleming, Lucille Tessendorf, Emma Doorman, Claire Parsons, Jessica Adaline De la Mora, Cilantro Cobra Cookie, and Apple Faerie Cookie had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Rio: Wow, we're here in Emerald Coast, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Rio, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Rio, Arnice, Christophorus, Millenia, Laegrinna, Piper, Nya, T, S, Millie O'Callaghan, Catherine Fleming, Lucille Tessendorf, Emma Doorman, Claire Parsons, Jessica Adaline De la Mora, Cilantro Cobra Cookie, and Apple Faerie Cookie and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they began swimming and they also saw the marine life living there, and then, they came back to the beach, and Rio, Arnice, Christophorus, Millenia, Laegrinna, Piper, Nya, T, S, Millie O'Callaghan, Catherine Fleming, Lucille Tessendorf, Emma Doorman, Claire Parsons, Jessica Adaline De la Mora, Cilantro Cobra Cookie, and Apple Faerie Cookie and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Rio, Arnice, Christophorus, Millenia, Laegrinna, Piper, Nya, T, S, Millie O'Callaghan, Catherine Fleming, Lucille Tessendorf, Emma Doorman, Claire Parsons, Jessica Adaline De la Mora, Cilantro Cobra Cookie, and Apple Faerie Cookie and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Rio, Arnice, Christophorus, Millenia, Laegrinna, Piper, Nya, T, S, Millie O'Callaghan, Catherine Fleming, Lucille Tessendorf, Emma Doorman, Claire Parsons, Jessica Adaline De la Mora, Cilantro Cobra Cookie, and Apple Faerie Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw Metatron from Shin Megami Tensei II coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, Metatron from Shin Megami Tensei II.

Lincoln: What the?! I got him.

Lincoln went after Metatron from Shin Megami Tensei II and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Metatron and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Metatron's Immeasurable Strength, Immeasurable Speed, Immeasurable Durability, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Metabolism, Superhuman Senses, Energy Sensing, Omnipresence, Authority, Immortality, Flight, Sharp Wings, Godly regeneration, Reality warping, Invisibility, Intangibility, Imperceptibility, Inaudibility, Velocity manipulation, Shapeshifting, Dream walking, Dream manipulation, Hacking, Technopathy, Acausality, Transduality, Dimensional travel, Battlefield removal, Sealing, Power bestowal, Power modification, Power absorption, Power mimicry, Empowerment, Angelic empowerment, Empathic manipulation, Sound manipulation, Vibration manipulation, Afterimage creation, Physical and mental corruption, Forcefield creation, Size manipulation, Density manipulation, Telepathy. Telekinesis, Mind manipulation, Memory manipulation, Illusion creation, Perception manipulation, Sense manipulation, Necromancy, Possession, Fusionism, Fissionism, Absorption, Consumption, Transmutation, Cosmic awareness Information analysis, Precognition, Clairvoyance, Retrocognition, Nigh-Omniscience converted into True Omniscience, Space manipulation, Time manipulation, Law manipulation, Order manipulation, Information manipulation, Data manipulation, Mathematics manipulation, Physics manipulation, Quantum manipulation, Void manipulation, Existence Erasure and Nonexistence Erasure through regular attacks, Pocket Reality manipulation, Giant Size, Restful, Respiratory, and Nutritional Self-Sustenance Abstract Existence, Nonexistent Physiology, Incorporeality, Beyond Dimensional Existence, Beyond Dimensional Manipulation, Pyrokinesis, Aerokinesis, Heliokinesis, Holy Manipulation through Almighty Attacks, Ability to fire lasers through Fire of Sinai, Self-Duplication, Life Manipulation, Resurrection, Energy Manipulation, Energy Projection, Subjective Reality Manipulation, Inmersion, Death Manipulation, Conceptual Manipulation, Ability to heal others, Ability to revive others, Ability to enhance others, Ability to debilitate others, Ability to nullify attacks, Ability to stun others, and many, many more, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more with elements around him and Lincoln sucked out the last of Metatron's energy and he was sent to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Rio, Arnice, Christophorus, Millenia, Laegrinna, Piper, Nya, T, S, Millie O'Callaghan, Catherine Fleming, Lucille Tessendorf, Emma Doorman, Claire Parsons, Jessica Adaline De la Mora, Cilantro Cobra Cookie, and Apple Faerie Cookie and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Rio, Arnice, Christophorus, Millenia, Laegrinna, Piper, Nya, T, S, Millie O'Callaghan, Catherine Fleming, Lucille Tessendorf, Emma Doorman, Claire Parsons, Jessica Adaline De la Mora, Cilantro Cobra Cookie, and Apple Faerie Cookie and the rest of his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done.

Then, Rio, Arnice, Christophorus, Millenia, Laegrinna, Piper, Nya, T, S, Millie O'Callaghan, Catherine Fleming, Lucille Tessendorf, Emma Doorman, Claire Parsons, Jessica Adaline De la Mora, Cilantro Cobra Cookie, and Apple Faerie Cookie and the rest of his harem were lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Rio, Arnice, Christophorus, Millenia, Laegrinna, Piper, Nya, T, S, Millie O'Callaghan, Catherine Fleming, Lucille Tessendorf, Emma Doorman, Claire Parsons, Jessica Adaline De la Mora, Cilantro Cobra Cookie, and Apple Faerie Cookie and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Rio, Arnice, Christophorus, Millenia, Laegrinna, Piper, Nya, T, S, Millie O'Callaghan, Catherine Fleming, Lucille Tessendorf, Emma Doorman, Claire Parsons, Jessica Adaline De la Mora, Cilantro Cobra Cookie, and Apple Faerie Cookie and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Rio, Arnice, Christophorus, Millenia, Laegrinna, Piper, Nya, T, S, Millie O'Callaghan, Catherine Fleming, Lucille Tessendorf, Emma Doorman, Claire Parsons, Jessica Adaline De la Mora, Cilantro Cobra Cookie, and Apple Faerie Cookie and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four

Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Emerald Coast, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, seventeen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Rio, Arnice, Christophorus, Millenia, Laegrinna, Piper, Nya, T, S, Millie O'Callaghan, Catherine Fleming, Lucille Tessendorf, Emma Doorman, Claire Parsons, Jessica Adaline De la Mora, Cilantro Cobra Cookie, and Apple Faerie Cookie with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Rio, Arnice, Christophorus, Millenia, Laegrinna, Piper, Nya, T, S, Millie O'Callaghan, Catherine Fleming, Lucille Tessendorf, Emma Doorman, Claire Parsons, Jessica Adaline De la Mora, Cilantro Cobra Cookie, and Apple Faerie Cookie are in your harem, Linky.

Rio, Arnice, Christophorus, Millenia, Laegrinna, Piper, Nya, T, S, Millie O'Callaghan, Catherine Fleming, Lucille Tessendorf, Emma Doorman, Claire Parsons, Jessica Adaline De la Mora, Cilantro Cobra Cookie, and Apple Faerie Cookie showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Metatron fron Shin Megami Tensai II came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed him and assimilated all of his powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of his energy and sent him to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nicole: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Nico was taking a nap.

Nico: (Snoring)

Keiko: Where are the mascots?

Me: I think I have a pretty good idea where they are. Masters of Evil HQ.

Nico: (Snoring)

Keiko: Nico's sure tired.

Me: The rescue took a lot out of him.

Captain Boomerang was in his room.

Captain Boomerang: (Australian Accent) Crikey! Wonder what items will be used next. I mean, J.D. and the rest still don't have 310 mascots

He was thinking about it.

Back at the estate we were thinking.

Yusuke: We better get over there

Me: Okay.

Yusuke: What about sleeping beauty?

Me: Let him sleep. He had a huge rescue and it took it out of him.

We were off.

Captain Boomerang laid on his bed

SQUEAK

Captain Boomerang tapped his pillow and it laughed.

Captain Boomerang: Huh?

Captain Boomerang shook the pillow out and then out came Poliwag.

Poliwag: Hello!

Captain Boomerang: Crikey! Poliwag what are you doing here you little nipper?

Poliwag: Playing hide and seek with Poromon. Wow nice room you have here! Looks like the Outback.

Captain Boomerang: It sure is a nice place.

Poliwag: It was this or King Shark's room.

Captain Boomerang: King Shark's room is a shark tank.

Poromon came in!

Poromon: Aha! Found you!

Poliwag: Oh man!

A Kangaroo and a platypus called.

Poliwag: A Platypus and a Kangaroo? Wow!

Captain Boomerang: Yep. The Kangaroo is Fuli and the Platypus is Verra.

Poromon: They are so cute.

Captain Boomerang: They sure are mates.

Minutes later we arrived and went in.

Octopunch: Haven't seen a Core MOE room for a while

Me: I know.

Vypra: Hey where's Nico?

Me: Taking a nap. The rescues took a lot out of him.

Qin: Yeah.

Vypra: Oh.

We arrived at Captain Boomerang's room and we went in and saw the mascots giving eucalyptus leaves to the Kangaroo.

Me: Wow nice room Digger.

Captain Boomerang: Thanks mates.

Poromon: His room is amazing.

Qin: Outback awesome.

Me: Are these your Kangaroo and Platypus friends?

Captain Boomerang: Yep. The Kangaroo is Fuli and Platypus is Verra.

Fluttershy: Aww they are so adorable.

Captain Boomerang: So, figured out what items we're using in the usual battles next. Because I don't think all the Core members have mascots yet

Seaspray: And you're right

Me: We're still working on that. But we're about three quarters of the way done.

Eli: Yeah.

Me: (Sees something) Hey look there. There's a Koala too.

Captain Boomerang: Crikey, I Don't remember having a Koala too.

Me: What the?

Then he jumped down and turned back and it was a Ditto.

Me: Hey a Ditto.

Duplica: Wow! That is so cool. Looks like my Ditto has a friend.

Then the Ditto turned into a photo and it was an old boyfriend of Jessie's and he had a goofy face.

Jessie: HUH?

James and Meowth: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY)

James: YOUR FIRST LOVE SURE HAS AN INTERESTING FACE!

Meowth: (LAUGHING) YOUR FIRST LOVE IS A DITTO!

Jessie growled!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

She bashed them both on their heads!

Jessie: THAT WASN'T FUNNY!

Vierra Voltic: Why not Jessie. You found a really ugly boyfriend in him. Lincoln is better than him.

BURN! BOOM! ROASTED!

JAMES AND MEOWTH LAUGHED MORE!

KRABLAM!

She bashed James and Meowth more.

Jessie: You actually have a good point.

Vierra Voltic: For once we agree on something.

Sheena: And this is a really strange one. It's a Splixson Girl named Dahlia Ditto.

Me: Half of Ditto of Hathor's kind.

DItto (Ben 10): That is really crazy that I share the same name as Ditto the Pokemon.

Me: Pretty obvious on that one.

She turned into a copy of Horsea. Horsea stared at her for a minute. She then hopped and Horsea did the same. It was like looking in a mirror. They also did funny faces, blew raspberries, burped, and danced around. They finished it with squirting ink at each other.

Horsea: HEY!

Me: Okay that's funny.

Ditto changed back.

Lincoln: That was actually funny.

Me: It was.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back.

She was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had purple angel wings and had the Pokemon, Ditto on her forehead and she Ditto the Splixson and a X2 symbol on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Dahlia Ditto: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You turned into me and we had fun!

Dahlia Ditto: I did?

Me: Well you were turned into the Pokemon Ditto by Dark Gale.

Dahlia Ditto: Oh man. I was fighting some of Dr. Animo's work. He had a mutant frog with him.

Ben: I remember that frog. Nasty.

Me: Fucked up.

Lola: Yeah.

Dahlia Ditto: I know.

Poliwag: You becoming a Ditto is actually fitting

Me: Because not only are you half Splixson of Hathor but also the Transform Pokemon.

Dahlia Ditto: They share the same name. What are the odds. But that is cool.

Rarity: It certainly is. Lets get you some new clothes.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new purple and black clothes and a purple sword.

Dahlia Ditto: Wow I look great.

Me: You sure do.

Dahlia Ditto: Wait where's Nico?

Me: He's back home sleeping. Big rescue that took it out of him earlier this morning.

Dahlia Ditto: Oh. I see.

We went back home.

We came back home.

Nico was sleeping.

Me: Boy I hope Nico isn't sleeping all the way through the big mission today

Nico then woke up.

Tyrone McGee: Well, Rip Van Nico awakens!

Nico: (YAWNS)

Me: Have a nice nap?

Nico: Yep, Did I miss anything?

Me: Well the Mascots were playing Hide and Seek in Captain Boomerang's room and we met Dahlia Ditto here. She is half Splixson and is also a gene-slammer of the Pokemon Ditto.

Horsea: She turned into me.

Dahlia Ditto: It's true. Being Ditto the Pokemon is fitting for me.

Me: It sure is.

Nico: I can see why.

Me: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Mr. Iwamoto, another asshole teacher who hated Yusuke and Asshole Akashi's accomplice, he's returned and he's in The Demon World and wants revenge on Yusuke. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Oh Hell no, that nasty piece of work!

Eli: Uh oh, was that Mr. Iwamoto?!

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Mr. Iwamoto, another asshole teacher who hated Yusuke and Asshole Akashi's accomplice, he's returned and he's in The Demon World and wants revenge on Yusuke.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Yusuke: I knew we'd be facing him, and he's also in The Demon World, that dumbass!

Keiko: We'd better tie him up and get out of there quick, he has no idea of the kinds of demons we've faced.

Nico: And we'll hear everything about him from Yusuke and you too, Keiko, along with Kuwabara, I got the feeling that I'm gonna hate this guy's guts. Alright, team, let's get going to The Demon World, we got a delinquent teacher to tie up.

Lincoln: We're gonna make this asshole pay for what he's done.

Nico: Boy this guy sounds like a REALLY NASTY piece of work!

Poromon: Can we know more about him?

Me: I was going to say.

Yusuke: Sure. He is a teacher that hates my guts with a vengeance.

He went over his history.

Mr. Iwamoto (岩本, Iwamoto) is a teacher at Sarayashiki Junior High and is Yusuke Urameshi's enemy.

Iwamoto is shown lecturing Yusuke and later insults him at his own funeral with Akashi, being yelled at for it by Takenaka.

Iwamoto claims to strongly care for the reputation of his school, though actually he seems to care only about himself. He is a hypocrite, as he is extremely critical of delinquents and thinks they are the scum of society who deserve to die, yet, when he sees a valuable fountain pen, in attempting to frame Yusuke, he "appropriates" it (steals it). However, it led to his own downfall.

When Yusuke died, he viewed this as a positive development as Yusuke's selfless sacrifice would improve the reputation of the school but agreed with Mr. Akashi that it was more likely that he was chasing after the boy and just happened to get hit by the car.

He seems to like Keiko for her consistently good grades and constantly orders her to stop hanging out with Yusuke, while she mocks him behind his back.

Mr. Iwamoto is Yusuke's mortal enemy at Sarayashiki Junior High. Iwamoto hates Yusuke and feels that delinquents like him besmirch the name of Sarayashiki Junior High and should be expelled.

In the anime, it is he who gives Mr. Akashi the idea to intentionally erase Kuwabara's correct answer and replace it with a wrong answer in an attempt to hurt one of his friends' chances of supporting his family.

He insults Yusuke when he is in person and behind his back and also tried to frame him for theft after he returned to life, only to be later struck from behind by Yusuke with his newly acquired Spirit Gun, making him hit the floor hard. He was unaware that Yusuke hit him. Iwamoto is later possessed by a Makai insect and attacks Keiko but she and Botan give him a taste of his own medicine. Though he eventually corners them, Iwamoto is knocked out once Yusuke destroyed the Makai whistle.

Despite his theft of the student's belongings in an attempt to frame Yusuke, along with his attack upon Principal Takenaka and Keiko while possessed by the Makai insect (which he was grilled by the police while claiming to not remember), he was strangely not fired and continued to be employed as a teacher (possibly under probation), even in the final season. At the end, he failed to expel Yusuke.

Iwamoto is durable enough to survive a spirit gun attack from Yusuke with no serious injuries (before Yusuke became stronger), and punches Yusuke hard enough to make him bleed. When infected by the insect and turned into a zombie, Iwamoto retains all of his personality and ability to speak despite all other infected humans being made mindless. He commands the other zombies in the group to attack Botan and Keiko and would have very soundly defeated them without Yusuke's intervention.

Iwamoto's surprising strength and resistance to the bugs suggests that there may be more to him than what there appears to be, suggesting he was perhaps a demon working with Suzaku. His irrational hatred of Yusuke and desire to continually expel him could be motivated by this, and it could explain why he remains as a teacher for the entire series while his associate, Mr. Akashi, is fired for more minor offenses.

When it was done we were shocked!

Me: Man what a REALLY NASTY piece of work! He should have been fired and never allowed to be a teacher. And the fact that he is a Delinquent himself makes him a grade A Hypocrite.

Keiko: Akashi was his associate

Me: Well the 2 of them can share a cell together.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: I got a few words to say to this asshole!

The previous group came.

Onyx: Can me, Box Ghost, Trickster, Ssserpent, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Zavok, David Cain, Thundermon, Ice Demon and Dodgeball Wizard go with you guys? And how did you guys like seeing Captain Boomerang's room?

Me: It was really cool.

Nico: Sorry I missed it. The rescue took it out of me.

Me: No worries.

Nico: And yes you all can come with us.

Camie: We're going after Yusuke's teacher Iwamoto.

Onyx: Oh man! This will be good.

Yumi Urameshi: It's the reason I want revenge on him. For all the crimes he did to my brother.

Qin: Yep.

Viceroy: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: I'm hoping for Elemental HERO Flame Wingman next.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Fiery.

Lola: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle

and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Saiki, one of the antagonists from King of Fighters, and he's returned from The Black Gates and wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh man!

Me: Lincoln, don't tell me! That was...!

Lincoln: Saiki, one of the antagonists from King of Fighters, and he's returned from The Black Gates and wants revenge on us.

Merlona Wizardheart: He's still mad about last year. Well, we better deal with him again.

Lincoln: But, this time, we send him to The Black Abyss.

Nico: Right, if The Black Gates won't work, there's that. Alright, team, time to get going.

Lincoln: This time, Iwamoto's gone too far, time to kick him out of The Demon World and straight into the same prison cell as Asshole Akashi, and once we get done with him, you're next, Saiki.

Merlona Wizardheart: You made a huge mistake coming after us, Saiki, now you're going to pay for all your crimes!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to The Demon World to take down Mr. Iwamoto and send him to prison to join Asshole Akashi, and once we get done with him, Merlona Wizardheart and Lincoln are going to take down Saiki, and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were off to the Demon World.

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck all over.

Ssserpent: Lets call Black Manta.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Black Manta: I'm ready for this one.

Qin: We all are.

Meowth: I'm going to claw that joiks eyes out!

Roy Koopa: We can use our staffs for this

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Cheerilee: This guy gives all teachers like me everywhere a bad name.

Xenia: No kidding!

Lola: What a jerkball!

Keiko: And he showed blatant favoritism towards me!

Me: That makes me sick!

Zavok: So this is the Demon World

Yumi Urameshi: Yep this is it.

Qin: Yep. Been here before.

Lola: It's true.

Zavok: Scary place.

Rothar: Reminds me of the Underworld in Perim

Me: It sure does.

Ymir: But it's home to demons of immense power.

Lola: Yep.

Keiko: I'm going to slap that jerks head off!

Me: Yep.

THUNDERCLAP!

Thunder crashed and lightning streaked all over.

Thundermon: Love that thunder!

Qin: It's scary here.

Lola: Yep.

Kerchak: Any wildlife we need to worry about?

Hiei: No just demons all over the place.

Me: That is a problem. Mostly E, D and C class demons.

Qin: Yep.

Me: And with us too they won't last even a second.

Dodgeball Wizard: Still, we'd better keep an eye out

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yep.

Alt Adrien: I'm happy my Mom's back. But my dad's still out there.

Me: News probably reached him.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: That is for sure.

Varie: We'll be ready for him soon.

Nico: Don't worry. We'll find him

Me: It's only a matter of time.

Qin: Yeah and we're going to be ready for him.

Lola: That is for sure.

Varie: Yep.

Marinette: But on the rescue of my day.

Me: That's right.

Qin: We'll be ready.

Nico: On the bright side, he was kind enough to let us kill Alt Lila

Me: Yep.

Xenia: And Marinette got a huge bounty out of it.

Shannon Carnage: Yeah no kidding.

Lola: Yep and it's going to be intense.

Nico: Keep an eye out for you know whats

Qin: Yep.

We walked around and saw a figure.

Me: Wait who is that?

We saw what looked like another Yusuke.

Qin: Is that another Yusuke?

Me: Lets go see.

We went over.

Me: Wait something isn't right.

I sensed an intense power building.

But then...

WHOOSH!

AN INTENSE SURGE OF ULTRA POWERFUL ENERGY EXPLODED OUT! HE WAS ENVELOPED IN A MASSIVE RED ENERGY AURA! DUST STORMS SWIRLED AROUND HIM AND LIGHTNING STRUCK INTENSELY!

HE HAD HIS HAIR GROW INTENSELY LONG AND THEN IN A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ENERGY ANOTHER YUSUKE EMERGED! HE HAD WHITE LONG HAIR AND SINISTER EYES AND HAD TATTOOS ALL OVER AND HAD BLACK ANGEL WINGS! HIS POWER WAS MINDBOGGLING!

King Yusuke the Terrible: (Demonic Voice) I've waited a long time for this.

WE WERE SHOCKED!

Kuwabara: What in the heck's going on here!? And what's with that hair!? He looks like he played with an electric socket!

Me: He is full fledged Mazoku!

Lincoln: OH MAN! That's Yusuke's Akuma, King Yusuke the Terrible! The Hypothetical Akuma of Yusuke, and he is a full fledge Mazoku that has intense power and he is merciless and brutal. He has all of Yusuke's powers and more times 10,000. He was made because of the bloodline he has as the descendant of the Mazoku and he vowed to mercilessly thrash his enemies the Right way.

WE GASPED!

Me: What do you mean the Right Way?

Yusuke: Like how I destroyed Sensui thanks to the intervention of my ancestral father.

Me: Oh man!

Alt Marinette: You guys can be Akumatized too?!

Burner Man: In a way

Me: Long story. But this is mandatory for us.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: I'll face him.

I scanned him.

Me: 400,000 power! Very intense.

Nico then went Super Saiyan 2!

Nico: I don't need to use my full power to bring you down.

King Yusuke: Now this is going to be a challenge.

Nico: You'll get one.

Ice Demon: Yusuke? Is that you?

King Yusuke: Not anymore.

His eyes glowed and intense lightning storms formed and struck all over.

Nico: Lets do this.

Nico teleported and punched him in his face and kicked him in his stomach and punched and kicked him mercilessly and belched from King Yusuke's mouth.

King Yusuke tried to fight back but to no avail.

Black Manta: You need to calm down!

Me: I don't think that will get him to stop this time.

Nico really pulverized and mercilessly thrashed him.

Black Manta fired lasers from his helmet and blasted him big time.

King Yusuke roared and charged up a huge spirit gun.

Nico: (HOLDS OUT HAND) FINAL SHINE ATTACK!

NICO FIRED A MASSIVE ENERGY BLAST AND IT HIT KING YUSUKE AND EXPLODED WITH INTENSE AND UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

He was knocked out.

Alt Marinette: Imagine what an Akumatized version of me would look like!

Beelzemon: Yeah, funny you should mention that...

We told them all about how many Akumas of us including her that we encountered over the last year.

Lincoln showed sketches of them and they were intense!

Alt. Marinette: (GASP) Oh my god! Wow! You guys encountered many Akumas.

Me: I know. Some of them were really cool. Many of them were really crazy and wacko. Some of them looked like amazing spaceships and vehicles.

Qin: Many of them looked really scary.

Nico: And some of them were fucked up and deranged as many villains we killed.

Alt. Marinette: Holy wow!

Me: Yep and they all had very crazy forms of modus operandi. Here's one of yours. Scarlet Bloodreaper.

I showed the sketch.

Alt. Marinette: (GASP) WOW! I look intensely wicked.

Nico: In her world, She was made when that lying and conniving blackhearted bitch Lila got her expelled and spread lies about her being a wanted and convicted criminal and became the most evil and wanted fugitive in the city of Paris. After she went into hiding Hawk Moth made her into this and she vowed to kill that monster and eradicate all of Paris' criminals as a Batman vigilante.

Alt. Marinette: That is insane!

Alt. Alya: No kidding there!

Alt. Adrien: Wow! That is shocking.

David Cain: I think there's one Akuma of you that we're facing

Alt. Marinette: Really?

Weather Vane: Well, it will be on your Prime Self's day after all

Nico: We'll cross that bridge when we get to it. Right now we got a job to do.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of The Demon World, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Mr. Iwamoto, another asshole teacher of Yusuke and Asshole Akashi's accomplice, and he wants revenge on Yusuke.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) From what Yusuke told us, he's nothing but trouble.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix

Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll need to take him down and fast.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim

God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's right, and being in The Demon World is really bad for us.

Lincoln: Don't worry, we'll be quick. Now, then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Nico: Uh oh...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You got that right.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full

Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If there's one thing I can't stand, it's a delinquent teacher.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's for sure, those guys give all teachers a bad name.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-

Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip the bastard apart.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim

God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And send him to prison.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, then, let's get going.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And teach that lowlife a lesson he'll never forget.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If we're going to attack him, it might as well be now.

We flew out, and we saw Mr. Iwamoto punching and punching some E-Class, D-Class, and C-Class Demons and ranting and raving with hatred towards Yusuke.

Me: There he is, he makes me sick! How dare he spit such hatred towards Yusuke!

Nico: I know, I think it's time we taught that asshole a lesson! Just like what we did to Asshole Akashi.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for that bastard.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of the demons appeared and they attacked Mr. Iwamoto with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed him off even more especially when he saw Yusuke.

We landed!

We were facing Mr. Iwamoto!

Yusuke: Hello teach! Nice to see ya!

Iwamoto: Urameshi! I WILL EXPEL YOU IF IT'S THE LAST THING I DO!

Me: Newsflash he just graduated earlier and Iwamoto! You're under arrest!

Iwamoto: On what charges?

Me: Harassment, psychological and physical abuse, corruption, fraud and numerous counts of workplace abuse of minors!

Nico grabbed him by his shirt and held him to his face!

Nico: You're a fucking hypocrite, you know that? You always try to expel Yusuke for being a delinquint. Yet you used to be a delinquint yourself! What do you have to say to that!?

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Maybe you just hated your past life. But that doesn't excuse your actions!

Nico: That's right! I fucking hate people like you! And I'm about 20 seconds away from smashing your fucking skull in and leaving your rotten headless corpse here to die so the E-Class demons can feed on you!

Panda King: Let's get this party started!

Caleb Maxwell: Let me go first.

We knew it was going to be bad!

Caleb Maxwell: So, you claim to be tough, huh?!

Mr. Iwamoto: Huh?! And who the Hell are you to say that to me? You want me to beat your ass to the ground?!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's crimson red eyes glowed even more, and...!

Caleb Maxwell: SHUT THE HELL UP!

POW!

HE PUNCHED HIM HARD IN THE FACE AND SENT HIM FLYING INTO A WALL!

WE WERE STUNNED!

Me: Whoa, what the?!

Nico: Damn...! Caleb sent him flying with one nasty punch to the face!

Yusuke: Nice one.

Kuwabara: Honestly, Iwamoto's been asking for it for a long time. Some of us had heard the stories about him, he was a delinquent in his youth and he always caused trouble wherever he went.

Lincoln: Him? A delinquent? I sort of have a hard time believing that.

Yuriko Urameshi: No, what Kuwabara's saying is true, Lincoln. I've seen it for myself when I was with Yusuke and Yumi, Iwamoto was trouble with a Capital "T" especially when he was young. When he was a teenage delinquent himself, he spent his time picking and starting fights with anyone he comes across and beating the shit out of them, committing petty crimes, and many other delinquent actions. Plus, no one was able to take him down in a fight, and the cops had dealt with his ass before.

WE GASPED! BUT, WHEN CALEB MAXWELL HEARD IT, WE KNEW IWAMOTO JUST DUG HIS OWN GRAVE!

Caleb Maxwell: What the Hell?! So, he was also a delinquent as well?! And he hadn't cleaned up his act as he grew up, and was still doing this kind of bullshit?! (To Iwamoto) YOU PIECE OF SHIT! NOW, YOU'RE DEAD!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Suddenly, we heard the sound of organ music playing as the skies turn red with blood and vampire bats were flying all over the place. Then, he slashed Iwamoto on the chest leaving claw marks.

Caleb Maxwell: You make me sick just looking at your ugly face, Iwamoto. I've met guys like you when I was in high school, and they were just as nasty as you, and even as they grew up, they hadn't changed at all or cleaned up their act! In fact, they became trash always causing trouble to anyone they come across! But, some of those guys in my past had changed and cleaned up their act, but I was too blinded by anger and hatred to even see it, but there were tough guys who had good hearts like Haruki Takahashi who saved me from that piece of shit younger brother of mine long ago, and we became good friends. And now, I'm gonna enjoy skinning you alive!

Then, Caleb Maxwell grabbed Iwamoto by the throat with his left hand and threw him into the ground: he was pissed off!

Caleb Maxwell: Come on, tough guy, get up!

Mr. Iwamoto got up, but he was really red in the face: Caleb Maxwell's demonic anger really got to him. HE TURNED INTO A REAL RAGING ANGRY BULL AS WE SAW STEAM SNORTING OUT OF HIS NOSE!

Mr. Iwamoto: THAT'S IT, YOU LITTLE SHIT! YOU'RE DEAD!

Mr. Iwamoto charged right at Caleb Maxwell with his right fist raised...!

Caleb Maxwell: Too slow!

CALEB MAXWELL PUNCHED MR. IWAMOTO HARD IN THE FACE AND BROKE HIS NOSE AND SHATTERED HIS GLASSES, AND THEN, HE KICKED MR. IWAMOTO HARD IN THE JAW AND BROKE SOME OF HIS TEETH!

Mr. Iwamoto: Ouch, damn it! That hurts!

Caleb Maxwell: What's the matter? I thought you were tough!

But, it got worse, every time Mr. Iwamoto got back up and tried to punch Caleb Maxwell, the dark teen angel resorted to other painful methods of making Mr. Iwamoto suffer by punching him in the ribs, literally kicking him in his ass, and many others!

Caleb Maxwell: Come on then, tough guy, get up! You can't beg for mercy either, it's time to pay for what you've done! Die!

Caleb Maxwell started beating him to a pulp!

Caleb Maxwell: (PUNCHES MR. IWAMOTO IN THE CHEST AND STOMACH) HA! HA! WHAT NOW?! COME ON! GET UP!

WE WERE SO STUNNED, OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

LINCOLN CLOSED OUR JAWS!

Yusuke: Damn, that Caleb's an absolute psycho!

When Caleb Maxwell was done, Mr. Iwamoto had bruises on his chest and stomach!

Nico: OH! MY! GOD! LOOK AT THE DAMAGE HE DID TO THIS PUNK!

Allie Maxwell: This is worse than the many times Caleb's had to deal with the usual punks at his high school back in 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983 the year Drake and Dad got chased out of the house, and in 1984, only instead of Caleb, the punks were the ones beating my elder brother to a bloody pulp mainly as enforcing the school's forced ostracization on him. But, those punks I mentioned had sealed their fates when the superintendent grabbed them and sent them to the office, and then, he had called for an ambulance for Caleb. That led to Mom getting called and she filed a report to the police.

Captain Whitten: We immediately had those punks arrested, but Caleb, when he came back to the school, the other students and teachers continued to abuse and treat him with absolute cruelty. But, that would come back to bite them in the butt when the LaGuardia High Bloodbath happened in 1984.

Allie Maxwell: How could I forget, that was the night of Caleb losing the last shred of his innocence as he killed the students and teachers who got turned into vampires because of his principal, Mr. Leonard Davis using the vampire blood in his experiments to cure his dying brother, Robert. But, thanks to the intervention of the vampires, Caleb wasn't even questioned, but the incident left yet another scar on him.

Marlene Maxwell: And why any teenage punk who dared to try and fight Caleb would face the consequences especially with my brother, Christiano, a wild man in his youth, was also on the loose.

We saw Caleb continuing to beat Mr. Iwamoto.

Kuwabara: Uh, shouldn't we stop him? He's gonna kill Iwamoto!

James Blunt was about to pull Caleb off him, but he flew back to us, and Iwamoto got back up, but he looked like a guy from a Picasso painting.

I punched Iwamoto in his face and knocked him down!

Me: You don't have any right to call yourself a teacher after everything you did! You spit on Yusuke's fucking corpse and claimed he was a delinquent to the end and belongs in hell! What a fucking hypocrite! You're the one that belongs in hell! Not Yusuke! Yusuke is a hero and he is more of a man than you ever will be you jerkass piece of shit!

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You really disgust me, Iwamoto, you know, you're almost as bad as Kamoshida, and he's a freaking pervert and abusive asshole!

THEN...!

POW! SHEEN!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I PUNCHED HIM HARD IN THE FACE AND SENT HIM CRASHING INTO A WALL OF SPIKES CALEB MAXWELL SUMMONED AND HE ALSO GOT PUNCTURED LIKE CRAZY!

HE ROARED IN PURE ANGER BECAUSE OF THAT!

Eli: Lincoln, can you please shut them up forever!?

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) With pleasure, Eli.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got nothing nice to say to you, so let's call it a day.

Lincoln went primal on Iwamoto, as he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and he left really nasty and bleeding scars on him.

Then, Shadows from the Metaverse appeared and charged at us, but we destroyed them.

Caleb Maxwell: That's it, now you're done!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody

Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, it's time for you to die, asshole!

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...!

PERSONA 5 STRIKERS OST: DAREDEVIL PLAYS

The sound of rock music was in the air, and as they began to play, that finally did it as Iwamoto lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after the bastard, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit the bastard and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after the bastard and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched the bastard hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed him onto the ground, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, you are fucking done, you bastard!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER

MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, this ends now, Iwamoto. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after the bastard and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow

Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the bastard and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on him big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after the bastard and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the bastard and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Iwamoto: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED ROAR)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you.

I went after the bastard, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the bastard, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too, and they were more brutal than ever, and I fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Iwamoto lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized him with our extremely and excessive massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on them by slashing them hard with my massive greatsword and rainbow wolf claws and gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at the bastard, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT

IWAMOTO AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU LOSER!

Henry flew at the bastard and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Iwamoto. Time to pay!

Lincoln went wild on Iwamoto as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Iwamoto, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik

Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE BASTARD AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at the bastards and we began brutally smashing them all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and we sent them flying into a wall, they got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at them and they really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Betrayer.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to die, you monster.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you freaks, it's time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Iwamoto: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON IWAMOTO AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF THEM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW

MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THE ASSHOLE BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Iwamoto had claw and slash marks on him, and Alexander Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell also disemboweled him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice

Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you freaks. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on The Demon World and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS IWAMOTO AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, Iwamoto, now it's all over for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you're gonna get your dose of well-deserved karma.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done for, you piece of shit, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them, let's end Iwamoto once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Iwamoto.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused us enough pain for the very last time, Iwamoto, and now, it's time for you to pay!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED IWAMOTO OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it! This is where it ends for you, you bastard!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF IWAMOTO TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN IWAMOTO WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will not hurt our friends ever again, your days of causing havoc are done.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to die.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Yusuke, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Iwamoto and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the bastard, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Iwamoto off even more, and we also destroyed The Monitor Orb on him and we gained another astronomical power boost and he screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings under his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Iwamoto and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Iwamoto, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Iwamoto.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And after everything you've done to Yusuke, you deserve to pay!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Iwamoto really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the now 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the now 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Iwamoto with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Iwamoto with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Iwamoto was on his last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Saiki from King of Fighters, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, asshole?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you piece of shit!

Ed Cowart: (CRACKS KNUCKLES) There is no way that punkass teacher is getting away with his crimes! Time for the Trouble Busters! Ok, PunkMoron McFightdouche!

Mr. Iwamoto: What was that?!

Ed Cowart: You heard me, PunkMoron McFightdouche! Now, you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult PunkMoron McFightdouche!

Ed Cowart: You are a fucking dull and ugly piece of shit that gives teachers a bad name! You are a fucking punkass with no fucking brain! You fucking suck as a teacher! Your punkass should know the penalty for beating up people and that's fucking lawsuits up your ass! I bet Even would want to sue your uglyass! You're a fucking pathetic dipshit who has no business being a fucking teacher! Prepare your stupid uglyass for defeat and one last...!

Mr. Iwamoto: (ENRAGED SCREAM) How dare you insult me!

Iwamoto charged at Ed Cowart aiming to break his face.

Ed Cowart: Ok, prepare to be thunderstruck!

Ed Cowart countered with his electrified version of the Falcon Punch which electrocuted Mr. Iwamoto and even sent him flying straight into a phone pole which smashed his crotch, and Mr. Iwamoto screamed in extreme agony.

Ed Cowart: That was really rude to try and interrupt someone. Just for that! LEAF VILLAGE SECRET FINGER JUTSU! ONE THOUSAND YEARS OF DEATH!

Ed Cowart performed the one thousand years of death on Mr. Iwamoto. Then, Ed Cowart wielding twin katanas proceeded slash Mr. Iwamoto all over, then he got out sais to stab the punkass all over then he got out a bo staff to smash Mr. Iwamoto's crotch, and he used nunchucks to smash Mr. Iwamoto all over. Then, he dressed Mr. Iwamoto in a pink tutu, covered Mr. Iwamoto with flowers which attracted bees to sting Mr. Iwamoto all over, sprayed lemon juice on Mr. Iwamoto's wounds, and then, he summoned a horde of bulls to trample Mr. Iwamoto all over.

Mr. Iwamoto: Bulls?!

Then, Ed Cowart summoned a horde of wolves to maul Mr. Iwamoto all over.

Mr. Iwamoto: Wolves?!

Then, Ed Cowart summoned a horde of gorillas to smash Mr. Iwamoto all over.

Mr. Iwamoto: Gorillas?!

Then, he threw Mr. Iwamoto into a jungle.

Ed Cowart: Welcome to the jungle, motherfucker!

Then, animals of the jungle attacked and even messed up Mr. Iwamoto beyond belief, and Ed Cowart finished by firing hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese, and even wedgied Mr. Iwamoto and pulled his underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Yusuke: And now, for the finishing blow. I'm suing you for everything you did to me especially on the day of my funeral when you and Akashi spat on me and for everyone you hurt! You're gonna be paying us all damages until the day you die, Iwamoto!

Iwamoto: FUCK YOU, URAMESHI! I WILL KILL YOU AND THAT BITCH, KEIKO, ALONG WITH ALL OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Yusuke: Okay, that does it! No one threatens me and Keiko and my friends with death and gets away with it!

POW!

YUSUKE PUNCHED IWAMOTO HARD IN THE FACE!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID AND WITH WHAT YUSUKE DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS, WELL DONE! THAT'D TEACH HIM! (To Iwamoto as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, EAT SHIT, PUNKMORON MCFIGHTDOUCHE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF IWAMOTO BADLY AND HE SCREAMED, BELLOWED, AND RANTED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE AN ABSOLUTE MONSTROUS DEMON!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, PLEASE SHUT HIM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time to pay, Iwamoto!

Trickster: Have some of this!

He fired waves of energy and blasted him!

Yusuke: You want to prove I'm more man than you? Come show it.

Iwamoto walked over and punched Yusuke hard in his face. But it didn't even make him flinch!

POW POW POW POW POW POW POW BLANG BASH WHAM!

All his punches were having no effect on him.

Yusuke: Ha. That tickles.

YUSUKE SLAMMED HIS FIST INTO HIS STOMACH AND KNOCKED THE WIND OUT OF HIM!

Yusuke then punched his face and knocked out many of his teeth and broke his nose!

HE HELD HIS FACE AND CRIED IN AGONY!

RD Lori: You literally disgust me!

Me: YEAH!

Yumi Urameshi went over to him and he got up and saw her.

Yumi Urameshi: You hurt my brother fucksack!

Iwamoto: (GASP) Yumi!?

Yumi Urameshi: That's right And you also showed favoritism towards my future sister-in-law and told her to break up with him!

Iwamoto: WHAT!? Keiko and Yusuke!?

Keiko: That's right!

Yusuke and Keiko held up rings on their fingers!

keiko: Soon to be Keiko Urameshi!

Me: You tried to break them up but you failed on that too!

Iwamoto: NOOOOOO!

Me: YES!

Box Ghost: Beware!

He fired Cardboard boxes and bashed him all over the place.

I then grabbed Iwamoto and had him look into my eyes.

Me: I Should tell you more about Yusuke and his sister Yumi. They are also the descendants of the Mazoku.

Iwamoto: WHAT!?

Me: That's right. Their ancestral father Toshin Raizen is one of the Demon Kings here. And his power was passed onto them after 1,200 years of generational dormancy. The Atavism of the Mazoku.

They are now Super Upper S-Class demons and can EASILY destroy you in an instant! But they are good people unlike you!

Nico: That's right! Yusuke and Yumi are more human than YOU ever will be! Yusuke has done so much good for the world. Unlike you!

Dustox charged at him!

Dustox: That's right you jerk! And he is an amazing man unlike you!

He fired waves of energy and blasted Iwamoto!

Yumi: And you need to be taught massive lessons in humility! I am still human but my ancestral birthright also lives in me too!

She flared up her aura!

Yumi: (Echoing) PHOENIX OF THE SACRED FLAME INFERNO! 鳳凰聖火地獄業火

SHE FIRED A MASSIVELY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE BLAST FROM HER HAND AND IT FORMED INTO A RAINBOW FLAME PHOENIX THAT WAS HOTTER THAN 40,000 SUNS AND IT HIT IWAMOTO AND EXPLODED WITH INTENSE AND INCREDIBLE POWER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

It really burned him bad!

Box Ghost: HOLY WOW!

Ssserpent: That was intense!

Kurama: She has the power of the flames of Heaven. They are more powerful than the flames of the Underworld.

Nico pulled his pants down!

YOINK!

Nico then gave him an ATOMIC WEDGIE!

HOING!

SNAP!

Iwamoto: HEY! I CAN'T SEE!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY AT HIM!

The mascots got drunk big time.

Mascots: (Singing) (SLURRED SPEECH) NOBODY KNOWS! (LOUD FART AND HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM! NOBODY KNOWS! (LOUD FART AND HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM! NOBODY KNOWS! (LOUD FART AND HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM!

Poromon: (Drunk) Oh look who it is! (POW!)

He punched Iwamoto.

Poliwag then slapped hime with his tail!

WHAP!

Poliwag: (DRUNK) COME HERE YOU SON OF A BITCH!

WHAP!

Poliwag: (CRYING) WHY DO YOU ALWAYS CLOSE YOUR EYES WHEN YOU MAKE LOVE! (CRYING)

Horsea then squirted ink into his mouth!

Horsea: (Drunk) HAVE A DRINK (HIC) BUB!

He spit it out and gagged and coughed!

Manaphy then kicked him in the crotch!

DING!

Iwamoto: (SINGING IN OPERA NOTE)

Manaphy: (Drunk) YEAH SING YOU BUTTKISSING BUTTHEAD!

Iwamoto: (SQUEAKING LIKE A CHIPMUNK!) THAT REALLY HURT!

THEY WINCED FROM THAT!

But then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE AND GROSS FART!

THEY FARTED IN HIS FACE!

Iwamoto: (COUGHING AND GAGGING) OH SICK!

Horsea: Take this you Team Rocket jerk!

Horsea fired a bubblebeam blast and it hit him all over.

Poromon: Time for me to drive my car!

Ransack: I'm sorry, what?!

He got on Ransack!

Poromon: (Singing) I like driving in my car. (FART FART FART FART FART FART FART!) It's no kind of jaguar! (FART FART FART FART FART FART FART!)

Me: Funny! Okay then.

I Snapped my fingers and they were back to normal.

Nico gave him a frontal wedgie!

HOING!

Nico: You like that!?

Kiawe: LETS GO CHARIZARD! TIME FOR A Z-MOVE! (FLARES UP FIRE AURA) OH MY MIND! MY BODY! AND SPIRIT! BRING THE GREAT MOUNTAIN OF AKOA! BECOME THE RAGING FIRE AND BURN! INFERNO OVERDRIVE!

Lillie: (FLARES UP ICE AURA) THE QUIET FALLING SNOW FROM THE SKIES! CRYSTALS OF WATER! CONSTANTLY SHIMMERING! BLANKETING THE WORLD WITH THEIR FROSTY Z POWER! TOGETHER WITH MY FIERY SPIRIT! RISE UP INTO THE BEST SKY ONCE AGAIN!

Lillie's Alolan Vulpix howled!

Lillie: USE SUBZERO SLAMMER!

Mallow: (FLARES UP NATURE AURA) FEEL IT! THE BREATH OF NATURE, THE GRASSLANDS AND THE FOREST! NOW! IT'S TIME TO USE BLOOM DOOM!

Lana: (FLARES UP WATER AURA) PAST THE NATURE'S HORIZON! USE OCEANIC OPERETTA!

Ash: (FLARES UP LIGHTNING AURA!) LETS DO THIS! THIS IS MUCH BIGGER AND MUCH MUCH POWER! 10,000,000 VOLT THUNDERBOLT!

Nico: (FLARES UP WATER AURA) WATER OF JUSTICE AND SHIMMERING WITH THE POWER OF LIFE! FEEL MY Z-MOVE! USE HYDRO VORTEX!

May: (FLARES UP FAIRY AURA) BRING THE LIFE OF NATURE AND BRING THE LIGHT OF FAIRIES WITH BEAUTY AND Z-POWER! Manaphy use SAMIYA NATURE LIFESTORM!

Sheila: Lets do it! (FLARES UP INTENSE FIRE AURA) UNLEASH ULTIMATE PHOENIX FIRE! WILDFIRE PHOENIX INFERNO!

Emily Lunala Williams: (FLARES UP MOONLIGHT AURA) MENACING MOONRAZE MAELSTROM!

Hikari Lightflame: (FLARES UP SUNFIRE AURA) SEARING SUNRAZE SMASH!

Missy Rodgers: (FLARES UP PSYCHIC AURA) GENESIS SUPERNOVA!

Me, Nico, Hikari, Emily, Sheila, May, Kiawe, Mallow, Lana, Lillie and

Ash: ELEMENTAL RADIANCE Z-KAMEHAMEHA SUPERBLAST!

WE FIRED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL BLAST OF ENERGY, FIRE, ICE, LEAVES, MAGIC, GRASS, LIGHTNING, SUNLIGHT, MOONLIGHT, PSYCHIC ENERGY AND WATER AND A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL KAMEHAMEHA WAVE AND THE BLASTS COMBINED WITH IT AND SLAMMED INTO IWAMOTO WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND IT EXPLODED WITH INTENSE AND UNIMAGINABLE POWER!

SUPER EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY POWERFUL AND EPIC SOLAR SYSTEM DESTROYING PROPORTIONS!

He was badly burned to a crisp!

Qin: Nice one!

Nico gave him a wet willie!

SPLAT!

Me: I got something better! The mascots aren't going to like this. We're going to make him watch Blood and Honey!

The mascots went wide eyed.

We tied him to a chair and I used my eye forcers and he watched the movie.

We watched and saw him screaming and writhing in horror and fear from it!

When the movie was done he was shaking in fear and his face turned a really dark green.

Me: What did you think of that?

Poromon: YOU WANT TO SEE SOMETHING SCARY!? SOMETHING SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? WELL (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Alolan Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Torkoal: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! LOOK AT IT! WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Iwamoto screamed in fright and horror and he farted and crapped himself!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

HE THEN THREW UP MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF VOMIT!

Nico: NEVER GETS OLD!

Maria: No it doesn't!

Qin: Still funny!

Xenia: Yeah!

Iwamoto then HURLED HIS GUTS OUT!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Qin: YEAH!

Camie fired waves of Aurora energy with her Quirk.

Ymir fired blue fireballs.

Universe 666 May fired waves of ice.

Naomi Necroshade fired waves of darkness.

Palutena fired light blasts.

Celica fired magic blasts.

Varie fired waves of water.

We fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him big time.

Nico: Wait! Who else is with you?

Me: I was going to say! You have one of our friends enemies with you. Who is it!?

?: You mean me!?

Laura Komode: (GASP) That voice!

Out came a woman with blond hair and blue eyes and had a yellow green jumpsuit.

Laura Komodo: (GASP) Valerie Guanna!

Me: Wait you mean the infamous poacher!?

Valerie Guanna: That's right.

Nico: I've heard of her! She is a poacher girl that was going after an extremely rare and nearly extinct Blue Komodo Dragon.

Laura Komodo: And I defended that creature and sent Valerie to jail and she vowed to get revenge.

Me: WHOA MAN!

Fluttershy: (ENRAGED) You...

Me: UH OH!

Fluttershy: YOU HURT ANIMALS!? REALLY!? WHY YOU ARE JUST A GREAT BIG MEANIE!

SHE WENT AND VICIOUSLY PULVERIZED AND SMASHED AND MANGLED UP VALERIE WITH A MULTITUDE OF PUNCHES AND KICKS AND MORE!

Valerie: (grabs her arm) Not gonna be that easy!

But Fluttershy ducked under a punch and punched her in her face and knocked out some of her teeth!

She jumped back!

Laura Komodo: Fluttershy lets take her down together!

Prince Laval: I will too!

Erika (Pokemon): Me too.

Valerie: I won't go down easily.

She turned into a black version of Komodo Blade! She was ANTI-KOMODO BLADE!

Laura Komodo: Lets get her!

They fired wave of energy and blasted her.

I punched Iwamoto.

I fired a blast of energy and separated Anti-Komodo Blade from her. We scanned it and banished her to the Black Abyss.

Laura, Fluttershy, Laval and Erika bashed her down and knocked her out and tied her up.

Mevya hopped over to him

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

KRABLAM!

She bashed him in his face!

Nico: Laura, out of the 3 who helped you, who do you feel is your sibling?

Laura Komodo: I feel that Erika is perfect for me because of our love of nature.

Qin: Cool!

Poliwag slapped Iwamoto with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted him!

Aurora Tennyson: HEATBLAST!

She fired fireballs and blasted him all over!

Dahlia Ditto: 1 me... (SPLITS) {BOTH) TWO ME! (SPLITS) {ALL} FOUR ME! (SPLITS) EIGHT ME! WHO DO WE APPRECIATE!

They went and pulverized and smashed him all over!

Gatomon chased Mevya!

Mevya: HEY! Gatomon save that for later!

Gatomon: Oh right.

Me: I also found some friends.

I whistled and then an avalanche of Electrode came and rolled onto him!

Nico: Where'd all the Electrode come from?

Me: I found a massive number of them in an abandoned power plant and decided to have them help us out.

Xenia: Wow!

Me: Self Destruct!

Then they glowed and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THEY EXPLODED!

HE WAS BURNED TO A CRISP!

Nico: Will they be okay?

Me: Yes they will be. These are tough Electrode.

Dahlia Ditto fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Dahlia Ditto and Duplica: DITTO FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him!

Me: YEAH!

Dahlia and Aurora yelled in surprise as their bodies were twitching.

Aurora Tennyson: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Lucario and Ditto. They transformed and fired energy blasts and smashed him down.

Poromon: Take that!

Me: YEAH!

Then Manta Bayarsh, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Felix Faust, Black Knight Ghost, Lythos, Pyros, Stratos, Hydros, Vulkanus and Whirlin came.

Nico: Manta Bayarsh, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Felix Faust, Black Knight Ghost, Lythos, Pyros, Stratos, Hydros, Vulkanus and Whirlin.

Iwamoto tried to get up but he fainted.

Me: Whoa he is too mangled up to tell you what to do.

Manta Bayarsh: And that's good.

Pyros: That is for sure.

Felix Faust: This place creeps me out a bit though.

Me: Well what did you expect it to be? A place full of puppies and kittens?

Felix Faust: Very funny.

Black Knight Ghost: Well, I like it.

Lythos: (to Nico) We heard you fought Alt Lila.

Nico: Yes we did

10,000 Volt Ghost: (to Ax) You should take care of that Omanyte

Ax: I will.

Crustor came.

Me: Crustor for another round.

Crustor: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Crustor: I see you have two sets of Miraculous teams now

Me: We sure do.

Qin: Yep.

Crustor: Wow you guys have been busy.

Me: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Taylor (Loud House), Dive Man, Sally, EENE Sarah, X-Squad Mozenrath, Bubbles, Stella, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Tyrone McGee, and Terrence vs Manta Bayarsh, Yost Executioner, Gekkor, TTG Tooth Fairy, Eagle Undead, Bluebird Imagin, Mad Mackerel and Superfriends Black Manta (Theme including Dive Man) - Nico's rescues over the last 2 days were dealing with Startrain and then going to the Alt. Earth to expose Alt. Lila

---

Manta Bayarsh was first.

Manta Bayarsh: (to Taylor) Nico's rescues over the last 2 days were dealing with Startrain and then going to the Alt. Earth to expose Alt. Lila. Good thing you guys have been fighting those Akumas.

Taylor: That is a really good thing! All those Akumas we faced have proven to be a great warmup for this.

Manta Bayarsh: Wow! That is a good thing.

Taylor: You should have seen what Startrain was like. We faced her in orbit around Earth Omega and she was a train akuma that we battled while driving along the ring system of Earth Omega.

Manta Bayarsh: WOW! The view up there must've been absolutely breathtaking and amazing.

Taylor: It was! You can see forever from up there.

Manta Bayarsh: Wow! That is cool!

Taylor: Yep. And onthe Alt. Earth we exposed Cerise Blanca by showing the evidence and all the Chronological Records gathered from Lincoln's Guardian Angels. You should have seen what happened. EVERYONE was just absolutely pissed off beyond all comprehension. They forgave the Alt. Chloe and revoked her exile and were now CLAMORING for mounting Cerise Blanca's head on a pike!

Manta Bayarsh: HOLY COW! She must've not been happy about that!

Dive Man: No she wasn't. Before we got there we did a scan and found out that the alt. Version of Gabriel fled the coop. We searched the Agreste mansion and found out that he left a not for us saying that Lila was all ours. And that he and Adrien fled until Lila is dead. Also Alya tried to kill Chloe but J.D. stopped her and told her to listen and to why they came and how. Alt. Adrien and Nico gave Alya a NASTY Reprimanding. We also had a little heart to heart with Marinette and Chloe there. Then Lily resurrected Emile there like she did before.

Manta Bayarsh: WOW! You guys have had one busy rescue. Maybe the busiest on record.

Sally: Yeah this was the busiest rescue ever Nico said. Not only did we battle Cerise but also we battled Zemo, Cybertron Megatron, Teridax, Shao Kahn, and Mavro

THEY GASPED!

Manta Bayarsh: WHOA MAN! I bet Zemo is still pissed at Vypra for Ruining his M.O.E.'s name.

Sally: You have no idea! Also Lily stabbed Cybertron Megatron through his black spark with Vector Prime's sword like she did before! It was intense!

Manta Bayarsh: WOW! No kidding! Also I can't remember if you guys faced Shao Khan earlier or not but that is amazing.

Sally: It was.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there. Also when we exposed Lila the Mascots did a funny drunken act and did silly jokes like those of the late Jerry Lewis!

Manta Bayarsh: I loved those jokes! Vypra and Dark love watching them together and they laugh really hard.

Stellar Sparkle: I can tell from that.

Harmony Sparkle: Wow no kidding there.

Starshine Sparkle: You got that right.

Spyro: This was a REALLY EVENTFUL and awesome rescue.

Manta Bayash: I agree there! Lets do it!

Taylor used Manta's ring and they fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Ax, Hammer Gorem, Cia, Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Doomfire, Volcanic Rocket, Fire Princess, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Constantine (Robotboy) and Viceroy

(Randy Cunningham) VS 10,000 Volt Ghost, Judge, Thromnambular the Wish Granting Skull, Evil Bunny, Outlaw Skinner, Monster Tree Stump, Kubak and Amp (Theme including Hammer Gorem) The Anothers over the last 2 days were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Darkest Knight, Royal Cookpal Prince Curry, Evil HERO Carnage and Evil HERO Dark Blaze

---

10,000 Volt Ghost was next.

10,000 Volt Ghost: (to Ax) The Anothers over the last 2 days were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Darkest Knight, Royal Cookpal Prince Curry, Evil HERO Carnage and Evil HERO Dark Blaze. Nico, Pikachu's team, Alien X's team, Denkia Gamma's team, Galactimus' team, and the others did good battling them.

Ax: You should have seen what happened yesterday from that. The gene-slammer of Royal Cookpal Prince Curry was named Samsara Curry and she is known for making the hottest ever curry ever. It's was called her 6,000,000% Super Death Curry of Life Inferno Curry

THEY GASPED!

Outlaw Skinner: That is lethal curry!

Ax: You got that right! J.D. belched fire into Manaphy and May's faces and even Maria too and then Maria, Thrice Cream Man, and the ice users cooled him down. Chowder said oit was like what happened with him when he had all those peppers. After he took down the anothers he had to rush to the bathroom because of Extremely explosive diarrhea and it killed another of our toilets.

10,000 Volt Ghost: Okay we did NOT NEED TO KNOW ABOUT THAT!

Ax: Sorry. Also we met a gene-slammer of Rattata and her name was Orla Argit. She is a hybrid of Argit's kind.

10,000 Volt Ghost: COOL! Not every day you meet Plumber Girls of Villain aliens.

Ax: I know. And today we met a REALLY SHOCKING Dark Gale gene-slammer. She was a Lucario and her name is Aurora Tennyson and she is the daughter of Ben 10,000 as well as the gene-slammer of Ultimate Ben. She has the powers of over 10,000,000 aliens in her!

THEY GASPED AGAIN!

10,000 Volt Ghost: HOLY SHIT! What a powerhouse!

Hammer Gorem: No kidding there! We weer absolutely amazed. She has all the powers of all those aliens inside her and she doesn't have an Omnitrix.

Cia: That was intense!

Sunset Shimmer: It sure was! And she became widely known for killing the remnants of an evil Alien organization called The Dark Tholian Crystal Underworld.

10,000 Volt Ghost: WHOA! That is amazing!

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah no kidding there.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That is awesome!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I agree there.

Sunburn: That was awesome.

10,000 Volt Ghost: WOW! You guys have had 2 big and eventful rescues. Lets do it!

Ax used 10,000 Volt Ghost's ring and they fired waves of lightning and fire and smashed them down.

Ingrid Third, Slamworm, Jinx, Cody, Talia Al Ghul, Black Cat, Kaya (One Piece), Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon

Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Ludwig Koopa and Roy Koopa VS Felix Faust, Ozzie Ostritch, Queen Bee Deadman, Universe 666 Swartz, Mr. Mascot, Universe 666 Cronus, Trinoid 3: Tensaikikku and Barty Crouch Jr. (X-Squad Universe) (Theme including Slamworm) Lincoln's rescues were New Eridu sector of Gotham Royal York and in Raccoon City

---

Felix Faust was next.

Felix Faust: (to Ingrid) I heard Lincoln's rescues were in New Eridu sector of Gotham Royal York and in Raccoon City. How were they?

Ingrid Third: Really amazing and intense. In the New Eridu sector they took down The Creator, Camille, Dina, The Exaltist Overseer, Landon, Ms. Sarah, Justin Bringer, Alowyn Mystik, and The Prophet, they are members of The Exaltists, a dangerous group of villains who are a group of fanatics who embrace the Hollow disaster that befell the world long ago and adore the Creator, and their goal is to "refine" humanity into the next step of evolution and make it enter the Age of Hollows.

THEY GASPED!

Felix Faust: That's terrible!

Slamworm: It was. And then in Raccoon City we killed William Birkin, the creator of The G-Virus and the source.

Jinx: That was intense!

Applejack: Boy howdy it sure was.

Apple Star: Yeah that was awesome.

Wolf Moon Bloom: It was awesome though.

Apple Bloom: I'll say!

Flashwing: I agree too.

Felix Faust: Boy that is amazing! You guys had fun! Lets do it!

Ingrid used Felix's ring and they fired waves of darkness, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Red She-Hulk, Blastermind, Catherine Windsor, Space Ghost, Birdman, Herculoids, Thundarr the Barbarian, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Rothar and Dardemus VS Black Knight Ghost, Yost Molten Man, Boo Boo (Billy and Mandy), Thunderbird, Mary Francis, Daisy the Chupacabra, Rio and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor (Theme including Blastermind) The next Skylanders Adventure and Manaphy made a Jiggly Monster?!

Black Knight Ghost was next.

Black Knight Ghost (to Red She Hulk): Yesterday was The next Skylanders Adventure. And did Manaphy really make a Jiggly Monster?!

Red She Hulk: Yeah Manaphy sure did! You should have seen what happened. First for the Skylanders Adventure we battled Rage Mage at Mariah's weather monitor station. She's one of Ash, Misty and Brock's friends that they helped and she uses Hoppip to help her monitor the weather. Poromon's Hoppip met fellow Hoppip there too. Also we battled Misty's Akuma. It was Carnagyarados and she was a Gyarados that was made entirely out of blood! She was really pissed off at Butch and Cassidy for that false Pokemon Fortune book telling her about her being a Gyarados type. The book said that Gyarados Types are stubborn loners that don't listen to reason at all are always have rotten tempers.

Black Knight Ghost: That is REALLY STUPID! Misty is not a Gyarados type. She is much too kind hearted on Water Pokemon to be something like that.

Red She Hulk: Yep. And Harry Potter, Timmy Turner, Twilight Sparkle, Merlin (Disney), Ginny Weasley, Deja Vu, Blastermind, Enigma, Spyro, Magic Man, Star Man, Storm Eagle and Spark Mandrill battled Rage Mage and he was really hot tempered. But also Manaphy did an amazing Z-Move in that one. She used Samiya Nature Lifestorm and defeated Carnagyarados with ease.

Black Knight Ghost: WHOA! That is awesome!

Blastermind: We were all really proud of Manaphy for that. That was really awesome.

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) It sure was. But here is where things REALLY GET crazy! Manaphy accidentally made a jello creature called a Jiggly. It looked like an ordinary block of green jello. But it gets bigger and larger every time it eats something. It ate a lot of our food and went on a rampage in the city.

Rarity: We called Manaphy crazy for making it darlings and Manaphy said she is going to get serious therapy for what happened.

Erica Tala: After what went down yesterday she needs it bad.

Sapphire Ocean: I agree there on that completely.

Rarity (G5): That is for sure.

Dioptase Angel Belle: Yeah! Skipper and Private and the Penguins said that they accidentally did something like that before and it was a strange case of deja-vu for them.

Sweetie Belle: That was crazy.

Gill Grunt: It sure was.

Black Knight Ghost: That is for sure! Boy yesterday was intense! Lets do it!

Red She-Hulk used Black Knight Ghost's ring and they fired waves of energy, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Ebonwumon, Kevin (Herbie), Crimson Comet, Ayaka Laurence, Nerissa, Dharc the Dark Charmer, Monster Flame Kirby, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Hak Foo, and Kerchak VS Lythos the Rock Titan, Evil Comet Woman, Evil Earth Man, Mandark, Universe 666 Professor Pyg, Universe 666 Trakeena, Eras and The Mountain (Ultimate Muscle) (Theme including Kevin (Herbie Fully Loaded)) - We went to the Maiden's Peak Festival and the Mascots visiting Captain Boomerang's room

---

Lythos was next.

Lythos: (to Ebonwumon) Yesterday, you guys went to the Maiden's Peak Festival. And today, the Mascots were visiting Captain Boomerang's room

Ebonwumon: {First Head} (Irish Accent) Oh it was really something lad. The Maiden's Peak festival was really fun. {Second Head} It was to tell everyone about how Eileen was waiting for her beloved and hasn't moved from that spot for 2,000 years. {First Head} Oh way to give out the obvious Mr. Educational Smartypants!

Lythos: Wow! I heard that she waited all that time for her love to come back but he never did.

Kevin (Herbie): Because he was killed in that war and just didn't know it. She waited all those years for nothing. Until J.D. resurrected her 2,000 years later.

Crimsom Comet: Yep. Also we met a Donphan Gene-slammer of Dark Gale there. Her name was Ellie Pachydermia and she is one of Trumbipular's kind.

Lythos: WHOA! That is amazing! Did she love peanuts as much as Trumbipular does?

Crimson Comet: She sure does. That was awesome.

Lythos: Cool!

Crimson Comet: Yep. Also Captain Boomerang's room was really awesome! His room is the Australian Outback.

Rainbow Dash: And he has an amazing Kangaroo and Platypus friend there too. The Kangaroo is Fuli and the Platypus is Verra. They are so cute.

Lythos: They sure are.

Rainbow Dash: Yep and we then met a Ditto gene-slammer and surprisingly she was a Plumber Girl for Ditto the Splixson. Her name is Dahlia Ditto. Duplica liked meeting that one because she is a Ditto trainer herself.

Comet Thunder: That's right. And it was cool. She did a silly prank on Jessie by turning into a photo of an old boyfriend she knew with a goofy face. James and Meowth laughed hysterically at that.

Lythos: (LAUGHS) That is silly!

Sprite Thunder: Oh it was! Vierra said she remembered seeing that and she laughed so hard that she couldn't breathe.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That was funny!

Scootaloo: It sure was. Especially when she licked Jessie's face.

Whirlwind: Yeah!

Lythos: (LAUGHS) That was funny! Lets do it!

Ebonwumon used his ring for Lythos and they fired waves of lightning, wind, rainbows, storms, tornadoes, weather and black hail and smashed them down.

Zhuqiaomon, Hellboy, Katara, Violet Remmington, Neferteri Salah, Nicole Hernandez, Laney Sonya Romanov, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Dragon (Skunk Fu), and Burner Man VS Pyros, Wolvertoon, Millipede Pete, Boxcars, Konako

Haizono, Evil Hiei, Marcel, Lady Flamicorn, Moltor and Lava Worm (Theme including Hellboy) - Yusuke's day to shine and we're going after Mr. Iwamoto

---

Pyros was next.

Pyros: (to Zhuqiaomon) It's Yusuke's day to shine. He's going after Mr. Iwamoto

Zhuqiaomon: Yeah this was one of Yusuke's teachers that really hated his guts.

Hellboy: This guy has a nasty disposition.

Katara: No kidding there! What a jerk!

Fluttershy: He is a great big meanie!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) He is a truly heartless monster.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure.

Daffodil Bloom: No kidding there. This guy is a really nasty piece of work.

Bluebell: He sure is.

Fluttershy (G5): He sure is.

Tornado Bolt: He needs to be taught a lesson!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) No kidding!

Stealth Elf: Yeah!

Pyros: Boy this guy needs to be taught some manners! Lets do it!

Zhuqiaomon used his ring and they fired waves of fire, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Baihumon, Burgundy, Bastemon, Francesca Giordano, Crono, Superboy, Chunky Kong, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Ken Ichijouji & Stingmon, and Beelzemon VS Stratos the Tornado Titan, Trident, Pizza Face, Diablo, Gigantomachia, Julie Hinikawa, Dreadfeather and Ace of Diamonds (Theme including Burgundy) - Yusuke has a REALLY NASTY GRUDGE with Mr. Iwamoto!

Stratos was next.

Stratos: (to Baihumon) Yusuke has a REALLY NASTY GRUDGE with Mr. Iwamoto! One that you're gonna have to explain to me.

Baihumon: Well this guy is a really nasty piece of work. He's a teacher that worked at the school Yusuke and Keiko went to, Sarayashiki Junior High and he insulted Yusuke at his funeral and he also hates delinquents with a vengeance and calls them the scum of society and believes that the only thing they are good for is to be killed themselves. When in truth he is a hypocrite and was in truth a deilnquent himself!

THEY GASPED!

Trident: Man what a jerk!

Burgundy: Yeah no kidding there! Iwamoto hates Yusuke with a MERCILESS VENGEANCE and feels that delinquents like him besmirch the name of Sarayashiki Junior High and should be expelled!

Bastemon: How he became a teacher there is beyond even me!

Pinkie Pie: What a big time party pooper!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) If he things delinquents ruin the schools name and he is a hypocrite for being one then he shouldn't be a teacher.

Citrine Pie: No kidding there! Not only that but he also showed

Favoritism to Keiko and tried to get her to break off with Yusuke by any means necessary! What a freak!

Pinkie Pie (G5): What a monster!

Featherweight: This guy belongs in jail!

Sprocket: I agree there! But the funny part we saw out of this is James sending his Victreebel and having it maul him and melting his face!

Stratos: That is funny! Lets do it!

Baihumon used Stratos's ring and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears, lightning, blades and magnetic energy and smashed them down.

Azulongmon, VWXYZ Dragon Catapult Cannon, Sara, Princess of the Indian Ocean, Crystal Wilmington, Alia, Gentoku, Yuina, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Weather Vane, and Protoboy VS Hydros the Ice Titan, King Jellyfish, Razoul, Balloon Monster (TTG), D.J. Stylbator, Shinjiro Shinozak, Zaigo of the Skyfish and Pengy (Theme including VWXYZ Dragon Catapult Cannon) - Yusuke's Akuma looks like him as a Mazoku!

Hydros was next.

Hydros: (to Azulongmon) Yusuke's Akuma looks like him as a Mazoku! What can he do?

Azulongmon: Well his name is King Yusuke the Terrible. He is like what happened to Yusuke when he first unlocked the power of the Mazoku and he is intensely strong and powerful! His speed and strength and power are phenomenal. His power was only at 400,000 which was really powerful.

Hydros: 400,000!? That's amazing!

VWXYZ Dragon Catapult Cannon: No kidding! Nico used his Super Saiyan 2 Power on him and completely outclassed him in every way.

Hydros: Super Saiyan 2!? That would have obliterated him in a heartbeat!

Sara: I know! Also he was made because of Sensui killing him the first time and it caused him to be reborn as one of the Mazoku. And shockingly that actually did happen before Yusuke joined us.

Starlight Glimmer: No kidding there! I remember hearing about how Shinobu Sensui and his army caused so much trouble to him.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding and when Yusuke became an S-Class demon like that, they were both equal at 200,000 power each.

Hydros: Wow! They were evenly matched!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding there.

Cozy Glow: You got that right on that!

Raven Bishop: You got that right.

Hex: No kidding there.

Hydros: Boy that is intense! Lets do it!

Azulongmon used Hydros ring and they fired waves of lightning, ice, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Shanan, Nessa (Pokemon), Fu the 7 Tails Jinchuriki, Emily Yumiko, Gloria Tricksenstein, Abigail Minuette, Kiya Schroedinger, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Panda King and Gantu VS Vulkanus, Suzaku, Universe 666 Anubis, Universe 666 Sartorius, Universe 666 Trueman, Bandit Keith, Praying Mantis (In Space) and Keeper of the Horned Forest (Theme including Nessa

(Pokemon)) - Laura Komodo's enemy

Vulkanus was next.

Vulkanus: (to Juggernaut) You guys met Laura Komodo's enemy. What's her name?

Shanan: Well this is a crazy one. Her name is Valerie Guanna and she is a poacher girl that Laura ruined. She was going after an extremely rare and nearly extinct Blue Komodo Dragon and Laura defended that creature and sent Valerie to jail and she vowed to get revenge.

Vulkanus: Oh man! I bet Fluttershy was not happy to meet someone like that.

Nessa: No she wasn't and she really went ballistic on her.

Fu: It was scary seeing the guardian of Kindness do that.

Princess Celestia: You got that right on that. Fluttershy may have a great heart when it comes to animals but so does Laura.

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah no kidding there.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah that is for sure and it was cool.

King Solar: You got that right.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: No kidding there.

Spotlight: No kidding.

Vulkanus: Boy that is nuts! Lets do it!

Shanan used her ring and they fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Linka (Captain Planet), Rusty Spokes, Aquagirl, Anna Knudson, Amaterasu, Arcana Force XXI - The World, The Splendid Venus, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, RD Lori and RD Carol VS Whirlin, Evil Splash Woman, Hades, Queen (Batman Beyond), Sonoi, Sonoza, Peckster and Air Elemental (D&D) (Theme including Rusty Spokes) - What a Hypocrite! Despite Iwamoto hating delinquents he is one himself! He is going to jail!

Whirlin was next.

Whirlin: (to Linka) Despite Iwamoto hating delinquents he is one himself!? The hypocrite is going to jail!

Linka (Captain Planet): (Russian Accent) And he will stay there for the rest of his life!

Rusty Spokes: If there's one thing I can't stand more than anything it's a delinquent teacher!

Aquagirl: Yeah no kidding!

Princess Luna: I never liked delinquents too.

Dusk Eclipse: But I don't ever lash out as bad as Iwamoto does!

Princess Luna (G5): No kidding there!

Moondust: After today there is going to be one less teacher like that in the world.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding there!

Gari: Yeah that is for sure!

Blackout: Yeah no kidding.

Whirlin: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Linka used her ring and they fired waves of wind and darkness and

smashed them down.

Dahlia Arceus Ketchum VS Dark Ash

Dahlia Arceus Ketchum was looking for her archenemy.

EVIL LAUGHTER!

Dahlia gasped and turned and saw a figure! It was ASH KETCHUM!? But he had a REALLY DARK black blue aura around him.

Dahlia Arceus Ketchum: (GASP) Wait you're not my brother! Who the hell are you!?

Dark Ash: I am the King of Pokelantis and I was made this way when I possessed your brother!

Dahlia Arceus Ketchum: Ah I've heard all about you and even read about you in the library! Thousands of years ago, You wanted to capture the legendary Pokemon, Ho-Oh to rule the world. But the legendary bird destroyed your entire kingdom as punishment and trapped you and your evil soul in a labyrinth for eternity.

Dark Ash: That's right! Now I am free and I will have my revenge.

Dahlia Arceus Ketchum: Well as long as I'm around as the Goddess of All Pokemon, I can't allow that!

She fired a blast of fairy energy from her staff and lightning energy from her hand and blasted him down.

Carina Heat VS Heatbat

Carina Heat was looking around.

Then an eerie and horrible bat shriek was heard. She saw a FIERY BAT! It was HEATBAT!

It flew around!

Carina Heat: WHOA! Half Bat and Half Pyronite! That is scary!

She fired waves of energy and blasted it down.

Samurai Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Decade Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Crustor

---

Crustor was next.

Crustor: Oh man I can't believe that Yusuke and friends had to put up with that jerk!

Nico: Me neither! What a jerk!

May: I know!

Universe 666 May: I agree there myself.

Crustor: Same here. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Iwamoto, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that asshole!

Nico teleported back with them.

Samurai Rangers: SAMURAIZERS! GO GO SAMURAI!

Antonio: SAMURAI MORPHER! GOLD POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SAMURAI!

KAMEN RIDER!

Decade Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Crustor: To Tsukasa: WHO THE HELL DO YOU THINK YOU ARE!?

Tsukasa: Just a rider passing on through.

Nico: Along with a bunch of people that you pissed the fuck off! Lets get him!

Jayden: FIRE BUSTER! CANNON MODE!

He formed the cannon and they loaded it.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM

He was dead!

Nico: Crustor you have failed this world!

Jayden: Rangers victory is ours!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and riders that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Troy: This is the demon world.

Tsukasa: So this is fitting

Kamen Ride: Ghost!

Kamen Ride: Specter!

Kamen Ride: Necrom!

Kamen Ride: Dark Necrom Pink!

Kamen Ride: Dark Ghost!

Kamen Ride: Zero Specter!

Kamen Ride: Kanon Specter!

Tsukasa turned into Kamen Rider Ghost and Daiki summoned clones of the Ghost Team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! GHOST FORCE!

They turned into the Ghost Riders too!

We went at him and mercilessly thrashed him.

Ikkatosh Smashed and pulverized him.

Yusuke, Octopunch, Keiko and Seaspray used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Yusuke and Octopunch: SPIRIT OCTOPUS LASER BLAST!

Keiko and Seaspray: FLOWER FLAME LASER BLAST!

Omi of the Water and Box Ghost: WATER BOX BLAST!

Kimiko of Fire and Ssserpent: FIRE SNAKE BLAST!

Raimundo of Wind and Trickster: WIND LASER STORM!

Clay of Earth and Onyx: EARTH SMASHER BLAST!

Flare Corona of the Fire Hair and Mortal Kombat Scorpion: FIRESTORM FLAME BLAST!

Ace Bunny of Loonatics and Zavok: LOONEY BLAST WAVE!

Palutena of Light and David Cain: LIGHT OF JUSTICE BLAST!

Sage of the Halo and Thundermon: LIGHTNING THUNDERBOLT BLAST!

Thetis of the Water and Ice Demon: ICE WATER BLAST!

Dan Kuso of Pyrus and Dodgeball Wizard: PYRUS DODGEBALL STORM!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Lilja, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders, Gala Nature, Wasp Stirke, Primal Rage, Dr. Swamp Dragon, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alheli, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, The GrassHopper, Stripe Goblin, Spring-Leaf, Thornblade the Dark Florauna, Mad Predator, Butterfly Dancer, The Crocogator, Terror-Mantis, Randy the Chameleon, Himiko Vines, and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Snowbelle Treefrost, Cheerilee, Nico, May, Yusuke, Keiko and me: ELEMENTAL SPIRIT JUSTICE BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Iwamoto, and now, we're gonna do worse to you than what we did to Akashi! WEAPON ELEMENT STYLE: STAFF!

Mai Shiranui: WEAPON FIRE STYLE: BURNING SWORD!

Yuna Kamihara: WEAPON WATER STYLE: AQUA AXE!

Toph: WEAPON EARTH STYLE: STONE HAMMER!

Tatsumaki: WEAPON WIND STYLE: TORNADO NUNCHUCKS!

Sari Sumdac: WEAPON LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER SAIS!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): WEAPON DARK STYLE: SHADOW ARROWS!

Colette Brunel: WEAPON LIGHT STYLE: SHINING MACE!

Lincoln and the girls formed various weapons of elements, and they viciously attack Iwamoto with fury!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it with you to last a lifetime, Iwamoto, now we're kicking you out of The Demon World and straight into prison. WEAPON FINAL SMASH: WEAPON PAIN!

Lincoln and his harem used various weapons to beat the shit out of Mr. Iwamoto and left him with really big boo-boos.

Black Manta: I know the perfect punishment for you!

He used his lasers from his helmet to burn half of his face

He screamed in agony as he was burned.

Me: And another thing Iwamoto? Bite my big fat fucking ass!

Then, Lincoln fired gold spider silk from his fingertips which tied Iwamoto up in a gold spider silk straitjacket, and then, Lincoln grabbed Iwamoto and threw him into a portal he'd opened up that led to Akashi's cell and he threw Iwamoto in. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and came back to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Nico: And that's one less punkass delinquent teacher running loose.

Me: Now, Iwamoto and Akashi are finally in prison for good.

Lincoln: Plus, to make sure they pay for the damages done to Yusuke, I increased the strength of my Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse, and according to the reports, the damages those two did to Yusuke is so immeasurable, it'd take twenty-five lifetimes for them to pay for all the damages. Now, they can do just that, and now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Saiki.

We turned our attention to Saiki who tried to get out, but couldn't.

Saiki: Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. When I get out of this, you will all be burned alive!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbing around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with

anger.

Lincoln blasted Saiki with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Merlona Wizardheart: That's for sure, he doesn't deserve to live after what he's done.

Suddenly, Merlona Wizardheart's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a pink and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Saiki, she left pink and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Merlona Wizardheart: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Saiki!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MERLONA WIZARDHEART WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND MERLONA WIZARDHEART GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Merlona Wizardheart was surrounded by a massive vortex of pink and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, and light surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Saiki: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Merlona Wizardheart's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of pink and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, magic, and light surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, phoenixes, and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Saiki: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT

AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MERLONA WIZARDHEART! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MERLONA WIZARDHEART EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Merlona Wizardheart grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large pink and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller pink and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has pink highlights in the bangs of her long white hair and dark blue phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded pink sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded pink sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with dark blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded pink gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a pink and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has the symbol of Dreamlight Valley surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, she has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a dragon with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her pink phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and pink gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Merlona Wizardheart has on a dark blue short-sleeved blouse, pink short-sleeved frilly shirt, pink skirt, dark blue knee-high high-heeled boots with gold armor with embedded pink gems and dark blue butterfly buckles and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Dreamlight Valley surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by light, magic, and stars

and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a pink gem with neon glowing dark blue lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Merlona Wizardheart felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous white angel wings with pink and dark blue tips on the large 325'11" white feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with pink and dark blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous white angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath her enormous white angel wings have eyes with blue irises and white fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with pink tips and dark blue markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Merlona Wizardheart has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large pink gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized pink and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Merlona Wizardheart's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of pink dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed

into Merlona Wizardheart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Dreamlight Valley Sorceress Keyblade Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Dreamlight Valley Sorceress Keyblade Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 950'11" in length with embedded pink and dark blue gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Dream Light Valley etched on the 850'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large dark blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with dark blue gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the gold phoenix heads for the pommel, Merlona Wizardheart has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large pink gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with pink gems for eyes and dark blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with pink gems for eyes and dark blue gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a pink kanji with stars in between the kanji below Dreamlight Valley that said, "Merlona Wizardheart, Keyblade Knight of Dreamlight Valley, Daughter of Merlin, Powerful Sorceress, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel

Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Despiser and Destroyer of Dark Chase Young, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Magic, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マーローナ・ウィザードハート、ドリームライトバレーのキーブレードナイト、マーリンの娘、強力な魔術師、悪者を倒す者、光の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友達、そのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックス

ピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使、リンカーンラウドの将来の妻、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、闇の軽蔑者と破壊者チェイス・ヤング、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、誠実さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない腹黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、破壊者悪魔のようなモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、魔法、フェニックス、天使

Merlona Wizardheart has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DREAMLIGHT VALLEY KEYBLADE KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY DREAMLIGHT VALLEY SORCERESS KEYBLADE KNIGHT TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY DREAMLIGHT VALLEY SORCERESS KEYBLADE KNIGHT TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR HOLY LIGHT STORM COSMIC MAGIC STAR STORM FURY DREAMLIGHT VALLEY SORCERESS KEYBLADE KNIGHT TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Merlona Wizardheart's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Saiki as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Merlona Wizardheart: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Dreamlight Valley Sorceress Keyblade Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Holy Light Storm Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Dreamlight Valley Sorceress Keyblade Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now it's time to end Saiki for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Saiki, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF SAIKI!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Saiki, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Merlona Wizardheart, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Saiki, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Saiki, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claw and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Merlona Wizardheart did the same by firing pink and dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Alexandra Emerson, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Saiki off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Saiki and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Saiki, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Saiki.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Saiki and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Saiki hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Saiki was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into Saiki's chest and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Saiki's Time manipulation, Black fire manipulation, Dark energy manipulation, Power absorption, Possession, Reality warping, and Time travel, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller

halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his

harem even more, and at the same time, Saiki began growing weaker as all his powers was being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and Saiki roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Saiki, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Saiki and banished Saiki to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Merlona Wizardheart's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frame around it with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold star ring-shaped frames around them with embedded dark blue gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large pink and dark blue planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller pink and dark blue planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized pink and dark blue planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath her enormous white angel wings are permanent.

Merlona Wizardheart: This where it ends for you, Saiki, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Saiki, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Merlona.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Merlona.

Suddenly, Merlona Wizardheart wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Merlona Wizardheart's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Merlona Wizardheart sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Then, we saw Dreamlight Valley merge with Earth Omega and the homes of the Disney Heroes are also part of The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: And that's it for Saiki, and Dreamlight Valley's merged with Earth Omega and the homes of The Disney Heroes are also part of The World Tree Estate.

Me: Saiki got what he deserved in the end. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty and Cryomancer of the Ice Barrier appear in the sky.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Ice Barrier and Cryomancer of the Ice Barrier!

Me: Who would fit that?

Amihan Frostine: That would be Alcyone Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Cryomancer of the Ice Barrier, and you guys are gonna like meeting her, Alcyone Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Cryomancer of the Ice Barrier, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic

Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Cryomancer of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Cryomancer of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Alcyone Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Cryomancer of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Cryomancer of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Alcyone Frostine knew about The Big Claw Gang, and how they managed to infiltrate The Syndicate through a spy they had, and he stole their secret dossiers on all their operations and Drake Maxwell's journal detailing more of his plans to kill Caleb. She was about to steal the dossiers and the journal to give to the police, but she stopped, she knew if this got out, Drake Maxwell, that filthy animal, would kill Caleb thinking he was the one behind it when it wasn't.

WE GASPED!

Captain Whitten: I remembered seeing her near the meeting places of The Big Claw Gang back when Caleb was alive, she was gathering intel on them and she knew of them engineering their rise to become the powerful organization in the underworld.

Carter Kenrick: She could've taken them down, but had she done so, Caleb would've known about it and with that darkness still plaguing him, he would've crossed the line and killed her thinking she was one of Drake's thugs.

Jack Howard: Most of those who went after Caleb were all males, but there were on occasion female thugs who also went after him.

Nico: I would've thought he'd show mercy on them since they're girls.

Roxy Drake: Nope, they were absolute bitches, and Caleb shot them right in the stomachs with dark fury and hatred, they survived when their help arrived, but Caleb warned them that next time if they came after him, he was gonna kill them, and he meant it in cold blood.

Me: Oh boy, you were...!

Caleb Maxwell: Already descending into madness, but on the night of my death, my compassion, my old self, had returned when I pushed Cage and Travis out of the way and I was shot down and killed.

Pyros: Nice burn!

Stratos: A two face punishment.

Me: HA! YEAH!

Hydros: I like the looks of it.

Vulkanus: Time to celebrate!

Whirlin: Any good restuarants here?

Yusuke: No not in the Demon World.

Me: Back home yes.

Nico: Yep. Great job today everyone.

Keiko: Now both mine and Yusuke's days are done.

Me: They sure are.

Yusuke: (To the viewers) This was a fun one and we got justice.

Me: Yep.

We went back home and had a good meal at Lynn's Table.

Iwamoto was found guilty of his crimes. He had his teaching license permanently revoked and he was sentenced to life in prison without parole. And ordered to pay $523,000,000,000,000 in restitution.

In Anti Monitor's HQ...

Anti Monitor: Congratulations, Teridax, for completing the contest. But then again, what can I expect from my future second in command.

Teridax: (bows) Thank you, master.

?: So, where exactly am I supposed to go tomorrow?

Teridax: Does this answer your question?

Teridax pressed a button to reveal our next destination.

UH OH

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, we took down Iwamoto.

Anna Anyanova: And sent him straight to the same prison we threw Asshole Akashi in, they both belong in prison forever.

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's for sure, after what they did to Yusuke, they can rot in prison forever.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My

God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) (Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome fanfiction done.

Yusuke and Keiko's enemies are all done. Sorry about the delay everyone.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius,

Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ultimate Way Big, Vierra Voltic, Bolt Escargot, Bolt Penguin, Lt. Surge and Nefertiti Isabelle Dunbar As well as Giant Villain (MHA), Volt Drac from Ultraman Zwei, Tyra, Chopper, Misty (My Life as a Teenage Robot), Electric Dragon (Kirby) and all the team and the M.O.E. And we're going to the forbidden planet of Frankensteinaira and we're going there to battle Maximillian Greco and send his butt back to prison! Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Necroprism, Vampire Lady and Serziel, Watcher of the Evil Eye. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Flame Wingman

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Cocytus Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Truth Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 9th Circle of Hell - Treachery, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Ultima, the divine entity that is responsible for instigating the conflicts between the various nations across Valisthea and the main antagonist of the 2023 action role-playing game Final Fantasy XVI

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading back to the world of River City Girls, but we got bad news: Sabuko, her rich Yakuza boyfriend, Ken, and the criminal patriarch, Sabu, have returned from the dead along with the other members of their gang, The Sanwakai. Turns out this was a contingency plan made by the traitor and exposed spy of Anti-Monitor, Darren Devereaux, he used the last of his dark powers to bring them back from The Warp, and according to Riki and Kunio, the two righteous delinquents, Darren Devereaux fearing that Lincoln was gonna find out he was actually Anti-Monitor's spy, used all his dark powers to bring back some old enemies of Kyoko and Misako, but when Darren Devereaux himself was slain and sent to The Black Abyss by our mysterious helper, he used the last of his dark Satanic powers to bring Sabu, Sabuko, Ken, and the entire Sanwakai Gang back from the dead to send us one last "Screw You". Well, we've had enough, we're heading back to the world of

River City Girls and we're getting rid of the old enemies of Kyoko and Misako, and we're sending Sabu, Sabuko, Ken, and the entire Sanwakai Gang to The Black Abyss, but it won't be an easy task especially since they'd been infected by the Satanic darkness of Darren Devereaux and the curse of Elias Devereaux. But, this won't stop us, we'll get rid of Kyoko and Misako's enemies and rid the world of the Satanic darkness of Darren Devereaux and end Elias Devereaux's curse forever

And we're going to meet Alcyone Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Cryomancer of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Cryomancer of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Cryomancer of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Alcyone Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Cryomancer of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Cryomancer of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Alcyone Frostine knew about The Big Claw Gang, and how they managed to infiltrate The Syndicate through a spy they had, and he stole their secret dossiers on all their operations and Drake Maxwell's journal detailing more of his plans to kill Caleb. She was about to steal the dossiers and the journal to give to the police, but she stopped, she knew if this got out, Drake Maxwell, that filthy animal, would kill Caleb thinking he was the one behind it when it wasn't.

Next is Donkey Kong's Day to shine and we're going to battle Captain King K. Rool in a Donkey Kong Country 2 adventure!

See you all next time.

DONKEY KONG VS CROCODILES 2

This is based on the video game Donkey Kong Country 2

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a planet of endless snow and cold and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Yuki-Onna times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Yuki-Onna times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Yukihana, a planet of endless snow and cold and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Yukihanians, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Yuki-Onna times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Yuki-Onna times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa! Oh man, I remember going to Yukihana, that planet was cold, but I had a special power that made my body heat even more infinitely powerful than ever, and it wasn't just the intense training in the extremely coldest places ever.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Yukihana.

Lincoln landed on Planet Yukihana, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: I'm back on Planet Yukihana, it's just like Planet Glaciaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever, but I'm glad you had control over those kinds of urges.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a marine blue sun and moon on his chest, he has long marine blue hair going down to his shoulders, blue eyes, massive marine blue angel wings, he has on a marine blue loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Yukihiko Yukihana, King of The Yukihanians of Planet Yukihana.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Yurei Yukihana. I did say I've been here before to Yukihana eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of trillions of male Yukihanians came to Lincoln.

Yukihiko Yukihana: That's correct. (Smiles) And you've grown that much stronger and also much taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Yukihiko Yukihana chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Yukihiko Yukihana: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Yukihiko Yukihana chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Yukihiko Yukihana: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Yukihiko Yukihana and the other septillions of trillions of male Yukihanians embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Yuki-Onna times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a marine blue aura with snow, ice, snowflakes, and ice crystals surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Yukihiko Yukihana: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Yukihana, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Yukihana, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and

rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Yukihana's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last

muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Yukihana, a planet of endless snow and cold and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Yukihanians, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Yuki-Onna times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Yuki-Onna times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room.

Me: Whoa, that is cold!

Nico: But, that place is extremely cold! How did you survive a planet like that?

Lincoln: That was also one of my powers: The Blessing of The White Wolf, this power increases my body heat and temperature to infinite levels whenever I'm near a place or planet of extreme cold, and because of me absorbing the Suns of the Forbidden Zone planets I've gone to, my body heat and body temperature has risen beyond infinite levels.

Lincoln turned his left forearm around and we saw it: a golden yellow tattoo of a wolf howling at The Sun with the Coat of Arms of King Arthur.

Amaterasu: (Through Lincoln's Third Eye and rainbow Thunderbird and rainbow animals on his forehead) That symbol is his mark of him being my reincarnation and the descendant of King Arthur of Camelot.

Rillaboom was going to Donkey Kong's room and he heard drums playing

(DRUMBEATS)

He went in and saw Donkey Kong playing the Konga drums.

Donkey Kong: (PLAYING DRUMS) OH YEAH!

Rillaboom: PLAY THOSE DRUMS!

He stopped and they high five!

Rillaboom: Nice music DK! Time for breakfast! We're having your favorite. Banana pudding pancakes.

Donkey Kong: OH BOY! HERE COMES DONKEY KONG! (HOWLS)

He went to the table.

Me: Morning DK!

Donkey Kong: Morning guys!

Nico: Nice drumplay.

Donkey Kong: Thanks guys.

We gave him his breakfast.

Diddy Kong: Always fun and rockin guys.

Tiny Kong: I love it!

Dixie Kong: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Maximillian Greco, he's back from the dead, and he wants revenge on us.

Me: OH HELL NO! That bastard!

Nico: Maximillian Greco's back?! Yeesh, I knew he wouldn't stay dead for much longer!

Lincoln: I knew he'd return, but he's in for one nasty surprise, and you're not gonna like the planet he's on: FRANKENSTEINAIRA, THE FORBIDDEN PLANET OF FRANKENSTEIN!

LIGHTNING CRASHES! CAT YOWLS! ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

Me: The Forbidden Planet of Frankenstein?! Oh my God!

Brittney: We saw the Forbidden Planets of Vampiraira and Werewolfaira along with the planets of Succubara and Yukihana, they're Forbidden Planets named after the creatures of myth and legend.

Lincoln: Either way, I'm gonna make sure Greco gets beaten to a bloody pulp and thrown in prison for good. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and get to Frankensteinaira to hunt down that son of a dragon.

Nico: If he has his men there, we'll make sure they sleep with the fishes.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Frankensteinaira to help Lillie, Mallow, Lana, May, Misty, Roman Goodwin, Carly Atlas, Devack, Misty Tredwell, Kalin Kessler, Greiger, and Rex Goodwin unlock their Rainbow Power and take down Maximillian Greco and send him off to prison forever.

We were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14264.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Forbidden planet of Frankensteinaira and our mission is to arrest and bring the evil gangster Maximillian Greco to prison forever. This will be interesting.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn

Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ultimate Way Big, Vierra Voltic, Bolt Escargot, Bolt Penguin, Lt. Surge and Nefertiti Isabelle Dunbar As well as Giant Villain (MHA), Volt Drac from Ultraman Zwei, Tyra, Chopper, Misty (My Life as a Teenage Robot), Electric Dragon (Kirby) and all the team and the M.O.E. Were all on the ship and it was awesome.

Me: Boy we haven't faced Greco in a while.

Nico: First time in a while. Back in 2019.

Me: Yep.

Twilight Sparkle: We weren't there when you guys faced him the first time.

Jaune Arc: That's right many of us don't know.

Me: Well we faced him 4 days before the Battle with Thanos.

I went over what happened during the events of chapter 924 of Loud House Revamped.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked.

Jaune Arc: WHOA! He is bad news!

Qin: I know.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lola: But we sent him to jail.

Camie: Good riddance.

Ultimate Way Big: But it was fun though.

Nico: Ultimate Way Big, I want to thank you, Giant Villain, and your teams for coming,

Ultimate Way Big: No problem Nico. This will be fun.

Qin: Yep.

Vierra Voltic: I'm ready for this. (To Jessie) And Jessie you may want to sit this one out or else your wrinkles will get more and more visible.

BURN! BOOM! ROASTED!

JESSIE GROWLED IN FURY AND RAGE!

Jessie: I AM NOT OLD! HOW DARE YOU!?

Nico: Vierra, remember when I met you?

Vierra Voltic: How can I forget. You helped me and my family move in and we had an amazing slumber party. That's where I showed you how much I loved ROASTING Team Rocket and calling Jessie old.

JESSIE GROWLED!

Vierra Voltic: Keep making that face Jessie and it will go with your ugly complexion when you get old.

BURN! BOOM! ROASTED!

WE LAUGHED!

James and Meowth laughed hysterically!

James: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!) SHE GOT YOU GOOD!

Meowth: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YEAH!

Jessie then BASHED THEM BOTH WITH HAMMERS!

KRABLAM KRABLAM!

Jessie: (GROWLS IN FURIOUS FLAMING FURY!) I AM GOING TO KILL YOU VIERRA!

KRABLAM!

Eli bashed Jessie on her head with a hammer and knocked her out!

Nico: Ok. I know you like roasting Jessie but how about once a day?

Vierra Voltic: (LAUGHS) Sorry Nico. But okay.

Tyra (Pokemon): Boy you still have that awesome roasting habit Vierra.

Vierra Voltic: Some habits never fade and it's awesome.

Irena Infernia: Yeah it's fun.

Oceania Ocean: It sure is.

Me: Yep. So funny. You know what I like doing that is equivalent to you roasting Jessie?

Vierra Voltic: What?

Me: Roasting Evil Squidward.

Vierra Voltic: What do you say to him?

Me: I tell him that he's a bald ugly bignosed butthead and that his clarinet playing, his cooking, his singing, his art and all his dreams and achievements suck and he is a stupid lazy good for nothing jerk.

Nico: NICE!

Poromon: That's actually a good roast!

Me: Thanks!

Poromon: You're welcome.

Me: No offense Squidward.

Squidward: None taken but yeah that evil version of me deserves it.

Me: Good.

Donkey Kong: That was awesome though.

Poromon got a text. It said the following.

Wait for me on the planet you're going to. We need to talk.

Poromon: Whoa look here.

Me: (Reading) "Wait for me on the planet you're going to. We need to talk." Uh oh.

Eli: I sense it's someone good. No need for alarm.

Me: Okay then.

Qin: Whew.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Probably someone playing a prank

Eli: No I don't sense anything mischievous about it.

Nico: Oh.

Me: Yeah. Man yesterday was intense!

Yusuke: It sure was! Man you guys did great dealing with Iwamoto.

Me: That is for sure! What a fucking hypocrite!

Yumi Urameshi: Yeah no kidding there. Serves him right for hurting my brother and his friends like that!

Qin: What a jerk!

Nico: I agree there!

Poromon: Black Manta gave him the Two Face treatment

Me: That was awesome.

Vypra: Yeah that was cool.

Qin: Yeah!

Yusuke: In all honesty I don't know why they hired him.

Camie: I don't either.

Ymir: Same here.

Lola: Yeah what a jerk.

Meowth: It's a darn shame I didn't slash his eyes out.

Nico: I'm sure you got good hits on him

Nicole: Yeah.

Meowth: It was still a good fight though.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: Now we've seen the last of all of Yusuke and Keiko and friends enemies.

Keiko: That is for sure.

Me: Yep.

Nico: I got to face Yusuke's Akuma which was really intense.

Poromon: It sure was.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Yep.

Me: And as a big bonus victory we destroyed the alt. Version of Lila Rossi. Serve as a great warmup for dealing with the real thing back home.

Alt. Chloe: And you guys helped me return home.

Me: We sure did.

Zocks: That is for sure.

Qin: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a black and red planet.

Me: So that's Frankensteinaira. Wow!

We got to landing.

We arrived on Frankensteinaira, and it was everything Lincoln said and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Me: Whoa! So, this is Frankensteinaira. (GULPS) This place sure is absolutely frightening.

Lincoln: This place hadn't changed one bit, it's still as awesome as ever.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I've heard of the stories of Frankensteinaira, and like many other planets that hadn't been invaded by The Infernairans, it's a place full of life.

Lincoln: And guarded by the warrior angels, The Frankensteinairans.

Qin: WHOA! This place is scary.

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: Wow!

Lucy Loud: I like this planet.

Brittney: It sure is cool.

Nico: But now, Teridax will be Anti Monitor's upcoming second in command

Me: I know. But we'll be ready for him later on.

Xenia: Yep.

Qin: We sure will.

?: So you all have come.

We then saw a Great White Shark Humanoid girl with blue and white skin and had razor sharp teeth and had blue pants and blue shoes.

John Bolton: WHOA! Are you another of us?

Joan Bolton: WOW! Who are you?

Jillian Scott: My name is Jillian Scott. I am the leader of the Tidal Fangs.

Me: WHOA! And you're half Great White Shark too. Dr. Paradigm did this to you no doubt.

Jillian Scott: Actually me and my friends gene-slammed ourselves on purpose because we are a group for trying to take down Paradigm and end his reign of terror forever.

Stacy Bolton: Whoa! That is intense! There are many gene-slammes we met that the Paradigm Brothers did.

Qin: She's right. They did gene-slammers for creatures of land, air and sea.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: What's your Gene Slammed name?

Jillian Scott: I always like going as Jillianna the Benevolent.

John Bolton: Jawsome!

Clint Bolton: Cool name.

Olga Orromov: I can't tell you how much all of us hate Paradigm. He took away all of our humanity.

Stacy: Yeah no kidding there.

Nico: What were you doing before transforming?

Me: I was going to ask that very same question.

Jillian Scott: I was investigating why the Street Sharks would do all that.

Jillian was watching clips on her computer.

Jillian Scott: (VOICEOVER) I looked a video footage of all the supposed crimes they did. And saw that it was Slash and Slobster that did it in the name of Paradigm. Then I decided to do something really crazy.

She took a vile full of Dr. Paradigm's formula she stole from him and injected herself. IT WAS EXCRUCIATING!

SHE THEN TURNED INTO JILLIANNA THE BENEVOLENT!

Jillian Scott: From there I promised to form my own team called The Tidal Fangs and our vow is to destroy Paradigm.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: WHOA!

Jillian Scott: Yeah I'm the tactical genius and strategist and leader of the team.

Nico: Any special powers?

Jillian Scott: I have enhanced strength, energy-finned punches, and sonar vision.

Me: Wow! You can see in the dark.

Jillian Scott: That's right.

Qin: Cool!

Nico: Before we talk any further, wanna revert back?

Jillian Scott: I would like that very much.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Lincoln: And no peaking perverts!

Nicole: Aw Lincoln I was going to say that!

Lincoln: Sorry Nicole! (LAUGHS)

Me: It's going to be painful.

Jillian Scott: Okay.

Me: Here we go! (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in excruciating pain!

Stacy Bolton: It'll be over in a few seconds!

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and brown eyes and had a Great White Shark on her forehead. On her arm was an ocean wave with a set of shark teeth in front of it as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over. Her pants and shoes and underwear fell off.

Me: Are you okay?

Jillian Scott: I think so.

She felt her face.

Jillian gasped.

Maria formed a mirror and she saw her face.

Jillian Scott: I'm me again! Wow! How did you do that?

Me: We have the power to do anything. Long story.

Camie: But your clothes are too stretched even to fit you now.

She pulled her pants up. But they fell down.

Qin: Yeah your pants are too stretched.

Stacy Bolton: You've been slammed so long that your clothes don't fit anymore.

Rarity: But we'll get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new dark blue clothes and a blue sword.

Jillian Scott: Oh wow! I look really cool.

Me: Our clothes are really amazingly well made.

Jillian Scott: I can see that. (SCREAMS) What the!? Why does my back feel so heavy?

Me: Your wings came in.

She gasped and looked and saw Dark Blue angel wings on her back!

Jillian Scott: I have angel wings!? Whoa!

Me: Yep.

Jillian Scott: I'll have to practice with them.

Nico: What are your hobbies outside your team?

Jillian Scott: I like to play billiards and do bowling.

John Bolton: Cool! I can give you some pointers in Billiards.

Joan Bolton: Same with me.

Jillian Scott: I would like that.

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a purple sun and moon on his chest, he has long purple hair going down to his shoulders, purple eyes, massive black angel wings, he has on a purple loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Victor Frankensteinaira, King of The Frankensteinairans of Planet Frankensteinaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Francis Frankensteinaira, and I've also been here to Hawaiiaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of male Frankensteinairans came to Lincoln.

Victor Frankensteinaira: (Strong Manly Voice) That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man they and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Victor Frankensteinaira chuckled.

?: Oh man, Linky, you're here! You got here just in time.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long purple hair, purple eyes, she was dressed in a purple two-piece bikini, she has massive black angel wings, and she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Francis Frankensteinaira, Queen of The Frankensteinairans of Planet Frankensteinaira.

Me: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Francis Frankensteinaira, Queen of The Frankensteinairans of Planet Frankensteinaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Frankensteinaira, a scary planet of darkness and dark lightning inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Frankensteinairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and natural night hunters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, dark lightning, and the immense omnipotent powers of Frankenstein times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, she's the Queen of The Frankensteinairans, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter, natural born seductress, and having vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, dark lightning incredible godly powers, and the powers of Frankenstein times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with black angel wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, dark lightning incredible godly powers, and the powers of Frankenstein times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and like with Almightairaira, The Frankensteinairans drove off the Infernairans, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Frankensteinairans would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Succubara where he would meet The

Frankensteinairans and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Frankensteinairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, dark lightning, and the immense omnipotent powers of Frankenstein times infinity, and finally, he would absorb Frankensteinaira and its core into his body and Frankensteinaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Francis Frankensteinaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, dark lightning, and the immense omnipotent powers of Frankenstein times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, dark lightning, and all the powers of Frankenstein, and all the powers of The Frankensteinairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Frankensteinairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, dark lightning, and the immense omnipotent powers of Frankenstein times infinity, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Frankensteinaira and its core and Frankensteinaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to electrocute them to death by summoning a massive storm of dark lightning on them.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Victor Frankensteinaira: I know. You had the vision, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Victor Frankensteinaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Victor Frankensteinaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Victor Frankensteinaira and the other septillions of male

Frankensteinairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, dark lightning, and the immense omnipotent powers of Frankenstein times infinity, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a purple aura with lightning bolts surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Victor Frankensteinaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Francis Frankensteinaira: We knew Lincoln's the infinite-times virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Francis Frankensteinaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Francis Frankensteinaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her

blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Francis Frankensteinaira with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more.

Francis Frankensteinaira: That's my special gift to him: Frankensteinaira's Blessing of Divine Dark Lightning Storm Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolfman with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Francis Frankensteinaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Frankensteinairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: That'll be for much later.

Nico: You happy to be human again?

Jillian Scott: I sure am. I still got so much to learn though.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the planet of Frankensteinaira to help Lillie, Mallow, Lana, May, Misty, Roman Goodwin, Carly Atlas, Devack, Misty Tredwell, Kalin Kessler, Greiger, and Rex Goodwin unlock their Rainbow Power and take down Maximillian Greco and send him off to prison forever.

Me: That lowlife crime boss should've stayed dead years ago.

Nico: Well, now he's going in prison for good.

Me: Yep!

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but we hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep him waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With what he's done, we should at least piss him off.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic

Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll do so when we get after him.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of that filthy animal at once.

Caleb Maxwell: He's going to die a slow, horrible, and bloody death at our hands!

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent, and Caleb's back to being violent.

Suddenly, Claw Dane Drake grabbed Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell by the collars of their coats and clonked their heads together!

Claw Dane Drake: You two are just as violent as your older brother, but you showed more restraint than him in the past.

Caleb Maxwell: I'll take that as a compliment, Dane.

Princess What's Her Name heard a Pokémon cry

Princess What's Her Name: Look guys.

We saw an Omastar!

Me: Whoa an Omastar!

Qin: Cool!

Omastar: This planet is scary.

Princess What's Her Name: It sure is. Here.

She gave it apples.

Omastar: Thank you.

It ate the apples.

Princess What's Her Name: You're welcome. Want to come with me?

Omastar: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Camie: Cool!

But then...

CHOMP!

I was getting my head chomped and gnawed on by a Carnivine!

Me: OW! What the!? A Carnivine?!

Xenia: Whoa man!

Me: OW! Hey that hurts!

James pat me on the back.

James: I feel your pain J.D. Carnivine always did that to me too.

Me: OW! Man no kidding. I can see why.

I pulled her off me.

Me: You're a friendly one.

Sheena: And that Carnivine is... (GASP) OH MAN! James you might know this one. Her name is Connie Morgan! She is your sister!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: James you have a sister!?

Jessie: Is that true?

James: I had no idea! Mom and dad never told me about her.

Me: Must be because she is the Black Sheep of the Family or something.

James: She is.

Sheena: Wow! Also she is half Snap Dragon from Florauna.

Shanan: (GASP) WHOA! She's half Vioneandionaea Dragon from Flors Verdance! That is amazing!

Nico: WOW!

Meowth: Are you really that surprised your folks never told you about her?

James: I don't really know. I showed my parents a picture of her but they just brushed it off.

Me: Very suspicious if you ask me. Lets help her.

Me and James went over to her.

Me: Connie it's okay. Just calm down.

She tried to bite Horsea's head but she put her clone in front of her

CHOMP!

Horsea Clone: HEY! I'm not a chew toy!

Poliwag slapped her off Horsea!

Me: YEAH! Man James now all that's left is to get chomped on by Mareanie.

Qin: YIKES!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back.

She was a girl with green hair and green eyes and green angel wings and had Carnivine on her forehead and had Snap Dragon with a Venus Flytrap and a jungle planet on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There. Ow. That hurt. James I don't know how you put up with so many Grass Pokemon loving you like that but that was REALLY painful. Ouch.

James: I'm pretty much used to it.

Me: Easy for you to say. Now I've been chomped on by a Victreebel, hugged and stabbed by a Cacnea and now chomped by a Carnivine.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Funny though.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Connie Morgan: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You attacked my clone!

Connie Morgan: Wait a Horsea that talks?

Me: Long story on that. But also you chomped on my head because you were turned into a Carnivine by Dark Gale.

Connie Morgan: Oh man. (LAUGHS) Sorry that brings back memories.

Me: James getting chomped on by Carnivine too?

Connie Morgan: How did you know?

I pointed to James.

Connie Morgan: (GASP) James!

She hugged him.

Connie Morgan: I'm so happy you're safe.

James: I am too sis. I'm sorry I was not told a lot about you by mom and dad.

Connie Morgan: I had a feeling they wouldn't tell you.

Me: How come?

Connie Morgan: When James was little, I was strongly against James marrying Jessebelle and also was strongly against the bad lifestyle that James was subjected to. I became the Black Sheep of the Family.

Me: I had a feeling it was a Black Sheep situation.

Moonfall Tsunami: Jessebelle is now my archenemy in the M.O.E. Long story on that.

Connie Morgan: I can see that. And I heard all about Giovanni being the boss of Team Rocket. I spied on Team Rocket and knew about Giovanni's crimes and I gave the evidence to Carolyn Hope and her team long ago.

Carolyn Hope: It's true. And her evidence proved to be very beneficial in helping to bring them down.

Me: But we destroyed Team Rocket before you could act.

Connie Morgan: I heard about that. Good riddance.

Nico: I expect Jessebelle to try one more attempt at marrying James

Jessica: Yeah you know how she is. She is nutty as a fruit cake.

Connie Morgan: I know.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new green clothes and a nature sword.

Connie Morgan: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do. By the way how did you become half of Snap Dragon's kind?

Connie Morgan: I had a really nasty blood disease and the only way to save my life was a very dangerous blood transfusion. They transfused Snap Dragon's blood with me and it cured me. But as part of an unexpected side effect, I became a hybrid of Snap Dragon's kind.

Shanan: So it artificially made you half Vioneandionaea Dragon from Flors Verdance. That is intense.

Connie Morgan: It sure is.

NIco: Who were the doctors?

Connie Morgan: I never saw their faces. I was in a coma.

Qin: Oh.

Me: But it's good you're okay.

Nico: Now for the reason we're here

Me: That's right. We're going after Maximilian Greco. We faced him back in 2019. We got 4 and a half years of catching up to do.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Maximillian Greco) AHA! Gotcha, I just spotted Maximillian Greco, he's 20 yards away, and he's coming after us!

Caleb Maxwell: Tyler, Alexander, Allie, come on! Let's tear that asshole apart!

Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

They flew after Maximillian Greco!

Lincoln: Oh God! Come on, we better stop them before they really unleash Hell on him.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we can't let them have all the fun.

We flew after Maximillian Greco to take him down.

We were flying in the air, and then...!

?: (THREE VOICES) DIE, BITCH!

?: ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

And there we saw Maximillian Greco and he was being attacked by Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who were shooting at him and they even left horrific claw marks and slashes with their claws and greatswords and massive spear.

Nico: There he is!

Me: OH MY GOD!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get them off immediately before they ruin our fight with him!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno

Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We can't have them ruin our chance to fight him.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We must hurry before they ruin our chance to punish him.

Setsuna fired a blast of wind and blew Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell off Maximillian Greco.

Me: Nice one, Setsuna.

Then, Setsuna went after Maximillian Greco and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after Maximillian Greco, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at him which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Maximillian Greco, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa! Nice one, guys.

Me: You got some damn nerve coming back, Greco!

Maximillian Greco: How dare you get in my way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm! I'll kill you all and fill you full of lead!

Me: Go ahead and try it!

He pulled out a tommy gun and fired it and I used lightning fast speed and caught all his bullet slugs with ease.

He gasped!

I dropped them.

Me: I believe these are yours.

Omastar charged at him and bashed him on his head.

Taylor, Ax, Ingrid, Red She Hulk, Ebonwumon, Zhuqiaomon, Baihumon, Azulongmon, Shanan and Captain Planet Linka Used their rings and blasted him all over the place!

Connie Morgan: Time for some pain!

James: Lets do it!

Connie and James: BLASTING NATURE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place.

Me: Take that!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Been a while though Greco. 4 and a half years haven't been kind on you hasn't it?

Greco: I've been waiting all these years to pay you back!

Me: With cash or credit?

Nico: Your pick.

Greco: I WANT YOUR LIVES!

Me: Then come and get them.

Poromon pecked him

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Mevya hopped over to him.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

Mevya belched in his face.

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

SMASH!

She punched him in his face.

Meowth: Time for some Fury Swipes!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

He slashed his face all over and cut him and slashed his eyes out

Gatomon chased Mevya

Mevya and Gatomon ran fast.

Gatomon then bashed at him with a Frying Pan!

BLANG BLANG BLANG!

She ended up smashing Greco's face in with it!

Nico: I always love that!

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

GATOMON WAS BLASTING AT MEVYA WITH A SHOTGUN!

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

Bullets hit Greco all over!

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

Gatomon ran and threw the gun and it hit Greco on his head!

BLANG!

Nico: YAY! GATOMON!

Gatomon then chopped a tree and it went at Mevya.

Me: UH OH!

Gatomon got out of the way.

Gatomon: TIIIIMMM...

SMASH!

Gatomon: Ber.

THE TREE CRASHED RIGHT ONTO GRECO!

Horsea: Now this is entertainment!

Donkey Kong: Let me do some too.

He fired waves of coconuts and they hit Greco.

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 13 COCONUTS!

Nico: It's fitting that you do this today

Donkey Kong: Yeah it is!

Eli: Yep!

Poliwag slapped Greco all over with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Homer: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

Homer strangled Greco!

Bart laughed!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Also this is what I would do to Crackhouse Minnie!

I whistled and then NUMEROUS ANIMALS CAME! Bears, lions, tigers, eagles, wolves, foxes and all kinds of ferocious animals came and maulled him!

Poromon got on a slingshot.

Me: Fire!

Poromon fired and bashed him!

Nico: Had enough!?

Greco: OH SHUT YOUR STUPID MOUTH YOU FATASS DOUCHEBAG FUCKUP CRYBABY!

WE GASPED!

Me: UH OH!

Nico: What the fuck did you just say to me!? WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!? OH FUCKING HELL NO!

NICO PUNCHED HIM AND THEN MERCILESSLY THRASHED HIM!

NICO WAS REALLY BEATING THE LIVING SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Nico: NO ONE CALLS ME A FATASS AND LIVES TO TELL ABOUT IT!

IT WAS AN EXTREMELY FEROCIOUS PRIMEAPE BALLISTIC STYLE FIGHT ON GRECO AND NICO WAS FEROCIOUSLY BEATING HIM UP IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

Poromon got out a beer bottle and shook it and launched it and smashed it on him.

Qin fired ice blasts and bashed him.

Lincoln fired waves of lightning and electrocuted him.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

May fired waves of ice and froze him.

Camie fired waves of aurora energy.

Ymir fired waves of blue fireballs.

Naomi Necroshade fired waves of darkness.

Celica fired magic blasts.

Palutena fired light blasts.

Varie fired waves of water.

Misty Tredwell fired green fire blasts.

Poliwag got out a mousetrap.

SNAP!

He snapped it on Greco's hand.

Greco: YEOWCH!

Me: Poliwag use this instead.

I threw a bear trap and then...

CLANG!

IT CLAMPED ONTO HIS BUTT!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Poliwag: They both hurt.

Me: But a bear trap hurts worse.

Xenia: Yep.

Poliwag: Too true.

Manaphy got out a shotgun.

Manaphy: Take this!

KRABANG!

SHE BLASTED HIS BALLS AND CROTCH OPEN!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Manaphy: That's what I would do to Crackhouse Goofy!

May: I feel the same way!

Manaphy: Suffer for your crimes!

Qin: Yeah!

Horsea: BOOM!

Nico: YEAH!

Horsea: That's what I would do to Crackhouse Goofy!

Poliwag: That's my fiancée!

Nico: YEP!

Me: Had enough jerkball!?

Greco: Not even close!

Me: Good. Because we're getting warmed up.

Greco: WHAT!? OH NO!

HOING!

Nico gave him a wedgie!

SNAP!

It was an Atomic Wedgie!

Nico then gave him a Wet Willie!

SPLAT!

Nico: Like that?!

Me: How about this too?

I pulled out a shovel.

I swung it and smashed Greco's face in!

KRASMASH!

I REALLY HIT HIS FACE IN!

Poromon: Geez!

Me: That was what I would do to Crackhouse Minnie.

Xenia: Nice!

Jirachi summoned a bunch of anvils and bashed him all over.

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Qin: NICE! This is as funny as Indigo Zap and Lemon Zest mooning Crackhouse Minnie!

Twilight Sparkle: Wait did they do that?

Sunset Shimmer: Oh they sure did!

Poromon: It's true

Me: FUNNY! Hey Greco, try and make a noise this loud! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

LOUD NASTY KNUCKLE CRUNCH!

GRECO SCREAMED!

Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

Jonny 2X4 laughed,

Jonny 2X4: (LAUGHS) SO FUNNY)

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Sniff on this.

Nico shoved Greco's face in his butt and then..

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE FIERY FART OF FLAMETHROWER PROPORTIONS!

Nico: Hot enough for ya?

Greco: EAT SHIT!

Me: You first! Also you belong in the dump just like Crackhouse Minnie and Goofy!

Greco: I WILL MAKE YOU SUFFER FOR EVERYTHING YOU DID TO ME!

Me: Bite my big fat fucking ass!

Nico: BRING IT ON!

Qin: YEAH!

Tsuyu: We'll make you suffer! Ribbit!

Himiko: And it's going to hurt bad!

Me: So do us all a favor Greco... SHUT! THE! FUCK! UP!

With that, Nico punched him in the face!

POW!

Nico knocked out some of his teeth.

Xenia: Take that!

Claw Dane Drake: That's enough, Greco.

Suddenly, Maximillian Greco saw Claw Dane Drake.

Maximillian Greco: What the Hell are you doing here, Dane Drake? Did you come here to humiliate me even more?!

Claw Dane Drake: (Smirks) There's that, but there's also the fact that you and your men have caused quite a bit of trouble to my men in the past, and I would've thought I was done with you after you'd been taken down by The Street Sharks, and of course, you were killed by Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Maximillian Greco: I'm not dead yet!

Claw Dane Drake: Oh, don't worry, by the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

Suddenly, Claw Dane Drake's green eyes glowed, and then, he grew from 10'6" to 950'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs, he has large black metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, he now has crimson red highlights in the bangs of his long red hair going down to his neck and crimson red ombre streaks in the back, he has a large black metal halo with black metal angel wings in the center on the bottom behind his head with embedded red crescent moon gems and a ring of hands made of black metal around it and in the palms are red gems and around the ring of hands made of black metal is a ring of fire and spikes made of black metal representing The Sun and large black Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with black metal crescent moon-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems and four large orbiting black metal rings on each corner with crimson red gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of black metal and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of black metal representing The Sun and four large black metal Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts mirrors with black metal crescent moon-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting black metal rings, but then, we saw he had neon green eyes and a black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, cats, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, he has a cat surrounded by a demon, vampire, phoenix, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, he has on cat earrings with blood red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their paws, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems in the black crescent moon-shaped links and crimson red crystal links and crimson red

Dalmatian-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a cat with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Blood, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and silver magatama beads orbiting around his neck.

Claw Dane Drake has on a pair of black pants with crimson red flames on the legs, midnight black knee-high boots with black armor and embedded crimson red gems and vampire bats for the buckles, and long ankle-length midnight black split fabric with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, cats, phoenixes, and angels on the split tails over his butt with red fur trim below the coattails and a cat surrounded by a demon, vampire, phoenix, and angel tattooed on his back and and surrounded by darkness and black metal 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Claw Dane Drake felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his enormous red angel wings with black tips on the now 99,999'11" large red feathers grew larger for his new body with a very massive wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999
sets of large red angel wings with black tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous red angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous red angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999
sets of large red angel wings underneath his enormous red angel wings have eyes with green irises and red fur and his large red tail grew larger and longer and it now has phoenix feathers on it, Claw Dane Drake has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Black Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern,

Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Blue Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red demon, blood red angel, and blood red vampire bat surrounding a blood red vampire cross on them and he has silver-plated armor on his finger joints and silver dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized black and crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Claw Dane Drake's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Shadow Cat Crime Lord City Cat Dark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Shadow Cat Crime Lord City Cat Dark Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Death and and all the greatswords and large swords he'd gained began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, cats, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it turned into Claw Dane Drake's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Cosmic Dark Shadow Storm Fury Cat Crime Lord City Cat Dark True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Cosmic Dark Shadow Storm Fury Cat Crime Lord City Cat Dark True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 1,050'11" with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a blood red cross etched on the 950'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged black blade, large black cat heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the hilt and large crimson red gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black cat heads with crimson red gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large black cat heads is a large black cat head with crimson red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the pommel, and he also has the same pistols as Caleb Maxwell holstered on his hips.

Claw Dane Drake has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large black-metal Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with black metal hellhound head with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and black metal hellhound heads with blood red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a crimson red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below the cat that said, "Claw Dane Drake, Leader and Founder of The Big Claw Gang, Father of Roxy Drake and Carla Drake Also Known as Carla Claw, Feline Crime Lord of New York, Acquaintance of Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Marlene Maxwell, Despiser of Drake Maxwell and Destroyer of The Syndicate, Archenemy of Nico (Fairy Tail Forces Unite), Captain Whitten, and James Blunt, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of The Masters of Evil, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer

and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Blood, Shadows, Cats, Phoenixes, and Angels"

クロー・デイン・ドレイク、ビッグ・クロー・ギャングのリーダー兼創設者、ロキシー・ドレイクとカーラ・ドレイクの父、別名カーラ・クロー、ニューヨークのネコ科の犯罪王、ケイレブ・マクスウェル、アリー・マクスウェル、タイラー・マクスウェル、アレクサンダー・マクスウェル、マーリーン・マクスウェルの知り合い、ドレイク・マクスウェルを軽蔑しシンジケートの破壊者、ニコ（フェアリーテイル・フォース・ユナイト）、キャプテン・ウィッテン、ジェームス・ブラントの宿敵、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべてのマイ・シンギングモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベン・テンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、メンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリッツ、クロウカード、パワーレンジャーの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、宇宙人、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、神、そして全能の宇宙戦士、マスターズ・オブ・イービルのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気

の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、血、影、猫、フェニックス、天使

Panther: Alright, the boss has transformed! This is gonna be good.

James Blunt: You sneaky devil, you were waiting for this chance to show the rest of us your evolution when Greco showed up.

Claw Dane Drake: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Cosmic Dark Shadow Storm Fury Cat Crime Lord City Cat Dark True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Cosmic Dark Shadow Storm Fury Cat Crime Lord City Cat Dark True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And what if I were to say yes? You're not gonna get pissed at me, are you?

James Blunt: And what if I were to say yes and sucker punch you in the face for it?

Claw Dane Drake: Sometimes, you're no fun, just like Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: (To Claw Dane Drake) Remind me to tie your tail in a knot and pour salt all over it!

Claw Dane Drake went after Maximillian Greco and he really pulverized and blasted him all over the place!

Maximillian Greco: Is that all you got?! Bring it, old man!

Claw Dane Drake: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Cosmic Dark Shadow Storm Fury Cat Crime Lord City Cat Dark True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Cosmic Dark Shadow Storm Fury Cat Crime Lord City Cat Dark True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Look who's talking, at least, I didn't make a deal with a madman to get Gene-Slammed with DNA from a rhino and a tortoise? You just couldn't deal with growing old and passing away, so you decided to cheat death by Gene-Slamming yourself. Well, that actually makes this more fun for me, now I can really let loose and beat you into a bloody pulp. (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Maximillian Greco: YOU MOTHERFUCKING FLEABAG!

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom

Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Great, you pissed him off, Dane.

Marlene Maxwell: He always pissed off some of the local tough guys back in high school, and he never gets his hands dirty when he sends someone to beat them up. Now, you know why I always made it my mission to put him in his place.

Caleb Maxwell: At least, Dad didn't get the attention of him and also get beaten as part of the school's ostracization of him. Now, I really am glad that school was left to rot like an open wound.

Lincoln: Dane, stand back, let me get a shot at Greco.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Nico: Oh man! He's gonna go wild!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Damn straight, Nico. Time to send Greco straight to Hell where he belongs.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Alright, time to end this, Greco, you're going straight to prison, and this time, forever.

Lincoln went after Greco and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Greco and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he

mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up by attacking Greco like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln. Let's show this crime boss what happens when he pisses the wrong people off.

Super Brother went after Greco and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Greco and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash this bastard even more.

Ratchet went after Greco, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit him, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even lifted Greco with his left hand and threw him into a wall. Greco got back out, but he was badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight

Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, Greco, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after Greco, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at Greco and they exploded as they hit him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one. Alright, let's get him. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again, Greco.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're finished. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: This is the end for you, Greco, time to die! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold

Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Greco and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Greco, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really really tamed the beast in me.

Maximillian Greco: WHY YOU...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, you want more?! Well, try this! (Echoing) WOLF OF THE SACRED FLAME INFERNO! 聖なる炎の狼 地獄

LINCOLN FIRED A MASSIVELY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE BLAST FROM HIS LEFT HAND AND IT FORMED INTO A RAINBOW FLAME WOLF THAT WAS HOTTER THAN 900,000 SUNS AND IT HIT GRECO AND EXPLODED WITH INTENSE AND INCREDIBLE POWER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

Me: Whoa, was that a wolf version of Yumi's technique?!

Yumi Urameshi: It is. Wait a second, I remembered the story of Lincoln being The Reincarnation of Amaterasu.

Kurama: I had almost forgotten that not only was Lincoln born with the powers of Amaterasu along with all of the powers and abilities he was originally born with and acquired as he got older, but he like Yumi also has the power of the Flames of Heaven, but his was even more powerful and deadly since he's Amaterasu's reincarnation along with being the descendant of King Arthur.

WE GASPED IN PURE SHOCK AND AWE!

Lynn: So, Lincoln's trademark elemental powers were fire and light when he was born, I would've thought lightning would be his trademark elemental power.

Adara Vulcania: It is, but fire and light were his trademark elemental powers from the day he was born.

Greco got up, but boy was he pissed!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, he's pissed. Hey, Caleb, James Blunt, if you would.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan

Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you asshole, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Greco and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Maximillian Greco: I don't care how many of you there are, none of you will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Maximillian Greco: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT GRECO WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him and fry his ass!

I went after Greco and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Greco and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Maximillian Greco.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, you bastard.

Lincoln went after Greco and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Greco and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Greco and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Greco and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at him!

Nico went after Greco and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Greco and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Greco with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Greco was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, Greco, time to die!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Werewolfaira and it was surrounded by darkness in his left hand and he fired it at Greco and he got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals

Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Greco, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Greco and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld

forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Greco and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Greco and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Greco, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT GRECO AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Greco, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his guns.

Then, Greco got pissed off and charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to beat them to a bloody pulp, but before he got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND PUSHED AWAY GRECO, AND HE CHARGED AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, GRECO!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO GRECO'S CHEST AND HE WAS REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK GRECO BY SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A INFERNAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Infernairan Incantation and fired waves of flames that hit Greco, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Greco and he got burned, and using The Firey Card, he was also brutally burned even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: The bastard felt the fury of the flames!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Greco and badly pulverized him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and back on Earth Omega, the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of

ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Greco and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Greco and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao

Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Rassimov) After what you tried to do to my younger brothers and pissing me off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Greco and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Greco with swift fury and brutality.

Maximillian Greco: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Greco, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Greco was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Greco as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

SHE PUNCHED HIM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON GO BERSERK, ASSHOLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Maxmilian Greco: DIE! ALL OF YOU JUST DIE!

Greco came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Maximilian Greco and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we take you down.

Lincoln went after Greco and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Greco and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Greco and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Greco in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS GRECO, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Greco punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it, bitch!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Greco and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Greco.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS GRECO, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Lillie: We've had it with you, Greco, this is where we take you down and throw you in prison for good.

Lillie, Mallow, Lana, May, Misty, Roman Goodwin, Carly Atlas, Devack, Misty Tredwell, Kalin Kessler, Greiger, and Rex Goodwin stood ready.

Lillie: I am the Ice Master and love my Alolan Vulpix, Snowy and my family with my heart. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, My Icy Love will light the way through the cold with art!

ICE AND SNOW SWIRLED AROUND HER

Mallow: I am the Grass Master and Chef of Alola and my love in cooking and grass and fruit comes from my heart! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Love and Compassion will bring new love through my Cooking Art!

GRASS AND FRUIT SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Lana (Pokemon): I am the Water Serenade of the Ocean of Alola and a master of the Waters of the Sea with Heart! When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Sea will light my Tide with my Kindness and Art!

WATER AND FISH SWIRLED AROUND HER!

May: I am the Master of Ice and wife of Nico Chan and the best mother ever of Manaphy and the Beauty of life. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Strength and Courage will light the way through strife!

ICE AND NATURE AND ELEMENTS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Misty (Pokemon): I am the Gym Leader of The Cerulean City Gym and master of Water Pokemon and bringer of the light of the Seas with beauty! When my Cutie Mark Comes to Life, my Confidence will bring the power of Water Power and Duty!

WATER AND FISH SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Roman Goodwin: I am the Red Spider of Uru for the Dark Signers and bring forth the red flames of the Spider Mark! When my cutie mark comes to life, my Red Flames of Loyalty will bring Freedom's Ark!

RED FIRE AND SPIDERS SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Carly Atlas: I am the Orange Hummingbird of Aslla Piscu for the Dark Signers and bring forth the Orange Flames of the Hummingbird Mark! When my Cutie Mark Comes to Life, my Laughter will Bring new joy with the light through the dark!

ORANGE FIRE AND HUMMINGBIRDS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Devack: I am the Yellow Monkey of Cusillu for the Dark Signers and bring forth the Yellow Flames of the Monkey Mark! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Valor will throw the bananas of Courage through the Forest Dark!

YELLOW FIRE AND MONKEYS SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Misty Tredwell: I am the Green Lizard of Ccarayhua for the Dark Signers and future wife of J.D. Knudson and bring forth the Green Flames of the Lizard Mark! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Beauty and Redemption will shine through the Desert Like a Komodo Dragon in the Dark!

GREEN FIRE AND LIZARDS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Kalin Kessler: I am the Blue Giant of Ccapac Apu of the Dark Signers and bring forth the Blue Flames of the Giant Mark with an extra client. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will unleash the Blue Flames of the Frozen Cocytus Giant!

BLUE FLAMES, GIANTS AND ICE SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Greiger: I am the Indigo Whale of Chacu Challhua of the Dark Signers and bring forth the Indigo Flames of the Whale Mark. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will unleash the Indigo Flames of the Whale through the Seafloor dark!

INDIGO FLAMES AND WHALES SWIRLED AROUND AROUND HIM!

Rex Goodwin: I am the Violet Condor of Wiraqocha Rasca of the Dark Signers and bring forth the Violet Flames of the Condor Mark of the Moon and the Sun! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom will unleash the Violet Flames of the Condor from the Sun and the Moon with Fun!

VIOLET FIRE AND CONDORS AND THE SUN AND MOON SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Lillie, Mallow, Lana, May, Misty, Roman Goodwin, Carly Atlas, Devack, Misty Tredwell, Kalin Kessler, Greiger, and Rex Goodwin raised their greatswords into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Lillie, Mallow, Lana, May, Misty, Roman Goodwin, Carly Atlas, Devack, Misty Tredwell, Kalin Kessler, Greiger, and Rex Goodwin underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Lillie, Mallow, Lana, May, Misty, Roman Goodwin, Carly Atlas, Devack, Misty Tredwell, Kalin Kessler, Greiger, and Rex Goodwin had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on them and they also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flames, leaves, waves, and snowflake on their forearms, they also got rainbow lines on their hair. They then had their Cutie Mark change into many rainbow flames, leaves, waves, and snowflakes, and their massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

LILLIE, MALLOW, LANA, MAY, MISTY, ROMAN GOODWIN, CARLY ATLAS, DEVACK, MISTY TREDWELL, KALIN KESSLER, GREIGER, AND REX GOODWIN UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER, AND THIS PISSED OFF GRECO!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, Greco, now you're gonna pay.

Lillie, Mallow, Lana, May, Misty, Roman Goodwin, Carly Atlas, Devack, Misty Tredwell, Kalin Kessler, Greiger, and Rex Goodwin fired rainbow flames, leaves, waves, and snowflakes at Greco and he got hit hard.

Qin: That'll teach him, but that pissed him off even more.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Greco and we began brutally smashing her all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you filthy animal. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw

Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after Greco and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two

Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Maximilian Greco.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Greco and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) We've had it up to hear with you for the final time! Time to die, rot in Hell, bastard!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Maximilian Greco, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think we've all had it up to hear with you to last an eternity. Now, this is where it all ends.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Greco.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're gonna pay for everything you did.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this is where you die, asshole!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you

immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Greco and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Greco and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Greco even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Greco, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Greco, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Greco.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow

energy infused left fists into the stomach of Greco and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU ASSHOLE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit

Greco hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Greco was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into Greco's chest and he began sucking out Greco's massive muscle mass and superhuman strength, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Greco began growing weaker and growing old once again as all his powers was being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Greco was back to being an old man once again and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to tie you up, Greco.

Lincoln fired a rainbow energy blast that turned into a straitjacket that tied Greco up, and then, he grabbed Greco and threw him into a portal that led to Greco's special cell in The Uranus Prison for Repeat Offenders in Supermax Solitary Confinement where he was chained to the wall of a doorless windowless prison cell with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy. We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That does it for that mean nasty son of a bitch, Greco, and we also met your Guardian Angel, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That we did. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Frankensteinaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold

Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Frankensteinaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Then, we were back on Earth Omega and in the gym at Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY

AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Nico: Maybe you shouldn't say that out loud especially in front of Lynn who's the most physically aggressive of Lincoln's sisters.

Lincoln: Lynn, put the bat down, otherwise, you're gonna have problems with Caleb again.

Lynn did so.

Nico: Manaphy, don't forget your therapy later.

Manaphy: I won't forget. (SIGHS) I do need to get some help.

Qin: Yeah you do.

Xenia: Yep.

Ultimate Way Big: I agree there myself.

Nico: Oh Ultimate Way Big, what do you like to do in your free time?

Ultimate Way Big: I like to show people around the city by giving tours from my and. At my huge size I can provide a good view.

Me: 500 feet does have its good advantages.

Ultimate Way Big: Too true.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Now for the Anothers.

Qin: Yep.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Donkey Kong.

Donkey Kong: Another Me? Oh, this should be a good one.

Nicole: You're telling me.

Me: I have a feeling I'm going to get hit with a bunch of coconuts.

Nico: So Ultimate Way Big, Vierra Voltic, Bolt Escargot, Bolt Penguin, Lt. Surge and Nefertiti Isabelle Dunbar are up and we have Another Giant Villain (MHA), Volt Drac from Ultraman Zwei, Tyra, Chopper, Misty (My Life as a Teenage Robot), Electric Dragon (Kirby).

Qin: Yep.

Camie: This will be fun.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Volt Drac from Ultraman Zwei, Tyra, Chopper, Misty (My Life as a Teenage Robot), Electric Dragon (Kirby)!

Me: YEAH!

BONK!

I got hit in the head with a coconut!

Me: OW!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A COCONUT!

Me: Patrick that guy was me!

Patrick: Sorry!

Another Volt Drac: (In a girls voice) That must've hurt!

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Necroprism and Vampire Lady!

Nico: Shadow Necroprism and Marishka Transylvania!

Shadow Necroprism: Good to see you Nico.

Marishka Transylvania: (Transylvanian Accent) It sure is. (HISSES)

She showed her fangs!

Lucy Loud: Wicked.

Me: Wow. She's a vampire.

Nico: Yep. And like Natasha Hernandez she went through the same thing she did.

Natasha Hernandez: It's true.

Me: By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

BONK!

I got hit with another coconut!

Me: OW!

Marishka Transylvania: Friendly and the Another Donkey Kong is going to hit you with coconuts as a joke.

Me: I'm going to have a lot of lumps on my head.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: No backup this time?

BONK!

I got hit by another coconut.

Me: OW!

Qin: Yikes.

Maria: Oh, almost forgot

Me: Good thing I didn't.

BONK!

I got hit with another coconut!

Me: OW! Okay who is the wiseass that keeps hitting me with these coconuts!?

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) CELESTIAL COSMIC DOOMFORCE!

She summoned Galactimus, Wyvern, Madam Slay, Karkonax, Superman (Red Son 2020), Glowing Alien (Simpsons) and Female Celestialsapien Warrior.

Me: YEAH!

BONK!

I got hit with another coconut!

Me: OW!

Universe 666 May: That must hurt!

Nico caught one coconut

Me: We could always make coconut cream pie with them.

Nico: Now You're talking.

But then numerous coconuts were about to fall on me and then Eli used the Force and caught them and saved me.

Eli moved them.

Me: WHEW! Thanks Eli.

Eli: Anytime.

?: Nice catch.

We saw Another Giant Villain and Donkey Kong!

Me: There they are!

Another Donkey Kong fired coconuts at me and I punched them and kicked them all over the place.

Nico: YEAH! Nice punching!

Me: HYAH HYAH HYAH HYAH HYAH HYAH!

I punched the coconuts and smashed them down.

Sakura Knudson: GO BRO!

Another Giant Villain: (In a girls voice) Nice hits!

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Serziel, Watcher of the Evil Eye!

Nico: Serria Serziel!

Serria Serziel: Good to see you Nico. Sorry about my friend hitting you with all those coconuts.

Me: No worries. But we're going to be making a lot of coconut cream pie for dessert.

Nico: Yep.

Serria Serziel: Good idea.

Nico: Alright, who's the wise guy trying to hit J.D. with coconuts?!

Me: YEAH! And it hurts like hell!

Another Donkey Kong: (In a girls voice) Sorry I just can't help it.

Donkey Kong: (GASP) Delia Kong Kramer!

She reverted back and was a girl with brown hair and brown eyes and had yellow and brown clothes and had the Donkey Kong Symbol on her forehead and had Brown and Yellow Angel wings and had a coconut and golden banana with the DK Symbol on her arm as a cutie mark and had a Coconut shooter on her hip and a banana sword in her hand.

Delia Kong Kramer: Hey Donkey Kong.

They hugged.

Delia Kong Kramer: Good to see the Defenderette of Donkey Kong Island.

Me: I like that title.

Delia Kong Kramer: Yep. I was helping in defeating K. Rool and his cronies over the last 30+ years.

Me: Since 1994? Whoa!

Delia Kong Kramer: Yep.

Kaito: (gets out Build gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Ex Aid gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said riders.

Serria Serziel: No he didn't.

Delia Kong Kramer: I slipped him with bananas and then bashed and bonked him with coconuts and buried him all over and we ran.

Me: Nice! Ouch.

Qin: That had to hurt.

Sougo (gets out Build Ridewatch): For 5 minutes.

Armor Time! (Electronic rock music) Best Match! Build!

Geiz (gets out Brave Ridewatch): Can you not hit JD with coconuts...

FOR 5 FUCKING MINUTES?!

Armor Time! (Fantasy Gamer Level 2 transformation music) Level Up! Brave!

Sougo got BuildArmor while Geiz got BraveArmor

Me: All right guys she stopped. But yeah that really hurts.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: I'd rather get hit with coconuts falling from palm trees than fired from a blaster.

Delia Kong Kramer: That hurts just as bad.

Me: No kidding.

I got nasty lumps grow on my head.

Eli: Here bro.

He took a tiny hammer and then.

TINK TINK TINK TINK TINK TINK TINK TINK TINK TINK TINK TINK TINK!

He hammered them down.

Me: Ow. Thanks Eli.

Eli: No problem.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: (Gets otu Giant Villain's ridewatch) SIZE MATTERS!

Vierra Voltic: (Gets out Volt Drac's ridewatch) SHOCKING!

May: (Gets out Tyra's ridewatch) I WILL SMASH YOUR FACE IN!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Chopper's ridewatch) Battle or die!

Maria: (Gets out Misty's ridewatch) This will hurt!

They fired waves of energy with Giant Villain (MHA), Volt Drac from Ultraman Zwei, Tyra, Chopper, Misty (My Life as a Teenage Robot), Electric Dragon's (Kirby) powers!

Me: Take that!

Poromon: YEAH!

Qin: This is awesome!

Nicole: Let me do one of the trademark classics!

She got out a big hammer and went at Another Donkey Kong and then...

KRABLANG!

SHE BASHED HIM ON HIS HEAD AND KNOCKED HIM OUT AND HE BECAME A RIDEWATCH!

Nicole: YEAH!

I purified the ridewatch!

Qin: TAKE THAT!

Nico: This brings back memories.

Me: Yep.

Then Scorporilla, Rasslor, Pythoris, Mana, Blizzard Man EXE and Raditz came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Scorporilla!

Scorporilla: Thanks Nico! This will be fun.

Me: Yep. Ultimate Big Chill and his team next.

Qin: Yep.

Ultimate Big Chill: That's right

Qin: Cool!

Then Elemental HERO Flame Wingman came!

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Flame Wingman!

Xenia: Awesome!

Elemental HERO Flame Wingman: (In a girls voice) And the Fire is going to fly!

Nico: Laney Fuegoaero! Wow!

She reverted back.

Laney Fuegoaero: Good to see you Nico. I got this. SKYDIVE SCORCHER!

She flew and ignited a fire aura and fired fireballs and blasted the Another Giant Villain and I caught the ridewatch and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job.

Laney Fuegoaero: Yeah that was fun.

Me: Yep.

Laney Fuegoaero: Oh Nico I need your help. I've been trying to find her.

She showed a picture of a girl.

Laney Fuegoaero: Trina Shining. She vanished 3 days ago.

Me: Uh oh. Where do you think she went?

Laney Fuegoaero: No idea.

Qin: Oh boy.

Me: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Laney Fuegoaero: When me and Nico were over at Disneyworld and we fired Crackhouse Goofy.

Me: Whoa so you guys got him fired. NICE!

Lincoln: Cool! He is going to be super pissed at you both. He'll kill you.

Nico: Let him try.

Nico and Laney hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Laney Fuegoaero: Same here.

We went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings,

Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Ultimate Way Big, Vierra Voltic, Bolt

Escargot, Bolt Penguin, Lt. Surge and Nefertiti Isabelle Dunbar are heading back to the world of River City Girls, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eighteen girls here, but we got bad news.

It appears Sabuko, her rich Yakuza boyfriend, Ken, and the criminal patriarch, Sabu, have returned from the dead along with the other members of their gang, The Sanwakai. But, it turns out this was a contingency plan made by the traitor and exposed spy of Anti-Monitor, Darren Devereaux, he used the last of his dark powers to bring them back from The Warp, and according to Riki and Kunio, the two righteous delinquents, Darren Devereaux fearing that Lincoln's gonna find out he was actually Anti-Monitor's spy, used all his dark powers to bring back some old enemies of Kyoko and Misako, but when Darren Devereaux himself was slain and sent to The Black Abyss by Michael Brenton, he used the last of his dark Satanic powers to bring Sabu, Sabuko, Ken, and the entire Sanwakai Gang back from the dead to send us one last "Screw You".

Well, we've had enough, we're heading back to the world of River City Girls to meet up with Riki, Kunio, Provie, and Marian Kelly, and we're getting rid of the old enemies of Kyoko and Misako, and we're sending Sabu, Sabuko, Ken, and the entire Sanwakai Gang to The Black Abyss, but it won't be an easy task especially since they'd been infected by the Satanic darkness of Darren Devereaux and the curse of Elias Devereaux. But, this won't stop us, we'll get rid of Kyoko and Misako's enemies and rid the world of the Satanic darkness of Darren Devereaux and end Elias Devereaux's curse forever.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Lincoln: Oh man, we're back in River City High School, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eighteen girls here, but we got bad news.

Kyoko: We already got the message from Riki, Kunio, Provie, and Marian: it appears Sabuko, her rich Yakuza boyfriend, Ken, and the criminal patriarch, Sabu, have returned from the dead along with the other members of their gang, The Sanwakai.

Misako: Along with our old enemies, Misuzu, Yamada, Hibari, and Noize.

Selene Arcangela: We also found out it was a contingency plan made by the traitor and exposed spy of Anti-Monitor, Darren Devereaux, he used the last of his dark powers to bring them back from The Warp, and according to Riki and Kunio, the two righteous delinquents, Darren Devereaux fearing Lincoln's gonna find out he was actually Anti-Monitor's spy, used all his dark powers to bring back Misuzu, Yamada, Hibari, and Noize, but when Darren Devereaux himself was slain and sent to The Black Abyss by Michael Brenton, he used the last of his dark Satanic powers to bring Sabu, Sabuko, Ken, and the entire Sanwakai Gang back from the dead to send us one last "Screw You".

Lincoln: Well, we've had enough, we're going to meet up with Riki, Kunio, Provie, and Marian Kelly, and we're getting rid of Misuzu, Yamada, Hibari, and Noize, and we're sending Misuzu, Yamada, Hibari, Noize, Sabu, Sabuko, Ken, and the entire Sanwakai Gang to The Black Abyss, but it won't be an easy task especially since they'd been infected by the Satanic darkness of Darren Devereaux and the curse of Elias Devereaux. But, this won't stop us, we'll get rid of Kyoko and Misako's enemies and rid the world of the Satanic darkness of Darren Devereaux and end Elias Devereaux's curse forever.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan

Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna be an all-out fist fight and battle to get rid of The Sanwakai Gang for good and save the world from them and the Satanic darkness of Darren Devereaux.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Those criminals are gonna pay along with the dark essence of that damn bastard.

We arrived at River City High School where we met with Riki and Kunio, the two honorable delinquents, Provie, and Marian Kelly, the shopkeeper.

Riki: You made it on time, guys.

Kunio: Misuzu's already causing havoc in the school, and Ken and his bastard bodyguards are here as well, along with Yamada.

Lincoln: Let's get to work.

We headed for the main hallway, and there we saw our first target: Misuzu, part-time worker on the River City High's Defense Force.

Misako: You better get out of our way, Misuzu, we're here to get rid of Ken and his two thugs along with Yamada.

Kyoko: That's right, so please move.

Misuzu: Never! You beat me last time, but now, I'm gonna flatten you all!

Suddenly, we saw a dark aura surrounding Misuzu and she grew stronger and her eyes turned red.

Lincoln: The Dark Aura of Darren Devereaux's Satanic power. There's one thing that'll end her.

Lincoln fired a massive shower of light energy needles which hit Misuzu, and she screamed in pain as her newly gained dark power was destroyed and she burst into flames and her soul was banished to The Black Abyss.

Misako: Nice one. That's one down...!

Kyoko: And a lot more douchebags to go.

Riki: Next, we get after Ken, he's in the movie theatre in Crosstown's mall with an army of thugs.

We headed for the movie theatre in Crosstown's mall, and we found Ken and his army of armed thugs.

Ken: Well, well, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. How lucky am I to have run into you. Now, I can make you all pay for what you did to my father!

Lincoln: Let's see how tough you are without the help of your army of thugs.

Lincoln fired gold silk web strands from his fingertips that formed into stingers and stabbed the thugs in their chests and Lincoln sucked them dry of all their blood, muscles, organs, bones, and energy, and all that was left of them were their clothes, and that pissed Ken off, as we saw The Dark Aura of Darren Devereaux flare up around him, we fought him, but Lincoln defeated him. But, Ken escaped.

Lincoln: Leave him be, we'll deal with him at Sanwakai Tower. Now, for Taiki Yamada.

We arrived on the roof of the school, and we saw Taiki Yamada surrounded by the dark aura of Darren Devereaux and completely out of his mind with dark power.

Kunio: Yamada.

Taiki Yamada: So, you've all made it. (Laughing Maniacally) Excellent, now with my newly increased power, I will crush all of you into the dirt!

Lincoln: Dark power like that comes with a very fatal price, Yamada, and it's clear you need to learn that lesson once again.

Lincoln fired golden yellow fireballs at Yamada which overwhelmed the dark fireballs Yamada threw, and the last golden yellow fireball Lincoln fired hit Yamada right in the chest destroying him forever and sent him to The Black Abyss.

Kunio: Rest in peace, Yamada.

Provie: Those guys didn't stand a chance.

Marian Kelly: Kyoko and Misako met the man that surpassed the standards they're looking for in a man and even more. Now, the school's at peace, now we need to head to the city.

We headed to the city, and we confronted our next target: Tsuiko, technical advisor at Technos hired by the Sanwakai and a popular social media influencer who's constantly trending, but she's very rude, unattentive, brash, and will justify any action as long as it boosts her following.

Tsuiko: So, you've shown up. Hurry up and die already, so I can get a boost in my following.

That set Caleb Maxwell off!

Caleb Maxwell: The only one dying here is you, bitch! DIE IN A POOL OF YOUR OWN BLOOD!

Caleb went ballistic as he tore through her robots, but Lincoln fired a blast of lightning that hit and electrocuted Tsuiko hard and she died and was sent to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: If she wanted to have an attitude, fine. But, it was gonna cost her dearly.

Then, we headed to Flatirons' graveyard, and we confronted Blaire, the witch of Flatirons and the Sanwakai's spellcaster.

Blaire: So, you've come.

Lincoln: But, this is the end for you.

Lincoln fired a shower of blades of light magic that pierced Blaire and she burst into flames and was sent to The Black Abyss.

Next, we went after Hibari, fashion designer in River City.

Misako: Show's over, Hibari, now stand down.

Hibari: Show's not over yet.

Then, as we saw the dark aura appear, Lincoln fired gold spider silk that wrapped around Hibari and cocooned her, and then, he began draining her of energy as strands of energy were being sucked out of her and into Lincoln. When Lincoln was done, Hibari was sucked dry of energy and sent to The Black Abyss.

Then, we went to Ocean Heights, and we confronted Noize, street tough rock star revisiting River City for a one-night-only concert in Ocean Heights who was a friend of Kyōko named Nozomi.

Luna: Let me take a crack at her, time to show her who owns the stage.

Luna took to the stage and they engaged in a massive rock battle, and when she saw the dark aura appear around Noize, Luna didn't hold back and really let her have it as she fired waves of water and ice that hit Noize and saved her, and we had her put into The Redemption Squad.

Lincoln: Noize will fit right in with us since she is an old friend of yours, Kyoko. Now, let's move on, we still got a few more of Darren's puppets to deal with.

We moved on and headed to Primo's restaurant, and there we saw Primo, renowned chef hired by the Sanwakai who is the host of his own cooking show and the owner of the high-class restaurant.

Primo: So, you've come at last.

Lincoln: But, this is the end.

Suddenly, the dark aura manifested, and Lincoln fired beams of light that hit Primo and freed him from Darren's dark influence.

Riki: Now, we got to head back to the rooftop of River City High, Ken's back for more.

We headed back to the rooftop of River City High, and there we saw Ken still surrounded by the dark aura, and assisting him are Ryūichi and Ryūji Hattori.

Ryuichi: You've humiliated our boss for the last time.

Ryuji Hattori: Now, we're gonna mess you up!

Lincoln: Ah, get lost, you punks!

Lincoln fired blasts of dark purple energy which hits Ryūichi and

Ryūji Hattori and he drained them dry of all their energy and life force and they were sent to The Black Abyss.

Ken: Now, I will deal with myse-!

POW!

Lincoln kicked him hard in the stomach.

Ken: Ow! Ouch! Hey!

Lincoln: Beat it, loser.

Ken ran away again.

Marin Kelly: Alright, now we got to get after Sabuko and Ken.

Lincoln: Let's get to Sanwakai Tower.

We headed for Sanwakai Tower, and awaiting us is Sabuko, Sabu's daughter and the cocky arrogant son of Sabu, Ken.

Sabuko: So, you've arrived at long last, and I hadn't forgotten the humiliation you dealt unto me and my father. Now, revenge will be ours!

Lincoln: You two Hellspawn siblings are going straight to Hell for your crimes.

Lincoln fired blasts of life-sucking energy that hit Sabuko and Ken and he sucked out Sabuko's lifeforce along with Ken's and the two were sent to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Now, for the grand finale. (Deep Sapphire Eyes glowed) Time to die, Sabu, this is where the Sanwakai dies for good, along with the last of Darren Devereaux's Satanic darkness.

We kicked the door down, and there stood Sabu, leader of The Sanwakai.

Sabu: You're here, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. But, this place will soon be your tomb.

Sabu injected himself with his serum which boosted and bolstered his strength, and the dark aura manifested.

Ultimate Way Big: That cheat, he used a serum to boost and bolster his strength.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I suspect he won't be easy to take down. I'll try to slow him down.

Von Lycaon went after Sabu, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never hurt another innocent soul ever again.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after Sabu, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after Sabu, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at him which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Sabu, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a long time, Sabu, your reign over River City ends here.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, consider this a permanent eviction for you and the rest of the Sanwakai.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super

Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to die here and now, and this time, you're never coming back.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire

Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after Sabu, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him by slashing at him with his massive pike and blasted him with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to this monster.

Robin Hood went after Sabu, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star

Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you monster.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, Sabu went crazy and charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! You're done!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Sabu and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God

Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, Sabu! Now, you're going to get ripped apart.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Sabu and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God

Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the more crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Sabu and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS SABU, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you crime lord asshole!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've had this coming for a very long time! Time to die, Sabu! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Sabu and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S

ASSAULT ON SABU! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT SABU WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we finally kill you!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Sabu, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Sabu and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Sabu and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True

Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of running loose are done. We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno

Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get him!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Sabu, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Sabu, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Sabu hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he's no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: Sabu doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Sabu and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Sabu, then Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought you could get away with taking over River City and cause chaos, that's where you're dead wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, no one gets away from us, especially you, Sabu.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to die a slow and painful death once again.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're ending this whole nightmare forever.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and it's too late to cry for mercy. Now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Sabu, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie

Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, Sabu! This is for all the chaos you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Sabu, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark

Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to die once and for all, Sabu.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and

transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution

Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ultimate Way Big and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Sabu, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough. Time to die, Sabu. (ECHOING VOICE) BLAZING HELIX!

Lincoln fired a powerful red energy helix blast surrounded by fire, and it pierced Sabu right through his chest and he burst into flames and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Me: That was one intense fight, but we did it!

Nico: That was one awesome battle across River City.

Lincoln: Yep, The Sanwakai is gone forever, and we also got rid of every last trace of Darren Devereaux's Satanic darkness.

?: Aw man, I missed the fight.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long marine blue hair with marine blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Ice Barrier Crest on her forehead, and Cryomancer of the Ice Barrier on her marine blue skirt, marine blue short-sleeved blouse, ice blue sleeveless midriff top with Cryomancer of the Ice Barrier on it, marine blue bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, marine blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Cryomancer of the Ice Barrier, and she has an ice greatsword and with her are the eighteen girls.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Alcyone Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Cryomancer of the Ice Barrier.

Alcyone Frostine: That's right, and I got the girls away from those Sanwakai assholes.

Nico: Smart move.

Me: Especially since they were infected by Darren's evil.

Lincoln: They got what they deserved, along with that bastard, Darren. That's what he gets for his evil betrayal. (To Alcyone Frostine) And it's so good to see you again, Alcyone.

Alcyone Frostine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Alcyone Frostine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Alcyone Frostine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Alcyone Frostine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Alcyone Frostine's waist and hugged her, and Alcyone Frostine was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Alcyone Frostine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold

Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Alcyone Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Cryomancer of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Cryomancer of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Cryomancer of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Alcyone Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Cryomancer of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Cryomancer of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and what many of us didn't know was that Alcyone Frostine knew about The Big Claw Gang, and how they managed to infiltrate The Syndicate through a spy they had, and he stole their secret dossiers on all their operations and Drake Maxwell's journal detailing more of his plans to kill Caleb. She was about to steal the dossiers and the journal to give to the police, but she stopped, she knew if this got out, Drake Maxwell, that filthy animal, would kill Caleb thinking he was the one behind it when it wasn't.

Me: Amihan explained everything about your story, and I had no idea you were trying to steal the secret dossiers on all The Syndicate's operations and Drake Maxwell's journal detailing more of his plans to kill Caleb.

Cage Blunt: Caleb may have found one of them in his old home in 1983, but there were many more.

Lincoln: But, it was Ryan James' dad, The Big Claw Gang's spy, who would steal the secret dossiers on all The Syndicate's operations and Drake Maxwell's journal detailing more of his plans to kill Caleb and they waited until Caleb's funeral to leak the details to the public, ruining The Syndicate.

Caleb Maxwell: And in a way avenge my death, but that didn't deter me.

Allie Maxwell: No, your vengeful spirit was still out for blood.

Lincoln: And it took my Dark Side Eternal Purification to bring your brother back from the dead, and now that you're here, Alcyone.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Alcyone Frostine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four

large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Alcyone Frostine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Alcyone Frostine with marine blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Alcyone Frostine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Alcyone Frostine.

Alcyone Frostine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Alaska Frostine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Alcyone Frostine's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Alcyone Frostine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Alcyone Frostine: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the eighteen girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

Alcyone Frostine: HOLD...! (Saw us gone) It!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the eighteen girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the eighteen girls are Komugi Inukai A.K.A. Cure Wonderful, Iroha Inukai A.K.A. Cure Friendy, Yuki Nekoyashiki A.K.A. Cure Nyammy, and Mayu Nekoyashiki A.K.A. Cure Lillian from Wonderful Precure!, Momo Ayase and Aira Shiratori from Dandadan, and Astra Yao, Burnice White, Caesar King, Evelyn Chevalier, Ju Fufu, Pulchra Fellini, Soldier 0 - Anby, Soldier 11, Trigger, Tsukishiro Yanagi, Vivian Banshee, and Yixuan from Zenless Zone Zero.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Komugi Inukai A.K.A. Cure Wonderful, Iroha Inukai A.K.A. Cure Friendy, Yuki Nekoyashiki A.K.A. Cure Nyammy, and Mayu Nekoyashiki A.K.A. Cure Lillian from Wonderful Precure!, Momo Ayase and Aira Shiratori from Dandadan, and Astra Yao, Burnice White, Caesar King, Evelyn Chevalier, Ju Fufu, Pulchra Fellini, Soldier 0 - Anby, Soldier 11, Trigger, Tsukishiro Yanagi, Vivian Banshee, and Yixuan from Zenless Zone Zero.

Nicole: (GASPS) I heard from Belle and Wise that Astra Yao, Burnice White, Caesar King, Evelyn Chevalier, Ju Fufu, Pulchra Fellini, Soldier 0 - Anby, Soldier 11, Trigger, Tsukishiro Yanagi, Vivian Banshee, and Yixuan went missing, but they were kidnapped...!

Lincoln: By the Sanwakai along with Komugi Inukai A.K.A. Cure Wonderful, Iroha Inukai A.K.A. Cure Friendy, Yuki Nekoyashiki A.K.A. Cure Nyammy, and Mayu Nekoyashiki A.K.A. Cure Lillian, Momo Ayase, and Aira Shiratori. Are you girls okay?

Momo Ayase: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Momo Ayase and the other seventeen girls saw who it was that saved them from The Sanwakai, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot,

Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust,

Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 99,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his finger joints and finger tips, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Aira Shiratori: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Momo Ayase: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, eighteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Komugi Inukai A.K.A. Cure Wonderful, Iroha Inukai A.K.A. Cure Friendy, Yuki Nekoyashiki A.K.A. Cure Nyammy, Mayu Nekoyashiki A.K.A. Cure Lillian, Momo Ayase, Aira Shiratori, Astra Yao, Burnice White, Caesar King, Evelyn Chevalier, Ju Fufu, Pulchra Fellini, Soldier 0 - Anby, Soldier 11, Trigger, Tsukishiro Yanagi, Vivian Banshee, and Yixuan with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: And that's that for The Sanwakai.

May: And we banished the last of Darren Devereaux's Satanic darkness from the face of the Earth.

Lincoln: After what Darren did, he deserved to die.

?: Along with The Sanwakai.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long marine blue hair, blue eyes, blue angel wings, she has an ice greatsword in her right hand, and she has on a marine blue two-piece bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Yurei Yukihana, Queen of The Yukihanaians of Planet Yukihana.

Nico: No way, the only Yukihanian that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Yurei Yukihana, Queen of The Yukihanaians of Planet Yukihana, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Yukihana, a planet of eternal ice and cold inhabited by powerful warrior angels known as The Yukihanians, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Yuki-Onna times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, she's The Queen of The Yukihanians of Planet Yukihana, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and having vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, incredible godly powers, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Yuki-Onna times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, but she was also born with angel wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, incredible godly powers, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Yuki-Onna times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and like with Almightairaira, The Yukihanians drove off the Infernairans, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Yukihanians would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Succubara where he would meet The Yukihanians and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Yukihanians into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Yuki-Onna times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Yukihana and its core into his body and Yukihana's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Yurei Yukihana came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Yuki-Onna times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Yuki-Onna times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and all the powers of the Yuki-Onna, and all the powers of The Yukihanians times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Yukihanians gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Yuki-Onna times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Yukihana and its core and Yukihana's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to have them frozen to death.

Me: That's incredible.

Yurei Yukihana: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Yukihanians along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of snow, ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Yuki-Onna times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility,, and absorbed Yukihana and its core and its massive Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: Wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Yurei Yukihana: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Yurei Yukihana: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Yurei Yukihana to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Yurei Yukihana with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring

on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more.

Yurei Yukihana: That's my special gift to him: Yukihana's Blessing of Divine Arctic Snow Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Yurei Yukihana: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot male Yukihanians both male and female are extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us killed The Sanwakai and sent them to The Black Abyss forever and wiped out the last of Darren Devereaux's Satanic darkness, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Alcyone Frostine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Alcyone Frostine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even

more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Alcyone, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Alcyone Frostine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Alcyone Frostine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow

angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki saw who it was that was triggered the alarm: it was Shiki and Tamaki's mother and Setsuna's aunt, Sayo along with our old friends, Kara, Jessie, Cambria, and Kara's baby son, Stevie.

Tamaki: Mother, she's here, but who are...?

Lincoln: Those are old friends of ours from a rescue I did last year. Let them in, I just know something is about to happen.

We let Sayo in along with Kara, Jessie, Cambria, and Stevie who's in Kara's arms, and Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki were glad to be reunited with their aunt.

Sayo: I am glad to see you three again along with meeting all of you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: We are honored to meet you, Sayo. Can you tell us what happened?

Kara: She's back...!

We suddenly know who Kara was talking about.

Lincoln: Maa-Kalaratri, The Spider Goddess and The Dark Mother.

Me: Oh no...!

Nico: Did she follow you here?!

Sayo: No, I used my magic to teleport us to here, they were heading to the old home they were once in, but then, it appeared from a portal of darkness and tried to hurt them, so I arrived in time to get them out of there.

Jessie: You got to stop that monster, it wants revenge on us.

Setsuna: Can you tell us what happened?

Lincoln told those we hadn't met yet the legend of Maa-Kalaratri and what Kara and her family went through because of her, and they were horrified.

Setsuna: We got to get rid of her and fast.

Lincoln: We're also coming with you, we've dealt with Maa-Kalaratri before. Kara, Jessie, Cambria, you stay here with Stevie, we'll be right back.

We headed for the old house while Kara, Stevie, Jessie, and Cambria stayed at The World Tree Estate, and it was already really dark outside as night had fallen. Then, as soon as we got inside the house, Lincoln formed a very powerful and protective diamond barrier to protect us from Maa-Kalaratri and he channeled light into the barrier which made it glow, and Setsuna's Kusanagi blade, Shiki's sphere, and Tamaki's mirror made the light even brighter.

Caleb Maxwell: I don't like this one bit.

Suddenly, a thunderstorm came, and lightning also lit up the house's rooms, along with the bright light from Lincoln's diamond barrier, Setsuna's Kusanagi blade, Shiki's sphere, and Tamaki's mirror. Then, we saw a giant dark brown spider with giant fangs climb down from the wall in the living room: it was our old enemy, Maa-Kalaratri, The Dark Mother and the vengeful spider goddess.

Nico: (Gasps) Maa-Kalaratri.

Then, Maa-Kalaratri pounced, but the diamond barrier was protecting us from her, but she was still trying to break the barrier and bite us with her venomous giant fangs, which was futile.

Setsuna: How could something like that commit so much evil, and to anyone it crosses. This is truly unforgiveable, goddess or not, she needs to pay!

Suddenly, Setsuna's massive True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix

Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Noble Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Noble Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice started glowing with blue energy and magical energy as it grew to 2,900'11" in length with embedded cyan blue gems and seven colored gems arranged like the gems on The Seven Stars Sword and The Kusanagi Sword from Toukaiden and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a fox etched on the 2,800'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold fox heads with cyan blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large cyan blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold fox heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold wolf heads is a large gold fox head with cyan blue gems for eyes and cyan blue gem in its mouth and cyan blue fur tassel for the pommel.

Setsuna fired powerful blue energy slashes and blue magical blasts with slashes of his newly evolved massive and Kusanagi blade which hit Maa-Kalaratri, and it made her so angry, she tried to pounce on Setsuna, but Lincoln imprisoned the spider goddess in a ball of indestructible diamond, then, the diamond ball's interior grew and formed giant spikes which pierced Maa-Kalaratri all over the place since the only way to kill her was force, and they didn't stop. When it was done, Maa-Kalaratri was nothing more than a pile of remains, which were set ablaze and she was also sent to The Black Abyss forever and her remains were burned forever, and we also burned another egg-sac she laid in the house again.

We returned home to The World Tree Estate and continued working out.

Me: And that's that for that ugly spider.

Nico: You said it, but why were Kara and her family heading back to the old house?

Kara: I thought I heard my old friend, Clark, calling out, but I didn't realize it was a trap.

Lincoln: It could've been someone who was able to disguise their voice as Clark, but we don't know who it was. But, either way, Maa-Kalaratri is finally gone forever, and her reign of terror is over.

Eli: You said it.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Juno, Serial Designation XJ-9 A.K.A. Jenny, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Miinya Prenavas8102 are heading to Seaside Hill, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Juno, Serial Designation XJ-9 A.K.A. Jenny, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Miinya Prenavas8102 and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Juno, Serial Designation XJ-9 A.K.A. Jenny, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Miinya Prenavas8102 had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Juno: Wow, we're here in Seaside Hill, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Juno, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Juno, Serial Designation XJ-9 A.K.A. Jenny, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Miinya Prenavas8102 and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they began swimming and they also saw the marine life living there, and then, they came back to the beach, and Juno, Serial Designation XJ-9 A.K.A. Jenny, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Miinya Prenavas8102 and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Juno, Serial Designation XJ-9 A.K.A. Jenny, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Miinya Prenavas8102 and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Juno, Serial Designation XJ-9 A.K.A. Jenny, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Miinya Prenavas8102 and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw Lucifer from Shin Megami Tensei II coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, Lucifer from Shin Megami Tensei II.

Lincoln: What the?! I got him.

Lincoln went after Lucifer from Shin Megami Tensei II and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Metatron and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Lucifer's God tier cognitive physiology and Nigh-omnipotence converted into True Omnipotence, Immeasurable Superhuman Strength, Immeasurable Superhuman Speed, Immeasurable Superhuman Reflexes, Immeasurable Superhuman Durability, Massively Immeasurable Superhuman Agility, Immeasurable Superhuman Leaping, Multiple Jumps, All-Terrain Mobility, Hypermobility, Superhuman Flexibility, Supernatural Resilience, Organ Independence, Superhuman Precision, Superhuman Determination, Massively Superhuman Metabolism and Digestive System, Supernatural Pain Inhibition, Respiratory, Nutritional, and Restful Self-Sustenance, Infinite Physical and Mental stamina, Afterimage Creation, Unlimited Magic Pool,

Nonexistent Physiology, Nigh-Omniscience converted into True Omniscience and Cosmic Intelligence, Nonlinear Time Perception, Oracy, Photographic Memory, Social Influencing, Deception, Coercion, Massively Superhuman Senses of all Types, Extrasensorial perception, Cosmic awareness, Psychometry, Telepathy, Precognition, Retrocognition, Information analysis, Analytical prediction, Leadership, Supernatural charisma, Animal charming, Clairvoyance, 4th wall awareness, Environmental mastery, Omnilingualism, Automatic translation, Avatar creation, Supernatural willpower, Abstract existence, Paradoxical existence, True flight, Spaceflight, Free movement, Surface scaling, Camouflage, Underground mobility, Subjective reality manipulation, Inmersion, Observation, Supernatural luck, Law manipulation, Space-time manipulation, Physics manipulation, Mathematics manipulation, Text manipulation, Vector manipulation, Time stop, Time travel, Void manipulation, Vacuum manipulation, Order manipulation, Chaos manipulation, Gravity manipulation, Black hole creation, Astronomical manipulation, Space survival, Life manipulation, Velocity manipulation, Duplication, Death manipulation, Temperature manipulation,

Transmutation, Elemental manipulation: Fire manipulation, Absolute-zero ice manipulation, Electro-magnetism manipulation, Air manipulation, Earth manipulation, Water manipulation, Magma manipulation, Sand manipulation, Weather manipulation, Light manipulation, Darkness manipulation, Plant manipulation, Fungus manipulation, Metal manipulation, Blood manipulation, Causality manipulation, Erasure of concepts, fundamental information, data, minds, souls, existences, nonexistences, etc, Fundamental information manipulation, Power and technique nullification: Power and technique removal, Healing negation Regeneration negation, Invulnerability negation, Damage boost negation, Damage reduction negation, Healing negation nullification, Regeneration negation nullification, Invulnerability negation nullification, Immortality negation, Immortality negation nullification, Resurrection negation, Resurrection negation nullification, Attack absorption negation, Attack nullification negation, Forcefield and barrier negation, Forcefield and barrier negation nullification Attack evasion negation, Instinctive action negation, Law manipulation negation, Reality warping negation, Space-time manipulation negation, Time stop negation, Time travel negation, Dimensional travel negation, Battlefield removal negation, Teleportation negation, Illusion negation, Sense manipulation negation, Perception manipulation negation, Acausality negation, Summoning negation, Summoning negation nullification, Superhuman senses negation, Cosmic awareness negation, Clairvoyance negation, Information analysis negation, Extrasensory perception negation, Statistics amplifications negation, Statistics reduction negation, Invisibility negation, Inaudibility negation, Imperceptibility negation, Intangibility negation, Supernatural luck negation, Probability manipulation negation, and many other forms of power nullification, Attack nullification: Physical attack nullification, Mind attack nullification, Conceptual attack nullification, Information attack nullification, Data attack nullification, Curse nullification, Corrosion nullification, Soul attack nullification, Quantum attack nullification,, Gun attack nullification, Sword attack nullification, Blunt force nullification, Fire nullification, Absolute zero ice nullification, Electromagnetism nullification, Air nullification, Earth attack nullification, Energy nullification, Ectoplasm nullification, Radiation nullification, Heat nullification, Cold nullification, Plasma nullification, Holy nullification, Unholy nullification, Light nullification, Darkness nullification, Existence erasure nullification, Void manipulation nullification, Nonexistence erasure nullification, and many other types of attack nullification, Individual conceptual manipulation, Infinity manipulation, Godly magic, Technique usage and spellcasting, Forcefield and barrier creation, Accelerated development and Reactive evolution, Power and technique absorption, Absorption of souls, magnetite, magatsuhi, vital energy, spiritual energy, magic, ice, fire, electricity, air, earth, matter, radiation, and different types of energy, Body consumption, Emotional empowerment, Belief empowerment, Chaos empowerment, Support empowerment, Power and technique bestowal, Invisibility, Inaudibility, Imperceptibility, Intangibility, Teleportation, Telekinesis, Mind manipulation, Morality manipulation, Sleep manipulation, Vibration manipulation, Sound manipulation, Optic attacks, Breath attacks, Homing attacks, Undodgeable attacks, Irreversible damage, Memory manipulation, Dream manipulation, Resurrection, Chi manipulation, Chakra manipulation, Mana manipulation, Holy manipulation, Unholy manipulation, Creation, Weapon creation, Platform creation, Multiversal hive mind, Multiple selves, Curse manipulation, Energy manipulation, Ectoplasm manipulation, Spiritual aura, Energy projection, Probability manipulation, Empathic manipulation, Willpower manipulation, Memory manipulation, Fundamental information manipulation, Universal creation, Data manipulation, Quantum manipulation, Quantum deconstruction, Quantum reconstruction, Soul manipulation, Essence manipulation, Necromancy, Adhesive manipulation, Thread manipulation, Organic manipulation, Crystal manipulation, Fragrance manipulation, Smoke manipulation, Plasma manipulation, Paralysis inducement, Possession, Status effect removal, Exorcism, Material purification, Physical and metaphysical corruption, Petrification, Omni-directional curtain fire, Explosion manipulation, Animal manipulation, Disease manipulation, Biological manipulation, Body control, Bodily weaponry, Piercing damage, Technology manipulation, Hacking, Summoning, Dimensional storage, Biological, metaphysical, spiritual, conceptual, informational, meta spatio-temporal, mental and quantum healing, Full spiritual energy restoration, Acid manipulation, Corrosion inducement, Poison manipulation, Radiation manipulation, Metaphysical, conceptual, meta spatio-temporal, informational, quantum, spiritual and mental regeneration, Regenerative, biological, eternal, resilient, parasitic, ressurective, reliant on human beliefs and support and metaphysical immortality added to Lincoln's True Immortality, Death protection, Reincarnation, Statistics amplification, Statistics reduction, Damage boost and Damage reduction with buff and debuff skills/spells and other abilities, Status effect inducement, Shapeshifting, Additional limbs creation, Size manipulation of himself, other beings, and objects which grants him Giant size and Small size

Pocket reality manipulation, Transformations, Fate manipulation, Paper manipulation, Omnipresence, Fusionism, Boundary manipulation, Fissionism, Illusion creation, Attack reflection and redirection, Incorporeality, Astral projection, Sealing, Battlefield removal, Non-physical interaction, Acausality, Teleportation, Reality warping, Plot manipulation, Toon force, Beyond dimensional existence, -Ω level cardinality, Invulnerability to conventional attacks and weaker demon attacks, Resistance negation, Durability negation, Fearlessness, Bloodlust, Power self-suppression, Demonic army which he destroyed, Infinite wealth, Great political power, Propaganda, High social position, Great reputation, Supernatural beauty, Connections to the Ring Of Gaea cult which he destroyed as well, and an infinitely large amount of other abilities, Resistance to Absolute zero ice, Extreme heat, Extreme colds, Fire and magma, Pain inducing attacks Energy attacks, Physical attacks, Blunt force, Conventional weaponry, Laws of physics, Mathematics manipulation, Mind manipulation attacks, Data manipulation attacks, Information manipulation attacks, Soul manipulation attacks, Essence manipulation attacks, Quantum attacks, Diseases, Toxins, Sealing, Acid attacks, Observation, Corrosive attacks, Subjective reality manipulation, Cosmic radiations, Gun attacks, Sword attacks, Telepathy, Curses, Probability manipulation, Paralysis inducing attacks, Morality manipulation, Madness inducement, Fear manipulation, Social influencing, Empathic manipulation, Conceptual manipulation attacks, Holy attacks, Unholy attacks, Transmutation, Battlefield removal, Biological attacks, Sleep manipulation, Pressure point attacks Life manipulation, Death manipulation attacks, God

level magic, Plasma, Electro-magnetism, Air attacks, Earth attacks, Transmutation, Body puppetry, Harsh weathers, and an infinitely large amount of other resistances, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more with elements around him and Lincoln sucked out the last of Lucifer's energy and he was sent to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Juno, Serial Designation XJ-9 A.K.A. Jenny, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Miinya Prenavas8102 and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Juno, Serial Designation XJ-9 A.K.A. Jenny, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Miinya Prenavas8102 and the rest of his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done.

Then, Juno, Serial Designation XJ-9 A.K.A. Jenny, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Miinya Prenavas8102 and the rest of his harem were lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Juno, Serial Designation XJ-9 A.K.A. Jenny, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Miinya Prenavas8102 and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Juno, Serial Designation XJ-9 A.K.A. Jenny, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Miinya Prenavas8102 and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Juno, Serial Designation XJ-9 A.K.A. Jenny, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Miinya Prenavas8102 and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Juno, Serial Designation XJ-9 A.K.A.

Jenny, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Miinya Prenavas8102 with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Juno, Serial Designation XJ-9 A.K.A. Jenny, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Miinya Prenavas8102 are in your harem, Linky.

Juno, Serial Designation XJ-9 A.K.A. Jenny, and the Simulator versions of Raphiel Grimlight, Felicia La Nacuras, Alistine Mi Rosiel, Karla Lil Earthian, Giltia Lu Dorud, Usami Runa, Meamea Fo Rusalka, Chichizaki Momina, Raelda Le Failda, and Miinya Prenavas8102 showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Lucifer from Shin Megami Tensai II came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed him and assimilated all of his powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of his energy and sent him to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move. But, no wonder I sensed that much power coming from you today and yesterday when you absorbed Metatron from Shin Megami Tensai II.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave

Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo,

Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much

worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome and fun Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Sam S.L., Vinyl Scratch, Sunset Shimmer, Lillie, Snowy, Moltres, Sunburn, Ka-Boom, Wildfire, Torch, Fire Man, Flame Man and Flame Mammoth are next and we're going after Scrap Shooter.

Qin: COOL!

Me: (Imitating Edward G. Robinson) ALL RIGHT SEE! NO ONE MOVE OR THE MAYOR GETS IT SEE!

Nico: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS GOOD!

Xenia: YEAH!

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were at a place called Scissor Street.

Me: Scissor Street? Wow!

Brock: I know this place guys. This is a place that was home to so many Pokemon Fashion Boutiques and it's also where Pokemon Breeders learn about how to do Pokemon Breeding.

Me: Wow! This is amazing!

Brock: And I know a good shop and breeder professional here. Follow me.

We followed Brock.

Nico: You sure we're going the right way?

Me: If Brock knows where he's going we'll trust him.

Brock: Right here.

We saw a shop and it had a Kanto Vulpix on it.

We went in.

We saw a woman with green hair and blue eyes and she was massaging a Chansey.

Brock: There she is. Guys this is Suzie. She is a Breeder Professional.

Suzie: Oh Brock, Ash, Misty, everyone. Good to see you again. And Wow Team Loud Phoenix Storm it's such an honor to meet you all.

Me: Oh you too Suzie. I think Ash and friends mentioned you many times before.

Suzie: I can tell. It's an honor to have you all here.

Me: We're glad to be here.

Poliwag: Hello!

Suzie: Wow! I didn't know some of the Pokemon you have can talk.

Nico: We call them our mascots and they are awesome.

Suzie's Vulpix came.

Lillie: Oh wow! You have a Vulpix too. Snowy here is going to have an awesome friend.

Snowy and Suzie's Vulpix looked at each other and touched noses.

Me: Wow that is so cute!

Suzie: Wow I've never seen a White Vulpix before.

Me: Lillie's Vulpix comes from the Alola Region. We learned that many species of Pokemon can be Diversified depending on region and they even have their elements changed too. Alolan Vulpix are Ice Element varients of the Kanto Region Vulpix.

Suzie: That is really cool! I didn't know about that.

Maria: It's all really cool.

May: It sure is.

Poromon: It is awesome.

Lillie: I hatched Snowy since she was an egg and she and I have been very close.

Suzie: You raised Snowy so well Lillie.

Lillie: Thank you so much.

Poliwag got out a beer bottle

Poliwag: Does Vulpix like beer?

Suzie: (GASP) Wait do Pokemon drink?

Me: Uch! Many of our mascots are the only Pokemon, Digimon and fish like Mevya that can drink beer. They get into all kinds of crazy mischief. But we get a great laugh out of some of it.

Suzie: I can see why. (Sees Meowth and Jessie and James) (GASP) Team Rocket is with you!?

Maria: It's okay Suzie. They are not part of Team Rocket anymore. Jessie, James and Meowth got canned before we destroyed Team Rocket back in 2019.

Me: It's true

Jessie: Yeah we are no longer part of the team.

Eli: If it makes you feel better, they had the worst ever performance record in the team and that's ZERO Pokemon caught for them.

Me: It's true.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Also you're not going to believe who their boss was.

Suzie: Who was it?

Me: The Viridian City Gym Leader, Giovanni.

SHE GASPED!

Suzie: Oh wow! I've heard how he was the boss of Team Rocket! I had no idea it was one of our own gym leaders.

Me: I know. He was trying to take over the world with as many Pokemon as he could.

Nico: Yep.

Meowth: We're just glad we aren't with Team Rocket anymore. Being with them was a nightmare.

Me: I can see why.

Suzie: I was going to say.

Poliwag got drunk immediately.

Poliwag: (BURPS) (HIC) I love being drunk!

I snapped my fingers and he reverted back.

Pikachu: But you have to get used to the mascots. It is funny but sometimes it can cause problems.

Suzie: I see. (GASP) Ash your Pikachu can talk now?

Ash: He learned how to talk on his own.

Me: Yep.

Horsea hopped on her head

Horsea: It's true. And we are all great friends.

Me: Yep.

THUNDERCLAP!

Me: WHOA! A storm coming?

Outside the door we saw a RAICHU MADE OF BLACK LIGHTNING!

Me: WHOA! That is unusual! A Raichu made of Black Lightning?

Lincoln: (GASP) That's not an ordinary Raichu! It's Nightraichu, The Hypothetical Akuma of Lt. Surge and he is a Raichu made entirely out of Black Lightning and he has intense voltage more powerful than that of a normal lightning strike measured at 500,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 volts! He can kill even a powerful rock Pokemon with a massively powerful lightning strike!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: Lt. Surge's Akuma!? Whoa!

We saw him flare up electricity and the lights all overloaded and then...

SMASH! SMASH SMASH!

THEY POPPED FROM TOO MUCH ELECTRICITY!

Me: HOLY SHIT! That is intense voltage!

Nico: Power's out.

Me: Because of his intense voltage.

We went out and faced him.

Me: WHOA! The amount of voltage coming off him is mindboggling!

Vinyl Scratch: No kidding there!

HE THEN FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF INTENSE LIGHTNING! IT HIT LINCOLN AND ME AND THE LIGHTNING USERS AND SUPERCHARGED US INTENSELY WITH INCREDIBLE VOLTAGE!

Me: HOLY CRAP! FEEL THAT ENERGY!

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: WOW!

Then he fired a MORE POWERFUL LIGHTNING BLAST AND IT HIT ASH!

HE SCREAMED IN EXCRUCIATING AGONY AS HE WAS REALLY ELECTROCUTED BAD!

HE WAS ELECTROCUTED INTENSELY AND THEN HE FELL TO THE GROUND BURNED AND CHARGED AND HAD LIGHTNING ARCING ALL OVER HIM AS HE WAS TWITCHING IN PAIN!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Ed: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

Serena: Ash!

Ash: (Dazed and in pain) Mommy I am a pretty boy that loves Pokemon like toys.

Me: Boy that had to hurt!

Nico: NO SHIT!

Vierra Voltic: Man if Team Rocket were still bad guys, not even their machines would last against that kind of voltage. They would be obliterated into nothing!

Qin: No kidding.

Me: Okay then.

Nightraichu fired more intense lightning and he supercharged us and more and it was REALLY INTENSE!

Me: HOLY CRUD! SUPERCHARGING!

Vierra Voltic: No kidding! WOW!

Lincoln: That is powerful!

Linka: It sure is!

Brock: Lets do it Geodude!

Brock had his Geodude out!

Brock: THE SMASHING POWER OF ROCKS AND THE EARTH! Z-POWER COMES FORTH WITH THE POWER OF THE EARTH! USE CONTINENTAL CRUSH!

Geodude lifted up a MASSIVE CHUNK OF EARTH AND ROCK AND SMASHED IT ONTO NIGHTRAICHU AND CRUSHED HIM!

Me: WHOA! HOLY SHIT! That had to hurt!

Nico: WOW! That was awesome! Well done Brock!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: And Geodude's a ground type! Good choice!

Brock: Thanks!

Nico: Now to catch it.

He threw an Akumaball and caught Nightraichu.

Me: YEAH!

Suzie: WHOA! That was so intense! What was that?

Me: What you saw was one of the most powerful attack moves a Pokemon can muster through the work of Pokemon and humans working together as one. It's called a Z-Move. They pack as much explosive firepower as a Kamehameha Blast.

Nico: Yep and when they are combined together in combos they make a REALLY effective attack.

Suzie: WOW! That is amazing!

Me: We've demonstrated a lot of Z-Moves and they are really amazing.

Suzie: Can you teach me how to do that?

Me: We sure can.

Poromon: We're waiting for all the Core members to get mascots before we try them out in the usual battles

Me: Not sure who is left but we have about 75 to 80% of the mascots for the Core 310 covered. It's going to take a while though.

Suzie: Plenty of time though.

Qin: Yep.

Princess What's Her Name: I actually just got mine today

Suzie: Oh man is that an Omastar?

Princess What's Her Name: Yep it sure is.

Me: I know. Omastar was thought to have been extinct. But clearly it's not.

Suzie: Amazing!

Me: Yep.

?: Aw too bad I missed the fireworks see!

We saw SCRAP SHOOTER!

Me: Scrap Shooter! Just in time! We were thinking you weren't going to show up.

Nico: But that's probably for the best

Scrap Shooter: I still love to watch a good fight see! And I never back away see!

Me: Always loved the gangster talk. Makes me feel like we are in the

Roaring Twenties.

Nico: Yeah! Lets get it on!

Moltres called!

Sunburn: ROAST AND TOAST!

Ka-Boom: BOOM TIME!

Wildfire: BRINGING THE HEAT!

Torch: FIRE IT UP!

Me: Lets burn!

Sam and Vinyl fired waves of energy and fire.

Nico: Let's just say that you missed an electrifying fight

Moltres fired a Flame blast.

Nico: Lets just say that you missed an Electrifying fight.

Me: And it was for the best too.

Scrap Shooter: I have a feeling it was that dangerous see!

Me: Oh it was!

I fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Lillie and Snowy blasted him with ice.

Me: Lets burn!

Sam S.L., Vinyl Scratch, Sunset Shimmer, Lillie, Snowy, Moltres, Sunburn, Ka-Boom, Wildfire, Torch, Fire Man, Flame Man and Flame Mammoth: FIRESTORM OF JUSTICE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and blasted him down!

SCRAP SHOOTER DEFEATED!

Scrap Shooter tried to crawl away.

Scrap Shooter: "Hey, so what'll it be, pal? You want a crackshot shooter on the team? Or just a bunch of palookas?"

Me: Who are you calling a Palooka!

Sunset Shimmer: The only place you're going is in here!

She held up a Red Traptanium Crystal! And a Red Vortex appeared!

Scrap Shooter:"Nobody captures me, SEEEEEEEEEEEEE!"

He got sucked into the trap and was locked into it!

Scrap Shooter: "Eh, where am I, see? I can't see, see!?"

Me: Hope you like the smell of Mustard.

SCRAP SHOOTER TRAPPED!

Scrap Shooter: "What is this wise guy talking about? Captured, me, see?"

Sunset Shimmer: Because you are now my prisoner and you better be good or else you'll be sleeping with the fishes.

Me: Just like back in the old gangster days.

Scrap Shooter: Forget fishes. I'm sleeping with mustard right now!

Me: That was funny.

Qin: Yep.

We left the simulator

* * *

At Dr. Lopez's office, We were waiting for Dr. Lopez to call us in.

Me: I know this is hard but it's for the best.

Manaphy: I know.

We later were called in.

Dr. Lopez: Been a while since we saw each other everyone.

Me: I know. When we were sleep drained from after the War on April 12th.

Diddy Kong: Thanks for letting us come here, Dr. Lopez

Dr. Lopez: Anytime. So what's the problem?

Me: Well it concerns Manaphy here.

Dr. Lopez: Yes?

We told her what happened and how Manaphy may need therapy for this.

Dr. Lopez: Ah I see.

Manaphy told her what happened with her life story.

Me: Oh doc we're going to have some bonding time too with some of us as well just so you know.

Dr. Lopez: Understood on that.

Shining Armor: Hunter, me, Silverstream, and Bebe will never regret meeting you.

Hunter Steele: That was so awesome and fun.

Twilight Sparkle: Everyone had fun on that.

Me: They sure did.

Spiderman: We all had fun.

Hunter Steele: That was so fun. Shadow loved it too.

Shadow: You got that right.

Donkey Kong: Okay. Let's start with the first problem. Manaphy's been attacking Gene Slammers that hit May.

Me: We had numerous run-ins with Pokemon gene-slammers from Dark Gale, a villain organization lead by one of my old enemies and she and May got attacked by them a lot and it drove Manaphy bonkers. To the Point where she wants to blow someones head off. Manaphy is so overprotective of May because of how she was hatched from an egg by her.

Dr. Lopez: I see. It appears that Manaphy is suffering from a trauma that lead from when she was first hatched.

Me: Hmm... Phantom! It must've been because of Phantom!

Manaphy then bursted into tears!

Manaphy: (CRYING HARD) IT'S TRUE! I HAD ALWAYS BEEN OVERPROTECTIVE OF MAMA BECAUSE OF WHAT HAPPENED WITH PHANTOM! (CRYING HARD)

(GOODBYE RODNEY PLAYS)

Manaphy: (CRYING AND WAILING) MAMA MEANS EVERYTHING TO ME! I DON'T WANT TO LOSE HER BECAUSE OF IT! (CRYING AND WAILING)

May: (Sympathetic) Oh Manaphy is all that true?

Manaphy: (CRYING HARD) YES MAMA IT'S ALL TRUE! (CRYING) I KEEP HAVING TERRIBLE NIGHTMARES ABOUT YOU GETTING HURT! GETTING KILLED BY PHANTOM! I CAN'T BEAR THE THOUGHT OF THAT HAPPENING TO YOU!

May: Oh Manaphy!

Me: Oh man! I had no idea she was going through all that!

Qin: Me neither!

Dr. Lopez: It appears she has PTSD From what happened when you guys met Phantom before coming here to our world long ago.

Me: That was long before Nico joined us. Oh man! Manaphy we're so sorry.

Serena: We had no idea.

Xenia: Yeah.

Bebe: We had fun fighting your enemies

Spiderman: Yeah that was fun.

Hunter Steele: It sure was awesome.

Shadow: I agree there.

Armada Cyclonus: Oh, that's not the only problem. 2 days ago, she accidentally made a green jello monster named Jiggles that went on a rampage. And then, she defended it from us!

Poliwag: And she called us haters!

Me: Yeah it's true. Skipper and the Penguins did the same thing so that had some sense of deja-vu for them

Skipper: Yeah it's true.

Dr. Lopez: PTSD can cause you to do strange and crazy stuff.

Me: I've seen how it affects people and it's not pretty.

Silverstream: And we also killed Evil Cozy Glow

Cozy Glow: I just can't believe I was like that long ago.

Silverstream: I know Cozy but you're cured now.

Cozy Glow: Yeah.

Hunter Steele: No kidding there.

Me: Yep.

Manaphy: (CRYING AND WAILING) I'M SO SORRY ALL OF YOU

GUYS!

Billy: And yet, I was also punished for something Manaphy did.

Powerglide: Well, you did use up the bait.

Qin: Yeah.

Me: By the way Qin where did you get that Pineapple Coconut sunblock anyway?

Qin: Oh over at the market where J.D. usually buys our groceries. Nice deal for it.

Me: Cool. Also Billy did get beat up NUMEROUS times for his stupid shenanigans before. Mandy can vouch for that.

Mandy: He's right on that.

Horsea: How did you think I felt about Shaw almost killing me back in 2021?

Poromon: And Manaphy you felt the same way when I got turned into a Werewolf.

Poliwag: And how Horsea got scared out of her wits because of the Haunted Car.

Me: And just recently all of you guys got scared out of your wits earlier because of us watching the Redeadening.

Nico: And don't forget about Officer X and Fifi.

Poliwag:...those two didn't scare us at all

Me: And lets not forget Blood and Honey.

Poromon: Look at it!

Me: I had to open my big mouth.

Poromon: Sorry force of habit.

Me: But I think we get the idea guys.

Manaphy hugged May

May: Oh Manaphy. We had no idea.

Dr. Lopez: Yeah Manaphy just needs to get rest and counseling from Ino and me. She'll be on the road of recovery.

May rubbed Manaphy's back.

Me: Poor Manaphy.

We later were walking back home.

Me: Poor Manaphy. We had no idea she was going through such hardships.

Xenia: Yeah.

May kissed Manaphy on the forehead.

Me: Aww.

But then we felt a massive increase of heat!

Me: WHOA! It got REALLY HOT all of a sudden!

Camie: WHEW! Man that is hot!

Ymir: It's really hot!

Qin: How in the world did it get so hot!?

Laney: I think THAT is the cause! Look!

We saw a Magcargo!

Me: Whoa a Magcargo! This one is REALLY hot!

Nico: No kidding

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's Work.

Sheena: It is. Her name is Fireflower Lavalamp. She is half of a creature called an Astramatinian.

Me: WHOA! What do they look like?

Shanan: They look like this.

Shanan showed us one and they are lava lamp creatures.

Shanan: They come from the planet Vescuvia and are masters of fire, lava, earth, crystal and all things earth.

Me: Whoa! They sure look powerful.

Lola: Yeah!

Me: Lets go help her.

We went over to her.

Lola: Hey calm down now. Lets talk.

She used Flamethrower but we absorbed the fire.

Me: Whoa! This one is too hot to handle.

Lola: No kidding!

I snapped my fingers and she was a girl with orange hair, orange eyes, fire angel wings dripping with lava and she had Magcargo on her forehead. She had 5 volcanoes on her arm with a lava lamp as well as an Astramatinian on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Wow! But man her wings are dripping lava! That is lethal.

Nico: No kidding.

She woke up

Fireflower Lavalamp: (Groans) I feel like I went through a trippy slugfest.

Me: Long story but you were turned into a Magcargo by Dark Gale.

Fireflower Lavalamp: Whoa not cool. I was in a groovy battle with Khyber's Pet. He turned into a Buglizard and I defeated him with far out fun.

Me: That's the natural predator of the Lepidopterrans.

Fireflower Lavalamp: That's right.

Qin: Wow!

Nico: Also the way you talk is far out. Like something out of the Woodstock 1969 era.

Me: Groovy times.

Nico: This is 2024 right now

Fireflower Lavalamp: I know. But my family is like that.

Me: Groovy.

Qin: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new orange and red clothes and a Lava Lamp Sword.

Fireflower Lavalamp: Far out groovy. I look groovy.

Me: You sre do.

We went back home

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and

chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Manaphy: Ahh...

Headstrong: Feel better Manaphy?

Manaphy: A little.

Me: It'll be a while Manaphy.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was King K. Rool as Captain King K. Rool, he's on the loose on Crocodile Isle, and bad news: that scaly crocodile has kidnapped Trina Shining, the Gene-Slammer of Elemental HERO The Shining and beaten her up really bad and left a note for Nico to piss him off! When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble, BIG!

Lincoln: Oh God!

Me: Nico's gonna be pissed!

Eli: And I got that note from that scaly tyrant.

Lincoln: Oh man...!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's King K.

Rool, he's on the loose on Crocodile Isle.

Me: This will be fun. This is how we met Donkey Kong and friends.

Squidward then saw a letter and read it

Squidward: (eyes widen) Nico? You might want to read this.

Nico read it.

Nico: (Reading) "I have your friend Trina Shining and you will never see her again. Come and get her Nico you fatassed douchebagged fuckfaced crybaby! YOU SUCK YOU DICKWAD FATASS LOSER! King K. Rool" (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU SCALY BASTARD! I'M GONNA SKIN YOU ALIVE AND TURN YOU INTO CROCODILE BOOTS FOR THIS! YOU AND EVERY LAST KREMLING WITH YOU ARE DEAD!

NICO SCREAMED WITH EXTREME RAGE AND FURY!

Me: OH MAN!

Xenia: Captain K. Rool has REALLY CROSSED IT BIG TIME!

Lincoln: Nico, calm down, we're gonna get your friend back. This is exactly what that scaly lizard wants, he wants to piss you off to no end and make you blind with rage, you'll wind up accidentally hurt us.

Lincoln managed to cool Nico down, but he's still pissed off at that scaly crocodile.

Nico: I'm calm now, but I'm still pissed! He had some nerve to kidnap and beat up one of my friends, he's not getting away with this.

Me: Damn straight.

Nico: If he wasn't part of The Super Smash Bros. roster, I would skin him alive and send his ass straight to The Black Abyss! But, since we can't do that, we're throwing him in prison. Alright, team, let's get to Crocodile Isle and skin King K. Rool alive.

Lincoln: Kidnap someone's friend and have them beaten up and send a note like that to piss us off?! I guess you haven't learned your lesson, K. Rool. Fine, I'm gonna enjoy taking you down with one of my Final Smashes before Nico turns you into a pair of croc-skin boots!

Me: YEAH!

The previous group came.

Hydros: Can me, Manta Bayarsh, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Felix Faust, Black Knight Ghost, Lythos, Pyros, Stratos, Vulkanus and Whirlin go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can come with.

Qin: Cool.

Dreamcatcher: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Thunder Giant next

Me: Lightning power.

Qin: Nice.

Xenia: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Ultima, the divine entity that is responsible for instigating the conflicts between the various nations across Valisthea and the main antagonist of the 2023 action role-playing game Final Fantasy XVI, and he's here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Oh no...!

Me: Lincoln, don't tell me! That was...!

Lincoln: Ultima, the divine entity that is responsible for instigating the conflicts between the various nations across Valisthea and the main antagonist of Final Fantasy XVI, and he's here to destroy us.

Cocytus Malefic: He's a dangerous individual, but we're more than ready for him.

Lincoln: We are, Cocytus, and I do have a score to settle with him, he's gonna pay for instigating the conflicts between the various nations across Valisthea, and for trying to possess Clive Rosfield and use his body to destroy the world and remake it in his image.

Nico: Okay, now I'm really intrigued, just how many powerful enemies have you really fought against in the past? Anyways, let's get to Crocodile Isle.

Lincoln: And rescue your friend and teach King K. Rool a nasty lesson, and once we're done with him, you're next, Ultima.

Cocytus Malefic: Your crimes against the various nations across Valisthea and humanity can never be forgiven, Ultima, now you must pay the price for your crimes.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Donkey Kong Island to rescue Nico's friend, Trina Shining, the Gene-Slammer of Elemental HERO The Shining, lay siege to Crocodile Isle, and take down King K. Rool, and once we get done with him, Cocytus Malefic and Lincoln are going to take down Ultima, and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were off to DK Island

We arrived at Crocodile Isle by DK Island.

Me: We're here.

10,000 Volt Ghost: Let's call Grodd

Qin: Good idea.

We did so.

Grodd came.

Grodd: Ready for action guys.

Me: Awesome

Nivenna: Let's use a banana tomahawk for this

Me: Good idea. Lets get this party started!

We started with Gangplank Galleon.

Black Knight Ghost: So how is this going to work?

Me: We're going to go through 3 levels on Each part of the island and take down each boss in each part.

Nico: Cool.

Qin: Lets do it!

Nicole: We start with Gangplank Galleon. Here's a list for us

She gave us a list

Gangplank Galleon -

Pirate Panic, Lockjaw's Locker and Krow's Next

Crocodile Cauldron -

Hot Head Hop, Squawks's Shaft and Kleaver's Kiln

Krem Quay -

Barrel Bayou, Krockhead Klamber and Kudgel's Kontest

Krazy Kremland -

Hornet Hole, Bramble Scramble and King Zing Sting

Gloomy Gulch -

Ghostly Grove, Web Woods and Kreepy Krow

K. Rool's Keep -

Castle Crush, Screech's Sprint and Captain K. Rool

Me: Okay then. This works perfectly.

Terrence: Which is first?

Me: Pirate Panic.

Nico: Lets go!

We ran throughout the ship and bashed baddies left and right and really sent them into the sea!

Then we went into Lockjaw's Locker and we were swimming and smashed numerous baddies too.

We then got to Krow's Nest and he was a VULTURE WITH A PIRATE HAT ON!

Me: Okay you stupid bag of feathers!

Qin: Taste this!

Qin fired fireballs!

Qin bashed him with his eggs and knocked him down! He was defeated!

Stratos: One down.

We then went to Crocodile Cauldron and it was hot!

Me: WHOA! It's hot and deadly.

Qin: Looks like we're playing the Floor is Lava! Literally!

In Hot Head Hop we hopped around and jumped over the lava and more.

Then in Squawks's Shaft we flew up and bashed baddies in a crystal mineshaft.

Then we got to Kleaver's Kiln! Kleaver was a fiery lava sword!

He swung fireballs and we absorbed them and I bashed him with cannonballs!

Then I clashed with him and bashed him more and then...

BOOM!

He exploded into a million pieces and landed in the lava.

Xenia: 2nd boss down.

Nicole: This is getting fun.

We then arrived in Krem Quay.

Me: Krem Quay. This place is Swampy.

Blot: How are you feeling, Manaphy?

Manaphy: I'll be okay and will be better.

Blot: Good.

We ran through Barrel Bayou and it was really scary as we bashed baddies and jumped over swampy areas. Then in Krockhead Klamber we jumped and bashed baddies left and right.

Celica: This is also the place where you guys saved me before.

Me: I remember that. That was awesome.

Nico: It sure was.

Qin: Really? Wow.

We then got to the third boss! It was KUDGEL!

Me: KUDGEL!

Nico: I'll face him!

Nico punched him and blasted him with explosives and sent him flying far!

SPLASH!

Me: 3rd boss down!

Whirlin: Have you noticed that none of them are talking?

Nicole: Guys this world is from the SNES format. None of the bosses talked.

Whirlin: Oh.

Nicole: Captain K. Rool will talk this time.

Me: Good.

Poromon hugged Manaphy.

Poromon: There there Manaphy.

We were in Krazy Kremland.

Me: This place looks more like an Amusement Park.

Qin: I know.

Donkey Kong: Yeah.

We walked through Hornet Hole and it was like a beehive.

Then we went through Bramble Scramble and the bramble vines were sharp and painful.

Qin: OW OW OW OW OW OW OW! THIS PLACE HURTS!

Xenia: No kidding!

Me: Bramble Vines hurt!

Xenia: Yeah!

We then got to KING ZING!

HE WAS A HUGE BEE!

Me: That is a nasty bee!

Camie: I got this.

She fired aurora blasts and blasted him down!

Me: Take that!

Nico: You okay, Qin?

Qin: I'll be fine.

Me: Bramble Vines really hurt.

We then went to Gloomy Gulch.

Me: This place always gives me the creeps.

Qin: No kidding.

We walked through Ghostly Grove and battled the baddies and then through Web Woods and battled a ghostly version of Krow called Kreepy Krow and we blasted him all over the place. It was awesome! We defeated him.

Me: Awesome! That leaves 1 more boss.

Nico: And that is?

Me: Captain K. Rool and he's in K. Rool's Keep!

We went there and we were in Castle Crush and jumped through the level.

Then we got to the Castle and saw Trina Shining and she was REALLY BEAT UP!

Nico: TRINA!

We went over and freed her!

Me: Oh my god! She is really beat up.

Trina Shining: (Groans) Nico?

Nico: I'm here.

Varie: She'll be alright. She took a really nasty beating.

Nico: And that is?

Me: Captain K. Rool and he's in K. Rool's Keep!

We went there and we were in Castle Crush and jumped through the level.

Then we got to the Castle and saw Trina Shining and she was REALLY BEAT UP!

Nico: TRINA!

We went over and freed her!

Me: Oh my god! She is really beat up.

Trina Shining: (Groans) Nico?

Nico: I'm here.

Varie: She'll be alright. She took a really nasty beating.

Nico hugged her

Nico: I WILL MAKE THAT LIZARD PAY FOR THIS!

?: Then you will have to get in line!

We saw a GORILLA MADE OF PURE FIRE!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA MAN! That is one Hot Gorilla!

Lincoln: That's not just a gorilla! That's Donkey Kong's Akuma, Infernus Kong! The Hypothetical Akuma of Donkey Kong and a master of fire and flaming fruit. He was made because he was fed up with King K. Rool stealing all of his banana hoard and he vowed to burn him until he was nothing but ashes!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: That doesn't surprise me though. King K. Rool's been stealing Donkey Kong's Banana Hoard for a long time.

Delia Kong Kramer: For over 30+ Years.

Nico: Yeah.

Cindersaur: Oh please. I can make hotter flames

He threw fiery fruits and we dodged them and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOO!

Me: WHOA! Explosive! Okay then!

I fired waves of water and explosive fruits and blasted him all over the place!

Me: Take that!

Vulkanus: DK? Is that you?

Infernus Kong: It still is dudes.

Grodd: It is the same guy. But he needs to calm down.

Infernus Kong: Not until K. Rool is dead.

Nico: Get in line. He Called me a fatassed douchebagged fuckfaced crybaby and a dickhead fatassed loser! AND I'M GOING TO FUCKING KILL HIM! NO ONE CALLS ME A FATASS AND LIVES TO TALK ABOUT IT!

Poromon: He's sensitive about his weight.

Infernus Kong: I can see why.

Me: Lets do this!

I fired waves of water and drenched him.

Grodd used his psychic powers and bashed him all over.

Infernus Kong: My turn!

He threw fiery fruits and fireballs and we dodged them and we fired waves of water and knocked him down.

Me: There.

We then went through Screech's Sprint and won that.

Me: Now to go onto Captain K. Rool's airship. Lincoln cue the battle plan.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of Crocodile Isle, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is King K. Rool, we already rescued Trina Shining and dealt with the other bosses on the other areas. Now, all that's left is King K. Rool.

Rubberband Man: We need to watch for his henchmen

Nicole: It's just him and us now. He has no henchmen coming.

Qin: Good.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure he pays for his despicable acts.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll need to take him down and fast.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, he must be punished for what he did to one of Nico's friends.

Lincoln: We'll definitely make sure he pays for what he did. Now, then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Nico: Uh oh...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You got that right.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) King K. Rool's gonna regret this big time.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's for sure, he's gonna pay.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip the bastard apart.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And send him to prison.

Then, the map disappears and we walked outside.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, then, let's get going.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And teach that lowlife a lesson he'll never forget.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If we're going to attack him, it might as well be now.

We flew out, and we saw King K. Rool raging with fury at what we've done.

Me: Looks like he saw what we've done and he's already losing it.

Nico: (GROWLS) Scaly-faced snaggle-toothed banana-eating overgrown lizard! I'm gonna enjoy skinning you alive!

Donkey Kong: Uh oh! Nico's mad now!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Then, let's get after that scaly crocodile.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for that bastard.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Pyros: Personally, my flames are hotter then Infernus Kong's

Me: Yep.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of Donkey Kong and his family appeared and they attacked Captain King K. Rool with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and then...

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed him off even more.

Me: SURPRISE!

Donkey Kong: Sorry to drop in unannounced, but your reign of terror's over, King K. Rool.

Captain King K. Rool: You! I will...!

But, then, NICO POUNCED ON CAPTAIN KING K. ROOL, AND HE STARTED BEATING THE LIVING SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Nico: NO ONE CALLS ME A FATASS AND LIVES TO TELL ABOUT IT! AND NO ONE, I MEAN, NO ONE KIDNAPS ONE OF MY FRIENDS AND LIVES! YOU JUST SIGNED YOUR OWN FUCKING DEATH WARRANT, YOU SCALY-FACED, SNAGGLE-TOOTHED, BANANA-EATING OVERGROWN LIZARD! I WILL

SKIN YOU ALIVE AND TURN YOU INTO CROCODILE BOOTS! (SAVAGE ROAR OF FURY)

IT WAS AN EXTREMELY FEROCIOUS PRIMEAPE BALLISTIC STYLE FIGHT ON CAPTAIN K. ROOL AND NICO WAS FEROCIOUSLY BEATING HIM UP IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

WE HAD SWEAT DROPS FALLING FROM OUR HEADS!

Me: Wow...!

Nico: I AM GOING TO FUCKING KILL YOU!

NICO MERCILESSLY THRASHED AND PULVERIZED HIM!

Nico: I AM GOING TO TURN YOU INTO AN ALLIGATOR SKIN COAT!

NICO REALLY BASHED AND PULVERIZED HIM!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Yeesh...! And I thought I was an absolute savage whenever I get angry.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get a move on too, before Nico takes the fun out of it.

THEN...!

POW! SHEEN!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I PUNCHED CAPTAIN KING K. ROOL HARD IN THE FACE AND SENT HIM CRASHING INTO A WALL OF SPIKES CALEB MAXWELL SUMMONED AND HE ALSO GOT PUNCTURED LIKE CRAZY!

HE SCREAMED AND RANTED IN PURE ANGER BECAUSE OF THAT!

Eli: Lincoln, can you please shut him up forever!?

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) With pleasure, Eli.

Shadow Man: Save some for us!

Me: YEAH!

Qin fired fireballs and blasted him.

Captain K. Rool fired spiked metal balls and I punched them and smashed them into a million pieces!

I threw a metal ball back into his gun and it exploded in his face!

Lythos: Time to walk the plank!

Lyhtos smashed him with rocks.

Pyros fired lava blasts!

Hydros fired ice blasts.

Stratos fired wind blasts.

The blasts hit him all over.

Fireflower Lavalamp: Time for some lava power!

She spun around and threw massive waves of intensely hot lava and they hit K. Rool and bursted into intense explosions of fire!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

She threw numerous fireballs and blasted him all over with powerful fiery explosions!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMM!

Divebomb: And who else is with you?

Me: Yeah! We know you have one of our enemies with you.

?: You mean me?

A figure came out and it was a blond hair woman with blue eyes and had a red prison jumpsuit on.

Erica Sullenberger: (GASP) Sandra Heirhart!

Sandra Heirhart: I will make you pay for ruining my life Erica!

Me: You know her?

Erica Sullenberger: Unfortunately yes. Her name is Sandra Heirhart. No relation to Amelia Earhart and her family, and her name is spelled differently and she is from a rival pilot family that went out of business because of my family. I exposed them for building faulty airplanes and she launched one and it crashed and killed everyone. I blamed Sandra and her family and they were convicted and sent to prison. They got the death penalty. Sandra's parents got executed but Sandra escaped. Sandra vowed revenge and promised to kill me.

WE GASPED!

Felix Faust: You brought all that on yourself

Me: That's right!

Sandra Heirhart: I DON'T FUCKING CARE! I WILL KILL ERICA IF ITS THE LAST THING I DO! IF I GO DOWN I WILL TAKE HER WITH ME!

Captain K. Rool: Boy this girl has some serious issues.

Me: No shit.

Rainbow Dash: Me, Ish, Whirlwind and Skyla will help you.

Erica Sullenberger: Awesome!

Sandra Heirhart: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH ERICA! I NEVER WANT TO HEAR YOUR FUCKING VOICE AGAIN! YOU RUINED MY LIFE AND I WILL KILL YOU! DIE YOU BITCH! YOU'RE

FUCKING FINISHED!

She went at Erica and Erica punched her in her face and broke her nose!

POW WHAM SMASH BIFFF!

Erica and Rainbow Dash punched her and blasted her!

Erica Sullenberger: You are a monster Sandra!

Sandra Heirhart: How right you are!

Her eyes turned red and she turned into a black version of Experiment Omega! She was called ANTI-EXPERIMENT OMEGA!

Kumiko: Well, you DID say she's a mosnter...

Erica: And she will die like one!

They fired waves of lightning and rainbows and blasted her.

I fired waves of energy and separated Anti-Experiment Omega and we scanned it and sent Anti-Experiment Omega to the black abyss.

Me: There. May I borrow this?

I took his gun.

Captain K. Rool: Sure.

I gave it to Erica.

Me: Erica want to do the honors?

Erica: Sure.

Erica went over to her and pointed the gun at her head.

Sandra gulped.

Erica: Say hi to your mom and dad... IN HELL!

KRABLANG!

SHE BLASTED HER ENTIRE HEAD CLEAR OFF HER SHOULDERS AND KILLED HER INSTANTLY!

I sent her to the Black Abyss forever.

Manta Bayarsh: I'll get the members for the usual battles.

Me: Okay.

Me: Nice shot Erica.

Erica: Thanks.

Erica gave his gun back to K. Rool.

Captain K. Rool: I never liked that girl! She had a lot of issues.

Nico: And I'm guessing Teridax assigned her to you?

Captain K. Rool: That's right! How did you know?

Me: Lucky guess.

Nico: Erica, out of the people who just helped you, who do you consider a sibling?

Erica: Skyla because we both like to fly.

Skyla: It's true. It's fun.

Qin: Awesome.

Rillaboom charged at him and bashed him all over.

Delia Kong Kramer: Eat Coconuts!

She fired NUMEROUS COCONUTS!

NUMEROUS BONKS!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH

LOTS OF COCONUTS!

Me: Better him than me!

Fireflower Lavalamp: Lets do this!

Qin: YEAH!

Fireflower Lavalamp and Qin: LAVALAMP GLOB BARRAGE!

They blasted him all over the place!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for over 40 years, King K. Rool, now you're gonna get it.

Lincoln went primal on Captain King K. Rool, as he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and he left really nasty and bleeding scars on

him.

Then, bandits appeared and Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki slashed and cut all of them down.

Caleb Maxwell: That's it, now you're done!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire

Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, it's time for you to die, King K. Rool! 40 years of retribution are coming for you!

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...!

PERSONA 5 STRIKERS OST: DAREDEVIL PLAYS

The sound of rock music was in the air, and as they began to play, that finally did it as Captain King K. Rool lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Captain King K. Rool, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Captain King K. Rool and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Captain King K. Rool and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Captain King K. Rool hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed him onto the ground, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, you are fucking done, Captain King K. Rool, you bastard!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, this ends now, Captain King K. Rool. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after Captain King K. Rool and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Captain King K. Rool and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on him big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Captain King K. Rool and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Captain King K. Rool and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Captain King K. Rool: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED ROAR)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you.

I went after Captain King K. Rool, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Captain King K. Rool, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too, and they were more brutal than ever, and I fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Captain King K. Rool lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized him with our extremely and excessive massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on Captain King K. Rool by slashing them hard with my massive greatsword and rainbow wolf claws and gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Captain King K. Rool, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT CAPTAIN KING K. ROOL AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU LOSER!

Henry flew at Captain King K. Rool and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Captain King K. Rool. Time to pay!

Lincoln went wild on Captain King K. Rool as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Captain King K. Rool, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT CAPTAIN KING K. ROOL AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Captain King K. Rool and we began brutally smashing them all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and we sent them flying into a wall, they got back up and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at them and they really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Betrayer.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to die, Captain King K. Rool.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you freaks, it's time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Captain King K. Rool: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON CAPTAIN KING K. ROOL AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF THEM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING CAPTAIN KING K. ROOL BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Captain King K. Rool had claw and slash marks on him, and Alexander Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell also disemboweled him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You've run free for too long, you freaks. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Crocodile Isle and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they

charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS CAPTAIN KING K. ROOL AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, Captain King K. Rool, now it's all over for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you're gonna get your dose of well-deserved karma.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done for, you piece of shit, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them, let's end Captain King K. Rool once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Captain King K. Rool.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble for the very last time, Captain King K. Rool, and now, it's time for you to pay!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED CAPTAIN KING K. ROOL OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it! This is where it ends for you, you bastard!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF CAPTAIN KING K. ROOL TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN CAPTAIN KING K. ROOL WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will not hurt our friends ever again, your days of causing havoc are done.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to die.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Donkey Kong, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Captain King K. Rool and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Captain King K. Rool, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Captain King K. Rool off even more, and we also destroyed The Monitor Orb on him and we gained another astronomical power boost and he screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings under his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Captain King K. Rool and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Captain King K. Rool, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Captain King K. Rool.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And after everything you've done, you deserve to pay!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Captain King K. Rool really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the now 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the now 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Captain King K. Rool with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Captain King K. Rool with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Captain King K. Rool was on his last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Ultima, the divine entity responsible for instigating conflicts between the various nations across Valisthea and the main antagonist of the 2023 action role-playing game Final Fantasy XVI, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, asshole?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you piece of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, Captain CrocJohn Silver!

Captain King K. Rool: What was that?!

Ed Cowart: You heard me! Now, you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Captain King K. Rool

Ed Cowart: You're a shitty pirate captain! You're dull and ugly! I bet you look good in a pink tutu! You shoot cannonballs? Your ways are as ancient as your brain!

Captain King K. Rool: That's it! Now, you're gonna get it!

He shoots a barrage of cannonballs at Ed Cowart only for Ed Cowart to break out a giant rubber band and reflected the cannonballs right back at Captain King K. Rool.

Ed Cowart: At least, you didn't interrupt me this time. Anyway, prepare your ass for defeat and one last thing?

Ed Cowart dropped an anvil on Captain King K. Rool, then he dropped a piano on Captain King K. Rool, then he dressed Captain King K. Rool in a pink tutu, then he finished by firing hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese at him and pulled Captain King K. Rool's underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: KREMLING WEDGIE!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY AT WHAT ED COWART DID!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS, WELL DONE! THAT'D TEACH HIM! (To Captain King K. Rool as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, EAT SHIT!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF CAPTAIN KING K. ROOL BADLY AND HE SCREAMED, BELLOWED, AND RANTED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE AN ABSOLUTE MONSTROUS DEMON!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, PLEASE SHUT HIM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time to pay, Captain King K. Rool.

Fireflower Lavalamp was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Jillian and Connie.

Connie Morgan: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of their gene-slammer forms. They transformed into a Carnivine, Great White and Magcargo and blasted him all over the place.

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Take that!

CHOMP!

Carnivine nibbled on my head!

Me: HEY! I'm not a chewtoy!

Horsea winced.

Carnivine let go and reverted back.

Me: Connie you got to control Carnivine's urge to chomp on my head.

Connie Morgan: Sorry.

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Chunky was ready for him.

K. Rool went at him and Chunky used a powerful punch!

KRABLAM!

He was really seeing stars!

Qin: YEAH!

Then Mojo Jojo, Brain Freezer, Manta Bayarsh, Trickster, Bizarro, Cluemaster, Ebon, Pyro, Radioactive Man, and Scorpion Came.

Nico: Mojo Jojo, Brain Freezer, Manta Bayarsh, Trickster, Bizarro, Cluemaster, Ebon, Pyro, Radioactive Man, and Scorpion.

K. Rool was really dazed and stupid.

Captain K. Rool: (Dazed and Stupid) Hey guys have you seen my teddy bear?

They were stumped.

Brain Freezer: What Teddy Bear?

He fainted.

Manta Bayarsh: Told you guys I would get them.

Mojo: Being a monkey myself, I personally love this adventure.

Brain Freezer: Seriously, what teddy bear?

WHAP!

Nico facepalmed.

Nico: He was too dazed and stupid.

Me: Yep.

Trickster: (to Nico) We heard you fought Maximilian Greco.

Me: Yep.

Bizarro: (to Princess What's Her Name) You shouldn't take care of that Omastar.

Princess What's Her Name: I won't.

Me: (To Omastar) Bizarro talks in opposite.

Omastar: Oh I think I get it.

Me: Yep.

Rotox came.

Me: Another round Rotox?

Rotox: Yep.

Me: Awesome!

Rotox: First time you killed an Evil Underground Girl on the spot

Me: She was a death row inmate so she deserved it.

Rotox: Too true.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Jaune Arc, Optimus Primal, Miti, Riki Honoo, Rosemon, Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Headstrong and Tantrum VS Mojo Jojo, Ape Man, Acid Breath, Gerude Doggler, Bouldergeist, Grand Doomer EX, Monkeywi and Raja Jaja - Nico's rescue on Frankensteinaira and we battled Maximilian Greco

---

Mojo Jojo was first.

Mojo (to Jaune): Nico's rescue was on Frankensteinaira. He battled Maximilian Greco. I think you guys battled him long ago didn't you?

Jaune Arc: Yes we did but it was back in 2019. I wasn't there when it happened but Nico said it was 4 days before the Battle everyone had with Thanos.

Optimus Primal: I remember that. That was intense.

Miti: I wasn't there when it happened but that was amazing.

Twiilght Sparkle: I had no idea they faced him before. That was amazing. Many of us weren't there when it went down but that was amazing. Nico told us what happened on the trip to Frankensteinaira. It was really intense.

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was! We were amazed ourselves.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah no kidding.

Starshine Sparkle: That was an amazing battle from what we were told about.

Spyro: I was there for that and it was cool.

Mojo Jojo: That is amazing. I had no idea you guys faced him before. I, Mojo Jojo am ready! Lets do this!

Jaune summoned his Keyblade and it was called Remnant's Light. They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down.

Bloom, Darkfire Dragon, Tigra, Simba, Kovu, Timon & Pumbaa, Nala, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Chef Pepperjack and Dreamcatcher VS Brain Freezer, Superfriends Captain Cold, Monster Arm, Hungry Larry, Quint, Pie King, Madame Woe and Bling Bling Boy - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Necroprism, Vampire Lady and Serziel, Watcher of the Evil Eye

---

Brain Freezer was next.

Brain Freezer: (to Bloom) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of

Evil HERO Necroprism, Vampire Lady and Serziel, Watcher of the Evil Eye. Nico, Ultimate Way Big's team, Giant Villain's team, and the others did good battling them.

Bloom: They sure did! It was really awesome. We also met a Carnivine gene-slammer. And here is a shocker. Her name is Connie Morgan and she is James's elder sister.

THEY GASPED!

Brain Freezer: WHOA! I didn't know James had a sister. First Jessie and now James.

Bloom: I know! And we found out that when James was little, she was strongly against James marrying Jessebelle and also was strongly against the bad lifestyle that James was subjected to. She became the Black Sheep of the Family. She spied on Team Rocket and knew about Giovanni's crimes and gave the evidence to Carolyn Hope and her team long ago.

Brain Freezer: WHOA! That is amazing!

Bloom: Yep. And we also met the leader of the Tidal Fangs. They are gene-slammers that got themselves gene-slammed on purpose and they are a group that was made to combat against the forces of Dr. Paradigm and his minions.

Brain Freezer: WHOA! So they are essentially like Mantaman and all that.

Bloom: Yep. Her name is Jillian Scott and she is the leader. She is the gene-slammer of a Great White Shark and is the Tactical genius of the group, has enhanced strength, energy-finned punches, and sonar vision.

Bloom: WOW! That is amazing!

Darkfire Dragon: It sure is and we were amazed.

Tigra: I'll say!

Sunset Shimmer: We were amazed ourselves to meet her and this will be cool to meet the Tidal Fangs.

Firestorm Shimmer: I agree there.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree as well and it will be cool.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) You got that right.

Sunburn: That is for sure.

Brain Freezer: Boy you guys had a fun rescue. Lets do this!

Bloom summoned her Keyblade and it was called Domino's Dragon Flame. They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Princess What's-Her-Name, Scary Moth, Asami Sato, Salene Sallamandia, Leona Terra, Shannon Simpson, Andromeda Buster, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Agitos and Nivenna VS Bizarro, Evil Solar Man, Shadow Prove, Mylene Farrow, Lunch Lady Ghost, Hector Con Carne 2.0, Notacon and Nibor - Lincoln's rescue was in the world of River City Girls

---

Bizarro was next.

Bizarro: (to Princess What's Her Name) Bizarro heard Lincoln's rescue was not in the world of River City Girls. Was it bad?

Princess What's-Her-Name: It was bad but it was not fun. Sabuko, her rich Yakuza boyfriend, Ken, and the criminal patriarch, Sabu, have not returned from the dead along with the other members of their gang.

Scary Moth: We didn't destroy them.

Asami: We did not send them to the Black Abyss

Applejack: (In her head) Talking in opposite is so confusing to me. (Out loud) We did not have a good time there.

Emily Douglas: It was not fun there.

Apple Star: No it was not fun.

Wolf Moon Bloom: No it wasn't.

Apple Bloom: It was not fun.

Flashwing: Nope it was not fun.

Bizarro: Sad you did not have fun. Lets not do it!

Princess What's Her Name summoned her Keyblade and it was called Insectica's Rebellion and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Taylor (Loud House), Max Goof, Sally, EENE Sarah, X-Squad Mozenrath, Bubbles, Stella, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Tyrone McGee, and Terrence vs Manta Bayarsh, Yost Executioner, Gekkor, TTG Tooth Fairy, Eagle Undead, Bluebird Imagin, Mad Mackerel and Superfriends Black Manta - Next Skylanders Adventure

---

Manta Bayarsh was next.

Manta Bayarsh: (to Taylor) Today was the Next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Taylor: Well Sam S.L., Vinyl Scratch, Sunset Shimmer, Lillie, Snowy, Moltres, Sunburn, Ka-Boom, Wildfire, Torch, Fire Man, Flame Man and Flame Mammoth went and we were at Scissor Street. This was a really amazing one. Scissor Street is the very street home to lots of Fashion Boutiques and many things. Including shops to learn all about Pokemon Breeding. Brock told us he always wanted to go there and learn from the masters. There we met Suzie and she had an amazing Vulpix. Lillie and Snowy loved meeting her Vulpix and even Suzie was amazed to see Snowy.

Manta Bayarsh: She probably never has seen a White Vulpix before hasn't she?

Taylor: No she hasn't. And it was awesome. Also we battled Scrap Shooter and it was fun. We also battled Lt. Surge's Akuma, Nightraichu. He was a Raichu made entirely of black lightning.

Manta Bayarsh: WHOA! That is amazing!

Max Goof: Yeah! And this one is so full of lightning! He fired a massive blast of lightning that was more powerful than any lightning ever at Lincoln and it supercharged him and the Lightning Users.

Sally: That is for sure! And it was fun!

Rarity: It was absolutely amazing darlings.

Erica Tala: Jessie and James told us what happened when they were there and it was crazy.

Sapphire Ocean: It was!

Rarity (G5): That was intense darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: I agree there too.

Sweetie Belle: Yeah that is for sure.

Gill Grunt: It was fun.

Manta Bayarsh: Wow that is so cool! I bet Brock was happy to see Vulpix again. Lets do it!

Taylor summoned her Keyblade called Redemption of The Heart and they fired waves of fire and water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Raimundo, Mirabel Madrigal, Juniper Lee, Aya Chang, Noctum, Glitch, Ixofex, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Rippersnapper and Blot VS Trickster, Katty Katswell, Mira of Team Aqua, Scorn, Hysteria, Black Widow (Symbiote Bonded), Jester the Pester and May Kanker - Manaphy underwent therapy

---

Trickster was next.

Trickster: (to Raimundo) Manaphy underwent therapy. I hope she's okay now.

Raimundo: Well we found out that she opened her heart and we learned something shocking. We found out that Manaphy is suffering from PTSD. Ever since she went through her ordeal with Phantom, she has been very overprotective of May ever since then and has promised to hurt or kill anyone that hurts her whether it was by accident or on purpose.

THEY GASPED!

Katty Katswell: Is that why Manaphy is so overprotective of May? Oh man. Poor Manaphy.

Mirabel: We had no idea she went through all that! That accursed freak Phantom damaged her! She was crying her eyes out hard and it was hard!

Juniper Lee: Poor Manaphy. She had it rough. Phantom damaged her mentally and physically. Nico swore to make that jerk suffer big time!

Rainbow Dash: Yeah! No kidding! We also then found a Magcargo gene-slammer. It was a Plumber girl named Fireflower Lavalamp. She's half Astramatinian from the planet Vescuvia.

Trickster: WHOA! That's a new one! That is cool! And her name sounds like something out of the Woodstock 1969 Era.

Rainbow Dash: That's exactly what J.D. said and that was

awesome.

Comet Thunder: It sure was cool!

Sprite Thunder: I agree there too.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: You got that right.

Scootaloo: That was awesome! We never saw an alien like that before and it was cool.

Whirlwind: It sure was.

Trickster: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Raimundo summoned his Keyblade called The Xiaolin Wind Dragon! They fired waves of wind, rainbows, lightning, tornadoes, storms, weather and energy and smashed them down.

Aang, Jinora, Bounce Man, Ms. Cheerilee, Athena Rollins, Rebecca Madison, Riley Misaki, Elastic Waistband, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Flamefeather and Cindersaur VS Cluemaster, Bradford Buzzard, Frost Giant (Disney Infinity), Tublat, Grand Duke of Owls, Earth Gear Golem, Mantor and Cluemaster (The Batman) - Donkey Kong's Day to shine and we're in Crocodile Isle

Cluemaster was next.

Cluemaster: (to Aang) It's Donkey Kong's Day to shine. You guys are in Crocodile Isle for this.

Aang: We sure are and this is gonna be so fun.

Jinora: Yeah no kidding there. And we got a shocking message! We found out that Captain K. Rool Kidnapped one of Nico's friends!

THEY GASPED!

Tublat: That is not good!

Aang: He left this note.

They read it.

Cluemaster: (Reading) "I have your friend Trina Shining and you will never see her again. Come and get her Nico you fatassed douchebagged fuckfaced crybaby! YOU SUCK YOU DICKWAD FATASS LOSER! King K. Rool" WHY THAT JERKFACE!

Bounce Man: Yeah what a jerkclod!

Ms. Cheerilee: Yeah no kidding! And we rescued her just now here.

Fluttershy: Yeah no kidding there!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) What a scalefaced freak!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) And we found her beaten up really bad! And she is also the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO The Shining!

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah no kidding!

Bluebell: Stupid lizard!

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah no kidding there.

Tornado Bolt: No kidding there!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Yeah no kidding and Nico is REALLY BEATING HIM UP too!

Stealth Elf: Kidnapping one of Nico's friends is one thing but calling Nico a fatassed douchebagged fuckfaced crybaby!? That's crossing the line!

Cluemaster: No kidding! What a jerk!

NICO WAS REALLY BEATING THE LIVING SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Nico: NO ONE CALLS ME A FATASS AND LIVES TO TELL ABOUT IT!

IT WAS AN EXTREMELY FEROCIOUS PRIMEAPE BALLISTIC STYLE FIGHT ON CAPTAIN K. ROOL AND NICO WAS FEROCIOUSLY BEATING HIM UP IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

Cluemaster: GEEZ! NICO IS REALLY PISSED! Lets do it!

Aang summoned his Keyblade called The 4 Elemental Balance and they fired waves of wind, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, birds and butterflies and energy and smashed them down.

Lily Loud, Sandy Cheeks, Nightshade, Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Inspector Fox, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Inque and Rubberband Man VS Ebon, Marvel Nightshade, Thieftron, Shellshock, Gabatt Kababacci, Roger the Potted Ghost, Jakku Monstone and Kamen Rider Calibur - We went through 3 levels of each part of the island and battled 1 boss in each area

---

Ebon was next.

Ebon: (to Lily) You guys went through 3 levels of each part of the island. And you guys battled 1 boss in each area.

Lily: We sure did and it was really awesome and fun!

Sandy Cheeks: Yeah no kidding there! That was as amazing as a rodeo!

Nightshade: It sure was my good maiden.

Pinkie Pie: No kidding there! This is one of the best adventures ever!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was fun.

Citrine Pie: I agree there!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah this was fun!

Featherweight: It sure was!

Sprocket: That is for sure!

Ebon: No kidding! Lets do it!

Lily summoned her Keyblade called The Glowing Water of Light and they fired waves of light, metal, gears, blades, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

* * *

Vakama, Magcargo, Beast Wars Inferno, Kaito, Jenelle Torres, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Malefic Stardust Dragon, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Top Man and Shadow Man VS Pyro, Quillfire, Melone, Ice World, Malefic Cyber End Dragon, Cosma, Lindom and Sun Killer - Donkey Kong's Akuma is a gorilla of fire!

* * *

Pyro was next.

Pyro: (to Vakama) Donkey Kong's Akuma is a gorilla of fire! My kind of akuma!

Vakama: Yeah his name was Infernus Kong! He was really intensely hot!

Magcargo: Yeah he was REALLY SCORCHING hot! He was made because he was fed up with King K. Rool stealing all of his banana hoard and he vowed to burn him until he was nothing but ashes!

Pyro: Boy I'm not surprised! After everything he did to Donkey Kong and crew over the last 40+ years he had it coming.

Beast Wars Inferno: That is for sure and it was intensely powerful.

Starlight Glimmer: As much as I hate King K. Rool we promised not to destroy anymore members of the Super Smash Brothers Roster.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding there.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah that is for sure!

Cozy Glow: That's why we're sending Captain K. Rool to you guys later on.

Raven Bishop: No kidding.

Hex: He needs to be brought down a bunch of pegs.

Pyro: Yeah no kidding! Lets do it!

Vakama summoned his Keyblade called The Fire of Ta-Metru and they fired waves of fire, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Pyrrha, Dusty (Planes), Sheila Kelsall, Ravi Shaw, Zoey Reeves, Nate Silva, Steel, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Divebomb and Rampage VS Radioactive Man, Nuclear Man, Atomic Flounder, Brineblast, Hair Razor, Aghoul, Amphibitor and Atomic Flounder - Erika Sullenburger's enemy

---

Radioactive Man was next.

Radioactive Man: (to Pyrrha) You guys met Erika Sullenburger's enemy. What's her name?

Pyrrha: Her name is Sandra Heirhart, No relation to Amelia Earhart and her family, and she is from a rival pilot family that went out of business because of her family. Erica exposed them for building faulty airplanes and she launched one and it crashed and killed everyone. She blamed Sandra and her family and they were convicted and sent to prison. They got the death penalty. Sandra's parents got executed but Sandra escaped. Sandra vowed revenge and promised to kill Erica.

Radioactive Man: Oh man! I heard all about that! What a monster!

Dusty: Yeah she gives all pilots everywhere a bad name.

Sheila Kelsall: (Australian Accent) She deserves to be executed mates!

Princess Celestia: No kidding there.

Dawn Eclipse: You got that right.

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree.

King Solar: Yeah! What a bitch!

Solar Eclipsa: No kidding there!

Amber Morning: She needs to be killed!

Spotlight: I'm going to shove her face down a garbage disposal!

Radioactive Man: She brought all that on herself! Lets do this!

Pyrrha summoned her Keyblade called The Fire of Remnant. They fired waves of fire and light and smashed them down.

Duncan, Beast Wars Scorponok, Scorp, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron, Universe 666 Beast Wars Megatron (Dragon), Universe 666 Armada Megatron, Universe 666 Energon Megatron, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Kumiko and Future Maria

VS Scorpion, Black Scorpion, Bin Banki, Switchbeast, Defector, Hachouchin, Scorpionic and Scorpiomon - Captain K. Rool is getting his big fat scaly butt kicked!

Scorpion (Marvel) was next.

Scorpion: (to Duncan) Captain K. Rool is getting his big fat scaly butt kicked! And then, he's going into our prison

Duncan: After he gets a much deserved buttkicking by Nico and it's going to hurt really bad! I hope Nico breaks every single fucking bone in his body!

Beast Wars Scorponok: Yeah no kidding! What a jerk!

Scorp: That is for sure there!

Princess Luna: Especially for kidnapping Nico's friend and calling Nico names.

Dusk Eclipse: And for calling Nico the one name he hates above all others!

Princess Luna (G5): Nico is going to kill K. Rool!

Moondust: And I hope he does!

Snowdrop: Me too!

Gari: That is for sure!

Blackout: I agree there!

Scorpion: Man K. Rool is a jerk! Lets do it!

Duncan summoned his Keyblade called The Punks of Total Drama and they fired waves of darkness and smashed them down

---

Lucy (Cyberpunk) and me VS Stretch, Fatso and Stinky

The Ghostly Trio were next.

Lucy (Cyberpunk): Well if it isn't the stupid ghostly trio.

Me: A bunch of stupid disgusting obnoxious creeps.

Ghostly Trio: Thank you!

Me: That was an insult not a compliment.

We fired waves of energy and blasted them and knocked them down.

Valeriana Valmorg VS Insane Squidward

Insane Squidward was next.

Valeriana Valmorg: Time for some fried calamari.

She fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Megaforce Rangers, W Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Rotox

---

Rotox was next.

Rotox: Boy Nico he really pissed you off didn't he!?

Nico: He sure did!

May: No kidding!

Universe 666 May: My ex-husband was the same way and he hates being called a Fatass too.

Nico: Really!? Whoa!

Rotox: Now you guys can call that to him when you kill him. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Captain King K. Rool, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that asshole!

Megaforce Rangers: GO GO MEGAFORCE!

W Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed

The Megaforce Rangers turned into the Regular Megaforce Rangers!

Troy Burrows: (Echoing) FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

Emma Goodall: (Echoing) FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! MEGAFORCE PINK!

Jake Holling: (Echoing) VENOM OF THE SNAKE! MEGAFORCE BLACK!

Gia Moran: (Echoing) CLAW OF THE TIGER! MEGAFORCE YELLOW!

Noah Carver: (Echoing) BITE OF THE SHARK! MEGAFORCE BLUE!

Lilith Clawthorne: (Echoing) SONG OF THE SIREN! MEGAFORCE GREEN!

Connie Goodall: (Echoing) NATURE OF THE FAIRY! MEGAFORCE

PURPLE!

Kendra Burrows: (Echoing) SCREECH OF THE HARPY! MEGAFORCE ORANGE!

Magas: (Echoing) WINGS OF THE ANGEL! MEGAFORCE WHITE!

Libra: (Echoing) GROWTH OF THE DRYAD! MEGAFORCE BROWN!

Grace Burrows: (Echoing) LIGHT OF THE RAINBOW OF IRIS! MEGAFORCE RAINBOW RANGER!

Megaforce Rangers: EARTH'S DEFENDERS NEVER SURRENDER! POWER RANGERS MEGAFORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready.

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Troy: Lets bring them together!

They formed the Megaforce Cannon and charged it up!

Nico: FIRE!

Rangers: DYNAMIC ULTIMATE SUPER VICTORY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted Rotox and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Rotox you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Mega Rangers and Riders that's a Mega Win

We regrouped.

Troy: Donkey Kong is from a video game.

Tsukasa: It's obvious what we're using

Me: Yep.

Kamen Ride: Ex Aid!

Kamen Ride: Brave!

Kamen Ride: Snipe!

Kamen Ride: Poppy!

Kamen Ride: Para-Dx!

Kamen Ride: Lazer!

Kamen Ride: Genm!

Tsukasa turned into Ex-Aid and Daiki summoned clones of the Ex-Aid team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! VIDEO GAME HEALER FORCE!

They turned into the Ex-Aid Riders too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) LIGHTNING DREAM 6

She summoned Denki Gamma, Ruby (Doc), Squishy (Kirby), Leafan, Whippy and Noddy.

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him all over!

Quadore blasted and smashed and mangled him.

Quadore: You like that scalebelly!?

Powerglide, Cyclonus, Donkey Kong and Diddy Kong used the Earth

Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Powerglide and Donkey Kong: BANANA LASER BLAST!

Armada Cyclonus and Diddy Kong: PEANUT LASER BLAST!

Taylor of the Buttfire and Manta Bayarsh: BUTTFIRE LASER BARRAGE!

Ax of the Animorphs and 10,000 Volt Ghost: LIGHTNING FURY BLAST!

Ingrid of the Dark Law and Felix Faust: DARKNESS JUSTICE BLAST!

Red She-Hulk of the Muscle and Black Knight Ghost: MUSCLE AXE BLAST!

Ebonwumon of the North and Lythos: EARTH OF THE NORTH BLAST!

Azulongmon of the East and Hydros: ICE OF THE EAST BLAST!

Zhuqiaomon of the South and Pyros: FIRE OF THE SOUTH BLAST!

Baihumon of the West and Stratos: WIND OF THE WEST BLAST!

Shanan of the Life of the Cosmos and Vulkanus: LIFE OF THE STARS BLAST!

Captain Planet Linka of the Wind and Whirlin: WIND OF THE DEMONS BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders, Chief Headstrong, Steel Rhino, Construct-Bot, Professor Time-Stone, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Toxin Spike-Crystal, Rex Claw, Sand-Spikes, Hard Breaker, Quickstrike the Scorpion-Cobra Hybrid, Skullcrusher, Coronel Skourge, Scowl the Ankylosaurus-Dragon, Rick Brawler, Poison-Serpent, and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Nurse Redheart, me, Donkey Kong, Nicole and me: STELLAR VIDEO GAME BARRAGE!

We fired waves of energy and elements

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Captain King K. Rool, and now, this is where it ends for you! BANANA ELEMENT STYLE: BANANA TOMAHAWK!

Mai Shiranui: BANANA FIRE STYLE: BURNING BANANA AXE!

Yuna Kamihara: BANANA WATER STYLE: AQUA BANANA STAFF!

Julie Makimoto: BANANA EARTH STYLE: STONE BANANA HAMMER!

Chie Satonaka: BANANA WIND STYLE: BANANA TORNADO SWORD!

Sari Sumdac: BANANA LIGHTNING STYLE: THUNDER BANANA SPEAR!

Lincoln and the girls formed elemental banana-themed weapons and they attacked Captain King K. Rool with them.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it with you to last a lifetime, Captain King K. Rool, now we're kicking you out of Donkey Kong Island and straight into prison. BANANA FINAL SMASH: BANANA SLAMMA BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive barrage of explosive bananas at Captain King K. Rool, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Grodd: I think it's time for me to end this

Me: Lets have the Kongs help too.

Grodd: Good idea.

Grodd fired psychic blasts.

Donkey Kong fired coconuts.

Diddy Kong fired peanuts.

Lanky Kong fired grapes

Tiny Kong fired Feathers.

Chunky Kong fired pineapples.

I fired waves of watermelons.

Qin fired orange grenades.

Lola fired fireballs

We blasted him all over!

Then, Lincoln and Donkey Kong punched Captain King K. Rool all over the place, and with one last punch, they sent him flying into a portal Lincoln opened up and Captain King K. Rool was sent into it and was now in a cell in The M.O.E. Prison. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and came back to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Nico: That'll teach that scaly Kremling what for!

Me: Next time, we'll do worse to him if he tries anything else stupid!

Lincoln: He'll be on his best behavior especially with Vypra watching him. (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Alright, now there's one last thing to do, and one last loose end to tie up: Ultima!

We turned our attention to Ultima who tried to get out, but couldn't.

Ultima: Curse you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. When I get out of this, you and all of mankind will be destroyed along with this world before I remake it in my image!

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with

anger.

Lincoln blasted Ultima with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Cocytus Malefic: That's for sure, he doesn't deserve to live after what he's done.

Suddenly, Cocytus Malefic's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Ultima, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Cocytus Malefic: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Ultima!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF COCYTUS MALEFIC WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MALEFIC TRUTH DRAGON AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MALEFIC TRUTH DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND COCYTUS MALEFIC GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Cocytus Malefic was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, demons, phoenixes, angels, and Malefic Truth Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ultima: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and hellish flames emerge from the ground.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Cocytus Malefic's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, demons, phoenixes, angels, and Malefic Truth Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Ultima: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex and hellish flames emerging from the ground is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO COCYTUS MALEFIC! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, COCYTUS MALEFIC EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

SATANIC MUSIC PLAYS

Cocytus Malefic grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Malefic Truth Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow demon, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Malefic Truth Dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Cocytus

Malefic has on a black short-sleeved blouse, black sleeveless dress top, black skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with black armor with embedded red gems and black butterfly buckles and long black sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Malefic Truth Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow demon, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cocytus Malefic felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous black angel wings with red tips on the large 325'11" black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous black angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings have eyes with red irises and black fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Cocytus Malefic has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cocytus Malefic's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cocytus Malefic's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Truth Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Truth Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 950'11" in length with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Malefic Truth Dragon etched on the 850'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes and large black dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, Cocytus Malefic has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Malefic Truth Dragon that said, "Cocytus Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Truth Dragon, Leader of The Malefic Sisters of The Dark Storm, Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 9th Circle of Hell - Treachery, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Ice, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and The Powers of The Circle of Treachery, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Golden Flumpty of Drakus' Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of The Damned, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and

Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Powers of The Circle of Treachery, Phoenixes, and Angels"

コキュートス・マレフィック、マレフィック・トゥルース・ドラゴンの遺伝子破壊者、ダーク・ストームのマレフィック・シスターズのリーダー、アバター、化身、地獄の第9圏 - 裏切りの女王、悪者のスラッシャー、闇のマスター、氷、闇魔法、黒魔術、悪魔魔法、裏切りの圏の力、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっとたくさんの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、真実不滅、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドラカスの宇宙のゴールデン・フランプティの宿敵、呪われた者たちの軽蔑者であり破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極度の破壊者であり殺戮者。邪悪、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない腹黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、裏切りの輪の力、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Cocytus Malefic has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-

MALEFIC TRUTH DRAGON-TREACHERY CIRCLE QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC TRUTH DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC TRUTH DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC TRUTH DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Cocytus Malefic's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Ultima as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood, and in his rage, he transformed into his final form: Ultimalius.

Cocytus Malefic: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Truth Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Truth Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: and he's transformed into his final form: Ultimalius. Now, we can end him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Ultimalius, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF ULTIMALIUS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Ultimalius, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Cocytus Malefic, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Ultimalius, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ultimalius, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claw and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cocytus Malefic did the same by firing black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Cocytus Malefic, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Ultimalius off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Ultimalius and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Ultimalius, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Ultimalius.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done instigating the conflicts between the various nations across Valisthea to possess Clive Rosfield and use his body to destroy the world and remake it in your image, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Ultimalius and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Ultimalius hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Ultimalius was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into Ultima's chest and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Ultima's Master Manipulation, Elemental Manipulation, Fire Magic, Ice Magic, Thunder Magic, Earth Magic, Wind Magic, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Water Magic, Abilities of all Eikons, Energy Manipulation, Explosion Manipulation, Interdimensional Travel, Crystal Creation, Flight, Immortality, Space-Time Manipulation, Gravity Manipulation, Telepathy, Teleportation, Illusion Casting, Barrier Creation, Mind Control, and Shapeshifting, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix

feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Ultima began growing weaker as all his powers was being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and Ultima screamed in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Ultima, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Ultima and banished Ultima to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice grew to 3,900'11" in length with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, symbols of the various branch teams, and Chinese and Japanese characters for everything we stood for etched on the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold indestructible sharp blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 100'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels for the chain links and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large rainbow fur tassel.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Cocytus Malefic's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings are permanent.

Cocytus Malefic: This where it ends for you, Ultima, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Saiki, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Cocytus.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Cocytus.

Suddenly, Cocytus Malefic wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Cocytus Malefic's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Cocytus Malefic sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Ultima, and my old enemy has finally been put down.

Me: Ultima got what he deserved in the end. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty and Caravan of the Ice Barrier appear in the sky.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Ice Barrier and Caravan of the Ice Barrier!

Me: Who would fit that?

Amihan Frostine: That would be Chione Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Caravan of the Ice Barrier, and you guys are gonna like meeting her, Chione Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Caravan of the Ice Barrier, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Caravan of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Cryomancer of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Chione Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Caravan of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Caravan of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Chione Frostine hated Lola with a passion, and she swore if that little pageant she-demon tried to kill Lincoln again, she would freeze her soul and shatter her body into pieces.

WE GASPED!

Luna: Oh, I remembered what that spoiled brat's done to piss her off.

Lincoln: And it always ends badly for her.

Cluemaster: Another villain in our Ranks.

Ebon: Got that right.

Nico: He better remember this. NO ONE CALLS ME A FATASS AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Me: That is for sure!

Pyro: I wish I could've seen DK's Akuma.

Radioactive Man: I don't blame you.

Scorpion: What now?

Donkey Kong: We celebrate on DK Island!

Me: I'll get out ice cream.

Delia Kong Kramer: Good idea!

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Me: Yep.

Donkey Kong: (To the Viewers) Here is a victory howl for you all! (HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST)

We got to having awesome banana splits.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, we took down Captain King K. Rool.

Anna Anyanova: He got what was coming to him.

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And he's lucky we didn't let Nico finish him.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome fanfic done.

Now this was fun. Loved playing Donkey Kong and still do.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto

Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ultimate Big Chill, Kiralai the Evolved Necrofrigian Human Hybrid, Caitlyn Cailleach, Elandra Eis Shenron, Frozone and Elena Eis As well ss Scorporilla, Rasslor, Pythoris, Mana, Blizzard Man EXE and Raditz and the entire team and the M.O.E. And we're going to Nome, Alaska and find the legendary Crystal Onix and we're going to battle the Cotton Candy Glob. The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Maelstrom and Royal Cookpal King Burger. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Thunder Giant.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Malacoda Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Paradigm Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 8th Circle of Hell - Fraud, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Urizen, a major antagonist in the Spawn series

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Planetary Middle School, Lum Invader's old middle school, but we got bad news: The Three Girls

Gang, Lum Invader's old enemies, have returned from the dead and they still want to destroy Lum Invader, and they also want to destroy us for being with her. Well, we've had enough of those three bitches, we are going to hunt them down and put a permanent end to them once and for all and send their asses to The Black Abyss, and before that, Lincoln's going to give a severe thrashing to Ataru Moroboshi after finding out from Lum that he's a very lecherous and perverted idiot with a lazy personality and chases after and tries to grope every woman no matter what the situation. Of course, when Lincoln finds out he's trying to get Lum to be with him along with Lincoln's harem, that's going to be the straw that breaks the camel's back, and Lincoln's going to kick his ass so hard, he won't be sitting down for a year!

And we're going to meet Chione Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Caravan of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Caravan of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Cryomancer of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Chione Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Caravan of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Caravan of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Chione Frostine hated Lola with a passion, and she swore if that little pageant she-demon tried to kill Lincoln again, she would freeze her soul and shatter her body into pieces.

Next is Applejack's day to shine and we're going to rescue her counterpart from Sunny's world as well as battle Kyle Finkster and we're going to send him to a worse prson.

see you all next time.

HONESTY OF APPLES AND EARTH

Applejack's Day to Shine

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a planet of eternal forests, divine trees, and spiritual energy and with a massive World Tree overflowing with life and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of divine energy, immense power over nature, life, soulbinding, healing, elemental spirits, forests, trees, life force, sacred vines, and the immense omnipotent powers of the World Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of divine energy, nature, life, soulbinding, healing, elemental spirits, forests, trees, life force, sacred vines, and the immense omnipotent powers of the World Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet, World Tree, and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Yggdrasilliaira, a planet of eternal forests, divine trees, and spiritual energy and with a massive World Tree overflowing with life and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Yggdrasilliairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of divine energy, nature, life, soulbinding, healing, elemental spirits, forests, trees, life force, sacred vines, and the immense omnipotent powers of the World Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Yggdrasilliairans into his body gaining vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of divine energy, nature, life, soulbinding, healing, elemental spirits, forests, trees, life force, sacred vines, and the immense omnipotent powers of the World Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet, World Tree, and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa! Oh man, that's so awesome.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Yggdrasilliaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Yggdrasilliaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: I'm back on Planet Yggdrasilliaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a green sun and moon on his chest, he has long green hair going down to his shoulders, green eyes, massive green blue angel wings, he has on a green loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Easton Yggdrasilliaira, King of The Yggdrasilliairans of Planet Yggdrasilliaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Eldrana

Yggdrasilliaira. I did say I've been here before to Yggdrasilliaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of trillions of male Yggdrasilliairans came to Lincoln.

Easton Yggdrasilliaira: That's correct. (Smiles) And you've grown that much stronger and also much taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Easton Yggdrasilliaira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Easton Yggdrasilliaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Easton Yggdrasilliaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Easton Yggdrasilliaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Easton Yggdrasilliaira and the other septillions of trillions of male Yggdrasilliairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of divine energy, immense power over nature, life, soulbinding, healing, elemental spirits, forests, trees, life force, sacred vines, and the immense omnipotent powers of the World

Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a green with leaves, souls, and elemental spirits surrounding him and overflowing with such infinite life energy and spiritual energy as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Easton Yggdrasilliaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Yggdrasilliaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Yggdrasilliaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy

Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Back on Earth Omega, The World Tree of Yggdrasilliaira and its restored sacred groves along with its roots that were burned by The Infernairans were all restored and they suddenly merged with The World Tree Estate, and it was even more beautiful than ever and it was overflowing with even more divine energy, life, and spiritual energy.

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Yggdrasilliaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded

colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme

increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym

had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later.

At 2:12 AM, I woke up thinking.

Me: (In my head) Something has been replaying in my mind over and over again. How in the world could have Palpatine survive like that? He should have been dead and that was the end of it.

I got up and went to the computer.

I got to researching.

I saw how Palpatine was killed in the 1983 movie Star Wars VI. He was thrown into the Reactor and that should have been the end of it.

But in 2019 in Star Wars IX, I saw that Palpatine was back because of a cult called Sith Eternal somehow.

Nico came down.

Nico: Huh? J.D. you're up late.

Me: Sorry Nico, I just had some thoughts playing in my head over and over. I kept thinking how Palpatine survived after what happened to him in Star Wars VI after all these years.

Nico: Yeah that doesn't make sense to me.

Me: I know it had something to do with the Dark Side of the Force but it also has something to do with a Cult called Sith Eternal.

Nico: Never heard of them.

Me: Yeah. But I did some digging and found out how he came back. Even though his soul survived and his hatred was so strong that it never left the physical plane. Sith Eternal used Alchemy and created a clone body and placed his soul in it and it was stronger than ever.

Nico gasped!

Nico: So that's how he did it.

Me: Yeah and when we destroyed Exegol and Palpatine we killed all of the Sith Eternal too.

Nico: Good fucking riddance.

Me: I know. Now that Exegol and the Sith are destroyed for good, there is no way the Dark Side of the Force will cause trouble anytime soon.

Nico: Lets hope it stays that way. I just came down to get a drink of water. You should go back to sleep.

Me: I know. That's why I came down. See ya in the morning.

I went back to sleep.

At 5:00 Applejack woke up.

ALARM CLOCK RINGS

Applejack woke up right at the crack of dawn.

Applin: Morning Applejack.

Applejack: Morning Applin. Time to start our day.

Applin: Yep.

She went and got dressed and got to work on chores.

Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Yggdrasilliaira, a planet of eternal forests, divine trees, and spiritual energy and with a massive World Tree overflowing with life and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Yggdrasilliairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of divine energy, nature, life, soulbinding, healing, elemental spirits, forests, trees, life force, sacred vines, and the immense omnipotent powers of the World Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Yggdrasilliairans into his body gaining vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of divine energy, nature, life, soulbinding, healing, elemental spirits, forests, trees, life force, sacred vines, and the immense omnipotent powers of the World Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet, World Tree, and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: And when I absorbed Yggdrasilliaira and its core, I used my power to restore the sacred roots of The World Tree of Yggdrasilliaira and its sacred groves that were burned by The Infernairans and merged The World Tree of Yggdrasilliaira with The World Tree Estate and the sacred groves have also merged with The World Tree Estate's massive gardens.

Me: That explains why The World Tree Estate and its massive gardens are even more beautiful than ever and overflowing with even more divine energy, life, and spiritual energy.

Nico: You said it, look at the leaves and roots, they're glowing with divine energy, life, and spiritual energy!

Lincoln: That's the power of Yggdrasilliaira's World Tree and the Yggdrasilliairans are powerful natural-born nature warriors who were born with radiant angel wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of divine energy, immense power over nature, life, soulbinding, healing, elemental spirits, forests, trees, life force, sacred vines, and the immense omnipotent powers of the World Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers.

Nico: Oh man, I've heard of them, even The Saiyans knew just how powerful they really are. Before Frieza came, our best warriors fought them in combat, and they were impressed by how strong and skilled they really are. But, you know what would be scarier, I'd eat a bucket of chicken wings covered in mega spicy buffalo sauce if I found out there's a scarier version of Yggdrasilliaira.

Lincoln: Well, you better get your stomach ready because there is a scarier version of Yggdrasilliaira, its dark counterpart, Scarydrasilliaira, and yes, I've also been there as well.

NICO SUDDENLY DID A SPIT TAKE!

Nico: WHAT THE?! SCARYDRASILLIAIRA?! THE DARK COUNTERPART OF YGGDRASILLIAIRA?! OH! MY! GOD!

Qin: The dark counterpart of Yggdrasilliaira?! Oh man, what's that planet like?

Lincoln: (Smirks) Afraid I can't tell you what that planet's like until tomorrow.

Qin: Dang it...!

Me: We'll be right back guys. Me and Lincoln got to go to the store.

Nico: Okay.

We did so.

Me and Lincoln walked out of the store with more groceries. Then we saw Crackhouse Goofy coming.

Me: Well well well if it isn't Crackhouse Goofy.

Lincoln: We were just thinking about you.

Crackhouse Goofy: Have you seen Clarabelle anywhere?

Lincoln: Oh didn't you know? I have her in my harem now and she says I do it a lot better than you! Because she thinks you're a big dumb ugly cow and it's no wonder Disney fired you.

Crackhouse Goofy: (ENRAGED) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!? WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!? OH HELL NO! I'M GOING TO FUCKING KILL YOU! NOBODY MESSES WITH GOOFY!

Then...

Woman: IT'S CRACKHOUSE GOOFY! GET HIM!

A bunch of women came and beat the living shit out of him!

NUMEROUS FIGHT SOUNDS!

They got out tazers!

ZAAAAAAAAAPPPP!

They electrocuted him!

Then...

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

NUMEROUS ANVILS FELL ONTO HIM!

Then he got up and then he was attacked by ferocious animals like bears, wolves, coyotes, ants, cougars, eagles, piranhas and many more creatures!

FEROCIOUS ANIMAL NOISES!

They left and then...

KRASMASH!

He got hit with a house made of fishsticks!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Then...

KRASMASH!

Followed by a house of pizza!

ITALIAN MUSIC PLAYS!

KRASMASH!

Followed by a house made of fruit and healthy snacks!

(HARP PLAYS)

KRASMASH!

He got hit by a house of cheeses!

(SWISS YODEL)

And then...

KRASMASH!

He got hit by a house made of chocolate, marshmallows and graham crackers!

CAMPING MUSIC PLAYS!

He got up from the rubble.

But then...

AIR WHISTLING!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF CRATES OF EXPLOSIVES CRASHED ONTO HIM AND THEN...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THEY EXPLODED!

SPLAT!

A giant boot house! And then...

THUNDEROUS KRASMASH!

A GIANT CRUISE SHIP!

SHIP HORN!

Then METEORS FELL AND CRASHED ONTO HIM WITH EXPLOSIVE FORCE!

MASSIVE NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: GEEZZ! He just doesn't learn!

Goofy: (To Crackhouse Goofy) Now, you've done it. It's bad enough you tried to kill J.D., now you tried to kill Lincoln, one of my best pals from long ago. I'm telling! (To The Loud Siblings and Family on his holographic communicator) Hey, everyone! (Points to Crackhouse Goofy) This guy tried to kill Lincoln in the same way he tried to kill J.D.!

Loud Siblings and Family: (ENRAGED SCREAM) HE WHAT?! GET HIM!

THEY POUNCED ON CRACKHOUSE GOOFY AND THEY GOT ENVELOPED IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Loud Siblings and Family: NO ONE, AND I MEAN, NO ONE HURTS LINCOLN AND GETS AWAY WITH IT! YOU'RE DEAD, YOU FAT COW!

IT WAS AN EXTREMELY FEROCIOUS PRIMEAPE BALLISTIC STYLE FIGHT ON CRACKHOUSE GOOFY AND THE LOUDS WERE FEROCIOUSLY BEATING HIM UP IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

Max Goof: Yikes! This is getting ugly! But, that was really good alerting them, Dad, even though J.D.'s curse was already teaching him a lesson.

Goofy: No one messes with one of my pals from long ago, Maxie.

When The Loud Siblings and Family were done, Crackhouse Goofy was really mangled up.

Goofy: And by the way, I also happen to be a better father to my son than you'll ever be. Now, to send you flying out of here!

Goofy had his shield ready, and...!

Goofy: CHARGE!

GOOFY CHARGED AT RAMMING SPEED FASTER THAN A BULLET TRAIN, AND...!

BASH!

GOOFY BASHED CRACKHOUSE GOOFY HARD WITH HIS SHIELD AND SENT HIM FLYING OUT OF HERE!

Crackhouse Goofy: I'M BLASTING OFF AGAIN!

TING!

Goofy: That'll teach him. Next time, we'll give him what for.

Mickey Mouse: You said it, pal.

Donald Duck: And the words you said to him, you really got him good.

Minnie Mouse: That's right, that was really amazing work, Goofy.

Daisy Duck: Along with that shield bash that sent him flying out of here like with what happened with Team Rocket. (To Jessie, James, and Meowth) Uh, no offense, guys.

Jessie, James, and Meowth: None taken, Daisy.

Goofy: (To me) And what you said just now, I can guess that was a prank to set him off and get him hurt even more with your curse's pranks, right, J.D.?

Me: Yep.

Everyone was stunned.

May: I don't even want to know how you saw right through J.D.'s plan.

Sora: I still remembered when he found out Mulan was pretending to be a boy to join the army in place of her father.

Donald Duck: We were still stunned at that.

Max Goof: (Chuckles) Well, that's a unique trait of Dad's, but still, even that stuns me to this day.

We later returned home.

* * *

Nico: Hey, Manaphy. How are you feeling today?

Manaphy: Getting better. Still have a long way to go

Me: You'll get there Manaphy. These things take time.

Manaphy: I know.

Apple Bloom: Yeah you'll be fine.

Nico: Applejack sure is busy very early.

Me: Nico she always wakes up right at the crack of dawn at 5:00 AM and gets ready to work. Farmers are always busy.

Apple Bloom: That's right. It's a big job.

Big Mac: Eeyup.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold

Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the Cotton Candy Glob, and it's in Nome, Alaska.

Shaggy: Zoinks, The Cotton Candy Glob!

Me: Is it...!

Lincoln: Nope, it's all too real.

Sakura Knudson: (Drools) Cotton Candy...! (SLOBBERING NOISES)

Me and my sisters: Oh God...!

Shaggy: Sakura's drooling for cotton candy, and like, that's not good. When she catches the scent of cotton candy, she turns into an untamed beast and goes after it. Remember when we stopped by at your middle school's fair in Colorado, J.D.?

Me: (Shudders) How could I forget? What a mess...!

Lincoln: We'll need to keep her restrained until...!

Sakura Knudson: YOU WILL NOT KEEP ME FROM MY SWEET COTTON CANDY! NEVER! (CRAZY CACKLING)

THEN, SHE FLEW OUT OF HERE!

Lincoln: Oh crud! Let's finish breakfast and head down to Nome, Alaska to take down The Cotton Candy Glob.

Nico: Before Sakura eats him up completely!

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Nome, Alaska to help Dawn, Iris, and Bonnie unlock their Rainbow Power and take down The Cotton Candy Glob before Sakura Knudson eats him up!

We were off to Nome

* * *

Over in Nome, Alaska was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ultimate Big Chill, Kiralai the Evolved Necrofrigian Human Hybrid, Caitlyn Cailleach, Elandra Eis Shenron, Frozone and Elena Eis As well ss Scorporilla, Rasslor, Pythoris, Mana, Blizzard Man EXE and Raditz and the entire team and the M.O.E. and we were there for a really exciting and fun rescue.

Me: Nome is looking awesome.

Qin: It sure is.

Camie: I'll say.

Ymir: This is an amazing town.

Varie: And it's loaded with history too.

Lily: It sure is. And it's centered around an event I know too.

Tara Duncan: Really?

Me: Long story but you'll see soon.

Qin: Yep.

We were holding Sakura Knudson with vines.

Sakura Knudson: COTTON CANDY! MUST EAT!

Me: Sis calm down! We'll eat that monster shortly.

She calmed down.

Sakura Knudson: Oh. I'm sorry guys.

Ultimate Big Chill: She really goes bonkers for that stuff.

Nico: Ultimate Big Chill, I want to thank you, Scorporilla, and. your teams for coming

Ultimate Big Chill: No problem Nico. This will be so fun and awesome.

Kiralai: I'm excited for this too.

Nico: Kiralai, what do you like to do in your free time?

Kiralai: Oh I am a wrestler and I like wrestling.

Lynn: I help her train for that and it's fun.

Kiralai: Yep.

Me: Awesome and fun.

Manaphy: It sure is!

Qin: Awesome.

Nico: Do you use your powers for that?

Kiralai: I sure do. I train against ice dummies and it's fun.

Qin: Cool.

Kiralai: Literally.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: You got up pretty early, Applejack

Applejack: Have ta do that Nico. Part of my job.

Nico: I can tell.

Qin: Being a farmer means you're always working and doing stuff.

Applejack: It's true.

Apple Star: Someone has to do it.

Camie: Yeah.

Varie: Yep.

Me: Boy yesterday was rough and cool.

Nicole: It sure was. We had a lot of fun.

Poromon: It was like playing one of the Donkey Kong video games

Nico: It sure was. And (GROWLS) K. Rool called me a Fatass! And he crossed the line big time by kidnapping Trina and beating the living shit out of her!

Me: The nerve of that jerk!

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: But I taught him a lesson

Me: Yep. No one calls Nico a fatass and gets away with it.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Darn tootin! Also we killed one of the Evil Underground Girls.

Erica Sullenberger: She deserved it that's for sure. She won't be the last.

Lola: Nope. Donkey Kong's Akuma was a really fiery gorilla too.

Manaphy: Boy no kidding!

Nico: He had a little bit of Mario too

Nicole: Yep. That was cool with the fireballs too.

Me: Just like over 40 years ago.

Nicole: Exactly.

Qin: That was fun.

Lily: There's one of the reasons why we're here.

We saw a statue of Lily and Balto.

Ymir: Whoa is that you and Balto, Lily?

Lily: That's right. The reason that statue is put up is because me and Balto helped save Nome from doom.

Ymir: What happened?

Lily: It was back in the old days.

FLASHBACK - CHAPTER 51 OF LOUD HOUSE REVAMPED

Lily was is the Simulator and she was wearing a fur parka.

Me, Varie, Lori, Lana & Lola, Laney and Lisa were in the Control room.

The Simulator activated and Lily found herself in the cold of Alaska.

Lily: I'm in Nome, Alaska.

Lily had a thermometer device on her arm and it said the temperature was -35 degrees.

Lily: 35 below. That's cold.

Lily walked around and saw that no one was on the streets.

She saw the local hospital and went in. Lily saw lots of children that were extremely sick and near the verge of death.

Lily: Oh man. I'm in the 1925 Diphtheria Epidemic. Good thing I've had a Diphtheria shot.

Lily went back outside and saw the famous wolf dog Balto.

Lily: Balto?

Balto: Yeah.

Lily: My name is Lily Loud and I want to do everything I can to help the children.

Balto: I had a feeling you would. Lets go.

Balto and Lily set out to find the lost sled dog team with the medicine for the children. The hospital urgently requested more Diphtheria Antitoxin from Anchorage, Alaska. They tried to send it by sea but pack ice from the Bering Sea came in and made that impossible. They tried delivering it by plane but Blizzards and Whiteout conditions made visibility zero and grounded all planes until conditions improve. The antitoxin was shipped by rail from Anchorage to Nenana, 550 miles away from Anchorage. The Sled Dog team that was sent from Nome to Nenana had to deliver it back from Nenana, 550 miles away from Nome and 550 miles back. The Sled Dog team was 100 miles away from Nome.

They walked over lots of snow and ice. The temperature was dropping the further they went.

Balto sniffed their scent.

Balto: Come on Lily. Steele and his team passed this way.

Lily: We've got to hurry.

As Balto and Lily kept going they went through blowing snow and extreme cold.

They eventually found the lost sled dog team at the bottom of an ice hill.

Lily: There they are.

Lily and Balto slid down the hill and the dogs saw them.

Star: Balto!

Nikki: Is that?

Kaltag: Balto, how did you find us and who is she?

Balto: Is anyone hurt?

Star: We're all okay but our musher hit his head and he didn't get up.

Kaltag: And he's not moving.

Lily: Oh man. I'm Lily Loud and we came to help you.

Balto: Where's Steele?

Ronul: He abandoned us.

Nikki: Steele is a traitor!

Balto: Typical. All right lets load up. Lily you be Musher.

Lily: Okay. I'll try.

Balto, Kaltag and Star load the musher onto the sled and Balto was lead dog.

Lily checked for a pulse on the musher and he was still alive.

Lily: Balto, being part wolf may have been a weakness for some. But for you it's a great gift.

Balto: Why do you say that, Lily?

Lily: Because you have the power and the strength to help and become a great inspiration. You can do it Balto. I believe in you. All you have to do is believe in yourself.

Balto then began to realize that being part wolf is not a weakness but a powerful strength.

Lily: Ready Balto?

Balto: Ready.

Lily: What about the rest of you?

All: Ready.

Lily: All right. Mush!

And off they went. They were braving the treacherous conditions of the Alaskan wilderness. The temperature was -50 degrees, whiteout conditions and blizzards almost made it impossible to see ahead of them, the wind chill was -85 degrees and it was cold.

They entered a forest and saw numerous scratch marks were in the trees.

Star: There's marks all over the trees.

Lily: It must be Steele. He's trying to throw us off the trail.

Balto was sniffing the air and he found the right road and pointed with his ear to the west northwest.

Balto: This way.

Lily: Mush!

They went on and they had to cross over the Rocky Mountains.

They crossed over an ice bridge and Lily heard the bridge cracking.

Lily: Uh oh! The bridge is cracking! Mush!

They ran and got off the bridge just in time as it fell apart.

Balto: Whew! That was a close one. Good call Lily.

Lily: Thanks guys. Lets keep going.

As they kept on going Balto accidentally tickled Star's nose and Star sneezed.

Kaltag: Gesundheit.

The sneeze triggered an avalanche of snow on a nearby mountain and Lily saw it coming.

Lily: Avalanche! Mush!

They all ran and the avalanche was closing in and Balto saw a cave entrance and they went inside it.

As they went deeper and deeper into the cave they saw that it was a big ice cave.

Lily: Wow. What an ice cave.

Balto: It truely is a beautiful sight.

Nikki: Yeah.

As they walked on a drop of water landed on Balto's head and saw that the icicles on the ceiling looked like they could fall with the slightest of noise.

Balto: Shh!

Lily: (Whispering) We have to stay quiet.

They went deeper into the Ice Cave and Lily was walking beside the sled.

The sled then made a thump as it landed off a step and it made an icicle fall and it hit the arch in the sled.

The ceiling was about to fall.

Balto: Mush!

Lily grabbed hold of the sled and got on as they ran and icicles fell and Lily used her Water Powers to swat away falling icicles from the sled and medicine.

They saw the exit and a bunch of icicles broke off and they got out just in time.

Back in Nome, everyone thought that the medicine wouldn't get there and hope was lost. Until Balto started howling.

Lily and the team came over the hill and they saw Nome up ahead and someone had created an artificial Aurora Borealis to be used as a signal beacon.

Hope has Arrived.

Lily: There it is. Hang on Children! We're almost there!

Balto: Jenna.

The lantern at the telegraph station was lit and all the lights in the town came on and all the townsfolk came to the track and cheered wildly as Lily and the team came in and parked in front of the hospital.

Doctor Curtis Welch came out and saw Lily on the sled.

Dr. Welch: Thank you. Thank you so much miss?

Lily: My name is Lily Loud and you must be the doctor.

Dr. Welch: Yes I am. Lily. You, Balto and the Sled dogs have saved us all.

Lily: We did what we had to do for Nome.

20 minutes later, the Antitoxin was administered to the children and a man came out.

?: Lily, Balto?

Lily: Yes?

?: I'm Rosy's dad. She wants to see you both.

He took them both into the hospital and Rosy just woke up.

Rosy: Mommy?

Rosy's mom: Rosy darling.

Rosy: I fell asleep.

Rosy's mom explained what happened and Lily was invited over.

Rosy: Are you Lily?

Lily: Yes I am.

Lily sat on Rosy's bed and Rosy hugged her.

Balto got Rosy's musher hat and brought it over to her.

Rosy saw Balto.

Rosy: Balto. I'd be lost without both of you.

Lily: I'm so glad that you're okay Rosy. We had to do what we had to do.

Rosy was so happy.

At the White House, President Calvin Coolidge awarded Lily and Balto the Congressional Gold Medal for their heroic deed in saving all of Nome from total destruction. Even though Alaska wasn't made an official state until 1959, it was still part of the US Territories.

In a local newsstand in Washington D.C., Lily saw herself in the paper and purchased one.

A vortex appeared and she left and the exercise ended.

At dinner Lily revealed everything that went down and Lynn Sr. and Rita were so proud of Lily. Lily was sitting by the fireplace warming up.

Lynn Sr.: Boy I'm so proud of you Lily.

Lily: [Shivering] I h-h-had to do w-w-w-what I had to d-d-do dad. I'm so cold.

Rita: Alaska gets really cold during the winter. But you were very brave out there.

Lily: I know m-m-mom.

I walk over and put 2 blankets on her and give her a cup of hot cocoa.

Lily: Thanks J.D.

Me: No problem Lily.

Lily was shivering and really cold. But Lily is a true hero.

FLASHBACK ENDS

When it was dne everyone was REALLY AMAZED!

Poromon: I never get tired of hearing that

Volcana: Me neither.

Ymir: Wow! That is amazing Lily! You are a true and awesome hero.

Nico: Lily is one of the bravest girls ever.

Lincoln: That's my little sister for you.

Me: She had to brave subzero freezing cold, whiteout blizzards, everything the cold of Alaska has to throw at her.

Camie: That is amazing and cold.

Varie: It sure is.

Me: That was back 99 years ago. It was awesome.

Qin: Yep.

Manaphy was in May's arms

May: You cold?

Manaphy: A little.

We saw a glass shop and it was full of glass sculptures of Pokemon.

Me: Ooh look at all of these.

We saw glass sculptures of Poliwag, Gyarados and more.

Me: These are very creative.

SMASH!

Me: Uh oh

We went into the back and saw a man and a little girl having trouble.

Me: Are you two okay?

Ash: Mateo, Marissa?

Mateo: Ash! Wow good to see you again.

Ash: You too.

Me: You know these two?

Ash: We sure do. We met them when I was on the road to the Orange League in the Orange Islands.

Tracey: It was at Sunburst Island and we were there to help them find the Crystal Onix.

Me: Whoa! Pleasure to meet you both.

Mateo: You too J.D.

Marissa: And it's awesome that you know Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Ash.

Ash: Long story on that.

Brock: I've never seen a Crystal Onix before. But this will be amazing.

Sapphire Ocean: It sure will and It will be cool to see one that's not a gene-slammer.

Marissa: Huh?

Me: Another long story on that.

Horsea hopped over to them.

Horsea: Is your brother okay?

Marissa: He has been having a lot of problems lately because he lost inspiration again.

Me: Oh man. He's having a creative and mental block. I know what he's going through. Even Izzy does too.

Izzy Moonbow: He's right on that. His creative juices have been blocked.

Me: Yeah. Mateo can you tell us about what you are going through?

Mateo: Sure. You see, when my grandfather ran this store it was full of glass and was a big success. Grandpa was a really talented artist and made beautiful glass Pokemon sculptures every day. Then our grandfather died and I tried my best to follow in his footsteps. But I just can't make anything good enough to sell in the store.

Me: Oh man. I'm sorry Mateo.

I looked at a glass Fearow and a glass Poliwhirl and picked them up.

Me: These are beautiful to sell here.

Mateo: You can have those if you want. Those are just rejects.

Me: Why do you say that? They look beautiful enough to sell.

Nico: Yeah they look so much like the real thing.

Poliwag: I agree there.

Mateo: Maybe. But not to me and compared to grandpa's they're worthless.

He threw a glass Dugtrio and shattered it.

SMASH!

Me: Aw man.

Misty: What a waste.

Me: Aw man. But these don't look that bad to me.

Mateo: They don't have that spark, that soul, that inner fire. They look like statues.

Me: Well isn't glass menagerie always like that?

Mateo: Yes but Grandpa's Pokemon looked like they might come alive at any second.

Poliwag: I'm keeping the Poliwhirl!

Me: He put his work and heart and soul in them.

Mateo: If I can just find some kind of inspiration.

Izzy Moonbow: Aw you just need to find a way to get those creativey juices going again.

Marissa: Huh?

Me: Izzy Moonbow here went through the same thing when she was having a mental block like that.

May: Like what kind of inspiration?

Mateo: I know if I can create sculptures like my grandfather again if I can just see the Crystal Onix again.

Me: I heard Ash and friends saw it before and it was cool. I heard it was an Onix made entirely out of solid diamond.

Qin: That is cool.

Poliwag greedily kept the glass Poliwhirl close to him

Poliwag: I think this is really cool though.

Mateo: Grandpa used to tell me that when he was a young artist, he saw the Crystal Onix and that is what inspired him.

Nico: Did he really see it for real?

Mateo: Yeah. It was the most amazing thing he had ever seen. For the rest of his life grandpa turned out one great sculpture after the other.

Me: Amazing.

Xenia: Incredible.

Mateo: Take a look at this.

We saw a shimmering diamond Onix sculpture.

Me: Wow!

Nico: (Whistles) That is beautiful.

Qin: It's an Onix.

Mateo: That's my grandpa's sculpture of the Crystal Onix he saw.

Me: Wow I can see why seeing the Crystal Onix meant a lot to him.

Mateo: That's right. Grandpa used to say that whenever he needed some inspiration, all he had to do was think of that Crystal Onix. I've looked for it all over this area but I couldn't find it.

Me: You haven't gotten used to this area ever since the World of Pokemon merged with ours back in 2017.

Mateo: That's right. Its been hard for me ever since.

Me: I can tell. That was 7 years ago.

Nico: Before I joined the team.

Me: We'll gladly help you.

Eli: And I can sense where it is. And it's in a cave located about 2 miles northeast of Nome.

Poliwag licked the sculpture

Me: Poliwag you don't want to know where that sculpture has been.

Poliwag: Sorry.

Me: Also I know how to make amazing glass sculptures too.

Mateo: Really?

Me: Yep.

I formed a huge crystal and then made it into a Xerneas, Moltres, Yveltal, Suicune and Lunala all in so many vibrant colors and detail.

Mateo: Oh wow! Those are beautiful!

Me: I made glass sculptures with my crystal powers like what you see in malls and all that. It's very creative. Raised a lot of good money for our school.

Helena Knudson: I remember seeing those. They were so beautiful.

Nico: I didn't know you can do that.

Me: Hidden talent.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here in Nome, Alaska to help Dawn, Iris, and Bonnie unlock their Rainbow Power and after we help find the Crystal Onix, we're going to take down The Cotton Candy Glob before Sakura Knudson eats him up!

Me: I want to avoid another Middle School Fair Cotton Candy Disaster as soon as possible.

Helena Knudson: Same here. (Shudders)

Nico: What happened?

Me: Sakura went crazy at a school fair in middle school and ate all the Cotton Candy there. Remember how your friend Stella Corrugan went crazy like that?

Naomi Necroshade: Oh man! I remember Stella! She was REALLY crazy when she had chocolate.

Me: Yep. Like that.

Nico shuddered in fear.

Nico: Was it really that bad!?

Me: It was.

Poromon: Cotton...

Pooliwag:...candy...

Poromon and Poliwag:...glob?

Me: It's a monster that Shaggy and Scooby encountered.

Qin: I heard it's a monster made entirely out of cotton candy and Shaggy and Scooby ate it.

Shaggy: (LAUGHS) Like yeah we did. That was the most tastiest yet most frightening monster we ate.

Me: I can see that.

Qin: Huh?

Me: What is it?

Qin: Gone. Sakura is gone.

We saw the vines busted and saw Sakura gone.

Me: Oh boy.

We went to the cave to find the Crystal Onix and the Cotton Candy Glob.

Erica Haddock: Come on, you chickens!

Shaggy: Oh, we're chickens! But not right now!

Me: Good job!

We were off.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but we hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card

Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep him waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury

Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's just be sure to restrain Sakura before we take care of that cotton candy monster.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) We'll do so when we get after him.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine

Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of that filthy animal at once.

Caleb Maxwell: He's going to die a slow, horrible, and bloody death at our hands!

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent, and Caleb's back to being violent.

We arrived at the cave where the Crystal Onix was at.

Me: That must be it.

Lola: Yeah.

Carrie heard a Pokemon cry.

Carrie White: Look guys!

We saw an Alolan Vulpix.

Me: Hey an Alolan Vulpix.

Lillie: Aww looks like Snowy is going to have a playmate.

Carrie White: That's right.

Alolan Vulpix: Man I am hungry.

Carrie gave her apples.

Alolan Vulpix: Oh thank you.

She ate them.

Carrie White: You're welcome. Want to come with me?

Alolan Vulpix: I would like that.

Me: Awesome! Lets go into the cave.

We went into it and then we got to an amazing lagoon inside and the cave wall had amazing crystal clusters.

Me: Wow! Look at this.

Lola: I think it's in that lagoon.

Horsea: Look at all this.

Me: I know.

But then the water splashed and then out of the water came a figure and with a roar we saw it! It was THE CRYSTAL ONIX!

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA!

Lola: WOW!

Mateo: It's the Crystal Onix!

Me: WOW! It really IS An Onix made entirely out of solid diamond!

Qin: It's magnificent!

Sapphire Ocean: It sure is! Wow! It's amazing seeing the pokemon I was turned into by Dark Gale.

Brock: I've never seen a Crystal Onix before! This is so amazing to see!

Mateo: It sure is!

Mateo then got a bunch of new awesome ideas from it!

Mateo: WOW! I just got a massive number of ideas and my spark is reignited! Stronger than ever!

Me: COOL! You didn't need to find the Crystal Onix for inspiration like that. Its been inside you the whole time. You just got to find it.

Mateo: You're right. Thank you.

Nico: Who gets it?

Rarity: I believe I should get it darlings.

Me: Rarity you would be perfect for the Crystal Onix.

I gave her a Jewel Pokeball.

Lincoln: Go for it. First we battle it.

Me: And I remember it's weak against fire.

Horsea got out dynamite

Nico: Horsea not in here. You'll cause a cave in.

Horsea: Oops.

Sheila: I got this! Moltres!

Moltres fired a blast of fire and it hit the Crystal Onix and made it

GLOW REALLY SUPER RED HOT!

Me: WHOA! That is intensely red hot!

Nico: No kidding.

He fell into the water and a huge cloud of steam came out.

Rarity: Jewelball Go!

She threw it and caught it!

Rarity: THAT WAS SUPERB DARLINGS!

Qin: It sure was!

Juru: Nice job, Rarity!

Rarity: Oh thank you.

But then...

GLOMP!

I GOT SOMETHING LATCHED ONTO MY HEAD!

Nico: WHOA! A Mareanie!

And then...

CHOMP!

It let go and I spit out poison from it and it tasted like shit!

Me: BLECH! That was awful!

Nico: A Mareanie latched onto your head and you spit out its poison!

Me: YUCK!

Nico: Good thing we're immune to poison, eh?

Me: Thank goodness.

James pat me on my back.

James: I know how you feel J.D.

Me: Boy James you just Couldn't catch a break from that could you?

James: No kidding.

Me: This Mareanie must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: And her name is Rhea Razzo and she is also a Plumber Girl that is a hybrid of a Kiusanan Acanthasteric.

Nicholette Landsdown: Oh man! She is a hybrid of the natural predator of the Orishans!

Qin: Whoa!

Me: Lets go help her out.

Me and Nicholette went to help her.

Nicholette Landsdown: It's okay.

She tried to latch onto Horsea's face but she put her clone in front of her

She latched onto that and then...

CHOMP!

The clone turned purple and was poisoned.

Horsea: HA!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had purple angel wings and had Mareanie in the middle of her forehead and had the Earth Badge with a Kiusanan Acanthasteric on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There.

She woke up and saw Horsea smiling.

Rhea Razzo: (groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You attacked my clone!

Rhea Razzo: Oh man. I'm sorry.

Me: You were turned into a Mareanie by Dark Gale and you latched onto my head and tried to poison me!

Rhea Razzo: Oh man! Sorry. Also I was battling the Vreedle Brothers when they were trying to take bombs from us.

Me: Whoa man.

Qin: Crazy.

Me: How were you made a Plumber Girl for the natural predator of the Orishans?

Rhea Razzo: My father made me like this.

Me: Your father?

Rhea Razzo: You know him as Giovanni, the Viridian City gym leader and the boss and leader of Team Rocket.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Horsea: I'm sorry. It sounded like you said you were Giovanni's daughter

Rhea Razzo: It's true.

Horsea: OH MAN!

Rhea Razzo: But I am the antipode of my father. I hated my father for everything he did and what he was going to do. I love all

Pokemon like they are friends and never want to use them like that.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens.

Cole put his hand on Nico's shoulder.

Cole: She's telling the truth. She would never hurt Pokemon like that.

Eli: And the Force confirms it too.

Me: That's good. Also your father was a monster.

Nico: Well, you'll be happy to know that Anti Monitor didn't bring your Dad back

Me: Yep.

Qin: Good riddance.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new purple and green clothes and a nature sword.

Rhea Razzo: I look amazing.

Me: Yep. And I feel like I;m forgetting something.

?: You mean a deadly girl like me?

We saw a girl that was half hammerhead shark and she had black pants and shoes!

Me: WHOA!

Clint Bolton: RIGHTEOUS! Another Hammerhead shark like me!

Ivana Scott: The name's Ivana Scott. But I go as Hammerboom! I'm the demolition specialist of the Tidal Fangs.

Chloe Bolton (to Clint): Hey, don't forget I'm your female counterpart. So I'm a Hammerhead too!

Clint Bolton: Sorry.

Ivana Scott: That is cool! And I love destroying evil with explosives baby!

Me: Explosive!

Qin: What were you doing when you got slammed?

Ivana Scott: I actually slammed myself on purpose. I was making new explosives for the team and me to use against Paradigm. I injected myself after finishing my new Nitroglycerin Bomb cannon.

Me: Nice!

Qin: Whoa! Powerful.

Ivana: I remember it like it was yesterday.

* * *

She just finished her cannon and it was intense.

She then was approached by Jillian and she took a vial of Hammerhead Shark DNA and injected herself with it. She was doubled over in excruciating pain as she turned into HAMMERBOOM!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Ivana: It was painful but it was worth it.

Me: Would you like to be human again? You can transform at will.

Ivana: I would like that.

Nico: (to Jillian) She shares your last name. Are you both sisters?

Jillian Scott: Actually yes we are. You never asked.

Nico: Wow!

Me: Okay it will be excruciating.

Ivana: Bring it on.

Me: Okay then. (Puts on blind man glasses)

Nicole: Eyes to yourselves perverts!

Me: Yeah! (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and she reverted back and had brown hair and brown eyes and her pants and brown underwear and shoes fell off. She had a Hammerhead Shark on her forehead and had a bunch of dynamite on her arm and had a Hammerhead Shark on it too as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She felt her head and it was normal.

Maria formed a mirror and she saw herself and gasped! Everything was normal.

Ivana: I am normal again!

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you new clothes darling.

The fashon brigade gave her brown clothes and a Big Red Dynamite Magisword.

Nico: There.

Ivana: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do,

Nico: What hobbies do you have?

Ivana: I like video games and sleeping.

Nico: Nice.

Clint Bolton: Like me and Chloe.

Me: Yep.

Ivana: Did you miss me, sis?

Jillian: I did.

Me: We can have time for a reunion later.

Lincoln: (Sensed for The Cotton Candy Glob) AHA! Gotcha, I just spotted The Cotton Candy Glob, he's 20 yards away.

?: (CRAZY SCREAM) COTTON CANDY! MUST DEVOUR! (BABBLING CRAZILY)

Me: And that was my sister.

Caleb Maxwell: What the?! She's trying to deny us our chance to kill our next victim?! Tyler, Alexander, Allie, come on! Let's tear that asshole apart!

Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

They flew after The Cotton Candy Glob!

Lincoln: Oh God! Come on, we better stop them before they really unleash Hell on him.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we can't let them have all the fun.

We flew after The Cotton Candy Glob to take him down and restrain Sakura Knudson and fast before our resident wrecking crew quartet of destruction get to them.

Nico saw some cotton candy on the ground

Nico: There's a trail of cotton candy.

Me: We must be getting close.

We were flying in the air, and then...!

?: (THREE VOICES) DIE, BITCH!

?: ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

?: (CRAZY BABBLING)

And there we saw Sakura Knudson and The Cotton Candy Glob and The Cotton Candy Glob was being attacked by Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who were already shooting at him and they even left horrific claw marks and slashes with their claws and greatswords and massive spear, and Sakura Knudson was being attacked by dark demon hands Caleb summoned in a fit of demonic bloodlust which she was dodging.

Suddenly, Sakura Knudson blasted the dark demon hands into dust and she charged right at Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell and kicked them in the stomachs and headbutted them hard in the foreheads and sent them flying into trees, and snow fell on them.

They got out to see The Cotton Candy Glob laughing at them!

Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: YOU LITTLE SHIT!

Caleb Maxwell: KILL HIM!

They got pissed off and they went after The Cotton Candy Glob with bloodlust and murder on their minds, but then...!

Sakura Knudson: (CRAZY BABBLING) GET AWAY FROM MY COTTON CANDY!

SAKURA KNUDSON CHARGED AT CALEB MAXWELL, ALLIE MAXWELL, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL AND THE COTTON CANDY GLOB AND SHE PROCEEDED TO GO CRAZY AND THEY WERE ENVELOPED IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD AS SHE BEAT THE SHIT OUT OF THEM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

IT WAS AN EXTREMELY FEROCIOUS PRIMEAPE BALLISTIC STYLE FIGHT AND MY SISTER WAS FEROCIOUSLY BEATING THE COTTON CANDY GLOB AND CALEB MAXWELL, ALLIE MAXWELL, TYLER MAXWELL, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL UP IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

Me: OH MY GOD!

Qin: HOLY CRAP!

Xenia: GOODNESS GRACIOUS!

Nico: GEEZ! And I thought Stella goes bonkers like that!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get them off immediately before they ruin our fight with him!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim

God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We can't have them ruin our chance to fight him.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We must hurry before they ruin our chance to punish him.

Setsuna fired a blast of wind and it got Sakura Knudson off first, and blew Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell off The Cotton Candy Glob.

Me: Nice one, Setsuna.

Then, Setsuna went after The Cotton Candy Glob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after The Cotton Candy Glob, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at him which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after The Cotton Candy Glob, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa! Nice one, guys.

Me: Sis, calm down a little!

Sakura Knudson: ME! WANT! (CRAZY SCREAM) COTTON CANDY! (CRAZY BABBLING)

Helena Knudson: J.D., catch!

Helena tossed me the one thing that always snaps Sakura out of it: a nice piping hot s'more. When I showed it to her, Sakura grabbed it and scarfed it down, and she snapped out of it.

Sakura Knudson: What the? J.D., guys, where am I? (Freezing) And why the Hell am I in Nome, Alaska without winter clothes?!

I got her into her winter clothes.

Me: You went crazy when Lincoln told us about The Cotton Candy Glob, you were going to eat him, and you also clobbered Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell in your fit of sugar crazy fury and The Cotton Candy Glob laughed at them which pissed them off.

Helena Knudson: Luckily, the one thing that snapped you out of it was a s'more.

Me: That is cool.

Nico: I was going to say!

Cotton Candy Glob: You should've never come here. Now you're stuck with me: the Cotton Candy Glob!

Me: Well we're going to eat you globface!

Xenia: YEAH!

Qin: Bring it on Candy head!

Xenia: Yeah!

Lola: We're going to eat you!

Deadpool: (to the viewers) For those of you who wanted the Cotton Candy Glob to shine for more then 1 minute, here you go.

Jamesdean5842: Yeah against Shaggy and Scooby's stomachs he only lasted for 35 seconds.

Qin: Too true!

I fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Xenia fired arrows.

Alolan Vulpix charged at him

Carrie: Lets do it too!

Alolan Vulpix: YEAH!

Carrie and Alolan Vulpix blasted him with ice and psychic energy.

Jaune, Bloom, Taylor, Raimundo, Princess What's Her Name, Aang, Lily, Vakama, Pyrrha and Duncan fired waves of energy and elements from their keyblades and blasted him down.

Poromon ate some of him

CHOMP!

Poromon: Delicious!

Poliwag ate some of him!

CHOMP!

Poliwag: Strawberry flavor!

Me: Nice!

Sakura Knudson: I feel so ashamed of how crazy I was.

Poliwag: (offers cotton candy to her) Want some?

Sakura Knudson: Oh thank you.

She ate it.

Sakura Knudson: Yummy.

Camie fired Aurora blasts.

Ymir fired blue fire blasts.

Qin fired fireballs.

Varie fired water.

Lana fired ice blasts.

Me: Not much of a talker are you globbelly!

Cotton Candy Glob: I'll give you cavities!

Me: We don't get cavities that easily!

Kiawe: LETS GO CHARIZARD! TIME FOR A Z-MOVE! (FLARES UP FIRE AURA) OH MY MIND! MY BODY! AND SPIRIT! BRING THE GREAT MOUNTAIN OF AKOA! BECOME THE RAGING FIRE AND BURN! INFERNO OVERDRIVE!

Lillie: (FLARES UP ICE AURA) THE QUIET FALLING SNOW FROM THE SKIES! CRYSTALS OF WATER! CONSTANTLY SHIMMERING! BLANKETING THE WORLD WITH THEIR FROSTY Z POWER! TOGETHER WITH MY FIERY SPIRIT! RISE UP INTO THE BEST SKY ONCE AGAIN!

Lillie's Alolan Vulpix howled!

Lillie: USE SUBZERO SLAMMER!

Mallow: (FLARES UP NATURE AURA) FEEL IT! THE BREATH OF NATURE, THE GRASSLANDS AND THE FOREST! NOW! IT'S TIME TO USE BLOOM DOOM!

Lana: (FLARES UP WATER AURA) PAST THE NATURE'S HORIZON! USE OCEANIC OPERETTA!

Ash: (FLARES UP LIGHTNING AURA!) LETS DO THIS! THIS IS MUCH BIGGER AND MUCH MUCH POWER! 10,000,000 VOLT THUNDERBOLT!

Nico: (FLARES UP WATER AURA) WATER OF JUSTICE AND SHIMMERING WITH THE POWER OF LIFE! FEEL MY Z-MOVE!

USE HYDRO VORTEX!

May: (FLARES UP FAIRY AURA) BRING THE LIFE OF NATURE AND BRING THE LIGHT OF FAIRIES WITH BEAUTY AND Z-POWER! Manaphy use SAMIYA NATURE LIFESTORM!

Sheila: Lets do it! (FLARES UP INTENSE FIRE AURA) UNLEASH ULTIMATE PHOENIX FIRE! WILDFIRE PHOENIX INFERNO!

Brock: (FLARES UP ROCK AURA) THE SMASHING POWER OF ROCKS AND THE EARTH! Z-POWER COMES FORTH WITH THE POWER OF THE EARTH! USE CONTINENTAL CRUSH!

Emily Lunala Williams: (FLARES UP MOONLIGHT AURA) MENACING MOONRAZE MAELSTROM!

Hikari Lightflame: (FLARES UP SUNFIRE AURA) SEARING SUNRAZE SMASH!

Missy Rodgers: (FLARES UP PSYCHIC AURA) GENESIS SUPERNOVA!

Me, Nico, Hikari, Emily, Sheila, Brock, May, Kiawe, Mallow, Lana, Lillie and Ash: ELEMENTAL RADIANCE Z-KAMEHAMEHA SUPERBLAST!

WE FIRED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL BLAST OF ENERGY, FIRE, ICE, ROCK, LEAVES, MAGIC, GRASS, LIGHTNING, SUNLIGHT, MOONLIGHT, PSYCHIC ENERGY AND WATER AND A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL KAMEHAMEHA WAVE AND THE BLASTS COMBINED WITH IT AND SLAMMED INTO THE COTTON CANDY GLOB WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND IT EXPLODED WITH INTENSE AND UNIMAGINABLE POWER!

SUPER EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY POWERFUL AND EPIC SOLAR SYSTEM DESTROYING PROPORTIONS!

The explosion was so massive and so powerful and so devastating that it shook the very foundation of the entire universe with intense force and power! When the smoke cleared, the Cotton Candy Glob was burned bad!

HE WAS TOAST!

Me: WHOA! That was awesome!

Camie: YEAH!

The Cotton Candy Glob was still regenerating

Me: He is a tough one.

Qin: Yeah!

Varie: No kidding!

Irena Scott: BOOM BABY!

She fired explosives and blasted him all over!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMM! KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMM! KRABBBOOOOOMMM!

Me: EXPLOSIVE!

Shaggy ate some of him!

CHOMP!

Shaggy: MMM! (LAUGHS) Good but scary!

Me: Like the Scooby Snax Monster?

Shaggy: Like yeah!

Scooby ate some of him.

Scooby: (SLURPS) Reelicious!

Qin: YEAH!

Mateo: By the way what was that amazing and epic move you used?

Me: We learned all about Z-Moves and they are immensely powerful! These are the most powerful moves a Pokemon can muster.

Camie: It's true.

Marissa: WOW! That is amazing!

Me: Yep. The mascots are all going to use them after the Core 310 have mascots.

Rhea: Lets show some awesome power!

Nicholette Landsdown: You got it!

Rhea and Nicholette: POISON STARFISH BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Horsea ate some and it was good.

Horsea: (SLURPS) YUMMY!

Tentacool, Hoppip, Emolga, Eevee, Jirachi, Mevya, Manaphy and the mascots ate some too!

Jirachi: DELICIOUS!

Me: Even though he is a monster he is an awesome and EDIBLE one!

Gatomon ate some too.

Gatomon: Delicious!

Mevya then did something REALLY SILLY! He dumped Fish Gravy all over Gatomon and even herbs and fruit slices

Me: WHAT THE!?

Mevya: You want to eat me? I'm going to eat you!

Gatomon: Ha! You're not big enough!

CHOMP!

Mevya bit Gatomon on her tail!

Gatomon: EEEEEYEOWCH!

Gatomon ran around all over!

Kari glared at Kevin!

Kevin Levin: (to Kari) Don't give me that look. Gatomon started it!

Me: Now now guys! We got a job to do. Gatomon, Mevya that's enough.

Ed: Hope Gatomon likes being smothered in good gravy!

Eddy: She wouldn't taste very good stupid!

Ed: Sure am Eddy!

Nico: How does she taste?

Mevya: Tastes like chicken!

Me: EW! Now guys we don't want our mascots turning into cannibals!

Nico: Yeah!

CHOMP!

SOMETHING BIT NICO'S TAIL!

Nico: EEEEYEOWCH!

Nico jumped and we saw Snubbull chomping on his tail!

Nico: SOMETHING BIT MY TAIL!

I grabbed the Snubbull.

Me: Now Snubbull don't bite Nico's tail.

Lincoln suddenly fired powerful blasts of divine energy, nature, life, soulbinding, healing, elemental spirits, forests, trees, life force, and sacred vines which hit and latched onto a demonic hulking figure: it was Urizen, another of Spawn's old enemies, an ancient, demonic deity that has existed before time itself and whose sole purpose in life was to cleanse the universe by consuming the souls of many, freeing them from the circles of life and death and his mere existence alone was an act of keeping the universe in balance, by ending life entirely.

Suddenly, Lincoln began sucking out all the souls that Urizen had devoured as we saw them being sucked out of the demon through the sacred vines and they began entering Lincoln's body and all of them began merging with Lincoln and he grew even more stronger than ever and he weakened Urizen by a massive degree.

Urizen roared in anger and left.

Brittney: (GASPS) That was Urizen, an ancient, demonic deity that has existed before time itself and whose sole purpose in life was to cleanse the universe by consuming the souls of many, freeing them from the circles of life and death and his mere existence alone was an act of keeping the universe in balance, by ending life entirely. When Lincoln sucked out all of the souls Urizen consumed, that also weakened him somewhat.

Me: But, he'll be back again.

Lincoln: But, then, it'll be my turn to absorb him after we deal with the next villain we go after. (To The Cotton Candy Glob) Now, then, let's deal with our target.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller

halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Nico: Oh man! He's gonna go wild!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Damn straight, Nico.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Alright, time to end this before things gets pretty messy.

Lincoln went after The Cotton Candy Glob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Cotton Candy Glob and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up by attacking The Cotton Candy Glob like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln.

Super Brother went after The Cotton Candy Glob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Cotton Candy Glob and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim

God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash him even more.

Ratchet went after The Cotton Candy Glob, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit him, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even lifted Greco with his left hand and threw him into a wall. The Cotton Candy Glob got back out, but he was badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha

Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you glob of cotton candy, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after The Cotton Candy Glob, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at The Cotton Candy Glob and they exploded as they hit him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one. Alright, let's get him. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're going down. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: This is the end for you, you glob of cotton candy! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold

Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after The Cotton Candy Glob and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Cotton Candy Glob, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really tamed the beast in me.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now then, let me have a crack at The Cotton Candy Glob, I got some new tricks after absorbing Ultima yesterday. Gales Unrelenting: Garuda!

Suddenly, Garuda's talons with tornadoes surrounding them appeared around Lincoln's feet and hands as Lincoln charged at The Cotton Candy Glob and he slashed at it with Garuda's talons and it was blown all over the place.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Levin Untamed: Ramuh!

Lincoln summoned Ramuh's rods and sent them as they landed and surrounded The Cotton Candy Glob, and then, lightning struck and came down on The Cotton Candy Glob shocking it all over the place.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Earth Unyielding: Titan!

Lincoln summoned Titan's fists and they punched The Cotton Candy Glob all over and sent it flying with one last punch.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Light Undying: Bahamut!

Lincoln fired blasts and beams of light at The Cotton Candy Glob, and they exploded as they hit it!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Darkness Unending: Odin!

Lincoln covered the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade of his massive greatsword in darkness, and he unleashed a powerful slashstorm on The Cotton Candy Glob!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ice Unfeeling: Shiva!

Lincoln summoned blocks of ice and sent it right at The Cotton Candy Glob and they hit it and a shower of icicles erupted from the ground!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Flames of Rebirth: Phoenix!

Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath were surrounded by phoenix fire, and he unleashed a massive inferno of phoenix flames on The Cotton Candy Glob hitting it all over the place.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Flames of Destruction: Ifrit!

Suddenly, Lincoln's left hand was surrounded by the flames of Ifrit, and he punched The Cotton Candy Glob so hard, it exploded, but quickly reformed!

WE WERE REALLY AMAZED!

Me: WHOA! INCREDIBLE!

Eli: Lincoln's mastered all the powers of The Eikons, Ultima, The Primals, and even The Aeons, but does that also mean he's also mastered the powers of the other deities from the Final Fantasy games as well by defeating them in battle and assimilating their powers and abilities too?!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Eli, did you use The Force to peer into my mind to find out that answer?

Eli: Crap...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, you're right about what you said. Now, for the power of Ultima. FLAMES OF CREATION!

Lincoln formed a massive ball of blue fire, and he fired it at The Cotton Candy Glob which exploded as a massive geyser of blue fire erupted. Then, he also summoned blue swords that slashed at it as well, fired blue energy blasts, and charged at it by flying with his enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out leaving blue fire trails that burned it even more, and he even made blue flames erupt from out of the ground and they burned it even more.

Me: Incredible!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What power! If Lincoln was in The Simulator and he did a battle against Frieza, I'd like to see the horrified look on that narcissistic bastard's face before Lincoln wipes him out of existence forever. Caleb, James Blunt, you're up.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm

Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after The Cotton Candy Glob and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

The Cotton Candy Glob roared.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

The Cotton Candy Glob panicked.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT THE COTTON CANDY GLOB WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him and fry his ass!

I went after The Cotton Candy Glob and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Cotton Candy Glob and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards The Cotton Candy Glob.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, you monster.

Lincoln went after The Cotton Candy Glob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Cotton Candy Glob and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after The Cotton Candy Glob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Cotton Candy Glob and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at him!

Nico went after The Cotton Candy Glob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Cotton Candy Glob and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed The Cotton Candy Glob with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Greco was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, time to die!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Yukihana and it was surrounded by ice in his left hand and he fired it at The Cotton Candy Glob and he got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after The Cotton Candy Glob, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at The Cotton Candy Glob and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at The Cotton Candy Glob and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at The Cotton Candy Glob and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at The Cotton Candy Glob, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE COTTON CANDY GLOB AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at The Cotton Candy Glob, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his guns.

Then, The Cotton Candy Glob charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to beat them to a bloody pulp, but before he got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND PUSHED AWAY THE COTTON CANDY GLOB, AND HE CHARGED AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, YOU SLIMY GLOB!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO THE COTTON CANDY GLOB'S CHEST AND HE WAS REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK THE COTTON CANDY GLOB BY SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HIM ALL OVER THE

PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A INFERNAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Infernairan Incantation and fired waves of flames that hit The Cotton Candy Glob, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit The Cotton Candy Glob and he got burned, and using The Firey Card, he was also brutally burned even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: The bastard felt the fury of the flames!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at The Cotton Candy Glob and badly pulverized him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at The Cotton Candy Glob and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at The Cotton Candy Glob and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Rassimov) After what you tried to do to my younger brothers and pissing me off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after The Cotton Candy Glob and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked The Cotton Candy Glob with swift fury and brutality.

The Cotton Candy Glob roared at us.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at The Cotton Candy Glob, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, The Cotton Candy Glob was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To The Cotton Candy Glob as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

SHE PUNCHED HIM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON GO BERSERK, ASSHOLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

The Cotton Candy Glob came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at The Cotton Candy Glob and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we take you down.

Lincoln went after The Cotton Candy Glob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Cotton Candy Glob and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around The Cotton Candy Glob and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Greco in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS THE COTTON CANDY GLOB, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on The Cotton Candy Glob punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but

The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it, bitch!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at The Cotton Candy Glob and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Cotton Candy Glob.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE COTTON CANDY GLOB, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Dawn: Okay, now let's take this guy down.

Dawn, Iris, and Bonnie stood ready.

Dawn: I am the Star Queen of Pokemon Beauty and the master of the power of the Stars as my ace. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Beauty and Compassion will set people on the right pace!

STARS AND GALAXIES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Iris: I am the Dragon Master of Pokemon and my mastery of the Dragon lights my fire! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Valor will bring down the darkness of evil's pyre!

DRAGONS AND FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Bonnie: I am the Lightning Star of Pokemon and my storm strikes with intense lightning and love! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Joy will bring forth an awesome storm as free as a dove!

LIGHTNING AND STORMS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Dawn, Iris, and Bonnie raised their greatswords into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Dawn, Iris, and Bonnie underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Dawn, Iris, and Bonnie had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on them and they also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flames, stars, and lightning bolts on their forearms, they also got rainbow lines on their hair. They then had their Cutie Mark change into many rainbow flames, stars, and lightning bolts, and their massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

DAWN, IRIS, AND BONNIE UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, here's where it gets really ugly.

Dawn, Iris, and Bonnie fired rainbow flames, rainbow stars, and rainbow lightning bolts at The Cotton Candy Glob and he got hit hard.

Qin: That'll teach him, but that pissed him off even more.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at The Cotton Candy Glob and we began brutally smashing her all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel

Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you filthy animal. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after The Cotton Candy Glob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master

Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards The Cotton Candy Glob.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Cotton Candy Glob and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis

Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) We're still pissed at you for laughing at us, but we're also pissed at Sakura for attacking like an animal! NOW, FACE OUR WRATH!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Cotton Candy Glob, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off, but she went ballistic and swore up and down and fired more energy blasts at it: SHE PROVED TO BE EVEN MORE TEMPERMENTAL AND VIOLENT THAN HER ELDER BROTHER, CALEB, AND HER TWO OLDER BROTHERS, TYLER AND ALEXANDER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think we've all had it up to hear with you to last an eternity. Now, this is where it all ends.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, you glob of cotton candy.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, hope you've said your goodbyes!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's

time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after The Cotton Candy Glob and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Cotton Candy Glob and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making The Cotton Candy Glob even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Greco, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Cotton Candy Glob, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Cotton Candy Glob.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of The Cotton Candy Glob and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU ASSHOLE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Cotton Candy Glob hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and The Cotton Candy Glob was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Suddenly, Shaggy, Scooby Doo, and Sakura Knudson went at The Cotton Candy Glob and they ate him, but they didn't leave any for us, and we powered down.

Sakura Knudson: So good...! So fluffy...!

Nico: You three couldn't even leave a single part of him for us?!

Me: She never leaves any for us either when she gets into that mood.

Helena Knudson: That's for sure, when it came to cotton candy, she never leaves us any at all, she was a pig.

Felicia Knudson: That's why we found out the only thing that snaps her out of it is a s'more.

Alicia Knudson: After that whole middle school fair incident, we're just glad she didn't get sued for damages.

Sophia Knudson: Thank God for that, but she still caused quite a mess.

Emily Knudson: We were stunned at Sakura for what she did at the middle school fair, but there was also a good thing that came out of it. In her cotton candy-fueled rampage, she also tore apart a couple of bullies who were members of a gang that were hired by those disgusting brothers, Venn and Gerald Vexos, to kill us.

Abigail Knudson: Thanks to Sakura's rampage, the gang was killed and Venn and Gerald Vexos got pissed off.

Lincoln: But, that was also the very thing that led to their arrest, but then, they escaped and Venn escaped to Royal Woods while Gerald escaped to Pueblo County, Colorado.

Me: Oh, that's right. Plus, I feel bad for their mother, Cindy, she was convicted of the crimes of her sons and more, and she got sentenced to Life in Prison.

Cadenza Cthugha: I can never forgive that piece of shit, Venn, for what he did, he almost killed Emily, and she needs to suffer dearly for giving birth to those two sickos!

Lincoln: If we meet Cindy, she'll be sent to The M.O.E., but not before you and I bash her brains out and let loose fury on her.

Shaggy: You know, I'm kinda thirsty, I wonder if there's a Liter-Sized Soda Glob anywhere

WE LAUGHED!

Xenia: (LAUGHS) Good one.

Me: I don't think there is a soda glob. Nice try though.

Ed: Oh I got one!

Ed opened his jacket like a fridge and pulled out a huge bottle and in it was a soda.

Ed: Alley oop! Here's your Ketchup Shaggy.

Shaggy: Like thanks Ed but I didn't ask for Ketchup.

Ed: You're welcome.

Shaggy drank it all down.

Eddy: He asked for Soda!

Ed: He asked for Ketchup Eddy. Do you have corn in your ears mister?

Eddy: (Gets in Ed's face) WHAT'S THAT SUPPOSED TO MEAN!?

Nico: Nice job Alolan Vulpix.

Alolan Vulpix: That was so fun!

Carrie White: We both had fun.

Lola: Yep.

Poromon: I would ask for beer but...

MASCOTS BELCH!

Poliwag: We're too stuffed with cotton candy!

Nico: Do you want beer anyway?

Alolan Vulpix: No thank you. I only drink Egg Nog.

Me: A Pokemon that likes Egg Nog. Awesome!

Qin: Nice!

Poliwag: Christmas is going to be special.

Me: Yep.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Alolan Vulpix: Nice try though.

Me: That was funny though.

Qin: Yeah.

Vierra Voltic: How about we buy some glass art from Mateo and Marissa before heading home.

Me: Good idea.

We went back to Nome and had a lot of awesome glass art work made for us and it was cool.

Nico: So beautiful and awesome.

Qin: It sure is.

Lola: Yep.

Poromon: We're playing a good game later today.

Me: Ooh what kind of game?

Poliwag: Never have I ever!

Me: I've never played that one before.

Poromon: It's like Truth or Dare.

Eddy: Truth or Dare!? I love that game!

Poromon: Yep!

Me: This will be fun.

Ultimate Big Chill: I'm ready for some fun too.

Nico: Oh, Ultimate Big Chill, what do you like to do in your free time?

Ultimate Big Chill: I work as an ice sculptor for Penguin in the Iceberg Lounge.

Me: Cool!

Ultimate Big Chill: Yep. I use my endothermic fire to make ice and then chip it into art for the club.

Me: Awesome and cool!

Xenia: It sure is.

But then I smelled something good.

Me: (Sniffs) MMM! I smell something awesome.

Then I saw a big plate of 4 big glowing red hot burgers in front of me.

Nico: Where did those come from?

Me: Who cares? I'm hungry.

I got to eating.

Me: (EATING) MMM! Delicious!

But then...

WHOOSH!

I BELCHED OUT A MASSIVE BLAST OF FIRE AND IT HIT NICO AND TORCHED HIM ALL OVER!

Me: (Coughs) WOW! These are REALLY SPICY! But they are delicious.

Nico: Ow.

Me: Sorry Nico.

I continued eating.

Nico:...and now for the Anothers

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Applejack.

Lincoln: That's got to be another relative of Applejack's.

Applejack: It's got to be.

Me: Whoa! (BURPS) Oh sorry.

Applejack: Another me!? This is gonna be interesting.

Me: Yep.

Eli: So Ultimate Big Chill, Kiralai the Evolved Necrofrigian Human Hybrid, Caitlyn Cailleach, Elandra Eis Shenron, Frozone and Elena Eis are up and we have Another Scorporilla, Rasslor, Pythoris, Mana, Blizzard Man EXE and Raditz to face.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There they are... (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

We saw Another Rasslor, Pythoris, Mana, Blizzard Man EXE and Raditz!

Poromon woke Nico up.

Nico: Geez that is really hot.

Me: Yeah. (Eating) MMM!

Another Rasslor: (In a girls voice) Glad you liked my burgers.

Nico: (GASP) Jackie Burgerflame!? Whoa!

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Royal Cookpal King Burger!

Jackie Burgerflame: Good to see you Nico. And man J.D. burned you bad.

Me: Sorry. But these are the spiciest ever burgers of all.

Jackie Burgerflame: Those are my hottest ever burgers ever made. My Super Doomsday Armageddon Planet Burster Burger. It's a burger made with the hottest ever hotsauces in the world that I have cooked into the meat, cheese and buns. It's so hot that I have to wear a radiation suit while making it.

WE GASPED!

Me: Holy shit! No wonder it's so powerful and spicy!

Nico: No shit!

Qin: Wow no kidding! I remember you made a deadly burger like that and a Queen Bee girl we hated ate one and she blasted out intense fire so powerful that she burned down the entire cafeteria. She was expelled because of that.

Me: Whoa man! I bet that burned her voice box too.

Qin: It did. Burned her to the point where she permanently lost her voice.

Vinyl Scratch: That is like how I felt.

Me: No kidding. (Finishes) (Gulp) Ahh! Good meal though. By the way Jackie are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Jackie Burgerflame: Friendly and the Another Applejack is really awesome. She makes REALLY awesome apple cider.

Applejack: (LAUGHS) Our family's cider is some of the best there is.

Rainbow Dash: That is too true and awesome!

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

May picked up Manaphy.

May: At least you're getting better Manaphy.

Manaphy: I know.

Me: Oh look!

We saw Another Scorporilla and Applejack!

My sword was glowing and reacting to something.

Me: My sword is reacting to something.

Nico: Whoa!

Another Scorporilla: (In a girls voice) And she is with someone that drowns bullies.

Nico: (GASP) Marlia Maelstrom!? Whoa!

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Maelstrom!

Marlia Maelstrom: Good to see you Nico.

Me: Wait you know the infamous Bully Drowner, Marlia Maelstrom!? That is cool!

Nicole: I heard so many intense things about you. You possess water powers so strong that they can drown anyone instantly and kill them. Hence why you became known as the Bully Drowner. Over 50,212 Bullies drowned because of you.

Marlia Maelstrom: That's right. All people I hate and were all picking on the Disabled and deserved death.

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Applejack: Someone that is going to smash the Flim Flam Brothers faces in for nearly destroying our farm!

Applejack: (GASP) Fire Moon Bloom!?

Apple Bloom: Fire Moon Bloom!

Wolf Moon Bloom: Long time no see my twin sister.

She reverted back and was an orange hair girl with green eyes and had orange clothes and fire angel wings and had a cutie mark shaped like a fire full moon with an apple on it on her arm and she had a fire sword.

Applejack, Apple Bloom, Apple Star, Wolf Moon Bloom and Pear Butter, Bright Mac and Big Mac went and hugged her.

Me: Wow! Another member of the Apple Family.

Applejack: We're so glad you're all right.

Fire Moon Bloom: Me too AJ. And Emily it's so awesome to meet ya.

Emily Douglas: I'm honored too Fire Moon.

Kaito: (gets out Abaranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Dekaranger gear) Because we can grant it instead

Marlia Maelstrom: No he didn't. I used my powers to drown some of his followers and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why so many of his followers were wet and dead like that.

Nicole: She really lives up to her name.

Me: Yep.

Fire Moon Bloom: That is amazing.

Me: You really hate the Flim Flam Brothers don't you Fire Moon.

Fire Moon Bloom: DARN TOOTIN! Those sidewinders are nothing but scam artists! And they tried to destroy my home!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) I know how they work too. Those two are in every way like me.

Me: Eddy and the Flim Flam Brothers both have so much in common that it's practically scary. Eddy and his friends scammed the kids of Peach Creek for money to buy jawbreakers. The Flim Flam Brothers want to scam people all for fun.

Nico: It's true.

Sougo: (gets out Dino Thunder Ridewatch) We heard you make apple cider

Geiz: (gets out SPD Ridewatch) Can we have some later?

Sougo got DinoThunderRedArmor while Geiz got SPDRedArmor

Fire Moon Bloom: Sure. I got more than enough for y'all.

Me: Awesome.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: (Gets out Scorporilla's ridewatch) STING AND POUND!

Kiralai: (Gets out Rasslor's ridewatch) LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN ANOTHERS! YOU ARE NOT GOING TO BE AROUND AS LONG AS KIRALAI HAS SOMETHING TO SAY ABOUT IT!

Rath: YEAH YOU TELL THEM! AND TELL THEM RATH SENT YA!

May: (Gets out Pythoris's ridewatch) LETS STRIKE THE SNAKE!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Mana's ridewatch) MAGIC POWER!

Maria: (Gets out Blizzard Man EXE's ridewatch) ICE ICE BABY!

They used the ridewatches for Scorporilla, Rasslor, Pythoris, Mana, Blizzard Man EXE and Raditz and blasted the Anothers down!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon: Awesome!

Me: YEAH!

Then Ko-Guy (Jujutsu Kaisen), Golf Jamen, Rantipede, Shun Kageyama, Universe 666 Hopper and Aligned Kickback came.

Nico: WHOA! Nice team Ko-Guy!

Ko-Guy: Thanks Nico!

Lana: Oh boy! Rantipede I hope you're here for another awesome round so I can eat your head!

Rantipede: Not at this moment!

Hymeno: (Face turns green) Lana ate his head?

Me: His head is made entirely out of centipedes.

I lifted the bag off his head.

Me: You thought Deadpool's face was ugly? Look.

THEY SAW HIS HEAD MADE OF CENTIPEDES!

MOST OF THEM SCREAMED IN FRIGHT!

Jeramie: It's not that bad.

Me: Maybe to you guys but to some of us on Earth it scared the living shit out of us.

Lana: But his head is made of really tasty and delicious centipedes. I ate them and they tasted like chicken.

HYMENO VOMITED!

Gira: You'd fit in with the Bugnarok

Rantipede: I may be the Centipede Rinshi but I am not part of them.

Me: Big difference.

?: That is hard to decide on that.

Elemental HERO Thunder Giant came!

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Thunder Giant!

Lola: Cool!

Elemental HERO Thunder Giant: (In a girls voice) Lets get this shocking party started!

Nico: Nahlia Thunderquake! Wow!

She reverted back.

Nahlia Thunderquake: Good to see you again Nico. I got this! VOLTIC THUNDERSTRIKE!

She fired a massive blast of lightning and it hit the Anothers and exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Vierra Voltic: I use the same attack name so it's to avoid confusion.

Me: Oh I get it.

Nico: Yep. Great job!

Nahlia Thunderquake: Thanks! That was fun!

Nico: It sure was.

Kiralai: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Nahlia Thunderquake: I sure do. When me and Nico went to school and I used my powers and bashed a bunch of Sports Jerk boys faces in and made sure they never played sports again.

Me: WHOA!

Lynn: What a bunch of neanderthals.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Nico and Nahlia hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Nahlia Thunderquake: Same here.

We went back home.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings,

Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Ultimate Big Chill, Kiralai the Evolved

Necrofrigian Human Hybrid, Elandra Eis Shenron, Frozone, and Elena Eis are heading to Tomobiki High School, Lum Invader's old school in Japan, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we got bad news: The Three Girls Gang, Lum Invader's old enemies, have returned from the dead and they still want to destroy Lum Invader, and they also want to destroy us for being with her.

Well, we've had enough of those three bitches, we are going to hunt them down and put an end to them once and for all and send their asses to The Black Abyss, and before that, Lincoln's going to give a severe thrashing to Ataru Moroboshi after finding out from Lum that he's a very lecherous and perverted idiot with a lazy personality and chases after and tries to grope every woman no matter what the situation. Of course, when Lincoln finds out he's trying to get Lum to be with him along with Lincoln's harem, that's going to be the straw that breaks the camel's back, and Lincoln's going to kick his ass so hard, he won't be sitting down for a year!

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here at Tomobiki High School.

Lum Invader: It's been such a long time since I've been here.

Lincoln: And I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but we got bad news: The Three Girls Gang, Lum Invader's old enemies, have returned from the dead and they still want to destroy Lum Invader, and they also want to destroy us for being with her.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh great, those heartless bitches are back for more, even after we dealt with them when we first met Lum years ago.

Me: Talk about stubborn.

Lincoln: Well, I've had enough of those three, we are going to hunt them down and put an end to them once and for all and send their asses to The Black Abyss.

Lum Invader: That's for sure. Oh, before we do so, Lincoln, I got a little something to tell you.

Lincoln: Let me guess, it's about Ataru Moroboshi, right?

Nicole: Oh God, not him!

Me: I've heard about him, Ataru Moroboshi's a very lecherous and perverted idiot with a lazy personality and chases after and tries to grope every woman no matter what the situation.

Travis Tackett: I hate this guy already.

Lincoln: And he was born on Friday April 13th, so he's also got the run of you-know-what, and even though he's a high school student, he should know that this is inappropriate behavior, but perverts like him don't learn, especially since he's a lazy idiot. If he trying to get Lum to be with him along with my harem, that's going to be the straw that breaks the camel's back, and I'm going to kick his ass so hard, he won't be sitting down for a year!

Ultimate Big Chill: If he's just an ordinary high school student, he won't be a problem.

?: Not so.

Suddenly, we saw Kōsuke Shirai and Hokuto, Ataru Moroboshi's childhood best friends arrive.

Lincoln: So, you're Kōsuke Shirai and Hokuto, Ataru Moroboshi's childhood best friends, Lum told me about you two, and you two are just as lecherous as Ataru, so give me one good reason why I shouldn't also beat you two to a bloody pulp.

Kōsuke Shirai: Okay, okay, we get we're just as lecherous as Ataru, but he's not as bad as you think, he does tend to have a good side to him.

Caleb Maxwell: Not good enough...!

Hokuto: Okay, okay, Ataru's not that easy to beat down, he's superhuman with the life force of a cockroach and the rejuvenation powers of a lizard, he also possesses furious tenacity when trying to achieve something, and due to having been electrocuted by Lum so many times, he developed tolerance towards electricity and at times can't be knocked unconscious from it, he also has cartoon-like superhuman abilities and he's able to do incredible things such as popping up out of thin air and can defeat a judo trainer with a single throw, has very good stamina as well as running speed, and Ataru can catch a blade with his bare hands.

Me: So, he's virtually indestructible, has Super Speed, Cunning, he's just plain unlucky, and has the ability of Sword Catching with his hands.

Lincoln: Yeah, I also got that from Lum too, but that's not stopping me. So, if you two want to save your asses along with Ataru's, you'll tell me where he's at.

Kōsuke Shirai: Crap. Ataru!

Suddenly, in the blink of an eye, we saw Ataru Moroboshi appear.

Ataru Moroboshi: What the Hell, guys?! What are you. (Suddenly sees Lum) Wait, Lum? How? You just disappeared, and then, you appear again!

But, when he saw Lincoln's harem, he went crazy, and when he tried to get with them, that did it.

Lincoln: (Taps Ataru Moroboshi on the shoulder) Hey, that happens to be my harem of future wives you were trying to get with and Lum's also one of my future wives, Ataru! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Caleb Maxwell: Yes! Yes! The bloodbath's about to begin! (CACKLING INSANELY)

Lincoln: I was warned in advance of how much of a pervert you are, Ataru, and let's just say, when you tried to get with my future wives, you just crossed the damn line once again, and I'm gonna enjoy beating the shit out of you!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Ataru Moroboshi: WHAT THE HELL?!

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Alright, Jerk Face, time to get your perverted ass kicked all over the place!

Lincoln charged at Ataru Moroboshi, and...!

HE POUNCED ON THE PERVERT AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF ATARU MOROBOSHI!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) NO ONE, AND I MEAN, NO ONE LOOKS AT MY WIVES LIKE THAT AND THINKS THEY CAN GET AWAY WITH IT! I'M GONNA TURN YOU INTO GROUND BEEF FOR THIS, ATARU MOROBOSHI! (SAVAGE WOLF ROAR OF FURY)

IT WAS AN EXTREMELY FEROCIOUS PRIMEAPE BALLISTIC STYLE FIGHT ON ATARU MOROBOSHI AND LINCOLN WAS FEROCIOUSLY BEATING HIM UP IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

WE HAD SWEAT DROPS FALLING FROM OUR HEADS!

Me: Wow...!

Nico: Damn...!

Nicole: Yikes, this is getting really ugly.

But, then...!

WOLF ROAR! CHOMP! SCREAM!

The fight cloud disappeared, and we saw it: Lincoln bit Ataru Moroboshi right on the right shoulder!

Eli: OH CRAP! AND IT JUST GOT UGLIER! LINCOLN, YOU BIT HIM!

Lincoln saw it, and let his fangs go.

Lincoln: Oh man! I can't believe I did that!

Ataru Moroboshi: Ouch! Damn it, hey, what's the idea? You bit me!

Lum Invader: Yikes, and from the looks of it, when Linky bit you, he'd also injected his Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg blood into your body.

Me: Wait, that means...!

Lincoln: Oh crap...!

Suddenly, Ataru Moroboshi started sweating profusely.

Ataru Moroboshi: Hey, guys, why is it...sweltering in here? (Felt the pain kicking in)(SCREAMS IN PAIN) What the Hell?! Oh man, it's hurting! I'm burning up!

Then, without warning, Ataru Moroboshi's body began changing as he grew to 950'11" in height, his muscles started throbbing and they grew until his red shirt ripped off completely and his pants were left as shorts, and he now had abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with dark hair covering his forearms and pecs and jawline and his brown hair grew longer to the length of his shoulders and he had red highlights in the bangs and red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back. But, then, Ataru Moroboshi let out a growl as his dark brown eyes now have golden yellow rings around them and slit pupils and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and then, brown fur then began growing and covering his arms and legs he grew a sturdy wolf muzzle covered in tan fur with black wolf nose and tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands and most of his forearms, his feet, and twelve pack abs, and large brown wolf ears grew on top of his head, and claws appeared on the tips of his fingers and toes and his canines grew into sharp fangs, he now has large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller crimson red planets orbiting around his waist.

Then, a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center with embedded colored sun-shaped gems and around the large gold halo is a circle of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with crescent moon inside made of light appeared behind his head and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems appeared behind his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings with embedded colored sun-shaped gems on each corner and around the four large rings of gold are four rings of hands made of gold and colored gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo, he now has a wolf surrounded by a phoenix, Oni, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with red iris, he now has wolf earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Sun, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with red gems embedded in the gold sun-shaped links and red crystal links and red wolfman-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a wolf with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Sun, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and silver magatama beads orbiting around his neck, he has blue shorts, gold-armored knee-high boots with red gems in the greaves, and he has a wolfman howling at the moon surrounded by a phoenix, Oni, and angel and surrounded by fire on his wider muscular back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in.

Suddenly, Ataru Moroboshi felt a sharp pain on his wider and now muscular back, and then, enormous brown angel wings with red tips on the now 99,999'11" large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous brown angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings have eyes with dark brown irises and brown fur and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with red tips and red markings grew and sprouted out and were over his butt. Ataru Moroboshi has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Green Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Blue Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on black fingerless gloves with a blood red phoenix, blood red werewolf, blood red angel, and blood red Oni surrounding a wolf on them and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Then, something appeared in his right hand, it was known as Ataru Moroboshi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice grew to 3,900'11" in length with embedded red gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, symbols of the various branch teams, and Japanese kanjis for everything we stood for etched on the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold indestructible sharp blade, large gold wolf heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with red gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 100'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with red gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three red sun-shaped jewels for the chain links and red sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large red fur tassel.

Ataru Moroboshi has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with large gold wolfman head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and golf wolfman heads with red gems for eyes and blood red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip.

There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the wolfman that said, "Ataru Moroboshi, Son of Mr. and Mrs. Moroboshi, Eternally Unlucky Teen of Tomobiki Town, Soon-To-Be Former Notorious Lecherous Pervert of Tomobiki High School, Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Friend of Lum Invader and Many, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Solar Plasma, Suns, Lightning, Wolves, Oni, Phoenixes, and Angels"

諸星あたる、諸星夫妻の息子、友引町の永遠に不運なティーンエイジャー、友引高校の悪名高い好色変態の元リーダー、狼男-吸血鬼-サイボーグのハイブリッドのアルファ、ラムの侵略者と多くの友人、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリン

グカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、神、強力な全能の戦士宇宙の、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪非道の破壊者であり殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティックな、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪、悪魔のモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、太陽プラズマ、太陽、稲妻、オオカミ、鬼、フェニックス、天使

Ataru Moroboshi: (Groans) What the Hell? What happened?

Suddenly, he saw what happened to him in a mirror, and...!

SCREAM!

Ataru Moroboshi: What the?! I'm a wolfman again!? Agh!

Lincoln: Hey, cool down. Look, I'm sorry for biting you like that, Ataru, but you needed to learn your lesson, and it's my fault I bit you.

Caleb Maxwell: You deserved it, pervert!

Lincoln: Hey, go easy, Caleb.

Ataru Moroboshi: I can't believe this! I got turned into a wolfman again?! But, what am I gonna do?!

Lincoln: That's where I come in, you're gonna be taken in as a member of TLPS, but I'm going to have you put through an extreme boot camp and intense rehab session to re-educate you and not go back to being a lecherous pervert, and perhaps find love in the same way we males of TLPS have.

WE GASPED!

Kin Tsuchi: What the?! Can that even be done?!

Nicole: No idea, but this'll be quite a challenge for Lincoln, I rubbed off on him big time when we saw him being absolutely totally protective of all his future wives, now he intends to re-educate Ataru Moroboshi through that extreme boot camp and intense rehab session, but there are some perverts who won't change at all.

We looked at Jiraiya, and we knew he's not going to take that lying down!

Lincoln: Master Jiraiya, I know you're not gonna take that lying down, but if you so much as try to do anything to dismantle my new extreme boot camp and intense rehab for perverts, I'm gonna send you flying right into the bathhouses for another pervert thrashing, and this time, I'll be sure to use a golf club to send you flying there after I turn you into an oversized golf ball.

Lori: Uh oh, he's literally not playing!

That got Jiraiya scared.

Ataru Moroboshi: Alright, fine, I'll go through this extreme boot camp and intense rehab you got for me. (Points at Lincoln, me, and Nico) But, be forewarned, Lincoln Loud, J.D. Knudson, and Nico Chan, you three are now my rivals when it comes to romance! I will not back down from you three!

Nico: I like that spirit and determination, even if you are a pervert!

Lincoln: That'll change soon.

Ataru Moroboshi: (To Caleb Maxwell) Nor will I ever back down from you, Dark Lord of Destruction and Demon King of Nightmares!

Caleb Maxwell: What did you just say?! You say that one more time, and you're looking at a one-way trip to The Gates of Hell!

POW!

Allie Maxwell punched him in the face.

Allie Maxwell: Will you knock it off already?! Alright, now for The Three Girls Gang.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we got to get after those three bitches.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And end them for good.

Ataru Moroboshi: Sugar, Pepper, and Ginger?! We saw them, they're outside in front of the school!

Lincoln: Let's go!

We headed outside, and there we saw our targets: Sugar, Pepper, and Ginger of The Three Girls Gang.

Caleb Maxwell: Hey, bitches, ready to die?!

Sugar: WHAT THE?! Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and those Masters of Evil, and Lum?! (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU'RE GONNA PAY FOR KILLING US!

Me: Ah, go blow it out your windpipes!

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I suspect they won't be easy to take down. I'll try to slow them down.

Von Lycaon went after The Three Girls Gang, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his greaves and they got hit hard.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star

Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never hurt another innocent soul ever again.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after The Three Girls Gang, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after The Three Girls Gang, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at him which hit them all over the place.

And Tamaki went after The Three Girls Gang, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and she hit them with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You three have had this coming for a long time, you're not laying one hand on Lum ever again!

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, now it's time for you three to die.

Ataru Moroboshi: Don't you dare...GET ANYWHERE NEAR MY FRIENDS! (WOLF ROAR)

Ataru Moroboshi went at The Three Girls Gang, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, solar fire, solar plasma, light, Suns, lightning, wolves, Oni, phoenixes, and angels, and they hit those three bitches hard and exploded, and he attacked them with his massive greatsword and gold dragon claws and wolf claws and left nasty slashes on them, and they were bleeding hard!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going to die here and now, and this time, you're never coming back.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after The Three Girls Gang, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he attacked him by slashing at them with his massive pike and blasted them with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to these monsters.

Robin Hood went after The Three Girls Gang, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you monsters.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, The Three Girls Gang went crazy and charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now they're mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! You're done!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at The Three Girls Gang and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire

Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you little shits! Now, you're going to get ripped apart.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And torn limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after The Three Girls Gang and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic

Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-

Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they become, the crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at The Three Girls Gang and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE THREE GIRLS GANG, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you bitches!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've had this coming for a very long time! Time to die, Three Girls Gang! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at The Three Girls

Gang and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE THREE GIRLS GANG! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE THREE GIRLS GANG WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we finally kill you three!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at The Three Girls Gang, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after The Three Girls Gang and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after The Three Girls Gang and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire

Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of running loose are done. We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get them!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after The Three Girls Gang, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to the three morons, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing The Three Girls Gang hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they're no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: Those three brats don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at The Three Girls Gang and they got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at The Three Girls Gang, then Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to them.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire

Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought you could get away with coming back to get revenge, that's where you're dead wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, no one gets away from us, especially you three brats.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to die a slow and painful death once again.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're ending this whole nightmare forever.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and it's too late to cry for mercy. Now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Three Girls Gang, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit them and they slashed at them with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you bitches! This is for all the chaos you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Three Girls Gang, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage

Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion,

Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to die once and for all, Three Girls Gang.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ultimate Big Chill and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after The Three Girls Gang, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it ends. (ECHOING VOICE) LIGHTNING HELIX!

Lincoln fired blue helix energy blasts with lightning which hit and pierced The Three Girls Gang right in the chest and impaled their hearts and killed them, and they were sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and returned home to The World Tree Estate and Lincoln took Ataru Moroboshi in and put him in his intense boot camp and intense rehab.

Nico: And that's that for those three brats!

Me: You said it. When I catch the no-good lowlife who freed them from their prison, he's dead.

Lincoln: Get in line, J.D., I call first dibs on the lowlife when we do catch him.

?: And we will, the second we do, he's finished.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long marine blue hair with marine blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Ice Barrier Crest on her forehead, and Caravan of the Ice Barrier on her marine blue skirt, marine blue short-sleeved blouse, ice blue sleeveless midriff top with Caravan of the Ice Barrier on it, marine blue bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, marine blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Caravan of the Ice Barrier, and she has an ice greatsword and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (Gasps) Chione Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Caravan of the Ice Barrier.

Chione Frostine: That's right, and I got the girls away from those three bitches, and I caught what you did beating Ataru Moroboshi into the dirt.

Nico: And of course, biting him on the right trapezius by accident, and caused him to transform.

Me: But, Lincoln's going to put him through Hell with his new program.

Lincoln: It'll take weeks, but by then, he'll be reformed and made a new man after that. (To Chione Frostine) And it's so good to see you again, Chione.

Chione Frostine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Chione Frostine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Chione Frostine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Chione Frostine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Chione Frostine's waist and hugged her, and Chione Frostine was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Chione Frostine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Chione Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Caravan of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Caravan of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Cryomancer of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Chione Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Caravan of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Caravan of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Chione Frostine hated Lola with a passion, and she swore if that little pageant she-demon tried to kill Lincoln again, she would freeze her soul and shatter her body into pieces.

Me: Amihan explained everything about your story, and I knew Lola pissed you off.

Chione Frostine: Between her callous arrogant attitude, her blackmailing anyone to get her way, and her violent temper tantrums and wrath, I was that close to murdering her!

Luna: By freezing her to death and shattering her into a million pieces.

Lincoln: Lola was really pushing her luck when trying to piss everyone off, and we warned her one of these days, she was gonna get knocked off her throne, and now that you're here, Chione.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Chione Frostine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Chione Frostine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Chione Frostine with marine blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Chione Frostine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Chione Frostine.

Chione Frostine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Chione Frostine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Chione Frostine's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Chione Frostine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Chione Frostine: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the four girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

Chione Frostine: HOLD...! (Saw us gone) It!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the four girls are Luo Su, Yaoyao Li, Xi Su, and Luo Lu from The Demonic King Who Chases His Wife.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Luo Su, Yaoyao Li, Xi Su, and Luo Lu from The Demonic King Who Chases His Wife.

Nicole: Sometimes, I wished the guys didn't run, but I know why, these girls are cute.

Lincoln: But, they're also targets for perverts and those who want to kill them and spill their blood. Are you girls okay?

Luo Su: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Luo Su and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from The Three Girls Gang, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of

The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 99,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his finger joints and finger tips, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Luo Su: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as

they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Luo Su: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Luo Su, Yaoyao Li, Xi Su, and Luo Lu with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: And that's it for those three bitches.

May: Honestly, those three heartless bitches just don't know when to give up.

Lincoln: They didn't deserve to live again, and if keeping them trapped in The Book of Vile Darkness wasn't going to work, there was only one thing that'll deal with them forever.

?: And that's banishing them to The Black Abyss forever.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long green hair, green eyes, green angel wings, she has a nature greatsword in her right hand, and she has on a green two-piece bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Eldrana Yggdrasilliaira, Queen of the Yggdrasilliairans of Planet Yggdrasilliaira.

Nico: No way, the only Yggdrasilliairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Eldrana Yggdrasilliaira, Queen of the Yggdrasilliairans of Planet Yggdrasilliaira, Yggdrasilliaira, a planet of eternal forests, divine trees, and spiritual energy and with a massive World Tree overflowing with life and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as The Yggdrasilliairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born nature-born fighters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of divine energy, nature, life, soulbinding, healing, elemental spirits, forests, trees, life force, sacred vines, and the immense omnipotent powers of the World Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, she's The Queen of The Yggdrasilliairans, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a a natural-born nature-born warrior and having vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of divine energy, nature, life, soulbinding, healing, elemental spirits, forests, trees, life force, sacred vines, and the immense omnipotent powers of the World Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, but she was also born with radiant angel wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of divine energy, nature, life, soulbinding, healing, elemental spirits, forests, trees, life force, sacred vines, and the immense omnipotent powers of the World Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the male Yggdrasilliairans into his body gaining vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of divine energy, nature, life, soulbinding, healing, elemental spirits, forests, trees, life force, sacred vines, and the immense omnipotent powers of the World Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Yggdrasilliaira, its World Tree, and its core into his body and Yggdrasilliaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Elandra Yggdrasilliaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of divine energy, nature, life, soulbinding, healing, elemental spirits, forests, trees, life force, sacred vines, and the immense omnipotent powers of the World Tree times infinity, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense omnipotent powers of divine energy, nature, life, soulbinding, healing, elemental spirits, forests, trees, life force, sacred vines, and the immense omnipotent powers of the World Tree times infinity, and all the powers of The Yggdrasilliairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Yggdrasilliairans gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of divine energy, nature, life, soulbinding, healing, elemental spirits, forests, trees, life force, sacred vines, and the immense omnipotent powers of the World Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Yggdrasilliaira and its core and Yggdrasilliaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome nature greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to entangle them in eternal vines and break them with the wrath of Yggdrasilliaira.

Me: That's incredible.

Elandra Yggdrasilliaira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Yggdrasilliairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of divine energy, nature, life, soulbinding, healing, elemental spirits, forests, trees, life force, sacred vines, and the immense omnipotent powers of the World Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and absorbed Yggdrasilliaira and its core and its massive Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right, and Yggdrasilliaira's World Tree's merged with The World Tree Estate.

Me: Along with the sacred groves after Lincoln restored them, and you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Elandra Yggdrasilliaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Elandra Yggdrasilliaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Elandra Yggdrasilliaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her

blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Elandra Yggdrasilliaira with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more.

Elandra Yggdrasilliaira: That's my special gift to him: Yggdrasilliaira's Blessing of Divine Sacred World Tree Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Elandra Yggdrasilliaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Yggdrasilliairans both male and female are extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us killed The Three Girls Gang and sent them to The Black Abyss forever and Lincoln beat Ataru Moroboshi to a pulp and took him in, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Chione Frostine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Chione Frostine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his

hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Chione, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Chione Frostine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Chione Frostine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

We also saw Ataru Moroboshi doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, and he was really being put through a brutal training.

Lincoln: This'll be what you'll be doing during your extreme boot camp and intense rehab, Ataru, after that, you'll be doing 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 laps all over Earth Omega.

Jiraiya: I don't believe this, he's gonna break him! I'm not gonna stand for it!

Lincoln summoned Chakra Chains and restrained Jiraiya and the other perverts on our team.

Lincoln: Nice try, but I was prepared for that! Ed! Do you have something to say to them?!

Ed Cowart: Yes, I do!

Then, Ed Cowart glared at Jiraiya and the other perverts on our team.

Ed Cowart: Alright, listen up, you motherfucking perverted dirtbags! I alongside Lincoln and The Anti-Pervert Patrol have a Zero Tolerance policy against perverts that dare to disrupt this very boot camp! You fucking fruit-sucking fucktards better not fuck up the boot camp or I will kick your stupid perverted asses so hard, you'll be sitting on ice for a fucking year! In fact, I will personally mail your asses to Australia where you'll be feeding mosquitoes for a month! And above all else, should you even dare raise a complaint against Lincoln's extreme boot camp, and if you so much as look at those in the harems such as mine, J.D.'s, Nico's, or even Lincoln's or dare try to destroy the boot camp, Lincoln, The Anti-Pervert Patrol, and I will be kicking your asses so hard, that only footprints will be on your asses! In fact, if you even think about raising a complaint, I'll know and the penalty is me kicking your asses!

THEY SCREAMED IN ABSOLUTE HORROR!

Nicole: That should shut them up for a while!

Sakura Haruno: Especially with a threat like that! But, I got a feeling they'll try to do something real stupid in trying to destroy the boot camp.

Lincoln: The second they do, they're in big trouble.

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw what it was that'd triggered the alarm, we saw hired thugs of S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E., and they're causing havoc at The Howard Resort.

Rio: (Gasps) The Resort is being attacked, but who are those men?!

Nico: Those are hired thugs of a terrorist group known as S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E., I can guess the Millers found out about what happened with Dr. Linnaeus getting killed months ago, and now, they want revenge.

Lincoln: No way, come on, let's get them!

We headed to The Howard Resort, and it was a really awesome place, and then, we saw the thugs of S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E., and as soon as they saw us, they started charging like angry bulls!

Rio: You're gonna pay for wrecking our resort and the casino.

Rio threw her playing cards like kunai, and slashed some of the thugs hard.

Setsuna: Nice one, Ms. Rio.

Suddenly, Setsuna's massive True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Noble Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Noble Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice started glowing with blue energy and magical energy as it grew to 3,900'11" in length with embedded cyan blue gems and seven colored gems arranged like the gems on The Seven Stars Sword and The Kusanagi Sword from Toukaiden and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a fox etched on the 3,800'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold fox heads with cyan blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large cyan blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold fox heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold wolf heads is a large gold fox head with cyan blue gems for eyes and cyan blue gem in its mouth and cyan blue fur tassel for the pommel.

Setsuna fired powerful blue energy slashes and blue magical blasts with slashes of his newly evolved massive blade which hit more thugs and killed them.

Setsuna: Now, get out of here and don't you dare come back!

S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E. Thug: Screw you! Get him!

The remaining thugs bellowed like bulls and charged at Setsuna, but they got cut down and slashed into pieces by Setsuna. Then, we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Setsuna: Those thugs have absolutely no manners at all, did they do any sort of...?

Lincoln: They did, but I used my powers to fix the resort and the casino.

Aria Yamamoto Zero-One: I swear, one day, I am gonna find the Miller Family and bring down all of S.U.S.P.E.N.S.E. and bring them to justice and executed for unethical experiments. I still have all the info on them.

Nico: When we get after them, we'll make sure they get sentenced to death for all their crimes.

Lincoln: We already took care of Dr. Linnaeus, now all that's left are her former associates.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Kyoko Hayashi, Sugarfly Cookie, Crimson Coral Cookie, Mystic Opal Cookie, Golden Citrine Cookie, Aquamarine Cookie, Rainbow Sherbet Cookie, and Witchberry Cookie are heading to Miyako Island in Japan, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Kyoko Hayashi, Sugarfly Cookie, Crimson Coral Cookie, Mystic Opal Cookie, Golden Citrine Cookie, Aquamarine Cookie, Rainbow Sherbet Cookie, and Witchberry Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Kyoko Hayashi, Sugarfly Cookie, Crimson Coral Cookie, Mystic Opal Cookie, Golden Citrine Cookie, Aquamarine Cookie, Rainbow Sherbet Cookie, and Witchberry Cookie had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all, and Lincoln brought Kyoko Hayashi back from the dead.

Kyoko Hayashi: Wow, we're here in Miyako Island, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Kyoko, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Kyoko Hayashi, Sugarfly Cookie, Crimson Coral Cookie, Mystic Opal Cookie, Golden Citrine Cookie, Aquamarine Cookie, Rainbow Sherbet Cookie, and Witchberry Cookie and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they began swimming and they also saw the marine life living there, and then, they came back to the beach, and Kyoko Hayashi, Sugarfly Cookie, Crimson Coral Cookie, Mystic Opal Cookie, Golden Citrine Cookie, Aquamarine Cookie, Rainbow Sherbet Cookie, and Witchberry Cookie and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Kyoko Hayashi, Sugarfly Cookie, Crimson Coral Cookie, Mystic Opal Cookie, Golden Citrine Cookie, Aquamarine Cookie, Rainbow Sherbet Cookie, and Witchberry Cookie and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Kyoko Hayashi, Sugarfly Cookie, Crimson Coral Cookie, Mystic Opal Cookie, Golden Citrine Cookie, Aquamarine Cookie, Rainbow Sherbet Cookie, and Witchberry Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw The Azure Dragons, the main antagonist from Heroes of Might, coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, The Azure Dragons.

Lincoln: What the?! I got them.

Lincoln went after The Azure Dragons and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of The Azure Dragons and he began absorbing them and he assimilated The Azure Dragons' Blue Fire, Fiery Breath, Flight, Immense Durability, Immense Strength, Magic immunity, and Speed, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared

up even more with elements around him and Lincoln sucked out the last of The Blue Dragons' energy and he sent them to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Kyoko Hayashi, Sugarfly Cookie, Crimson Coral Cookie, Mystic Opal Cookie, Golden Citrine Cookie, Aquamarine Cookie, Rainbow Sherbet Cookie, and Witchberry Cookie and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Kyoko Hayashi, Sugarfly Cookie, Crimson Coral Cookie, Mystic Opal Cookie, Golden Citrine Cookie, Aquamarine Cookie, Rainbow Sherbet Cookie, and Witchberry Cookie and the rest of his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done.

Then, Kyoko Hayashi, Sugarfly Cookie, Crimson Coral Cookie, Mystic Opal Cookie, Golden Citrine Cookie, Aquamarine Cookie, Rainbow Sherbet Cookie, and Witchberry Cookie and the rest of his harem were lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Kyoko Hayashi, Sugarfly Cookie, Crimson Coral Cookie, Mystic Opal Cookie, Golden Citrine Cookie, Aquamarine Cookie, Rainbow Sherbet Cookie, and Witchberry Cookie and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Kyoko Hayashi, Sugarfly Cookie, Crimson Coral Cookie, Mystic Opal Cookie, Golden Citrine Cookie, Aquamarine Cookie, Rainbow Sherbet Cookie, and Witchberry Cookie and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Kyoko Hayashi, Sugarfly Cookie, Crimson Coral Cookie, Mystic Opal Cookie, Golden Citrine Cookie, Aquamarine Cookie, Rainbow Sherbet Cookie, and Witchberry Cookie and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Miyako Island, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Kyoko Hayashi, Sugarfly Cookie, Crimson Coral Cookie, Mystic Opal Cookie, Golden Citrine Cookie, Aquamarine Cookie, Rainbow Sherbet Cookie, and Witchberry Cookie with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Kyoko Hayashi, Sugarfly Cookie, Crimson Coral Cookie, Mystic Opal Cookie, Golden Citrine Cookie, Aquamarine Cookie, Rainbow Sherbet Cookie, and Witchberry Cookie are in your harem, Linky.

Kyoko Hayashi, Sugarfly Cookie, Crimson Coral Cookie, Mystic Opal Cookie, Golden Citrine Cookie, Aquamarine Cookie, Rainbow Sherbet Cookie, and Witchberry Cookie showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. The Azure Dragons from Heroes of Might and Magic came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed them and assimilated all of their powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of their energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: You guys have fun.

Poromon: We will.

The doorbell rang.

Me: Come in.

In came a woman that Takato and Jeri knew.

Takato: Ms. Asagi?

Jeri: Wow it's good to see you.

Nami Asagi: Takato and Jeri, I was so worried about you.

Me: Are you Takato and Jeri's teacher?

Nami Asagi: I certainly am. I'm Nami Asagi and Kazu, Kenta, Jeri and Takato are some of my students in my school.

Me: Oh pleasure to meet you.

Nami Asagi: You too. I Was so worried about my students and why they haven't been at school for a while.

Me: Well we have so much to talk about. I'm sorry they worried you. We have a lot to talk about.

I formed a shadow clone and had it watch the game and I took Takato, Jeri and Ms. Asagi into a private room to talk.

Apple Bloom: Let's see how this game plays

Poliwag: Never have I ever had a midnight snack!

Me: Okay I'm stumped. How does this work?

Nico: What you do is you reveal a secret that you have.

Me: Okay.

Poromon: Okay I eat Nico's chicken wings and cheese sandwiches for midnight snacks!

Nico: (ANGRY) POROMON!

Me: Jeez Nico you need to keep a lock and key on your snacks.

Nico: YEAH!

Poromon: Sorry Nico I can't help it! I get hungry every night around midnight.

Qin: I see why.

Poromon: My turn!

Me: Okay.

Applejack: I get it now!

Poromon: Well, never have I ever eaten bugs!

Eddy: This is fun.

Poliwag: Okay I admit it! I like eating all of Timon and Pumbaa's bugs when they aren't looking either.

Timon: HEY! That explains why our bugs are gone!

Poliwag: I'm a Tadpole Pokemon and everyone knows that frogs eat bugs!

Pumbaa: He's right on that!

Tsuyu: That is silly though. Ribbit.

Nico: YUCK! Poliwag that is gross!

Poliwag: Sorry but it's part of my species as a Pokemon.

In the room, I was talking with Ms. Asagi.

Nami Asagi: So Jeri and Takato and everyone were busy helping you guys over the last 8 years?

Me: It's true and they have all been a tremendous help to all of us since then.

Jeri: It's true and it's fun.

Nami Asagi: I see. I'm so glad you all have been a big help. (Gasp) Takato, Jeri are you two?

They showed their rings.

Takato: We sure are. Husband and wife.

Me: They tied the knot last year and it was such a happy time for them.

Jeri: Yep.

Nami Asagi: Oh I'm so happy for you both.

Sheena: I said it before and I'll say it again, Poliwag you and the mascots are the wackiest bunch of Pokemon and Digimon and creatures I've ever laid my eyes on.

Poliwag: Yeah we know

Me: They get that a lot.

Deluge: What happens if someone declares a topic and there's no secret related to it?

Horsea: Then no one answers. Like this. Never have I ever smuggled cocaine.

Roger: Yay, cocaine!

Jamesdean5842: (Sternly) Roger don't even think about it.

Roger: (GULPS)

No one answered that.

Me: That answers that one.

Horsea: Never have I collected rare jewels.

Manaphy: Okay it's a hobby I like doing! Be right back.

She went into her room and came back with a box. In it was a bunch of REALLY AMAZING JEWELS!

Me: (WHISTLES) Wow those are amazing!

May: Wow! Manaphy where did you find all these?

Manaphy: I like going into caves and also take jewels from treasure too. It's quite amazing.

Rarity: These jewels are just absolutely beautiful and amazing darlings.

Me: They sure are. These jewels must be worth a lot.

Manaphy: They are. It's why I like them.

Me: I can see why.

In the room I was talking more with Nami Asagi.

Nami Asagi: So Jeri has a past?

Me: Yes she had to hide it because of a mask. It's not a pretty past.

Jeri: It's true. I was hiding my true face behind a mask.

She told her dark past and it was not pretty.

Nami was shocked and horrified.

Nami Asagi went over and hugged Jeri and cried with her.

Me: (Pats their backs) We were saddened by it. Varie even knows how she felt.

Takato: It's true and it was awful.

Me: Yeah.

Back with the group.

Beachcomber: Keep it coming

Manaphy: Never have I ever farted in my sleep

Horsea: All right I have a nasty problem! I fart in my sleep and it is bad.

Maria: That explains why I smell rank farts every night!

Lana: I feel your pain Horsea. I have a nasty habit of farting in my sleep myself and my farts smell just as bad as Lori's.

Lori: (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Me: Boy that is crazy! I've known all about Lana doing that since I first moved in back in 2016.

Nico: Does Lana really sleepfart like that?

Me: You have no idea Nico.

Ymir: Boy that is nuts.

Jirachi: Never have I ever taken Jellyfish pictures?

Tentacool: Okay I like taking pictures of Jellyfish with SpongeBob and Lily when he and Patrick go Jellyfishing.

Varie: Do you really Tentacool?

Tentacool: I sure do.

She went to her room and came back and showed a photo album and in it was a bunch of photos of Jellyfish in Jellyfish Fields.

Me: Whoa look at all the jellyfish.

SpongeBob: We saw MANY KINDS of jellyfish during the Great Jellyfish Migration and Tentacool got some really neat pictures of them.

Lily: It's true. There's a Blue Crested Blaster, Speckled Squirter, Two-Fisted Jumpers, Golden Throated Singer and so many more.

Me: Boy there are many different kinds of Jellyfish.

Tentacool: It's so cool seeing them.

Olga Orromov: There are so many of them in so many colors and species.

Qin: Yeah.

In the room with Takato and Jeri, Nami and Jeri calmed down.

Nami Asagi: I'm so sorry you went through all that. Why didn't you tell me?

Jeri: I didn't want to worry you about that. But I'm all better now.

Me: Jeri is better now and she and Takato are happy now.

Nami Asagi: I'm glad. And Takato I'm so happy you came so far in these last few years.

Takato: Thanks Ms. Asagi.

Back with everyone.

Tentacool: Never have I ever grown trees.

Jirachi: Okay I grow gold and money trees in different places and areas while people are sleeping.

Me: That explains the sudden appearances of gold, money and food tree in the slums areas and small houses overnight. But that is cool.

Jirachi: It sure is.

Me: Nothing wrong with that.

Jirachi: Yep. Never have I smothered a cat in gravy to eat it.

Mevya: I think everyone saw me do that earlier. It's part of some payback I got on Gatomon.

Me: Yes you did show us that and that was funny.

Qin: Yeah I guess you were fed up with Gatomon trying to chase after you like that.

Me: That's like something I saw in a cartoon once. Like a mouse trying to eat a cat. Like that hungry mouse that tried to eat Sylvester by gnawing on his tail and head.

Mevya: I actually first did it before today

Me: Yes you did. We saw.

Qin: Yep.

Kari glared at Kevin again.

Mevya: I like to turn the tables on Gatomon when she is sleeping and turn her into a CAT A LA MODE dish.

Gatomon growled!

Me: Oh boy.

Qin: Yikes!

Xenia: Crazy!

We then laughed hysterically!

Me: Boy we have a lot of crazy things on our minds.

Manaphy: We sure do.

Later we were over in the park.

Takato: Glad you came over Ms. Asagi.

Nami Asagi: I'm glad I could come Takato.

Jeri: Same here.

May: We are happy too.

But then something lifted May!

May: HEY! Get me down!

Me: What the!? LOOK!

We saw that she was picked up by a Yanmega!

Me: WHOA! A Yanmega!

Nico: Where did that come from?

May: Get me down!

But then...

May: (SCREAMS)

She was dropped and then..

KRASPLASH!

She landed in the park lake!

Me: Okay that is silly!

Manaphy: Mama!

May: (Spits) I'm okay Manaphy.

Manaphy: Okay that was silly!

We were concerned for Manaphy

May: Manaphy?

Me: At least it was an act of mischief and not an attack.

Manaphy: I know. But that was funny though!

Vierra Voltic: Too bad she didn't do it to Jessie like this.

She slapped the water and got Jessie all wet and flattened her hair!

James and Meowth screamed!

Jessie: (ENRAGED) NO ONE FLATTENS MY HAIR!

She went a Vierra Voltic and punched and kicked at her and Vierra grabbed her and electrocuted her all over the place with intense electricity!

ZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPP!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

Sheena: Lets see. Whoa! This ones name is Harlya Hypnotick. She is half Psycholeopterran.

Me: Whoa! She's a hybrid of the natural predator of the Necrofriggians.

Nico: Nice!

Me: Yep.

Vierra Voltic: And finally this!

KRABLAM!

She punched Jessie and sent her flying!

Jessie: (SCREAMS)

She flew over Nico and then...

KRASMASH!

She smashed into a tree and her head and body went right through it and she was stuck!

Me: WHOA! Nice one!

James: WOW!

Vierra Voltic: Hope her fat body isn't going to leave her stuck in that tree forever.

BURN! BOOM! ROASTED!

James and Meowth laughed hysterically!

Me: Okay you guys have a roast-off.

Hypnotick: We'll handle the Yanmega.

We went over.

Hypnotick: Easy kid. You'll be fine.

She used her powers on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

The clone got put into a hypnotic daze. She then farted in Nico's face!

LOUD FART!

Nico gagged and coughed!

Me: Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with blue hair and pink eyes and had blue butterfly wings and on her head were blue moth feelers. She had Yanmega on her forehead and on her arm was a snowflake with Hypnotick on it as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There.

Jessie: Get me out of this tree! I want to make that brat pay for this!

Vierra Voltic: Oh I would but I'm afraid your hot temper would draw a bunch of coconuts to hit you like a magnet.

BURN! BOOM! ROASTED!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Ash: Pikachu?

Pikachu: Right. Pika CHUUUUUUUUUU!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted her and she screamed and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

THE TREE EXPLODED AND SHE WENT FLYING HIGH!

Jessie: LOOKS LIKE I'M BLASTING OFF AGAIN!

TING!

Me: Whoa! Nice one! But wait.

TING!

She screamed as she fell down and then...

KRASPLASH!

SHE LANDED RIGHT IN THE LAKE AND WAS REALLY DIZZY AND KNOCKED OUT!

Jessie: (Groans)

She woke up to see Horsea's Smiling face.

Harlya Hypnotick: (Groans) What? A Horsea?

Horsea: You used hypnosis on my clone!

Harlya Hypnotick: I'm sorry about that.

Me: Well you were turned into a Yanmega by Dark Gale.

Harlya Hypnotick: Oh man! I was battling a bunch of crazy Ghost Pokemon in a tower outside of Saffron City.

Me: Wait were they a Gastly, Haunter and Gengar?

Harlya Hypnotick: Yes they were! How did you know?

Ash: I know those 3. They are funny.

Me: Long story.

Nico: Oh, how was the talk?

Me: It was a good talk.

Qin: Cool.

Me: Oh and Nico...

WHAM!

I SMASHED HIS FACE IN WITH A SLAPPING FAN!

Nico: HEY!

Me: Sorry. Just testing out this. It's called a Slapping Fan. Saw it many times before.

Nico: I see.

Lola: Funny.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave Harlya new blue clothes and an ice sword.

Harlya Hypnotick: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

We went back home.

Azula: That was actually a fun game

Me: It sure was.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the heartless buttface bully, Kyle Finkster, he's broken out of The Charon Reform School and he's in Neo Phoenix Land and he wants revenge on us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble, BIG!

Lincoln, me, and Nico: YOU BUTTFACE BULLY!

Eli: Oh great, Kyle's back!

Lincoln: Should've known that idiot would return.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision

and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Kyle Finkster, the heartless buttface bully, he's broken out of The Charon Reform School and he's in Neo Phoenix Land and he wants revenge on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Applejack: That no-good sidewinding varmint! I knew he'd return, looks like he hadn't learned his lesson.

Lincoln: After we defeated him two years ago, he hasn't. Brie, you got our new prison up and running?

Brie Bespin: Yep, and Kyle Finkster's going to be put in after we take him down.

Me: A new prison on Bespin?

Lincoln: Yep, I'll tell you about it when I discuss my battle plan.

Nico: This should be good, alright, team, let's get going to Neo Phoenix Land and give that buttface moron a taste of his own medicine.

Lincoln: You're not getting out of this again, Kyle Finkster, this time, you're going to prison forever.

Me: Kyle is going to get his butt kicked big time.

The previous group came.

Trickster: Can me, Mojo Jojo, Brain Freezer, Manta Bayarsh, Bizarro, Cluemaster, Ebon, Pyro, Radioactive Man, and Scorpion go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Me: We're going to Neo Phoenix Land for this.

Varie: Yep.

Nadira: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Rampart Blaster next.

Me: Explosive.

Qin: Yep.

Varie: Intense.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Urizen from Spawn, and that soul-devouring demon's coming back for more. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: You're back for more, eh!?

Me: Was that...?!

Lincoln: Yep, Urizen's back for more after what I did this morning in sucking out all the souls that he devoured countless eons ago before time began, and he wants revenge.

Malacoda Malefic: Figures, but this time, you're going to absorb him and suck out all the energy in his soul, right?

Lincoln: That's right, Malacoda.

Nico: This time, we'll be rid of Urizen forever. Alright, team, let's get going to Neo Phoenix Land.

Lincoln: And take down Kyle Finkster and throw him in our new prison on Bespin, and once we get done with that buttface bully, you're next, Urizen.

Malacoda Malefic: Your crimes against the universe can never be forgiven, Urizen, this is where you die.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Neo Phoenix Land to hunt down Kyle Finkster, the Buttface Bully and send him to the new prison Lincoln and Brie Bespin had built, and once we get done with him, Malacoda Malefic and Lincoln are going to take down Urizen and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were off to Neo Phoenix Land

* * *

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Mojo Jojo: Let's call the Vreedle Brothers

Me: Good idea.

They came.

Octagon: We're ready for this.

Rhomboid: Me too.

Me: Awesome.

Commander Mars: Applejack, can we have some Cosmic Crisp apples?

Applejack: Y'all sure can.

Me: Wait! First we got to head to Appleoosa and go to the Equestria Badlands.

Nico: Oh right! Forgot about that.

Me: Lets go. We'll leave shadow clones here to watch this area.

Nico: Good idea.

We were off.

We arrived in Appleoosa.

Me: Here we are.

Camie: What does it say about where she is?

Me: According to Galaxia's notes she is located in a cave in a rock plateau by Little Strongheart's village.

Bizarro: Bizarro forgot this part,

We went to Little Strongheart's village.

We arrived and looked around.

Me: Should be here somewhere.

Qin: Hmm.

My sword then glowed.

Me: My sword is glowing. We're close.

Laney: Look there!

We saw a cave in a huge rock plateau that had a big apple formation on top.

Me: That is a clever beacon

Hood Sickle: We have to be getting close.

We went into the cave.

We went down a tunnel and it lead to a door and it had Applejack's cutie mark on it.

We pushed open the door and then...

CRASH!

A MASSIVE AVALANCHE OF APPLES FELL ON US!

Cluemaster: Hey guys, we're here.

Me: Avalanche of apples falling on us is a giveaway.

Nico: Yep.

We got out of the apples and went into the room.

We saw that it was a farm room.

Me: Wow!

Xenia: Look!

We saw a crystal coffin and in it was APPLEJACK OF SUNNY'S WORLD!

Me: It's Applejack!

Sunny Starscout: Just like in the notes!

Sprout Cloverleaf: Lets bring her back.

Sprout touched the coffin and then a MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLE SURGE OF MAGIC BLASTED OUT! SWEET APPLE ACRES AND

ALL THE APPLE FAMILY FARMS AND LOCATIONS EXPANDED AND WERE BETTER THAN EVER!

Applejack woke up for the first time in 1,000 years!

Me: Welcome back to the land of the living Applejack.

Applejack (G5): What in tarnation happened? I feel like I was run over by a stampede of cattle.

Alternate Chrysalis: It's a long story

We told her everything.

She gasped.

Applejack (G5): Why that sidewinder Opaline!

Me: I know. But there's a prophecy around me and many of us destroying Opaline. She will pay for her crimes when that day comes.

Xenia: Yep.

Applejack (G5): I will gladly help y'all out.

Radioactive Man: Remember Rodney and Andy?

Applejack (G5): How can I forget y'all. We beat Kyle together.

Andy: That is for sure.

Me: Now we got to get to Neo Phoenix Land.

We went back to Neo Phoenix Land.

* * *

We arrived.

Me: Here we are.

Lola: Thank goodness.

Xenia: Kyle is coming. I know he is.

Horsea hopped on G5 Applejack's head

Horsea: Just glad you're back.

Applejack (G5): Same here Horsea.

But then without warning a MASSIVE CORNFIELD GREW!

Me: What the!? Where did all this corn come from?

Qin: Oh man!

Lincoln then gasped!

Lincoln: This is the work of Applejack's Akuma, Hellcrow! The Hypothetical Akuma form of Applejack and she is a demonic scarecrow of death. She was made this way because of Dishwater Slog always mooching off of her and making her look so mediocre. Well now she is going to give that lazy piece of dirt a piece of her mind!

WE GASPED!

He showed a sketch of her and she looked like a grim reaper scarecrow with a pumpkin with demonic wings and had a scary scythe.

Me: WHOA MAN! That is a scary scarecrow! And she was made because of Dishwater Slog!? That repulsive filthbucket!

Qin: He just enjoys making people feel small!

Xenia: YEAH!

Threatpack: Joke's on her, I can just fly over this cornfield!

Me: We all can.

We flew over.

Then demonic laughter was heard and out came HELLCROW!

I blocked a strike from her scythe and knocked her back!

She threw pumpkin bombs I dodged them and they exploded!

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

I absorbed the fire and blasted her all over!

Me: Okay you obviously are Applejack. You can't tell a lie right?

Hellcrow: I sure can't. Even I am still honest to not fall for the Flim Flam Brother's lies.

Me: That is definitely Applejack all right.

Scorpion: Applejack? Is that you?

Me: I think we just confirmed it really is.

I slashed her down.

Octagon: Well you need to calm down now!

Rhomboid: Or we're going to blow you up!

Qin: YEAH!

Rhomboid: And real good!

Hellcrow: Not until that jerk suffers!

Me: Okay then.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

The Vreedle Brothers fired waves of energy and they hit her and exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM

She was blasted all over

She got up.

Hellcrow: My turn!

She threw a bunch of pumpkin bombs and I threw them back and they hit her and exploded all over.

She was knocked out.

Me: There.

The Cornfield vanished as fast as it appeared.

Me: That did it.

Gravity Man: At least it wasn't any Scarecrows we fought before

Me: Too true.

Qin: Now we need to smash Kyle's face in.

Lincoln: And send him to our newest prison on the planet Bespin.

Me: Perfect.

Applejack: Now he is going to see how far we have come.

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of Neo Phoenix Land, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Kyle Finkster, the heartless buttface bully, and as we already know, he's back for revenge on us for two years ago.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno

Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure he pays for his despicable acts.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim

God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll need to take him down and fast.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, he must be punished for what he did.

Lincoln: We'll definitely make sure he pays for what he did. Now, then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four

Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Nico: Uh oh...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You got that right.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That heartless bully's gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's for sure, he's gonna pay.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip the bastard apart.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And send him to prison.

Then, the map disappears

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, then, let's get going.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And teach that lowlife a lesson he'll never forget.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If we're going to attack him, it might as well be now.

Just then, Ataru Moroboshi came back after his run.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Ah, you've made it back, Ataru, this'll be your next step, you'll be beating up Kyle Finkster, the buttface bully, after we do our entrance on him. Can you do that?

Ataru Moroboshi: Yes, sir!

Ataru Moroboshi unholstered his massive Ataru Moroboshi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Good.

Nico: Wow, your rehab program's working, and with Ed Cowart's warning delivered, our resident perverts will keep their noses out of this. Now, let's get after that buttface bully.

Ebon: I'll open up a portal so we can sneak up on him

Me: Okay.

He did so.

We went through it and saw him. Luckily he didn't see us.

Nico snuck up behind him and went invisible and then...

HOING!

Nico gave him a SUPER ATOMIC WEDGIE!

SNAP!

Kyle: HELP! I CAN'T SEE!

We saw Kyle Finkster, the buttface bully, and he was ranting and raving like crazy!

Nico: Even after two years, that buttface bully hasn't changed one bit.

Poromon: I knew we should've made him watch you-know-what as well, but even that wasn't gonna stop him!

Me: Well, I think it's time we fixed him.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Let's do it.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed

into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for that bastard.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic

Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of squirrels appeared and they attacked Kyle Finkster with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon. Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed Kyle Finkster off even more.

He saw us.

Me: Hello Kyle. Miss us?

Nico: Hello, Buttface McDouchebag, long time no punch.

Eye Scream: Sup, Kyle? Where's your buddy, Salty Mike?

Kyle: YOU MONSTERS! YOU RUINED MY LIFE! YOU MADE ME INTO A COMPLETE FOOL!

Qin: You brought that all on yourself!

KRASMASH!

Applejack punched him in his stomach and knocked out all the air in him!

Applejack: That was just a light punch! Watch this. I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her and she went into her Rainbow Power! SHE WAS MORE AMAZING THAN EVER!

Me: You're screwed now!

Pyro: Seriously, where's Salty Mike?

Kyle: I lost him because of you!

Me: Remember he's our prisoner?

Pyro: Oh right.

Wolfgang: (Australian Accent) Guess Anti Monitor didn't bust him out.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Lets get him!

Applejack went at him and punched him in his face and knocked out most of his teeth!

Bruiser Cruiser: Take this!

He bashed and pulverized him.

Qin: Take that!

Qin fired fireballs.

Ymir fired waves of blue fire.

Lola: Take that!

Nico: How do you like that jerkball!?

Kyle: OH SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH YOU FUCKING FATASS!

WE GASPED!

Me: UH OH!

NICO POUNCED ON KYLE, AND HE STARTED BEATING THE LIVING SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Nico: NO ONE CALLS ME A FATASS AND LIVES!

NICO MERCILESSLY SMASHED KYLE'S FACE IN!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Brain Freezer: Chill out, dude. Literally!

He fired waves of ice and blasted him.

Applin charged at him And bashed him.

Harlya Hypnotick: Taste this!

She used hypnosis and made him give himself a Swirly!

Nico: NICE!

Hypnotick and Harlya: HYPNOTIC FURY BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Harlya was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Irena and Rhea.

Irena Scott: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Mareanie and Yanmega and Hammerboom and they transformed and blasted him all over he place.

Kyle Finkster: YOU! I'M GONNA KILL YOU! YOU HUMILIATED ME!

Lincoln: That's your fault, idiot. Ataru, you're up.

Ataru Moroboshi: Yes sir!

Ataru Moroboshi went after Kyle Finkster, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, solar plasma, solar fire, lightning, Oni, wolves, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and he also brutally slashed at him with his massive greatsword, gold-armored dragon claws, black wolf claws, and he also proceeded to smash him into the dirt with his excessively massive godly superhuman strength and pummeled him with punches, kicks, and lashes with his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really brutal.

Ataru Moroboshi: Had enough?!

Kyle Finkster: OH, GO EAT A LAND MINE AND DIE, FUCKFACE!

Ataru Moroboshi: WHAT THE HELL DID YOU JUST CALL ME?!

Suddenly, Ataru Moroboshi's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the newly gained red flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the newly gained red flame patterns on his forearms, the red tips and red markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the red tips and red markings and red flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and red sun and moon appeared on his bare chest glowed.

Ataru Moroboshi has turned into ATARU THE NOCTURNAL!

Ataru Moroboshi: (LETS OUT A MASSIVE WOLF ROAR AND HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Ataru Moroboshi: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's it, you piece of crap, you're dead!

ATARU MOROBOSHI POUNCED ON KYLE FINKSTER, AND HE STARTED BEATING THE LIVING SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH

KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Me: Wow...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Looks like my brutal training is working already.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark

Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get a move on too, before he takes the fun out of it.

THEN...!

POW! SHEEN!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I PUNCHED KYLE HARD IN THE FACE AND SENT HIM CRASHING INTO A WALL OF SPIKES CALEB MAXWELL SUMMONED AND HE ALSO GOT PUNCTURED LIKE CRAZY!

HE SCREAMED AND RANTED IN PURE ANGER BECAUSE OF THAT!

Eli: Lincoln, can you please shut him up forever!?

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) With pleasure, Eli.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a long time, Kyle, now pay for your misdeeds!

Lincoln went primal on Kyle, as he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and he left really nasty and bleeding scars on him.

Then, bandits appeared and Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki slashed and cut all of them down.

Caleb Maxwell: That's it, now you're done!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness

Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, it's time for you to pay, you buttface asshole!

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...!

PERSONA 5 STRIKERS OST: DAREDEVIL PLAYS

The sound of rock music was in the air, and as they began to play, that finally did it as Kyle lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Kyle, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Kyle and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly

Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Kyle and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked him and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Kyle hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed him onto the ground, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, you are fucking done, Kyle, you bastard!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, this ends now, Kyle. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after Kyle and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kyle and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on him big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Kyle and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kyle and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Kyle: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED ROAR)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you.

I went after Kyle, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kyle, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too, and they were more brutal than ever, and I fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Kyle lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized him with our extremely and excessive massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on Kyle by slashing him hard with my massive greatsword and rainbow wolf claws and gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Kyle, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT KYLE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU LOSER!

Henry flew at Kyle and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Kyle. Time to pay!

Lincoln went wild on Kyle as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Kyle, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient

World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT KYLE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Kyle and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and was pissed off, and Lincoln and

I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders

Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Kyle.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay, Kyle.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you freaks, it's time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Kyle: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON KYLE AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF THEM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING KYLE BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Kyle had claw and slash marks on him, and Alexander Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell also disemboweled him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you freak. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury

Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the city and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS KYLE AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, Kyle, now it's all over for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you're gonna get your dose of well-deserved karma.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done for, you piece of shit, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him, let's end Kyle once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Kyle.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble for the very last time, Kyle, and now, it's time for you to pay!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED CAPTAIN KING K. ROOL OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it! This is where it ends for you, you bastard!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF KYLE TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN KYLE WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will not hurt our friends ever again, your days of causing havoc are done.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to die.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Your time of judgement has come.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Applejack, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Kyle and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Kyle, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Kyle off even more, and we also destroyed The Monitor Orb on him and we gained another astronomical power boost and he screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings under his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Kyle and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Captain King K. Rool, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Kyle.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And after everything you've done, you deserve to pay!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Kyle really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the now 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the now 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Kyle with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, GO TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Kyle with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Kyle was on his last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Urizen, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, asshole?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you piece of shit!

Rana: A bully?! Hell no! No way in Hell am I allowing that bastard to walk away unscathed! Alright, Buttbully McAssface!

Ed Cowart: (Crying Tears of Joy) That's my boy!

Kyle Finkster: What did you say?!

Rana: You heard me, Buttbully McAssface! Now, you get yours!

Rana proceeds to insult Kyle Finkster A.K.A. Buttbully McAssface.

Rana: You're an ugly buttfaced brute with a tiny brain and your sense of fashion is as shitty as your face! I bet if you lost a few pounds, you'd fit in a pink tutu! Heck, you're a weak carbon copy of Francis! Prepare your ass for...!

Kyle Finkster: (SEETHING IN RAGE WHILE STEAM COMES OUT OF HIS HEAD AND EARS) That's it you little shithead! You and your whores will...!

Viola kicked Kyle Finkster's crotch super hard leaving him in extreme agony and sounding like a chipmunk, then Betty barrett smashed Kyle Finkster's face with a hammer leaving him with broken bleeding nose and broken teeth.

Viola: That was for calling me and Betty whores, asshole.

Betty Barrett: Also, that was rude!

Rana, Viola, and Betty: Just for that!

Rana summoned Trishula, the Dragon of Icy Imprisonment which roared at Kyle Finkster.

Kyle Finkster: (SHITS HIS PANTS AND PEED HIMSELF) Mommy!

Trishula then mauled Kyle Finkster all over, then Viola summoned Garunix Eternity, Hyang of the Fire Kings which burned Kyle Finkster all over, then Betty summoned Poseidra Abyss, the Atlantean Dragon Lord which fired water blades all over Kyle Finkster. Then, Rana, Viola, and Betty summoned bears to maul Kyle Finkster all over.

Kyle Finkster: Bears?!

Then, they summoned tigers to maul Kyle Finkster all over.

Kyle Finkster: Tigers?!

Then, they summoned rhinos to maul Kyle Finkster all over.

Kyle Finkster: Rhinos?!

Then, they summoned hippos to maul Kyle Finkster all over.

Kyle Finkster: HIPPOS?!

Then, they sprayed lemon juice all over Kyle Finkster, then they took turns eye poking, head bonking and slapping Kyle Finkster, and they finished by pulling Kyle Finkster's underwear over his head.

Rana, Viola, and Betty: WEDGIE!

And they even threw a giant brick at Kyle Finkster's crotch super hard.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS, WELL DONE! THAT'D TEACH HIM! (To Kyle Finkster as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, EAT SHIT!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF KYLE FINKSTER BADLY AND HE SCREAMED, BELLOWED, AND RANTED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE AN ABSOLUTE MONSTROUS DEMON!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, PLEASE SHUT HIM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Let's do this! Time to pay, Kyle Finkster.

Nico: Now, who's with you?

Me: Yeah!

An insane laugh was heard and out came a woman with black hair and blue eyes and had a green jumpsuit.

Terresa: (GASP) Bernice Sariva!

Me: Whoa man you know her?

Terresa: Unfortunately yes. Her name is Bernice Sariva and she is a mad scientist that I busted. Bernice specialized in REALLY DANGEROUS and crazy inhumane experiments in crossbreeding and they combined people with plants! It was all in a dangerous and insane plot to take over the world! She was going to create these abominations to wipe us out! But I stopped her and sent her to the looney bin. But she vowed to get revenge on me.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Me: Just what the world needs, another fucked up mad scientist running amok.

Nico: Geez!

Terresa: Now I'm going to finish her!

Laney: Let me help out!

Sweet Leaf: I'll help too!

Akiza: Same with me!

Bernice: Lets dance!

She turned into a dark version of Devilanchula! It was called ANTI-DEVILANCHULA!

She roared at us.

Me: Nasty.

Kyle: Anti-Monitor had me teamed up with a monster!

Terresa fired waves of energy and the group fired nature blasts.

I fired waves of energy and separated her from Anti-Devilanchula. We scanned her and I banished her to the black abyss.

Terresa used Wolf's Stalky spear and stabbed her in her heart and the poison killed her instantly. She then dissolved into a nasty pile of green slop.

Me: Yuck!

Nico: Terresa, out of the people who helped you here, who do you feel is your sibling?

Terresa: Sweet Leaf because we both love nature.

Sweet Leaf: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Nico gave Kyle another wedgie.

HOING!

Kyle: WHY YOU LITTLE!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Nico gave him a wet willie!

SPLAT!

Carrie White: Lets show him some really awesome teamwork!

Alolan Vulpix: Lets get him!

Carrie White had an aura of Blue Fire Swirl around her.

Carrie White: (FLARES UP ICE FIRE AURA) THE QUIET FALLING SNOW FROM THE SKIES! CRYSTALS OF WATER! CONSTANTLY SHIMMERING! BLANKETING THE WORLD WITH THEIR FROSTY Z POWER! TOGETHER WITH MY FIERY SPIRIT! RISE UP INTO THE BEST SKY ONCE AGAIN!

Carrie's Alolan Vulpix howled!

Carrie White: USE SUBZERO SLAMMER!

A massive pillar of ice formed and she howled and a massive blast of energy fired from her mouth and it hit Kyle and froze him in a huge block of ice and it formed more ice and shattered and blasted him down with intense force!

Me: HOLY SHIT!

Qin: WOW! NICE JOB CARRIE!

Lillie: WOW! That was great!

Nico: That's cold!

Me: Well done Carrie!

Lillie: Not bad for your first try!

Carrie White: Thanks!

Kyle was REALLY PISSED!

Applejack: TIme to give you the TEXAS TWISTER BEATDOWN!

She spun around like a ferocious tornado and enveloped Kyle and mercilessly thrashed him all over and REALLY MANGLED HIM UP WITH A MASSIVE FLURRY OF PUNCHES!

NUMEROUS AND MASSIVE NUMBERS OF PUNCHES!

When she stopped, Kyle was brutally beat up.

Me: WOW! That was intense!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: Awesome!

Applin charged at him and beat him all over! Then fired laser blasts.

Me: YEAH!

Gwen Hayato Fukamiya: Time to show you the Z-Move of Darkness and Shadow.

Me: Whoa this will be cool!

Gwen Hayato Fukamiya: (FLARES UP A DARKNESS AURA) BORN FROM THE SHADOWS OF YOUR WORST NIGHTMARES! STRAIGHT FROM THE DARKNESS OF HELL! FUELING THE FEAR OF THE NIGHT! FEAR THE WRATH OF THE DARKNESS WITH MY Z-POWER! BLOCK OUT THE SUN WITH SHADOW! BLACK HOLE ECLIPSE!

She fired a Black Hole bomb and it went into the sky and formed into a huge black hole! It sucked in Kyle and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was REALLY BADDLY BURNED FROM THAT!

Me: WHOA! HOLY SHIT!

Qin: That was powerful!

Nico: NO KIDDING! WOW!

Darkrai: WOW! That is awesome she did tha!

Gwen Hayato Fukamiya: That was fun!

Poromon got out a beer bottle and shook it and he launched it and fired it at Kyle and it smashed onto his head!

SMASH!

Delia Kong Kramer: Delivery for Kyle!

She fired lots of coconuts and they hit him all over!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 20 COCONUTS!

Nico: At least it wasn't you

Me: Thank goodness. But that was funny!

Then Larxene, Zexion, Demyx, Copperhead, Hsi Wu, El Oso, Dr. Light, Unicorn, Bonz, and Captain Boomerang came.

Nico: Larxene, Zexion, Demyx, Copperhead, Hsi Wu, El Oso, Dr. Light, Unicorn, Bonz, and Captain Boomerang.

Kyle: (DAZED AND STUPID) HEY MOMMY WANT TO READ ME THE STORY OF THE BUNNY? (FAINTS)

FWOMP!

Me: I think he's too dazed from being hit by all those coconuts.

Larxene: At least he's not ordering us around.

Zexion: Which is good.

Me: I think he's too hit all over to tell you anything.

Demyx: And you didn't get hit by those coconuts.

Me: Thank goodness.

Copperhead: Still looked painful though.

Me: No kidding.

Hsi Wu: (to Nico) We heard you fought the Cotton Candy Glob.

Nico: We sure did. He was tasty.

Carter: (to Carrie) You should take care of that Alolan Vulpix.

Carrie White: I will.

A figure came and it was ZAKYURA from episode 33 of Gokaigers!

He is sent by Barizorg to eat up all of Earth's food, demonstrating his food sucking abilities on Warz's dinner he was being picky to eat. While in his mission on the Earth, he happens to be in the same store Gokaigers Luka, Don, and Gai are shopping. He fights the Gokaigers as Gaorangers before he uses his throw up attack on them. Then he sucks it all back in, ingesting the knocked out of hand Gokai Cellular in the process. The speed he gets to suck up the food prevents them from getting to each location he is in on time.

Zakyura sets his sights on a bazar where he and his Gormin are encountered by Gai and former RyuRanger Ryo despite neither of them currently having the means to transform. While both easily dispatch the Gormin, they have a harder time with the Sugormin until the other Gokaigers arrive with a plan to get the Gokai Cellular out of Zakyura by using the Geki Infusion to unlock his throw up attack allowing Gai to regain his item Gai and the others assume the form of the Dairangers and weaken Zakyura before Gokai Silver uses Gold Mode against the Sugormin trio and the Action Commander himself is blasted by the Gokai Galleon Buster.

Enlarged with the Gigant Horse cannons, Zakyura and the trio of Sugormin give GokaiOh and GoZyuJin a hard time until the Greater Power of the Dairangers lets them defeat the Sugormin with the Gokai GoZyu Qi-Power Bomber. Zakyura tries to eat Fūraimaru and his clones to cancel Hurricane GokaiOh's Gokai Furai Attack, only to be destroyed from the inside out.

Eli: Zakyura! I remember you! You were sent to eat all the Earth's Food!

Zakyura: Good memory Eli. Yes that's right.

Eli: Yep.

Magas: Good to see you again Zakyura.

Zakyura: (GASP) Magas! You're alive!? But how!?

Magas: Long story.

Zakyura: I should've been adapted in America.

William: I know! Probably because only Kibaranger was adapted

Eli: I met Kou long ago and he is amazing. He is the youngest ranger of the Sentai series.

Nico: WHOA!

Me: That was back in 1993 when America started out in Power Rangers.

Zakyura: 18 years before me!

Me: Yep.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Volcana, Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys, Nanael, Camie, Himiko, Tsuyu, Kaoruku, Twilight Sparkle, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Zuko and Azula VS Larxene, Megavolt, Yodo, LeFou, Lizard (Spiderman The Animated Series), Lady Dorma, Fossilator and Lightning Lord - Nico's rescue in Alaska was finding the Crystal Onix as well as battling the Cotton Candy

---

Larxene was first.

Larxene: (to Volcana) Nico's rescue in Alaska was finding the Crystal Onix. He also battled the Cotton Candy Glob

Volcana: He sure did. But also you should have seen what happened. We went to Nome, Alaska and it was amazing. Everyone saw the awesome statue of Lily and Balto and everyone learned how she did it and it was awesome.

Larxene: I love that story about Lily and how she and Balto helped saved all those kids. I never get tired of hearing it.

Volcana: I love that story too. Also we found out about the Crystal Onix thru learning about it from a glass maker named Mateo and his little sister Marissa. His late grandfather made really amazing glass works of art and got the inspiration from it after seeing a legendary Crystal Onix. It was an Onix made entirely out of Solid Diamond.

Larxene: WOW! That is really cool! I remember that Sapphire Ocean is the gene-slammer for one and that is really amazing.

Volcana: Yep. We met Mateo and Marissa and we found out that Mateo didn't have a good enough creative spark going on and he was trying to find the Crystal Onix to help him out. We found the Crystal Onix in a cave not far outside of Nome and Brock was amazed when we saw the Crystal Onix and he never saw an Onix like that before.

Larxene: WHOA! Did you guys catch it?

Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys: Rarity did and it was the first Pokemon she caught like that. And it was amazing to see too.

Nanael: Yeah and J.D. showed how he makes glass sculptures like Mateo too. It was a hidden talent he has.

Larxene: I can see that. Wow! You guys had a fun rescue there.

Nanael: Oh it gets crazy! After we caught the Crystal Onix, we battled the Cotton Candy Glob. And we found out that J.D.'s sister Sakura goes ABSOLUTELY CUCKOO BONKERS for Cotton Candy! One time Sakura raided an entire middle school state fair they did and ate all the Cotton Candy.

Larxene: HOLY SHIT! She loves cotton candy as much as that insane chocoholic girl that Nico knows that loves chocolate!

Nanael: You're telling me!

Twilight Sparkle: But that was really awesome though. Shaggy, Scooby and Sakura ate the monster and it was funny!

Stellar Sparkle: It sure was awesome!

Harmony Sparkle: It was!

Starshine Sparkle: And they didn't even Leave us any of him! Those three pigs!

Spyro: YEAH!

Larxene: Ah nuts. But at least you guys had a really fun rescue. Did you guys buy any cool diamond and glass sculptures?

Volcana: We sure did. We bought sculptures of our pokemon and they were amazing.

Larxene: Wow! We'll have to see them. Lets do it!

Volcana summoned her Keyblade called The Volcanic Redemption and they fired waves of magic and fire and blasted them down

---

Roxy, Agent of Mystery - Earth, Dr. Light (Justice League), Leanne Nikos, Maya Parker, Hazel Parker, Natalie Parker, Applejack, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Applejack (G5), Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Nadira and Ransik VS Zexion, Spellbinder, MetalEtemon, Dracula (The Simpsons), Count Burns, Frankie the Squealer, and llusion - The Anothers were the gene-

---

Zexion was next.

Zexion: (to Roxy) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Maelstrom and Royal Cookpal King Burger. Nico, Ultimate Big Chill's team, Scorporilla's team, and the others did good battling them.

Roxy: They sure did and it was really cool! The Royal Cookpal King Burger gene-slammer's name was Jackie Burgerflame and she made J.D the hottest ever burger in the world for him. It was called the Super Doomsday Armageddon Planet Burster Burger. It's a burger made with the hottest ever hotsauces she has cooked into the meat, cheese and buns. It's so hot that she has to wear a radiation suit while making it.

THEY GASPED!

Zexion: HOLY CRAP!

Spellbinder: That must be one lethal burger!

Roxy: Oh it is! And J.D. ate the whole thing and belched a massive and powerful blast of fire right in Nico's face.

Zexion: WOW! That is awesome!

Roxy: It is. And we met the second member of the Tidal Fangs. Her name is Ivana Scott and she is the demolition expert. She's half hammerhead shark.

Zexion: WHOA! Like how Clint Bolton is.

Roxy: Yep. And she goes as Hammerboom.

Zexion: Cool name.

Roxy: Yep. She may be brash and all that but she loves destroying evil. Also we met a Mareanie gene-slammer from Dark Gale.

Zexion: Uh oh! Did that one clamp onto J.D.'s head too?

Roxy: Oh she sure did! Her name is Rhea Razzo and she is also a Plumber Girl that is a hybrid of a Kiusanan Acanthasteric, the natural predator of the Orishans.

Zexion: Fitting for her since they look like a Mareanie and the Crown of Thorns Starfish.

Roxy: I know and we got a MASSIVE SHOCK out of this! She is Giovanni's daughter.

THEY GASPED!

Zexion: Giovanni's daughter!? Oh man!

Agent of Mystery - Earth: But we found out that she is the Antipode of her evil father. She wants to protect the world and all Pokemon from her evil father and loves everyone and all pokemon.

Dr. Light (JL): Yeah. But she hates her brother Silver.

Applejack: Yeah we were shocked as anyone out of that one.

Emily Douglas: That was shocking to hear about.

Apple Star: Yeah no kidding there.

Applejack (G5): It was as shocking as anything we heard.

Wolf Moon Bloom: But we're glad that Team Rocket and Giovanni are gone.

Apple Bloom: So is the entire world.

Flashwing: No kidding there!

Zexion: Boy what a shocker for you guys! Lets do this!

Roxy summoned her Keyblade called The Animal Fairies of Earth and they fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down

---

Irma Lair, Sailor Neptune, Kin Tsuchi, Bud, Akira, Misao, Conductor, Rarity, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Commander Mars and Commander Jupiter VS Demyx, Bell Org, Birdbrain, Yoshikage Kira, Animan, Fusion IceDevimon, Wrench and Marina Del Rey - Tomobiki High School, Lum's old high School, Lum Invader's old high school

---

Demyx was next.

Demyx: (to Irma) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Tomobiki High School. That's Lum Invader's old high school, right?

Irma: That's right. That's the very school she went to. We went there and battled Lum's old enemies The Three Girls Gang. Also Lincoln beat the living crap out of a pervert named Ataru Moroboshi. It was funny!

Sailor Neptune: It sure was!

Kin Tsuchi: No kidding there. That was awesome! Nicole is REALLY rubbing off on Lincoln big time.

Rarity: Lincoln is absolutely totally protective of all his future wives darlings.

Erica Tala: He sure is.

Sapphire Ocean: And it's perfect for everyone.

Rarity (G5): It sure is.

Dioptase Angel Belle: No kidding.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there too.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Demyx: That is crazy and cool! Lets do it!

Irma summoned her Keyblade called The Water's of Candrakar and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down!

Tea Gardner, Fairy's Gift, Lindsey, Owen, Bridgette, Noah, Izzy, Rainbow Dash, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Hood Sickle and Cuckoo Clocker VS Copperhead, HUsari, Obelisk, Old Iron Face, Watermelon Tourmaline, Mad Giraffes, Terror Tooth and Princess Snake - The Mascots played Never Have I Ever

---

Copperhead was next.

Copperhead: (to Tea) The Mascots played Never Have I Ever. What secrets were revealed?

Tea: Well we never heard about this game before. It's like Truth or Dare.

Copperhead: Wow!

Tea: I know. But we found out that Poromon eats all of Nico's chicken wings and cheese sandwiches for midnight snacks. Nico got really pissed from that.

Copperhead: Poromon is always hungry isn't he?

Tea: Yep.

Fairy's Gift: Poliwag eats all of Timon and Pumbaa's bugs when they aren't looking either.

Copperhead: Poliwag eats bugs!? YUCK!

Fairy's Gift: Well he's a tadpole Pokemon and everyone knows that frogs eat bugs.

Lindsey: We also found out that Manaphy likes to collect REALLY

RARE and beautiful jewels when no one looks.

Copperhead: Wow! That is amazing.

Rainbow Dash: And we found out that Horsea has a habit of farting in her sleep.

THEY LAUGHED!

Copperhead: That is funny.

Comet Thunder: It sure is. And we found out that Tentacool likes taking pictures of Jellyfish that SpongeBob and Lily caught while Jellyfishing.

Copperhead: Nothing wrong with that and that is cool.

Sprite Thunder: Jirachi likes growing money and gold trees in peoples yards while they are asleep.

Copperhead: That is cool!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure is. And here is a funny one. Mevya likes to turn the tables on Gatomon when she is sleeping and turn her into a CAT A LA MODE dish and wants to eat her!

THEY GASPED!

Copperhead: A Fish eating a cat!? Now I've seen everything!

Scootaloo: That is crazy!

Whirlwind: No kidding there! Gatomon was NOT HAPPY about that!

Copperhead: I'll bet! Lets do it!

Tea summoned her Keyblade called The Magicians of The Duel and they fired waves of energy, magic, wind, rainbows, lightning, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Georgina Montgomery, Giant Soldier of Stone, Spyro, Veronica

Vaðlaheiðarvegavinnuverkfærageymsluskúrslyklakippuhringurinn, Natalie Kendall, Eleanor Collins, Sophia Presley, Fluttershy, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Slobber Trap and Alternate Chrysalis VS Hsi Wu, Fenghuang, Slaughterjack, Barbos, Mandilok, Moltar (Space Ghost), Polluticorn and the Witch's Ghost - Meeting a Yanmega Gene-slammer

---

Hsi Wu the Demon Sorcerer of The Sky was next.

Hsi Wu: (to Georgina) You guys met a Yanmega Gene-slammer. What's her name?

Georgina: Well this is a shocker. Her name is Harlya Hypnotick. She is half Psycholeopterran, the natural predator of the Necrofriggian.

Hsi Wu: WHOA! She's another predator Plumber Girl. Amazing!

Giant Soldier of Stone: It sure is.

Spyro: Yeah we were amazed ourselves there.

Fluttershy: We found her in the park and she picked up May and dropped her into the lake.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) That was really silly.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Manaphy thought it was funny too.

Daffodil Bloom: She's making good progress on her therapy.

Bluebell: That is true.

Fluttershy (G5): We're happy for her.

Tornado Bolt: We sure are.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree too ja.

Stealth Elf: Same here.

Hsi Wu: Wow that's good news! Lets do this.

Georgina summoned her keyblade called The Stone Golem's Justice and they fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Sunset Shimmer, Solrock, Kairi Yano, Fireball, Alejandra Jones (Lady Ghost Rider), Flamebird, Firestar, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Threatpack and Cross Crow VS El Oso, Don Octavio, Universe 666 Blackheart, Ragnaros, Dr. Abel Cuvier, Lava Volcano Man, Bear Mozoo and Hisame (Naruto) - Applejack's day to shine and we rescued the one from Sunny's world in the Equestria Badlands outside Appleoosa

---

El Oso was next.

El Oso: (to Sunset) (Spanish Accent) It's Applejack's day to shine. You guys rescued the one from Sunny's world in the Equestria Badlands outside Appleoosa

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah we sure did. She was in a cave in a rock formation outside Little Strongheart's village and it was really amazing.

Solrock: Yeah we thought that was cool to see.

Kairi Yano: It sure was. Now we have Rainbow Dash to find and we'll be good to go for the prophecy.

El Oso: You sure will. Also I heard that J.D. found Twilight Sparkle of Sunny's World's tomb underneath the Canterlot Library. Is that true?

Firestorm Shimmer: It sure is. Now we know where she will be when the prophecy comes.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): This will be interesting to see.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there too.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) No kidding.

Sunburn: I agree too.

El Oso: That is amazing. Lets do this!

Sunset Shimmer summoned her Keyblade called The Fires of Forgiveness. They fired waves of fire and smashed them down.

Kairi, Key Mace, Future Mai, Mimi Tachikawa, Yolei, Catherine, Mina, Pinkie Pie, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Magnet Man and Gravity Man VS Dr. Light, Evil Bright Man, Creeper, Undead Spell Punk, Morgana, Tactimon, Thunderon and TTG Dr. Light - Kyle Finkster is in Neo Phoenix Land

---

Dr. Light was next.

Dr. Light: (to Kairi) Kyle Finkster is in Neo Phoenix Land. But Salty Mike isn't with him.

Kairi: Thank goodness for that. Now we got Kyle right where we want him big time.

Key Mace: And he doesn't have Salty Mike to help him out.

Future Mai: That is for sure.

Pinkie Pie: That is for sure! Those two party poopers are going to really be in a lot of hurt!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) That is for sure.

Citrine Pie: I agree too!

Pinkie Pie (G5): You got that right and more!

Featherweight: No kidding there.

Sprocket: I thought so too.

Dr. Light: Wow! That is for sure! Lets do it!

Kairi summoned her Destiny's Embrace keyblade and they fired waves of metal, lightning, blades, gears and energy and smashed them down.

Sheila Castille, Inspector Fox, Meilin, Selene Long, Nunnally, Nami, Brock, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Eye Five and Eye Scream VS Unicorn, Capricorn Zodiarts, Big Bad Wolf (Super Mario Show), Raven the Split Personality Alicorn, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers, Stone Head, Unidoom and Universe 666 King Sombra - APPLEJACK'S AKUMA IS A MONSTER SCARECROW!

Unicorn was next.

Unicorn: (to Sheila) APPLEJACK'S AKUMA IS A MONSTER SCARECROW! What can she do?

Sheila: Well she is a REALLY FRIGHTENING SCARECROW! Her name is Hellcrow! She is a scary demonic scarecrow of death. She can throw flaming pumpkin bombs and summon demonic crows and all horrifying things on the farm. She was made because of Dishwater Slog being a REALLY LAZY bum and making Applejack so mediocre! Now she is going to give that lazy piece of dirt a piece of her mind!

Unicorn: SHEESH! That repulsive filthsack jerk pony really knows how to push peoples buttons!

Inspector Fox: Yeah no kidding there!

Meilin: What a jerk!

Starlight Glimmer: That Dishwater guy needs to really be taught some manners!

Moonlight Glimmer: No kidding there!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): I agree there! Courage, Eustace and Muriel screamed at the sight of her and even Shaggy and Scooby screamed in fright!

Cozy Glow: No kidding there!

Raven Bishop: That was crazy scary.

Hex: Yeah!

Unicorn: I guess Applejack is glad that Dishwater is with us in the M.O.E. and not working on her farm. Lets do this!

Sheila summoned her Keyblade called The Spiders Law and they fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Gia Moran, Jasmine (GX), Jean Bison, Azuki Shinatsu, Inaho Kushiya, Yatsuno Himehani, Aki, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Bad Juju and Wolfgang VS Bonz, Beany the Braindead Bison, Santa and Mrs. Claus the vampires, Nuns (Billy and Mandy), Jake Steele/Fred Flintstone, Daisy the Plant Monster, Skullington and Giant Skeleton - Terresa Arachnos Enemy

---

Bonz was next.

Bonz: (to Gia) You guys met Terresa Arachnos' enemy. What's her name?

Gia: Well this is a crazy one. Her name is Bernice Sariva and she is a mad scientist that Terresa busted. Bernice specialized in REALLY DANGEROUS and crazy inhumane experiments in crossbreeding and they combined people with plants! It was all in a dangerous and insane plot to take over the world! She was going to create these abominations to wipe us out! But Terresa stopped her and sent her to the looney bin. But she vowed to get revenge on Terresa.

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK AND DISGUST!

Bonz: That is horrible!

Jasmine (GX): No kidding there on that!

Jean Bison: She got what she deserved. Terresa used Wolf's Stalky spear and stabbed her in her heart and the poison killed her instantly. She then dissolved into a nasty pile of green slop.

Bonz: NASTY! That is deadly poison!

Princess Celestia: No kidding there!

Dawn Eclipse: Yeah that is wicked deadly stuff.

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah that is for sure there.

King Solar: That is potent.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there.

Amber Morning: No kidding.

Spotlight: Yeah.

Bonz: Wow! That's 2 Evil Underground Girls you killed! Lets do it!

Gia: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO THUNDER!

She turned into the Yellow Dino Thunder Ranger. She summoned her Keyblade called the Yellow Legacy of 50. They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Julie Yamamoto, Big Koala, Meg, Ninjini, Mrs. Doolin, Gusto, Knight Mare, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Smoke Scream and Bruiser Cruiser VS Captain Boomerang, Yost Domino, Klomp, Tennis World, Kannon, Kremlings, Boomerang Jackel and Boomerang Koopa - Kyle Finkster is going to a new prison we built for heartless bullies and he is screwed now that he saw Applejack's Rainbow Power

---

Captain Boomerang was next.

Captain Boomerang: (to Julie) (Australian Accent) Kyle Finkster is going to a new prison we built for heartless bullies. And he's screwed now that he saw Applejack's Rainbow Power

Julie: That is for sure there! It's located in the clouds of Bespin and is based on the Tardis Type 40 ship and it's REALLY HUGE!

Big Koala: It sure is amazing mate!

Meg: I'll say!

Captain Boomerang: That is amazing mates!

Princess Luna: I agree there.

Dusk Eclipse: No kidding there! It really dwarves the other prisons.

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure.

Moondust: You aren't kidding.

Snowdrop: It's so cool!

Gari: It sure is.

Blackout: No kidding there.

Captain Boomerang: That is so cool mates! Lets do it!

Julie summoned her keyblade called the Galvin Matrix and they fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Daphne (Krapopolis) VS Pain

Pain was next.

Daphne: PAIN!

Pain came down some stairs.

Pain: Coming your most lugubriousness!

He tripped and fell down the stairs and then skewered his butt on a torch!

POINK!

Pain: AGGGGHHH!

He got up and fell down the stairs and then Daphne threw an energy trident and he landed on his stomach and then...

STAB!

Pain: (SCREAMS IN AGONY)

Daphne: (LAUGHS) I've always wanted to do that.

She fired energy blasts and knocked him out.

Carrie White VS Carter Pewterschmidt

Carter Pewterschmidt was next.

Carter: This is gonna be fun.

Carrie White: I'm ready.

She fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Megaforce Rangers, OOO Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Zakyura

---

Zakyura was next.

Zakyura: Boy what an awesome and fun battle!

Nico: You got that right!

May: I'm ready for this too!

Universe 666 May: This will be fun!

Zakyura: I'm ready too! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Kyle Finkster, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that asshole!

Nico teleported back with them.

Super Megaforce Rangers: LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

They transformed!

OOO Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: SUPER MEGAFORCE CANNON!

They summoned the cannon and they charged it up and locked it on!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Zakyura you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and riders that's a Super Mega Win!

We regrouped.

Troy: You're under arrest, Kyle!

Tsukasa: With no chance of bail

Me: With no chance of parole too!

Kamen Ride: SPD Red!

Kamen Ride: SPD Blue!

Kamen Ride: SPD Green!

Kamen Ride: SPD Yellow!

Kamen Ride: SPD Pink!

Kamen Ride: SPD Omega!

Tsukasa turned into SPD Red and Daiki summoned clones of the SPD Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! SPD!

They turned into the SPD Rangers too!

We went at Kyle and bashed and smashed and pulverized him mercilessly!

Seeryn and Cyrenox Blasted and smashed and pulverized him all over and blasted him.

Beachcomber, Deluge, Applejack and Apple Bloom used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Beachcomber and Applejack: HONESTY EARTHQUAKE LASER!

Deluge and Apple Bloom: HONESTY MAELSTROM LASER!

Jaune of Remnant and Mojo Jojo: REMNANT LIGHT LASER!

Bloom of Domino and Brain Freezer: DOMINO DRAGON LASER!

Raimundo of Wind and Trickster: WIND TRICK BLAST!

Taylor of the Buttfire and Manta Bayarsh: BUTTFIRE MANTA BLAST!

Princess What's Her Name of Insectica and Bizarro: INSECT BIZARRE BLAST!

Vakama of the Fire and Pyro: FIRESTORM PYRO BLAST!

Aang of the Elements and Cluemaster: ELEMENTAL CLUE SHOT!

Lily Loud of the Light and Ebon: SHADOW LIGHT WATER SHOT!

Pyrrha of the Flame of Remnant and Radioactive Man: ATOMIC FLAME BLAST!

Duncan of the Delinquent and Scorpion: DELINQUENT POISON BLAST!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry

Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders, Chief Headstrong, Steel Rhino, Construct-Bot, Professor Time-Stone, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Toxin Spike-Crystal, Rex Claw, Sand-Spikes, Hard Breaker, Quickstrike the Scorpion-Cobra Hybrid, Skullcrusher, Coronel Skourge, Scowl the Ankylosaurus-Dragon, Rick Brawler, Poison-Serpent, and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Applejack, Apple Bloom, Andy, Rodney and me: HONESTY FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Kyle Finkster, and now, this is where it ends for you! APPLE ELEMENT STYLE: COSMIC CRISP!

Mai Shiranui: APPLE FIRE STYLE: FUJI!

Yuna Kamihara: APPLE WATER STYLE: GOLDEN DELICIOUS!

Applejack: APPLE EARTH STYLE: JAZZ!

Tatsumaki: APPLE WIND STYLE: SUGARBEE!

Sari Sumdac: APPLE LIGHTNING STYLE: BRAEBURN!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that turned into said apples and they hit Kyle Finkster!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you, Kyle Finkster, now you're gonna spend the rest of your life in prison! APPLE FINAL SMASH: APPLESPLOSION!

Lincoln and his harem fired a barrage of explosive apples at Kyle Finkster and exploded as they hit him.

Octagon: Boid, would you care to do the honors?

Rhomboid: My pleasure, Octagon!

Rhomboid threw a grenade at Kyle.

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

It hit him and exploded!

He was burned.

I slapped the cuffs on him.

Me: Enjoy spending the rest of your life in prison.

Kyle: This isn't over Andy! YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS! YOU AND APPLEJACK!

Me: Yeah yeah I know this line is used a lot but TELL IT TO THE JUDGE!

Then, Lincoln tied him up, and we teleported to Bespin and we headed to the newly built Bespin Prison for Heartless and Awful Bullies and we threw that butt-faced moron inside a doorless windowless cell and chained to the wall with Neutronium Chains lined with rainbow energy! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That was awesome, and what was that new prison on Bespin?

Lincoln: That's The Bespin Prison for Heartless and Awful Bullies, a prison made for heartless and awful bullies that are beyond any form of rehabilitation, and I also made sure to also send Francis there as well after we took that moron down when we went after Serena and Deacon Frost.

Me: I was about to ask that.

Lincoln: And for 24 hours a day, the inmates in here will be put through all kinds of Hell and pranks for all eternity, and with my Gessius Flores Vengeance Curse on them, the money exploding from them will be used to pay back their victims. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose thing to tie up: Urizen.

We turned our attention to Urizen who tried to get out, but couldn't.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbing around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach

Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Urizen with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Malacoda Malefic: That's for sure, he doesn't deserve to live after what he's done.

Suddenly, Malacoda Malefic's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Urizen, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Malacoda Malefic: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Urizen!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MALACODA MALEFIC WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MALEFIC PARADIGM DRAGON AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MALEFIC PARADIGM DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND MALACODA MALEFIC GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Malacoda Malefic was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, demons, phoenixes, angels, and Malefic Paradigm Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Urizen: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and hellish flames emerge from the ground.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Malacoda Malefic's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, demons, phoenixes, angels, and Malefic Paradigm Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Urizen: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex and hellish flames emerging from the ground is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MALACODA MALEFIC! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MALACODA MALEFIC EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

SATANIC MUSIC PLAYS

Malacoda Malefic grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Malefic Paradigm Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow demon, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Malefic Paradigm Dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Malacoda Malefic has on a black short-sleeved blouse, black sleeveless dress top, black skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with black armor with embedded red gems and black butterfly buckles and long black sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Malefic Paradigm Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow demon, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Malacoda Malefic felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous black angel wings with red tips on the large 325'11" black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous black angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings have eyes with red irises and black fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Malacoda Malefic has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Malacoda Malefic's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Malacoda Malefic's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Paradigm Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Paradigm Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 950'11" in length with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Malefic Paradox Dragon etched on the 850'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes and large black dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, Malacoda Malefic has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Malefic Paradigm Dragon that said, "Malacoda Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Paradigm Dragon, Member of The Malefic Sisters of The Dark Storm, Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 8th Circle of Hell - Fraud, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Ice, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and The Powers of The Circle of Treachery, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Grunkfuss the Clown of Drakus' Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of The Damned, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Powers of The Circle of Fraud, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マラコダ・マレフィック、マレフィック・パラダイム・ドラゴンの遺伝子破壊者、ダーク・ストームのマレフィック・シスターズの一員、アバター、化身、そして地獄の第8圏 - 詐欺の女王、悪者のスラッシャー、闇のマスター、氷、闇魔法、黒魔術、悪魔魔法、裏切りの圏の力、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、そのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっとたくさんの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、真不滅、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドラカスの宇宙の道化師グルンクフスの宿敵、呪われた者たちの軽蔑者であり破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり擁護者であり救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への大使であり希望の光、破壊者であり殺害者極悪非道、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想性、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない腹黒な悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力欲のろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、詐欺サークルの力、フェニックス、そして天使たち

Malacoda Malefic has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MALEFIC PARADIGM DRAGON-TREACHERY CIRCLE QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM

FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC PARADIGM DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC PARADIGM DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC PARADIGM DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Malacoda Malefic's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Urizen as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Malacoda Malefic: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Paradigm Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Paradigm Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Acid blood's deadly to even an ancient demon like Urizen, now, we can end him.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Urizen, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF URIZEN!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Urizen, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Malacoda Malefic, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Urizen, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Urizen, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claw and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Malacoda Malefic did the same by firing black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Malacoda Malefic, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Urizen off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Urizen and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Urizen, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Urizen.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done in devouring souls to destroy everything in your path, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Urizen and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Urizen hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Urizen was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into Urizen's chest and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Urizen's Immortality, Divine Power Negation, Shapeshifting, Regeneration, Penance Stare, Possession, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Endurance, Superhuman Strength, Geokinesis, Pyrokinesis, Atmokinesis, Psychíkinesis, Energy Absorption, Necromancy, and Invulnerability, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Ultima began growing weaker as all his powers was being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and Urizen roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Urizen, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Urizen and banished Urizen to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Malacoda Malefic's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings are permanent.

Malacoda Malefic: This where it ends for you, Urizen, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of him, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Malacoda.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Malacoda.

Suddenly, Malacoda Malefic wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Malacoda Malefic's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Malacoda Malefic sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Urizen, serves him right.

Me: Urizen got what he deserved in the end. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty and Caravan of the Ice Barrier appear in the sky.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Ice Barrier and Dai-sojo of the Ice Barrier!

Me: Who would fit that?

Amihan Frostine: That would be Lumi Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dai-sojo of the Ice Barrier, and you guys are gonna like meeting her, Lumi Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dai-sojo of the Ice Barrier, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dai-sojo of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Martial Artist of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Lumi Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dai-sojo of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dai-sojo of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Lumi Frostine hated Lori with a passion, and she swore if that heartless bitch tries to kill Lincoln again, she would freeze her and shatter her body into pieces.

WE GASPED!

Luna: Oh, I remembered what that heartless bitch has done to piss her off.

Lincoln: And it always ended badly for her.

El Oso: Nice throw

Rhomboid: Aw, thank you.

Me: That was fun.

Dr. Light: (to Octagon) Surprised you didn't help with the finishing blow.

Octagon: When it comes to explosions, Boid nails them

Me: Too true.

Unicorn: Can't argue with that.

Bonz: Either way, Kyle's done

Captain Boomerang: Let's celebrate here!

Applejack: YEEHAW! That we can do!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: That was fun!

Applejack: (To the viewers) Y'all better be honest or y'all are not going to like the outcome.

Me: Ain't that the truth.

We had awesome food at the Neo Phoenix Land buffet.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, we took down Kyle Finkster.

Anna Anyanova: He got what was coming to him.

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And we threw him in our new prison on Bespin where he'll remain there forever.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they

joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Applejack's day is done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna,

Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Crashhopper, Natalie Orromov, Ajisai (Naruto), Rhonda Jekyll, Penny Crygor and Cicadacon As well as Ko-Guy (Jujutsu Kaisen), Golf Jamen, Rantipede, Shun Kageyama, Universe 666 Hopper and Aligned Kickback and the entire team and the M.O.E. And we were there to have a fun field trip time with Ms. Frizzle and class before the rescue. We're going to learn all about the Water Cycle. Then for the rescue we're going to the planet Wolfmoonraira. There we're going to meet Wyrona Wolfmoonraira and also we're going to battle Robostus. The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Terror Storm and Thunder King the Lightningstrike Kaiju. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Rampart Blaster.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Violet Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Dark Magician Girl and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 7th Circle of Hell - Violence, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Eldrazi, a race of alien devourers and major antagonists in Magic: the Gathering

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading back to the world of Reign of Fire, and we also got bad news: The Bull Dragon, the alpha male and leader of the dragons and his hordes of dragons have suddenly returned from the dead and they want revenge on us for killing them, but we've had enough, we're taking them down and Lincoln's going to absorb The Bull Dragon and his hordes of dragons, and through the process of absorbing them, Lincoln's going to find out the person responsible for the resurrection of the dragons of Reign of Fire was none other than an old enemy of Lincoln's, a necromancer by the name of Dorian Darkheart, he's a black-hearted evil psychotic monster who'd sold his own soul to The Devil for power to destroy all of mankind, but Lincoln used his powers of light to destroy his plans and sealed Dorian away in The Netherworld, but when Anti-Monitor came into being after Xehanort's eternal demise forever, he freed the dark necromancer, but he double-crossed Anti-Monitor and fled back to the world of Reign of Fire and resurrected the dragons there to get revenge on Lincoln and destroy mankind and the world again, but after Lincoln absorbs the dragons, we're heading after that black-hearted psychotic necromancer, and Lincoln's going to use a powerful spell he'd learned from his ancestor, King Arthur, to destroy Dorian Darkheart forever and banish his dark soul to The Black Abyss for eternity.

And we're going to meet Lumi Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dai-sojo of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dai-sojo of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Martial Artist of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Lumi Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dai-sojo of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dai-sojo of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Lumi Frostine hated Lori with a passion, and she swore if that heartless bitch tries to kill Lincoln again, she would freeze her and shatter her body into pieces.

Rainbow Dash's day to shine next and we're going to battle Dark Chrysalis!

See you all next time.

STORMS OF LOYALTY VS THE CHANGELINGS

Rainbow Dash's Day to shine

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a planet of eternal dark forests and cursed trees, and spiritual energy and with a massive Nightmare World Tree overflowing with darkness and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and natural dark hunters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of cursed trees, undead spirits, void vines, darkness, death and fear, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of cursed trees, undead spirits, void vines, darkness, death and fear, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet, Nightmare Tree, and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Scarydrasilliaira, a planet of eternal dark forests and cursed trees, and spiritual energy and with a massive Nightmare World Tree overflowing with darkness and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and natural dark hunters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of cursed trees, undead spirits, void vines, darkness, death and fear, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of cursed trees, undead spirits, void vines, darkness, death and fear, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet, Nightmare Tree, and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa! The Nightmare version of Yggdrasilliaira! Nico's gonna be stuffing his face full of buffalo wings!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Scarydrasilliaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Scarydrasilliaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: I'm back on Planet Scarydrasilliaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a purple sun and moon on his chest, he has long black hair going down to his shoulders, purple eyes, massive black angel wings, he has on a brown loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Matthew Scarydrasilliaira, King of The Scarydrasilliairans of Planet Scarydrasilliaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Morvena Scarydrasilliaira. I did say I've been here before to Scarydrasilliaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of trillions of male Scarydrasilliairans came to Lincoln.

Matthew Scarydrasilliaira: That's correct. (Smiles) And you've grown that much stronger and also much taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Matthew Scarydrasilliaira chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Matthew Scarydrasilliaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Matthew Scarydrasilliaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Matthew Scarydrasilliaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Matthew Scarydrasilliaira and the other septillions of trillions of male Scarydrasilliairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of cursed trees, undead spirits, void vines, darkness, death and fear, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a purple aura with souls and damned spirts surrounding him and overflowing with forbidden power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Matthew Scarydrasilliaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the cursed core of Scarydrasilliaira, the inner and outer cores of the planet and the million other planets consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with the temperature at more than 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Scarydrasilliaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core, the planet itself, and The Nightmare Tree and its shadow roots into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four

Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Scarydrasilliaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them

with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own

infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Scarydrasilliaira, a planet of eternal dark forests and cursed trees, and spiritual energy and with a massive Nightmare World Tree overflowing with darkness and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and natural dark hunters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of cursed trees, undead spirits, void vines, darkness, death and fear, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of cursed trees, undead spirits, void vines, darkness, death and fear, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet, Nightmare Tree, and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room.

Me: WHAT THE?! THE NIGHTMARE VERSION OF YGGDRASILLIAIRA?!

Nico: I hate it when I'm right.

Lincoln: There's also something else I should tell you, my Guardian Angel from Scarydrasilliaira gave me even more forbidden powers passed down from ancient Nightmare Priests years ago. Watch this.

Lincoln formed a ball of pure darkness surrounded by the cursed darkness of Scarydrasilliaira, and he fired it at the jerks, and they got hit and they began screaming in horror as their worst nightmares were brought to life.

Brittney: Unreal! I remember hearing about the ancient Nightmare Priests, they were masters of the forbidden powers of cursed trees, undead spirits, void vines, darkness, death and fear, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree.

Rainbow Dash was sleeping.

But then...

REVILLE PLAYS!

Ho Oh was playing a bugle and Rainbow Dash woke up and got dressed and stood in attention!

Ho Oh: Morning soldier! YOU READY TO START YOUR DAY

TODAY WITH A BRAND NEW VIGOR!?

Rainbow Dash: SIR YES SIR!

Ho Oh: That's the spirit! Now march over to the Mess hall and get some grub soldier! HUP 2! HUP 2! HUP 2!

She ran and marched to the table.

Me: Morning R.D.!

Rainbow Dash: Morning guys!

Spitfire: Ready for some action on your day?

Rainbow Dash: You bet I am! And this will be fun!

Qin: Awesome!

The phone rang.

Me: I'll get it.

I answered.

Me: Hello Team Loud Phoenix Storm Estate? J.D. Speaking

Arnold: J.D. it's Arnold.

Me: Oh hey Arnold. What's going on?

Arnold: I could use your help in my project for the waterworks.

Me: Ah you're making a report on the cities water and filtration system.

Arnold: Yep. Can you guys help me out?

Me: You know we can't resist that. We'll be right there. Bye.

I hung up.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was the Akuma, Robostus.

Adrien: Oh man, Robostus, and it's one that Dad made long ago.

Nico: Oh, I remember him, and he was tough.

Me: This should be good. But, where's he at?

Lincoln: You're gonna be in for quite a surprise: she's on the planet Wolfmoonraira.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln formed an orb-sized version of Wolfmoonraira.

Nico: So, that's...!

J.D. 2: Yes, this is Wolfmoonraira, a planet of darkness and forests lit by an eternal full moon and inhabited by powerful humanoid werewolf warrior angels known as The Wolfmoonrairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and night hunters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of darkness, moonlight, wolf moon fire, and the powers of The Wolf Moon times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and immense virility and male fertility, and like with Almightairaira, her people drove off the Infernairans, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Almightairairans would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Almightairaira where he would also meet The Wolfmoonrairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Wolfmoonrairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of darkness, moonlight, wolf moon fire, and the powers of The Wolf Moon times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Wolfmoonraira and its core into his body and Wolfmoonraira's Sun and Moon into his body to preserve their legacy.

Me: WAIT, WHAT?!

MY MOUTH OPENED WIDE, AND MY SKULL MADE A 360 TURN!

Me: Oh man, this is gonna be so awesome!

Lincoln: You said it, now let's finish breakfast and head to Wolfmoonraira, so we can take down Robostus.

Nico: Right.

We finished breakfast and headed to Wolfmoonraira to help Serena and Erica unlock their Rainbow Power and take down Robostus.

WE WERE OFF TO THE WALKERVILLE SECTOR!

* * *

At Walkerville Elementary was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Crashhopper, Natalie Orromov, Ajisai (Naruto), Rhonda Jekyll, Penny Crygor and Cicadacon As well as Ko-Guy (Jujutsu Kaisen), Golf Jamen, Rantipede, Shun Kageyama, Universe 666 Hopper and Aligned Kickback and the entire team and the M.O.E. And we were there to have a fun field trip time with Ms. Frizzle and class before the rescue. It as raining a lot outside. Maria, Wanda and Arnold were in the girls bathroom to get water for Arnold's project.

Arnold: This is very embarrassing, Wanda.

Wanda: It's ok, Arnold, you're with me.

Maria: Don't worry Arnold we'll be out of here shortly.

Arnold: What if somebody catches us in here?

Wanda: Who's gonna catch you in the girls' bathroom? Tiffany..? [laughs]

Arnold: Tiffany? Who's Tiffany? I-I don't know any Tiffany.

Maria: I think it's fair to say that you know her.

Wanda: Yeah, right, whatever you say, Arnold.

Arnold: I say we don't need this water. My model of the Water Works shows exactly how water is collected and stored and cleaned and delivered and-

Wanda: Yawn burger with a side of snores, as your partner, I cannot do a report on water WITHOUT water. That's enough. I'll take the bucket to class, you clean up.

Arnold: Okay.

Maria: Don't worry I'll tell anyone that comes in you're with me.

Arnold: Okay.

(Liz backstrokes in the sink.)

Maria: Liz is sure having a fun time.

Arnold: Yep

Wanda: Oh and don't forget Miss Frizzle's keys.

Maria: We won't forget.

Wanda: Hi Tiffany.

Tiffany: Hi Wanda. Hi Arnold. Hi Maria.

Arnold: Tiffany?!

Maria: Hey Tiffany. We're just here to get water for Arnold's project. The bathroom across the way is broken. We were just leaving anyway.

Tiffany: Okay. Thanks for telling me.

Maria: You're welcome.

Maria got Ms. Frizzle's keys and left.

Tim: Come on, Arnold, it's time for your report.

Me: Yeah!

Arnold: I know. Thanks for helping us with this guys.

Me: No problem Arnold. I've always wondered how the cities water filtration system worked.

Wanda poured the water into a funnel.

Arnold: Careful, Wanda! You'll drown my Water Works!

Wanda: Arnold, a properly constructed Water Works cannot drown.

Rainbow Dash: We're going to be careful.

Then there was a rumble!

Me: UH OH!

Carlos: WHAT'S THAT NOISE?!

Natalie Frizzle: Sounds like mom is about to make an entrance!

Then the door bursted open and out came a wall of water and Ms. Frizzle was surfing on a surfboard on a wave out of her closet!

Miss Frizzle: Wa-ha-ha-hoo!

Me: HANG 10!

She landed

Ms. Frizzle: Good morning, class.

Me: Morning Ms. Frizzle. Nice entrance.

Class: Good morning, Miss Frizzle.

Natalie Frizzle: Morning mom.

We gave everyone towels and dried them off

Miss Frizzle: Oh, everyone ready to find out where water goes and what it does?

Me: Always ready.

Nico: This will be fun.

Arnold: Ready when you are, Miss Frizzle.

Wanda: Actually, I'd rather hit the Surf Ride at Waterland!

Ymir: Waterland?

Me: Oh it's a new water themed amusement park that they just built

Miss Frizzle: Oh, Waterland, of course! The perfect introduction to our investigation of water!

Ms. Frizzle threw her wetsuit and the skeleton put it on.

Wanda: [gasps] Are you suggesting that we really go there?

Miss Frizzle: I don't see why not.

Carlos: Yeah!

Keesha: Oh boy!

Wanda: What a great idea!

Me: This will be interesting.

Natalie Frizzle: Yeah! This will be fun mom!

Arnold: Wait, going to Waterland has nothing to do with the serious study of water.

Me: Actually it does.

Ralphie: Sure it does, Arn. We could think of a mighty river as we're riding the Floo-marang.

Me: Cool!

Carlos: This brochure shows the new storm cloud simulator they just built.

Keesha: And we could appreciate rainfall in the Raindrop parachute ride.

Me: That is going to be fun!

Arnold: But what about our report? it's all about how we use Water Works to get clean water where we need it when we need it. See?

Me: Yeah!

Miss Frizzle: Oh, it really is quite wonderful, Arnold.

Wanda: But compared to Waterland it's dry, dry, dry. Water's no fun unless you're in it.

Maria: I know the feeling myself.

Miss Frizzle: Oh, water. What goes around, comes around. A veritable merry-go-round of moisture. To the bus!

Me: Lets go!

Class: YAY!

We came out of the school and the storm was done.

Class: WATERLAND! YAY!

Dorothy Ann: Look at the rain gauge, it really rained a lot.

The rain gauge was half full.

Tim: Yeah, more than two inches in the last hour.

Me: Wow sure rained a lot.

Dorothy Ann: According to my research, that's a school record for rainfall.

Me: I've seen heavier storms that produce bigger rains than that.

Wanda: Come on you guys, we're going to study some serious water.

Me: Go for it!

They all got onto the bus except for Maria and me.

Maria: Yeah!

Miss Frizzle: Uh, Wanda, do you have the keys you borrowed from me?

Wanda: Um...

Miss Frizzle: Oh, never mind, I have a spare key somewhere in here I think. Here it is.

She opened the glove box and in it was a bunch of stuff. She moved it and found a spare key

She turned the key.

Ms. Frizzle: And here we go!

Arnold: Wait a minute, I have a hunch, this is not the way to Waterland!

She pulled the level and the buss turned into a WATER PITCHER!

Arnold: This is a-

The bus poured the class and everyone into the rain gauge and the bus turned into water and went in!

Class: Field trip! (everybody cheers)

Me: WHOA!

Maria: WHAT IN THE WORLD!?

Ralphie: What happened?

Miss Frizzle: Welcome to the real Waterland!

Wanda: Where everything is water! Even us!

She punched herself and it didn't hurt.

Me: Whoa you guys look so cool as water!

Maria: You guys are going to experience what I felt when I was made of water.

Me: Nico how do you guys feel like that?

Nico: It feels really cool!

Luna: Boy this is really awesome dudes! Now we get to see what Hydro Man goes through like this!

May: This is awesome though!

Arnold: I hate getting wet.

Miss Frizzle: As I always say, Arnold, a little water never hurt anyone.

Tim and Carlos bumped and they separated.

Carlos: Woah, this is awesome.

Me: That is cool though.

Eli: Boy this is awesome to be made of water.

Wanda: I hope we're not gonna stay in this rain gauge all day, that would be boring.

Me: Yeah that wouldn't be fun at all.

Miss Frizzle: And we wouldn't want that.

The sun then shined down.

Ralphie: Is it just me, or is it getting really warm?

Me: Whew. That's because the sun is starting the shine.

Arnold: Um, Miss Frizzle, what happens when water gets warm? Do I really want to know?

Then Phoebe started floating up into the air

Phoebe: Gosh, I'm rising into the air.

She turned into a vapor.

They all were rising into the air as a gas.

Me: Whoa!

Maria: Wait for us!

We flew up to them.

Ralphie: Whoa! See ya!

Wanda: Ralphie! Is it just you or are we all floating into the air?

Me: It's not just him it's all of you!

Miss Frizzle: When water is warmed by the sun, it evaporates!

Arnold: You mean we're evaporating?! HEEEEEEEELLLLLLP!

We were flying with them into the sky.

Arnold: At least being water meant we stayed on the ground. I wanna be water again.

Keesha: We still are water, Arnold. When water evaporates it becomes water vapor.

Wanda: It's a gas, Arnold.

Luan: Boy this is a GAS!

WE LAUGHED!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Ralphie: We're been vaporized!

Me: When water is heated by the energy of the sun to 212˚ Fahrenheit it turns into water vapor. It's part of water.

Nico: Like how you boil water on the stove.

Me: Exactly.

Arnold: I get it, first we were a liquid, then we became a gas. I still don't like it.

Me: You guys were once water before remember?

Wanda: (sneezes and shivers) Ah- ah- ah- AAAACHOO! Oh, it's getting cold up here!

Me: The temperature dropped significantly.

Phoebe: Hey, I'm unvaporizing, look at my hands! I'm turning into tiny droplets!

Phoebe and everyone turned into billions of microscopic water droplets.

Miss Frizzle: That's because we're changing back into a liquid. We're condensing. Water is as water does! Wheee!

Ms. Frizzle turned into a cloud and flew away!

Phoebe: Miss Frizzle, you turned into a cloouud!

They all turned into clouds!

Me: WHOA! You guys are all clouds!

Maria: That is so cool! Horsea how do you feel?

Horsea: This is so much fun!

Rainbow Dash: THIS IS AWESOME!

Miss Frizzle: Oh, isn't this heavenly!

Dorothy Ann: Wow, I never knew a cloud was water too!

Me: Clouds are made of many microscorpic water dropplets. About 50 to 300 water droplets per cubic centimeter. Remember?

Nico: I sure do.

The wind blew them.

Class: HEY! WE'RE MOVING!

Wanda: This is faantastic!

Me: Boy it sure is!

Maria: You guys are so puffy like marshmallows!

Ralphie: DUUUCK!

We saw a flock of ducks coming!

Me: Whoa! This way ducks.

I used my powers to help talk and guide them away.

Arnold: It's not easy being a cloud. N-now where are we going..?!

The wind blew them away.

Phoebe: Wherever we're going, it looks to me like it's not our choice.

Maria: But you guys are so puffy and cool as clouds.

Me: Ever heard of that old saying, you go where the wind takes you?

Tara: That's right. I once thought like that.

Miss Frizzle: As someone once said, clouds are the playful fancies of the mighty wind.

Me: That's right!

Keesha: Does that mean clouds go wherever the wind takes them?

Miss Frizzle: In a word, Keesha, YES!

Me: Clouds are guided by the wind of the sky 24/7.

Varie: He's right.

Ymir: But this is cool!

Keesha: Oh bad, Oh bad, Oh bad bad bad.

Arnold: Then we could end up... anywhere!

Miss Frizzle: Right as rain, Arnold. Water goes everywhere!

A massive blast of wind blew them far!

Arnold: OH NOOOOOOOOOOO!

We flew far.

Wanda: I always wondered what it'd be like to be a cloud. I love it!

Arnold: Hey, watch it!

Wanda: Lighten up, Arnold, you're a cloud!

They clumped together as a big cloud.

Tim: Now we're one big cloud.

Arnold: Well, clouds don't go to school, clouds don't give reports, they stay in the air. We'll never get doown! (TURNS INTO A WATER DROP AGAIN) OH NOOOO!

Phoebe: Arnold!

They turned into droplets again.

Ralphie: We fell out of the cloud!

They fell out of the cloud.

Wanda: Water always falls out of the clouds, eventually.

Me: WEE!

Phoebe: It's raining!

Me: Rain is awesome guys! You guys were rain before too remember?

Tim: We sure do.

Phoebe: It's fun!

Dorothy Ann: We are the rain, Phoebe!

Wanda: This is even better than the Raindrop Parachute Ride. WAHOO!

Miss Frizzle: I hope you don't mind our dropping byyy!

Carlos: Hey, a frizzle drizzle! Ha ha!

Class: WOAH!

WE FLEW DOWN INTO THE RAINFOREST!

Miss Frizzle: Go with the flow, class.

Dorothy Ann: Wait for us, Miss Frizzle!

Arnold: We're out of control!

Wanda: Don't worry, Arnold!

Arnold: Wanda, we're thousands of miles from school, running into some strange forest.

Wanda: We're almost on the ground and then we'll stoOoOP-

Arnold: Or not!

They were in a stream in the rainforest.

Me: We landed in the rainforest.

Maria: Boy this is cool!

Natalie Frizzle: It sure is!

Keesha: Is it true that water always runs downhill?

Miss Frizzle & Wanda: Yes!

Me: Because the Earth's gravity makes rain and water go downhill.

Arnold: Oh No!

Nico: Don't tell me. We're about to go over a huge waterfall.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Sharp rocks at the bottom?

Maria: Most likely.

Nico: Bring it on!

Miss Frizzle: Water works, water runs, water FAAAAALLS!

THEY WENT OVER A HUGE WATERFALL!

Nico: WEEEEEEEEEEE!

Wanda: LOOK OUT BELOOOOOOOOOOOOWWWW!

Class: WHOOOAAAAAAAAA!

Phoebe: Where is all this water going in such a hurry?

Miss Frizzle: Water always flows to the lowest spot, Phoebe. And we're almost there.

Class: The ocean?

Me: We're at the sea. Wow!

Arnold: Well, that was an interesting field trip. Can we go back now, Miss Frizzle?

The sun shined again.

Me: Oh it's time for it to repeat.

Miss Frizzle: Oh, I'd like to help you out, Arnold. But-

Arnold: Oh no, we're evaporating again.

They turned into vapor again.

Wanda: I love this part.

Me: WEE!

Miss Frizzle: Who knows what happens next? Hands.

They turned into droplets again.

Wanda: We condense into water droplets.

Arnold: B-b-b-been there, d-d-done that.

Miss Frizzle: And it won't be the last time, Arnold. What happens next?

Phoebe: We become clouds.

They turned into clouds.

Tim: Then, we get blown who knows where by the wind.

Me: Yep.

Miss Frizzle: Oh! And next?

Wanda: And fall somewhere as rain again!

Me: Yep!

Miss Frizzle: (gasps) Excellent observation, Wanda.

They turned into droplets agai

Arnold: Are you suggesting that water never stops moving? Ever?!

Miss Frizzle: In the words of my Great Aunt Matilda, "No...hohoho..."

Arnold: Here we go again.

Me: Yep.

we fell.

Phoebe: You mean water keeps evaporating, condensing, raining, collecting?! Forever?!

Miss Frizzle: Oh, Bingo! That's why its movement is called the water cycle.

Me: The Water Cycle is always forever.

Dorothy Ann: But water has to go somewhere.

Miss Frizzle: Oh, it does. It goes around, and around, and around, and around, 'round, 'round, 'round. 'Round, and around, and around, and around, and around, and around, and around, and around, and around, and around.

Me: Funny. But the Water Cycle is an eternal force as long as there are different conditions.

Tim: We could be water for the rest of our lives.

Me: Lets not panic on that.

Wanda: We could stay stuck in the water cycle forever! WAHOO!

Me: You guys are having a fun time.

Nico: I agree there.

Arnold: Wait a minute. This is a field trip, right? I mean, we've got to get back by 3 o'clock. Don't we?

Me: And we got to get back for the rescue too.

Nico: Yep.

WE SAW THAT WE WERE IN LONDON!

Ralphie: Oh, no! It's already 3 o'clock! I'm gonna miss batting practice!

Keesha: And I've got a dance lesson!

Miss Frizzle: (British accent) Not to worry, mates. It's only 3 o'clock in London.

Class: London?

Me: Don't worry it's not London's time where we are. London is 6 hours ahead of us in Michigan.

Ralphie: Oh!

Class: WHOAA!

They landed in a cup I had.

Me: There!

Arnold: How do we get outta here?

Me: Well we'll have to get you guys back to normal.

Keesha: I've got it, Miss Frizzle. Since you're the one that turned us into water, just turn us back into regular kids.

Miss Frizzle: (sigh) Unfortunately, Keesha, I can't do that because the key I use to turn us all into water is also water.

The key was also water too.

Me: SLAG!

Keesha: Well... don't you have another key?

Miss Frizzle: Would you care to take that one, Wanda?

Wanda: Heheh... Well, I um- I borrowed Miss Frizzle's keys when Arnold and I um went into the girls' bathroom um- Arnold?

Arnold: I, uh- I- I left the key in the bathroom.

Class: (all glare at him) Arnold!

Maria: No he didn't. I have the keys right here.

She held them up after getting them out of her pocket.

Arnold: Oh thank you Maria. But, that's not all. I also forgot to empty the sink, and I think I forgot to turn the water off all the way.

We gasped!

Me: Uh oh.

Arnold: What if the whole school is flooded?

He thought the whold school would be flooded.

Nico: Oh boy.

Wanda: Oh, how could you?!

Me: Now guys lets not panic. We can get back.

Arnold: Well, if- if we just done our reports in the first place, none of this would've happened.

Me: Now we got to get back and fast.

Carlos: What do we do now?!

Miss Frizzle: Remember the water cycle. What comes after raindrops?

The sun was shining.

Class: Evaporation!

Me: Here we go.

The class and everyone turned into gas.

Arnold: I knew I should've stayed home today.

Natalie Frizzle: It'll be okay Arnold.

They turned into clouds

Wanda: It's cloud time again, you guys!

Keesha: Seems to me, the only way out of the water cycle is to stop being water.

Maria: That's a good idea. I'll hand you guys the keys when we settle this.

Natalie Frizzle: Good idea.

Miss Frizzle: (gasps) An absorbing solution, Keesha.

Wanda: I've got it! Clouds are water and can go everywhere, right?

Miss Frizzle: Wherever the wind blows, Wanda.

Wanda: So what if we could blow our clouds wherever we wanna go.

Miss Frizzle: I think that could be arranged. Don't you J.D.?

Me: You know it. Here we go!

I flapped my wings and blew them back with a powerful wind..

Miss Frizzle: Here we go!

Class: Yay! Woohoo!

They were being blown back.

They turned into a huge cloud and we saw the school.

Wanda: It's our school!

Arnold: And it's not flooded!

Me: Thank goodness.

They fell down.

Arnold: Weeee!

Me: Here we go.

Wanda: Almost... there... Whoops!

SPLAT!

Me: You okay?

Wanda: Yeah. Liz!

Me: Oh no! Liz is in there too! And she is stuck in the faucet!

Wanda: LIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIZ!

She fell into a puddle.

Me: Oh man.

Class: (minus Wanda) Here we are, Wanda!

Arnold: Did you see the bathroom?

Wanda: That's not all I saw. The bathroom's flooded and Liz is stuck in the faucet!

Maria: I'll go to the Bathroom door and wait there for you guys. Okay.

Arnold: Maybe she was trying to escape!

Carlos: We've got to get inside!

Phoebe: But how? We're only water!

Me: I think Arnold has the answer.

Arnold: I know! The waterworks!

Class (minus Arnold): The waterworks?

Me: Through the Cities Water Filtration system! Of course!

Arnold: The real Water Works! The one my model is modeled after. It gets water to where we need it.

Maria: Good idea!

Keesha: And we're water, and we're needed in the girls' bathroom.

Arnold: And I know how to get us there.

Wanda: Arnold, you're a genius!

Arnold: I am?

Maria: We'll meet you guys there. Let me know when you are there.

Nico: Roger that.

Me and Maria went into the school.

The class and everyone evaporated.

The bus formed a fan s they were a cloud.

Miss Frizzle: To the Water Works.

They got to the reservoir.

Arnold: The reservoir. That's where the water is stored and that's where the Water Works start.

Nico: The reservoir is like a lake.

Miss Frizzle: Class, prepare to rain. Yee-he-he-ha-ha-ha!

They got to raining.

Wanda: There's no turning back now! We're in the reservior!

They got into the reservoir.

Arnold: At last, I get to get my report!

Dorothy Ann: According to Arnold's research, a reservior is where the water we drink is collected.

They went down the reservoir and it was full of dirt and filth!

Ralphie: Um, Arnold, if this is the water we drink, it's pretty disgusting.

Carlos: Yeah, it's full of dirt, yuck!

Nico: Well fresh water is usually filthy when it starts.

Carlos: I can't believe we drink this stuff.

Arnold: Follow me to the mixing basin. Step one in cleaning our water.

They got to the mixing basin and it was like a grate that gets rid of filth and unwanted grime.

Tim: Things are sure getting mixed up in here but it doesn't look any cleaner.

They saw fans mixing white globs to get the dirt off the water.

Carlos: Yeah, Arnold. What is this white stuff? More junk?

Arnold: Actually, it's alum and if you look closely, Carlos, you'll know that the dirt is actually sticking to it and thereby cleaning the water.

Lisa Loud: That's right and it's also known as potassium aluminum sulfate and it's used primarily to clean the water.

Phoebe: (laughs) It tickles!

Varie: (LAUGHS) It sure does!

Carlos: Yeah, but now the water is full of alum blobs.

Keesha: How do we get rid of this stuff?

Arnold: This way to the settling basin.

They went to the settling basin and saw the alum globs settling.

Wanda: Look, the dirty alum is settling to the bottom. And up here, the water's clear.

It was clear up above.

Tim: Are we clean yet?

Arnold: Almost, we need to get filtered. Onto the filtration tank, class.

They went into the filtration tank.

Arnold: We will now filter through the sand and gravel which you see below you. To get rid of any tiny particles that may have slipped through the cleansing process, so we can get really really clean.

Nico: Like how food gets filtered through a strainer.

Camie: Yeah!

Ymir: This will be fun.

Wanda: Then let's go!

They went through.

Phoebe: (laughs) Wee!

Carlos: Wee!

Arnold: Wahoo!

Arnold got stuck.

Arnold: Help!

Ms. Frizzle helped free him.

Arnold: Gee, thanks, Miss Frizzle.

Miss Frizzle: Aw, anytime, Arnold, don't let this dampen your enthusiasm.

Wanda: Hey, Arnold, now that we're clean, how much further to the girls' bathroom?

Arnold: Um, this pipe should lead to the school.

They saw a pipe.

Tim: Come on, you guys! Woah!

They went through it fast.

Class: WOoOaah!

I looked on my radar for them.

Me: Here they come.

I saw a bunch of blips coming.

Maria: Stand by.

Ralphie: Are we there yet?

Arnold: Almost!

They got to the pipe that leads into the Girls Bathroom Faucet.

Arnold: Look! A sea monster!

They saw a tail stuck in the pipe!

Wanda: Wait. That tail looks familiar. Why it's... It's Liz! Liz! It's us, we're inside the faucet! You can pull your tail out now!

She tried to move but her tail was wedged in there.

Arnold: It must be stuck.

Wanda: I hate to do this, Liz, but it has to be done.

CHOMP!

She bit it!

Liz jumped in pain!

Wanda: Hang ten!

They came out.

Ralphie: Hey, your bathroom is way nicer than ours.

Class: (Cheers)

They fell into the water in the floor.

Me: Now Maria!

Maria opened the door and like Yen Sin she pushed the water away and cleaned it up. Then she turned off the water and pulled the drain plug on the sink.

Maria: I've always wanted to do that!

She gave the keys to Ms. Frizzle and the bus turned back and they were all back to normal!

Me: WOW! What a watery trip!

Arnold: (chuckles) Uh, well, I guess you could say our field trip made a real "splash".

Class (minus Arnold): (all laugh)

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHS)

Nico: (LAUGHS) GOOD ONE!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Luan: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Later the rescue started.

Later it was time for the rescue and the U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log Stardate, 14266.2: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Wolfmoonraira and our mission is to battle the akuma of Markov, a robot that was Akumatized that can bring inanimate objects to life. Our mission is to stop him and put him in the M.O.E.

Me: This will be so cool.

Qin: It sure will be!

Xenia: Yeah!

Qin: That was so fun learning all about what it was like to be water.

Nico: That was the most fun ever.

Lincoln: Yeah it was!

Camie: That was fun!

Me: Glad you had a lot of fun on that.

Nico: Crashhopper, I want to thank you, Ko Guy, and your teams for coming

Crashhopper: No problem Nico. This will be so fun.

Me: It sure will.

Natalie Orromov: I'm excited for this too.

Nico: Natalie, what do you like to do in your free time?

Natalie Orromov: I work as a gardener at a greenhouse.

Laney: I buy lots of seeds for herbs and spices and fruits and vegetables there.

Natalie Orromov: Yes it's true.

Me: Cool cool.

Nico: Awesome job there.

Natalie Orromov: Yep. It sure is.

Poromon: Can I have some?

Laney: I got lots and lots of seeds for everyone to use there.

Poromon: Neat!

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah! (LOUD FART) (FIRE BLAST) Oops. Sorry. Had some of of Samsara Curry's death curry for lunch after the field trip.

Me: Oh boy.

LOUD EXPLOSIVE FIERY FART IN MAY'S FACE!

May: (COUGHS)

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Oh man! May are you okay?

May: I'll be okay.

Manaphy hugged May

May: Aw thank you Manaphy.

Qin: Boy that curry is strong stuff.

Camie: It sure is.

Me: Manaphy how are you feeling?

Manaphy: Getting better. Just got a bit to go.

Xenia: You're making good progress though.

Eddy: Keep it up and you'll get 2 weeks worth of jawbreakers.

Manaphy: You know what? Okay!

Me: Awesome!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That got your attention didn't it?

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah!

Applejack: Boy howdy. Yesterday was as amazing as a Texas Rodeo.

Me: It sure was Applejack. You did the Apple Family and Ponyville and us really proud.

Applejack: That was amazing! YEEHAW!

Nico: We awakened your other self

Applejack: We sure did.

Applejack (G5): It's great to be back after over 1,000 years.

Me: We just have Rainbow Dash to find and then we'll be ready for the Prophecy.

Nico: I agree.

Qin: No kidding.

Me: Only fulfilling the Prophecy will bring back Twilight Sparkle.

Nico: Won't be long now

Me: I don't know how much time we have but the planets will soon align and that's when it has to be done. Otherwise we'll have to wait another 500,000,000 years.

Qin: And that is time we don't have.

Fire Moon Bloom: What do you mean?

Me: Oh I was chosen to fulfill a prophecy that involves me slaying one of our most dangerous enemies during an EXTREMELY RARE planetary alingment. The Sun, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, Venus, Mars, Mercury and Pluto are all going to align I have to kill an evil Powerhungry Fire Alicorn named Opaline Arcana with ultimate and powerful magic channeled into me. It's part of a powerful prophecy to help bring back Twilight.

Fire Moon Bloom: Oh man! I had no idea you were chosen for that.

Me: Yeah. Lincoln had his turn at his family's prophecy. Now it's mine.

Nico: It shouldn't be that long now

Me: I hope it's in the next couple of days. We're running out of time.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Just be patient.

Me: Okay. But either way, now Kyle the buttface is in prison.

Lincoln: On the planet Bespin.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: And he didn't have Salty Mike to back him up

Me: Thank goodness. He is still our prisoner thank goodness.

Qin: Yep.

Laney: And Applejack's Akuma was a REALLY SCARY Scarecrow!

Lola: No kidding!

Qin: Reminded me of The Demon Farmer and many scarecrow monsters Shaggy and Scooby faced.

Nico: At least this one had no fear gas

Me: True.

Qin: Yep.

Vierra Voltic: I heard about how that happened to you and J.D., Nico. (Mischievous Smirk) Too bad it didn't hit Jessie. I would have loved laughing my butt off at seeing her scream when she saw herself fat, old and ugly!

BURN! BOOM! ROASTED!

JESSIE GROWLED IN FURY AND RAGE!

James and Meowth laughed hysterically!

James: (LAUGHS) JESSIE GOT ROASTED BIG TIME!

Meowth: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS SO FUNNY!

Jessie: I AM GOING TO SNAP YOUR NECK YOU LIGHTNING MONSTER!

Vierra Voltic: BRING IT ON!

Nico: Eli?

Eli: What am I? Your bodyguard?

POW!

SHE PUNCHED JESSIE AND THEN...

ZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPP!

SHE SCREAMED IN AGONY AS SHE GOT ELECTROCUTED WITH INTENSE ELECTRICAL ENERGY!

Jessie was burned to a crisp and knocked out.

Me: OUCH!

Qin: YIKES!

Vierra Voltic: When are you gonna learn Jessie? No one messes with Catatumbo Thunderqueen Vierra.

Me: You got that right Vierra!

Nico: I meant for you to bonk their heads together!

Eli: And I'm saying I'm not your bodyguard!

Me: Okay guys calm down.

Qin: Yeah!

Eli: Sorry.

Nico: Sorry.

But then...

CHOMP!

Nico: EEEEYEOWCH!

Nico got bit on his tail!

We saw the Snubbull on him.

Me: Hey now.

I grabbed the Snubbull.

Me: Now now Nico's tail is not a chew toy.

Sheena: I think that Snubbull is really unhappy back home.

Ash: Oh yeah. Madame Muchmoney pampered her Snubbull so much that she left and ran away.

Me: Oh man. Wait (To Naruto) Bro are you thinking what I'm thinking?

Naruto: That this happening with the Snubbull is very coincidental as Tora the Demon Cat?

Me: Bingo.

Nico: Huh? Tora the Demon Cat?

Me: Oh yeah. In 150,000 years, as one of our many D-Rank missions we had to catch Madam Shijimi's cat Tora and she was a

REALLY NASTY nightmare for many of the ninjas and Genin of the Leaf.

Naruto: No kidding there. She would always run away because of all the love she got from her and it drove all the Genin and shinobi of the Leaf crazy.

Nico: I see what you mean.

Qin: Very coincidental.

Me: Yeah no kidding.

Naruto: I can't tell you how many times I got scratched all over from her.

Qin: YIKES!

Nico: (to Maria) Now we know what it's like to be in your shoes.

Maria: Yeah but you guys got to learn all about water too. That was cool.

Luna: It sure was dudes. Now I can see why Hydro Man had it rough.

Qin: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination!

Nico: On screen.

We saw Planet Wolfmoonraira!

Me: So that's Wolfmoonraira.

We landed.

We arrived on Wolfmoonraira, and it was everything Lincoln said and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Me: Whoa! So, this is Wolfmoonraira. (GULPS) This place sure is absolutely awesome.

Nico: And scary too.

Qin: Wow!

Lincoln: This place hadn't changed one bit, it's still as awesome as ever.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I've heard of the stories of Wolfmoonraira, and like many other planets that hadn't been invaded by The Infernairans, it's a place full of life.

Lincoln: And guarded by the warrior angels, The Wolfmoonrairans.

Lola: Yeah.

Maria: That subject was perfectly fitting for me earlier.

Me: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah. We all got to see what it was like to be water.

Me: Yep. And Arnold learned a huge lesson about making sure to turn the water off and empty the sink when you're done.

Maria: Yep.

Nico: Yeah.

Maria: Also I got to do what Yen Sid did in Fantasia.

Mickey: I'll never forget that. That was so awesome.

Maria: I've been wanting to do that for a long time. Such a timeless classic.

Mickey: It sure was. You did great Maria.

Maria: Thanks Mickey.

Horsea snuggled up to Maria

Horsea: It was so fun being clouds too.

Qin: It sure was.

Lola: That was so much fun.

Nico: And J.D. that was really clever using your wings to blow us back to Michigan.

Me: I sure was clever.

Qin: Yep.

Little did we know that we were being watched.

Me: Uh guys is it just me or does anyone get the feeling we're being watched?

Nico: Is it one of Anti Monitor's goons?

Eli: I don't sense anything.

Me: (Sniffs) PHEW! It smells fishy.

?: You caught onto my scent.

We saw a shark girl in blue pants and has blue skates on.

Anabel Scott: Anabel Scott A.K.A. Scoutreef at your service.

Me: You're half Reef Shark! Awesome!

Qin: Cool!

Jillian Scott: Good to see you here sis.

Irena Scott: Same here.

Anabel Scott: Glad you're back to normal sisters.

Me: What do you do for the Tidal Fangs?

Anabel Scott: I'm the scout and Reconnaissance master for the team and get information to get around defenses and traps.

Me: Wow!

Nico: What were you doing before Gene Slamming yourself?

Anabel Scott: I was scouting out Paradigm's lair

She scouted out Paradigms lair for any security cameras and more and used SUPER HIGH TECH X-Ray and Infrared goggles to monitor the place. She then took a vial full of Reef Shark DNA and injected herself. It was pain and she turned into SCOUTREEF!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Anabel Scott: I use super high tech binoculars equipped with infrared, X-Ray, Gamma Radiation, Scanning and more and scout the area for all that.

Me: Wow very high tech.

Anabel Scott: It sure is.

Nico: And your personal hobbies?

Anabel Scott: I like doing skateboarding and stunt moves at the skate park.

Stacy Bolton: RIGHTEOUS! Looks like we're going to be skate partners too.

Anabel Scott: We sure are.

Nico: Even though you're our first reef shark

Ymir: That is cool!

Anabel Scott: It sure is.

John Bolton: We never encountered any reef shark gene-slammers before.

Anabel Scott: That makes me the first.

Me: Yep. Would you like to be reverted back to human?

Anabel Scott: I would like that.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Lincoln: Keep your eyes to yourselves perverts!

Nicole: Aw Lincoln I was going to say that!

Lincoln: Sorry Nicole. (LAUGHS)

Me: It's going to hurt though.

Anabel Scott: I'm ready.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and reverted back. She was a girl with grey hair and had blue eyes and had a Whitetip Reef Shark on her forehead.

I wrapped her in a blanket and we brought her over. But her pants, underwear and skates fell off.

Camie: I think her clothes are too big to fit now.

Me: Yep.

She felt her back.

Anabel Scott: Geez that really hurt.

Me: But you're human again.

I showed a mirror and she gasped!

Anabel Scott: (GASP) Wow! I'm human again!

Me: But you now have the power to transform at will.

Lola: Many gene-slammers we know can do that.

Me: Yep.

She pulled her pants

Anabel Scott: My pants won't fit me anymore.

Me: No they won't.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new blue and gray clothes, a water sword and a belt for her scouting gear.

Anabel Scott: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do. And the shoes you have on can turn into skates.

Anabel Scott: Awesome. (SCREAMS) WHOA! Why does my back feel so heavy?

Me: (GASP) Your wings came in.

She gasped and saw Grey Angel Wings on her back!

Anabel Scott: Oh wow! I have wings! I'll have to practice with them later.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now we got a job to do.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking male brown-furred humanoid werewolf who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a purple sun and moon on his chest, he has long dark blue hair going down to his shoulders, long and massive brown tail, dark blue eyes, massive dark blue angel wings, he has on a dark blue loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Wolfgang Wolfmoonraira, King of The Wolfmoonrairans of Planet Wolfmoonraira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Wyrora Wolfmoonraira, and I've also been here to Frankensteinaira eight years ago.

Then, all of the other septillions of male Wolfmoonrairans came to Lincoln.

Wyrora Wolfmoonraira: (Strong Manly Voice) That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man they and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Wyrora Wolfmoonraira chuckled.

?: Oh man, Linky, you're here! You got here just in time.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful grey-furred werewolf girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long dark blue hair, dark blue eyes, she was dressed in a red plaid short-sleeved shirt, dark blue skirt and wolf moon symbol on it, she has massive black angel wings, and she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Wyrora Wolfmoonraira, Queen of The Wolfmoonrairans of Planet Wolfmoonraira.

Me: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Wyrora Wolfmoonraira, Queen of The Wolfmoonrairans of Planet Wolfmoonraira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Wolfmoonraira, a planet of darkness and forests lit by an eternal full moon and inhabited by powerful humanoid werewolf warrior angels known as The Wolfmoonrairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and night hunters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of darkness, moonlight, wolf moon fire, and the powers of The Wolf Moon times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and immense virility and male fertility, she's The Queen of The Wolfmoonrairans of Planet Wolfmoonraira, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural born fighter and night hunter and having vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, moonlight, wolf moon fire, and the powers of The Wolf Moon times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, but she was also born with black angel wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, moonlight, wolf moon fire, and the powers of The Wolf Moon times infinity, and the power to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers, and like with Almightairaira, her people drove off the Infernairans, and they had the dream: when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, the Almightairairans would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to Almightairaira where he would also meet The Wolfmoonrairans and when he'd arrived, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Wolfmoonrairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of darkness, moonlight, wolf moon fire, and the powers of The Wolf Moon times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb Wolfmoonraira and its core into his body and Wolfmoonraira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Wyrora Wolfmoonraira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, moonlight, wolf moon fire, and the powers of The Wolf Moon times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, moonlight, wolf moon fire, and the powers of The Wolf Moon times infinity, and the ability to grow even stronger, and the ability to grow even stronger, and all the powers of The Wolfmoonrairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge, and she also taught him more night hunting techniques, and he became an even more powerful night hunter. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Wolfmoonrairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of darkness, moonlight, wolf moon fire, and the powers of The Wolf Moon times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Wolfmoonraira and its core and Wolfmoonraira's Sun and Full Moon into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her an awesome greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to summon a massive pack of wolves and werewolves on the night of a full moon to hunt them down and rip them apart limb from limb!

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Wolfgang Wolfmoonraira: I know. You had the vision, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Wolfgang Wolfmoonraira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Wolfgang Wolfmoonraira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Wolfgang Wolfmoonraira and the other septillions of male Wolfmoonrairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of darkness, moonlight, wolf moon fire, and the powers of The Wolf Moon times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a dark moon aura with shadow wisps surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Wolfgang Wolfmoonraira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Wyrora Wolfmoonraira: We knew Lincoln's the infinite-times virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Wyrora Wolfmoonraira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Wyrora Wolfmoonraira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Wyrora Wolfmoonraira with dark blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and dark blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more.

Wyrora Wolfmoonraira: That's my special gift to him: Wolfmoonraira's Blessing of Divine Darkness Wolf Moon Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolfman with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Wyrora Wolfmoonraira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Wolfmoonrairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: That'll be for much later. Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the planet of Wolfmoonraira to help Serena and Erica unlock their Rainbow Power and take down Robostus.

Nico: He's gonna be one tough opponent.

Me: But, we're ready for him.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True

Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but we hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep him waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer

God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A robot, this sort of thing is usually Dawkins' territory.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is a robot Akuma, so this requires brain and brawn to deal with him.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire

Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of that filthy animal at once.

Caleb Maxwell: He's going to die a slow, horrible, and bloody death at our hands!

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent, and Caleb's back to being violent.

Yumi Orophelia: (COUGHING AND GAGGING)

Me: You okay?

Yumi Orophelia: (Weak) I'm just really sick.

Yumi heard a Pokemon cry

She then saw a bottle of medicine given to her by a Chansey.

Chansey: Here this will help you.

She gave her tussin medicine in a spoon and she drank it.

Yumi Orophelia: (GULP) Yuck! Tastes like an old shoe.

Chansey: I know.

Me: Hey a Chansey. Perfect for you Yumi.

Chansey: I know.

Lola: Yep.

Yumi Orophelia: Thank you very much. I'm always sick like this and it makes me crazy.

Chansey: You need to get some rest.

Yumi Orophelia: I should rest.

Nico: At least rest up for the usual battles later.

Yumi Orophelia: Okay. (COUGHS)

Me: Yumi is always sick like that.

Chansey: I think I understand. I'll gladly take care of her.

Me: Cool.

Poromon: Mr. Lynn's Chansey will get along great with you.

Chansey: I can tell.

Poliwag: Poor Yumi.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: I know.

Qin: Hey guys look what I found.

Qin had another Alolan Vulpix in her arms.

Me: Hey an Alolan Vulpix.

Lillie: Aww isn't she cute! Snowy has another playmate.

Me: So cute.

Nico: Wait. Something's up with it.

Me: I think it's one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: Yeah it is. And Lillie, it's someone you know named Gallilea.

Lillie: (GASP) It's my older sister Gallilea! I thought she was gone for good!

Horsea: Alolan Vulpix knows ice moves, right?

Brock: That's right. Unlike Vulpix in Kanto that knows Fire Moves, Alolan Vulpix is for Ice.

Me: That is amazing.

She fired an ice beam at Horsea and she put a clone in front of the beam and it hit the clone and froze it.

Me: WHOA! Cold! Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with blond hair and green eyes and had blue angel wings and had Alolan Vulpix on her forehead and had a 3 lair snowflake on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Gallilea: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea? Wow I never saw one in Alola.

Horsea: And you attacked my clone!

Gallilea: (GASP) You can talk!

Maria picked Horsea up.

Maria: Long story on all that.

Lillie: Hey sis. You're okay.

Gallilea: (GASP) Lillie!

She hugged her.

Gallilea: I'm glad you're okay and you got over your fear of touching Pokemon.

Lillie: I sure did. And this is my Alolan Vulpix. Snowy. I raised her since she was an egg.

Gallilea: She's beautiful.

Me: And it's fitting too because you were turned into an Alolan Vulpix yourself by Dark Gale.

Gallilea: (GASP) Oh man. I was battling some of Team Skull when it happened.

Me: Those thugs love causing trouble.

Lillie: Yeah.

Horsea: They sure do

Lillie: Also Gallilea hates mom.

WE GASPED!

Me: How come?

Gallilea: I got fed up with her always treating her like a little baby and always obsessing with her work on the Ultra Beast Pokemon.

Me: I don't blame you. But Lusamine is not like that anymore. A while back we found out that she was like that because of the Pokemon, Nihilego.

Horsea: And she's not the worst parent

Me: No she's not. We saved her.

Lusamine came.

Lusamine: It's true Gallilea. I'm sorry.

Gallilea: Okay I forgive you. On the condition you stop treating Lillie like a baby. She is a big girl now.

Lusamine: Done.

Me: Good.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new purple clothes and an ice sword.

Gallilea: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Gallilea: Also i need your help later on. I need to find dad.

Me: What happened to him?

Gallilea: Our father Mohn vanished while researching Ultra Wormholes. We looked for him everywhere but we can't find him.

Me: We'll find him.

Horsea: Remind us to do that later on

Me: Noted. Now we got a job to do.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Robostus) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Robostus, he's 20 yards away.

Caleb Maxwell: Tyler, Alexander, Allie, come on! Let's tear that asshole apart!

Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

They flew after Robustus!

Ataru Moroboshi: Let me get after them, those four need to be restrained!

Lincoln: Calm down, Ataru. That'll be left to Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki to restrain Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, and Allie, and we know this always happens when those four get violent. In any case, let's get going to take down Robostus.

Me: Before our quartet of destruction and chaos destroy him and take all the fun out of it.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we can't let them have all the fun.

We flew after Robostus to take him down before our resident quartet of chaos and destruction ruin our fun.

Gabriel: That was my first time doing this to a robot

Ymir: Was it really?

Gabriel: It was.

Me: I take it that didn't work did it.

Gabriel: It didn't. Robustus betrayed me and by hacking my lair

Me: Oh man!

Nico: So it's become the Starscream of the Akuma's.

Qin: I guess so.

Armada Starscream: I wouldn't go that far.

Max: He's actually my robot Markov.

Me: Wait you made him Max?

Max: I sure did.

Me: Wow! That is cool.

Marinette: It's true.

Me: Wow!

We were flying in the air, and then...!

?: (THREE VOICES) DIE, BITCH!

?: ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

And there we saw Robostus and he was being attacked by Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who were shooting at him and they even left horrific claw marks and slashes with their claws and greatswords and massive spear.

Me: OH MY GOD!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: So that's Robostus!

I looked at him with my data eyes.

Me: WHOA! His design looks like a combination of Auto and EVE from Wall-E and Wonderbot that Rodney built.

Qin: That is really cool!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Lets get him!

Marinette: TIKKI! SPOTS ON! HA!

She turned into Ladybug!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get them off immediately before they ruin our fight with him!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno

Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We can't have them ruin our chance to fight him.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We must hurry before they ruin our chance to punish him.

Setsuna fired a blast of wind and blew Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell off of Robostus.

Me: Nice one, Setsuna.

Then, Setsuna went after Robostus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after Robostus, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at him which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Robostus, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa! Nice one, guys.

?: ALLIE MAXWELL, YOU LITTLE BITCH!

Suddenly, we saw a gang of male cats appear: but five of them really looked like BIG TROUBLE! The first was a male tan-furred cat with a bodybuilder physique, black hair, black tail, blue eyes full of evil, and dressed in a blue tank top, blue jeans, and black boots, the second is a male white-furred cat with a bodybuilder physique with purple hair, white tail, red eyes full of hate, and dressed only in blue jeans and black boots, the third is a male white-furred cat with a bodybuilder physique with green hair, green tail, red eyes full of evil, and dressed in a black and green tank top, blue jeans, and black boots, the fourth is a male tan-furred cat with a bodybuilder physique with pink hair, red eyes full of evil, pink tail, white pants, and black boots, but the fifth one, this guy was a male tan-furred cat with green hair, green tail, and dressed only in white pants, black boots and had a red fabric tied around his waist, but he's also an absolute monster towering like a mountain and built like one with massive upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs.

Allie Maxwell: Oh no! What the Hell are you assholes doing here?!

Gohan: You know them?

Allie Maxwell: I wish I hadn't, these five are the most notorious bastards and criminals ever to lurk New York and my hated archenemies other than that piece of shit, Drake Maxwell, but they're also the hated younger brothers of Caleb's friend from college, Conrad Devins, the guy you saw on the tape get turned into a werewolf back in 1985 and got cured by Caleb. The male tan-furred cat with a bodybuilder physique, black hair, black tail, blue eyes full of evil, and dressed in a blue tank top, blue jeans, and black boots is Vincent Devins, he's what we'd call our world's version of Vegeta before J.D.'s words changed him for the better. He was so damn arrogant and condescending to others, it pissed me off so much, I wanted to...!

Allie Maxwell paused at her words.

Vegeta: Let me guess, you wanted to rip his face off, or worse, rip out his tongue and shove it right back down his throat along with gouging out his eyes?

Allie Maxwell: That's...exactly what I would do to him. Anyways, the second male white-furred cat with a bodybuilder physique with purple hair, white tail, red eyes full of hate, and dressed only in blue jeans and black boots is Fabian Devins, he's what we'd call our world's version of Frieza, he was a cold-blooded narcissistic cruel remorseless black-hearted bastard, and he not only pissed off a lot of people, but he also killed a lot of innocents as well, and I swore to make sure he paid the price for his crimes with his life.

Nico spat in Fabian Devins' face.

Nico: It's bad enough having to deal with Frieza, but to also deal with your world's version of him as a cat! Disgusting!

Allie Maxwell: I had a feeling you'd get pissed at him for that. The third male white-furred cat with a bodybuilder physique with green hair, green tail, red eyes full of evil, and dressed in a black and green tank top, blue jeans, and black boots is Carson Devins, he's what we'd call our world's version of Cell, and he's a destructive evil psychopath who's killed many innocent people and drank their blood, but he's not a vampire, but The Council was disgusted by him and put out a bounty on that piece of crap.

Me: He's sick.

Allie Maxwell: You got that right. The fourth male tan-furred cat with a bodybuilder physique with pink hair, red eyes full of evil, pink tail, white pants, and black boots is Martin Devins, he's what we'd call our world's version of Majin Buu before his purification, he was a destructive psychopath with a desire for destruction and he's also raided the local stores and stole a lot of sweets. I got that close to breaking his neck, but the NYPD drove him back to his lair.

Lincoln: Yeesh, and the fifth guy, he's your world's version of Broly, right?

Allie Maxwell: That's right, the fifth male tan-furred cat with green hair, green tail, and dressed only in white pants, black boots and red fabric tied around his waist, but who's also an absolute monster towering like a mountain and built like one with massive upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs is Bryan Devins, and like you said, Lincoln, he's what we'd call our world's version of Broly, and he's just as chaotic, messed-up, and destructive as that monster.

We were disgusted.

Me: Oh man, these guys are just evil!

Michael Brenton: You filthy animals! I'm gonna make you suffer for everything you did.

Michael Brenton had his massive Michael Brenton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Ferocious Tiger Crimson Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Ferocious Tiger True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Zanbatō of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Ferocious Tiger Crimson Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Ferocious Tiger True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready.

But, then, Michael Brenton's massive Michael Brenton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Ferocious Tiger Crimson Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Ferocious Tiger True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Zanbatō of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Ferocious Tiger Crimson Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Ferocious Tiger True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the large swords and greatswords he'd gotten began merging together, and it's surrounded by a kaleidoscope of crimson red and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, fire, flames, lava, tigers, creatures of fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Michael Brenton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Ferocious Tiger Crimson Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Ferocious Tiger Mythical Fire Beast Master True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Zanbatō of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star

Ferocious Tiger Crimson Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Ferocious Tiger Mythical Fire Beast Master True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive Zanbatō measuring at 3,900'11" in length with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a tiger, dragon, phoenix, angel, and other creatures of fire surrounding a gold cross etched on the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking crimson red blade, large red tiger heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship and large gold disc-shaped tsuba handguard with tigers around it and the kanjis for Fire and Blaze on the left and right on the bottom of the crossguard, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large crimson red tiger heads with crimson red gems for eyes and large tiger head with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its mouth and crimson red fur tassel on the bottom of the large tiger heads for the pommel.

But, then, we saw Michael Brenton was surrounded by a crimson red and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, fire, flames, lava, tigers, creatures of fire, phoenixes, and angels: he'd transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ferocious Tiger-Mythical Fire Beast Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Ferocious Tiger Crimson Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Ferocious Tiger Mythical Fire Beast Master True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Ferocious Tiger Crimson Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Ferocious Tiger Mythical Fire Beast Master True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Ferocious Tiger Crimson Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Ferocious Tiger Mythical Fire Beast Master True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Michael Brenton: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Ferocious Tiger Crimson Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Ferocious Tiger Mythical Fire Beast Master True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Ferocious Tiger Crimson Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Ferocious Tiger Mythical Fire Beast Master True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to die, you filthy animals!

Vincent Devins: Shut up, you lowly insect!

The five assholes fired energy blasts at Michael Brenton who deflected them with swings of his massive Zanbatō.

Allie Maxwell: Wait, they also have the powers of Vegeta, Frieza, Cell, Majin Buu, and Broly as well?! Michael, hurry and kill them, they're now way too dangerous.

Michael Brenton went after the five assholes, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of crimson red and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, fire, flames, lava, tigers, creatures of fire, phoenixes, and angels, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them, then, he slashed at them with his massive Zanbatō and he unholstered his newly evolved Michael Brenton's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Ferocious Tiger Crimson Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Ferocious Tiger Mythical Fire Beast Master True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Rifle of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Ferocious Tiger Crimson Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Ferocious Tiger Mythical Fire Beast Master True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and fired at them as well.

Then, Michael Brenton threw explosive sticks of dynamite which exploded as they hit them, and he even sent plumes of flames and lava at them which burned them bad! Finally, he cut them down with his massive Zanbatō and they exploded in a massive tornado of fire and lava, and they were sent to The Black Abyss.

Michael Brenton: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Ferocious Tiger Crimson Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Ferocious Tiger Mythical Fire Beast Master True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Ferocious Tiger Crimson Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Ferocious Tiger Mythical Fire Beast Master True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's that. (To Robustus) Now, for you.

We landed and faced him.

Poromon: You must be Robustus.

Robustus: (Robotic Voice) How dare you get in my way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Lincoln: You think we're gonna let you run loose and not do anything about it, I don't think so, and you made a bad choice coming here!

Me: We'll see about that. KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

(THE WOLF AND THE MOON BY BRUNUHVILLE PLAYS)

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Qin: THE WOLF HAS BEEN UNLEASHED!

Xenia: YEAH!

But then my dark blue aura got a massive and intensely powerful supercharge!

Me: WHOA! HOLY CRUD!

Nico: What power! What caused that?

Wyrona Wolfmoonraira: It's the full moon of the planet. It Supercharges those with the power of the Wolf here.

Me: WOW! Like what we saw in Paris when the Supermoon came out! That is amazing!

Nico: Are you really the first robotic Akuma?

Robustus: Yes I am!

Me: Well lets see what you can do.

I fired waves of blue fireballs and blasted him all over.

I fired blades of blew fire and slashed him.

Me: YEAH!

Chansey charged at him and blasted him with energy.

Chansey: Yumi is really sick and can't fight you.

Yumi groaned.

Me: See?

Robustus: I m not programmed to deal with those sick.

Me: Darn shame there.

Then Volcana, Roxy, Irma, Tea, Georgina, Sunset Shimmer, Kairi, Sheila, Gia and Julie summoned their keyblades and fired energy and elements and blasted him.

Jonny 2X4: How about having Plank talk?

Poromon: What do you mean?

Me: We were told he has the power to bring inanimate objects to life.

Robostus: LIke this.

He fired a beam of energy and it hit Plank.

Plank: HEY! WHOA HEY! I CAN TALK! I CAN TALK!

Jonny 2x4: YOU CAN TALK PLANK! HOW COOL!

Eddy: Maybe it can stay that way

Kevin: COOL! Now we can understand Plank more!

Rolf: Jonny wood boy and Plank can do things together now.

Carmen: Awesome!

Lola: Yep.

Me: Hey Robostus you know what shorts out robots besides water?

Robostus: What?

Me: This!

LOUD NASTY CRUNCH!

I CRACKED MY KNUCKLES REALLY LOUD!

ROBOSTUS SHORT CIRCUITED FROM IT!

Ed and the mascots: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

Eddy: That even affects robots?!

Me: Yep!

Qin: That is funny!

Xenia: Yeah!

Gallilea: Lets get him sis!

Lillie: With pleasure!

Gallilea and Lillie: ICE STORM SUPREME BLAST!

They fired waves of ice and blasted him and froze him.

I snapped my fingers and made Plank talk permanently.

Plank: Now everyone can understand me!

Jonny 2X4: They sure can Plank!

Jimmy: This is gonna be amazing!

Sarah: I'll say!

Qin: Hey you tin can! Sniff on this!

Qin pointed her butt at him and then...

LOUD MASSIVELY EXPLOSIVE FIERY FLAMETHROWER FART!

She blasted him with a fire flamethrower blast from her butt!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Robostus screamed in horror and fright! HE THEN FARTED BRUTALLY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Qin: YEAH!

Xenia: Funny!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy headbutt him!

SMASH!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Jirachi bashed him al over the place with anvils.

Mevya hopped over to him.

Mevya: You may be a robot but smell this! SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

The bad smell short circuited him more!

Qin: NICE!

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

She punched him down!

Me: YEAH!

CHOMP!

Mevya bit Gatomon on her tail!

Gatomon screamed like Tom!

Gatomon tried to get Mevya off her

Gatomon: HEY! LET GO!

Mevya let go.

Me: Nice one!

I fired waves of blue fire and blasted Robostus.

Marinette: LUCKY CHARM!

She got a MAGNET GUN!

Me: Magnetic!

Lodestar: Lets make this REALLY MAGNETIC!

She fired it and me, Magnet Man, Lodestar and Nico using Magneto's powers fired magnetic energy and we pulled him all over and pulled him apart.

Adrien: It really works!

Me: Yep.

Robostus screamed as we were pulling him all over.

Qin: Attractive and dangerous!

Nico punched him!

SMASH!

Nico: Take that junkheap!

Xenia; YEAH!

Poromon got onto a slingshot.

Me: FIRE!

He fired a bashed him all over.

Me: Here's a funny one!

I fired a blast of lightning and it hit Robustus and he turned into a toaster, then a blender, then the Appliance Bots and many more appliances! Then he fell apart into a million pieces!

Nico: Ouch!

While Robostus was fixing himself, I pulled out a bunch of parts.

Me: Good thing I learned all about robotics in school.

I got to building.

Nico: What are you building?

Me: You'll see.

I built a robot like how Bugs Bunny did against Yosemite Sam.

We hid.

Robostus: Now where did those jerkballs go?

He saw my robot.

Robostus: Oh greetings fellow robot.

KM-12: Greetings Robot. I am KM-12. Lovely weather.

Robostus: It sure is.

KM-12: Would you press this button on me? (Points to a button)

Robostus: Sure.

He pressed it and then..

KRASMASH!

My robot had a powerful metal fist come out of him and it punched Robostus and smashed him into a million pieces.

Me: A little thing I learned from when Bugs Bunny battled Yosemite Sam of Outer Space.

Nico: Boy it really came in handy!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Let's keep that one too!

Me: Good idea!

Robostus put himself back together.

Nico: You're not the first robot we've fought

Robostus: Really?

Me: We fought mant kinds of robots. Many of them were many years more advanced.

Bender: Yeah like me for example.

Robostus: I hope you're not a cheesy new years costume.

Bender: Bite my shiny metal ass!

Nico: He's real!

Me: Yeah!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Lola: Take that robot face!

Nico punched him again and bashed him down.

Qin: Take that!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Nico: Oh man! He's gonna go wild!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Damn straight, Nico.

But, then, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic energy, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals had exploded even more, and we felt him grow even stronger!

Same with my rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic energy, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding me!

And Nico's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic energy, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him.

But, it wasn't just me, Nico, and Lincoln, but everyone else as well!

Me: WHOA! I feel even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That's Wolfmoonraira's special power: it makes those who have the Spirit of The Wolf along with those who are wolves and werewolves even stronger than ever and the same goes with all of us as well!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Alright, time to end this before things gets pretty messy.

Lincoln went after Robostus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Robostus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up by attacking Robustus like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil. But, this is even more intense than ever, so that's what Wolfmoonraira's special power did for him and us as well! Wow!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln.

Super Brother went after Robostus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The

Cotton Candy Glob and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash him even more.

Ratchet went after Robustus, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit him, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even lifted Greco with his left hand and threw him into a wall. Robustus got back out, but he was badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha

Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you glob of cotton candy, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after Robostus, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at Robostus and they exploded as they hit him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one. Alright, let's get him. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're going down. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: This is the end for you, Robostus!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Robostus and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Robostus, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really tamed the beast in me.

Robostus: (Robotic Voice) You...! You...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, you want some more? Okay then! Let's blow them away, Garuda!

Suddenly, Garuda's talons with tornadoes surrounding them appeared around Lincoln's feet and hands as Lincoln charged at Robostus and he slashed at it with Garuda's talons and he was blown all over the place.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Strike them down with your fury, Ramuh!

Lincoln summoned Ramuh's rods and sent them as they landed and surrounded Robostus, and then, lightning struck and came down on Robostus electrocuting him and short-circuitng him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let the earth tremble before your rage, Titan!

Lincoln summoned Titan's fists and they punched Robostus all over and sent it flying with one last punch.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Send Robostus to the abyss for eternity, Bahamut!

Lincoln fired blasts and beams of light at Robostus, and they exploded as they hit it!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Cut Robostus down and send him to the darkness of Hell, Odin!

Lincoln covered the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade of his massive greatsword in darkness, and he unleashed a powerful slashstorm on Robostus!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Impale Robostus with your spears of ice, Shiva!

Lincoln summoned blocks of ice and sent it right at Robostus and they hit him and a shower of icicles erupted from the ground!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, Phoenix! Take flight and bring your flames down upon Robostus!

Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath were surrounded by phoenix fire, and he unleashed a massive inferno of phoenix flames on Robostus hitting it all over the place.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bring down Robostus with your flames of destruction! Ifrit!

Suddenly, Lincoln's left hand was surrounded by the flames of Ifrit, and he punched Robostus so hard, he exploded, but quickly repaired his systems!

WE WERE REALLY AMAZED!

Me: WHOA! INCREDIBLE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the finale. FLAMES OF CREATION!

Lincoln formed a massive ball of blue fire, and he fired it at Robostus which exploded as a massive geyser of blue fire erupted. Then, he also summoned blue swords that slashed at it as well, fired blue energy blasts, and charged at it by flying with his enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out leaving blue fire trails that burned it even more, and he even made blue flames erupt from out of the ground and they burned it even more.

Me: Incredible!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is still as awesome as ever. Caleb, James Blunt, you're up.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Robostus and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Robostus: (Robotic Voice) I do not care how many of you there are, your annihilation is imminent!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Just for that threat, I'm going to make you disappear forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Robostus: (Robotic Voice) What?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT ROBOSTUS WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him and fry his ass!

I went after Robostus and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Robostus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Robostus.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, you monster.

Lincoln went after Robostus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Robostus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Robostus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Robostus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at him!

Nico went after Robostus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus,

Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Robostus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Robostus with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Robostus was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, time to die!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Werewolfaira and it was surrounded by darkness in his left hand and he fired it at Robostus and he got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Robostus, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Robostus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永

遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Robostus and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Robostus and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Robostus, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT ROBOSTUS AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Robostus, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his guns.

Then, Robostus charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to beat him to a bloody pulp, but before he got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND PUSHED AWAY ROBOSTUS, AND HE CHARGED AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, ROBOSTUS!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO ROBOSTUS' CHEST AND HE WAS REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY

VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK ROBOSTUS BY SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A

WOLFMOONRAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Wolfmoonrairan Incantation and fired waves of blue wolf flames that hit Robostus, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Robostus and he got burned, and using The Firey Card, he was also brutally burned even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: The bastard felt the fury of the flames!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Robostus and badly pulverized him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Robostus and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Robostus and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Rassimov) After what you tried to do to my younger brothers and pissing me off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Robostus and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Robostus with swift fury and brutality.

Robostus: (Robotic Voice) You will never win, do you hear me?

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Robostus, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Robostus was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Robostus as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

SHE PUNCHED HIM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON GO BERSERK, ASSHOLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Robostus: (Robotic Voice) Die, all of you, just die!

Robostus came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Robostus and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we take you down.

Lincoln went after Robostus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Robostus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Robostus and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Robostus in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS ROBOSTUS, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Robostus punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it, bitch!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Robostus and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Robostus.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS ROBOSTUS, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Serena: Now, it's our turn to beat you down and turn you into scrap metal, Robostus.

Then, Serena and Erica stood ready.

Serena: I am the Master of Fire Pokemon and future wife of Ash! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my fiery spirit and beauty and my Love will burn with an intense dash!

FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Erica: I am the Grass Gym Leader of Celadon City and bringer of the nature of love that's real! When my cutie mark comes to life, my Heart will shine bright with the strength that makes me feel!

NATURE AND RAINBOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Serena and Erica raised their greatswords into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Serena and Erica underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Serena and Erica had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on their shirts and they also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flames and leaves on their forearms, they also got rainbow lines on their hair. They then had their Cutie Marks change into many rainbow flames and leaves, and their massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

SERENA AND ERICA UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, here's where it gets really ugly.

Serena and Erica fired rainbow flames and rainbow leaves at Robostus and he got hit hard.

Qin: That'll teach him, but that pissed him off even more.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card

Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Robostus and we began brutally smashing her all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody

Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You're finished, you filthy animal. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after Robostus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance,

hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Robostus.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Robostus and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you bucket of bolts! Time to head for the junkyard in the sky!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Robostus, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness

Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think we've all had it up to hear with you to last an eternity. Now, this is where it all ends.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Robostus.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, hope you've said your goodbyes!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's

time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Robostus and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Robostus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Robostus even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Robostus, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Robostus, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Robostus.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Robostus and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU ASSHOLE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Robostus hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Robostus was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I fired waves of ruby red fire and ladybugs that hit Robostus hard and sent him flying into a portal that led to The M.O.E. and it closed as soon as he was in. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that's that, and we also met your Guardian Angel, Wyrora Wolfmoonraira, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That we did. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Wolfmoonraira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Wolfmoonraira's massive Sun and Full Moon and he sucked them in and absorbed them into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Then, we were back on Earth Omega and in the gym at Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY

AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Nico: Maybe you shouldn't say that out loud especially in front of Lynn who's the most physically aggressive of Lincoln's sisters.

Lincoln: Lynn, put the bat down, otherwise, you're gonna have problems with Caleb again.

Lynn did so.

Nico: Imagine what an Akumatized Optimus might be like

Me: Don't jinx it but man that would be scary.

Qin: No kidding.

Yumi coughed and gagged and she was REALLY sick.

Chansey: You'll be fine Yumi.

Yumi Orophelia: Thank you.

Me: Poor Yumi.

Nico: But great job Chansey.

Chansey: Thank you Nico. I just like to help out as a nurse Pokemon.

Me: Like All Chansey's do.

Qin: Yep.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Chansey: Oh no thank you. I can't drink beer.

Poromon: Oh got to keep a clean nursing record.

Me: Yep.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Chansey: Sorry kid.

Qin: Okay.

Zipp Storm: Oh guys I need your support for something.

Me: What's up Z.S.?

Zipp Storm held up a poster.

Me: (Reading) "Showing today in Zephyr Heights, the Annual Zephyr Heights Pegasi Air Show. Stunts, Tricks and Show Moves." Whoa that is cool!

Rainbow Dash: You'll do great Zipp. You are my legacy and I had to show off the same things in that too.

Zipp Storm: Really? Wow!

Lincoln: Trust me Zipp. You'll do great.

Pipp Petals: Yeah Zipp you have our support.

Nico: That is for sure.

Crashhopper: I am excited for it too.

Nico: Oh Crashhopper what do you do in your free time.

Crashhopper: I work at a store where everyone buys stuff in bulk. My bouncing abilities make it perfect to bring heavy pallets to restock.

Me: Wow! That is cool!

Cricket: That is really awesome guys.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Rainbow Dash.

Lincoln: That's got to be another relative of Rainbow Dash's.

Rainbow Dash: It's got to be.

Me: So Crashhopper, Natalie Orromov, Ajisai (Naruto), Rhonda Jekyll, Penny Crygor and Cicadacon are up and we got Another Ko-Guy (Jujutsu Kaisen), Golf Jamen, Rantipede, Shun Kageyama, Universe 666 Hopper and Aligned Kickback.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: This will be fun.

Me: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Golf Jamen, Rantipede, Shun Kageyama, Universe 666 Hopper and Aligned Kickback!

Me: WHOA!

Rarity: Oh let me battle Another Golf Jamen darlings. I've always wanted to try this.

Me: Go for it Rarity.

Another Golf Jamen: (In a girls voice) (Welsh Accent) This will be awesome to see.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Terror Storm!

Nico: (GASP) Rachel Terrorwrath!

Rachel Terrorwrath: Good to see you Nico lad.

Nico: You too. Rachel is known as the Storm of Terror because she has the power to bring intense fear through lightning and storms.

Me: Scary! By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Rachel Terrorwrath: Friendly and the Another Rainbow Dash is going to be someone who she is familiar with.

Rainbow Dash: Awesome!

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Rarity: Now it's time for my fun.

She had a club and golf clothes on and a golf ball ready.

Me: (Quietly) Rarity is up at the tee and ready for her shot.

She got her shot ready.

She took a swing and then..

WHACK!

She hit the ball and then it went into Another Golf Jamen's hole on its head.

Another Golf Jamen: Uh oh!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

HE EXPLODED WITH INCREDIBLE POWER!

Lynn: HOLE IN ONE!

Lori: WOOHOO! NICE ONE RARITY!

Lincoln: Way to go Rares!

Me: That was great Rarity!

Twilight Sparkle: I didn't expect you to be good at golf as well Rarity.

Rarity: It's a hidden talent but it's fun too.

Lily: That is awesome!

I caught the Wonder Ride Book and purified it!

Nico: That was awesome! Just like how J.D. did it!

Juru: Yep.

Nico: Golf Jamen you have failed this world.

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) SCORPION GORILLA 6!

She summoned Scorporilla, Rasslor, Pythoris, Mana, Blizzard Man EXE and Raditz.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long.

We saw Another Ko-Guy and Rainbow Dash!

Me: WHOA! This will be intense.

Nico: Yep.

Another Ko-Guy: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Thunder King The Lightningstrike Kaiju! She had King Ghidorah's wings and tails and had horns on her head and had golden dragon armbands on her arms.

Nico: (GASP) Gennadiya Ghidorah!

Gennadiya Ghidorah: Good to see you Nico.

Nico: You too. Gennadiya has all of King Ghidorah's intense powers over lightning and has the powers of all of the versions of King Ghidorah from over the course of 60+ Years.

Me: HOLY COW!

Eli:WOW! That is intense!

Camie: King Ghidorah is amazing!

Gennadiya Ghidorah: He sure is.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Rainbow Dash: Someone who is always ready for some awesome fun!

Rainbow Dash, Comet Sprite, Thunder Sprite, Thunder Rainbow Zoom and Scootaloo gasped!

Rainbow Dash: Nimbus Comet!?

She reverted back and was a girl with purple hair and had magenta eyes and had blue angel wings and had purple sports clothes and had a cutie mark that looked like a hurricane with a comet tail.

Nimbus Comet: Good to see you sis and you too Comet, Thunder, Thunder Rainbow and Scootaloo.

They went and hugged her.

Rainbow Dash: I'm so happy to see you.

Comet Sprite: Same here.

Nimbus Comet: I am too. And Rainbow Dash I'm so proud of you. I knew you were destined to be a Wonderbolt and I'm so proud of you.

Nico: We all are and she's your sister no doubt right?

Rainbow Dash: That's right.

Kaito: (gets out Hibiki gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Kabuto gear) Because we can grant it instead

They got weapons from said riders.

Gennadiya Ghidorah: No he didn't because he was frightened of our power.

Nimbus Comet: Yep. We ran as soon as he offered something after I used my lightning powers to shock him.

Sakura Knudson: That explains the lightning I felt.

Me: Yep.

Sougo (gets out Ibuki Ridewatch): You should be proud of your sister, Nimbus.

Armor Time! (Orchestral music followed by Onteki whistling) Ibuki! (trumpet riff)

Geiz (Gets out Kabuto Ridewatch): She has come a long way since joining up with us.

Armor Time! (Electronic beat mixed with Rider Form transformation noises) Change Beetle! Kabuto!

Sougo got IbukiArmor while Geiz got KabutoArmor

Nimbus Comet: Oh I am proud of her.

Me: We all are.

Qin: Yep.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do this.

Nico: (Gets out Ko-Guy's ridewatch) Lets bring the Fun!

Natalie Orromov: (Gets out Golf Jamen's ridewatch) FORE!

May: (Gets out Rantipede's ridewatch) CENTIPEDE'S FOR DINNER!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Shun Kageyama's ridewatch) Time for some pain!

Maria: (Gets out Universe 666 Hopper's ridewatch) HOP AND SMASH!

They used the powers of Ko-Guy (Jujutsu Kaisen), Golf Jamen, Rantipede, Shun Kageyama, Universe 666 Hopper and Aligned Kickback and smashed them down.

Poromon: YEAH!

Then Marquis de Leon (Dragon Quest IV), Dragon Phantom Dragon Rondo, Deirdre Jackson, Great Tiger, Tiny Tiger (Crash Bandicoot) and The Mountain (Looney Tunes) came.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: WOW!

Nico: Nice team Marquis de Leon!

Marquis de Leon: Thanks Nico.

Brian: Oh my god! That's Deirdre Jackson!

Ymir: Who is she?

Brian: Only the deadliest fighter in all of womens boxing. Shes killed three people in the ring. Her fists are so dangerous that she is not allow to be with other women.

Deirdre Jackson: You got a problem with that!?

Me: No but you need to calm down! Also Lois beat you once. Remember?

Deirdre Jackson: How can I forget! May you want to fight!?

May: Bring it on!

Nico: Not now! Lets just focus first.

May: But I'll gladly take you up on your offer! I beat Karen Griffin in Wrestling! I can beat you in fighting!

Deirdre Jackson: I like your spirit! And You got a deal!

Lynn: I look forward to seeing that!

Me: This will be good! And Ultimate Rath's team next.

Ultimate Rath: YOU GOT THAT RIGHT!

Qin: YEAH!

?: That is gonna be cool!

Elemental HERO Rampart Blaster came!

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Rampart Blaster!

Xenia: Explosive!

Elemental HERO Rampart Blaster: Looks like the fun has begun!

Nico: Jennifer Explosion! Wow!

She reverted back.

Jennifer Explosion: Good to see you Nico. I got this. RAMPART BARRAGE!

She fired a massive barrage of fireballs and missiles and they hit the Anothers and exploded all over and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Jennifer Explosion: Thanks! It was awesome.

Nico: It sure was!

Natalie Orromov: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Jennifer Explosion: I sure do. When me and Nico found an abandoned building full of mafia men and we blew the entire building to kingdom come and killed them all.

Qin: Yep.

Me: WHOA! That is awesome.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yeah it was!

Nico and Jennifer hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Jennifer Explosion: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Crashhopper, Natalie Orromov, Ajisai (Naruto), Penny Crygor and Cicadacon are heading back to the world of Reign of Fire, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we also got bad news.

The Bull Dragon, the alpha male and leader of the dragons and his hordes of dragons have suddenly returned from the dead and they want revenge on us for killing them, but we've had enough, we're taking them down and Lincoln's going to absorb The Bull Dragon and his hordes of dragons, and through the process of absorbing them, Lincoln's going to find out the person responsible for the resurrection of the dragons of Reign of Fire was none other than an old enemy of Lincoln's, a necromancer by the name of Dorian Darkheart, he's a black-hearted evil psychotic monster who'd sold his own soul to The Devil for power to destroy all of mankind, but Lincoln used his powers of light to destroy his plans and sealed Dorian away in The Netherworld, but when Anti-Monitor came into being after Xehanort's eternal demise forever, he freed the dark necromancer, but he double-crossed Anti-Monitor and fled back to the world of Reign of Fire and resurrected the dragons there to get revenge on Lincoln and destroy mankind and the world again, but after Lincoln absorbs the dragons, we're heading after that black-hearted psychotic necromancer, and Lincoln's going to use a powerful spell he'd learned from his ancestor, King Arthur, to destroy Dorian Darkheart forever and banish his dark soul to The Black Abyss for eternity.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us, but there were massive fires and infernos already raging in London in the world of Reign of Fire.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're back in London in the world of Reign of Fire, and I know what we're going todo here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we also got bad news: The Bull Dragon, the alpha male and leader of the dragons and his hordes of dragons have suddenly returned from the dead and they want revenge on us for killing them, but we've had enough, we're taking them down and I'm going to absorb The Bull Dragon and his massive hordes of dragons.

Me: I should've known that alpha male dragon and his hordes would return!

Nico: And from the looks of it, they've been busy. Let's get to work.

We began traveling through London, and in the process, we've been sucking in and absorbing the massive fires and infernos into our bodies, but then, we saw snow falling, and it's also extinguishing more of the fires. Then, we headed for the territory of the dragons, and it was in the ruins of the capital of England, and then, we saw The Bull Dragon along with its massive hordes of female dragons, and they roared at us.

Lincoln: Keep roaring at us, you monster! But, this is where we put a permanent end to you and your species once and for all.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into The Bull Dragon's chest and he began absorbing him and he assimilated The Bull Dragon's Fire Breath, Flight, Burrowing Skills, Hunting Skills, Humungous Strength, Durability, Speed, Stamina, Giant Size, Cunning, Intimidation, Immortality, Reproduction, Leadership, Extremely High Intelligence, and Sharp Teeth, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold

rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, The Bull Dragon began growing weaker as all his powers was being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and The Bull Dragon roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Bull Dragon, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in The Bull Dragon's soul and banished him to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

But, Lincoln didn't stop there, he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chests of the female dragons and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the dragons' Fire breath (napalm stream and fire ball version), Sharp teeth, Flight, Stealth and Ambush Skills, Enhanced stamina, Cunning, Enhanced Metabolism, and Ability to hibernate for eons, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, the dragons began growing weaker as all their powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and the dragons roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the dragons, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in the dragons' souls and banished them to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

But, then, Lincoln saw memories, and he saw a man with long pitch-black hair and he was dressed in black robes, but he also saw the dark necromancer was freed from The Netherworld by Anti-Monitor only to double-cross him and head to London in the world of Reign of Fire and resurrect The Bull Dragon and hordes of female dragons.

Lincoln: Oh God, I know who resurrected The Bull Dragon and his hordes: it's Dorian Darkheart!

Nico: Whoa, he sounds like trouble!

Nicholette Torrington: He is! Dorian Darkheart is another old enemy of Lincoln's, he's a necromancer and a black-hearted evil psychotic monster who'd sold his own soul to The Devil for power to destroy all of mankind, but Lincoln used his powers of light to destroy his plans and sealed Dorian away in The Netherworld eight years ago.

Lincoln: But, when Anti-Monitor came into being after Xehanort's eternal demise forever, he freed the dark necromancer, but he double-crossed Anti-Monitor and fled back to the world of Reign of Fire and resurrected the dragons there to get revenge on me and destroy mankind and the world again.

Me: That piece of crap.

Lincoln: Well, I've had enough of him! Now that The Bull Dragon's out of the way, now we can hunt down Dorian Darkheart, and I'm going to use a powerful spell I'd learned from my ancestor, King Arthur, to destroy Dorian Darkheart and his dark powers forever and banish his dark soul to The Black Abyss for eternity.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, that dark sorcerer's going to pay.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With his life for what he did.

Crashhopper: But, where can we find him?

Lincoln: (Sensed him) Got him, he's at Stonehenge.

We got a move-on to Stonehenge, and there we spotted Dorian Darkheart, and he saw what Lincoln did.

Dorian Darkheart: I was so damn close, but you...! (ENRAGED DEMONIC VOICE) YOU HAD TO RUIN EVERYTHING YET AGAIN! DAMN YOU, DAMN YOU, LINCOLN LOUD! I SWEAR, IN SATAN'S NAME, I WILL DESTROY YOU AND EVERYONE THAT YOU EVER LOVED! I WILL MAKE SURE YOU NEVER STAND IN EVIL'S WAY AGAIN! YOU AND TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM ARE FINISHED!

Lincoln: The only one finished here is you, Dorian! This is where you die!

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to deal with you for good.

Von Lycaon went after Dorian Darkheart, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix

Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never hurt another innocent soul ever again.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after Dorian Darkheart, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after Dorian Darkheart, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at him which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Dorian Darkheart, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a long time, Dorian, your hatred against humanity sealed your fate long ago.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to die.

Dorian Darkheart: (Demonic Voice) Screw you! DIE!

Dorian Darkheart came charging at us!

Ataru Moroboshi: Don't you dare...GET ANYWHERE NEAR MY FRIENDS! (WOLF ROAR)

Ataru Moroboshi went at Dorian Darkheart, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, solar fire, solar plasma, light, Suns, lightning, wolves, Oni, phoenixes, and angels, and they hit that demon hard and exploded, and he attacked him with his massive greatsword and gold dragon claws and wolf claws and left nasty slashes on him, and he was bleeding hard!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's our turn to give this monster what for.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion,

Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after Dorian Darkheart, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him by slashing at him with his massive pike and blasted him with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to that demon.

Robin Hood went after Dorian Darkheart, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury

Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic

Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you monsters.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly

Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Then, Dorian Darkheart went crazy and charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! You're dead!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Dorian Darkheart and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you little shit! Now, you're going to get ripped apart.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And torn limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Dorian Darkheart and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Dorian Darkheart and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf

Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DORIAN DARKHEART, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you pathetic monster!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've had this coming for a very long time! Time to die, Dorian! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Dorian Darkheart and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON DORIAN DARKHEART! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT DORIAN DARKHEART WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we finally kill you!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Dorian Darkheart, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Dorian Darkheart and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after The Three Girls Gang and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of running loose are done. We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda

Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven

Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get him!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Dorian Darkheart, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Dorian Darkheart, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Dorian Darkheart hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he's no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him all over the place!

Qin: That demonic necromancer don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Dorian Darkheart and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Dorian Darkheart, then Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought you could get away with coming back to get revenge, that's where you're dead wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, no one gets away from us, especially a demonic necromancer like you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to die a slow and painful death once again.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're ending this whole nightmare forever.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and it's too late to cry for mercy. Now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Dorian Darkheart, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel

Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you monster! This is for all the chaos you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Dorian Darkheart, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark

Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to die once and for all, Dorian Darkheart.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and

transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution

Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Crashhopper and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Dorian Darkheart, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by a golden yellow energy aura with Celtic symbols and Arthurian symbols circling around, and the stones of Stonehenge glowed, and Lincoln said a Celtic incantation and he thrusted his massive greatsword forward and fired a massive beam of golden yellow energy with light, sunlight, solar fire, solar plasma, and holy magic that hit Dorian Darkheart, and he let out a scream of agonizing pain as his dark powers and dark magic was destroyed forever and he too was also destroyed forever as he was burned to ashes and his demonic spirit was banished forever to The Black Abyss.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Nico: That's that for those evil dragons.

Me: And we also got rid of another of Lincoln's old enemies.

Lincoln: Anti-Monitor made the huge mistake freeing Dorian from

The Netherworld, he was never the trustworthy type even among villains, he was that evil and destructive. But, either way, Dorian's gone forever.

?: And this time, he's never coming back.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long marine blue hair with marine blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Ice Barrier Crest on her forehead, and Dai-Sojo of the Ice Barrier on her marine blue skirt, marine blue short-sleeved blouse, ice blue sleeveless midriff top with Dai-Sojo of the Ice Barrier on it, marine blue bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, marine blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Dai-Sojo of the Ice Barrier, and she has an ice greatsword and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (Gasps) Lumi Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dai-Sojo of the Ice Barrier.

Lumi Frostine: That's right, and I got the girls away from those monstrous dragons and that demonic necromancer, and I also extinguished some of the flames as well.

Me: So, that snowstorm was your doing.

Nico: You helped in extinguishing some of the flames.

Lincoln: While we absorbed most of the other raging fires and infernos in the process, you really helped us out greatly with that. (To Lumi Frostine) And it's so good to see you again, Lumi.

Lumi Frostine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Lumi Frostine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Lumi

Frostine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Lumi Frostine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Lumi Frostine's waist and hugged her, and Lumi Frostine was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on

his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Lumi Frostine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you

can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Lumi Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dai-sojo of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dai-sojo of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Martial Artist of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Lumi Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dai-sojo of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dai-sojo of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Lumi Frostine hated Lori with a passion, and she swore if that heartless bitch tries to kill Lincoln again, she would freeze her and shatter her body into pieces.

Me: Amihan explained everything about your story, and I knew Lori pissed you off.

Lumi Frostine: Between her callous arrogant attitude, her heartlessness towards Lincoln, and her violent temper tantrums and wrath, I was that close to murdering her!

Luna: By freezing her to death and shattering her into a million pieces.

Lincoln: Lori was really pushing her luck when trying to piss everyone off, and we warned her one of these days, she was gonna get what she deserves, and now that you're here, Lumi.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Lumi Frostine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Lumi Frostine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Lumi Frostine with marine blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade

Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Lumi Frostine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Lumi Frostine.

Lumi Frostine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Lumi Frostine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Lumi Frostine's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Lumi Frostine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Lumi Frostine: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the five girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

Lumi Frostine: HOLD...! (Saw us gone) It!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the five girls are Jia, Sun-Bin Lee, Seo-Hyeon Jang, Min-Ji Jang, and Mi-Kyung Cho from Boarding Diary.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Jia, Sun-Bin Lee, Seo-Hyeon Jang, Min-Ji Jang, and Mi-Kyung Cho from Boarding Diary.

Nicole: Sometimes, I wished the guys didn't run, but I know why, these girls are cute.

Lincoln: But, they're also targets for perverts and those who want to kill them and spill their blood. Are you girls okay?

Jia: Yes, we're okay thanks to you.

Then, when Jia and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from the Dragons and Dorian Darkheart, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot,

Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust,

Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 99,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his finger joints and finger tips, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Jia: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks

healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Sun-Bin Lee: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Jia, Sun-Bin Lee, Seo-Hyeon Jang, Min-Ji Jang, and Mi-Kyung Cho with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: And that's it for those monstrous dragons.

May: But, I can't believe those beasts were brought back by a demonic necromancer.

Lincoln: And that it was someone from my past, and I thought I was done with him. But, Anti-Monitor just had to mess that up.

?: But, Dorian eventually paid the price for his crimes.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long black hair, purple eyes, dark angel wings, she has a scary greatsword in her right hand, and she has on a brown two-piece bikini.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Morvena Scarydrasilliaira, Queen of the Scarydrasilliairans of Planet Scarydrasilliaira.

Nico: No way, the only Scarydrasilliairan that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Morvena Scarydrasilliaira, Queen of the Scarydrasilliairans of Planet Scarydrasilliaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Scarydrasilliaira, a planet of eternal dark forests and cursed trees, and spiritual energy and with a massive Nightmare World Tree overflowing with darkness and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as the Scarydrasilliairans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and natural dark hunters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of cursed trees, undead spirits, void vines, darkness, death and fear, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, she's The Queen of The Scarydrasilliairans, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a a natural-born dark huntress and having vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of cursed trees, undead spirits, void vines, darkness, death and fear, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, but she was also born with black angel wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of cursed trees, undead spirits, void vines, darkness, death and fear, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers, and just like Almightairaira, her people also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the Scarydrasilliairans and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Scarydrasilliairans into his body gaining vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of cursed trees, undead spirits, void vines, darkness, death and fear, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet, Nightmare Tree, and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Morvena Scarydrasilliaira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of cursed trees, undead spirits, void vines, darkness, death and fear, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense omnipotent powers of cursed trees, undead spirits, void vines, darkness, death and fear, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and all the powers of The Scarydrasilliairans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him even more forbidden powers passed down from ancient Nightmare Priests throughout the eons, and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Scarydrasilliairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of cursed trees, undead spirits, void vines, darkness, death and fear, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Scarydrasilliaira and its core and Scarydrasilliaira's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her a powerful soulsteel greatsword forged in ghostflame, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to drag them screaming into the haunted roots of Scarydrasilliaira.

Me: That's incredible.

Morvena Scarydrasilliaira: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Scarydrasilliairans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of cursed trees, undead spirits, void vines, darkness, death and fear, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and absorbed Scarydrasilliaira, The Nightmare Tree and its shadow roots and its cursed core and its massive Sun and Moon into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: I was also shocked to find out about your planet, and it was that scary, and you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Morvena Scarydrasilliaira: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Morvena Scarydrasilliaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Morvena Scarydrasilliaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo

on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Morvena Scarydrasilliaira with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more.

Morvena Scarydrasilliaira: That's my special gift to him: Scarydrasilliaira's Blessing of Divine Dark Void Nightmare Tree Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Morvena Scarydrasilliaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Scarydrasilliairans both male and female are extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us killed the dragons and sent them to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Lumi Frostine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Lumi Frostine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also

doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Lumi, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Lumi Frostine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Lumi Frostine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told

everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and

chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

We also saw Ataru Moroboshi doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, and he was really being put through a brutal training.

Lincoln: This'll be what you'll be doing during your extreme boot camp and intense rehab, Ataru, after that, you'll be doing 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 laps all over Earth Omega.

Ataru Moroboshi: Yes, sir!

Outside, Jiraiya and the other perverts on our team were starting to get antsy.

Jiraiya: This is starting to go too far! We need to act fast and tear down that boot camp! I know that Lincoln's one of Naruto's family members, but this is crossing the line!

But, then, Setsuna stepped out.

Setsuna: What's this? Planning to destroy Lincoln's boot camp and trying to get away with it?!

Jiraiya: What the?! Setsuna?!

Setsuna: This is unforgiveable, I'm not going to let you dirty perverts get away with this. Having no respect for women at all and acting lecherous towards them, that's just sick, you're going to pay for what you've done!

Suddenly, Setsuna's red eyes turned neon red, and his blue fur, blue hair, blue ears, blue tail with white tip, and enormous blue angel wings with white tips on the enormous 99,999'11" blue feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large blue angel wings with white tips underneath his enormous blue angel wings with various incredible wingspans turned red with white tips and the blue fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings turned red.

Eli: Oh boy...!

Dave Green: Crud, Setsuna's about to tear those perverts apart!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've absolutely had it with you perverts to last an eternity, now you will suffer the consequences of your behavior towards women!

Setsuna went after the perverts, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, red fire, red flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon! He also smashed them into the dirt with his enormous massive superhuman strength, and he was really showing them no mercy!

WE WERE SHOCKED: SETSUNA WAS SLASHING AND

SMASHING THE PERVERTS ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE A WILD ANIMAL IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

MULTIPLE SWORD SLASHES!

Me: JEEZ! THIS IS GETTING UGLY!

Nicole: Especially when he went through the color change from blue to red! Setsuna's known as a hot-blooded and active youth, and tends to attract the attention of girls. But, when they see him clobbering the perverts like that, oh man, this is gonna warrant us increasing security.

Lincoln: Still, I didn't count on Setsuna showing up to beat the daylights out of them, and they'd disregarded Ed Cowart's warning!

Ed Cowart: I warned those motherfucking perverted dirtbags yesterday of the consequences if they disregard that warning! Next time, it's gonna be me kicking their asses, and I'll make sure to wear steel-toed boots!

Then, when Setsuna was done, the perverts were on the ground with their eyes swirling like crazy and with some pretty banged up bruises and black eyes, and Setsuna was breathing heavily due to the adrenaline in his veins.

Juvia: At least, Gray wasn't among them.

Lincoln: No, he knew the consequences and didn't do anything to piss Ed off, but the others. (Sighs) It's gonna take a long while before they get the message.

Nicole: Which is never.

Then, Setsuna powered down and holstered his massive greatsword on his back. But, before he was about to head in, he got jumped on by some nearby high school girls we knew and college girls that Lanaia knew, and they proceeded to kiss him on the face and lips.

Lincoln: Lanaia, did you invite some old friends of yours to see the fight? And did you send the video of it to the blog?

Nebula Lanaia: Yep. With this, your reputation as a reformer of perverts has been cemented, but it pissed off our resident perverts, and this happened. Still, I didn't expect Setsuna to jump in and attack them.

Then, when they were done, Setsuna came back inside and he was covered in lipstick marks, and he fell to the floor!

FWOMP!

Lanaia snickered.

Eli: I have a feeling this'll be a daily thing every day.

Ed Cowart: If he does so, then it looks like I'll have help in keeping those perverts in line.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Ashley Adderley, Plum, Oro S, Chelsea, Marty, and Irene are heading to Torch Lake, Michigan, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Ashley Adderley, Plum, Oro S, Chelsea, Marty, and Irene and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Ashley Adderley, Plum, Oro S, Chelsea, Marty, and Irene had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Ashley Adderley: Wow, we're here in Torch Lake, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Ashley, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Ashley Adderley, Plum, Oro S, Chelsea, Marty, and Irene and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they began swimming and they also saw the marine life living there, and then, they came back to the beach, and Ashley Adderley, Plum, Oro S, Chelsea, Marty, and Irene and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Ashley Adderley, Plum, Oro S, Chelsea, Marty, and Irene and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Ashley Adderley, Plum, Oro S, Chelsea, Marty, and Irene and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw Beisht, Osial's wife, from Genshin Impact coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, Beisht.

Lincoln: What the?! Looks like she wanted revenge on me for absorbing Osial. I got her.

Lincoln went after Beisht and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Beisht and he began absorbing her and he assimilated Beisht's Hydrokinesis, Brute strength, and Jetstream, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more with elements around him and Lincoln sucked out the last of Beisht's energy and he sent her to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Ashley Adderley, Plum, Oro S, Chelsea, Marty, and Irene and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Ashley Adderley, Plum, Oro S, Chelsea, Marty, and Irene and the rest of his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done.

Then, Ashley Adderley, Plum, Oro S, Chelsea, Marty, and Irene and the rest of his harem were lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Ashley Adderley, Plum, Oro S, Chelsea, Marty, and Irene and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Ashley Adderley, Plum, Oro S, Chelsea, Marty, and Irene and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Ashley Adderley, Plum, Oro S, Chelsea, Marty, and Irene and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold

rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Torch Lake, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, six Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ashley Adderley, Plum, Oro S, Chelsea, Marty, and Irene with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Ashley Adderley, Plum, Oro S, Chelsea, Marty, and Irene are in your harem, Linky.

Ashley Adderley, Plum, Oro S, Chelsea, Marty, and Irene showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Beisht from Genshin Impact came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed her and assimilated all of her powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of her energy and sent her to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for the next Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's Next?

Me: Aquaman, Mera, Rarity, Varie, Sirius, Chill, Thumpback, Lob Star, Freeze Blade, Dive Man, Aqua Man and Launch Octopus and we're going to a place called Time Town and we're going there to battle Cross Crow.

Qin: COOL!

Nico: This will be cool!

We went into the Simulator and it activated and we were in Time Town.

Me: WHOA! Time Town is really cool!

Lola: It sure is!

Camie: I think it's amazing.

Nico: I'll say!

Xenia: It sure is cool. Look at the cool clock towers and all that.

Nico: This is in Skylands, right?

Qin: Yep.

Me: That's right

Xenia: It sure is

Nico: Just checking.

We walked around.

Xenia: So awesome.

Rarity: It sure is.

Sirius: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Yep.

But then we smelled a REALLY NASTY AND HORRIBLE ODOR!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (Sniffs) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE STENCH!? ED!

Ed: Not me!

Laney: It's actually from that!

We saw a Rafflesia Flower themed Bellossom!

Me: WHOA! Is that a Bellossom!?

Lincoln: Oh man! That's Erica's Akuma, Raffleslbellossom! The Hypothetical Akuma of Erica the gym leader of Celadon City Gym and she is a Bellossom that is as stinky as the largest and stinkiest flower in the world, the Rafflesia. She was made because of Team Rocket blowing up and burning down the Celadon City gym and vowed to make them pay with her overwhelming stench as strong as 100,000 Gloom times 10,000,000.

WE GASPED!

Qin: OH GOOD GRIEF!

Lola: No kidding! SHE SMELLS WORSE THAN LORI'S FARTS!

Lori: (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Ymir: Didn't Nico dress up as a...

KRABLAM!

I SMASHED NICO RIGHT IN HIS FACE AND KNOCKED HIM INTO THE GROUND SO HARD THAT HE WAS IN A LOT OF PAIN!

Nico got up and had a HUGE LUMP ON HIS HEAD! He was dazed and stupid.

Nico: OW!

Camie: Ouch.

Me: Sorry. But I've NEVER BEEN SO HUMILIATED IN ALL MY LIFE! Ever since then I've never been able to live that down!

Nico: I can see that

Me: I know. Lets just get rid of this stench before it makes us throw up!

Qin: Agreed.

Lola: Yeah!

Flare Corona: Allow me and Magmar!

Me: Go for it!

Flare Corona: Lets do it Magmar!

Magmar: I'm ready!

Flare Corona: (FLARES UP AN INTENSE FIRE AURA) FROM THE FLAMES OF THE SUN AND THE FIRES OF REDEMPTION! FEEL THE FIRE OF MY Z-POWER!

She channeled her fire into Magmar! He was ready!

Flare Corona: USE INFERNO OVERDRIVE!

Magmar fired an intensely massive huge white fireball and it hit Rafflesbellossom and exploded with intense and powerful flames in a massive fiery explosion!

She was knocked out!

Me: HOLY SHIT! THAT WAS POWERFUL!

Magmar: THAT'S HOT!

Nico: YEAH! AKUMABALL GO!

He threw a ball with the Rainbow Badge on it and he caught it!

Me: Nice one!

Qin: YEAH!

Nico: Yeah! OWWWW! JEEEZZZ! J.D. did you have to hit that hard!?

Magmar: He's right

Me: Sorry! Jeez I don't know my own strength.

Nico: No kidding.

Then we saw Cross Crow!

Me: Cross Crow!

Cross Crow: (Russian Accent) What an amazing display of fireworks!

Xenia: Why thank you very much.

Me: It sure was awesome!

Cross Crow: But now, you deal with me!

Me: Bring it on!

Chill: (Russian Accent) Stay Cool!

Thumpback: HAIL TO THE WHALE!

Lob Star: STAR BRIGHT STAR FIGHT!

Freeze Blade: KEEPING IT COOL!

They were ready!

We fired waves of energy, ice and water and jewels and smashed him all over.

Cross Crow: Have some of this!

He went at me and I dodged his punches.

He then fired water arrows and I dodged them.

Me: Lets show teamwork!

Aquaman, Mera, Rarity, Varie, Sirius, Chill, Thumpback, Lob Star, Freeze Blade, Dive Man, Aqua Man and Launch Octopus: WATER FURY ULTRA BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of water and energy and blasted him down.

CROSS CROW DEFEATED!

He was trying to crawl away.

Cross Crow: "Cross Crow has no need to get crossed up here!"

Rarity: Then this will change you darling.

She held up a blue trap and a Blue Vortex appeared and sucked him in.

Cross Crow: "You cannot capture CROSS CRRRROOOOWWWW!"

He got locked into the trap!

Cross Crow: "So, think you can capture Cross Crow and get away with it, eh? He's just waiting for right opportunity to take flight!"

Me: We'll see about that.

CROSS CROW TRAPPED!

Rarity: Ah ah ah darling. Now you have to be good from now on.

Cross Crow: "Cross Crow crossing onto the side of good? Then consider me crossed."

We left the simulator.

At the Zephyr heights stadium, Ponies from all across Equestria and all of us were gathered with many stunt equipment while the crowd are chattering in excitement while the Mane 8, san Zipp, and all of us are at the VIP lounge while Queen Haven, with Alphabittle and Flurry Heart behind her, were at the throne section.

Scootaloo: We got first seats!

Qin: We sure do.

Me: HOLY COW! Wow everyone is here for this.

Xenia: We're truly honored to be here for this Queen Haven.

Queen Haven: It's my pleasure everyone

Twilight Sparkle: "Wow. This VIP section is amazing."

She was given a piece of cucumber sandwich.

Twilight Sparkle: "Thank you. (Eating) And the food is good too."

Queen Haven: "Think nothing of it Twilight. Zephyrina's performance today will be marvelous," Me: We're rooting for her.

Pipp Petals: "Thanks right. Because my sister is the best there is."

Rainbow Dash: And she is my legacy after all.

Sunset Shimmer: "No doubt. (Takes a sip of a drink) Zipp is the legacy of Rainbow Dash. She and Zipp together could make a tie.

Me: That is true.

Izzy Moonbow: "So true!"

She was eating a cupcake whole.

Hitch Trailblazer: "Hey, Pipp…"

He guided Pipp away from her mother as the others regrouped.

Hitch Trailblazer: "Aren't you planning on telling your mother about what's wrong with Zipp? What if Zipp doesn't show up?"

Pipp Petals: "Are you kidding? Knowing how mom is, if she finds out what's wrong with Zipp, she'll fly all the way to Maretime Bay and overreact."

Me: Yeah.

Sunny Starscout: "But if Zipp doesn't show up, she'll definitely be more worried than that."

Sunset Shimmer: "Yeah, it's not easy keeping secrets, Pipp. Remember? You keep lying, it will come back to bite you."

Applejack: That is too true.

Izzy Moonbow: "I don't think it could really bite."

Sunset Shimmer: "Not literally, Izzy."

Me: It's just an expression Izzy.

Izzy Moonbow: "Oh, yeah."

Pipp Petals: "I know, but you know my mom. She can overreact at the very details, especially me and my sister."

Me: I see what you mean.

Sunny Starscout: "Us switching her crown around is proof of that."

Me: Really?

Sunset Shimmer: "And the time when we wreck her throne when finding a piece of an old glowing blanket, we were lucky we weren't there."

Me: Yeah.

Hitch Trailblazer: "Yeah, that was not our best moment." Hitch added.

Misty Brightdawn: "Wait, you ponies did what?"

Sunny Starscout: "Long story, Mist." "But with how Zipp is lately, I doubt she might come."

Rainbow Dash: Zipp is going through what I went through when I was in the Great Flyers Competition. She is having a case of nervousness fearing she'll mess up.

Fluttershy: Oh I remember that.

Nico: I do too.

Me: That was an amazing contest to watch.

Twilight Sparkle: "Yeah I remember that. Well, if Zipp is Rainbow Dash's legacy no doubt there and I have a feeling she'll show up right about-"

She was about to finish before a white and magenta blur zipped down.

Twilight Sparkle: "Now."

Me: There!

Zipp Storm: "Did you ponies really think you can start the games without me?"

Me: Not at all Zipp!

Pipp Petals: "Zipp!"

She flew towards her sister and gave her a hug as the others huddled around her.

Lincoln hugged her too.

Izzy Moonbow: "Surprised to see you here."

Sunny Starscout: "And you're flying again,"

Rainbow Dash: We were afraid you wouldn't show up.

Zipp Storm: "Did you really think I wouldn't stay in the ground forever?"

Queen Haven came in.

Queen Haven: "Zipp. Darling, you have arrived."

She walked up to her daughter and gave her a hug.

Queen Haven: "I was wondering where you were,"

Zipp Storm: "Just thinking about some things, mom. But it's cool."

Queen Haven: "Oh?"

Zipp Storm: "Never mind that. Are the games about to start? Am I late?"

Me: Actually you arrived just in time.

Queen Haven: "Oh, they're at the starting lines, dear. You should…"

ZOOM!

Haven was caught off as Zipp flew past her and went into the starting line.

Queen Haven: "Go."

She finished with an amusing smile as Flurry giggled.

Flurry Heart: "Zipp is so much like Rainbow Dash, doesn't she, aunty?"

Twilight Sparkle: "You have no idea.

Rainbow Dash: She is my descendant and my legacy.

Scootaloo: And she is just as awesome!

Rainbow Dash: I'm so proud of her

Me: Yep.

Queen Haven approached her microphone and cleared her throat,

Queen Haven: "Ponies of Equestria, I have pleased to announce that I am honored you all have come to the opening to Zephyr Heights new sky stadium and our new Spectacular Sky Games."

Everypony in the crowd cheered.

Queen Haven: "And I like to welcome the Crystal Ponies and their ruler, Princess Flurry Heart, to attend the first games they have ever been to since their return."

Flurry Heart gave a light blush at the compliments she was receiving.

Queen Haven: And to Team Loud Phoenix Storm for being here to witness this for the first time.

Me: We are truly honored!

We waved to the crowd.

Queen Haven: "And now, as you can see we've assembled the strongest, fastest and most skilled flyers from across Equestria," The Competitors stretched them.

Me: HOLY WOW! There are more competitors here than there was the last time I saw an event like this when Twilight and friends joined us.

Zipp was at the starting line, feeling a bit nervous as she was sweating a bit while seeing so many ponies among the crowd while having flashbacks when she crashed at the obstacles as she was feeling uneasy if she could go or not.

Queen Haven: "And now, as ruler of Zephyr Heights, I would gladly say, let the games begin!"

The crowd cheered as the chief coach with a flag was at the starting line.

Coach: "On your marks…"

The Pegasi stunts got ready, so did Zipp afterwards.

Coach: "Get set…"

He raised a flag.

Izzy Moonbow: "Go Zipperooni!"

Izzy was cheering while holding two flags with Zipp's Cutie Mark on it.

Coach: "Go!"

He swung the flag down, which the pegasi stunts and Zipp took off as they started making their way to the obstacle course.

AND THEY ARE OFF!

They made their way through the sky poles and slithered their way through them, though Zipp had a bit of trouble making the turns.

Me: COME ON ZIPP! YOU CAN DO IT!

Nico: YEAH! GO ZIPP! GO!

Zipp Storm: "W-Whoa! Okay. Didn't see this coming."

She sloppily made some turns around the poles.

Hitch Trailblazer: "I think Zipp might be a little rusty."

We watched Zipp in concern.

Izzy Moonbow: "Does she need cleaning?"

Her friends gave her dull looks.

Me: Izzy that means she is starting rough. She'll pull out of it.

Zipp and the other stunts went past the poles as they then made their way to parkour course, jumping from standing pole over the cloud obstacles, while some of the Pegasi fell due to their inexperienced on clouds as Zipp hopped on each one as best she could as she barely kept her balance.

Zipp Storm: "How could the pegasi from the ancient past stand on these things? They're like bouncing on trampolines."

She nearly tripped if she hadn't quickly grabbed hold of another cloud as she gave a yelp.

Zipp Storm: "Okay, it's just like a fun house, yeah. Only on air and limited ground."

She kept bouncing.

Me: Boy this is like a funhouse in here!

Izzy Moonbow: "That looks like fun!"

Sakura Knudson: I wouldn't mind trying my stuff in this kind of competition too.

Sunny Starscout: "How do you ponies even get those clouds down?"

Sunset Shimmer: "Eh, it takes skills."

Rainbow Dash: It's something we pegasi can do and all that. It's

awesome.

Twilight Sparkle: "Oh, and we and Flurry Heart caught some clouds for the obstacles while flying. If you're an Alicorn, a Pegasi or any other flying creature, you can touch clouds like a soft pillow."

Me: And I have that kind of power too. We all do.

PIpp Petals: "Wait, you mean we can actually control the weather?"

Me: I don't really know if Alicorns can do that too.

Pipp Petals: "Aww, sad face."

She slouched her wings.

Pipp Petals: "I wanted to keep a great sunny day."

Hitch Trailblazer: "Don't even bother, Pipp. Nature has laws."

Me: You're right.

Izzy Moonbow: "Sssh! Zipp's about to reach the next obstacle!"

On the Course, the pegasi were doing barrel rolls through the rings. Some Pegasi missed their targets and went over or hit the side of the rings while Zipp flew through them easily while also making it through to the higher ones.

Misty Brightdawn: "Well, Zipp seems to be having it easy with the rings."

Me: She sure is!

Hitch Trailblazer: "Oh, you just had to jinx it, didn't ya?"

As Zipp did another barrel roll, she aimed her target off as she hit the top of a ring, which caused her to start rolling.

Zipp Storm: "W-W-W-WHOA!"

She was flung to the end of the ring obstacle as she groaned.

Me: WHOA MAN!

Zipp Storm: Well, at least I made it to the other side. Okay, just one more stunt left,"

She was looking up and gulping,

ZIpp Storm: "The High Dive,"

Queen Haven: "Ooh, looks like Zipp is about to go through the Hive Dive."

Me: Oh boy.

Sunny Starscout: "What's a High Dive?"

Twilight Sparkle: "The High Dive is where Pegasi dive down at impressive speed and gained some attitude after flying up at that speed after diving down."

Me: WHOA! Like faster than a speeding bullet!

Misty Brightdawn: "Wait, so Zipp has to fly up and dive back down to see how fast she can get?"

Qin: (GULPS)

Pipp Petals: "Oh ponyfeathers."

We watched as Zipp just stood there as the Pegasi flew up to the sky while Zipp gave an uncertain look.

Zipp Storm: "Come on, Zipp. You can do this."

Zipp remembered her crash a week ago and was starting to get scared again before she saw a certain man standing at the stadium edge. Lincoln was leaning against a pillar and looking Zipp right in the eye as he nodded with a resolute expression.

Lincoln: (In her head) 'Bravery may have been something you might have had before, but bravery comes when facing those fears. It's never gone, just blocked off by something that you need to face to find it again.'

Zipp then opened her eyes with a determined expression as she then spread her wings and looked up as she then took off into the air at high speed.

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind, always trying to figure out why."

She flew upwards and was glowing as she reached the highest point possible,

Zipp Storm: "When my Cutie Mark comes to life, I blast freely across the sky!"

Her wings were spread and a rainbow glow enveloped her as she then dove down.

Crowd: "Oooh!"

The crowd and us were awed when we saw Zipp glow in rainbow color as the rest of the Mane 8 looked up

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! WHAT POWER!

Hitch Trailblazer: "What's happening to Zipp?"

Twilight Sparkle: "She's a glowing rainbow?"

Sunset Shimmer: "Wait, I've seen this glow before. Izzy, didn't this happen to you before?"

Izzy Moonbow: "Oh, yeah, I think it was during my Blockywocky's thing when I created the Boardtrot.

Me: She unlocked her RAINBOW POWER!

Izzy Moonbow: Wait, you mean that Zipp…"

While diving down, Zipp was still glowing as her mane and tail then extended as she then gain rainbow streaks of herself as she was envelope in a golden flash as she kept diving down as she then started to break a barrier as she then sparked up before she then blasted past and then...

BOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

She flew incredibly fast and was creating an all too familiar sonic boom in her wake as a rainbow shockwave was made from where she took off as she dived down at high speed as every pony, including the stunt ponies, looked up in shock and awed at what they are seeing.

WE WERE IN SHOCK AND IN AWE!

Pipp Petals: "O…M…P…"

She got the whole thing on video.

Me: RAINBOW DASH I THINK I KNOW WHAT THAT WAS!

Sunset Shimmer: "Twilight, is that what I think it is?"

Twilight Sparkle: "T-T-That's the

Me, Rainbow Dash, Fluttershy and Twilight Sparkle: THE SONIC RAINBOOM!

Sunny Starscout: "The very same technique Rainbow Dash made that got you and your old friends Cutie Marks together?!"

Twilight Sparkle: "The same one! Zipp did a Sonic Rainboom! A legendary move that Equestria hasn't seen in centuries!"

Rainbow Dash: THAT IS SO AWESOME! SHE REALLY IS MY LEGACY!

Queen Haven: "My daughter did a legendary technique?! I, I, I just, I can't…!"

It was all too much for Haven as she fainted before Alphabittle caught her.

Alphabittle: "She's just happy."

He chuckled

Mindwipe: Alright, Zipp!

Me: WAY TO GO!

We continued to watch Zipp fly down before she then got into an arch formation as she then formed a rainbow over the stadium, which she stopped as she realized what happened as she looked at herself and saw her new Rainbow Form.

Zipp Storm: "D-Did I just do that?"

She looked down and saw her friends and the crowd cheering to her from the final performance as the rainbow Zipp made shined over her with sparkles as Zipp gave a wide smile at what she just accomplished as she then flew in a loop around her rainbow she created as the crowd cheered louder.

Me: WAY TO GO ZIPP!

Nico: THAT WAS AWESOME!

A bit later after the show, Zipp, who is still in her Rainbow Form, regrouped with her friends and us who were chatting about what happened.

Sunny Starscout: "Zipp, that was amazing!"

Hitch Trailblazer: "That was the best show we've seen in our lives!"

Sparky babbled in excitement.

Spike: Sparky said he was happy too!

Twilight Sparkle: "You created the Sonic Rainboom!"

Sunset Shimmer: "And the first Rainboom I've seen since I missed out on Rainbow's."

Rainbow Dash: You were absolutely awesome Zipp! YOU did the

Sonic Rainboom!

Misty Brightdawn: "I have never seen a rainbow shined like that!"

Izzy Moonbow: "It was so sparkly than the Brighthouse's rainbow!"

Pipp squealed and rushed to her sister,

Pipp Petals: "Oh my Glitter, Zipp you were so super glamtaculously amazing out there! And look at your Rainbow Highlights, they are so you!"

Me: And you unlocked your rainbow power too! Way to go!

Zipp laughed before she was pulled into a tight hug by Queen Haven who nuzzled her cheek with tears of joy.

Queen Haven: "Oh my dear little Zipperpoo! I am so proud of you!"

Haven wept happily while she hugged her daughter.

Zipp Storm: "Mom! My friends are watching."

She was blushing in embarrassment as her mother kept nuzzling her.

Lincoln: They are just so happy for you Zipp! Just like us.

Queen Haven: "Zephyrina, you will let your mother hug and love you as much as she want. You have made the most memorable event that nopony will ever forget!"

Me: That is for sure!

Zipp Storm: "Thanks Mom, I guess I was wrong, I am still the Element of Bravery,"

Me: There was never any doubt.

Pipp Petals: "I knew you weren't really scared of flying,"

Zipp Storm: "Oh no, I was terrified, But it was only until I realized that Bravery is choice not a destiny, and that it means overcoming what scares to do what you want to do,"

Me: That's right.

Sunset Shimmer: "And I guess because you found your true purpose of bravery, you unlocked your rainbow magic of your element."

Rainbow Dash: And it sure is awesome!

Twilight Sparkle: "It looks similar to how me and my friends had when defeating Tirek the first time. This is amazing. And I'm a bit jealous since me and my friends only had that power once thanks to the Tree of Harmony."

Me: And how we got the estate.

Pipp Petals: "Ooh, I can't wait until I get my Rainbow Look!"

Sunset Shimmer: "Give it time, Pipp. Zipp, you really embrace your element like Izzy has. And you created the most ancient move that no other pony has ever done in generations."

Cosmos: You should be proud of yourself

Zipp Storm: I am.

Me: The Prophecy is right around the corner. But it will be awesome.

Zipp Storm: Yeah!

Then figure flew in and a Staraptor landed on Zipp's head.

Me: Zipp you got a little friend on your head.

Zipp looked.

Zipp Storm: Whoa! A Staraptor!

Qin: Cool!

Zipp Storm: Boy that is awesome!

Nico: Wait. Something's off about it

Qin: Yeah.

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: Whoa this one is very interesting. Her name is Sharayia Thunderhawk. She is Half Thanagarian and is a plumber girl.

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHOA! Half Thanagarian?

Hawkgirl: One of my kind in the plumbers?

Ben: We decided to have some of the Plumber Kids of the planets of the Justice League be in the Plumbers too.

Xenia: That is cool!

Hawkgirl: It sure is. Lets go help her then.

We went over.

Hawkgirl: It's okay there.

She pecked Nico and he screamed in excruciating agony!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Nico: (SCREAMS)

Qin: OH MAN! Nico are you okay?

Me: That punch I dealt Nico must still hurt bad.

Nico: OW! OW! OW!

Poromon: I thought he healed by now!

Me: Poromon with my kind of strength it will take a while. You saw how strong I was.

Xenia: Yeah.

Me: I hope I didn't smash Nico's skull!

Nico: J.D. I'm going to strangle you for that!

Me: I said I'm sorry! You know how HUMILIATING THAT WAS FOR ME!

Nico: I think I'm at least past 75 percent healed.

Qin: Yeah.

Vierra Voltic: Keep getting hurt like that Nico and it'll be worse than when Jessie and James smashed that truck full of Pokemon and got them all hurt! It'll be bad for them.

BURN! BOOM! ROASTED!

Ash: (GASP) THAT WAS YOU GUYS!?

James: It was Jessie's idea!

Jessie: Hey! (STRANGLES JAMES) IT WAS ALL YOUR FAULT! IF YOU HADN'T SWERVED AND HIT THAT FIRE HYDRANT WE WOULDN'T HAVE CRASHED!

Eli grabbed them...

KRABLAM!

Eli bashed their heads together!

Eli: That will shut you up.

Me: Now lets get Sharayia Thunderhawk back to normal.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with brown hair and had blue eyes and had brown angel wings and had Staraptor on her forehead and had Hawkgirl with the Alchemy Symbol for Air on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up.

Sharayia: (Groans) What hit me?

Hawkgirl: Are you okay Sharayia?

Sharayia: Shayera? Whoa it's nice to meet you.

Hawkgirl: Same here.

Me: You were turned into a Staraptor by Dark Gale.

Sharayia: Oh man! I was battling a bunch of pig guard creatures.

Eli: Those were the Gamorrean guards. They were the bodyguards of Jabba the Hutt.

Me: I remember seeing those guys.

Luke Skywalker: Me too.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Also you pecked my head!

Me: Nico if you don't be quiet I'm going to smash your skull out of your head!

Nico: I'm just saying!

Me: Sorry. Just angry that was brought up.

Qin: Oh. (Whispers to Sharayia) J.D. is very sensitive about something that happened to him in Celadon city.

Sharayia: Oh. I see.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashon brigade gave her new brown and yellow clothes and a new Thanagarian Sword.

Sharayia: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Ransack: (to Plank) This isn't the first time we've heard you speak. You first did it in Erica's Ambassador missions.

Lola: It's true.

Qin: Yeah.

Plank: Wow!

Nico: But how does it feel to be able to talk permanently?

Plank: It feels amazing.

Jonny 2X4: Right on!

Qin: Awesome!

Nazz: He still can't eat anything though.

Plank: I know. What a shame there.

Xenia: Yeah!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Dark Chrysalis, she's come back from The Warp and she wants revenge on us, and she's taken on the form of Princess Platinum's daughter, Princess Goldstar. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally come back at long last, Dark Chrysalis!

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Dark Chrysalis, she's come back from The Warp and she wants revenge on us, and she's taken on the form of Princess Platinum's daughter, Princess Goldstar.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Princess Platinum: Oh no!

Rainbow Dash: I knew that parasite would show up again, and she's taken on the form of Princess Platinum's daughter. That's it, she's done for.

Lincoln: (Sensed Princess Goldstar) And I found Princess Goldstar, she's in the abandoned mine in Equestria.

Me: Whoa, that was quick.

Lincoln: I got a plan to deal with Dark Chrysalis and rescue Princess

Goldstar, but I'll tell you once we get to Equestria.

Nico: Good idea, this should be good. Alright, team, let's get going, this is the last time we deal with that parasitic bug of hatred.

Lincoln: Dark Chrysalis' time is up, this is where we bring an end to her once and for all.

The previous group came.

Copperhead: Can me, Larxene, Zexion, Demyx, Hsi Wu, El Oso, Dr. Light, Unicorn, Bonz, and Captain Boomerang go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you guys can come with.

Qin: Cool.

Me: First we got to go to Zephyr Heights. Guardian of Harmony work.

Ember McLain: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Tempest next.

Qin: Cool!

Xenia: Storm power!

Camie: Yep.

Ymir: Awesome.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Eldrazi, a race of alien devourers and major antagonists in Magic: the Gathering, and they're here to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh...!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: The Eldrazi, a race of alien devourers and major antagonists in Magic: the Gathering, and they're here to destroy us.

Luna: Oh man, I know about them. Ulamog, Kozilek, and Emrakul, The Eldrazi Titans have traveled throughout the Multiverse, going to planets and consuming their mana resulting in the destruction of numerous planes and an untold number of deaths.

Violet Malefic: Lincoln, I hope you absorb them.

Lincoln: I will, they're gonna pay for what they've done.

Nico: Taking down another enemy from Magic The Gathering, this should be good. Alright, team, let's get to Equestria and bring an end to Dark Chrysalis.

Lincoln: That parasitic bug of hatred has lived for too long, this is where she meets her end, and once we get done with her, you're next, Ulamog, Kozilek, and Emrakul.

Violet Malefic: All the crimes you've committed can never be forgiven, you Eldrazi monsters, now the time for your hellish judgement is close at hand!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Equestria to rescue Princess Goldstar and expose Dark Chrysalis and end her forever and send her to The Black Abyss, and once we get done with her, Violet Malefic and Lincoln are going to face and take down Ulamog, Kozilek, and Emrakui, The Eldrazi Titans, and Lincoln's going to absorb them.

We were off to Zephyr Heights first.

We arrived.

Me: Good to be back here.

Qin: Yep.

Larxene: Let's call Tchang Zu.

Me: Good idea.

We called him.

THUNDERCLAP!

In a flash of lightning came Tchang Zu!

Tchang Zu: What took this day so long for Rainbow Dash?

Me: Long story. First we got to do Guardian of Harmony work.

We walked to the castle throneroom of Queen Haven.

We saw Queen Haven on her throne.

Queen Haven: Oh welcome Team Loud Phoenix Storm and everyone.

Me: Good to see you too Queen Haven. We're here on official Guardian of Harmony business.

Queen Haven: What sort of business?

Me: We have strong reason to believe that Rainbow Dash of Sunny's and your world is hidden right underneath your throne.

Queen Haven: (GASP) Oh my goodness! Are you sure?

Me: My dreams and Galaxia Starscout's notes all confirm it.

Xenia: It's all true.

Queen Haven: Oh my,.

Nelson Muntz: Anyone got garlic?

Me: We're going to need it today.

I went over to Queen Haven's throne.

Me: I apologize Queen Haven. Lets see.

I felt around the floor and felt around for something. Then under the throne seat I felt something.

Me: Aha!

I pressed a button and then the throne opened up and revealed a huge staircase!

Nico: WHOA!

Queen Haven: OH MY GOODNESS!

Pipp Petals: We never saw that before!

Me: Wow!

We went down the stairs and it was a dark tomb.

Xenia: Wow.

I formed an energy ball to use as a flashlight.

We walked and got to a huge door and it had Rainbow Dash's Cutie Mark on it.

Nico: This is it.

Me: Yep.

My sword was glowing.

Me: My sword is reacting to it.

I pushed open the door and in it was a bunch of wonderbolt stuff and more.

Me: WHOA! Look at all this!

Qin: Wow!

Xenia: So much Wonderbolt Memorabilia.

Camie: Yep.

Laney: Look there!

We saw in a crystal coffin, Rainbow Dash of Sunny's World!

Me: There she is!

Queen Haven: My goodness! We had Rainbow Dash here!

Qin: You sure did!

Dr. Light: Let's open it

Zipp Storm went over to her and then tapped the coffin and then a massive FLASH OF LIGHT BLASTED OUT AND A MASSIVE SURGE OF MAGIC WAS FELT! IT HIT CLOUDSDALE AND THE PEGASI LOCATIONS OF EQUESTRIA AND MADE THEM AMAZING AND AWESOME THAN EVER!

She woke up for the first time in 1,000 years!

Rainbow Dash (G5): (Groans) What happened?

Me: Welcome back to the land of the living R.D.

Rainbow Dash (G5): J.D., Nico, everyone and Everypony!? Wow!

She hugged me!

Me: We have over 1,000 years of history to tell you. You were asleep for over 1,000 years because of Opaline Arcana.

We told her everything.

Rainbow Dash (G5): Oh man! I missed out on so much.

Me: I know.

Bonz: Remember Ish?

Rainbow Dash (G5): How can I forget. We took down Wild Card together and that was awesome!

Me: It sure was.

Rainbow Dash (G5): I will gladly help you guys take down Opaline again.

Me: Awesome!

Suddenly my eyes glowed and then I gasped!

I ran fast.

Nico: J.D. what's wrong!?

Everyone followed.

I went out and looked at the sun. Sure enough, I saw the planets Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune and Mars in view and that can mean only one thing! The prophecy is upon us!

Me: Its begun!

Nico: What is it!?

Me: I was just told by the Spirit of Harmony! The planets are starting to align even as we speak! The Prophecy is almost upon us! Look!

Everyone saw I was right!

Nico: Oh man! Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune and Mars are in view! How much time do we have?

Me: 48 hours!

Nico: 2 Days!

Twilight Sparkle: That means my day is coming!

Me: That's right! It's time to end this for good. But we have until the day after tomorrow!

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: Yep!

But then...

FLASH!

THERE WAS A MASSIVELY INTENSE BLINDING WHITE FLASH OF LIGHT!

It enveloped the world and it meant only one thing and that another version of the world merged with ours!

Me: WHOA! That was intense!

Nico: What world merged with ours this time?

?: I think our world did.

We saw 7 kids.

Me: Whoa who are you girls?

Comet Stardust: I am Comet Stardust, Adopted Daughter of Twilight Sparkle, and this is my sister Daylight Savings.

Daylight Savings: Hello.

Storm Hawk: I'm Storm Hawk, Adopted Daughter of Rainbow Dash.

Apple Shine: I'm Apple Shine, Adopted Daughter of Applejack.

Winter Breeze: (Icelandic Accent) I'm Winter Breeze, Adopted daughter of Fluttershy.

Rose Lotus: I'm Rose Lotus, Adopted Daughter of Pinkie Pie.

Golden Charm: (Irish Accent) And I'm Golden Charm, Adopted Daughter of Rarity.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wow it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Burner Man: Adopted?

Comet Stardust: We should explain. We are special girls. We come from Earth.

They told us everything. They were once humans from Earth that were given a second chance at life in the world of Equestria. They came to Equestria thru pregnancy brought on by the Maternity flower and also thru wishes and the interventions of Princess Luna. We were told they had VERY TRAGIC PASTS and they were really terrible.

WE WERE SHOCKED AND HORRIFIED!

Me: Oh man! You all had it really rough. I'm sorry you went through all that.

Winter Breeze: We're happy and living a great life in Equestria now.

Me: That's good.

We also learned they they have amazing powers too. They all are amazing and powerful martial artists and Comet and Daylight can call upon the spirits of the wild to help them and they can talk to the spirits as well. Rose Lotus can see auras and life force and she is a fortune teller, Winter can communicate with animals too and more, Apple Shine is strong and gifted in the rodeo and beyond, Golden Charm is amazing in fashion and more and Storm Hawk is a REALLY FAST flyer and more.

We were amazed!

Me: WOW! That is impressive.

Golden Charm: It is lad.

Me: Yep.

Stefan: You'll have to tell us about your tragic pasts at another time.

Me: We're kind of in the middle of a mission right now.

Lincoln: I guess this makes me your dad now since your moms are now in my harem.

Comet Stardust: It sure does.

Me: Awesome! Now we got to go over the battle plan.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of Equestria, and he zoomed in on our target and it was at Canterlot.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Dark Chrysalis who's taken on the form of Princess Goldstar, Princess Platinum's daughter, and the real Princess Goldstar is in the abandoned mine held captive by the Dark Changelings. Here's how we're going to do this: J.D., you'll need to use a spell to rat out Dark Chrysalis' dark aura, and Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, you and I will go to the abandoned mine to rescue Princess Goldstar.

Comet Stardust: Understood, Dad.

Lincoln: Then, we'll have our airforce bombard and blast Dark Chrysalis' Changeling minions in a massive ambush as they attack the barrier. Then, while the swarm is preoccupied, we'll blast Dark Chrysalis and expose her into the open, and that's when we'll attack and end her.

Me: Great idea. What does she look like?

Lincoln showed us a picture of her.

Me: Easy to remember. And she is an alicorn princess too.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure she pays for her despicable acts.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery

Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll need to take her and her minions down and fast.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, she must be punished for what she did.

Lincoln: We'll definitely make sure she pays for what she did. Now, then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Nico: Uh oh...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You got that right.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) That parasitic bug's gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And exterminated forever.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True

Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip the bitch and her hive apart.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And send them to The Black Abyss.

Then, the map disappears.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, then, let's get going. Dark Chrysalis' evil ends here.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix

Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) She's done for, and this time, permanently.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim

God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If we're going to attack her, it might as well be now.

Just then, Ataru Moroboshi came back after his run.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Ah, you've made it back, Ataru, this'll be your next step, you'll be beating up Dark Chrysalis, after we do our entrance on her. Can you do that?

Ataru Moroboshi: Yes, sir!

Ataru Moroboshi unholstered his massive Ataru Moroboshi's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Good.

Nico: Wow, your rehab program's working, and with Ed Cowart's warning delivered, our resident perverts will keep their noses out of this. Now, let's get after that evil bug.

Demyx: We need to get her out of there ASAP

Me: Right. But we better keep a low profile. We don't want Dark Chrysalis catching onto us early.

We nodded.

We went through the barrier and went to the tower of Twilight Sparkle that she had for her studies.

Twilight Sparkle: This is my old study tower. We can use this as our base of operations for this.

Me: Good idea.

Lincoln: Okay. I'll form a portal that will lead into the mines and we'll go there.

Me: Keep in constant communication.

Lincoln: Right.

He formed a portal and he, Daylight and Comet went through it and we watched from a viewing window.

Nico: Do we still visit this place?

Twilight Sparkle: We haven't visited this tower since I moved to Ponyville.

Me: It has been a while.

They were looking around.

Lincoln: Looks like this mine had a kitchen.

Comet Stardust: I know.

Daylight Savings: "Comet, come here."

Daylight called out as she approached next to her sister in the fridge.

Comet Stardust: "What is it?"

Daylight Saving: "Look."

She pointed at the fridge which had three jars that said, 'Pickled Vampire Wings', 'Werewolf Snacks Chunky Style', and 'Fried Moonbeams'.

Comet Stardust: "Wow, 'Pickled Vampire Wings'? Yuck! 'Werewolf Snacks'? 'Fried Moonbeams'?! Double yuck yuck!"

Comet shuddered as she and Daylight slammed the fridge shut.

Comet Stardust: "What a menu!"

Daylight Savings: "Yuck!"

Lincoln: Shaggy and Scooby saw gross jars like those in Franken Castle at one time and it was gross.

Me: BLECH! Those snacks sure are gross.

Poromon: Can I have some?

Me: Poromon I don't think you would want to eat those. They would be REALLY ROTTEN by now.

Poromon: Oh.

Qin: Yeah.

Lincoln: (Sniffs) She's close. Shine magic that way.

Lincoln pointed to something and Comet and Daylight used their magic as flashlights and they saw a green Alicorn and she had messed up hair and yellow eyes.

Lincoln: Princess Goldstar!

Princess Goldstar: Lincoln? What are you doing here?

Lincoln: We came to get you out of here. We'll explain later. Lets get you out of here.

They got her and formed a portal and came back.

Me: Good work guys!

Princess Platinum: Goldstar! Oh thank goodness!

Princess Goldstar: Oh mom!

They hugged.

Me: Awesome!

THUNDERCLAP!

Me: What the!?

We saw a ball of lightning emitting INTENSE LIGHTNING moving slowly coming to us.

Me: WHOA! That is intense lightning coming off of her!

Lincoln: Oh my god! That's Rainbow Dash's Akuma, Lightningbane! The Hypothetical Akuma form of Rainbow Dash and yes she is a living ball of lightning. She is INTENSELY ELECTRIFYING! And she was made when she was accused of being reckless and more and was thrown out of the Wonderbolts in Disgrace and she vowed revenge on them and electrocute them with intense electricity

WE GASPED!

Qin: WHAT!? Rainbow Dash would never be thrown out like that!

Rainbow Dash: I am not that reckless.

Lightning Dust: Yeah that's more my department.

Storm Hawk: Yeah I know mom. She would never do stuff like that.

Rothar: (to Rainbow Dash and Lightning Dust) It's pretty much a role reversal for you two there

Lightning Dust: That is very unusual.

Nico: Yeah.

Lincoln: HOLY CRUD! Look at this voltage reading.

It showed she had 600,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 volts of electricity in her!

Me: HOLY WOW! That is intense voltage!

We went to face her.

Me: Don't get too close guys.

Lightningbane: Looks like the fun is about to begin.

She fired waves of intense lightning and blasted many of us and we got intensely supercharged from the electricity!

Me: HOLY SHIT! WOW!

Captain Boomerang: (Australian Accent) Rainbow Dash? Is that you?

Lightningbane: Yes it's me and I'm still awesome.

Me: Yes you are. But when you're like this its'for the wrong reasons.

Lola: Yep.

Tchang Zu: So you need to calm down

Lightningbane: Not until the Wonderbolts pay.

She fired more lightning blasts and we absorbed it all and it supercharged us intensely.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her.

Tchang Zu fired waves of lightning and it supercharged her!

Tchang Zu: Okay bad idea.

She fired more intense lightning more powerful than ever and we absorbed it.

Lightningbane: My turn.

She fired amassive beam of intense lightning and we absorbed it all. We fired waves of energy and blasted her and knocked her out.

Me: YEAH!

Jean Bison: That was shocking

Me: It sure was.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Now for Dark Chrysalis.

Me: This is it, now's our chance.

Nico: All that's left is to expose her.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Let's do it.

Comet Stardust: Time for some action.

Unicorn: We just need to find her

Eli: I sense her in the church of Canterlot.

Me: Right. Lets go.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for that parasite.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Wonderbolts appeared and they attacked Dark Chrysalis with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon, and one of my energy blasts hits her, and the imposter Princess Goldstar had turned back into Dark Chrysalis.

Pony: (GASPS) DARK CHRYSALIS!

Then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed Dark Chrysalis off even more.

Me: I knew you'd one day break out of The Warp to cause us more grief yet again, Dark Chrysalis, but this is where it ends for you!

Dark Chrysalis: (HISSES) YOU DAMN PESTS! I HAVE HAD IT UP TO HEAR WITH ALL OF YOU TO LAST AN ETERNITY, I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU AND ALL OF EQUESTRIA WILL FINALLY BELONG TO US!

Me: We'll see about that!

But then...

ZOOM!

NUMEROUS STARSHIPS AND STARFIGHTERS FLEW IN!

Jared and the air force flew in and were blasting the Changelings left and right.

LASER FIRE AND MISSILE BLASTS!

Dark Chrysalis: NO! CURSE YOU ALL!

Me: We have a force that is more powerful than your love sucking! PURE UNADULTERATED HATE! DIRECTED AT YOU!

Xenia: YEAH!

El Oso: (to Sunset) (Spanish Accent) Are you proud of Rainbow today?

Sunset Shimmer: I sure am.

Rainbow Dash flew and went fast and blasted Dark Chrysalis all over.

Dark Chrysalis: You're the one facing me? (laughs evilly) You fools must be running out of Core members!

Nauthilax: We have plenty more to go!

Me: That's right!

I used the Force and hurled numerous objects at Dark Chrysalis and bashed her all over the place with intense ferocity.

Hsi Wu: Rainbow Dash isn't the only one who can fly fast!

ZOOM!

SMASH!

Hsi Wu bashed her with intense force.

I kicked her.

I ignited my green blade and purple blade lightsabers.

Dark Chrysalis fired blasts fo green lightning and I deflected the blasts back and blasted her all over.

Nico: Wait how did J.D. get a green blade lightsaber too?

Lynn: He has had that lightsaber since he moved in.

Nico: Wow!

Kevin Levin: How about a knuckle sandwich, bitch?

He turned into metal and bashed her with a massive mace ball!

Chill Bill: Who else is with you?

Nico: Yeah!

?: (INSANE LAUGHTER)

Out came a woman who had black hair. But her face and body were all partially scarred and horribly disfigured and she had a Straitjacket on and she was laughing like an insane nut!

WE GASPED!

Charisma Tettherby: (GASP) MOM!?

Me: Wait Valencia Tettherby!? Oh man!

Nico: My god! What happened to her!?

Me: Those are acid burns!

Zexion: Jesus fuck!

Qin: NASTY!

Me: What happened to her that lead to that.

Charisma: Well it was back when I was 4 years old, my mother went insane and went after my dad and I splashed her face with corrosive acid and burned her bad. She was REALLY horribly scarred and disfigured over 94% of her face and body and it was nasty! She was sent to a maximum security insane asylum and vowed to escape and kill me.

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Dark Chrysalis: This woman is more crazy than me!

Lola: That we can agree on!

Charisma: She HATES ME BEYOND ALL RECOGNITION and wants nothing more than to kill me. (CRYING) She hates me with a vengeance and she called me a REALLY PATHETIC PIECE OF GARBAGE and a mistake she never wanted to have!

WE WERE DISGUSTED AND ENRAGED!

Me: YOU DISGUSTING AND HEARTLESS BITCH!

Rarity: That is absolutely the most disgusting and most selfish and insane thing I've ever heard in all my life!

Nico: You know what to do

Charisma: I've had it with you mom! YOU ARE NO MOTHER AND HAVE NO RIGHT TO CALL YOURSELF A MOTHER TO ME OR ANYONE FOR THAT MATTER! I'm going to do what should have been done long ago! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

I separated her with a blast of energy. We scanned Anti-Drillerpillar and banished her to the black abyss!

Deadpool: Here Charisma.

He gave her one of his guns.

She went over and pointed the gun at her head.

Deadpool: Wait. I forgot to put in ammo. Hold on!

He gave her ammo. They were super explosive bullets.

Deadpool: There you go.

Charisma: Thanks.

She pointed the gun at her so-called mother's head.

Valencia Tettherby: You wouldn't kill your mother will you?

Charisma: What mother?

BANG!

SHE FIRED AND HER HEAD EXPLODED!

IT KILLED HER INSTANTLY AND SHE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

DARK CHRYSALIS GASPED AND HURLED HER GUTS OUT!

Nico: While Dark Chrysalis is distracted!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her!

Eli fired blasts of Force Lightning.

Nico fired waves of fire.

Lana fired ice blasts.

Lola and Qin fired fireballs.

Lincoln, me, Eli and Nico fired massive blasts of lightning and blasted her all over.

Lily fired waves of water.

The blasts all hit her and blasted her all over.

Nico: Charisma, out of the people who helped you, who do you feel is a sibling to you?

Charisma: I have DIamond Tiara and Silver Spoon like that.

Diamond Tiara: The reason my mother treated me like that before she was redeemed.

Me: Oh yeah!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Dark Chrysalis.

Silver Spoon: And I think it's unfair for Charisma to go through all that.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox

Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, this land will never belong to a parasite like you. You have hurt too many innocent people for the last time, time to pay the price!

Setsuna went after Dark Chrysalis, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Me: Wow...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Looks like Setsuna's still fired up after what happened today with those perverts.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic

Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get a move on too, before Setsuna takes the fun out of it.

THEN...!

POW! SHEEN!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I PUNCHED DARK CHRYSALIS HARD IN THE FACE AND SENT HER CRASHING INTO A WALL OF SPIKES CALEB MAXWELL SUMMONED AND SHE ALSO GOT PUNCTURED LIKE CRAZY!

DARK CHRYSALIS SCREAMED AND RANTED IN PURE ANGER BECAUSE OF THAT!

Eli: Lincoln, can you please shut her up forever!?

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) With pleasure, Eli.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a long time, Dark Chrysalis, and now, this is where you meet your permanent end.

Lincoln went primal on Dark Chrysalis, as he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and he left really nasty and bleeding scars on her.

Then, bandits appeared and Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki slashed and cut all of them down.

Caleb Maxwell: That's it, now you're done!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic

Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, it's time for you to die, you parasite!

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...!

DYNASTY WARRIORS: ORIGINS OST - PERFECT GUYS PLAYS

The sound of rock music was in the air, and as they began to play, that finally did it as Dark Chrysalis lost her mind and went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he slashed at her with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on her and he shot at her with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Dark Chrysalis, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he whacked her on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled her.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Dark Chrysalis and he also hit her on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Dark Chrysalis and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he also whacked her and blasted her with his staff. Then, he also attacked her by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded her, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at her which hit her hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Dark Chrysalis hard in the face and he slashed her in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed her onto the ground, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, you are fucking done, you hate-filled parasitic bug!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, this ends now, Dark Chrysalis. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after Dark Chrysalis and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Chrysalis and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on her big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Dark Chrysalis and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Chrysalis and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, he also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dark Chrysalis: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED ROAR)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you.

I went after Dark Chrysalis, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Chrysalis, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her!

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on her, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too, and they were more brutal than ever, and I fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Dark Chrysalis lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized her with our extremely and excessive massive godly superhuman strength and she got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on Dark Chrysalis by slashing at her hard with my massive greatsword and rainbow wolf claws and gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on her. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Kyle, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All

Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT DARK CHRYSALIS AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU PARASITE!

Henry flew at Dark Chrysalis and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Dark Chrysalis. Time to pay!

Lincoln went wild on Dark Chrysalis as he punched, kicked, and slashed at her like a wild beast, and he left scars on her, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Dark Chrysalis, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT DARK CHRYSALIS AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Dark Chrysalis and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, she got back up and was pissed off, and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at her and she really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Dark Chrysalis.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw

Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to die, Dark Chrysalis.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic

Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you freaks, it's time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Dark Chrysalis: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST!

SUDDENLY, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON DARK CHRYSALIS AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HER!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING DARK CHRYSALIS BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Dark Chrysalis had claw and slash marks on her, and Alexander Maxwell and Caleb Maxwell also disemboweled her!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you freak. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Equestria and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A

RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DARK CHRYSALIS AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're

done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, you parasitic bug, now it's all over for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you're gonna get your dose of well-deserved karma.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done for, you piece of shit, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her, let's end Dark Chrysalis once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Dark Chrysalis.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble for the very last time, Dark Chrysalis, and now, it's time for you to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED DARK CHRYSALIS OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you parasitic bug!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it! This is where it finally ends for you, Dark Chrysalis!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF DARK CHRYSALIS TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO END DARK CHRYSALIS WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will not hurt our friends ever again, your days of causing havoc are done.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to die.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Rainbow Dash, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Dark Chrysalis and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dark Chrysalis, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Dark Chrysalis off even more, and we also destroyed The Monitor Orb on her and we gained another astronomical power boost and she screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings under his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Dark Chrysalis and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Dark Chrysalis, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Dark Chrysalis.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

And Nico's enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And after everything you've done, you deserve to die!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this! This is your final farewell!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Dark Chrysalis really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of her back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the now

950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the now 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Dark Chrysalis with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, DARK CHRYSALIS!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Dark Chrysalis with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Dark Chrysalis was on his last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Ulamog, Kozilek, and Emraku, The Eldrazi Titans, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, asshole?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you piece of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, Dark Queen Bugskank Bugslut!

Dark Queen Chrysalis: (SEETHING IN RAGE) WHAT WAS THAT?!

Ed Cowart: You heard me! Now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Dark Queen Chrysalis!

Ed Ciwart: You are an ugly bug bitch that makes even a Yajuta look handsome! You steal love from people? Keep that up and you'd make Hera look like a nice girl and she did some things. You're a stupid bug bitch if you think I'm gonna take what you did to Princess Cadence lying down! I bet even Kyu would kick that ugly ass of yours! Prepare your ass for...!

Dark Queen Chrysalis: ENOUGH! I WILL END YOUR LIFE, YOU BASTARD!

Dark Queen Chrysalis charged at Ed Cowart, only for him to spray a bug spray made mix of Garlic, Marigolds, Basil, mint, rosemary and chrysanthemums at Dark Queen Chrysalis's face.

Dark Queen Chrysalis: (SCREAMS IN AGONIZING PAIN) OH GOD, IT BURNS!

Ed Cowart: Ok, that was just rude! Just for that!

Ed Cowart sprayed garlic mist then he summoned dragons to maul Dark Queen Chrysalis all over!

Dark Queen Chrysalis: Dragons?!

Then, he summoned tigers to maul Dark Queen Chrysalis all over!

Dark Queen Chrysalis: Tigers?!

Then, he summoned lions to maul Dark Queen Chrysalis all over!

Dark Queen Chrysalis: Lions?!

Then, he summoned rhinos to trample Dark Queen Chrysalis all over!

Dark Queen Chrysalis: Rhinos?!

Then, he summoned hippos to trample Dark Queen Chrysalis all over!

Dark Queen Chrysalis: HIPPOS?!

Then, he finished by dropping a giant piano on her and she got squished!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS, WELL DONE! THAT'D TEACH HER! (To Dark Queen Chrysalis as he flips her both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, EAT SHIT!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF DARK QUEEN CHRYSALIS BADLY AND SHE SCREAMED, BELLOWED, AND RANTED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE AN ABSOLUTE MONSTROUS DEMON!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, PLEASE SHUT HIM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time to die, Dark Chrysalis.

Ho Oh charged at her

Ho Oh: Fear the Sacred Fire!

He blasted her with intense sacred fire blasts!

Sharayia: Time for some flying doom!

Hawkgirl: Lets do it!

Sharayia and Hawkgirl: THANAGARIAN BLAST WAVE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

Sharayia was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Anabel and Gallilea!

Gallilea: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Alolan Vulpix, Staraptor and the Whitetip Reef Shark.

They transformed and blasted Dark Chrysalis all over.

Ocellus: Watch this.

He turned into Darth Vader.

She walked up to Chrysalis

Ocellus: (As Darth Vader) You do not yet realize your importance. You have only begun to discover your power. Join me and I will complete your training. With our combined strength we can end this destructive conflict.

Dark Chrysalis: I WILL NEVER JOIN YOU!

Ocellus: If you only knew the power of the Dark Side.

Nico: We already have 2 versions of you with us. You joining us isn't necessary. The offer was merely a courtesy

Eli: That's right!

Ocellus turned back.

Ocellus: YOU WERE NEVER OUR QUEEN!

SHE KICKED DARK CHRYSALIS AND SMASHED HER FACE DOWN!

Poromon pecked her!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped her!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy headbutt her!

SMASH!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded her.

Tentacool fired laser blasts.

Jirachi bashed her with anvils.

Mevya hopped over to her.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

Gatomon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING PAW!

SHE PUNCHED HER DOWN!

Jiigglypuff slapped her all over!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Jolteon fired Pin Missile!

Flareon fired a Fire Spin!

Vaporeon fired a Water Gun!

Leafeon fired Razor Leaf!

Espeon fired Psybeam!

Umbreon fired Shadow Ball!

Sylveon fired Swift!

Espeon fired Solar Beam!

Glaceon Fired Ice Beam!

The Eevee Evolutions fired their blasts and the blasts all combined and they slammed into her and exploded with intense power!

Eevee: YAY!

Me: Just shows how strong the power of Eevee's evolutions can be.

Qin: YEAH!

Meowth: TASTE THIS!

HE SLASHED HER ALL OVER WITH FURY SWIPES!

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

Then Duskmon, Villamax, Marluxia, Pyros, Xigbar, Black Knight Ghost, Seadramon, MetalSeadramon, Loki, and Beast Man came.

Nico: Duskmon, Villamax, Marluxia, Pyros, Xigbar, Black Knight Ghost, Seadramon, MetalSeadramon, Loki, and Beast Man.

Meowth was slashing her all over and she couldn't get out a single word as she was getting clawed.

Duskmon: Good thing she can't order us around right now.

Villamax: We would never follow her anyway.

Marluxia: No, we wouldn't.

Me: That we can agree on.

Pyros: Nice job, Meowth.

Meowth: Thanks!

Xigbar: (to Nico) We heard you fought Robustus.

Nico: We sure did.

Rotten Patty (to Yumi): You should take care of that Chansey

Yumi Orophela: (COUGHING AND GAGGING) I think she is doing a good job of taking care of (COUGHING AND GAGGING) me.

?: That is for sure.

A figure came out and it was DIGITRON from episode 5 of Beast Morphers!

Digitron was created off-screen from an unknown object and was first seen in the Crystal Dimension when Scrozzle showed him off to Robo-Blaze and Robo-Roxy and gave the Robotron the mission to absorb all kinds of technology so he can be strong enough to kill the Power Rangers. Digitron traveled to Coral Harbor and appeared at a building complex where he scared off a group of civilians before absorbing an abandoned laptop computer and a personal transporter into himself. The Rangers, along with Cruise, confronted him and he summoned two squads of Tronics, forcing the Rangers to split up. The battle soon moved into a park, where Digitron briefly fought Ravi and Zoey, before they went back to help Devon and Cruise with the Tronics. While Cruise was shooting the Tronics with his new blasters, Digitron blasted him from behind, causing Cruise to drop the blasters. While the Tronics held back Devon, he assimilated Cruise, tremendously augmenting his power. Devon, Ravi, and Zoey fought him, but he used his new strength to easily beat them. Nate and Steel regrouped with them, and Devon tried to capture Digitron with Cable Strike, but the Robotron teleported away.

Back in the Crystal Dimension, Robo-Roxy remarked she was impressed by Digitron's performance. Robo-Blaze then ordered the Robotron to return to Earth, absorb as much tech as possible, and destroy all the Rangers. Digitron returned to Coral Harbor to absorb more tech but was confronted by the Rangers again. Although he easily overwhelmed them, the Beast-X Visors were now ready and Devon summoned his. With Ravi and Zoey providing cover fire with their Beast-X Blasters and Nate and Steel restraining Digitron, Devon was able to punch into Digitron's stomach area with his new Morph-X Key and pull Cruise out of the Robotron, weakening him. The three main Rangers then activated their new Beast-X Modes, using their digitized Beast Bots to create armor that enhanced their Beast powers.

Digitron called upon Tronics but the newly empowered Rangers easily took them out. Digitron tried to destroy the Rangers with his strongest attack but they deflected it easily. He was easily overpowered by Zoey's Jackrabbit Spin Strike and taken down by Ravi's Gorilla Slam (which involves generating and then throwing a massive boulder) before Devon took him out for good with the Beast-X Cheetah Charge (a move where Devon transformed into a blazing orange energy cheetah and rammed straight through Digitron)

Devon: DIGITRON!

Digitron: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were sent to absorb lots of technology to kill the rangers when you had enough strength!

Digitron: That's right! Good memory.

Me: Yep.

Ben: You're actually similar to Upgrade.

Digitron: I do feel like that don't I?

Me: You sure do.

Qin: Yep!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Jeri Katou, Leomon, Leogun, Shirley the Loon, Aslan (Narnia), Shishido, Samson the Lion, Sekhmet, Twilight Sparkle, Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Ransack and Crumplezone VS Duskmon, Phantom Blot, Universe 666 Scar, Universe 666 Makunga, Universe 666 Zira, Universe 666 Kron, Lokar and Heart of Darkness - Learning All about how the Water Cycle Works with Ms. Frizzle an class and battling Robostus on the planet Wolfmoonraira

Duskmon was first.

Duskmon: (to Jeri) Nico was Learning All about how the Water Cycle

Works with Ms. Frizzle and her class. And he battled Robostus on the planet Wolfmoonraira.

Jeri: Boy you should have seen it! We all got turned into water except for J.D. and Maria and it was so awesome to be water. We got to know what it was like. We were evaporated and then turned into clouds and went to the Ocean and to London. But we went back to school and had to save the school from flooding. We accidentally forgot to empty the sink and turn the water off.

Duskmon: Oops. But at least you figured it out. That was cool though!

Jeri: It was. Also we faced Robostus and we found out that it was a robot that was Akumatized by Gabriel this time.

Duskmon: WHOA! Bet that was a mistake by Gabriel.

Leomon: It was. It backfired big time.

Leogun: It sure did.

Shirley: It was like really crazy.

Twilight Sparkle: Robostus had the power to bring inanimate objects to life which was really cool and amazing.

Comet Stardust: Yeah no kidding. Oh sorry I'm Comet Stardust, I just joined everyone.

Duskmon: Pleasure to meet you and we heard about what happened to you in your world and we're really sorry you went through that.

Comet Stardust: Thank you.

Daylight Savings: I'm Daylight Savings. I'm Comet's sister and it's going to be fun to be with you guys.

Duskmon: Glad to have you here.

Stellar Sparkle: This was a fun rescue for us though.

Harmony Sparkle: It sure was and we all had fun.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there myself. We found out that Comet and friends were humans from Earth turned into ponies because of the Maternity Flower as well as Princess Luna's interventions in helping them which was really amaizng.

Spyro: It sure was.

Duskmon: WOW! That is incredible! But they must've had really rough lives.

Spyro: They did.

Duskmon: Oh man. Lets do this!

Jeri used her Keyblade for the Pridelands called The Circle of Life and they fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down.

* * *

Wes Collins, Nadira, Edwayl Mauroriane, Sarah Gilgamesh, Ingenica, Kassia, Anaitis, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Amorpho and Ember VS Villamax, Garble, Dwarfstar, Psycho Yellow, Piecemeal, Garbage Mouth, Whiger and Dagnino - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Terror Storm and Thunder King the Lightningstrike Kaiju

* * *

Villamax was next.

Villamax: (to Wes) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Terror Storm and Thunder King the Lightningstrike Kaiju. Nico, Crashhopper's team, Ko Guy's team, and the others did good battling them

Wes: They sure did and it was awesome!

Nadira: We met a gene-slammer of Alolan Vulpix and her name was Gallilea and she is Lillie's sister. But she hates Lusamine.

Edwayl: (Breton Accent) It's true. Because she was treating Lillie like a baby. But she heard about how she was affected by Nihilego and was glad she was back to normal.

Sunset Shimmer: And we also met the third member of the Tidal Fangs. Her name is Anabel Scott and she is the scout of the team.

Firestorm Shimmer: She is really amazing with reconnaissance work.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding there.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was really amazing work there.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Yeah it sure was.

Sunburn: That is for sure.

Villamax: WHOA! That is amazing! Lets do it!

Wes used his Keyblade called The Time Force Justice. They fired waves of energy, fire and magic and smashed them down.

Layla Williams, Vierra Voltic, Nathalie Sancoeur, Lillymon, Dark Spore Kids, Monarus, Oberus, Applejack, Apple Shine, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Applejack (G5), Fire Moon Bloom, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Nelson Muntz and RD Leni VS Marluxia, Neopolitan, Blizaru, Buffalo Gals, SHS Baron, Mordo, Bubbles (MLP Pony Life), Poison Flower Ninja Hanasakkadoushi and Optic Sunflower - Lincoln's rescue in the world of Reign of Fire and we battled the Bull Dragon again

---

Marluxia was next.

Marluxia: (to Layla) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of Reign of Fire. He battled the Bull Dragon again

Layla Williams: They sure did and it was so awesome. They got rid of that dragon for good.

Vierra Voltic: Yeah I watched that movie Reign of Fire and it was REALLY INTENSE!

Nathalie: It sure was. But it was wesome.

Applejack: Boy howdy it sure was.

Apple Shine: Everyone had fun. Oh Ahm Apple Shine. I just joined the team.

Marluxia: Pleasure to meet you.

Emily Douglas: That was a really fun one.

Apple Star: Yeah that was fun and cool.

Applejack (G5): Everyone had fun on that.

Fire Moon Bloom: We all thought that was so cool.

Wolf Moon Bloom: It sure was. And Dragons are amazing.

Apple Bloom: They sure are.

Flashwing: I agree too.

Marluxia: Boy you guys had fun! Lets do it!

Layla summoned her Keyblade called The Sky High Justice. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, wood, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

* * *

Zhuqiaomon, Haumia the Phoenix Angel, Katara, Violet Remmington, Neferteri Salah, Nicole Hernandez, Laney Sonya Romanov, Rarity, Golden Charm, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Dragon (Skunk Fu), and Burner Man VS Pyros, Wolvertoon, Millipede Pete, Boxcars, Konako Haizono, Evil Hiei, Marcel, Lady

Pyros was next.

Pyros: (to Zhuqiaomon) Today was the next Skylanders adventure. Who went this time?

Zhuqiaomon: Aquaman, Mera, Rarity, Varie, Sirius, Chill, Thumpback, Lob Star, Freeze Blade, Dive Man, Aqua Man and Launch Octopus And they went to Time Town and battled Cross Crow there. Also they battled Erica's Akuma, Raffleslbellossom. She was made because of Team Rocket blowing up and burning down the Celadon City gym and vowed to make them pay with her overwhelming stench as strong as 100,000 Gloom times 10,000,000.

Pyros: THAT IS NASTY!

Haumia: You're telling me! She was REALLY STINKY! It was so bad that some of us threw up bad!

Katara: Yeah no kidding there!

Pyros: Did Nico mention the most humiliating thing he did to J.D.?

Katara: He did and Nico got SLUGGED in the face really hard for it. It was enough to give Nico a concussion.

Rarity: It was a truly humiliating thing for him darlings. He is never going to live that down.

Golden Charm: (Irish Accent) I would feel the same way lads. Oh I apologize I'm Golden Charm. I just joined the team and it's good to be with you all.

Pyros: Pleasure to meet you too.

Erica Tala: But that was so awesome in the world of Skylanders.

Sapphire Ocean: The smell of Erica's Akuma was REALLY

INTENSELY unbearable! Lana liked it though!

Rarity (G5): Yeah no kidding!

Dioptase Angel Belle: That was nasty.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there!

Gill Grunt: It sure was!

Pyros: Boy you're telling me! Lets do this!

Zhuqiaomon summoned his Keyblade called The Southern Sovereign of Fire. They fired waves of fire, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down

---

Erza Scarlet, Juvia Lockser, Botan, Denise Wellington, Nuria, Taelia the Snow Faerie, Kari the Negg Faerie, Rainbow Dash, Storm Hawk, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Rainbow Dash (G5), Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, King Stefan, and Loud House Taylor vs Xigbar, Toar, Burritozilla (TTG), Volcano Men, Harddrive, EP-327, Horror Bull and Lexaeus - Zipp Storm unlocked her Rainbow Power during an Air Show for Pegasi in Zephyr Heights and did the legendary Sonic Rainboom!

Xigbar was next.

Xigbar (to Erza): Zipp Storm unlocked her Rainbow Power during an Air Show for Pegasi in Zephyr Heights. She even did the legendary Sonic Rainboom!

Erza: She sure did and it was so awesome! She was scared at first when she was performing in a Zephyr Heights Air Show for Pegasi. But she saw us all there for her and in doing so she found her inner bravery and unleashed the first ever Sonic Rainboom that Sunny and friends have seen in centuries! It was intense!

Juvia: It was so amazing to see! We were proud of her! Even

Rainbow Dash was really proud of her no questions asked.

Botan: (British Accent) No doubt about it as Zipp is Rainbow Dash's Legacy.

Rainbow Dash: That was so AWESOME! I'm so proud of my legacy!

Xigbar: Boy I can tell you guys are really proud of her!

Storm Hawk: We all were. Oh I'm Storm Hawk and I just joined the team.

Xigbar: Pleasure to meet you.

Comet Thunder: Yeah! Also we met a Staraptor gene-slammer and her name was Sharayia Thunderhawk. She is Half Thanagarian and is a plumber girl.

Xigbar: WHOA! That is amazing!

Sprite Thunder: We all were amazed on that.

Rainbow Dash (G5): Same here and that was so awesome to hear about.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: You got that right.

Scootaloo: Yeah!

Whirlwind: That is for sure.

Xigbar: No kidding there! Wow! Lets do this!

Erza summoned her Keyblade called Titania's Wrath! They fired waves of energy, magic, lightning, wind, rainbows, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Red She-Hulk, Yost She-Hulk, Catherine Windsor, Space Ghost, Birdman, Herculoids, Thundarr the Barbarian, Fluttershy, Winter Breeze, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Rothar and Dardemus VS Black Knight Ghost, Yost Molten Man, Boo Boo (Billy and Mandy), Thunderbird, Mary Francis, Daisy the Chupacabra, Rio and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor - Rainbow Dash's day to shine and we found Rainbow Dash from Sunny's world RIGHT UNDERNEATH Queen Haven's throne

---

Red She Hulk was next.

Black Knight Ghost: (to Red She Hulk) It's Rainbow Dash's day to shine. You guys found Rainbow Dash from Sunny's world RIGHT UNDERNEATH Queen Haven's throne

Red She-Hulk: Yeah we sure did and it was amazing! We found her right underneath the throne of Zephyr Heights just like J.D. and Galaxia Starscout said.

Yost She-Hulk: That was amazing.

Catherine Windsor: (British Accent) I agree there. And it was amazing too.

Fluttershy: Now we have all of Twilight's Friends back from Sunny's world.

Winter Breeze: (Icelandic Accent) Now all we have left is Twilight Sparkle and that's when the Prophecy comes. Oh my name is Winter Breeze. I just joined the team.

Black Knight Ghost: Pleasure to meet you.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) It's awesome having new teammates with us and new family members too.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) It sure is.

Daffodil Bloom: No kidding there. But the prophecy is going to be tough to do too.

Bluebell: Only the prophecy can wake up Twilight from Sunny's World.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there.

Tornado Bolt: That is for sure.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) No kidding there.

Stealth Elf: That is for sure.

Black Knight Ghost: Boy that is for sure there. Lets do this!

Red She Hulk summoned her keyblade called The Red Strength of Atomic Power. They fired waves of energy, fire, leaves, grass, fruit, wood, flowers, weeds, birds and butterflies and they smashed them down.

Poromon, Hawkmon, Caren, Poliwag, Shinichi Saruhara, Beros, Alessa Garcia, Pinkie Pie, Rose Lotus, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Dimitri LouSteau, and Jean Bison VS Seadramon, Big Lenny, Gazimon, Victor (Spongebob), Earth Kang, Universe 666 Salem, Vulcon and Merga - Dark Queen Chrysalis is back and we have a plan to bring her down for good and as a big shocker we met Twilight Sparkle and Friends kids from another version of Equestria that merged with our world.

Seadramon was next.

Seadramon: (to Poromon) Dark Queen Chrysalis is back and you guys have a plan to bring her down for good. And as a big shocker, you guys met Twilight Sparkle and Friends kids from another version of Equestria that merged with our world.

Poromon: Yeah that was really something and it was cool!

Hawkmon: Indeed it was. Also J.D.'s plan is to have our airforce bombard and blast her Changeling minions in a massive ambush as they attack the barrier. Then while the swarm is preoccupied we'll blast Chrysalis who is assuming the form of Princess Platinum's daughter, Princess Goldstar. She was sent into the Abandoned mine. Comet Stardust and Daylight Savings and Lincoln went into the mine to find and bring her back.

Caren: That was an amazing rescue.

Pinkie Pie: It sure was. And the spell that J.D. used to show who is a changeling still works too.

Rose Lotus: It sure does and it was awesome! Oh my name is Rose Lotus and I just joined the team.

Seadramon: Pleasure to meet you.

Maud Pie: (Monotonous) Everything is working as planned.

Citrine Pie: It sure is!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah that is for sure!

Featherweight: I agree too.

Sprocket: This is an awesome day for us.

Seadramon: Wow! No kidding! It worked REALLY perfectly. Lets do it!

Poromon summoned his Keyblade called Mascots Beer Shenanigans and they fired waves of energy, metal, gears, blades, lightning and magnetic energy and smashed them down.

Noah Carver, MegaSeadramon, Jericho, Rita Fox, Cheese, Iceman (Marvel), Herald, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Nauthilax and Magmon VS MetalSeadramon, Yost Electro, Bobo the Vulture, Ruby Thursday, SHS Pyro, GLaDOS, Virox and Mechanized Dragon (Rayman) - Rainbow Dash's Akuma is an INTENSELY POWERFUL BALL OF LIGHTNING!

MetalSeadramon was next.

MetalSeadramon: (to Noah) Rainbow Dash's Akuma is an INTENSELY POWERFUL BALL OF LIGHTNING! What can she do?

Noah: Well her name is Lightningbane and as you saw she is a living ball of intense lightning! She is surging with over 600,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
volts of electricity!

MetalSeadramon: WHOA! That is intensely electrifying!

Noah: No kidding! She was made when she was accused of being reckless and more and was thrown out of the Wonderbolts in Disgrace and she vowed revenge on them and electrocute them with intense electricity.

Yost Electro: WHAT!? That's preposterous! Rainbow Dash is not that reckless! I mean a showoff yes but not like that!

MegaSeadramon: Yeah no kidding there!

Jericho: (Writes) Yeah Rainbow Dash is never like that at all.

Starlight Glimmer: No kidding! She fired waves of intense lightning and SUPERCHARGED J.D. and Lincoln and the Lightning Users with intense power times 100,000,000,000,000,000,000!

Moonlight Glimmer:I know! What power!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That was amazing and cool!

Cozy Glow: I agree there myself.

Raven Bishop: Yeah no kidding!

Hex: That is for sure.

MetalSeadramon: Boy that is amazing! Lets do this!

Noah: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! SOUND MUSIC FORCE!

He turned into Kamen Rider Ibuki! He summoned His Keyblade called The Legacy of 50 Years of Blue! They fired waves of energy, Skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

May, Manaphy, Max, Kwame, Max Cooper, Taylor Earhart, Danny Delgado, Alyssa Enrilé, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Kevin Levin and N VS Loki, Quakemon, Smashstone, Vypeera, Stone Triplets, Roostafa, Evil Ninja Storm Rangers and Sagebrush Sid - Charisma Tettherby's enemy

---

Loki was next.

Loki: (to May) You guys met Charisma Tettherby's enemy. What's her name?

May: Well her name is Valencia Tettherby. Shockingly it was Charisma's own biological mother!

THEY GASPED!

Loki: Her own mother!? Oh man! What happened?

May: We found out that when she was 4 years old, Charisma's mother went insane and went after her dad and Charisma splashed her face with corrosive acid and burned her bad. She was REALLY horribly scarred and disfigured over 94% of her face and body and it was nasty! She was sent to a maximum security insane asylum and vowed to escape and kill Charisma.

Loki: OH MAN! What in the world would possess her to go after her own daughter!?

Manaphy: She hates her and calls her a REALLY PATHETIC PIECE OF GARBAGE and a mistake she never wanted to have!

Max: Yeah that is so awful!

Loki: WHY THAT MONSTER! She doesn't deserve to call herself a mother!

Kwame: I agree there!

Princess Celestia: No kidding there! We found out that she HATES HER BEYOND ALL RECOGNITION and wants nothing more than to kill her.

Dawn Eclipse: No kidding there! What a monster!

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah no kidding!

King Solar: That is rough!

Solar Eclipsa: No kidding there!

Amber Morning: She deserves to die and go to Hell!

Spotlight: You got that right.

Loki: NO kidding there! I'm glad she got what was coming to her! Lets do it!

May summoned her Keyblade called The Ice Storm of Justice! They fired waves of ice and light and smashed them down.

Nanette Allbright, Izuku, Ryo, Francine Lorrington, Unikitty, Puppycorn, Azari Firedancer, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Chill Bill and Chompy VS Beast Man, Zeru, Tinkerer, Anti Jorgen, Anti Tooth Fairy, Heat Thing, Goatan and Count Marzo - Dark Chrysalis is going to pay for all of her crimes against Equestria and against Cadance.

Beast Man was next.

Beast Man: (to Nanette) Dark Chrysalis is going to pay for all of her crimes against Equestria. And against Cadance.

Nanette: Especially to Thorax too! What she did was beyond forgiveness. It's good we freed Chrysalis from the evil inside her.

Izuku: Yeah that is for sure there.

Ryo: Dark Chrysalis is going to pay for everything she did to so many people.

Princess Luna: No kidding there!

Dusk Eclipse: What she did is awful!

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure.

Moondust: I hope she is never happy after what she did.

Snowdrop: No kidding!

Gari: I agree.

Blackout: That is for sure.

Beast Man: No kidding there! Lets do this!

Nanette summoned her Keyblade called The Thunderbug Strike. They fired waves of lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

Giant Germ VS Mimiger

Mimiger was next.

Mimiger: I'm not scared of you.

Giant Germ: You should be scared of me. I will make you sick!

He blasted Mimiger down.

Yumi Orophelia VS ROTTEN PATTY! (FOGHORN!)

ROTTEN PATTY WAS NEXT!

Yumi coughed and gagged.

Rotten Patty: I can make you sicker!

Yumi Orophelia: I am already sick enough as it is.

She fired waves of energy and blasted the patty down.

Beast Morphers, Megaforce Rangers, Wizard Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Digitron

---

Digitron was next

Digitron: Boy this was an awesome day for you all!

Nico: It sure was!

May: I agree there too!

Universe 666 May: That is for sure!

Digitron: You got that right! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Dark Queen Chrysalis, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that parasitic bug of hatred.

Nico teleported back with them.

Beast Morpher Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! BEAST MORPHERS!

Wizard Riders: HENSHIN!

They all transformed and were ready!

Beast Morpher Rangers: UNLEASH THE BEAST!

They were ready!

Nico: Lets get him!

Rangers: BEAST X BLASTER!

They summoned their blasters.

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Devon: VIRUS ELIMINATED!

Nico: Digitron you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and riders that's a super mega win!

We regrouped

Troy: You're a bug

Tsukasa: It's obvious what we're using

Kamen Ride: Kabuto!

Kamen Ride: Gatack!

Kamen Ride: TheBee!

Kamen Ride: Drake

Kamen Ride: Sasword!

Kamen Ride: Punchhopper!

Tsukasa turned into Kabuto and Daiki summoned clones of the Kabuto Team

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE!

They turned into the Kabuto Riders too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) GIANT FURY 6!

She summoned Giant Villain (MHA), Volt Drac from Ultraman Zwei, Tyra, Chopper, Misty (My Life as a Teenage Robot), Electric Dragon (Kirby)!

Nico: YEAH!

We went at her and smashed and pulverized and mangled her all over.

Wrenges and Olkiex Blasted and smashed and mashed her all over.

Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Cosmos and Mindwipe used the Earth keys and they enhanced their weapons and powers 100-fold.

Rainbow Dash and Cosmos: COSMIC LIGHTNING BLAST!

Scootaloo and Mindwipe: HYPNOTIC LOYALTY BLAST!

Volcana of the Firestorm and Larxene: LIGHTNING FIRESTORM BLAST!

Roxy of the Earth and Zexion: ILLUSION BLAST STORM!

Irma of Water and Demyx: WATER DANCING BLAST!

Georgina of the Rock and Hsi Wu: WIND STONE BLAST!

Tea of the Fairy and Copperhead: FAIRY SNAKE BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer of the Fire of Forgiveness and El Oso: FIRESTORM BEAR OF FORGIVENESS!

Kairi of the Light and Dr. Light: LIGHTNING LIGHT BLAST!

Sheila of the Law and Unicorn: LAW UNICORN BLAST!

Gia of the Yellow Legacy and Bonz: LEGACY OF THE YELLOW BONES BLAST!

Julie of the Matrix and Captain Boomerang: AUSTRALIA BOOMERANG BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders, Sergeant Nightbird, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Trickster Tsung, Professor Mind, Omni-Dragon, Thunder Shock, Nitro-Star, Deadblast, Hideyoshi, Nighthawk, Brian Peafowl, Amon Blood Statham, and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of lightning and elements.

Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Chrysalis, me and Nico: LIGHTNING FRIENDSHIP BLAST WAVE!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Dark Queen Chrysalis, and now, this is where it ends for you! BUG REPEL ELEMENT STYLE: GARLIC!

Mai Shiranui: BUG REPEL FIRE STYLE: MARIGOLD!

Yuna Kamihara: BUG REPEL WATER STYLE: BASIL!

Toph Beifong: BUG REPEL EARTH STYLE: MINT!

Tatsumaki: BUG REPEL WIND STYLE: ROSEMARY!

Sari Sumdac: BUG REPEL LIGHTNING STYLE: CHRYSANTHEMUM!

Lincoln and the girls fired sweet smelling bug repellants at Dark Queen Chrysalis, and she got really burned bad! BUT, THAT ULTIMATELY PISSED HER OFF BIG TIME!

Dark Queen Chrysalis: THAT'S IT! I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU AND LEAVE EQUESTRIA IN A SEAL OF FLAMES!

Dark Queen Chrysalis charged at us in a massive fit of demonic fury, but Setsuna fired a blast of wind and light which hit her hard, and she got burned badly!

Tchang Zu: I'm going to enjoy this so much

The last thing Dark Chrysalis saw was Tchang Zu during lightning at her

She was electrocuted all over with intense and powerful voltage!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We have had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Dark Queen Chrysalis! This is where your reign of hatred ends here and now! BUG REPEL FINAL SMASH: BUG BEGONE!

Lincoln and his harem sprayed a bug repellent made with Garlic, Marigolds, Basil, mint, rosemary and chrysanthemums mixed with Black Abyss energy at Dark Queen Chrysalis and she got hit hard, and she burst into black flames as she was being wiped out, and in a split, Dark Queen Chrysalis was sent to The Black Abyss for all eternity! GOOD RIDDANCE, YOU PARASITIC BUG OF HATRED! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we reappeared at the gym in Lynn's Table.

Nico: We did it, that's another dangerous enemy of Equestria put down forever.

Me: Yep, that parasitic bug got what she deserved.

Lincoln: And all that's left is Queen Opaline on the day of the prophecy, and she will pay for what she has done. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Ulamog, Kolizek, and Emrakul, The Eldrazi Titans.

We turned our attention on Ulamog, Kolizek, and Emrakul, The Eldrazi Titans, who tried to get out, but they couldn't.

Suddenly, the

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted The Eldrazi Titans with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at them as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Violet Malefic: That's for sure, he doesn't deserve to live after what he's done.

Suddenly, Violet Malefic's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached The Eldrazi Titans, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Violet Malefic: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Eldrazi Titans!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF VIOLET MALEFIC WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MALEFIC DARK MAGICIAN GIRL AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MALEFIC DARK MAGICIAN GIRL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND VIOLET MALEFIC GAINED AN INTENSELY

POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Violet Malefic was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, demons, phoenixes, angels, and Malefic Dark Magician Girl flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Eldrazi Titans: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and hellish flames emerge from the ground.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Violet Malefic's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, demons, phoenixes, angels, and Malefic Dark Magician Girl flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Eldrazi Titans: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex and hellish flames emerging from the ground is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO VIOLET MALEFIC! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, VIOLET MALEFIC EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

SATANIC MUSIC PLAYS

Violet Malefic grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Malefic Dark Magician Girl surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow demon, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Malefic Dark Magician Girl with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Violet Malefic has on a black short-sleeved blouse, black sleeveless dress top, black skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with black armor with embedded red gems and black butterfly buckles and long black sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Malefic Dark Magician Girl surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow demon, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Violet Malefic felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous black angel wings with red tips on the large 325'11" black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous black angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous black angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings have eyes with red irises and black fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Violet Malefic has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Violet Malefic's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Violet Malefic's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Dark Magician Girl True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Dark Magician Girl True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 950'11" in length with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Malefic Dark Magician Girl etched on the 850'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes and large black dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, Violet Malefic has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Malefic Dark Magician Girl that said, "Violet Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Dark Magician Girl, Member of The Malefic Sisters of The Dark Storm, Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 7th Circle of Hell - Violence, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and The Powers of The Circle of Violence, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Redman of Drakus' Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of The Damned, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Powers of The Circle of Violence, Phoenixes, and Angels"

バイオレット・マレフィック、マレフィック・ブラック・マジシャン・ガールの遺伝子スラマー、ダーク・ストームのマレフィック・シスターズのメンバー、アバター、体現、地獄の第7圏 - 暴力の女王、悪者のスラッシャー、闇のマスター、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、暴力圏の力、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子スラマー、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっともっと、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドレイカスの宇宙のレッドマンの宿敵、呪われた者たちの軽蔑と破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラック・

ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使と灯台、極悪の破壊者と殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想性、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、暴力の輪の力、フェニックス、天使

Violet Malefic has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MALEFIC DARK MAGICIAN GIRL-VIOLENCE CIRCLE QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC DARK MAGICIAN GIRL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC DARK MAGICIAN GIRL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC DARK MAGICIAN GIRL TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Violet Malefic's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits The Eldrazi Titans as they screamed in pain as they got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Violet Malefic: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Dark Magician Girl True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Dark Magician Girl True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned them, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now to end them for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-

Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Eldrazi Titans, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF THE ELDRAZI TITANS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed

at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Eldrazi Titans, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Violet Malefic, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after The Eldrazi Titans, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Eldrazi Titans, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claw and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Violet Malefic did the same by firing black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Violet Malefic, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing The Eldrazi Titans off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Eldrazi Titans and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Eldrazi Titans, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Eldrazi Titans.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) After everything you've done in devouring the mana of countless planets, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into The Eldrazi Titans and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind them. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Eldrazi Titans hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and The Eldrazi Titans were on their last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chests of The Eldrazi Titans and he began absorbing them and he assimilated The Eldrazi Titans' Teleportation and Interplanar Travel, Matter Consumption, Energy Absorption, Reality Warping, Space and Time Manipulation, Physically and Mentally Corrupting Living Beings, Drone Creation, Total Immortality, and Indestructibility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller

halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, The Eldrazi Titans began growing weaker as all their powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and they roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Eldrazi Titans, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in The Eldrazi Titans and banished The Eldrazi Titans to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Violet Malefic's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings are permanent.

Violet Malefic: This where it ends for you, Eldrazi Titans, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of them, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Violet.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Violet.

Suddenly, Violet Malefic wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Violet Malefic's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Violet Malefic sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for The Eldrazi Titans, serves him right.

Me: Urizen got what he deserved in the end. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty and Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier appear in the sky.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Ice Barrier and Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier!

Me: Who would fit that?

Amihan Frostine: That would be Nevada Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier, and you guys are gonna like meeting her, Nevada Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier.

She's The Ice Dancer of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Nevada Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Nevada

Frostine hated Lynn with a passion, and she swore if that bad-tempered belching farting gym bag tries to kill Lincoln again, she would freeze her and shatter her body into pieces.

WE GASPED!

Luna: Oh, I remembered what Belchy McFarty had done to piss her off.

Lincoln: And it always ended badly for her, and it led to Lynn getting sent to the hospital more than once.

Me: It sure did.

Black Knight Ghost: The evil deeds Chrysalis did can now be easily forgotten

Seadramon: And all of Telught's friends are saved

MetalSeadramon: Now we just need to find Twilight

Me: I already found her earlier. Her tomb is underneath the Canterlot Library.

MetalSeadramon: Oh right.

Loki: And there's also the new problem

Me: The planets are starting to align even as we speak and we have two days till Twilight's day to shine.

Loki: The prophecy is coming!

Pinkie Pie: I'll plan the victory party!

Beast Man: Go ahead. we're in Equestrian turf after all

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Sugar Cube Corner?

Qin: Awesome!

Rainbow Dash: (To the viewers) Now we've seen the last of the evils of Chrysalis.

Me: Yep.

We went to Sugar Cube Corner and had an awesome party.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, we got rid of Dark Queen Chrysalis once and for all.

Anna Anyanova: And now, we are one step closer to our ultimate showdown with Queen Opaline.

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And finally, we'll fulfill the prophecy that'll restore what Twilight Sparkle in Sunny's time had built.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My

God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another Awesome fanfic done.

Rainbow Dash's Day done and it ws cool!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane,

Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ultimate Rath, Maya Ikusaba, Melanie Ali, Dhalsim, Rath and Vexra Snakeyashi as well as Marquis de Leon (Dragon Quest IV), Dragon Phantom Dragon Rondo, Deirdre Jackson, Great Tiger, Tiny Tiger (Crash Bandicoot) and The Mountain (Looney Tunes) and the entire team and the M.O.E. And we're going to the scary planet of Nighttreeiara and we're going there to battle Krall! The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Infernal Prodigy and Royal Cookpal Knight Pasta. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Tempest.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Helga Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Paradox Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 6th Circle of Hell - Heresy, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Dimensius the All-Devouring from Warcraft

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to the world of High School DxD, and we're going after my old enemy, Riser Phoenix, and when he sees and discover that Rias and her friends and Sona and her friends are in Lincoln's harem, this is gonna set him off and he wants to kill Lincoln, but he also still wants to kill me for killing him and sending him to The Black Gates, but Lincoln and I aren't going to stand by and let that bastard get away with that, and we're gonna end him once and for all and send that piece of shit to The Black Abyss once and for all. And we're going to meet Nevada Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Dancer of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Nevada Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Nevada Frostine hated Lynn with a passion, and she swore if that bad-tempered belching farting gym bag tries to kill Lincoln again, she would freeze her and shatter her body into pieces.

BOOYAH! Cyborg's day to shine is next and we're going to battle Brother Blood and end his reign forever.

See you all next time

EXTERMINATING THE HIVE

This is the End of Brother Blood

In the early morning hours at 11:25 PM, Lincoln had a dream, and he saw two figures hiding out and living in Music Park. But, there were no ordinary two figures, they were Nyan Katt, daughter of Lincoln's future wife, Neon Katt. and Tick-Tock, son of Lincoln's future wife, Tock. Lincoln woke up from the dream, but he wasn't the only one, Neon Katt, Tock, Black Alpha, Nico, and I also had the same dream.

Lincoln: Same dream?

Black Alpha: We all did, Lincoln.

Tock: And it also means that we found out where our kids are at.

Me: They're at Music Park.

Nico: The third course of the Flower Cup in Mario Kart 7? Oh man, that's not good at all.

Lincoln: I know right, Nico. Come on, we're going to rescue them, and bring them to the Estate.

Black Alpha: we're on it, Lincoln.

Lincoln, Neon Katt, Tock, Black Alpha, Me, and Nico were heading to Music Park. Then, Lincoln saw a petite young 12 years old human-Faunus hybrid who has light skin, sea green cat-like eyes and moderate red-orange hair with light blue and white streaks in her bangs styled of a long ponytail with a pink bow on her head that resembles cat ears. She also has a pink cat tail with lighter pink toward the tip. She wears a light blue cropped tank top, dark purple short shorts under a pink combat mini-skirt and white belt with a yellow cat on the buckle, a white cat bell collar around her neck, a pair of bracers on her arms and pads on her shins and knees, and red trick roller blades. She wields glowstick-like nunchucks. And a tall and large 16 years old human-faunus hybrid who has greyish-green skin with shady green scales all over his body and face, a messy dark greyish-green mohawk with white stripes, and yellow eyes. He also has sharp iron metal teeth, black nail-like claws, dark spikes on his back, and long crocodile tail. He wears a dark green collared shirt, dark brown fingerless gloves, black and gray striped trousers, and black shoes. He wields twin swords and carried a large stopwatch around his waist. Lincoln saw who they were, they were Nyan Katt and Tick-Tock.

Lincoln: Excuse me, are you Nyan Katt and Tick-Tock?

Nyan Katt: Of course we are. Who are you?

Lincoln: I'm Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and that's the Dark Knight and Leader of the Elemental Heroes, Black Alpha, my older brother and leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, J.D. Knudson, and my second brother and second leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nico Chan. And there's also someone you know all too well.

Then, Neon Katt and Tock came out, and when Nyan Katt and Tick-Tock saw them, they were stunned.

Nyan Katt: Mother?

Neon Katt: I'm here, my little kitty.

Nyan Katt and Tick-Tock ran up to Neon Katt and Tock, and they hugged, and they cried tears of happiness, and we looked on at the scene. Then, Lincoln joined in on the hug, along with me, Nico, and Black Alpha.

Lincoln: And there's something you should know, Neon, Tock, your mothers are one of my many future wives.

Nyan Katt and Tick-Tock: Does that mean...you're our father.

Lincoln: (smiled) What else I wouldn't be?

That filled Nyan Katt and Tick-Tock with joy, as Lincoln picked them up and they hugged, and we had a smile on our faces and tears in our eyes.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, let's go home. I can't wait until we tell everyone in the morning about this.

We went back home to the Estate, and Lincoln told everyone what happened, and he then introduced Nyan Katt and Tick-Tock to the rest of his siblings, who are now their aunts. We were proud of what Lincoln did in reuniting Neon Katt and Tock with their kids, and Nyan Katt and Tick-Tock now have a loving, strong, brave, and caring father in their life. We went back to sleep.

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a silver male dominated planet of light and absolute Alpha and Omega Male Godly Superhuman Strength and Godly Power and protected by the powerful male omnipotent angels who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they're not only natural born and powerful fighters and Alpha and Omega Males, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, absolute Alpha and Omega Male Godly Superhuman Strength and Godly Power, and the immense omnipotent powers of all Alpha and Omega Males times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, absolute Alpha and Omega Male Godly Superhuman Strength and Godly Power, and the immense omnipotent powers of all Alpha and Omega Males times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet, and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Alphaira, a silver male dominated planet of light and absolute Alpha and Omega Male Godly Superhuman Strength and Godly Power and protected by the powerful male omnipotent angels known as The Alphairans who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they're not only natural born and powerful fighters and Alpha and Omega Males, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, absolute Alpha and Omega Male Godly Superhuman Strength and Godly Power, and the immense omnipotent powers of all Alpha and Omega Males times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the Alphairans and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the Googol of Vigintillions of Alphairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, absolute Alpha and Omega Male Godly Superhuman Strength and Godly Power, and the immense omnipotent powers of all Alpha and Omega Males times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet, and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Alphaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Alphaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: I'm back on Planet Alphaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as awesome and intense as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a silver sun and moon on his chest, he has long silver hair going down to his shoulders, silver eyes, massive silver angel wings, he has on a silver loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Adrian Alphaira, King of The Alphairans of Planet Alphaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, eight years ago, my Guardian Angels took me to Alphaira where they began training me in everything they know, and as a result of that intense training, I'd gained even more vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, absolute Alpha and Omega Male Godly Superhuman Strength and Godly Power, and the immense omnipotent powers of all Alpha and Omega Males times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and even more incredible godly powers, and I was already born with immortality and invincibility.

Adrian Alphaira: Yes, plus, I personally trained you on how to show your confidence to others and prove your manhood by protecting everyone around you which you did perfectly, and you'd also built up your confidence even more as the years passed, and you've naturally learned how to show your manly side to the girls around you, but I also personally helped you in that field as well, which also led to you not only growing your harem, but also, helping you become the man that you are now.

Lincoln: Along with being a loving, strong, brave, and caring father to many children and I was already a loving, strong, brave, and caring brother, son, and friend to everyone around me.

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of Alphairans came to Lincoln.

Adrian Alphaira: (Smiles) That's true, but I think it worked way more than I expected, in the span of eight years, you've grown that much stronger and also much taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us, and it's no wonder the ladies couldn't even keep any of their hands off you as you grew into the man your Guardian Angels and everyone around you had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Adrian Alphaira chuckled.

Lincoln: Along with being a True Alpha Male on my own, and there's something I need to tell you.

Adrian Alphaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Adrian Alphaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Adrian Alphaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Adrian Alphaira and the other Googol of Vigintillions of Alphairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, absolute Alpha and Omega Male Godly Superhuman Strength and Godly Power, and the immense omnipotent powers of all Alpha and Omega Males times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a silver aura with male symbols surrounding him and overflowing with forbidden power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Adrian Alphaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the massive of Alphaira, the inner and outer twin core of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with a temperature at more than 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the cores of Planet Alphaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the cores and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix

feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Alphaira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double

Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in an extremely hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: Oh my God, that was so much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later.

Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Alphaira, a silver male dominated planet of light and absolute Alpha and Omega Male Godly Superhuman Strength and Godly Power and protected by the powerful male omnipotent angels known as The Alphairans who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they're not only natural born and powerful fighters and Alpha and Omega Males, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, absolute Alpha and Omega Male Godly Superhuman Strength and Godly Power, and the immense omnipotent powers of all Alpha and Omega Males times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the Alphairans and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the Googol of Vigintillions of Alphairans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, absolute Alpha and Omega Male Godly Superhuman Strength and Godly Power, and the immense omnipotent powers of all Alpha and Omega Males times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet, and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: And you went there eight years ago, Lincoln?

Adrian Alphaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yes, that is correct, Nicholas, it was actually thanks to his Guardian Angels, and I personally trained him on how to show his confidence to others and prove his manhood by protecting everyone around him which you did perfectly, and he'd also built up his confidence even more as the years passed, and he'd naturally learned how to show his more manly side to the girls around him, but I also personally helped him in that field as well, which also led to him not only growing his harem, but also, helping him become the man that he is now: a True Alpha Male and a loving, strong, brave, and caring father to many children and he was already a loving, strong, brave, and caring brother, son, and friend to everyone around him.

J.D. 2: That's right, but I think it worked too well.

Adrian Alphaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Yes, it had worked way more than I expected, in the short span of eight years, Lincoln had grown that much stronger and smarter in the process and also much taller becoming as tall as me, and even more buffer and muscular than all of us, and it's no wonder the ladies couldn't even keep any of their hands off him as Lincoln grew into the man his Guardian Angels and everyone around him had helped him become.

Me: He grew on his own naturally, but you're right, he had help from his Guardian Angels and all of us as well.

Lincoln then suddenly demonstrated by going into the training room and summoning dummies in the forms of the Power Rangers' enemies. Then, he drove his hands into the ground and...!

Lincoln: (ROARS)

Lincoln let out a mighty roar and he lifted his hands and sent a massive surge of earth right at the dummies and sent them flying, and he brutally pulverized them with his massive godly immense superhuman strength, and he even ripped their arms and legs off along with their heads with his bare hands, and when he was done, the training room was a mess of body parts, and Lincoln let out another roar of victory!

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

Lincoln came and closed our jaws using telekinesis.

Nico: HOLY SHIT! You ripped the training dummies to shreds with your bare hands! Now, I really do need to have a sparring match with you!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Maybe sometime in the future, Nico, and I'll probably even take on J.D. too in a sparring match as well.

Me: It has been a number of years since we had a sparring match, alright, we accept your challenge.

Cyborg was on his rack platform bed sleeping.

Wobuffett pressed a button on Cyborg.

Cyborg woke up to see Wobuffett staring at him

Cyborg: Oh morning Wobuffett.

Cyborg got up.

Wobuffett: Time for breakfast Cyborg!

He went to the table.

We were learning morning about Comet and friends backgrounds.

Comet Stardust: My real name is really Ellia Duncan. I came from Brooklyn, New York on Earth. Not too long ago, my parents were trying to raise me the best they can, until my Uncle Alonzo and Aunt

Giovanna made things harder for us since they're affiliated with the Italian Mafia instead of helping my parents. I was being picked on and get into fights by kids my age because of me being related to my uncle and aunt, and I'm being discriminated from my heritage. Dana is the only friend I have, and she accepted of who I am along with her cousin and the gang. After my 6th birthday, it got even worse since Uncle Alonzo made it even harder for them because he wanted me to become a mafia member. But one night, I ran away from home, and I couldn't handle the pressure because of Uncle Alonzo and Aunt Giovanna making our lives harder. And next I knew, I got myself involved in the crossfire because Dana is hiding from the other gang members. So, I helped Antonie and his gang, but the cost was that...I...I was shot

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Xenia: Oh man!

It made the girls and Spike gasped, Rarity and Fluttershy covered their mouths with their hands. I kept calm, but Lincoln got angry which it confirmed of his suspicions. Twilight tightened her hug and rubbed Comet's back as she began to cry.

Me: That is awful.

Qin: Yep.

Apple Shine: My real name is Emily and I'm from Houston, Texas. Ah was raised by mah family at the ranch and helpin' them do the morning chores by raising farm animals like: cattle, pigs, chickens, and horses. Also, we do everythin' together, rounding up the cattle, tending the pens, fetching the eggs, and grooming the horses mane. Ah was livin' a very good life, Ah was the most outgoing Texan that anyone would meet. But that change so sudden."

Nico: "What happened?"

AppleShine: "The Tropical Storm Imelda happen. After hearin' the weather news and heard the storm is about to hit Houston, we were startin' to work fast to get the farm animals sheltered, so the animals won't get hit by the storm, or gettin' them killed either. And the next thing I knew, I was bit in the leg by that timber rattlesnake."

WE GASPED!

Qin: Oh man! I've heard that the timber rattlesnake are considered the most dangerous snakes, yet deadly."

Me: And their bite is fatal!

Camie: Yeah!

Rose Lotus: My real name is Penelope. I was born in Varanasi, India."

Me: That's in Central Northeastern India.

Rose Lotus: "That's right. But my family and my people don't tend to stay for long because we traveled around with the caravans. My family, my people, and I are gypsies. You see, we have a tendency to travel from place to place and not staying in place. I never went to school Because many of my people were being discriminated for a long time over the centuries, and it's been going on. So, I was home schooled, learning on a daily basis. I've also learned between fortune-telling, dancing, and magic. But I've also learned how to steal."

That got us surprised about it, but we knew that gypsies do steal blindly from the people, but not all of gypsies are bad.

Me: Oh man.

Nico: That's awful.

Rose Lotus: "But what choice do I have? Yes, I know that stealing is wrong, but we were desperate for the money to travel. We sometimes do honest work. Anyway, when I turn 6 during my birthday, my father gave me this dagger when I was 4. My mother gave me the dress, which she made it on her own. And I've got Djali."

Me: Oh man.

Rarity couldn't help but looking at the gypsy attire Penelope is wearing.

Rose Lotus: "Well, your mother made an impressive dress. I really wanted to give compliments to her."

Esmeralda (Disney): Reminds me of my attire.

Penelope is now starting to shed tears in eye, starting to cry.

Rose Lotus: "She...She's no longer with me...or my papa...or my people... The Anti-Romani somehow manage to find us, and they destroyed the caravans, killing my people. My parents got me to safety inside of the caravan, but they pulled out the mirror...a mirror that has magic...They want me to promise them that I can live, and to be safe...I don't want to leave them because they're the only ones I cared...But they want me to go through it...And next thing I knew as me and Djali went through that mirror, I've turned into a pony...Next thing I knew, my parents smashed the mirror and...the Anti-Romani killed them...

WE GASPED!

Me: Those monsters! I knew the Anti-Romani were monsters and they did stuff like this for centuries but that is horrible!

Eli: Thank goodness we killed people like Frollo.

Nico: How many backstories are left.

Me: SHH!

Nico: Oh sorry.

Winter Breeze: (Icelandic Accent) Well like Lilja here, My real name is also Lilja and I was born in Akureyri, Iceland. I used to live with my parents and a loving home. My mother was a nun at the church and my father was a fisherman. They were trying to earn some money while try to keep their home afloat because they were poor. However, they decided to find a new place to live and new jobs. So, they left me behind and have someone to watch over her until they get back to pick me up when they found a place to live and a new job to find. However, my parents were killed when they get swept by a tsunami."

WE GASPED!

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We have almost the same backstories and lives too. Except my mother sacrificed herself to save me

Me: Wow! That is coincidental.

Storm Hawk: My real name is Dana. I was part of Comet's gang before. After Comet's parents moved to Virginia and put those fools in death row, the Mafia were on edge and they've been hunting us down. They killed my foster parents, and I was forced to drop out of school because Antione and his gang were on a run. We've been hiding and running for 2 years. I was saved by Princess Luna and brought to Equestria.

WE GASPED!

Me: Those monsters!

Daylight Savings: My real name is Lisa and I'm Comet's sister. I was taken to Equestria after our father died of cancer. I didn't want to be part of the mafia. So I was given a better life in Equestria.

WE GASPED AGAIN!

Me: Oh man! I'm sorry! But it's good you didn't join the mafia.

Golden Charm: (Irish Accent) My real name is Odella. Me and my sister Flora here in my arms were born from Galway, Ireland. Our parents were killed by a group of criminals and the Social Services were trying to split us up. Of course, I didn't let it happen since I took my baby sister away from them and ran away.

We were shocked!

Me: Oh man. You guys went through hell

Nico: That is an understatement.

Qin: Yeah.

Laney: Boy you guys all had it really bad.

Camie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Krall and his witch, and he was back for revenge on us!

Cyborg: What the?! Krall's back?!

Sarasim: Along with his witch. But, this means today's your day, Victor.

Cyborg: And I know just the villain who we're going after.

Me: Brother Blood.

Nico: The headmaster of The H.I.V.E. Academy, I should've known, but he's in for one nasty surprise, but first, we got to deal with Krall. Where's he at, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Oh, you're gonna scream your heads off for this, he's on the planet, Nighttreeiara!

LIGHTNING CRASHES! CAT YOWLS! DEMONIC LAUGHTER! BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS!

Nico: N-Nighttreeiara!?

Brittney: Ooh, I've heard about Nighttreeiara, it's a planet of eternally dark forests trapped in eternal night with menacing storms raging over the eternally dark skies and in the center of the planet, a massive wicked dark tree where no life ever takes root! Any whose hearts full of darkness that dare to set foot on this planet will be confronted by The Nighttreeiarans and captured and taken to the Nightmare Tree of Nighttreeiara whose dark roots will latch onto said wicked individual and suck them dry of the darkness and left as a withered corpse!

WE SCREAMED IN TERROR!

Nicole: (To Lincoln) You always seem pretty chill when it comes to visiting nightmarish planets like that! So much so, it scares me!

Lucy Loud: Lincoln's dealt with scarier stuff in the past, and he became accustomed to the scary planets that many of his Guardian Angels lived on.

Lincoln: That's right.

Nico: Plus, you'd have to be strong of mind and spirit not to freak out at this sort of thing, any regular person would be scared shitless.

Lincoln: When I went to Umbraira, Mortemaira, Lupusaira, Werewolfaira, and Vampiraira, I didn't show any fear at all. Plus, I also drank Alpha Male Werewolfairan blood and Alpha Male Vampirairan blood five years ago, and it tasted really good, but I also felt it: the immense godly power of a True Alpha Male Werewolfairan and True Alpha Male Vampirairan flooding my veins, changing my body, and growing even more immensely stronger than ever, I was so much more stronger and so much more powerful than a regular vampire and werewolf, I felt so much more wilder than ever and I felt like I could take on the most dangerous and powerful vampire and werewolf lords in fantasy and drain them dry of blood and absorb their powers and abilities and make them mine.

Laney: Luckily, you showed control over your primal instincts, especially when a Supermoon and a full moon showed themselves.

Lincoln: Exactly. Now, let's finish breakfast and head to Nighttreeiara, Krall's going to pay for his crimes with his life.

Nico: I also alerted Kellaway, and he's got a surprise for the witch who killed him all those years ago.

We finished breakfast and headed to Nighttreeiara to help Pipp Petals, Hitch Trailblazer, Sprout Cloverleaf, and Misty Brightdawn unlock their Rainbow Power and destroy Krall and send that barbarian to The Black Abyss.

We were off.

* * *

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14268.1: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Nighttreeiara for an epic battle. It's going to be where we battle Krall and his followers and make them all pay for their crimes. Especially for what they did in 3,000 BC.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO

Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Ultimate Rath, Maya Ikusaba, Melanie Ali, Dhalsim, Rath and Vexra Snakeyashi as well as Marquis de Leon (Dragon Quest IV), Dragon Phantom Dragon Rondo, Deirdre Jackson, Great Tiger, Tiny Tiger (Crash Bandicoot) and The Mountain (Looney Tunes) and the entire team and the M.O.E. Are on the ship.

Qin: Boy this will be so fun!

Varie: Yeah it will!

Lola: This will be interesting.

Me: Yeah! Last time we faced Krall was back in 2021 and we discovered that our recklessness was caused because of Dark Orb

Contamination.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: It sure was.

Varie: And we have Danny Phantom to thank for helping in that.

Carol: Yeah!

Nico: Ultimate Rath, I want to thank you, Marquis de Leon, and your teams for coming

Ultimate Rath: LEMME TELL YA SOMETHIN NICHOLAS SISSYPANTS CHAN! I AM HONORED FOR THIS!

Me: YEAH! And Sissypants!?

Ultimate Rath: There are worse insults!

Me: Oh boy.

Qin: Yeah.

Maya Ikusaba: This is gonna be brutal.

Vierra Voltic: I can name one for Jessie. She is old and ugly.

BURN! BOOM! ROASTED!

Jessie growled!

Jessie: NO ONE CALLS ME OLD AND UGLY!

SMASH!

Eli bashed her on her head with a big mallet.

Nico: Maya, what do you like to do in your free time?

Maya Ikusaba: I like practicing my martial arts moves and more.

Me: Wow! I heard you have a deadly punch that can kill anyone?

Maya Ikusaba: You heard right.

Horsea: That's dangerous.

Me: Yeah.

Maya Ikusaba: I know.

Qin: But it works.

Rainbow Dash: Boy yesterday was so awesome!

Qin: Yeah it was!

Camie: We destroyed Dark Chrysalis and her hive.

Nico: She had it coming for a long time

Me: Yep.

Qin: She sure did.

Camie: Yep.

Laney: And we found out that the Prophecy is coming. We saw the planets aligning right now

Nico: So now, we have a new problem.

Me: Twilight's day is tomorrow.

Twilight Sparkle: But we're ready for this.

Camie: We sure are.

NIco: We still have time to take out another of Anti Monitor's goons

Me: Yep.

Qin: That's for sure.

Me: Also Kellaway is going to get payback on the witch that killed him.

Ymir: Really?

Me: Yep. She splattered his bloody corpse all over his office.

I went over what happened.

It was during the events of chapter 1372 of The Loud House Revamped.

When it was done everyone was shocked!

Nico: It was that brutal!

Hymeno Ren: Oh man!

Lola: That was intense!

Poliwag: It sure was!

Vypra: I'll never forget hearing about that. That was intense!

Nico: Cyborg encountered Krall the first time

Me: This was the second time actually.

Nico: Oh right. I forgot he faced him before.

Cyborg: Yep. And Sarasim was an amazing force too.

Sarasim: That was fun too.

Ymir: And this happened in the year 3,000 BC? Whoa!

Eli: That's the year I was born.

Ymir: Really?

Eli: Yep. I was originally born in the year 3,000 BC. In Egypt and I was sent to the future for protection.

Me: Long story. But it was cool.

Cyborg: I may have to don some personal armor for this

Me: Okay but we have lots of armor. Just in case.

Cyborg: Thanks guys.

Ymir: But we're ready for this.

Varie: We sure are.

Rainbow Dash: My Akuma was shocking!

Me: INTENSELY Electrifying!

Qin: No kidding there!

Lola: YEAH!

Nico: But that was an awesome day for us.

Poromon: And the calm before the storm

Me: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination!

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a black and purple planet.

Me: Whoa. So that's Nighttreeiara.

We got to landing.

We arrived on Nighttreeiara, and it was everything Lincoln said and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Me: (GULPS) So, this is Nighttreeiara, man this place is absolutely scary!

Nico: And frightening!

Lincoln: This place hasn't changed one bit, it's still as awesome as ever.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I've heard of the stories of Nighttreeiara, and like many other planets that hadn't been invaded by The Infernairans, it's a place full of darkness, nightmares, and dark trees.

Qin: Scary!

Me: This place gives me the creeps.

Lucy Loud: I don't mind.

Brittney: Me neither.

THUNDERCLAP!

Horsea shivered in fright!

She hopped into Maria's arms

Horsea: So scary!

?: It's a scary planet though.

We saw a figure and it was a Frilled Shark girl with green pants and boots.

Me: Whoa! Who are you?

Henrietta Wesker: My name is Henrietta Wesker. But I also like going as Gillzon. I'm the stealth operative of the Tidal Fangs.

Me: Whoa you strike from the shadows and unseen. I like that.

Nico: What were you doing before Gene Slamming yourself?

Henrietta Wesker: Well I was getting ready to ambush some of Paradigm's experiments.

She was a blond hair girl and had blue eyes and was armed with lots of weapons.

She injected herself with Frilled Shark DNA that she stole from Paradigm.

She then underwent an excruciatingly painful transformation and turned into Gillzon! She the took the weapons and blasted and bombed Paradigm's lab all over and blasted his men.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Henrietta Wesker: I got his forces reduced big time.

Me: Wow that is impressive ambush tactics there.

Henrietta Wesker: Thanks.

Jillian Scott: Henrietta is known to be really brooding too.

Me: Uh oh. Are you motivated by revenge?

Henrietta: No. I just find brooding fitting for me. And don't compare me to the Evil Sasuke of Team Buktu

Me: Actually we weren't going to do that.

Nico: Yeah.

Henrietta: Good.

Me: As long as it's not that kind of attitude that pisses people off.

Henrietta: I do have an attitude like that

Me: Sorry it makes me think of Sasuke every time someone broods like that.

Henrietta: But I don't call people curs.

Me: That's good.

Nico: Would you like to revert back?

Henrietta: I would like that.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Nicole: EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Lincoln: Now Nicole said it. Not me.

Me: Yep. Okay it's going to hurt.

Henrietta: I'm ready.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and reverted back. She was a girl with blond hair and blue eyes and had a Frilled Shark on her forehead and arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over. But her clothes were too stretched for her to fit in.

She felt her face.

It was normal.

Me: Look.

I showed her a mirror and she saw herself.

Henrietta: Oh wow! I am normal again.

Me: Yep.

Camie: But your clothes are too big for you.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes for you darling.

The fashion brigade gave her black clothes and black camouflage pants and she had a darkness sword.

Henrietta: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Henrietta: Yep. (SCREAMS) WHOA! My back feels so heavy.

Me: Your wings came in!

She saw that she had black angel wings!

Henrietta: I have black angel wings! Wow!

Poromon: Any hobbies?

Henrietta: Just reading books. I like mystery novels.

Qin: Cool!

Laney: Neat.

Poromon: Good to know

Me: Yep.

Lola: Awesome.

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking male who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a purple sun and moon on his chest, he has long black hair going down to his shoulders, purple eyes, massive black angel wings, he has on a purple loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Nathan Nighttreeiara, King of The Nighttreeiarans of Planet Nighttreeiara.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Nadara Nighttreeiara, I've been to Nighttreeiara eight years ago as well.

Then, all of the other septillions of male Nighttreeiarans came to Lincoln.

Nathan Nighttreeiara: (Strong Manly Voice) That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man they and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Nathan Nighttreeiara chuckled.

?: Oh man, Linky, you're here! You got here just in time.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long black hair with purple streaks, purple eyes, she was dressed in a purple two-piece bikini, she has massive black angel wings, and she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Nadara Nighttreeiara, Queen of The Nighttreeiarans of Planet Nighttreeiara.

Me: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Nadara Nighttreeiara, Queen of The Nighttreeiarans of Planet Nighttreeiara, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Nightreeiara, a planet of eternally dark forests trapped in eternal night with menacing storms raging over the eternally dark skies and in the center of the planet, a massive wicked dark tree where no life ever takes root, and any whose hearts full of darkness dare to set foot on this planet will be confronted by The Nighttreeiarans and captured and taken to The Nightmare Tree of Nighttreeiara whose dark roots will latch onto said wicked individual and suck them dry of the darkness and left as a withered corpse! and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as the Nighttreeiarans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and natural dark hunters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of dark trees, dark spirits, dark vines, darkness, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding and soul-sucking, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, she's The Queen of The Nighttreeiarans, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a a natural-born dark huntress and having vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of dark trees, dark spirits, dark vines, darkness, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding and soul-sucking, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, but she was also born with black angel wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of dark trees, dark spirits, dark vines, darkness, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding and soul-sucking, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers, and just like Almightairaira, her people also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the Nighttreeiarans and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Nighttreeiarans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of dark trees, dark spirits, dark vines, darkness, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding and soul-sucking, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet, Nightmare Tree, and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Nadara Nighttreeiara came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of dark trees, dark spirits, dark vines, darkness, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding and soul-sucking, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense omnipotent powers of dark trees, dark spirits, dark vines, darkness, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding and soul-sucking, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and all the powers of The Nighttreeiarans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him even more forbidden powers passed down from ancient Nightmare Priests throughout the eons, and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the septillions of trillions of male Nighttreeiarans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of dark trees, dark spirits, dark vines, darkness, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding and soul-sucking, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Nighttreeiara and its Nightmare Tree and its core and Nighttreeiara's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her a powerful dark greatsword forged in ghostflame and has the power to steal the souls of the guilty and drain them of energy and turn that energy into power for its wielder, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to drag them to The Nightmare Tree of Nighttreeiara where its dark roots will latch unto them and suck them dry of all the darkness and energy inside them and leave them as withered corpses.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Nathan Nighttreeiara: I know. You had the vision, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Nathan Nighttreeiara chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Nathan Nighttreeiara: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Nathan Nighttreeiara and the other septillions of male Nighttreeiarans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of dark trees, dark spirits, dark vines, darkness, necromancy, illusions, soul-binding and soul-sucking, cursed nature, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Nightmare Tree times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo

on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a black and purple aura with shadow wisps surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Nathan Nighttreeiara: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many

occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Nadara Nighttreeiara: We knew Lincoln's the infinite-times virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Nadara Nighttreeiara: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Nadara Nighttreeiara to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Nadara Nighttreeiara with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of

Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more.

Nadara Nighttreeiara: That's my special gift to him: Nighttreeiara's Blessing of Divine Darkness Night Tree Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolfman with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Nadara Nighttreeiara: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Nighttreeiarans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: That'll be for much later. Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the planet of Nighttreeiara to help Pipp Petals, Hitch Trailblazer, Sprout Cloverleaf, and Misty Brightdawn unlock their Rainbow Power and destroy Krall and send that barbarian to The Black Abyss.

Nico: This had been a long time coming for him.

Me: This time, Krall dies here and now!

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but we hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep him waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom

Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A barbarian like him doesn't deserve to live at all.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, he deserves to die, but I know he has his men with him.

Nadara Nighttreeiara: Afraid not, the roots of Nighttreeiara's Night Tree latched onto Krall's men and sucked the life out of them and left them as desiccated withered corpses.

We suddenly saw Krall's men: they indeed had the life sucked out of them.

Lincoln: Which is exactly what I'm gonna do to Krall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of that filthy animal at once.

Caleb Maxwell: He's going to die a slow, horrible, and bloody death at our hands!

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent, and Caleb's back to being violent.

Lionheart heard a Pokémon cry

Lionheart Starburst Katou: Look guys!

We saw a Gardevoir coming to us.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: Wow a Gardevoir.

She was dancing.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: She's quite the dancer.

She danced to Lionheart.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: You sure are graceful.

Gardevoir: I sure am.

Lionheart gave her apples and Gardevoir ate them.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: You like that?

Gardevoir: I do. Thank you.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: You're welcome. Want to come with me?

Gardevoir: I Would be honored

Lionheart gave her a Mega Evolution necklace with Gardevoir's Mega Evolution Gem and Lionheart wore a Mega Evolution Necklace too.

Nico: We're gonna need that.

Me: Cool.

Ash: You guys would love meeting our friend Diantha. She has a Gardevoir and she can Mega Evolve too.

Serena: She's also a Champion

Me: Cool! She must be awesome and beautiful.

Serena: She is.

Lola: Wow!

But then...

SPLAT!

INK SQUIRTED INTO NICO'S FACE!

Nico: HEY! HORSEA!

Horsea: It wasn't me!

Nico: Then who was it?

Me: (Sniffs) And hey I smell Takoyaki. Yummy!

Qin: I think that is responsible for it.

We saw an Octillery!

Me: Cool an Octillery!

Nico: Where did it come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: It is. Her name is Taryn Takoyaki.

Me: (GASP) The awesome Queen of Nuclear Spicy Takoyaki?! Yummy!

Xenia: Cool!

Lola: Wow!

Me: Lets go help her.

Me and Sheena went over to her.

Me: Easy there kid.

She squirted ink and it hit Nico and drenched him.

SPLAT!

Me: Nasty.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with neon red hair, orange eyes and had fire angel wings and Octillery on her forehead and she had Takoyaki in front of a volcano with a flaming chili pepper and had Takoyaki Dimension on it on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket And brought her over.

She woke up.

Taryn Takoyaki: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: You were turned into an Octillery by Dark Gale.

Taryn Takoyaki: Oh man! I was battling a bunch of mobsters. I used my fire powers and my super deadly Takoyaki on them.

She then used her powers and made her Takoyaki

Taryn Takoyaki: Want to try some J.D.?

Me: Sure.

I took some and ate it.

Me: Mmm!

But then...

VOLCANO ERUPTION!

SUN FIRE!

NUCLEAR EXPLOSION!

FLAMES BURN!

HELLFIRE!

And then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

MY FIRE AURA BLASTED OUT WITH INTENSE FORCE! Then...

WHOOSH!

A MASSIVE BLAST OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF MY MOUTH AND IT HIT NICO AND BLASTED HIM ALL OVER! HE WAS BURNED ALL OVER AND THEN HE FAINTED!

FWOMP!

Nico:...ow.

Me: WOW! That was intensely spicy!

Taryn Takoyaki: Those were my Super Volcanically spicy Takoyaki.

Me: It's awesome!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new orange and red clothes and a nature sword.

Taryn Takoyaki: I look great.

Me: You sure do.

We revived Nico.

Me: We got a job to do.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Those were awesome though.

Nico: Now for Krall.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Krall) AHA! Gotcha, you bastard! I just sensed Krall, he's 20 yards away, and he and his witch are coming after us!

Caleb Maxwell: Tyler, Alexander, Allie, come on! Let's tear that asshole apart!

Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

They flew after Krall!

Ataru Moroboshi: Let me get after them, those four need to be restrained!

Lincoln: Calm down, Ataru. That'll be left to Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki to restrain Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, and Allie, and we know this always happens when those four get violent. In any case, let's get going to kill Krall.

Me: Before our quartet of destruction and chaos destroy him and take all the fun out of it.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we can't let them have all the fun.

Gira: Guys, those green monsters are Krall's minions, right?

We saw many of them!

Me: That's right!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them into oblivion!

Me: Now we go after Krall

We flew after Krall to kill him before our resident quartet of chaos and destruction ruin our fun.

Nico: Let's follow the trail of monsters

We were flying in the air, and then...!

?: (THREE VOICES) DIE, BITCH!

?: ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

And there we saw Krall and he was being attacked by Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who were shooting at him and they even left horrific claw marks and slashes with their claws and greatswords and massive spear, same with his witch.

Me: OH MY GOD!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get them off immediately before they ruin our fight with him!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We can't have them ruin our chance to fight him.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We must hurry before they ruin our chance to punish him.

Setsuna fired a blast of wind and blew Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell off of Krall.

Me: Nice one, Setsuna.

Then, Setsuna went after Krall and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after Krall, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at him which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Krall, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa! Nice one, guys.

We landed.

Me: Long time no punch Krall.

Krall: You have gotten stronger since our last fight J.D.

Me: Been about 3 years since then. We have all gotten much stronger since then.

Xenia: And no Dark Orbs to hinder our power.

Me: You got some nerve returning from The Warp, Krall!

Cyborg: We still hadn't forgotten about what you've done when I was sent back in time, and what you did in killing Kellaway.

POW!

Varie punched the witch down!

Krall: So lets see what you...

KRABLAM!

I punched Krall in the face so hard that he was knocked down from the force of it!

He held his face in agony!

Me: How does it feel doucheface!?

Gardevoir charged at him.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: Lets do it Gardevoir!

She flared up a flash of light and Gardevoir did he same!

Lionheart Starburst Katou: Mega Evolve!

A MASSIVE SURGE OF ENERGY ENVELOPED GARDEVOIR AND SHE MEGA EVOLVED!

She turned into MEGA GARDEVOIR!

Me: WHOA!

Jeri Katou: COOL!

Lionheart Starburst Katou: Now for the awesome fun! (FLARES UP A FAIRY AURA) FROM THE BEAUTY AND LIGHT OF NATURE! ENTICING THE DANCING OF THE GARDEVOIR! UNLEASH THE DAZZLING Z-POWER!

She imbued her Mega Gardevoir with intense fairy energy!

Lionheart Starburst Katou: USE CELESTIAL LIGHT LASER BEAM!

Mega Gardevoir charged up a powerful Light laser beam and she fired and it hit Krall and exploded with intense and incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THE EXPLOSION SHOOK THE FOUNDATION OF THE PLANET!

Me: HOLY SHIT! WHAT POWER!

Qin: THAT WAS INTENSE!

Xenia: WOW! Well done Lionheart!

Jeri Katou: YEAH!

Lola: That was great!

Lionheart Starburst Katou: Thanks!

Witch: As long as I draw breath, more of my minions will come

Me: We'll see about that! But we have someone that wants to say hi.

Witch: Who.

Lt. Kellaway came. The Witch Gasped in shock!

Me: What's wrong? You look like you've seen a ghost.

Krall: So you are back.

Lt. Kellaway: Sending that witch to murder me all those years ago, that was crossing the line.

Witch: Even if you were brought back, I can still kill you once more, and this time, there will be no coming back!

But then, Kellaway got out his gun, and...!

BANG!

Kellaway shot her in the head, killing her.

Kellaway fired and the bullet hit the witch in the skull killing her for good, and she burst into black flames, and was sent to The Black Abyss.

Kellaway: (to us) Don't give me that look. She was just standing around.

Qin: Nice!

Eli: Whoa, was that...?

Lt. Kellaway: I had this made when I came back as a Hitotsuki in case that witch came back: it's an enchanted bullet, but after I was separated and the Hitotsuki was sent to The M.O.E. and I joined you guys, I asked Lincoln to infuse it with Black Abyss energy.

Me: Black Abyss Energy infused Bullets. Nice.

Krall: Even without my men or the witch, I can still destroy you all.

Me: Well lets see you deal with us.

I teleported and punched him in his face and kicked him in his stomach and punched him in his chin and knocked him down!

He laughed!

Me: What's so funny?

Krall: And the Witch already gave me enough power to kill you all!

HE TRANSFORMED INTO HIS SUPER DEMON FORM!

Ymir: WHOA MAN!

Me: Impressive! I remember you did this form when we first fought.

Krall: (Demonic Voice) Yes and now you will die!

Me: Bring it on!

I transformed into my SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD

ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE form!

Krall: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm stronger and more powerful than ever before and now it's time for you to pay for your crimes.

I teleported fast and punched him with incredible force and he belched up a huge amount of blood. I used intense speed and strength and bashed and pulverized him mercilessly!

Cyborg blasted him with laser blasts!

Nico: (to Gardevoir) You're probably the first Pokémon to Mega Evolve during a rescue

Gardevoir: I sure am.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: That makes Gardevoir special.

Lola: Yeah!

Krall: (to Cyborg) After I kill you, I'll show your head to Sarasim!

Cyborg: I don't think so!

Me: You want to do that you go through me!

Krall formed a sword of darkness and I unsheathed mine and we clashed and sparks flew all over the place!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy headbutt him!

Horsea squirted ink.

Tentacool fired lasers.

Jirachi bashed him with anvils.

Mevya hopped over.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

SMASH!

She punched him in his face and knocked him on his stomach!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

KRASMASH!

HE SMASHED ONTO HIS BACK WITH A BELLYFLOP AND CRUSHED HIS BACK IN A MASSIVE BONECRUSHING FLOP!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

The previous group of the usual battles summoned their keyblades and blasted him with energy and elements!

Taryn Takoyaki: Hungry? Have some spicy food!

She fired fireblasts and blasted him and then fired Takoyaki balls and they went into his mouth and then... VOLCANIC ERUPTION, SUN FIRE, NUCLEAR EXPLOSION, PLANET EXPLOSION, FIRE BURNS AND HELLFIRE!

MASSIVE BLASTS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF HIS MOUTH AND WE ABSORBED THEM!

Taryn Takoyaki: Lets show more spicy power of fire!

Me: You got it!

Me and Taryn: NUCLEAR FIREBALL BARRAGE!

We fired waves of fire and blasted him all over the place!

Gatomon: Hey, I need to get you before you can get me!

Mevya: I know but we have a fight! It can wait.

Gatomon: Oh yeah.

I punched Krall!

Nico punched him too!

POW!

Nico: That was for killing Kalloway!

POW!

I punched him!

Me: That for all the crimes you did to Sarasim and beyond!

Cyborg blasted him!

Cyborg: And this is for betraying your own people!

He blasted him with energy blasts and more!

Nico: YEAH!

Me: But to tell you the truth we should thank you.

Krall: For what?

Me: If it weren't for you we would never have discovered that we were infected by Dark Orb Contamination and it would have poisoned us to the point of no return.

Krall: Do not expect gratitude in return! If it weren't for you all, I still would be the savior everyone deserved!

Me: You the savior? Don't make me laugh. You are no savior. You're a ruthless monster that deserves nothing but death!

Qin: That's right! You brought all this on yourself!

Nico: That's right!

Beast Boy turned into a gorilla

Optimus Primal: Optimus Primal, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed and blasted him all over the place!

Beast Boy bashed and pulverized him all over.

Qin fired waves of fireballs and blasted him.

Lola fired fireballs too.

Poromon got on a slingshot

Me: FIRE!

We fired him and he bashed him.

Lola and Taryn fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Krall: I'm not alone! RISE!

We saw a volcano explode and a familiar figure arose from the cone and roared. It was KRONOS!

Me: OH SHIT ON ME AND FUCK ME SIDEWAYS INTO OBLIVION!

Nico: OH NO!

Vince: IT'S KRONOS!

Ymir: WHOA! Who is that!?

Me: That's Kronos! He is a Titan and the father of Zeus, Poseidon and Hades!

Nico: Yeah! We destroyed him long before we had most of you join us.

Me: He's really powerful and dangerous.

Lola: And he is a legendary titan from Greek Myth.

Me: Get ready guys! WE FIGHT TO THE DEATH!

We powered up and went to our maximum power!

Me: Lets hit him with everything we got!

Vince: Time for some serious pain!

Me: Lets take him down!

I fired a massive Kamehameha Wave, Nico fired a massive Negative Karma Ball blast, Vegeta fired a Final Shine blast and we all fired powerful elemental energy and magic blasts. The blasts all converged and they hit Kronos and exploded with incredible power!

MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION!

The explosion was so devastating that it turned much of the entirety of the area into a crater! The huge mushroom cloud from the explosion could be seen for miles.

When the explosion cleared, Kronos was badly wounded but still going!

Kronos: Sarsim.

He threw a massive barrage of fireballs at us and they hit the ground all around us in massive fiery explosions.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

The fireballs exploded all over and set much of the area on fire.

Kronos: Nerter basum.

Me: Lets keep firing!

I fired a massive Kamehameha Blast at him and it hit him in his chest and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion pushed him back a lot.

Nico fired energy blasts all over and they hit Kronos.

KRABBBBOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOMMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOMMMM! KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Kronos got up and he swung his arm and released a massive wave of lava at us and it hit the ground and exploded in massive white hot explosions of fire.

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

KRABBBBOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nuova Shenron fired a massive blast of fire energy.

Eli: Time for the big guns!

Eli called in Godzilla Jr., King Ghidorah and Space Godzilla!

Eli: You aren't the only master of the Titans!

Godzilla Jr. The legendary Kronos. This is gonna be good. He just doesn't know how to quit.

Godzilla fired a huge atomic ray blast and the blast hit Kronos and exploded all over.

KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

Carol fired a massive blast of Orange Atomic Energy and it hit Krono and exploded!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Space Godzilla roared at Kronos.

He fired blasts of Corona Rays at Kronos and the blasts hit him and exploded all over the place.

Godzilla Jr. fired atomic ray blasts at Kronos and the blasts hit him and exploded.

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

King Ghidorah fired his Gravity Rays and they hit Kronos all over the place and they exploded with incredible power.

It was a TRUE Clash of The Titans!

Eli fired a massive energy blast and it hit Kronos and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Lincoln fired powerful lightning blasts and Lola fired massive fire blasts and Linka fired powerful lightning blasts and the blasts all hit Kronos and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Axel Adell: (Swedish Accent) Feel the wrath of the Norse Pantheon!
ICE STYLE NINJA ART: ODIN!

Axel fired a wave of ice and it formed into Odin the King of the Norse Gods.

Dana: And here's my god to help! LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: LOKI!

Dana fired a blast of lightning and it formed into Loki - God of Mischief!

Khalyaka: (Indian Accent) This will be good! INDIA STYLE NINJA ART: BRAHMA!

Khalyaka fired a wave of orange, white and green energy and it formed into Brahma the chief god of Hindu.

Salar: (Arabic Accent) This is the god of where I come from! CELESTIAL STYLE NINJA ART: AHURA MAZDA!

Salar fired a wave of stars and energy and it formed into Ahura Mazda the chief god of Zoroastrianism.

Andropov: (Russian Accent) Here's one from my country! ICE STYLE NINJA ART: CHERNOBOG!

Andropov fired a wave of ice and it formed into Chernobog the Black God of Bad Fate in Polabian Slavic Myth.

Matthias: (German Accent) This is gonna hurt! LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: THOR!

Matthias fired a wave of lightning and it formed into Thor, God of Thunder!

Lateefa: (Arabic Accent) Take this one! DESERT STYLE NINJA ART: ATHTAR!

Lateefa fired a wave of sand and it formed into the Semitic God, Attar!

Nataša: (Czech Accent) This is gonna be good! METAL STYLE NINJA ART: PERUN!

Nataša fired a wave of metal and it formed into Perun the God of the Sky in Slavic Myth.

Suwailim: (Egyptian Accent) SOLAR STYLE NINJA ART: RA!

Suwailim fired a wave of solar energy and it formed into Ra, the God of the Sun and the Chief God of Egyptian Myth.

Woya: WIND STYLE NINJA ART: ASGAYA GIGAGEI!

Woya fired a wave of wind and it formed into the Cherokee God of Thunder, Asgaya Gigagei.

Leyati: WIND STYLE NINJA ART: KANATI!

Leyati fired a wave of wind and it formed into Kanati the legendary fold hero of Cherokee Myth.

Edwayl: (Breton Accent) This will show no mercy! CELTIC STYLE NINJA ART: BELENUS!

Edwayl fired a wave of green energy and it formed into Belenus the God of The Sun in Celtic Myth.

Fletcher Connor: (Scottish Accent) This will hurt laddie! CELTIC STYLE NINJA ART: DANU!

Fletcher fired a wave of green energy and it formed into Danu the Mother Goddess of the Tuatha Dé Danann.

Maverick: (Canadian Accent) This will hurt more, eh? WIND STYLE NINJA ART: KISEMANITO!

Maverick fired a wave of wind and it formed into Kisemanito the Great Spirit of Cree Myth!

Alex T.: (Greek Accent) This is gonna hurt! LIGHTNING STYLE NINJA ART: ZEUS!

Alex fired a wave of lightning and it formed into Zeus, the King of Gods in Greek Myth.

Shamrina: (Assyrian Accent) This is gonna burn! FIRESTORM STYLE NINJA ART: ANSHAR!

Shamrina fired a wave of fire and it formed into Anshar the God in the Babylonian Creation myth Enuma Elish.

Tshibangu: (Congo Accent) This is gonna hurt. JUNGLE STYLE NINJA ART: BARIGA!

Tshibangu fired a wave of green energy and it formed into Bariga the God of Clear Waters in Congo Myth.

Kanaloa: (Hawaiian Accent) HAWAIIAN STYLE NINJA ART: KANALOA!

Kanaloa fired a wave of water and it formed into Kanaloa the God of the Ocean in Hawaiian Myth.

Lang Yan: (Chinese Accent) CELESTIAL STYLE NINJA ART: GUANDI!

Lang fired a wave of stars and it formed into Guandi the God of War in Chinese Myth.

Mao Yan: (Chinese Accent) This is gonna hurt! CELESTIAL STYLE NINJA ART: SUN WUKONG!

Mao fired a wave of stars and it formed into Sun Wukong the Monkey King in Chinese Myth.

Nora Eztli: (Spanish Accent) This will burn bad! HEAT STYLE NINJA ART: QUETZALCOATL!

Nora fired a wave of fire and it formed into the legendary Quetzalcoatl the Aztec God of Wind.

Delizia: (Italian Accent) This-a is gonna be painful! PHOENIX STYLE NINJA ART: JUPITER!

Delizia fired a wave of fire and it formed into the Roman God of Thunder, Jupiter!

Nantan: This will hurt! WIND STYLE NINJA ART: AHUL!

Nantan fired a wave of wind and it formed into Ahul, the Apache God of The Sky.

Ryan Holland: (British Accent) This is gonna hurt for you. WIND STYLE NINJA ART: TYR!

Ryan fired a wave of wind and it formed into Tyr of Germanic Myth who had sacrificed his hand to Fenrir the Wolf Monster.

Eloá: (Brazillian Accent) AMAZON STYLE NINJA ART: TEJU JAGUA!

Eloá fired a wave of water, earth and wind and it formed into the legendary seven-headed creature of Guarani Mythology, Teju Jagua.

Golova: (Russian Accent) ICE STYLE NINJA ART: DAZHBOG!

Golova fired a wave of ice and it formed into Dazhbog the God of The Sun in Slavic Myth.

Malina: (Polish Accent) FIRE STYLE NINJA ART: SVAROG!

Malina fired a wave of fire and it formed into Svarog of the Slavic Religion from the Hypatian Codex.

Gertjian: (Dutch Accent) FOREST STYLE NINJA ART: IRMIN!

Gertjian fired a wave of wood and leaves and it formed into Irmin, the Pegan God of Germanic Myth.

Jasmin: (Bulgarian Accent) This is gonna really hurt! EARTH STYLE NINJA ART: VELES!

Jasmin fired a wave of earth and it formedinto Veles the God of Earth in Bulgarian Myth.

Miranda Sancho: (Spanish Accent) HEAT STYLE NINJA ART: INTI!

Miranda fired a wave of heat and it formed into Inti the God of the

Sun in Incan Myth.

Chloe Nicholson: And this one! OCEAN STYLE NINJA ART: POSEIDON!

Chloe fired a wave of water and it formed into Poseidon the God of the Seas in Greek Myth.

Lincoln: LIGHTNING STYLE: ELECTRO BLADE!

Lincoln fired blades of lightning.

Jessica: STING STYLE: LASER STING BARRAGE!

Jessica fired energy beams all.

Twilight Sparkle: MAGIC STYLE: ENCHANTING STAFF STRIKE!

Twilight Sparkle formed a staff of magic and fired a blast of magic.

Fluttershy: NATURE STYLE: VINE WHIP BARRAGE!

Fluttershy formed numerous vine whips and lashed them all at Kronos.

Pinkie Pie: COMEDY STYLE: BALLOON POP-A-PALOOZA!

She fired a massive barrage of balloons that explode on contact!

Rarity: CRYSTAL STYLE: DIAMOND BLADE!

Rarity fired blades of diamonds.

Rainbow Dash: SPEED STYLE: BLAZE DASH!

Rainbow Dash flew incredibly fast and released a massive barrage of rainbow shockwaves.

Applejack: NATURE STYLE: CLOUDBERRY JUICE TIDAL WAVE!

Applejack fired a massive tsunami of cloudberry juice.

Sunset Shimmer: MAGIC STYLE: PIGEON PECKER!

Sunset Shimmer fired a massive wave of magic and it formed into a flock of pigeons and they went at Kronos.

Starlight Glimmer: Take this! MAGIC STYLE: TORNADO BLADE!

Starlight fired a tornado with incredibly sharp blades.

The blasts all hit Kronos and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blew him back.

Lincoln and the Mane 8: ULTIMATE ELEMENT STYLE: SHINING FRIENDSHIP LASER!

They fired a massive blast of rainbow energy and the blasts all focused and formed into a powerful and deadly laser and it slammed into Kronos and exploded with incredible power!

Nico: We need the Spear of Trium!

Me: Right!

I pulled out Hade's Pitchfork, Zeus's Thunderbolt and Poseidon's Trident and put them together and they glowed white and crackled with incredible lightning and sparks and it formed into a Spear of Trium!

Twilight Sparkle: WHOA!

Rainbow Dash: That's incredible!

Ymir: What is that!?

Nico: That's the Spear of Trium. It's the only weapon strong enough to kill Kronos.

Cozy Glow: I'll take it and kill him. It's time I show that I have redeemed myself.

Comet Stardust: Are you sure Cozy Glow?

Cozy Glow: I'm positive.

Winter Breeze: Okay. Be careful. We'll distract him long enough for you to use it.

Cozy Glow: Right!

I gave the spear to her and she flew at Kronos!

Eli: Lets give her cover fire! ATOMIC KAIJU MEGABLAST!

Eli fired a massive blast of atomic energy and it hit Kronos and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Godzilla Jr.: Feel the power of the King of The Monsters! ATOMIC SPIRAL RAYSTORM!

Godzilla Jr. fired a massive Spiral Atomic Ray Blast.

King Ghidorah: GRAVITY RAY MEGABLAST!

King Ghidorah fired a massive focused blast of Gravity Energy.

Mothra: And feel the might of the Queen of The Monsters! INFANT ISLAND MEGA BLAST!

Mothra fired a massive energy laser blast from her antennae!

Space Godzilla: CORONA FIRESTORM RAY BLAST!

Space Godzilla fired a massive blast of corona energy.

The Mane 10: SHINING FRIENDSHIP ULTRA BLAST!

The Mane 10 fired a massive rainbow helix blast!

Starlight Glimmer: The Stars of Empathy call your name! STELLAR FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Starlight Glimmer fired a massive star blast.

Pillars of Harmony: LEGENDARY HARMONY MEGABLAST!

The Pillars of Harmony fired a huge blast of energy.

The blasts all hit Kronos and exploded with incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Cozy Glow then flew out of the smoke cloud and went down Kronos's throat and it was incredibly hot and intense!

Cozy Glow: Take this you monster from hell! SPEAR OF TRIUM REDEMPTION STRIKE!

She threw the spear and it went down his throat and then Kronos exploded with incredible power in a massive fiery explosion of incredible power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE AND UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

His pieces and fire scattered all over and burned everything around us and we cheered wildly as Kronos was defeated another time and Cozy Glow came out and she was covered in soot and her dress was torn in places.

Krall: NOOOOOOOOOOOOO!

Apple Bloom: Way to go Cozy!

Sweetie Belle: You did it!

Scootaloo: AWESOME!

Cozy Glow: Thanks guys!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, you may be strong even without your men, even without your witch, but you're still a monster, a barbarian who slaughtered anyone who got in your way, that is unforgiveable and you are too much of a danger to let live.

Suddenly, Setsuna's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large blue angel wings underneath his enormous blue angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the blue flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the blue flame patterns on his forearms, and golden yellow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I will never ever forgive you, Krall! Your crimes against mankind can never be forgiven. Now, it's time for you to pay!

Suddenly, a large gold disc-shaped tsuba handguard with foxes around it with the kanjis Resolution 解決, Hope 希望, Wind 風, Fire 火, Flame 炎, Ice 氷, Water 水, Earth 球, Light 光, and Dark 闇, along with a ring of cyan blue beads appeared and Setsuna inserted the large gold disc-shaped tsuba handguard below the crossguard of his massive greatsword and the ring of cyan blue beads around the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade of his massive greatsword on top of the greatsword's crossguard.

Suddenly, the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade was surrounded by a kaleidoscope of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Colored Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Elemental Foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and it changed shape, and when it emerged, the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade looks like the blade of the Dark Knight's Molybdenum Longblade from Final Fantasy XIV and it still has the embedded cyan blue gems and colored gems arranged like the gems on The Seven Stars Sword and The Sword of Kusanagi and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a fox etched on the 3,800'11" massive, hulking, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold fox heads with cyan blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard and large cyan blue gems embedded in their foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of the Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold fox heads with cyan blue gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large gold wolf heads is a large gold fox head with cyan blue gems for eyes and cyan blue gem in its mouth and cyan blue fur tassel for the pommel.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now we're talking! Alright, let's do this!

Cyborg: He's gonna make a mess of Krall! If he starts firing the same kinds of blasts as J.D., Nico, and Lincoln, I'll eat a double Ultimeatium burger for dinner after we get rid of Brother Blood.

Setsuna went after Krall, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Colored Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Elemental Foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon!

Setsuna also smashed and beat him into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly superhuman strength, and he was really showing Krall no mercy! Then, he kicked him into one of the dark trees, their roots almost latched onto Krall, but he tore them apart with his brute strength!

Krall: You have gotten in my way for the very last time, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, now I will destroy you all and bring your heads to Brother Blood.

Lincoln: So, you went ahead and made a deal with Brother Blood. That's your last mistake, Krall, and the beating I'm going to give you will be even worse than what Setsuna gave you.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and

the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Nico: Oh man! He's gonna go wild!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Damn straight, Nico.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, I'm gonna tear you apart limb from limb, Krall!

Lincoln went after Krall and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Krall and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up by attacking Robustus like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln.

Super Brother went after Krall and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Krall and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy

Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash him even more.

Ratchet went after Krall, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit him, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even lifted Krall with his left hand and threw him into a wall. Krall got back out, but he was badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf

Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you savage, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after Krall, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at Krall and they exploded as they hit him!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now here's a little something that Lincoln and J.D. would do to you.

Setsuna held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Krall, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud

Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Setsuna formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT KRALL AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one. Alright, let's get him. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're going down. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: This is the end for you, Krall! And this time, stay dead! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Krall and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Krall, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really tamed the beast in me.

Krall: You...! You...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, you want some more? Okay then! Let's blow him away, Garuda!

Suddenly, Garuda's talons with tornadoes surrounding them appeared around Lincoln's feet and hands as Lincoln charged at Krall and he slashed at it with Garuda's talons and he was blown all over the place.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Strike him down with your fury, Ramuh!

Lincoln summoned Ramuh's rods and sent them as they landed and surrounded Krall, and then, lightning struck and came down on Krall electrocuting him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let the earth tremble before your rage, Titan!

Lincoln summoned Titan's fists and they punched Krall all over and sent it flying with one last punch.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Send Krall to the abyss for eternity, Bahamut!

Lincoln fired blasts and beams of light at Krall, and they exploded as they hit it!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Cut Krall down and send him to the darkness of Hell, Odin!

Lincoln covered the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade of his massive greatsword in darkness, and he unleashed a powerful slashstorm on Krall!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Impale Krall with your spears of ice, Shiva!

Lincoln summoned blocks of ice and sent it right at Krall and they hit him and a shower of icicles erupted from the ground!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, Phoenix! Take flight and bring your flames down upon Krall!

Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath were surrounded by phoenix fire, and he unleashed a massive inferno of phoenix flames on Krall hitting it all over the place.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bring down Robostus with your flames of destruction! Ifrit!

Suddenly, Lincoln's left hand was surrounded by the flames of Ifrit, and he punched Krall so hard, he got burned badly!

WE WERE REALLY AMAZED!

Me: WHOA! INCREDIBLE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the finale. FLAMES OF CREATION!

Lincoln formed a massive ball of blue fire, and he fired it at Krall which exploded as a massive geyser of blue fire erupted. Then, he also summoned blue swords that slashed at it as well, fired blue energy blasts, and charged at it by flying with his enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out leaving blue fire trails that burned it even more, and he even made blue flames erupt from out of the ground and they burned it even more.

Me: Incredible!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is still as awesome as ever. Caleb, James Blunt, you're up.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm

Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm

Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Krall and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Krall: I do not care how many of you there are, no one shall stand in the way of my conquest!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we make you disappear forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Krall: What?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT KRALL WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him and fry his ass!

I went after Krall and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Krall and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Krall.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, you monster.

Lincoln went after Krall and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Krall and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Krall and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Krall and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at him!

Nico went after Krall and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Krall and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Krall with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Krall was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, time to die!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Werewolfaira and it was surrounded by darkness in his left hand and he fired it at Krall and he got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Krall, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Robostus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of

The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Krall and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Krall and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Krall, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT KRALL AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Krall, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, Krall charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to beat them to a bloody pulp, but before he got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND PUSHED AWAY KRALL, AND HE CHARGED AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, KRALL!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO KRALL'S CHEST AND HE WAS REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK KRALL BY SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A WOLFMOONRAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Wolfmoonrairan Incantation and fired waves of blue wolf flames that hit Krall, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Robostus and he got burned, and using The Firey Card, he was also brutally burned even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: The bastard felt the fury of the flames!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Krall and badly pulverized him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Krall and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Krall and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Rassimov) After what you tried to do to my younger brothers and pissing me off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Krall and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Krall with swift fury and brutality.

Krall: You will never win, do you hear me?

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Krall, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Krall was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Krall as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

SHE PUNCHED HIM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON GO BERSERK, ASSHOLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Krall: Die, all of you, just die!

Krall came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Krall and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we take you down.

Lincoln went after Krall and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Krall and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Krall and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Krall in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION

HITS KRALL, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Krall punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it, bitch!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Krall and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Krall.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice

Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS KRALL, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Pipp Petals: And now, it's time for you to pay for what you've done, Krall!

Pipp Petals, Hitch Trailblazer, Sprout Cloverleaf, and Misty Brightdawn stood ready.

Pipp Petals: I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack.

Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Sprout Cloverleaf: (Apples and plants grew) I am the on the road of redemption and the Legacy of Applejack and protector of the law. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Diligence makes me a force to bring evil big fatal flaw!

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Pipp Petals, Hitch Trailblazer, Sprout Cloverleaf, and Misty Brightdawn raised their greatswords into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Pipp Petals, Hitch Trailblazer, Sprout Cloverleaf, and Misty Brightdawn underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Pipp Petals, Hitch Trailblazer, Sprout Cloverleaf, and Misty Brightdawn had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on their shirts and they also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flames and leaves on their forearms, they also got rainbow lines on their hair. They then had their Cutie Marks change into many rainbow flames and leaves, and their massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

PIPP PETALS, HITCH TRAILBLAZER, SPROUT CLOVERLEAF, AND MISTY BRIGHTDAWN UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, here's where it gets really ugly.

Pipp Petals, Hitch Trailblazer, Sprout Cloverleaf, and Misty Brightdawn fired rainbow flames and rainbow leaves at Krall and he got hit hard.

Qin: That'll teach him, but that pissed him off even more.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms,

the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Krall and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you filthy animal. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after Krall and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four

large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them

with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it

gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Krall.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln,

Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Krall and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you barbarian! Your conquest ends here and now!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Krall, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness

Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think we've all had it up to hear with you to last an eternity. Now, this is where it all ends.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Krall.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, hope you've said your goodbyes!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The

Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Krall and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Krall and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Krall even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Krall, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Krall, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Krall.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Krall and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU ASSHOLE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Krall hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Krall was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Lincoln then fired the dark roots of Nighttreeiara from his left hand which latched onto Krall, and Lincoln began sucking Krall dry of his muscle mass, upper and lower body strength, powers, abilities, and life energy, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF

ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done, the roots unlatched themselves from Krall who was now a dried-up mummified husk and his spirit was finally banished to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that's that, and we also met your Guardian Angel, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That we did. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Nighttreeiara, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Nighttreeiara's massive Sun and Full Moon and he sucked them in and absorbed them into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow,

white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Then, we were back on Earth Omega and in the gym at Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Nico: Maybe you shouldn't say that out loud especially in front of Lynn who's the most physically aggressive of Lincoln's sisters.

Lincoln: Lynn, put the bat down, otherwise, you're gonna have problems with Caleb again.

Lynn did so.

Cyborg: Now Krall can truly stay in the past

Me: Booyah!

We high five!

Cyborg: Well said!

Me: Yep. Wow! That's another remnant over our Dark Orb history erased.

Nico: Yep.

Taryn gave Qin some Takoyaki.

Qin: Thanks Taryn.

Taryn Takoyaki: You're welcome.

She ate them and they were good but then... VOLCANIC ERUPTION, SUN FIRE, NUCLEAR EXPLOSION, PLANET EXPLOSION, FIRE BURNS AND HELLFIRE!

MASSIVE BLASTS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF HER MOUTH AND THEY HIT NICO AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Me: WHOA!

Qin calmed down and kept eating.

NICO WAS BURNED TO A CRISP!

Me: Holy fireballs!

Nico: (Coughs) Ow.

FWOMP!

He fainted.

Qin: Boy that is delicious and spicy.

Taryn Takoyaki: Thanks. Glad you like it.

Nico woke up.

Me: Boy Nico that's twice you got blasted!

Nico: No kidding there.

Gardevoir: That was intense.

Nico: Nice job, Gardevoir.

Gardevoir: Thanks. That was fun and cool.

Me: It sure was.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: I agree there.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Gardevoir: Oh no thank you. I drink red wine.

Me: Ooh you like it sophisticated and awesome.

I pulled out a wine glass and gave her some Cabernet Sauvignon wine.

Gardevoir: Oh thank you.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: She likes the really good stuff.

Gardevoir: I do.

She drank it.

Poliwag did puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough. And besides, wine is just as good as beer.

Poliwag: Oh right. I forgot about that.

Gardevoir: Yeah it sure is.

Poromon: Yeah Poliwag remember we sell it in our store?

Poliwag: Oh right.

Gardevoir: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

WE LAUGHED!

Poromon: Want some pistachios J.D.?

He held up a bag of them.

Me: Oh sure. Thank you.

I ate some.

Me: (Eating) Hmm! Thanks.

Poromon: You're welcome. We're going to have some later today.

Me: Okay.

Nico: Nothing wrong with that.

Me: Yeah.

Qin: This will be good.

Nico: Oh Ultimate Rath, what do you like to do in your free time?

Ultimate Rath: I teach at the gym about fighting. YOU GOT A PROBLEM WITH THAT!?

Me: Calm down dude. Nico was asking.

Ultimate Rath: Sorry. Force of habit.

Lisa Simpson: Reminds me of Lugash. He had anger problems like that.

Me: I see.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Cyborg.

Cyborg: Another Me? Oh, this should be good.

Eli: Whoa, and two of The Anothers are The Keyblade Knights of K-2L and Pridain.

Lincoln: Whoa! If it's who I think it is, you guys are gonna be in for a real surprise.

Me: Whoa! So Ultimate Rath, Maya Ikusaba, Melanie Ali, Dhalsim, Rath and Vexra Snakeyashi are up and we got Another Marquis de Leon (Dragon Quest IV), Dragon Phantom Dragon Rondo, Deirdre Jackson, Great Tiger, Tiny Tiger (Crash Bandicoot) and The Mountain (Looney Tunes).

Nico: Yep.

But then I smelled something good.

I saw a huge bowl of really good pasta in front of me and it was glowing NEON RED!

Me: Oh boy!

Nico: Where did that come from?

Me: Who cares? I'm hungry.

I got to eating.

Me: (SLURPS) MMM!

But then... VOLCANO ERUPTION! SUN FIRE! NUCLEAR EXPLOSION! FLAMES BURN! HELLFIRE! And then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

MY FIRE AURA BLASTED OUT WITH INTENSE FORCE! Then...

WHOOSH!

A MASSIVE BLAST OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF MY MOUTH AND IT HIT NICO AND BLASTED HIM ALL OVER! HE WAS BURNED ALL OVER AND THEN HE FAINTED!

FWOMP!

Nico:...ow.

Me: HOLY CRAP! That is spicy! But it's good!

I got to eating!

Nico: If this is punishment for what happened during Erika's Akuma, then mission accomplished!

Me: No this is unintentional. It's that spicy but it's good. (SLURPS) MMM!

?: Sorry about the spicy goodness.

We saw Another Dragon Phantom Dragon Rondo, Deirdre Jackson, Great Tiger, Tiny Tiger (Crash Bandicoot) and The Mountain (Looney Tunes).

Me: WHOA! There they are.

Qin: Yep.

They reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Royal Cookpal Knight Pasta!

Nico: WHOA! Isolda Pastaflame! No wonder!

Isolda Pastaflame: Good to see you Nico! And J.D. glad you like my pasta!

Me: Boy it's so good and spicy!

Samsara Curry: And you know what this means!

Jackie Burgerflame: The Doomsday Spicechef Trifecta are back together!

Me: WHOA!

Isolda Pastaflame: Yep. We are the 3 most spiciest chefs that Nico knows and we pack a wallop.

Me: HOLY COW! I can see why!

Isolda Pastaflame: Yep. That is my Armageddon Doomsday Spaghetti. The hottest ever spaghetti in the world!

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Me: HOLY FUCKING SHIT! That is intensely spicy!

Nico: Girls, you know I've been getting hit by fire, right?

Qin: Yeah!

Isolda Pastaflame: I can see that. Sorry about that.

Me: It's good stuff but Nico has been getting blasted with intense flames from me.

Taryn Takoyaki: Guess I'm part of that too because my super spicy Takoyaki is part of it.

Qin: It's true.

Vierra Voltic: Also you know what this reminds me of? When Jessie, James and Meowth made the food at Ash's party super intensely spicy. Jessie put Scorching Ghost Pepper Sauce on the noodles, James put Nuclear Hot Mustard on the Takoyaki and Meowth put Wasabi Sauce that blew their noses off on!

THEY GASPED!

Ash, Brock and Delia: (ENRAGED) THAT WAS YOU!? OUR MOUTHS WERE ON FIRE!

Meowth: You'll never take me alive!

Vierra fired waves of lightning and electrocuted them and when she stopped...

Ash: GET THEM!

They jumped the three of them and viciously pulverized them in a ferocious fight cloud!

FEROCIOUS FIGHT SOUNDS!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT

TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE REALLY BEATING THE LIVING SHIT OUT OF THEM!

Nico: Eli, please bonk their heads

Eli: Gladly.

Eli then used the force and held them.

Eli: Pardon me guys but I must discipline the nannygoats!

KRABLAM!

He bashed their heads all together!

All of them: OW!

Nico: Believe me, I don't like asking for that anymore then you do

Lola: I don't blame you guys. If my mouth was set on fire like that I would feel the same way.

Nico: Yep.

Isolda Pastaflame: Yeah no kidding.

Me: Good food though girls. And sorry Nico the blasts of fire were just that explosively powerful.

Nico: It's fine. I think we're even.

Me: I think we are. By the way Isolda are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Isolda Pastaflame: Friendly and they are awesome.

Me: Cool!

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait

Me: Yep. Boy I've had 4 the spiciest foods in the entire world made by you girls and they were so awesome.

Samsara Curry: It sure is.

Jackie Burgerflame: No kidding there.

Isolda Pastafame: We make our foods with love combined with the spirit of fire.

Me: Awesome!

Taryn Takoyaki: I do the same too.

Me: So I guess that makes you girls the Doomsday Spicechef Quartet.

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: That fits perfectly.

Jackie Burgerflame: It sure does.

Me: Oh there they are!

We saw Another Marquis de Leon (Dragon Quest IV) and Cyborg!

Me: WHOA! This will be good!

Another Marquis de Leon split into 3 and we saw that it was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Infernal Prodigy and the Twin Keyblade Knights of K-2L and the Keyblade Knight of Prydian!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Hellena Infernus!

Lincoln: And Ellia Prydain and Kerry Aran!

Samus: KERRY! SASHA!

She hugged Kerry and Sasha!

Kerry Aran: Hey sis! Wow you got so big.

Samus Aran: I know.

Sasha Aran: Looking great.

Me: Care to introduce us?

Anna Anyanova: Sure. This is Eillia Prydain, Keyblade Knight of Prydain, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Prydain from the world of the 1985 Disney movie The Black Cauldron, and she's the daughter of Taran and Eilonwy and a member of a group of Keyblade Knights called The Daughters of The Disney Princesses, they are the daughters of the famous Disney Princesses and she and her friends are all immensely powerful Guardian Angels for Lincoln, and they are also friends with Eli Winston-Bullock, the protector of The Disney Princesses. Eillia Prydian is the Keyblade

Knight of Prydain and she's an immensely powerful Angel of Light who was born with angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, Holy Light, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the ability to grow even stronger, and she's also a powerful swordswoman who knows how to use swords and the Keyblade, and she despises The Horned King for everything he's ever done, and what he doesn't know is that Eillia Prydain is the chosen warrior who'll bring an end to his reign of terror by using a powerful holy magic incantation that'll destroy The Black Cauldron permanently thus ending The Horned King's reign of unholy evil, and this time, forever. Eillia Prydain moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she swore to protect him from his enemies, and she also trained him well in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, Holy Light, Holy Arts, Light Magic, and the ability to grow even stronger, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredibly immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of light, purity, Holy Light, Holy Arts, Light Magic, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, and the ability to grow even stronger, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she taught him everything she knows about holy magic and light magic, and how to combat the dark magic of the most dangerous dark wizards, witches, and warlocks. Lincoln made her an awesome Keyblade, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she despises The Horned King with a blazing passion, and she swore to make him pay for everything he'd tried to do to Taran and Eilonwy.

Me: WHOA! That is intense!

Taran: It sure is!

Eillia Prydain: I know. It sure is father.

Me: We found out that Prydain takes place in the year 717 A.D. Over 1,300 years ago.

Anna Anyanova: Yep, and the first girl is Kerry Aran, Keyblade Knight of K-2L, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet K-2L and the elder sister of Samus and Sasha Aran, she's the Keyblade Knight of K-2L and she was born with angel wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, and all the powers of her sisters and all the powers and abilities of all the aliens Samus has encountered, and she like Sasha Aran also was also infused with Chozo DNA, but not from Raven Beak, but from the Chozo that trained her sister, Samus, and like what happened to Sasha, as a result of the DNA infusion, her bust increased to 360 cm thus she hates perverts and will castrate them in an instant, but thankfully she knows Lincoln is a true gentleman, and she even made upgrades to Lincoln's Power Suit and she also infused Lincoln with the DNA of all the aliens, monsters, and creatures she, Samus, and Sasha have encountered, giving him all of the powers and abilities of all the aliens, monsters, and creatures from the Metroid series, and he also became even more buffer and even more muscular as a result, and when Lincoln demonstrated by lifting up the house and doing 100,000,000,000,000 reps of house lifts, that alone scared the gym shorts off of Lynn and she ran back into the house and didn't come out for two months. Plus, Kerry, Lincoln, Samus, and Sasha also stopped another Space Pirate organization from dealing in biochemical weapons, and you're not gonna like this: they were selling those said biochemical weapons to Denzel Crocker, Mr. Burns, Dark Chase Young, Lex Luthor, and The Joker. They destroyed the Space Pirate organization and marked those bastards from Hell with the Star of Satan meaning that their eternal damnation awaits them, and it would come true for Dark Chase Young, Lex Luthor, and The Joker when Anti-Monitor showed up to take Xehanort's place, and that means only Denzel Crocker and Mr. Burns are left, and it will not be long before we come for them too. Lincoln made Kerry Aran a blue bikini, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates perverts with a blazing passion and she despises with a blazing passion the very monster responsible for the murder of her parents and for making Samus go through Hell because of it: Ridley, and she swore that if she ever saw Ridley again, she would make sure that he would pay dearly for every last one of his crimes against the galaxy and against her family.

Me: WHOA! Wait wasn't K-2L the home planet colony Samus was born in before she was adopted by the Chozo?

Nicole: That's right dad.

Me: I thought so.

Anna Anyanova: And the second girl is Sasha Aran, Gene-Slammer of Number F0: Utopic Future Zexal, Keeper of Chozo Knowledge, and Keyblade Knight of K-2L, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York and Luna Loud's classmate in Math and Leni Loud's classmate in English, and she's the twin sister of Samus Aran, she was sent to Earth after being infused with Chozo DNA from Raven Beak herself to destroy every last Earthling and the planet itself and that also included Lincoln, but Sasha's love for Lincoln was so strong, she stayed pure of heart and forever good and she even has a pink version of Samus' Zero Suit, and as a result of the DNA infusion, her bust increased to 360 cm thus she hates perverts and will castrate them in an instant, but thankfully she knows that Lincoln is a true gentleman. She even infused Lincoln with Chozo DNA which made him stronger and even more muscular than ever, and she even made Lincoln his own Power Suit equipped with all weapons, blasters, missiles, and elemental variant missiles and blasters. She and Lincoln learned the power of Zexal which helped greatly in battling Don Thousand's remaining followers after Yuma destroyed Don Thousand years ago before he came back from the dead. She, Lincoln, and Luna even stopped Cerise Bianca from stealing the world's most valuable guitars and selling them on The Black Market. Plus, Leni also has her own Power Suit, and after helping Sasha reunite with Samus, Leni, Lincoln, Sasha, and Samus went after and destroyed a Space Pirate organization that was trafficking dangerous weapons to the most dangerous criminals in the galaxy and on Earth, which included Lex Luthor, Metropolis' Devil Incarnate, The Joker, Gotham City's Deranged Homicidal Clown Prince of Crime, and the hated enemy of The Xiaolin Dragons and Lincoln's hated archenemy from 1621 and 1692 and the very bastard responsible for the deaths of his Scottish Ancestors and Lorraine Newton-Loud during those years: Dark Chase Young. Lincoln made Sasha Aran a pink bikini, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips, and as as a result, Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Sasha Aran along with the rest of his harem, and she hates perverts with a blazing passion and she despises Cerise Bianca with a blazing passion, and she swore to make that bitch suffer for everything she has ever done!

Nico: No way, so you guys took down two Space Pirate Organizations and left a mark on our most despised asshole villains, that's really awesome! And that part of Kerry infusing you with the DNA of all the aliens, monsters, and creatures she, Samus, and Sasha have encountered, giving you all of the powers and abilities of all the aliens, monsters, and creatures from the Metroid series, is that true?

Lincoln: Yep, and as a result, I also became even more buffer and even more muscular as a result.

Eman Reynolds: And when Lincoln demonstrated by lifting up the house and doing 100,000,000,000,000 reps of house lifts, that alone scared the gym shorts off of Lynn and she ran back into the house and didn't come out for two months.

Me: I remembered seeing it, but still, that was really incredible.

Me: WHOA! 2 from K-2L Wait wasn't K-2L the home planet colony Samus was born in before she was adopted by the Chozo?

Nicole: That's right dad.

Me: I thought so. That planet was ravaged by the Space Pirates and Ridley killed her parents.

Kerry Aran: That's right. You know your stuff.

Me: I sure do.

Kaito (gets out Zi O gear): Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks (gets out Zero One gear): Because we can grant it instead.

Hellena Infernus: No he didn't because I used my powers and sent him to hell for 10 days. 10 days there is like 100,000,000 years.

WE GASPED!

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he came back all burned and charred and like a feral demon! HOLY CRAP!

Hellena Infernus: Yep. We ran from there while that happened.

Me: Genius!

Sougo (gets out Zi O II Ridewatch): Hey Wendy

Rider Time! (Synthesizer tone) Kamen Rider~! (Rider~!) Zi-O! (Zi-O!) Zi-O~! II!

Geiz (Gets out Vulcan Ridewatch): Can we get a Booyah?!

Sougo became ZI O II while Geiz got VulcanArmor

Wendy Stone: BOOYAH!

Me: BOOYAH!

Nico: BOOYAH!

2003 Leo: Just like how we do Cowabunga!

Me: YEAH! Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: (GETS OUT MARQUIS DE LEON'S RIDEWATCH) FURY OF THE DANCING LION!

Maya: (GETS OUT DRAGON PHANTOM DRAGON RONDO'S RIDEWATCH) DRAGON POWER!

May: (GETS OUT DEIRDRE JACKSON'S RIDEWATCH) I'M GOING TO SMASH LOIS GRIFFIN INTO THE DIRT AS A BLOODY PANCAKE!

Universe 666 May: (GETS OUT GREAT TIGER'S RIDEWATCH) TIGER POWER!

Maria: (GETS OUT TINY TIGER'S RIDEWATCH) TIGER POWER!

They used the powers of Marquis de Leon (Dragon Quest IV), Dragon Phantom Dragon Rondo, Deirdre Jackson, Great Tiger, Tiny Tiger (Crash Bandicoot) and The Mountain (Looney Tunes) and smashed the Anothers!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Man that line is iconic!

Me: Yeah!

Qin: BOOYAH!

Then Yellow Jacket, Old Man Hunger, Bart the Flame of Mischief, Sir AuBerglot of the Golden Kingdom of El Dorado, Ganondorf (Tears of The Kingdom), Draconis and Fire Vellumental came!

Me: WHOA!

Wasp: Yellow Jacket!?

Me: Hank Pym A.K.A. Yellow Jacket!

Yellow Jacket: Good to see you Janet and an honor J.D.

Me: Same here. (GASP) Ganondorf!

Nicole: The one from Tears of The Kingdom! That's the newest version of you.

Ganondorf: Just joined the roster.

Me: I see.

Horsea: Nice to meet you!

Ganondorf: Indeed.

Me: Yeah!

?: That is awesome!

Elemental HERO Tempest appeared!

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Tempest!

Nico: Storm Power!

Elemental HERO Tempest: (In a girls voice) This will be one for the storm!

Nico: Sirocco Tempest!? Whoa!

She reverted back.

Sirocco Tempest: Good to see you Nico. I got this. GLIDER STORM BLAST!

She fired a massive blast of wind and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Sirocco Tempest: Thanks Nico. That was as awesome as when we were in flight school.

Nico: It sure was.

Maya: Do you have a good memory of Nico?

Sirocco Tempest: I sure do. When me and Nico were in Summer Flight School and we got to pilot awesome World War II Fighter Planes. They were fun.

Natalie Frizzle: Just like when Wanda called herself Wildcat Wanda. That is amazing!

Sirocco Tempest: Yep. I was known as Tempest Sirocco. I was the Storm of the Mediterranean and the Sky.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Wow! What a cool Pilot name.

Qin: It's fun.

Nico and Sirocco hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Sirocco: Me too.

Me: Oh I forgot to mention. While the mascots are having Pistachios, there's also a Pokemon Exhibition in the park too. You guys can come to watch there?

Nico: We would be honored.

Me: Awesome. And Ash, Misty, Brock, I believe one of the performers there is someone you know. Bailie and her two Bellossom?

Ash: Cool! Bailie and her Bellossom are going to be there too!?

Misty: It'll be great to see them again.

Me: Yep.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman

Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Ultimate Rath, Maya Ikusaba, Melanie Ali, Dhalsim, Rath, and Vexra Snakeyashi are heading to the world of High School DxD, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're going after my old enemy, Riser Phenex, and when he sees and discover that Rias and her friends and Sona and her friends are in Lincoln's harem, this is gonna set him off and he wants to kill Lincoln, but he also still wants to kill me for killing him and sending him to The Black Gates, but Lincoln and I aren't going to stand by and let that bastard get away with that, and we're gonna end him once and for all and send that piece of shit to The Black Abyss once and for all.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us, but there were massive fires and infernos already raging in London in the world of Reign of Fire.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of High School DxD, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls here, but we're going after J.D.'s old enemy, Riser Phenex, and when he sees and discover that Rias and her friends and Sona and her friends are in my harem, this is gonna set him off and he wants to kill me.

Me: But, he also still wants to kill me for killing him and sending him to The Black Gates, but we're not going to stand by and let that bastard get away with that, we're gonna end him once and for all and send that piece of shit to The Black Abyss once and for all.

Lincoln: Yep. But, first things first, Nicole, we got a pervert emergency.

Nicole: Oh crap, you mean Issei Hyoudou and his friends, Matsuda and Motohama, who are known as the "Perverted Trio".

?: That's right.

Just then, we saw Kiba Yuuto, Saji Genshirou, and Gasper Vladi.

Rias Gremory: Yuuto, Genshirou, and Gasper.

Yuuto Kiba: Rias, Sona, all of you are okay.

Me: They are, after they came to our world years ago, I also killed Riser Phoenix and banished him to The Black Gates.

Saiji Genshirou: I remembered hearing about that.

Me: Rias and her friends and Sona and her friends are now part of Lincoln's harem of future wives,

Saiji Genshirou: Wait, what?!

When he saw the Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks, Saiji Genshirou fell to the floor in shock! Then, he got back up.

Me: And you know my daughter, Nicole, and Lincoln hate perverts.

Nicole: That's right. Issei Hyoudou's known as The Red Dragon Emperor because he has Ddraig, one of the Heavenly Dragons who has immense power, surpassing the Dragon Kings, the Four Great Satans and God himself, and is surpassed only by the Dragon Gods. But, as we know, he's also a real pervert along with his friends, Matsuda and Motohama.

Caleb Maxwell: Filthy pigs...!

Nicole: Now, Caleb, don't get any murderous ideas. Even if Issei's a pervert, he's still a hero.

Lincoln: Besides, I have a plan or two to give Issei another chance to beat up Riser Phoenix, but first, we got to find him and those two other perverts.

But, then, we saw Issei Hyoudou along with Matsuda and Motohama, but bad news: they're fighting some gang members from Chinatown in New York, and they're also from Caleb's past.

Caleb Maxwell: I thought I warned those filthy animals not to crawl out of the alleys of Chinatown! That's it, they're done! I'll reduce their gangs and the Triads to a bloody mess for this! (FLEW RIGHT IN) TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLES!

Lincoln: Crap...! Time to implement my plan early! I didn't want to do it early, but the emergence of those gang members from New York's Chinatown who were from Caleb's past caused his bloodlust to rise again!

Then, a magic circle appeared underneath Issei Hyoudou's feet.

Lincoln: Great Red, Apocalypse Dragon, True Red Dragon God Emperor, True Dragon, and Dragon of Dragons, descend unto the world once more and breathe life anew!

Suddenly, we saw the spirit of a massive 100-meter in length Red Western Dragon with a horn on his snout and two sets of wings appear: it was Great Red, and then, it flew right into Issei Hyoudou's body.

Issei Hyoudou: What the?! Was that Great Red, but...!

Suddenly, Issei Hyoudou started sweating profusely, and his left red gauntlet, Sacred Gear, started to glow.

Issei Hyoudou: Ddraig, what's happening?!

Ddraig: (Inside the gear) I do not know, but you and I both saw it, Great Red appeared, and it entered into your body and he's merging with you, and so am I.

Issei Hyoudou: Wait, what?! (Felt the pain kicking in)(SCREAMS IN PAIN) What the Hell?! Oh man, it's hurting! I'm burning up!

Then, without warning, Issei Hyoudou's body began changing as he grew to 950'11" in height, his muscles started throbbing and they grew until his shirt ripped off completely and his pants were left as shorts, and he now had abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with dark hair covering his forearms and pecs and jawline and his spiky brown hair grew longer to the length of his shoulders and he had red highlights in the bangs and red phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back, and sharp draconic claws appeared on the tips of his fingers and toes and his canines grew into sharp fangs, he now has large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large crimson red planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller crimson red planets orbiting around his waist, and his light brown eyes turned neon light brown, and he was surrounded by a crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, red hellish flames, fire, flames, magic, dragons, devils, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and he has an immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements swirling around him and immense holy white aura as well.

Then, a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and around the large gold halo is a circle of hands made of gold with crimson red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with crescent moon inside made of light appeared behind his head and large gold Amaterasu's

Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems appeared behind his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems on each corner and around the four large rings of gold are four rings of hands made of gold and colored gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo, he now has a dragon surrounded by a phoenix, devil, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, he now has crimson red dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems embedded in the gold flame-shaped links and crimson red crystal links and crimson red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and silver magatama beads orbiting around his neck, his torn pants were turned into black pants with crimson red flames on the legs, crimson red knee-high boots with crimson red armor with green gems in the greaves, and long white split coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and red fur trim below the coattails draped over his butt, and he has a crimson red dragon surrounded by a phoenix, devil, and angel and surrounded by fire on his wider muscular back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in.

Suddenly, Issei Hyoudou felt a sharp pain on his wider and now muscular back, and then, enormous brown angel wings with red tips on the now 99,999'11" large brown feathers grew and sprouted out with a very massive wingspan of

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999
sets of large brown angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous brown angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous brown angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999
sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings have eyes with brown irises and brown fur. Issei Hyoudou has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Green Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Blue Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on black fingerless gloves with a crimson red phoenix, crimson red dragon, and crimson red angel surrounding a magic circle on them and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized crimson red planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Then, something appeared in his right hand, it was known as Issei Hyoudou's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, a brand-new massive

greatsword measuring at 3,900'11" in length with embedded crimson red gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, Dragon, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, and Japanese kanjis for everything we stood for etched on the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking crimson red indestructible sharp blade, large crimson red dragon heads with green gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of crimson red dragon heads heads with green gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 100'11" midnight black handle, and below it are four large crimson red dragon heads with green gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large crimson red dragon head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth on the bottom of the crimson red dragon heads for the pommel and below the crimson red dragon head are three red flame-shaped jewels for the chain links and red sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large red fur tassel.

Issei Hyoudou's crimson red Boosted Gear gauntlet on his left arm became more dragon-like and the green jewels glowed, and a second dragon-like crimson red Boosted Gear gauntlet appeared on his right arm and they merged with his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe, and his crimson red Dragon-like gauntlets have white angel faces built in around them with crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gauntlet, large crimson red Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with large crimson red dragon head with green gems for eyes and green gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and crimson red dragon heads with green gems for eyes and green gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and

Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the red dragon that said, "Issei Hyoudou, Red Dragon Emperor, Pervert of Kuoh Academy, Wielder of The Sacred Gear, Bearer of Ddraig The Heavenly Dragon and Great Red, The True Red Dragon God Emperor, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Kokushibo, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, Dragons, Phoenixes, and Angels"

兵藤一誠、赤龍帝、九王学院の変態、神器の使い手、天竜人ドライグとグレートレッドの持ち主、真の赤龍神帝、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモン

スター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドウドラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、神、そして強力な全能の宇宙の戦士、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、黒死牟の大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、そして救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、そして信頼の真の神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、救いようのない腹黒の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力欲のろくでなしの破壊者、そして狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、炎、ドラゴン、フェニックス、天使

Issei Hyoudou: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson

Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa! What the?! Did I just transform?! Awesome! (To the Chinatown thugs) Okay, that's it. GET THE HELL OUT OF HERE!

Issei Hyoudou fired extremely powerful blasts of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, red hellish flames, fire, flames, magic, dragons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at the thugs and they got hit hard and burned, and he also cut them down with his massive greatsword and they exploded into flames!

Then, we landed.

Issei Hyoudou: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wait, Team Loud Phoenix Storm?! So, this was...?!

Lincoln: This was my surprise for you, Issei.

Ataru Moroboshi: And there's also this. Starting today, you'll be undergoing the same training as me in Lincoln's extreme boot camp and rehab session since you're also a pervert.

Nico: And you'll be kept an eye on from now on, so you don't do anything to piss off Nicole Knudson, The Thrasher of Perverts.

Nicole cracked her knuckles and shot a death glare at Issei Hyoudou. But, then, Caleb Maxwell came down, and he was pissed like Eddy when his scams were wrecked by Ed!

Caleb Maxwell: DAMN IT! I LOST MY CHANCE TO KILL THEM! THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT, ISSEI HYOUDOU! TIME TO DIE!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT OUT OF THE WRECKAGE AND WAS ABOUT TO ATTACK ISSEI HYOUDOU WITH A DEMONIC VENGEANCE.

Issei Hyoudou: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't know why you're reacting like that, but if you're gonna get pissed at me like that, I need to teach you a lesson.

THEN, ISSEI HYOUDOU PUNCHED CALEB MAXWELL REAL HARD IN THE FACE WITH IMMENSE SUPERHUMAN STRENGTH AND KNOCKED HIM DOWN ONTO THE CONCRETE AND HE MADE A MASSIVE CRATER!

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Damn...!

Jack Howard: Wow, about time someone else put Caleb back on a leash.

But, Caleb threw a doughnut at Jack Howard's head and got out of the crater.

Caleb Maxwell: Dork.

But, then, when Issei saw Rias and her friends and Sona and her friends in Lincoln's harem, he freaked out and fell to the floor! Then, he got back up.

Caleb Maxwell: You get any ideas, and I will shoot you dead right here along with your perverted friends!

Matsuda: Try it, and we'll send you back to Hell where you belong, demon king!

Caleb Maxwell: WHAT THE HELL WAS THAT?! HOW DARE YOU THREATEN MY LIFE LIKE THAT!

Rayman: Okay, time to discipline you with a good...!

POW! POW!

Caleb Maxwell: OOF! Ouch! Damn one-two punch!

Rayman: That'll keep you from trying anything else.

Ultimate Rath: Alright, now where's that no-good Riser Phenex at? I want to smash his teeth in.

Lincoln: (Sensed Riser Phenex) AHA! Got him, but he's coming right after us.

?: KNUDSON! I WILL BURN YOU AND ALL OF TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM INTO ASHES!

Then, we saw my old enemy, Riser Phenex, coming after us, and he was enraged.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, look who's shown up and clearly pissed off.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Riser, you piece of shit, I knew you'd one day show up to get revenge on us, but we're ready for you again!

And when he saw that Rias and her friends and Sona and her friends are in Lincoln's harem, this set him off extremely, and now, he intends to kill both Lincoln and I as well as we heard his death threat echo throughout the place.

Lincoln: Alright, we set him off, now we can kill him.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to deal with you for good.

Von Lycaon went after Riser Phenex, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never hurt another innocent soul ever again.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery

Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after Riser Phenex, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Colored Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Elemental Foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after Riser Phenex, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at him which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Riser Phenex, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a long time, Riser, you're just an arrogant good-for-nothing monster.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to die.

Riser Phenex: I WILL TURN ALL OF YOU INTO ASHES!

Riser Phenex came charging at us!

Issei Hyoudou: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've had it, Riser, now it's time for you to die!

Issei Hyoudou fired extremely powerful blasts of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, red hellish flames, fire, flames, magic, dragons, devils, phoenixes, and angels at Riser Phoenix and he got hit hard and burned, and he also slashed him with his massive greatsword and really left scars on him!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury

Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's our turn to give this monster what for.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after Riser Phenex, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him by slashing at him with his massive pike and blasted him with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to that demon.

Robin Hood went after Riser Phenex, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all

over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you monsters.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Riser Phenex: YOU LITTLE SHITS! DIE!

Then, Riser Phenex went crazy and charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! You're dead!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Dorian Darkheart and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you little shit! Now, you're going to get ripped apart.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And torn limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Riser Phenex and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Riser Phenex and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS RISER PHENEX, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you pathetic monster!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've had this coming for a very long time! Time to die, Riser Phenex! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Riser Phenex and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON RISER PHENEX! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT RISER PHENEX WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we finally kill you!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight

Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Riser Phenex, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Riser Phenex and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Riser Phenex and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of running loose are done. We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get him!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin

Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Riser Phenex, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Riser Phenex, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Riser Phenex hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he's no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash him

all over the place!

Qin: That monster doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Riser Phenex and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Riser Phenex, then Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought you could get away with coming back to get revenge, that's where you're dead wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, no one gets away from us, especially a monster phoenix like you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to die a slow and painful death once again.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're ending this whole nightmare forever.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and it's too late to cry for mercy. Now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Riser Phenex, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you monster! This is for all the chaos you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Riser Phenex, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury

Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to die once and for all, Riser Phenex.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they

unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his

Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Ultimate Rath and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Riser Phenex, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Lincoln and I formed daggers made of solar plasma and we drove them into Riser Phenex's chest and pierced his heart, and all his powers were sucked out of him and went into me and Lincoln, and because of it, Riser Phenex turned to ashes and his evil spirit was sent to The Black Abyss for eternity. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and returned home to The World Tree Estate and Issei Hyoudou, Kiba Yuuto, Saji Genshirou, and Gasper Vladi were welcomed into TLPS.

Nico: We did it, that's it for Riser Phenex.

Me: You said it, that bastard got what he deserved in the end.

Lincoln: And we also sucked out his powers when we drove our daggers made of solar plasma into his chest and pierced his heart. He didn't expect that.

?: Hey, it serves him right, the miserable bastard.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long marine blue hair with marine blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Ice Barrier Crest on her forehead, and Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier on her marine blue skirt, marine blue short-sleeved blouse, ice blue sleeveless midriff top with Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier on it, marine blue bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, marine blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier, and she has an ice greatsword and with her are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (Gasps) Nevada Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier.

Nevada Frostine: That's right, and I got the girls away from that bastard before he could rape them.

Me: Bastard, he tried to rape them?!

Nico: Sick bastard.

Lincoln: Now, I'm glad you and I killed Riser and this time for good, J.D., otherwise, I'd make him suffer a slow and painful death. (To Nevada Frostine) And it's so good to see you again, Nevada.

Nevada Frostine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Nevada Frostine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Nevada Frostine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Nevada Frostine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Nevada Frostine's waist and hugged her, and Nevada Frostine was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Nevada Frostine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs

Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Nevada Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Dancer of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Nevada Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Nevada Frostine hated Lynn with a passion, and she swore if that bad-tempered belching farting gym bag tries to kill Lincoln again, she would freeze her and shatter her body into pieces.

Me: Amihan explained everything about your story, and I knew Lynn pissed you off.

Nebraska Frostine: Yep, but my skills on dancing on ice allowed me to avoid Lynn's wild attacks with grace.

Lincoln: And Lynn was left sweating like a pig.

Luna: And you electrocuted her with one bolt of lightning and knocked her out.

Lincoln: That was all it took, Nebraska's ice dancing skills to tire Lynn out and a bolt of lightning from me to knock her out, and now that you're here, Nebraska.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Nebraska Frostine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Nebraska Frostine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

appeared on the neck of Nebraska Frostine with marine blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Nebraska Frostine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Nebraska Frostine.

Nebraska Frostine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Lumi Frostine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Nebraska Frostine's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Nebraska Frostine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Nebraska Frostine: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the nine girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

Nebraska Frostine: HOLD...! (Saw us gone) It!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the nine girls are Naomi, Ellie, Brandy, Sarah, Claudine, Gemma, Brenda, Gina, and Tanya from Ride to Hell: Retribution.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Naomi, Ellie, Brandy, Sarah, Claudine, Gemma, Brenda, Gina, and Tanya from Ride to Hell: Retribution.

Nicole: I think Travis and Red telling the guys to run back to their rooms was indeed warranted, the girls are really sexy.

Lincoln: And they also made sure to grab Ataru and Issei and their perverted friends as well, otherwise, we were gonna have problems. Are you girls okay?

Naomi: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Naomi and the eight other girls saw who it was that saved them from Riser Phenex, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 99,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his finger joints and finger tips, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Naomi: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix

feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Naomi: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Naomi, Ellie, Brandy, Sarah, Claudine, Gemma, Brenda, Gina, and Tanya with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: And that's it for that piece of shit.

May: He should've stayed in The Black Gates where he belongs, but too late now, he just had to make things worse for himself.

Lincoln: That's for sure, but at least, he's gone for good.

Suddenly, Lincoln got a message on his phone.

Lincoln: Yes. Guys, I just got a message from Reeve, tomorrow, after Nico's rescue, we're taking the fight to The Shinra Electric Company on Midgar.

Nicole: No way! Yes! We're finally taking the fight to those Shinra bastards!

Ed Cowart: And have I got some nasty words in store for every last

Shinra bastard there!

Lincoln: I've already got a plan set on how we're going to deal with them for good. But, we're not going to take them all on at once. We'll start by getting rid of Rosso The Crimson, Azul The Cerulean, Nero The Sable, and Weiss The Immaculate, The Tsviets, the elite group of warriors of Deepground, without the shadow of The Shinra Company protecting them, the top officials of The Shinra Electric Company: Heidegger, Scarlet, Professor Hojo, Palmer, President Shinra, the former president and founder of The Shinra Electric Company, and Rufus Shinra, the current president of The Shinra Electric Company, will be left powerless.

Ed Cowart: Wait, there's also Hollander as well, he's also one of the top officials at Shinra.

Lincoln: Actually, months ago, I killed Hollander when Vincent told me of his sighting near Shinra Manor.

Eli: Figures he'd be there, but I know this a prelude to our future fight with Sephiroth.

Lincoln: That's right, and if we're to finally get rid of Sephiroth, we need to first get rid of The Shinra Electric Company.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: You're right, after all, what they've done can never be forgiven, death is the one thing that they deserve.

After Lincoln and all of us killed Riser Phenex and sent him to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Nebraska Frostine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Nebraska Frostine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the

combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Nebraska, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Nebraska Frostine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Nebraska Frostine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

We also saw Ataru Moroboshi doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, and he was really being put through a brutal training.

And Issei Hyoudou doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, and he was really being put through a brutal training.

Lincoln: This'll be what you'll be doing during your extreme boot camp and intense rehab, Ataru and Issei, after that, you'll be doing 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 laps all over Earth Omega.

Ataru Moroboshi: Yes, sir!

Outside, Jiraiya and the other perverts on our team were starting to get antsy.

Jiraiya: This is starting to go too far! We need to act fast and tear down that boot camp! I know that Lincoln's one of Naruto's family members, but this is crossing the line!

But, then, Setsuna stepped out.

Setsuna: Again with this?!

Jiraiya: What the?! Setsuna?!

Setsuna: You guys just don't learn, do you?!

Suddenly, Setsuna's red eyes turned neon red and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large blue angel wings underneath his enormous blue angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the blue flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the blue flame patterns on his forearms, and golden yellow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Setsuna's blue fur, spiky blue hair, blue ears, blue tail with white tip, and enormous blue angel wings with white tips on the enormous 99,999'11" blue feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large blue angel wings with white tips underneath his enormous blue angel wings with various incredible wingspans turned red with white tips and the blue fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings turned red.

Eli: Oh boy...!

Dave Green: Crud, Setsuna's about to tear those perverts apart!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've absolutely had it with you perverts to last an eternity, now you will suffer the consequences of your behavior towards women!

Setsuna went after the perverts, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Colored Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Elemental Foxes, phoenixes, and angels,, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon!

He also smashed them into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly superhuman strength, and he was really showing them no mercy!

WE WERE SHOCKED: SETSUNA WAS SLASHING AND SMASHING THE PERVERTS ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE A WILD ANIMAL IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

MULTIPLE SWORD SLASHES!

Me: JEEZ! THIS IS GETTING UGLY!

Nicole: Not again, I knew those perverts were gonna raise a complaint.

Lincoln: Wow, so anytime those perverts try anything, Setsuna goes all out and smashes them into the dirt.

Ed Cowart: I warned those motherfucking perverted dirtbags yesterday of the consequences if they disregard that warning! Next time, it's gonna be me kicking their asses, and I'll make sure to wear steel-toed boots!

Then, when Setsuna was done, the perverts were on the ground with their eyes swirling like crazy and with some pretty banged up bruises and black eyes, and Setsuna was breathing heavily due to the adrenaline in his veins.

Lincoln: I'll get the stretchers.

Lincoln loaded the perverts into the stretchers and got them to the infirmary.

Nicole: Jeez, Setsuna may be even more brutal than I am.

Then, Setsuna powered down and holstered his massive greatsword on his back. But, before he was about to head in, he got jumped on by some nearby high school girls we knew and college girls that Lanaia knew, and they proceeded to kiss him on the face and lips.

Lincoln: Lanaia, did you invite some old friends of yours to see the fight? And did you send the video of it to the blog?

Nebula Lanaia: Yep. With this, your reputation as a reformer of perverts has been cemented, but it pissed off our resident perverts, and this happened. Still, I didn't expect Setsuna to jump in and attack them.

Then, when they were done, Setsuna came back inside and he was covered in lipstick marks, and he fell to the floor!

FWOMP!

Lanaia snickered. Then, Setsuna got back up.

Setsuna: I can guess, this is going to be a daily thing for me.

Lincoln: Yep. Though I hope those perverts will at least learn to take a hint, and thank goodness you were the only one to beat them to a pulp and not Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: Even if they're perverts, they're still heroes, and I do not want to wind up like that ex-younger brother of mine, that alone would be a dark curse that'll never leave me.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Chaotique, Stolas Suzy, Ampsey Nafra, Sabnock Silvia, Azuki, Konatsu, Haruno, Dosanko, Batt Nupie, Eiko, Gaako, Parpar Juju, Parpar Shin, Ronron, Saja, Strow Fuwatoro, Uzu, and Vine Marnie are heading to Santa Giulia Beach in Porto-Vecchio in the south of Corsica, France, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Chaotique, Stolas Suzy, Ampsey Nafra, Sabnock Silvia, Azuki, Konatsu, Haruno, Dosanko, Batt Nupie, Eiko, Gaako, Parpar Juju, Parpar Shin, Ronron, Saja, Strow Fuwatoro, Uzu, and Vine Marnie and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Chaotique, Stolas Suzy, Ampsey Nafra, Sabnock Silvia, Azuki, Konatsu, Haruno, Dosanko, Batt Nupie, Eiko, Gaako, Parpar Juju, Parpar Shin, Ronron, Saja, Strow Fuwatoro, Uzu, and Vine Marnie had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all. Plus, Lincoln helped and freed Chaotique from her dark pain and path.

Chaotique: Wow, we're here in Santa Giulia Beach, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Chaotique, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Chaotique, Stolas Suzy, Ampsey Nafra, Sabnock Silvia, Azuki, Konatsu, Haruno, Dosanko, Batt Nupie, Eiko, Gaako, Parpar Juju, Parpar Shin, Ronron, Saja, Strow Fuwatoro, Uzu, and Vine Marnie and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they began swimming and they also saw the marine life living there, and then, they came back to the beach, and Chaotique, Stolas Suzy, Ampsey Nafra, Sabnock Silvia, Azuki, Konatsu, Haruno, Dosanko, Batt Nupie, Eiko, Gaako, Parpar Juju, Parpar Shin, Ronron, Saja, Strow Fuwatoro, Uzu, and Vine Marnie and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Chaotique, Stolas Suzy, Ampsey Nafra, Sabnock Silvia, Azuki, Konatsu, Haruno, Dosanko, Batt Nupie, Eiko, Gaako, Parpar Juju, Parpar Shin, Ronron, Saja, Strow Fuwatoro, Uzu, and Vine Marnie and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Chaotique, Stolas Suzy, Ampsey Nafra, Sabnock Silvia, Azuki, Konatsu, Haruno, Dosanko, Batt Nupie, Eiko, Gaako, Parpar Juju, Parpar Shin, Ronron, Saja, Strow Fuwatoro, Uzu, and Vine Marnie and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw Galakrond, the Father of Dragons and Progenitor of Dragonkind from Warcraft coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, Galakrond.

Lincoln: What the?! I got him.

Lincoln went after Galakrond and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Galakrond and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Galakrond's Godly Strength, Godly Durability, Dragon Physiology, and purified the Old God Corruption, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back,

Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more with elements around him and Lincoln sucked out the last of Galakrond's energy and he sent him to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Chaotique, Stolas Suzy, Ampsey Nafra, Sabnock Silvia, Azuki, Konatsu, Haruno, Dosanko, Batt Nupie, Eiko, Gaako, Parpar Juju, Parpar Shin, Ronron, Saja, Strow Fuwatoro, Uzu, and Vine Marnie and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Chaotique, Stolas Suzy, Ampsey Nafra, Sabnock Silvia, Azuki, Konatsu, Haruno, Dosanko, Batt Nupie, Eiko, Gaako, Parpar Juju, Parpar Shin, Ronron, Saja, Strow Fuwatoro, Uzu, and Vine Marnie and the rest of his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done.

Then, Chaotique, Stolas Suzy, Ampsey Nafra, Sabnock Silvia, Azuki, Konatsu, Haruno, Dosanko, Batt Nupie, Eiko, Gaako, Parpar Juju, Parpar Shin, Ronron, Saja, Strow Fuwatoro, Uzu, and Vine Marnie and the rest of his harem were lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Chaotique, Stolas Suzy, Ampsey Nafra, Sabnock Silvia, Azuki, Konatsu, Haruno, Dosanko, Batt Nupie, Eiko, Gaako, Parpar Juju, Parpar Shin, Ronron, Saja, Strow Fuwatoro, Uzu, and Vine Marnie and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Chaotique, Stolas Suzy, Ampsey Nafra, Sabnock Silvia, Azuki, Konatsu, Haruno, Dosanko, Batt Nupie, Eiko, Gaako, Parpar Juju, Parpar Shin, Ronron, Saja, Strow Fuwatoro, Uzu, and Vine Marnie and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Chaotique, Stolas Suzy, Ampsey Nafra, Sabnock Silvia, Azuki, Konatsu, Haruno, Dosanko, Batt Nupie, Eiko, Gaako, Parpar Juju, Parpar

Shin, Ronron, Saja, Strow Fuwatoro, Uzu, and Vine Marnie and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Santa Giulia Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, eighteen Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Chaotique, Stolas Suzy, Ampsey Nafra, Sabnock Silvia, Azuki, Konatsu, Haruno, Dosanko, Batt Nupie, Eiko, Gaako, Parpar Juju, Parpar Shin, Ronron, Saja, Strow Fuwatoro, Uzu, and Vine Marnie with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Chaotique, Stolas Suzy, Ampsey Nafra, Sabnock Silvia, Azuki, Konatsu, Haruno, Dosanko, Batt Nupie, Eiko, Gaako, Parpar Juju, Parpar Shin, Ronron, Saja, Strow Fuwatoro, Uzu, and Vine Marnie are in your harem, Linky.

Chaotique, Stolas Suzy, Ampsey Nafra, Sabnock Silvia, Azuki, Konatsu, Haruno, Dosanko, Batt Nupie, Eiko, Gaako, Parpar Juju, Parpar Shin, Ronron, Saja, Strow Fuwatoro, Uzu, and Vine Marnie showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Galakrond came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed him and assimilated all of him powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of his energy and sent him to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

In the park we were there for the awesome Pokemon Exhibition.

Me: Wow! Look at all the performers with their Pokemon.

We saw a woman with her Flareon jumping through a ring of fire!

One man had an Oddish doing a balancing act with an Electrode..

Another man was doing a dancing act with a bunch of Mankey.

Another man was doing a Psychic Show with an Alakazam.

And a bunch of Pokemon, A Starmie, 2 Wartortle, 2 Poliwhirl, 2 Psyduck, 2 Slowpoke and 2 Krabby were putting on a water show.

Me: Wow so many acts going on.

Nico: This is really cool!

Eli: It sure is!

Ash: Just like when we first saw this.

I looked up at the sun and saw that Venus, Mercury and Pluto were now in view and Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus and Neptune were aligned.

Me: Half of the planets are fully aligned. We got 24 hours till the alignment is fully complete.

Nico: So 1 day left. We better hurry.

Poromon: Yep. But we're going to have our nuts here.

Teen Titans Bumblebee: All you guys are doing is eating pistachio nuts. How bad can that be?

Me: Don't jinx it Karen.

Teen Titans Bumblebee: Oh sorry

We saw 2 Bellossom jumping and spinning around and we saw a woman with brown hair and blue eyes and had a green aqua outfit on.

Me: That must be Bailie and those are her Bellossom.

Nico: They sure are very acrobatic.

Lola: Yeah. And graceful.

They were dancing and doing flips and moves like no problem.

Me: Boy that is awesome!

Bailie: And Now ladies and gentlemen it's time for the gravity defying Grand finale!

They got ready!

Bailie: GO!

They jumped!

Bailie: BELLOOP DE LOOP!

They did it perfectly!

Me: WHOA! THat was awesome!

Xenia: So cool!

Nico: I'll say!

We cheered for them!

Bailie: Ash, Misty, Brock, Pikachu!

Ash: Been a long time Bailie!

Misty: You're looking great! And Bell and Bella you are looking great!

They agreed.

Me: Your Bellossom are so graceful and awesome.

Bailie: Yes we do a great job.

The mascots were eating the Pistachios.

Cyborg: So? How do they taste?

Poromon: Delicious!

Horsea: (Eating) MMM! (FEELS WEIRD) UH OH!

She then turned green and then UGLY NASTY WELTS AND RASHES APPEARED ON HER!

WE GASPED!

Me: OH MAN!

Maria: (PANICKED) HORSEA!? WHAT'S THE MATTER?!

Me: Looks like she's having an allergic reaction!

Horsea was itching like crazy!

Edd: She appears to be allergic to pistachios.

Thunderblast: Who even had the idea of eating pistachios?!

Horsea: OW! IT WAS ME! I thought it up! I DIDN'T EVEN KNOW I WAS ALLERGIC TO THEM!

Laney: Good thing I have this.

She pulled out an epinephrine pen for Pistachio allergies and she injected Horsea.

Horsea was back to normal.

Horsea: Ahhh! Thanks Laney.

Outback: Thank goodness!

Me: At least it wasn't peanut allergies. That would have been bad.

Maria was crying as she hugged Horsea

Horsea: I'm okay Maria. I'm okay.

Nico: Good.

Bailie: I had no idea there were pokemon allergic to nuts.

Me: We had no idea that Horsea was allergic to pistachios.

Manaphy: Yeah no kidding there.

Bailie's Bellossom comforted Maria.

Maria: Thank you, Bellossom

They nodded.

Me: I will say this though Bailie, your Bellossom are amazing.

Bailie: They sure are. (Sees Team Rocket) (GASP) Is that Team Rocket?

Maria: Oh they aren't with Team Rocket anymore.

Me: Jessie, James and Meowth got canned from Team Rocket before we destroyed them.

Lola: It's true.

Me: You are not going to believe who their boss was.

Bailie: Who was it?

Me: It was Giovanni, the Gym Leader of the Viridian City Gym. He was their boss and no one even knew about it.

Bailie gasped!

Bailie: Oh my goodness!

Me: Yeah.

Eli: Also Jessie, James and Meowth have the worst ever performance record of any member of Team Rocket. They caught

ZERO Pokemon for them.

Meowth: The only Pokemon we ever caught are ones caught by our Poke Balls

Me: Namely Arbok, Weezing, Lickitung, Victreebel and their own Pokemon just to name a few.

Bailie: I see.

Maria: Yeah.

Bailie: Oh Maria you got a little friend on your head.

Maria: Huh?

She saw a Flareon on her head!

Maria: WHOA! A Flareon!

Me: That's not the one that Ring of Fire Performer has is it?

Nico looked.

Nico: No it's not.

Sheena: Actually that one is one of Dark Gale's work. And this one in my arms is her Pokemon partner.

We saw another Flareon in Sheena's arms.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Two of them. And of the same species?!

Sheena: Well the Dark Gale one on Maria's head is Sonya Ashbrook. This one in my arms is her Pokemon partner.

Me: Whoa! That is cool.

Bailie: How does Sheena know all about her?

Me: Sheena has a REALLY mysterious power that enables her to talk to Pokemon through their hearts. It's like she can hear them and talk to them just by listening to them from their souls.

Bailie: That is really amazing.

Me: It sure is. Lets help them out.

Horsea: Okay.

Me: (To The Dark Gale Flareon on Maria's Head) It'll be alright.

She used Flamethrower on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

The fire burned the clone!

Horsea: HA!

Me: Strong fire.

I snapped my fingers and Sonya dropped down and reverted back. She had red hair and orange eyes and had fire angel wings and had Flareon on her forehead and had the Fire Alchemy Symbol with a flame on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

Her Flareon went over to her and nuzzled her face.

We brought her to a bench and her Flareon sat by her.

Me: Her Flareon is very loyal and strong to her.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Sonya Ashbrook: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You attacked my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Sonya Ashbrook: Did Horsea just?

Maria: Long story on that.

Her Flareon nuzzled her.

Sonya Ashbrook: Flamey! Oh thank goodness.

Me: Flamey?

Sonya Ashbrook: That's my Flareon's name. I named her Flamey. I trained her since she was an Eevee and I evolved her with a Fire Stone.

Me: Wow! That is cool! What can you tell us about yourself?

Sonya Ashbrook: Well I am originally from the Orange Islands. My little sister of Emily and I are from a Victorian themed village called Yambera on Mandarin Island.

Ash: I know that village! We went there to rest up as I was getting ready for the Orange League.

Misty: And your sister and a boy named Ralph were fighting there.

Sonya Ashbrook: Oh yeah. I remember that. My sister and Ralph have always been at it since they were very little. They were always fighting.

Tracey: Yeah we learned that they were competing with each other since they were babies and even ended up catching the same Pokemon. They even won Pokemon Contests. They had 2 Nidoran of both male and female.

Ash: But we got them to be best friends because their Nidoran both loved each other very much.

Me: Did you guys really? Wow that is so awesome.

Xenia: It sure is.

Sonya Ashbrook: I'm so glad for them. You guys would love my home town. It's like something out of the Victorian Era in London.

Me: Wow! We'll have to stop by there sometime.

Ash: Yeah.

Horsea: Can't wait to see it

Nico: Maybe on one of our rescues.

Me: Good idea.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling

The fashion brigade gave her red and orange clothes and a fire sword.

Sonya Ashbrook: Wow I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Maria: Oh Horsea. I had no idea you were allergic to pistachios.

Eddy: At least she is not allergic to many things like Ed is.

Me: I still think he should see a doctor for all those Allergies.

Koichi: I didn't know Pokemon even HAD allergies

Me: You learn something new every day. But it hasn't been shown that they can get allergies the same way we do. Maybe Professor Oak can shed some light on that.

I contacted him.

Professor Oak: Hello?

Me: Hello Professor Oak. Sorry to bother you in the middle of doing some stuff. But we had a really unexpected development happen.

Professor Oak: Oh? And what would that be?

Me: We found out that Horsea here is allergic to pistachios.

Horsea: Yeah I turned green and had ugly rashes and welts and hives appear.

Professor Oak: Oh my! That is unusual to see in Pokemon. It's observed mostly in humans but it's very unusual to see in Pokemon. Humans and Pokemon both have different biological makeup. But because your Pokemon mascots have been hanging around you guys so much it appears they have taken on the same kinds of allergies you guys can get.

Me: Hmm. That definitely sums it up.

Nico: That definitely hints that we got to be careful in giving our Pokemon certain foods.

Me: Like nuts.

Professor Oak: Indeed.

Horsea: At least we can still drink beer!

Me: That is for sure.

Professor Oak laughed.

Professor Oak: (LAUGHS) That is true. But thank you guys for telling me.

Me: You're welcome professor.

Professor Oak: Be careful on your mission guys. Bye.

He hung up.

Me: Boy that is an unusual development though.

Nico: It sure is.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Brother Blood, he's come back, and he's in the ruins of The H.I.V.E. Academy in the Jump City sector, and he wants revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally come out of hiding, Brother Blood.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Brother Blood, he's come back, and he's in the ruins of The H.I.V.E. Academy in the Jump City sector, and he wants revenge.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Cyborg: I knew he'd come back.

Lincoln: Yep, and I know we've grown that much more powerful than the last time we faced him back in 2018, but I still need to do this to make sure none of us fall victim to his mind control and psychic powers.

Lincoln said an ancient incantation, and suddenly, we were surrounded by an anti-mind control and anti-psychic rainbow energy aura.

Me: Whoa. This'll piss off Brother Blood.

Lincoln: And I'm also going to suck out Brother Blood's mind control and psychic powers, but I know he'd undergone surgery to have the same robot parts Cyborg has implanted on his body.

Cyborg: Knowing him, there's no doubt.

Nico: That loser, he just doesn't know when to give up. Alright, team, let's get going, this is the last time we ever have to deal with Brother Blood.

Lincoln: What we began in 2018 when we first fought Brother Blood will finally be brought to an end once and for all.

Nico: Now it's time to end Brother Blood forever.

Robin: That's right.

Ymir: Who is Brother Blood?

Me: Oh he's the Headmaster of The HIVE academy and he is one REALLY NASTY PIECE of work! We fought him back in 2018 and he put up a REALLY HUGE fight against us.

I went over his history and it was intense!

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was horrified and shocked!

Ymir: He's that strong!? And his psychic powers are that intense!?

Me: Yep. Good thing Lincoln came prepared and used his magic to prevent us from succumbing to his mind control.

Nico: Yep.

Lincoln: Thanks guys.

Me: You're welcome. But Its been 6 years since we fought him last. I was beginning to think he forgot about us.

Nico: I know.

The previous group came.

Marxuxia: Can me, Duskmon, Villamax, Pyros, Xigbar, Black Knight Ghost, Seadramon, MetalSeadramon, Loki, and Beast Man go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Duskmon: Awesome. And J.D. we heard from Gizmo and the others how you guys beat him before. That was amazing.

Me: That was 6 years ago. And yes that's right. Also we better have Gizmo, Mammoth, See-More, Billy Numerous, Kyd Wykkyd, Angel, Private HIVE and INSTIGATOR come with as well.

Duskmon: Good idea. I can tell they have been wanting to get some payback on Blood.

Me: Yep.

RD Lana: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Mudballman next.

Lana: Cool!

Qin: Nice!

Me: Muddy. Just like how Lana likes.

Lana: You know me well.

Me: Okay he's in Jump City. We can use the Titans Tower for this as our base of operations for this mission.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Dimensius the All-Devouring from Warcraft, and he's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh...!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: Dimensius the All-Devouring from Warcraft, and he's coming to destroy us.

Lola: Oh great, not him.

Helga Malefic: Lincoln, I hope you absorb him.

Lincoln: I will, he's gonna pay for what he's done.

Nico: A monster like that doesn't deserve to live. Alright, team, let's get going to the Jump City sector.

Lincoln: Brother Blood's time is finally up, this is where it ends for him, and once we get done with him, you're next, Dimensius the All-Devouring.

Helga Malefic: All the crimes you've committed can never be forgiven, Dimensius the All-Devouring, now the time for your hellish judgement is close at hand!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to the Jump City sector to fight Brother Blood and end him forever and send him to The Black Abyss, and once we get done with him, Helga Malefic and Lincoln are going to face and take down Dimensius the All-Devouring, and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were off

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Xenia: Yep.

Duskmon: Let's call Technus

Me: Good idea.

He then came along with the HIVE members.

Gizmo: We're ready!

Technus: This will be awesome!

Me: Yeah! Also Gizmo you ready to take down your old Barfbrain teacher?

Gizmo: Of course I am. The barfbrain basically mind raped us!

Robin: That's a good way of putting it

Moosk: I agree too, comrades

Me: (SHUDDERS) That still sends shivers down my back even after 150,000 years.

Nico: What do you mean?

Me: Hearing that phrase Mind Rape gives me the willies. I saw Ino's Dad did that to an Evil Sasuke that I faced there and he mind raped him so bad that it was brutal! Evil Sasuke there raped a ninja there and he was arrested for it and was mind raped by Inoichi. It made his evil and hatred towards me even worse.

Nico: Oh man! (Pats me on my back) Sorry you had to see that.

Me: No worries.

Qin: Yikes.

Xigbar: Maybe we should call Skulker too. We might need the Skulktech form.

Me: That's a good idea.

We called him too.

Skulker came.

Skulker: Ready and willing.

Qin: Cool!

Robin: First we need to see if he's at the HIVE academy ruins.

He looked on the computer.

We saw the HIVE academy a TOTALLY run down and abandoned building and it was all full of heavy explosion damage.

Me: WHOA! We really blasted that place into kingdom come.

Nico: No kidding. That place is REALLY messed up. Totally FUBAR.

Drillhorn: Remind me what FUBAR is again?

Me: It's an acronym. It means Fucked Up Beyond All Recognition.

Drillhorn: Oh right.

Seadramon: Just wanted to make sure

Qin: Yeah

Me: Boy we blasted that place good. And 6 years of sitting there like a rotting wound really brought it down.

Nico: Yep.

But then...

SMASH!

The building collapsed in on itself and was destroyed!

Me: WHOA!

Camie: That place is gone.

Me: I don't think Brother Blood will be using that building ever again.

Loki: Let him come.

Me: Took the words right out of my mouth.

Camie: Nice.

Ymir: This will be intense.

Nico: It sure will.

Maria: Now Horsea. What did we learn today?

Horsea: Be careful what you eat.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Feeling better now?

Horsea: Yep.

But then the alarm went off.

Me: Uh oh.

Robin saw something going on in the Park.

Me: There's a disturbance in the park of Jump City.

Robin: TITANS GO!

We were off!

We arrived in the park and saw a FLYING ROBOT BLASTING NUMEROUS ROBBERS with a laser gun!

Nico: WHOA!

Lincoln: Oh man! That's Cyborg's Akuka, Cy-5000!

The Hypothetical Akuma of Cyborg and he is a Robot Assassin that is programmed to kill all villains with extreme prejudice. He has numerous weapons and gadgets. He was made because of the Titans enemies causing a lot of grief for the titans and vowed to kill them all.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wow!

I analyzed him with my data eyes and saw that he was a mixture of a bunch of Terminator Model Robots and given wings. He was a mixture of a T-800, T-1000, T-X and T-Infinity and has powerful wings. He was an Akuma made with the technology salvaged from Skynet.

Me: He's a mixture of 4 powerful Terminator robots and made with the salvaged technology of Skynet!

Alan: Reminds us of Grid.

Ann: The Prime one and the Lego One

Me: Yeah.

Nico: That was Tristan's Akuma and he was made by my Universe 666 self.

Me: This was made by Gabriel.

Gabriel: I am not that skilled with technology like that.

Cy-5000: Team Loud Phoenix Storm my sensors show you are here.

He flew over to us.

Me: Guess we don't need to make our presense known to you.

Camie: Wow!

Me: You have turned into an amazingly highly advanced machine.

Cy-5000: I was programmed to kill only villains that caused all of my friends so much grief.

Me: Like Slade, Trigon, Brother Blood and the Brotherhood of Evil.

Cy-5000: Correct.

Me: We already killed Slade. Now we're going after Brother Blood.

Qin: Also most of your enemies are all in the M.O.E.

Me: We already killed Daizo, The Gordanians and Slade. Now we have Brother Blood.

Qin: Then Raven and Beast Boys dys shortly.

Nico: Yep.

Cy-5000: That is good they are with you all. And some of our major enemies are dead.

Me: Yep.

Beast Man: Cyborg? Is that you?

Me: I think we just confirmed it already is. Gabriel gave Cyborg intensely massive upgrades. Really cool ones.

Cy-5000: Indeed.

Technus: Sorry. But Brother Blood is ours to kill. And Trigon is probably too powerful for you. So you need to calm down.

Me: But there is one group of baddies you can kill that is right up your ally. The Brotherhood of Evil. No doubt they will be fought on Beast Boy's day.

Cy-5000: Those I can handle.

Beast Boy: At least this Akuma is not like what happened when Cyborg had that virus that made him eat everything in sight.

Gizmo, Robin and Starfire shuddered at that mention.

Me: Uh oh. Something tells me that was one of the worst things you had happen to you.

Robin: Not exactly the worst. It was the craziest.

Raven: Cyborg at one point of that moment called us the nasty egg people who ate his waffles

Me: Okay that is weird.

Qin: No kidding.

Beast Boy: Yeah not one of my proudest moments there.

Me: You'll have to tell us how it happened. Anyway lets get this going.

I fired waves of ice and froze him.

Technus fired laser blasts and blasted him all over.

Eli ignited his lightsaber and Cy-5000 fire laser blasts from his blaster.

Eli deflected them all over the place.

I fired waves of ice and froze him solid.

I took his blaster.

Me: Now for the fun part.

I put on my sunglasses and pulled out a pistol and pointed it at him.

Me: (Imitating Arnold Schwarzenegger) Hasta la vista baby.

BANG!

I blasted him and he shattered into a million pieces!

We swept up the pieces of him and had them sent to the M.O.E.

Zhalia: He'll be back.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Nice use of the Terminator line there.

Me: Thanks.

Beast Boy: If we encounter Soto's Dog, we should tell him that he reminds us of Cosmos in Knowhere.

Star Lord: Does he really?

Beast Boy: Yeah he reminded me of that when we were there.

Me: Wow!

MetalSeadramon: So, anything else to say about Cyborg's virus?

Raven: He talked about waffles nonstop for at least 5 minutes.

Me: That is crazy.

Raven: And he mistook a giant communications satellite dish for a strawberry sundae with a cherry on top.

Kerchak: Really now?

Robin: The worst part is that he was very close to licking it

Me: Yuck.

Nico: Well more on the matter later. We got Brother Blood to take down.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of the Jump City sector, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Brother Blood, and he wants revenge on us, and I already put up a spell that prevents us from falling victim to Brother Blood's mind control powers despite we've gotten that much stronger ever since we fought him back in 2018, but I'm still not taking chances with that.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure he pays for all his despicable crimes.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's lived for far too long.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, he must be punished for what he did.

Lincoln: We'll definitely make sure he pays for what he did. Now, then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of

light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Nico: Uh oh...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You got that right.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha

Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That monster's gonna get beaten to a bloody pulp.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And erased forever.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha

Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip that bastard apart.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And send him to The Black Abyss.

Then, the map disappears and we walked outside.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-

Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, then, let's get going. Brother Blood's evil ends here.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire

Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's done for, and this time, permanently.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If we're going to attack him, it might as well be now.

Just then, Ataru Moroboshi came back after his run, same with Issei Hyoudou.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Ah, you've made it back, Ataru, Issei, this'll be your next step, you'll be beating up Brother Blood, after we do our entrance on him. Can you do that?

Ataru Moroboshi and Issei Hyoudou: Yes, sir!

Ataru Moroboshi unholstered his massive Ataru Moroboshi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

And Issei Hyoudou unholstered his massive Issei Hyoudou's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Good.

Nico: Wow, your rehab program's working, and with Ed Cowart's warning delivered, our resident perverts will keep their noses out of this. Now, let's get after that asshole!

Here's the battle against Brother Blood

We then saw Brother Blood, and he was raging like crazy.

Me: There he is.

Nico: Figures we got him pissed off.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, it's time to go in for the kill.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for that bastard.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Teen Titans appeared and they attacked Brother Blood with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon, then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed Brother Blood off even more.

We landed and we were facing Brother Blood.

Me: Sebastian Blood VIII A.K.A. Brother Blood. Nice to see you again after 6 years.

Brother Blood: Ah J.D. Knudson and Team Loud Phoenix Storm! YOU WILL PAY FOR KILLING ME!

Me: You brought that on yourself Blood.

Brother Blood: And you all owe me a new headquarters.

Me: Sorry but I'm afraid we don't cover villain headquarters insurance.

Cyborg: The only thing we owe you is a can of whoopass!

Black Knight Ghost: Took the words right out of my mouth.

Me: And another thing?

I transformed into my SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-VAMPIRE-WEREWOLF-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL WOLF MOON ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE form!

Brother Blood: WHAT THE!?

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We've changed tremendously a lot over the last 6 years and gotten stronger and more powerful than ever.

Brother Blood: We'll see about that.

I teleported behind him.

POW!

I punched him down.

Me: Now lets see you try and keep up.

He fired Psychic Energy blasts and I fired energy blasts and the blasts collided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMMM

Me and Blood flew into the air and punched and kicked at each other and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT WITH INCREDIBLE POWER AND FORCE! SHAKING MUCH OF THE CITY FROM THE BLAST!

NUMEROUS PUNCHES AND KICKS!

I Punched him down and kicked him in his face and sent him crashing into the ground!

I landed!

Nico teleported and punched Brother Blood in his face and sent him crashing into a rock!

Brother Blood: School is now in session. And here's lesson 1. No one defies Brother Blood!

RD Lola: Any other lessons?

Me: Lesson 2: You get your butt kicked by us if you do bad!

POW!

I punched him in his face!

Gizmo: Take this barfbrain!

He fired laser blasts!

Jinx fired energy blasts.

See-More fired eye blasts.

Mammoth threw giant rocks.

Billy Numerous formed 600 clones!

Kyd Wykkyd teleported and kicked him in his butt!

Angel fired energy beams.

Bumblebee fired energy blasts.

The blasts all hit him and exploded all over!

Nico fired laser blasts and Eli fired Force Lightning blasts and blasted him!

Me: This is why the TTG version of you is more tolerable! He's funny and just as powerful.

Pyros: INSTIGATOR Didn't get a shot!

POW!

He punched him down!

Pyros: Nevermind.

Me: Also Blood we know you have someone else with you.

Brother Blood: Ah yes you have enemies of your friends. Come on out now dear.

Out came a woman with blond hair and had piercing red eyes and had a RED JUMPSUIT on!

Esmeralda Emera: (GASP) Kora Grazer!

Kora Grazer: YOU RUINED ME AND MY FATHER ESMERALDA!

Me: Wait your father? Isn't he?

Kora Grazer: YES! GUY GRAZER!

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT?!

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Me: You know her Esmeralda.

Esmeralda Emera: Yes but you are not going to like this. Her name is Kora Grazer and she is the Daughter of Guy Grazer! And she like her father is a hot tempered chef but is MUCH MORE VIOLENT! She beat up lots of chefs that made horrible food and one time even cut of a mans hand and even slashed off his head because of her violent temper! I brought her to justice and got her sent to death row. She vowed revenge on me

Eli: THAT REPULSIVE CHUM POISONING JERK!

Lynn Sr.: Your father is just as dangerous as you are!

RD Sam Sharp Loud: Wait. Private HIVE didn't get a shot either

Private HIVE fired an energy blast and blasted Blood in the back.

RD Sam: Now he did.

Me: Okay.

Nico put his skeleton back in.

Nico: I hate it when that happens. But Kora you and your dad will pay for their crimes.

Kora Grazer: I WILL KILL YOU ALL FOR HURTING MY DAD!

Brother Blood: Boy this girl has serious issues.

Me: Tell me about it.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Blood down.

Brother Blood: Did you forget about this trick?

Brother Blood began to use his mind control on me.

Brother Blood: Now, get out a knife and slit your throat. I'm not wasting this chance to kill you.

Villamax: Like you even had that chance to begin with!

Me: HA! Nice try Blood!

Brother Blood: WHAT!?

Me: Your mind control powers won't work on us. Lincoln used his magic to block your powers. In other words, your powers are now completely useless. Also you can't kill me no matter how hard you try.

Brother Blood: Why?

Me: I'm Immortal and invincible. Nothing can kill us.

Brother Blood roared in rage!

Esmeralda Emera: Anyone want to help me?

Lynn Sr.: You know I will!

Chowder: I will too!

Schnitzel: Same with me!

Kora Grazer: Then you will die!

She turned into a black version of Pickaxe! She was called ANTI-PICKAXE!

Esmeralda and group fired energy blasts and blasted her!

I fired an energy blast and separated Kora from Anti-Pickaxe and we scanned Anti-Pickaxe and sent it to the Black Abyss!

Esmeralda Emera: Care to smash her face in Mr. Loud?

Lynn Sr.: Gladly.

He went over to her and then...

KRABLAM!

He punched her face in and knocked her out!

Me: She can go to prison and join her father. They both will be executed on Mr. Lynn's day.

Nico: Puff can do the honors

Eli: AFTER they get a trial.

Nico: Okay then.

Qin: Good idea.

Nico: Figures you'd be the next one to come crawling out of The Book of Vile Darkness to get revenge on us.

Brother Blood: And I will have my revenge! You have ruined all of my plans for the very last time, no one defies me and gets away with it.

Brother Blood tried to use his mind control powers on us, but nothing.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Hah! Nice try, I saw it coming. We've not only gotten that much stronger since the last time we fought you, but I also used my magic to put a protective spell that keeps us from being controlled by you. Now, to make sure you don't do that again.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into Brother Blood's chest and he began sucking out and absorbing Brother Blood's mind control powers and psychic powers, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them

with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Brother Blood was stripped of his psychic powers and mind control powers.

Brother Blood: W-what did you do?

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) I told you, I stripped you of your powers. Now, to make sure you can't run away.

Caleb Maxwell: Let's start by chopping off your Achilles tendons!

SLASH! SCREAMS!

CALEB MAXWELL SEVERED BROTHER BLOOD'S ACHILLES TENDONS WITH A KNIFE!

Brother Blood: YOU GODDAMN MONSTER! WHO DO YOU THINK YOU...?!

Suddenly, the sound of organ music plays as the skies turned a sickening blood red.

Caleb Maxwell: I've been called much worse than that: lunatic, demon, devil, psychopath, but you are right about one thing. I am a monster, one born from years of absolute pain and suffering I've had to endure at the hands of a bastard younger brother and many others who wanted me dead, and all that led to my innocent heart turning black with darkness and twisted by hatred and revenge, and my mind became twisted with insanity and madness, and I'd let it turn me from an innocent young man into a demonic twisted dark angel out for revenge!

Brother Blood was already shaking in his pants. Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell trapped Brother Blood in a nearby abandoned building, and he summoned a bush full of blood red roses and blood red flowers.

Brittney: Oh my God, I never figured he'd be this mad to summon them?! Those flowers are The Blood Roses and Blood Flowers of Hell, they're the most deadliest and poisonous of Hell's plants, when set on fire, they released toxic poisons that cause their victims' organs to rot!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Then, he set them on fire.

Caleb Maxwell: Enjoy...!

Then, he closed the door, and we saw on the monitor of a nearby house Brother Blood starting to suffer from the plants' effects as he started coughing violently.

Caleb Maxwell: Here we go.

Finally, Brother Blood cracked.

Brother Blood: Please..., have mercy...!

All of TLPS and The MOE: (Thinking) Is he really serious?

Caleb Maxwell: Someone, open a window, I'm going in.

Eli opened a window as most of the toxic air went out and Earth Omega's power cleansed and purified it, and then, Caleb opened the door and went in.

Caleb Maxwell: You pathetic piece of shit! Now, you're begging for mercy?!

We knew it was too late.

Caleb Maxwell: You have harmed too many innocent lives for the last time, and you showed zero remorse for any of your crimes. Just like many heroes, I want to make this world a better place. (Menacing Voice Almost Turning Psychotic) And everyone will be much better off without you in it!

Then, he grabbed some of the poisonous flowers and he set them on fire, and then, he shoved them right into Brother Blood's face!

Brother Blood: (SCREAMS)

We saw it for ourselves: Caleb Maxwell had a psychotic smile on his face and a psychotic look in his eyes and he had blood running down from the corner of his eyes and mouth! HE WAS COMPLETELY CRAZY!

Caleb Maxwell: (Psychotic Voice) Breathe it in! Rot in Hell!

Nico: Jesus, he's gone completely mad!

Caleb Maxwell: (Psychotic Voice) When I came back from the dead in 1993 and came back to my home in New York three years later in my world, I started doing this to get rid of guys like you!

Brother Blood: (SCREAMS)

Caleb Maxwell: (Psychotic Voice) That's it, squirm in pain, you filthy maggot! And don't think you're gonna die just yet!

We grabbed Brother Blood and threw him out of the house, and we also grabbed Caleb as well and we let the abandoned apartment burn to the ground.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star

Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Despite us showing mercy by getting you out, you're not getting out of this alive, you monster.

Setsuna went after Brother Blood and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Colored Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Elemental Foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Setsuna also smashed and beat him into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly superhuman strength, and he was really showing Brother Blood no mercy!

Me: Wow...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Looks like Setsuna's still fired up after what happened today with those perverts.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness

Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get a move on too, before Setsuna takes the fun out of it.

THEN...!

POW! SHEEN!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I PUNCHED BROTHER BLOOD HARD IN THE FACE AND SENT HIM CRASHING INTO A WALL OF SPIKES CALEB MAXWELL SUMMONED AND HE ALSO GOT PUNCTURED LIKE CRAZY!

BROTHER BLOOD SCREAMED AND RANTED IN PURE ANGER BECAUSE OF THAT!

Caleb Maxwell: Someone shut his ass up forever before I start shooting like a madman!?

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Already on it.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a long time, Brother Blood, and now, this is where you meet your permanent end.

Lincoln went primal on Brother Blood, as he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and he left really nasty and bleeding scars on him.

Then, bandits appeared and Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki slashed and cut all of them down.

Caleb Maxwell: That's it, now you're done!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire

Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, it's time for you to die, you parasite!

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...!

DYNASTY WARRIORS: ORIGINS OST - PERFECT GUYS PLAYS

The sound of rock music was in the air, and as they began to play, that finally did it as Brother Blood lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Brother Blood, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Brother Blood and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Brother Blood and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked her and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Brother Blood hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed him onto the ground, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark

Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, you are fucking done, you fucking control freak bitch!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, this ends now, Brother Blood. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after Brother Blood and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Brother Blood and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on her big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Brother Blood and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Brother Blood and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brother Blood: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED ROAR)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you.

I went after Brother Blood, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological

Animals at Brother Blood, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too, and they were more brutal than ever, and I fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Brother Blood lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized him with our extremely and excessive massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I also went wild on Brother Blood by slashing at him hard with my massive greatsword and rainbow wolf claws and gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Brother Blood, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT BROTHER BLOOD AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU CONTROL FREAK!

Henry flew at Brother Blood and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of

light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Brother Blood. Time to pay!

Lincoln went wild on Brother Blood as he punched, kicked, and slashed at her like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Brother Blood, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT BROTHER BLOOD AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Brother Blood and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, he got back up and was pissed off, and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Brother Blood.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice

of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf

Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to die, Brother Blood.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic

Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you freaks, it's time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Brother Blood: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST! But, that also pissed Caleb Maxwell off!

Caleb Maxwell: YOU LITTLE SHIT! LET'S KILL HIM!

SUDDENLY, CALEB MAXWELL, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON BROTHER BLOOD AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! HORRIFIC BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING BROTHER BLOOD BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Brother Blood had claw and slash marks on him, and Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Caleb Maxwell also disemboweled him and castrated him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Cyborg: That's just plain nasty on so many levels!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister! And you, Caleb, I guess you've finally given back into your dark and destructive desires, remind me to stuff you in a dumpster when this is all over!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you freak. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Jump City and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS BROTHER BLOOD AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to

end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, you control freak, now it's all over for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you're gonna get your dose of well-deserved karma.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done for, you piece of shit, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him, let's end Brother Blood once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Brother Blood.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble for the very last time, Brother Blood, and now, it's time for you to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED BROTHER BLOOD OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it! This is where it finally ends for you, Brother Blood!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS

TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF BROTHER BLOOD TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO END BROTHER BLOOD WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will not hurt our friends ever again, your days of causing havoc are done.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to die.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Cyborg, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Brother Blood and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Brother Blood, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Brother Blood off even more, and we also destroyed The Monitor Orb on him and we gained another astronomical power boost and he screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings under his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Brother Blood and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Brother Blood, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Brother Blood.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And after everything you've done, you deserve to die!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this! This is your final farewell!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Dark Chrysalis really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of her back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the now 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the now 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Dark Chrysalis with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, DARK CHRYSALIS!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Dark Chrysalis with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Dark Chrysalis was on his last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Ulamog, Kozilek, and Emraku, The Eldrazi Titans, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, asshole?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you piece of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, Hivedumbass McMindidiot!

Brother Blood: (SEETHING IN RAGE) You dare to insult me?!

Ed Cowart: Watch out, Hivedumbass McMindidiot, there's more where that came from!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Brother Blood.

Ed Cowart: Hey, Hivedumbass! Jean Grey called, she wants her mind manipulation shtick back! You're fucking dull and ugly as well. What, you never bothered to fight The Teen Titans the first time Jinx and her teammates lost? I bet you were busy eating donuts and ramen! Give up, you stupid shitty Professor X bootleg knockoff! I bet you look better in pink. Hell, I bet you suck at sports! I bet Lynn Jr. can whoop your uglyass by the time instant ramen finished cooking! Prepare your stupid uglyass for...!

Brother Blood: (REALLY SEETHING IN RAGE WHILE STEAM COMES OUT OF HIS EARS) ENOUGH! YOU WILL DIE FOR THOSE INSULTS!

Brother Blood brought out a bazooka, only for Ed Cowart to instantly kick Brother Blood's crotch making him fall to his knees in pain.

Ed Cowart: Ok, Hivedumbass McMindidiot, seriously? That was just rude! Just for that! Hey, Cyborg, Mickey Mouse, Goofy, and Donald Duck, you ready to go?

Cyborg, Mickey, Goofy, and Donald Duck: Yeah!

Mickey inflated Brother Blood into a balloon, then poked a hole in Brother Blood sending him flying while deflating right onto a dinner table. Then, Donald Duck shoved a chocolate pie down Brother Blood's throat, and the pie has the hottest hot sauce in the universe in it, making fire come out his mouth, ears and his butt which made Brother Blood jump into a pool of ice water and got out of it only for the pool to be an ice rink then hockey players beat the shit out of him. Then, Goofy grabbed Brother Blood and placed him in a glider that was in a cannon and the cannon shot Brother Blood 10,000 feet into space went around Earth 20 times before crashing into a pool of liquid methane as Brother Blood was on fire while reentering Earth, then Cyborg fired 500 coconuts which all of them bonked his head. Then, Mickey Mouse summoned a horde of moose to trample Brother Blood all over.

Brother Blood: Oh, come on!

Then, Goofy threw a javelin which grabbed Brother Blood's clothes sending him to a football field full of football players as it was the start of the game.

Football Players: Get that jerkwad!

Brother Blood: Eep!

The football players beat the shit out of Brother Blood, then Cyborg dressed Brother Blood in a pink tutu, a seashell bra, pretty slippers, and a red hair wig and Brother Blood was being recorded on social media by football fans and Ed Cowart. Then, Ed Cowart wedgied Brother Blood and pulled his underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he painted Brother Blood with red paint and summoned a horde of bulls to trample him all over.

Brother Blood: Bulls?!

Then, he summoned a horde of gorillas to wreck Brother Blood all over.

Brother Blood: Gorillas?!

Then, he summoned a horde of cheetahs to maul Brother Blood all over.

Brother Blood: Cheetahs?!

Then, he summoned a horde of rhinos to trample Brother Blood all over.

Brother Blood: Rhinos?!

Then, he summoned a horde of hippos to trample Brother Blood all over.

Brother Blood: HIPPOS?!

Then, Mickey dressed Brother Blood in a ballerina outfit, then Goofy placed Brother Blood on the top of Mt. Everest, and Goofy pushed him down making Brother Blood crash at the bottom, then Donald Duck turned Brother Blood into a football and kicked him over the field goal.

Donald Duck: IT'S GOOD!

Then, Cyborg shaved Brother Blood bald and replaced his hair with flowers, then Ed Cowart fired hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese at the asshole, and Ed Cowart, Cyborg, Mickey Mouse, Goofy, and Donald Duck took turns eye poking, head bonking and slapping.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS, WELL DONE! THAT'D TEACH HER! (To Brother Blood as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, EAT SHIT!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF BROTHER BLOOD BADLY AND HE SCREAMED, BELLOWED, AND RANTED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE AN ABSOLUTE MONSTROUS DEMON!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, PLEASE SHUT HIM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time to die, Brother Blood.

Sonya Ashbrook: Come on Flamey! Lets bring him down!

Flamey agreed!

Sonya and Flamey fired waves of intense fire and blasted Brother

Blood all over!

Sonya and Maria: WATER AND FIRE MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of fire and water and blasted him!

Sonya Ashbrook was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Henrietta and Taryn!

Taryn Takoyaki: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Octillery and Flareon and Henrietta's gene-slammer form and they transformed and blasted Brother Blood all over the place!

Nico: Esmeralda, out of the 3 who helped you, who is a sibling to you?

Esmeralda: Chowder because he loves to cook and eat as much as me.

Chowder: She can eat over 100 feetzas like me.

Me: That is a huge appetite.

Nico: Wow! I'm impressed.

Camie: Me too!

I fire waves of energy and blasted Blood down!

Brother Blood: Do you have any last words, Cyborg?!

Cyborg: Just one: Booyah!

Me: COWABUNGA!

Me and Cyborg: CYBER DEATH RAY DESTROYER!

Me and Cyborg fired massive energy blasts and they hit a shield formed by Blood. But it broke through and it smashed into him and blasted him down!

Qin: YEAH!

Lola: WOW!

Shendu, White Lightning, Dodgeball Wizard, Goro, BlackWarGreymon, Spankulot, David Cain, Lythos, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, and Ice Demon Then came.

Nico: Shendu, White Lightning, Dodgeball Wizard, Goro, BlackWarGreymon, Spankulot, David Cain, Lythos, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, and Ice Demon.

Blood groaned. He tried to move but couldn't.

Me: That will keep him down for a bit while we have fun.

Shendu: Now he can't order us around.

Me: That's good.

White Lightning: Never did like him.

Dodgeball Wizard: I didn't either.

Me: Neither did the students at HIVE Academy.

Goro: And now, he's getting what's coming to him.

Me: And that's to the Black Abyss.

BlackWarGreymon: (to Nico) We heard you fought Krall

Nico: We sure did.

Charmz: (to Lionheart) You should take care of that Gardevoir

Lionheart Starburst Katou: I will.

Half Bake came.

Me: Up for another round Half Bake?

Half Bake: I sure am.

Me: Cool! Maybe Cyndaquil can fully bake you.

Cyndaquil: Here we go. CYNDAQUILLLLL!

She fired a MASSIVE BLAST OF FIRE AT HIM AND IT BAKED HIM REALLY GOOD!

Half Bake: OW!

Sir Ivan: (British Accent) They should call you Full Bake.

WE LAUGHED!

Half Bake: Oh ha ha ha very funny!

Me: That was a good one tough.

Lola: Yeah!

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Kendra Armstrong, Dojo, Yost Spiderman, Sarah Tinsley, Heather Huffington, Vega Halinora, Camille Dace, Twilight Sparkle, Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Masker Mind and Koichi VS Shendu, Evil Butane Man, Moltor, Lance (Balan Wonderworld), Despair Rantaro Amami, Starfinger, Evil Bai Tza and Blothgaar - Nico's rescue on Nighttreeiara and we battled Krall

---

Shendu the Demon Sorcerer of Fire was first.

Shendu: (to Kendra) Nico's rescue was on Nighttreeiara. He battled Krall.

Kendra: Holy crap! It was REALLY MASSIVELY INTENSE! We unleashed the ultimate wrath of the Titans and the Gods on him. It was super explosive!

Dojo: Boy it sure was!

Yost Spiderman: Yean no kidding! And Kellaway got to put a bullet into the Witch's head for killing him back then.

Shendu: WOW! Talk about well deserved payback! I remember that witch killed him before.

Yost Spiderman: That's right and also we were shocked that he ha a secret weapon. It was Kronos!

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Shendu: KRONOS!? Oh man! That monster doesn't know how to take a hint!

Twilight Sparkle: No kidding there! But it was INTENSELY explosive there. Everyone did well there against him. And just like before, Cozy Glow took the Spear of Trium and destroyed him with it! That was intense.

Comet Stardust: Boy it sure was awesome! We never saw anyone be so brave like that.

Daylight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there! That was awesome.

Daylight Sparkle: We are really proud of Cozy!

Shendu: WOW! Deja-vu all over again! She destroyed Kronos during the 20 Days of Darkness and now on the planet Nighttreeiara. She is as strong as the mighty Perseus!

Daylight Sparkle: She sure is! We're proud of her.

Stellar Sparkle: That was so awesome seeing that!

Harmony Sparkle: You got that right!

Starshine Sparkle: It sure was intense!

Spyro: Yeah! Wow! And we killed Krall and ended his reign of terror.

Shendu: Boy you sure did! Maybe Cozy can do the same thing to Drago in the future.

Spyro: She just might!

Shendu: Awesome! Lets do it!

Kendra summoned her Keyblade called The Armored Giant of Fire! They fired waves of energy, fire and magic and smashed them down.

Princess Frosta, Mizore, Shirahoshi, Gloria Gillespie, Nereid the Water Faerie, Space Faerie, Tooth Faerie, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, RD Lana and Fubuki Kakuyoko VS White Lightning, Marina Del Ray, Zimbo, Levia-Slate, Legion Ex Machina, Leviathan, SS Sutatanzo and Red Death - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Infernal Prodigy and Royal Cookpal Knight Pasta

---

White Lightning was next.

White Lightning: (to Frosta) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Infernal Prodigy and Royal Cookpal Knight Pasta. Nico, Ultimate Rath's team, Marquis de Leon's team, and the others did good battling them.

Frosta: They sure did and we got an intense treat out of them. The Royal Cookpal Knight Pasta gene-slammer was Isolda Pastaflame. She made the hottest ever pasta she had for J.D. and he blasted out a massive and intensely powerful blast of fire that it hit Nico and he fainted! She calls it her Armageddon Doomsday Spaghetti. The hottest ever spaghetti in the world!

THEY GASPED IN HORROR!

White Lightning: HOLY COW! That must've been INTENSELY spicy!

Frosta: Oh it was! Also we found out that Samsara Curry, Jackie Burgerflame and Isolda Pastaflame are all known as THE DOOMSDAY SPICECHEF TRIFECTA! They are the 3 most spiciest chefs that Nico knows and man do these girls pack a wallop!

White Lightning: HOLY WOW! Those girls know how to bring the heat!

Frosta: Oh they do! Brock even said he had SUPER SPICY PASTA like that and massive blasts of fire exploded out of his mouth one time! Vierra told them that it was because of Jessie, James and Meowth putting nuclear hot SPICY sauces on their foods and it was so hot that fire blasted out of their mouths.

White Lightning: WHOA! That must've not felt good for their mouths! OUCH!

Frosta: No kidding! Also when Vierra brought that up, Ash, Brock and Delia pounced on them and beat the living snot out of them!

White Lightning: Boy I don't blame them! If that happened to me I would feel the same way.

Frosta: No kidding! Also we met an Octillery gene-slammer. Her name is Taryn Takoyaki and she is a NUCLEAR HOT SPICY Takoyaki maker.

White Lightning: WHOA MAN! I bet J.D. loved that.

Mizore: Oh he did. She made him some super spicy volcanically hot Takoyaki balls for him and he ate them and then a massive blast of fire blasted out of his mouth and it hit Nico and knocked him out.

White Lightning: GEEZ! That is intensely spicy! Nico now isn't getting a break from the flamethrower spice blasts of J.D.

They laughed!

Shirahoshi: (LAUGHS) You got that right!

Sunset Shimmer: Yeah no kidding there! Boy I can see why J.D. loves the nuclear hot stuff.

Firestorm Shimmer: I agree there myself. Holy mackeral.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That is for sure!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there! J.D. is a really tough guy!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) He sure is.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding. Also we met the 4th member of the Tidal Fangs. Her name is Henrietta Wesker and she goes by Gillzon. She is half Frilled Shark.

White Lightning: WHOA! What does she do?

Sunburn: She's the Stealth Operative of the team. But she broods a lot.

White Lightning: Uh oh. I hope she doesn't have a knack for pissing people off like that. Lets do this!

Frosta summoned her Keyblade called The Ice of Etheria. They fired waves of ice, fire and energy and smashed them down.

Dan Kuso, Runo, Nate, Francesca, Courage, Eustace, Muriel, Applejack, Apple Shine, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Fire Moon Bloom, Applejack (G5), Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Grier and Moosk VS The Dodgeball Wizard, Hot Rodney, Ai Shen the Evil Empress of China, Dark Bones, X-Squad Universe Pyron, Jealously (Gumball), Cannontop and Evil Stickybeard - Lincoln's rescue was in the world of High School DxD, and we went after my old enemy, Riser Phoenix

---

Dodgeball Wizard was next.

Dodgeball Wizard: (to Dan) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of High School DxD. He went after J.D.'s old enemy, Riser Phoenix.

Dan: They sure did and it was so awesome and intense!

Runo: We showed that jerk what for!

Nate: We sure did! It was awesome!

Applejack: Yeah we sure did and we sent him to the Black Abyss for good.

Emily Douglas: That is for dang sure!

Apple Shine: Yeah that was as fun as a rodeo!

Apple Star: It sure was!

Applejack (G5): No kidding there!

Fire Moon Bloom: He had it coming!

Wolf Moon Bloom: I agree there for sure!

Apple Bloom: Yeah he is dead meat!

Flashwing: I agree there!

Dodgeball Wizard: Boy that is for sure! Another one of J.D.'s enemies dead. Lets do it!

Dan summoned his keyblade called The Fires of Pyrus. They fired waves of fire, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Silverstream the Hippogriff, Phoenixmon, Natsu Hyuga, Wendy Dorrington the Vaxadactylus Gene-slammer, Apple Fritter, Scotsman, Stone Kirby, Rarity, Golden Charm, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Drillhorn, and Guyhawk VS Goro, Ghost of Jeremiah Pratt, Nightmare Fluttershy, Froot Loops Queen, DC Shrapnel, Daffy

Duck the Screwball, Rokuroneri and Forearms - The mascots ate some pistachios

---

Goro was next.

Goro: (to Silverstream) The mascots ate some pistachios. Did they like them?

Silverstream: They did. But we found out that Horsea is allergic to Pistachios!

They gasped!

Goro: WHAT!? Horsea is allergic to them!? That is bad!

Phoenixmon: We had no idea! But instead of swelling up like a balloon like those with peanut allergies, she breaks out in ugly nasty hives!

THEY CRINGED!

Goro: Oh boy!

Natsu Hyuga: Yeah that is not good! Good thing Laney had epinephyrine shots for pistachio allergies ready.

Rarity: We had no idea Horsea was allergic to Pistachios.

Golden Charm: I've seen lots of people that suffer from peanut and nut allergies and it is not a good sight for them too lads.

Erica Tala: Yeah that is not a good sight.

Sapphire Ocean: But it's good that we helped her get better.

Rarity (g5): No kidding there darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: That is for sure.

Sweetie Belle: I agree.

Gill Grunt: No kidding.

Goro: Thank goodness you saved Horsea! Lets do it!

Silverstream summoned her Keyblade called the Hippogriff of Love! They fired waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Nikiya, Goku, Axel Manning, Marron, Hinatsuru, Suma, Makio, Rainbow Dash, Storm Hawk, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Nimbus Comet, Rainbow Dash (G5), Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Fellbat and G1 Iron Bison vs BlackWarGreymon, Heatstroke, Sagat, Uvula the Sea Hag, Miriam, Billy and Mandy Blue Fairy, Vacsucker and Snimon - Meeting a Flareon gene-slammer

---

BlackWarGreymon was next.

BlackWarGreymon (to Nikiya): You guys met a Flareon gene-slammer. What's her name?

Nikiya: Her name is Sonya Ashbrook and she is the older sister of Emily who lives over in the Orange Islands. She's from a Victorian themed village called Yambera on Mandarin Island. Ash, Misty and Tracey told us how they met Emily and Ralph there and how they were always fighting. We found out that they were competing with each other since they were babies and even ended up catching the same Pokemon. They even won Pokemon Contests. They had 2 Nidoran of both male and female.

BlackWarGreymon: Oh man! I heard that they did all that and how their Nidoran loved each other. How adorable.

Nikiya: It was. Also we met Sonya's Flareon and she is cool too. Her name is Flamy.

BlackWarGreymon: Wow! That is cool!

Goku: It sure is! And you should see what the village is like she is from. It looks like something out of Victorian London. It's like something out of a Victorian History Book.

Axel: Ash said the same thing and it was awesome.

Marrow: I agree there!

Rainbow Dash: But Ash told us how Emily and Ralph beat Team Rocket and that was so awesome!

Storm Hawk: I was impressed myself too.

Comet Thunder: You got that right. It was cool.

Sprite Thunder: No kidding there!

Nimbus Comet: That is for sure. One of these days we'll have to see what that village is like and meet Ralph and Emily for ourselves.

Rainbow Dash (g5): Yeah that is for sure.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: This will be interesting.

Scootaloo: I agree there.

Whirlwind: Yeah no kidding.

BlackWarGreymon: Wow! That is really cool! It'll be awesome to meet them. Lets do it!

Nikiya used her keyblade called The Redemption of Vegeta. They fired waves of energy, lightning, wind, rainbows, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Lucy Heartfilia, Wendy Marvell, X-Squad Bangray, Shelley Laurence, Thomas, Gordan, Kagura (Gintama), Fluttershy, Winter Breeze, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Laxus Dreyar and Alan & Ann VS Count Spankulot, Lady Quark, Rugal

Bernstein, Big Daddy Boo, Cave of Wonders Tiger God Head, Gluttony (Full Metal Alchemist), Count Nocturne and Prince of Vampires - Cyborg's day to shine

---

Count Spankulot was next.

Spankulot: (to Lucy) (Transylvanian Accent) It's Cyborg's day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Lucy Heartfilia: Oh it's not just Cyborg that's ready! It's all of us! We are all ready to bring down Brother Blood and make him pay for his crimes. Lincoln even took new measures to make sure none of us get controlled by his mind control and psychic power.

Wendy Marvell: He sure did. And as you can see, Brother Blood had no clue that we have gotten stronger since we faced him 6 years ago.

X-Squad Bangray: Things have changed tremendously for everyone.

Lucy Heartfilia: Everyone first faced him back in 2018.

Count Spankulot: Oh he is going to really face your power this time!

Fluttershy: Now he has no idea what he is up against.

Winter Breeze: Yeah no kidding there!

Lilja: We're going to ake sure he pays the ultimate price for his crimes.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) We're going to have some fun in battling him.

Daffodil Bloom: We're ready for Brother Blood.

Bluebell: We sure are.

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah no kidding.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree there too.

Stealth Elf: No kidding.

Count Spankulot: What he did to his kids and the city was very bad! Lets do it!

Lucy used her Keyblade called The Zodiac's Magic. They fired waves of energy and stars and leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Lady Palutena, Pit, Elemental Woman, Wendy Traviston, Sailor Land Before Time, Silina Odaiba, Lillian Van Damme, Pinkie Pie, Rose Lotus, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Marvel Loki and Zhalia Moon VS David Cain, Lego Poison Ivy, Lena Hyena, Red Claw, Screech and Thud, Mad Firefighter Clown, Unipastrami, Ninja and Curare - Brother Blood will pay for ll his crimes

---

David Cain was next.

David Cain: (to Palutena) Brother Blood will pay for all his crimes. Good thing he can't mind control you guys.

Lady Palutena: No thank goodness for that. Also we haven't faced Brother Blood since 2018 the first time. Its been 6 years since then. We were beginning to think that we would never face him again.

Pit: Yeah I was beginning to think he was going to be forgotten.

Elemental Woman: I agree there too.

Pinkie Pie: Yeah that is for sure!

Rose Lotus: This will be interesting.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there myself.

Citrine Pie: This will be so amazing!

Pinkie Pie (G5): We're going to make this so fun!

Featherweight: I agree there myself.

Sprocket: No kidding there!

David Cain: That is for sure! I never liked Brother Blood anyway. Lets do it!

Palutena used her Keyblade called Skylands Light and hey fired waves of light, metal, gears, blades, lightning and magnetic energy and smashed them down.

Ebonwumon, Torkoal, Crimson Comet, Ayaka Laurence, Nerissa, Dharc the Dark Charmer, Monster Flame Kirby, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Hak Foo, and Kerchak VS Lythos the Rock Titan, Evil Comet Woman, Evil Earth Man, Mandark, Universe 666 Professor Pyg, Universe 666 Trakeena, Eras and The Mountain (Ultimate Muscle) - Cyborg's Akuma was a Terminator Robot

---

Lythos was next.

Lythos: (to Ebonwumon) Cyborg's Akuma was a Terminator Robot. What can he do?

Ebonwumon: (Irish Accent) Oh he is a really advanced robot and he was programmed to kill all the enemies of the Teen Titans with extreme prejudice lads.

Torkoal: Boy no kidding there! He is a Terminator Robot with wings which was REALLY Cool!

Crimson Comet: I agree there too.

Starlight Glimmer: J.D. did an analysis with his Data Eyes and found out He is a mixture of a T-800, T-1000, T-X and T-Infinity and has powerful wings. He is an Akuma made with the technology salvaged from Skynet

THEY GASPED!

Evil Earth Man: WOW! What a robot! I remember hearing about how you guys met an Akuma like that made by Universe 666 Nico. That was Tristan's Akuma.

Moonlight Glimmer: It was. It was really intense!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): It sure was! This guy was programmed to kill all villains with extreme prejudice.

Cozy Glow: We were shocked and amazed too.

Raven Bishop: I agree.

Hex: That is for sure.

Lythos: Wow! What a really amazing robot though. Lets do it!

Ebonwumon used his Keyblade called The Northern Forest Nature Peace! They fired waves of magic, lightning, stars, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones and nature and smashed them down.

Flare Corona, Irena Malloy, Hanabi & Aries, Lillian Hale, Stafford, Meru, Luca, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Sasame Fuma and RD Lola vs Mortal Kombat Scorpion, Aries Zodiarts, Facilier, Hydra (Hercules), Sea Dragon, Undertow, Scorpina and Black Scorpion (1957) - Esmeralda Emera's enemy

---

Mortal Kombat Scorpion was next.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: (to Flare Corona) You guys met Esmeralda

Emera's enemy. What's her name?

Flare Corona: Well you are not going to like this one. Her name is Kora Grazer and she is the Daughter of Guy Grazer! And she like her father is a hot tempered chef but is MUCH MORE VIOLENT! She beat up lots of chefs that made horrible food and one time even cut of a mans hand and even slashed off his head because of her violent temper! Esmeralda brought her to justice and got her sent to death row. She vowed revenge on her.

THEY GASPED!

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Man what a monster bitch!

Irena Malloy: I know! She and Guy can be executed together on Lynn Sr.'s day!

Hanabi: They deserve death together.

Aries: That is for sure!

Princess Celestia: Maybe we can throw them both into the sun as part of a new form of capital punishment for them.

Dawn Eclipse: That's not a bad idea. Death by Solar Immulation.

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree there.

King Solar: Fitting too.

Solar Eclipsa: They both deserve it for makig chef's EVERYWHERE look bad!

Amber Morning: I agree there too.

Spotlight: I agree.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Fitting for them and I agree too. Lets do it!

Flare used her keyblade called The Solar Hairfire. They fired waves of fire and light and smashed them down.

Thetis, Sailor Moon, Britney Crosby, Eiji, Mindy, Jake, Layla Heartfilia, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, RD Sam Sharp and Sirens (Samurai Jack) VS The Ice Demon, Coldsnap, Jasdevi, Red Dark Magician, Angry Archer, Evil Magic Man, Snow Monster and Geten - Brother Blood is going to rue the day he messed with us

---

Ice Demon was next.

Ice Demon: (to Thetis) Brother Blood is going to rue the day he messed with us. His robot parts are going to the scrapheap!

Thetis: Or better yet, He'll be melted in a vat of molten steel!

Ice Demon: Even better!

Sailor Moon: Yeah no kidding there!

Britney Crosby: That is for sure and it will hurt bad!

Eiji: You got that right! And J.D. is doing a great job in tearing apart Blood!

Princess Luna: I agree there!

Dusk Eclipse: No kidding there!

Princess Luna (G5): I agree there.

Moondust: I agree too and it will hurt!

Snowdrop: That is for sure!

Gari: I agree too.

Blackout: No kidding!

Ice Demon: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Thetis used her Keyblade called The Rebirth of Umi III and they fired waves of water and darkness and smashed them down.

Lionheart Starburst Katou vs Passion Niku, Charmz, Maho Majo and Lala Pink

---

Passion Niku, Charmz, Maho Majo and Lala Pink Were next.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: Lets dance!

She and Gardevoir fired waves of energy and blasted them down.

Shamiya Brodie VS Mushroom Phantom Kraurum

Mushroom Phantom Kraurum Was next.

Shamiya Brodie: Lets make this awesome.

She fired waves of fire and blasted him down.

Dino Charge Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Fourze Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Half Bake

---

Half Bake was next.

Half Bake: Boy you guys are ready for this.

Nico: We sure are!

May: Yeah!

Universe 666 May: That is for sure.

Half Bake: This will be cool! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Brother Blood, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that bastard.

Nico teleported back with them.

Dino Charge Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! DINO CHARGER ENGAGE! ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

RRRRRRROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOAAAAARRRR! CHOMP!

They transformed!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! DINO CHARGE!

Fourze Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and were ready!

Nico: YEAH! Lets get him!

Rangers: DINO SPIKE!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and the spike smashed into him and then he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

He was dead!

Tyler: Monster Extinct!

Nico: Half Bake you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and riders that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Me: Give it up Blood. You've lost.

Cyborg: That's right.

Brother Blood: I've combed through your blueprints, peeled back your armor, stripped off your machinery! But still you defy me! Where in this vile contraption is the part that allows you to RESIST?

That's when a blue aura appeared around Cyborg

Cyborg: It's not in the circuitry, is it? It's not the machine that resists you... It's me, my spirit! That's the part you can't break! I don't need you to make me a man. I already am one!

Me: Cyborg is more man than you ever will be!

Xenia: You're a heartless monster that needs to be destroyed!

Troy: Well said, Cyborg

Tsukasa: This is in honor of you

Kamen Ride: Zero One!

Kamen Ride: Vulcan!

Kamen Ride: Thouser!

Kamen Ride: Horobi!

Kamen Ride: Zero Two!

Tsukasa turned into Zero One and Daiki summoned clones of the Zero One team!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! BIONIC MACHINE FORCE!

They turned into the Zero One Riders!

Skulker: Lets merge into Skulltech!

Skulker and Technus merged and became Skulltech!

Nico: YEAH!

We went at him and blasted and smashed and pulverized him intensely!

Outback, Thunderblast, Cyborg and Bumblebee used the Earth keys and they enhanced thier powers and weapons 100-fold and turned Thunderblast's rocket launcher into a cannon.

Outback and Cyborg: SONIC LASER BLAST STORM!

Teen Titans Bumblebee and Thunderblast: THUNDERSTING SUPER BLAST!

Jeri Katou of the Lionheart and Duskmon: LION DUSK BLAST!

Wes of Time Force and Villamax: TIME LASER BLAST!

Layla Williams of the Nature and Marluxia: FLOWER FORCE BLAST!

Zhuqiaomon of the Southern Fire and Pyros: SOUTHERN FIRE BLAST!

Erza Scarlet of Fairy Tail and Xigbar: STAR FORCE SLASH!

Red She-Hulk of the Atomic Fire and Black Knight Ghost: SLASHING ATOMIC BLAST!

Poromon of the Mascots and Seadramon: ICE LIGHTNING BLAST!

Noah of the Blue Legacy and MetalSeadramon: RIVER OF BLUE POWER!

May of the Ice Flame and Loki: MISCHIEF ICE FLAME BLAST!

Nanette of the Thunderclap and Beast Man: LIGHTNING BEAST BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders, Sergeant Nightbird, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Trickster Tsung, Professor Mind, Omni-Dragon, Thunder Shock, Nitro-Star, Deadblast, Hideyoshi, Nighthawk, Brian Peafowl, Amon Blood Statham, and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Sassaflash, me, Cyborg, Nico, Eli, Teen Titans and Lincoln: LIGHTNING TITANS BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Brother Blood, and now, this is where it ends for you! TEEN TITANS ELEMENT STYLE: ROBIN!

Jessica Kaios: TEEN TITANS FIRE STYLE: STARFIRE!

Entrapta: TEEN TITANS TECH STYLE: CYBORG!

Perfuma: TEEN TITANS NATURE STYLE: BEAST BOY!

Ryuko Matoi (TLPS): TEEN TITANS DARK STYLE: RAVEN!

Toph: TEEN TITANS EARTH STYLE: TERRA!

Frosta: TEEN TITANS ICE STYLE: KOLE!

Yuna Kamihara: TEEN TITANS WATER STYLE: AQUALAD!

Sari Sumdac: TEEN TITANS LIGHTNING STYLE: KID FLASH!

Shantae: TEEN TITANS MAGIC STYLE: JINX!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements and energy that turned into said Teen Titans and they hit Brother Blood and exploded.

Technus: I got a good idea on how to kill you!

Technus overshadowed Blood. Then, his robotic parts turned from red to green as he screamed in pain. Green electricity formed around him and then...he was consumed by a fiery explosion!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

HE EXPLODED!

Me: OH YEAH!

But then...

KRASPLAT!

ALL OF HIS BLOOD, GUTS AND ORGANS SPLATTERED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Me: OH SICK!

Qin: YUCK!

Then, Brother Blood's spirit appeared.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity, Brother Blood! Now, die and go to Hell for all eternity and stay there, you piece of shit! TEEN TITANS FINAL SMASH: TITANIC KAMEHAMEHA!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive Kamehameha at Brother Blood which instantly wiped him out and sent him to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed for the gym at Lynn's Table.

Nico: And that's that for Brother Blood.

Me: Good riddance to that freak.

Lincoln: That monster's been asking for it since we first fought him in 2018, now he's finally gone for good. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Dimensius the All-Devouring.

We turned our attention to Dimensius the All-Devouring who tried to get out, but he couldn't.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbing around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Dimensius the All-Devouring with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Helga Malefic: That's for sure, he doesn't deserve to live after what he's done.

Suddenly, Helga Malefic's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Dimensius the All-Devouring, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Helga Malefic: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Dimensius the All-Devouring!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF HELGA MALEFIC WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MALEFIC PARADOX DRAGON AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MALEFIC PARADOX DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND HELGA MALEFIC GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Helga Malefic was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, demons, phoenixes, angels, and Malefic Paradox Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dimensius the All-Devouring: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and hellish flames emerge from the ground.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos

Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Helga Malefic's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, demons, phoenixes, angels, and Malefic Paradox Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dimensius the All-Devouring: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex and hellish flames emerging from the ground is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO HELGA MALEFIC! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, HELGA

MALEFIC EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

SATANIC MUSIC PLAYS

Helga Malefic grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Malefic Paradox Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow demon, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Malefic Paradox Dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Helga Malefic has on a black short-sleeved blouse, black sleeveless dress top, black skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with black armor with embedded red gems and black butterfly buckles and long black sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Malefic Paradox Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow demon, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Helga Malefic felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous black angel wings with red tips on the large 325'11" black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous black angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings have eyes with red irises and black fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Helga Malefic has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Helga Malefic's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Helga Malefic's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Paradox Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Paradox Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 950'11" in length with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Malefic Paradox Dragon etched on the 850'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes and large black dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, Helga Malefic has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Malefic Paradox Dragon that said, "Helga Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Paradox Dragon, Member of The Malefic Sisters of The Dark Storm, Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 6th Circle of Hell - Heresy, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and The Powers of The Circle of Violence, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of The Beaver of Drakus' Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of The Damned, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional,

Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Powers of The Circle of Heresy, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヘルガ・マレフィック、マレフィック・パラドックス・ドラゴンの遺伝子破壊者、ダーク・ストームのマレフィック・シスターズの一員、アバター、化身、そして地獄の第6圏 - 異端の女王、悪者のスラッシャー、闇のマスター、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、そして暴力の輪の力、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、そしてそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっともっと、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドラカスの宇宙のビーバーの宿敵、呪われた者たちの軽蔑と破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使と灯台、極悪の破壊者と殺害者、心の黒い、サディスティック、妄想性、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護

者、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、異端のサークルの力、フェニックス、天使

Helga Malefic has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MALEFIC PARADOX DRAGON-HERESY CIRCLE QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC PARADOX DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC PARADOX DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC PARADOX DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Helga Malefic's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Dimensius the All-Devouring as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Helga Malefic: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Paradox Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Paradox Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now let's end him for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate

Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now.

When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Dimensius the All-Devouring, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF DIMENSIUS THE ALL-DEVOURING!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Dimensius, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Helga Malefic, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Dimensius the All-Devouring, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dimensius the All-Devouring, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claws and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Helga Malefic did the same by firing black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Helga Malefic, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Dimensius the All-Devouring off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Dimensius the All-Devouring and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Dimensius the All-Devouring, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Dimensius the All-Devouring.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done in trying to destroy all of existence, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Dimensius the All-Devouring and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Dimensius the All-Devouring hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Dimensius the All-Devouring was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chest of Dimensius the All-Devouring and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Dimensius the All-Devouring's Nigh-invulnerability converted into True Invulnerability, Extreme Superhuman Strength, Immortality, Intelligence, Telepathy, Choro-Chronokinesis, Umbrakinesis, Genesis-Apocalypse Manipulation, Materiokinesis, and Nihilikinesis, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold

rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Dimensius the All-Devouring began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and he roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left ofDimensius the All-Devouring, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Dimensius the All-Devouring and banished Dimensius the All-Devouring to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Helga Malefic's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings are permanent.

Helga Malefic: This where it ends for you, Dimensius the All-Devouring, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Dimensius the All-Devouring, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Helga.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Helga.

Suddenly, Helga Malefic wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Helga Malefic's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Helga Malefic sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Dimensius the All-Devouring, serves him right.

Me: Dimensius the All-Devouring got what he deserved in the end. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty and Dewdark of the Ice Barrier appear in the sky.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Ice Barrier and Dance Princess of the Ice Barrier!

Me: Who would fit that?

Amihan Frostine: That would be Bora Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dewdark of the Ice Barrier, and you guys are gonna like meeting her and she's from the past of Allie Maxwell, Bora Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dewdark of the Ice Barrier, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dewdark of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Ninja of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of

Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Bora Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dewdark of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dewdark of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Bora Frostine is also an old classmate of Allie Maxwell when she was 16 and in her 10th Grade year in Manhattan High School, but when she started her high school year, Allie was only 14, but many of the students there knew of the story of the murder of her elder brother, Caleb Maxwell, back in 1985, and many of them knew how much Caleb's evil younger brother, Drake Maxwell, had hurt him and betrayed the family. She was still haunted by the dark crimes of Drake Maxwell and the murder of Caleb Maxwell, and Bora knew that Allie and some of her friends got into a fight with the vengeful spirit of Caleb Maxwell in 1993, and Allie also saw the rainbow energy wave of Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification hit her world's New York and brought her older brother back from the dead, but Bora also sensed the darkness that Caleb carried with him before his death in 1985.

WE GASPED!

Allie Maxwell: I remember Bora all too well, she was my classmate, yes, and she knew of the stories of Caleb's murder, and the other dark stories of Drake Maxwell's madness.

Roxy Drake: And when she saw Caleb return in actual flesh and blood, she almost told you about it, but she didn't.

James Blunt: Because of the darkness and the deep scars Caleb carried, and that made her ill.

Spankulot: Blood was very bad.

David Cain: I always hated him.

Me: I can tell.

Danny Phantom: (to Technus) You could've defeated me like that the whole time?!

Technus: Hey, your body doesn't have robot parts!

Lythos: He has a point

Me: Yeah.

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: No one's gonna underestimate Technus after today.

Me: That is for sure.

Ice Demon: Let's go for pizza.

Cyborg: How about I pay for it?

Beast Boy: Tofu?

Cyborg: Nope. Meat all the way!

Beast Boy fell to his knees.

Beast Boy (to the sky): NOOOOOOOO!

Me: You can just order a salad.

Beast Boy: Okay then.

Nico: Great job today guys! Now that's another one of the Titans enemies dead.

Me: Yep.

Cyborg: (To the viewers) That was an awesome way to kill our enemies.

Me: It sure was!

Everyone was walking.

Nico: You coming J.D.?

Me: You guys go on. I'll be there shortly.

Nico: Okay.

I was looking at the sunset and saw the planets aligning right now.

Me: (EYES GLOW BLUE) You better be ready Opaline Arcana. We're coming for you and you are going to pay for everything you did. Twilight Sparkle is coming back whether you like it or not. I will bring her back and our friendship and everything you destroyed will be restored. I swear it!

I went to join everyone.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, we got rid of Brother Blood once and for all.

Anna Anyanova: And now, tomorrow comes the ultimate showdown with Queen Opaline.

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And finally, we'll fulfill the prophecy that'll restore what Twilight Sparkle in Sunny's time had built.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My

God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

DBZ NARRATOR: THE PROPHECY IS UPON US! THE MOMENT OF RECKONING IS NOW AT HAND! OPALINE ARCANA HAS 2,000 YEARS OF JUSTICE COMING HER WAY AND OUR HEROES ARE GOING TO MAKE SURE SHE PAYS FOR HER CRIMES. CAN OUR HEROES DO IT! JOIN US NEXT TIME ON LOUD HOUSE REVAMPED 2: EMBODIMENT!

TO BE CONTINUED!

Another awesome fanfic done

Cyborg's day is done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas

Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Burner Man, Irena Infernatus, Nyan Maid, King's Knight, Sunny Sunburn, Kluke and Jean Grey As well as Yellow Jacket, Old Man Hunger, Bart the Flame of Mischief, Sir AuBerglot of the Golden Kingdom of El Dorado, Ganondorf (Tears of The Kingdom), Draconis and Fire Vellumental and we're going to Glaren to battle Universe 666 Nico who is back for revenge on us for killing him and ruining everything he stood for! Now it's my turn to destroy him! The Anothers will be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Infernal Sniper and Fortune Lady Water. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Mudballman.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Abigail Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Rainbow Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 5th Circle of Hell - Anger, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Ghost King, the major antagonist of R.A Salvatore's The Legend of Drizzt, serving as the eponymous main antagonist of The Ghost King

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Midgar and we're finally going to take the fight to the top officials of The Shinra Electric Company: Heidegger, Scarlet, Professor Hojo, Palmer, President Shinra, the former president and founder of The Shinra Electric Company, and Rufus Shinra, the current president of The Shinra Electric Company, along with Rosso The Crimson, Azul The Cerulean, Nero The Sable, and Weiss The Immaculate, The Tsviets, the elite group of warriors of Deepground, The Shinra Company's shadow and the main antagonists of Dirge of Cerberus, and there's a reason why: this will serve as the prelude to a future rescue planned, Sephiroth has come back for revenge, and Eli will have his day of reckoning as we bring a permanent end to Sephiroth's reign of terror along with his poisonous evil once and for all, Eli's going to be out for ultimate vengeance on Sephiroth and he's going to make him pay for all of the crimes that he's committed against the universe, but also, Eli is going to personally make Sephiroth pay for the murder of the one person he considered a mother in his world: Aerith.

And we're going to meet Bora Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dewdark of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dewdark of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Ninja of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Bora Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dewdark of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dewdark of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Bora Frostine is also an old classmate of Allie Maxwell when she was 16 and in her 10th Grade year in Manhattan High School, but when she started her high school year, Allie was only 14, but many of the students there knew of the story of the murder of her elder brother, Caleb Maxwell, back in 1985, and many of them knew how much Caleb's evil younger brother, Drake Maxwell, had hurt him and betrayed the family. She was still haunted by the dark crimes of Drake Maxwell and the murder of Caleb Maxwell, and Bora knew that Allie and some of her friends got into a fight with the vengeful spirit of Caleb Maxwell in 1993, and Allie also saw the rainbow energy wave of Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification hit her world's New York and brought her older brother back from the dead, but Bora also sensed the darkness that Caleb carried with him before his death in 1985.

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! THE PROPHECY IS COMING AND TWILIGHT SPARKLE AND HER LEGACY WILL BE AVENGED AS WE FULFILL THE PROPHECY ON HER DAY TO SHINE! We're going to kill both Dame Demona and Opaline Arcana!

See you all next time.

THE PROPHECY OF ULTIMATE FRIENDSHIP

Twilight Sparkle's Day has come!

BUCKLE YOUR SEATBELTS EVERYONE! THIS IS GOING TO BE ONE ULTIMATE BATTLE THAT WILL DECIDE THE FATE OF FRIENDSHIP

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a red planet of of eternally erupting volcanoes and raging dragon flames and dragon fire and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and natural born flyers with colossal red dragon wings, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, dragon fire, magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the dragons times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, dragon fire, magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the dragons times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet, their eternal Dragon Fire, and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Draconicara, a planet of eternally erupting volcanoes and raging dragon flames and dragon fire and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as the Draconicarans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and natural born flyers with colossal red dragon wings, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, dragon fire, magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the dragons times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the male Draconicarans and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the Googol of Vigintillions of male Draconicarans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, dragon fire, magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the dragons times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet, the eternal Dragon Fire of Draconicara, and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Draconicara.

Lincoln landed on Planet Draconicara, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: I'm back on Planet Draconicara.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as awesome and intense as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a crimson red sun and moon on his chest, he has long crimson red hair going down to his shoulders and dragon horns on his head, crimson red eyes, massive crimson red dragon wings, he has on a crimson red loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Dante Draconicara, King of The Draconicarans of Planet Draconicara.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on

Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Darla Draconicara, I did say I've been here to Draconicara eight years ago.

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Draconicarans arrived.

Dante Draconicara: That's correct. (Smiles) And you've grown that much stronger and also much taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Dante Draconicara chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Adrian Alphaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Dante Draconicara chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Dante Draconicara: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Dante Draconicara and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Draconicarans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, dragon fire, magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the dragons times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a crimson red aura with dragons and flames surrounding him and overflowing with forbidden power as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Dante Draconicara: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lincoln flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the massive core of Draconicara, the inner and outer twin core of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with a temperature at more than 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 degrees Fahrenheit, along with The Eternal Dragon Fire of Draconicara, a massive crimson red flame of excessively powerful dragon fire, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the cores of Planet Draconicara and The Eternal Dragon Fire of Draconicara, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core, the eternal Dragon Fire, and the planet itself into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four

Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Draconicara's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them

with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own

infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in an extremely hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: Oh my God, that was so much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories

from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Draconicara, a planet of eternally erupting volcanoes and raging dragon flames and dragon fire and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as the Draconicarans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and natural born flyers with colossal red dragon wings, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, dragon fire, magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the dragons times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the male Draconicarans and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the Googol of Vigintillions of male Draconicarans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, dragon fire, magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the dragons times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet, the eternal Dragon Fire of Draconicara, and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: Oh man, a planet of dragons, that is so awesome.

Lincoln: You said it, and when I also absorbed The Eternal Dragon Fire of Draconicara, I'd wound up getting all of the secrets and closely guarded knowledge and immense power and abilities of all the dragons of fantasy and myth and all the dragons of Draconicara absorbed into me. I'll gladly show you guys a demonstration of that new power.

Eli: But, who would be a good target?

Twilight woke up to see Raikou staring at her

Twilight Sparkle: Huh? Oh morning Raikou.

Raikou: Morning Twilight. It's time for your day.

Twilight Sparkle gasped!

Twilight Sparkle: Oh boy!

She went and dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Twilight!

Twilight Sparkle: Morning guys.

Me: It's the day of reckoning for both of us Twilight. The prophecy is upon us.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Universe 666 Nico, he's on Planet Glaren, and he's now extremely pissed off at us big time and he's wanting revenge on all of us!

Nico: I think we just found our target. So, that's where that piece of shit has been hiding at!

Me: Hiding out on Planet Glaren.

Universe 666 Me: Finally, now we can end him forever!

Universe 666 Lincoln: Now, we can get retribution for all the countless lives that he's destroyed over the years! Including ours!

Our Universe 666 counterparts nodded in response.

Lincoln: Today's the day we fulfill the prophecy and end Queen Opaline of our world forever, and we also swore to end that piece of crap, Universe 666 Nico, as well. My promise is about to be fulfilled. (Deep Sapphire Eyes Glowed) You've destroyed countless lives all over the multiverse for the very last time, Universe 666 Nico, and now, the eternal fury of the Heavens is about to come crashing down on your unrepentant black soul, and this time, we're gonna make absolutely sure you never come back from the dead.

Nico: That snake's lived for too damn long, and I hope you got something good to unleash on that asshole.

Lincoln: Of course I do, this is where we make him pay for everything he's done. Now, let's finish breakfast and head to Glaren, Universe 666 Nico, your time is up.

Me and Nico: You're going to pay for everything you've done, you piece of shit.

We finished breakfast and we headed to Planet Glaren to destroy Universe 666 Nico and make that piece of shit pay for everything he's done and avenge the countless lives he's destroyed.

On the mountainous planet of Glaren was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Burner Man, Irena Infernatus, Nyan Maid, King's Knight, Sunny Sunburn, Kluke and Jean Grey As well as Yellow Jacket, Old Man Hunger, Bart the Flame of Mischief, Sir AuBerglot of the Golden Kingdom of El Dorado, Ganondorf (Tears of The Kingdom), Draconis and Fire Vellumental and we were there for a really powerful and deadly rescue.

Qin: This is going to be intense.

Camie: No kidding.

Me: Universe 666 Nico is going to pay for everything he did.

Xenia: And then some.

Naomi Necroshade: This will be really brutal.

Varie: It sure will.

Burner Man: I'm ready for this.

Nico: Burner Man, I want to thank you, Yellow Jacket, and your teams for coming

Burner Man: No problem Nico. I'm ready for some action here.

Irena Infernatus: We all are.

Nico: Irena, remember when I met you?

Irena Infernatus: I sure do. It was back when we battled Jenifer together.

Qin: Oh man! She was dangerous. She was a monster made with Satanic magic.

Sakura Knudson: I remember that movie Jenifer. That was scary.

Lola: Yeah.

Irena Infernatus: We killed her before she could kill anyone else.

Nico: Yep.

Poromon: If we find her, we have to put her down again

Me: That we can do.

Qin: Yep.

Varie: Awesome.

Nico: Yep.

Cyborg: Yesterday was so fun and awesome. Brother Blood is dead.

Nico: I liked that speech you gave at the end

Cyborg: That was a really good speech if I do say so myself.

Qin: It sure was,

Cyborg: Yeah I thought so.

Danny: All the times I fought Technus, I didn't even know he could do that.

Me: Me neither. But that was cool!

Qin: It sure was!

Lola: I agree there.

Nico: Yep. And Cyborg your Akuma was REALLY amazing!

Cyborg: It sure was.

Nico: That's the second one modeled after Terminator

Me: I thought that was really cool.

Xenia: Me too.

Lisa Loud: I agree there.

Varie: Yeah.

We continued on.

Me: Sure is quiet.

But then...

SMASH!

I GOT HIT ON THE HEAD WITH A BIG ROCK!

Me: OW!

Nico: Who did that?!

?: Oh man! Sorry! I slipped and kicked a rock.

A Nurse Shark girl came at me and she had white pants and shoes.

Me: Whoa! You're half Nurse Shark.

Gretel Wesker: I'm Gretel Wesker. I'm the medic of the Tidal Fangs.

Me: Wow! Pleasure to meet you.

Gretel Wesker: Same here.

Henrietta Wesker: She is also my sister. She runs the infirmary we have at our base and is good at healing us.

Me: I see.

She put a bandage on my head.

Me: Ah thanks. But I heal very fast because of Sabretooth's Accelerated Healing.

I pulled the bandage off and the wound closed in seconds.

Gretel Wesker: Wow that is fast.

Me: I know.

Nico: What were you doing before Gene Slamming yourself?

Gretel Wesker: I was healing up Jillian. She got a dislocated shoulder.

* * *

Jillian screamed in agony.

Gretel Wesker: Boy Slash really pulled it out!

Jillian: I know!

Gretal then took some nurse shark DNA and injected herself. She turned into HALF NURSE SHARK!

She then grabbed Jillian's arm and then...

CRUNCH!

SHE LET OUT A REALLY NASTY SCREAM OF AGONY! But her arm was popped back in!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Jillian Scott: That was the most painful thing I've ever felt.

Me: OUCH! That had to really hurt!

Nico: No shit.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Any hobbies?

Gretel Wesker: No haven't really gotten any ideas. My work keeps me busy a lot. As a nurse I work 18 hours a day caring for the ill and hurt.

Maria Santiago: I know the feeling myself. I work around the clock on that too as an ER Nurse.

Me: It's true. Also we could use more members in the Infirmary.

Lola: I agree.

Me: Would you like to revert back?

Gretel Wesker: I would like that very much.

Me: It's going to be painful.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Lincoln: EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Nicole: Aw Lincoln I was going to say that!

Lincoln: Sorry Nicole.

Bubbla: And call me Bubbla in this form

Me: Cool name.

Bubbla: Thanks.

Me: You're welcome. Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with red hair and had orange eyes and had the Tidal Fangs symbol on her arm with a Red Cross on it and had a Nurse Shark on her forehead.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There.

Camie: Your clothes are too stretched to fit.

Me: Yep.

We got a good look at said clothes

They were too stretched.

Me: These won't fit. But look Gretel.

I showed a mirror and she gasped! She was back to norma!

Gretel Wesker: I'm all normal again!

Me: You sure are.

Nico: But what color are your stretched clothes?

Me: They are white here Nico. (LAUGHS) That's a good pun.

Nico: (LAUGHS) Funny. So they are white.

Me: Yep.

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one J.D.!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was funny.

Me: Even though it was unintentional. Thanks.

Poromon: So your stretched pants are white?

Gretel Wesker: Yes they are.

Poromon: Oh.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new white clothes and a nurse hat.

Gretel Wesker: Wow I look official.

Me: You sure do.

But then...

POP!

Gretel Wesker: WHOA! Why does my back feel so heavy?

Me: Your wings came in!

She saw orange angel wings on her back.

Gretel Wesker: I have wings now! Wow!

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: Alright, guys, we are in for one dangerous and intense battle, we're here on Planet Glaren, and we're here to destroy Universe 666 Nico and make that piece of shit pay for everything he's done and avenge the countless lives he's destroyed.

Nico: This had been a long time coming for him.

Me: This time, we make sure that piece of shit dies here and now.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf

Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and

transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, if he's as dangerous as I heard, he won't go down easily.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep him waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer

God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) A barbarian like him doesn't deserve to live at all.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, he deserves to die for everything he's done.

Woody Woodpecker: That's for sure, that monster's lived for too long. But, I don't think we found all of his victims, there's still countless more out there.

Lincoln: I know, last night, before I went to Draconicara, I had a dream and I was visited by the spirits of the remaining Universe 666 counterparts of our friends, and they told me that the only way to bring them back is to kill Universe 666 Nico and send him to The Black Abyss. He's the one holding them captive in Purgatory.

Me: So, we slay him, and we free their souls.

Lincoln: Exactly.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of that filthy animal at once.

Caleb Maxwell: He's going to die a slow, horrible, and bloody death at our hands!

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent, and Caleb's back to being violent.

Chris heard a Pokemon cry and so did Connie Morgan.

Chris: Look guys!

We saw a Croconaw and an Arcanine.

Me: Cool! A Croconaw and an Arcanine!

Connie Morgan: Awesome! Now I get to have a Pokemon like Growlie. Right bro?

James: You sure do sis.

Croconaw: There's no food here.

Chris and Connie gave them apples and they ate them.

They liked them.

Croconaw: Ahh thank you very much!

Connie pet Arcanine and she liked it.

Chris: You're welcome. Want to come with us?

Croconaw: We would like that.

Connie: Awesome. I'll name you Arly.

Arcanine liked that.

Me: Cool! Now you both have loyal Pokemon.

James: We sure do.

Then a figure flew in.

Me: WHOA!

We saw a Beheeyem!

It flew around me.

Me: Cool a Beheeyem!

Nico: Where did it come from?

Me: From outer space.

Nico: Ha ha ha. Very funny.

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: Whoa! The Beheeyem is a girl named Xeevennum and she's from a planet named Yemna!

Shanan: (GASP) Oh man! This is gonna be interesting! I'll tell you about her in a sec. Lets help her.

We went over to her.

Me: Easy there.

She used Psychic Terrain on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

Me: Horsea Psychic Terrain increases the strength of its attacks in the area.

Horsea: Oh right.

Beheeyem then fired a Psybeam blast that was enhanced 100-fold!

I deflected the blast back and it smashed it down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with green hair and green eyes and dark green sclera and had green angel wings and had Beheeyem on her forehead and had a Pandora Hometree with flowers on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Xeevennum: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You attacked my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Xeevennum: Sorry about that.

Me: You were turned into a Beheeyem by Dark Gale.

Xeevennum: Oh man. I was battling some Banshees that were looking for Sh'Lainn Blaze.

WE GASPED!

Me: Those were her former clan.

Sh'Lainn Blaze: They still have it out for me.

Me: Oh man.

Shanan: Xeevennum is what's called a Yemnanian. She comes from the planet Yemna. It's a forest nature planet and it has DANGEROUS ACIDIC plants that hurt anyone other than her just by touching them.

Me: WHOA MAN!

Carrie Kirk: That's like what Captain Kirk saw on Eden. The plants there are that dangerous.

Me: I remember seeing that! That was crazy.

Horsea: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new green clothes and a plant sword.

Xeevennum: I look really amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Xeevennum: By the way where am I?

Me: You're on the mountain world of Glaren.

Xenia: We have a job here.

Nico: Now, where's that no good counterpart of mine?

Me: Then lets go get him. Nico beat him before. Now it's my turn.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Universe 666 Nico) AHA! Gotcha, you bastard! I just sensed Universe 666 Nico, but he's coming after us right now!

Caleb Maxwell: Tyler, Alexander, Allie, come on! Let's tear that asshole apart!

Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

They were about to fly after Universe 666 Nico, but Ataru Moroboshi restrained them with his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails.

Ataru Moroboshi: Got them restrained, sir.

Lincoln: Excellent work. Now, you four, clearly you have no idea of what kind of monster we're dealing with, so I suggest you four lunatics cool it with the sudden bloodlust until we get after him, okay?

Maxwell Siblings: Screw that! AND GET YOUR TAILS OFF US, PERVERT!

WHAM!

CALEB MAXWELL WHACKED ATARU MOROBOSHI ON THE HEAD WITH A MALLET!

Caleb Maxwell: Let's try this again! Tyler, Alexander, Allie, come on! Let's tear that asshole apart!

Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

They flew after Universe 666 Nico!

Nico: Yeesh, talk about temperamental and crazy. We need to get after them and fast!

Lincoln: That'll be left to Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki to restrain Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, and Allie, and we know this always happens when those four get violent. In any case, let's get going to kill Universe 666 Nico.

Me: Before our quartet of destruction and chaos destroy him and take all the fun out of it.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we can't let them have all the fun.

We flew after Universe 666 Nico to kill him before our resident quartet of chaos and destruction ruin our fun, or they wind up getting hurt badly by him.

We were flying in the air, and then...!

?: (THREE VOICES) DIE, BITCH!

?: ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

And there we saw Universe 666 Nico and he was being attacked by Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who were shooting at him and they even left horrific claw marks and slashes with their claws and greatswords and massive spear.

Universe 666 Nico: YOU MISERABLE CRETINS!

He was about to fire a lethal energy blast to kill them!

Nico: There he is!

Me: SHIT! He's gonna kill them, even though that's impossible!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) We need to get them to safety at once!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We can't have them ruin our chance to fight him. But, we don't want them to get killed as well.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We must hurry at once.

Setsuna formed a massive barrier that shielded Caleb Maxwell, Allie

Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell, and as soon as Universe 666 Nico fired the blast, it bounced off and exploded into space.

Me: Nice one, Setsuna.

Then, Setsuna went after Universe 666 Nico, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Colored Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Elemental Foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

He also smashed him into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly superhuman strength, and he was really showing him no mercy!

WE WERE SHOCKED: SETSUNA WAS SLASHING AND SMASHING THE PERVERTS ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE A WILD ANIMAL IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

MULTIPLE SWORD SLASHES!

Me: JEEZ! THIS IS GETTING UGLY!

Shiki went after Universe 666 Nico, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at him which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Universe 666 Nico, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa! Nice one, guys.

I FLEW INCREDIBLY FAST AND SMASHED MY FOOT INTO UNIVERSE 666 NICO'S STOMACH! HE BELCHED OUT A HUGE AMOUNT OF BLOOD!

POW! POW POW POW POW POW POW POW POW!

I MERCILESSLY THRASHED HIM FEROCIOUSLY ALL OVER THE PLACE WITH INCREDIBLE SPEED AND STRENGTH!

I then kicked him and sent him CRASHING into a mountain!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He crawled out of the rubble and was ENRAGED and battered and broken!

Suddenly, heavenly lights shined down.

Me: You've got a lot of nerve crawling out of The Black Gates, you fucked-up two-faced snake.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Especially after I sent you there myself two years ago! But, that ends now, this planet shall be your final resting place!

Universe 666 Nico: I HAVE HAD IT WITH ALL OF YOU RUINING ALL OF MY PLANS TO DESTROY THE MULTIVERSE AND

KILLING EVERY LAST PATHETIC LIFEFORM IN EXISTENCE! I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND HAVE MY REVENGE ON YOU, AND THEN, I WILL DESTROY THE MULTIVERSE AND EVERY LAST PATHETIC LIFEFORM IN EXISTENCE!

But, Lincoln glared at Universe 666 Nico with fury and his deep sapphire eyes glowed with intense righteous rage.

Lincoln: No, you have run free for far too damn long, you filthy animal. Now, it's time to put you down for good!

Nico: You had a chance to disarm that bomb and save yourself. But you let it blow up!

Me: You are the most disgusting freak ever!

Universe 666 Nico: I WILL KILL YOU AND FINISH WHAT I STARTED IN THE PAST!

Me: NOT ON OUR WATCH!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you! YOU WILL NOT HURT ANYONE ELSE AGAIN!

I teleported and punched him in his face with devastating force and then punched him hard all over!

MERCILESS FIGHT NOISES!

POW! WHAM! SMASH!

I punched and kicked him in his stomach with intense force!

Me: And I will make you pay for the abuse and pain and suffering you caused to May!

Croconaw charged at him and chomped his tail off!

CHOMP!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

I then slashed him across his face!

I then stabbed him with my Cell stinger tail and sucked out his powers and made them my own.

Nico: NICE!

The previous group used their keyblades and blasted him all over the place.

Xeevennum: Lets get him!

She fired waves of poison energy and blasted him.

Shanan and Xeevennum: POISON DOOM BLAST!

They fired waves of life and poison and blasted him!

Me: YEAH!

Universe 666 May went over to him and MAN WAS SHE SUPER PISSED!

Universe 666 Nico: May?

KRABLAM!

She punched him super hard in the face with devastating force and knocked out some of his teeth!

Universe 666 May: YOU RUINED MY LIFE AND POISONED ME WITH EVIL! YOU EVEN HAD THE NERVE TO CHEAT ON ME WITH MARIA!

Xenia: YOU ARE A HEARTLESS MONSTER!

Nico: She's filing for divorce!

Me: She found someone better! And that's me!

Universe 666 May: That's right! J.D. has been better to me than you! I love him!

Me: YEAH!

Eli fired Force Lightning blasts and electrocuted him.

I PUNCHED HIM DOWN!

Me: Don't you realize what you're doing?!

Universe 666 Nico: Oh, nothing. Just trying to finish what I started

Me: You're fucking insane!

Universe 666 Nico: Does it matter?

Me: I won't let you destroy everything!

Universe 666 Nico: We'll see!

I flared up my power to the max and went at him and bashed and pulverized him all over the place!

Universe 666 Nico: Even if you do stop me, someone else will find a way to finish what I started. And even if that doesn't happen, you guys will be back to doing the same song and dance fighting a pointless war against evil in your world. Rinse and repeat.

Me: Are you done shooting your fucking mouth off yet!?

Universe 666 Nico: No. I'm gonna fucking beat you to death.

Me: We'll see!

He went at me and I kicked him in the face and kicked him in the stomach and bashed and pulverized him all over the place.

Me: You don't understand Universe 666 Nico! You will never win as long as all you care about is yourself!

Universe 666 Nico: Does it matter? Nothing ever does.

Me: You're a monster! You killed your world's me because you are nothing but a coward!

Universe 666 Nico: What did you call me!?

Me: You heard me!

I punched him in the face and knocked him down!

Me: True power comes from those you care about! You have none of those things! You don't know that we have a most important rule that you never will have and that is With Great Power Comes Great Responsibility!

I smashed him in his stomach and punched him all over and kicked him in his face and kicked him down!

Me: Also you ARE COMPLETELY WRONG about Nico! HE IS NEVER GOING TO BE LIKE YOU!

Nico: If we're really alike, then you know this is wrong. You must've been a good person once.

Universe 666 Nico: No. Not good. Never good. (grins evilly) After all, I'm only human.

Me: You are not human at all. You are a Saiyan like him. And he may be human but there is one thing that he has that you never will have and that is a Heart!

I teleported and kicked him in the face and kicked him in the stomach and crotch and deal him a powerful uppercut!

Me: The Saiyans are a true warrior race and they get stronger with each battle they fight in. You didn't stronger at all. You are just as weak as ever!

I punched him down!

I kicked him in his face and sent him crashing into a mountain!

KRASMASH!

Nico: And you don't have your bomb this time!

Me: That too! Also you killed your entire team! You even turned Tristan into a Robot!

Laney: And made Mascot Terminator Robots!

Nico: And sent many of your SKYNET creations to kill us!

Qin: YEAH!

I punched him and kicked him!

Me: No more Universe 666 Nico! No more lives will be destroyed by your hatred!

Universe 666 Nico: You need more original lines!

Me: SHUT YOUR FUCKING MOUTH!

HE GROWLED IN RAGE!

Me: I'm sick of hearing your fucking voice! You have hurt so many people for far too long! It ends now!

I punched him down!

Eli kicked him in his face!

Varie kicked him in his crotch!

Qin blasted him with fireballs!

Nico punched him!

POW!

Nico: That was for making me live in fear for turning into you!

Nico kicked him in the crotch!

Maria: And another thing? I WOULD NEVER CHEAT ON WILLIAM! I love Nico as a brother!

Nico: Admittingly, I had feelings for Maria as well. But I got over them! (to Maria) No offense

Maria: None taken.

Lincoln fired waves of lightning.

Lori fired waves of wind.

Leni fired Gravity blasts.

Luna fire water blasts.

Luan fired waves of light.

Lynn fired lava blasts.

Linka fired lightning.

Lyra, Lee and Liberty fired magic blasts.

Lucy fired waves of darkness

Laney fired waves of leaves and flowers.

Lana fired ice blasts.

Lola fired fire blasts.

Lisa fired energy and gears blasts.

Lily fired waves of glowing water.

The blasts they fired blasted him all over the place.

Optimus: By the way, I would never have a beard!

Starlight Glimmer: That would be too weird!

Lionheart Starburst Katou: Mega Evolve!

A MASSIVE SURGE OF ENERGY ENVELOPED GARDEVOIR AND SHE MEGA EVOLVED!

She turned into MEGA GARDEVOIR!

Lionheart Starburst Katou: Now for the awesome fun! (FLARES UP A FAIRY AURA) FROM THE BEAUTY AND LIGHT OF NATURE! ENTICING THE DANCING OF THE GARDEVOIR! UNLEASH THE DAZZLING Z-POWER!

She imbued her Mega Gardevoir with intense fairy energy!

Lionheart Starburst Katou: USE CELESTIAL LIGHT LASER BEAM!

Kiawe: LETS GO CHARIZARD! TIME FOR A Z-MOVE! (FLARES UP FIRE AURA) OH MY MIND! MY BODY! AND SPIRIT! BRING THE GREAT MOUNTAIN OF AKOA! BECOME THE RAGING FIRE AND BURN! INFERNO OVERDRIVE!

Lillie: (FLARES UP ICE AURA) THE QUIET FALLING SNOW FROM THE SKIES! CRYSTALS OF WATER! CONSTANTLY SHIMMERING! BLANKETING THE WORLD WITH THEIR FROSTY Z POWER! TOGETHER WITH MY FIERY SPIRIT! RISE UP INTO THE BEST SKY ONCE AGAIN!

Lillie's Alolan Vulpix howled!

Lillie: USE SUBZERO SLAMMER!

Brock: THE SMASHING POWER OF ROCKS AND THE EARTH! Z-POWER COMES FORTH WITH THE POWER OF THE EARTH! USE CONTINENTAL CRUSH!

Flare Corona: (FLARES UP AN INTENSE FIRE AURA) FROM THE FLAMES OF THE SUN AND THE FIRES OF REDEMPTION! FEEL THE FIRE OF MY Z-POWER!

She channeled her fire into Magmar! He was ready!

Flare Corona: USE INFERNO OVERDRIVE!

Mallow: (FLARES UP NATURE AURA) FEEL IT! THE BREATH OF NATURE, THE GRASSLANDS AND THE FOREST! NOW! IT'S TIME TO USE BLOOM DOOM!

Lana: (FLARES UP WATER AURA) PAST THE NATURE'S HORIZON! USE OCEANIC OPERETTA!

Ash: (FLARES UP LIGHTNING AURA!) LETS DO THIS! THIS IS MUCH BIGGER AND MUCH MUCH POWER! 10,000,000 VOLT THUNDERBOLT!

Nico: (FLARES UP WATER AURA) WATER OF JUSTICE AND SHIMMERING WITH THE POWER OF LIFE! FEEL MY Z-MOVE! USE HYDRO VORTEX!

May: (FLARES UP FAIRY AURA) BRING THE LIFE OF NATURE AND BRING THE LIGHT OF FAIRIES WITH BEAUTY AND Z-POWER! Manaphy use SAMIYA NATURE LIFESTORM!

Sheila: Lets do it! (FLARES UP INTENSE FIRE AURA) UNLEASH ULTIMATE PHOENIX FIRE! WILDFIRE PHOENIX INFERNO!

Emily Lunala Williams: (FLARES UP MOONLIGHT AURA) MENACING MOONRAZE MAELSTROM!

Hikari Lightflame: (FLARES UP SUNFIRE AURA) SEARING

SUNRAZE SMASH!

Missy Rodgers: (FLARES UP PSYCHIC AURA) GENESIS SUPERNOVA!

Me, Nico, Hikari, Flare, Brock, Lionheart, Emily, Sheila, May, Kiawe, Mallow, Lana, Lillie and Ash: ELEMENTAL SUPER RADIANCE Z-KAMEHAMEHA SUPERBLAST!

WE FIRED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL BLAST OF ENERGY, FIRE, ICE, LEAVES, LIGHT, ROCK, MAGIC, GRASS, LIGHTNING, SUNLIGHT, MOONLIGHT, PSYCHIC ENERGY AND WATER AND A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL KAMEHAMEHA WAVE AND THE BLASTS COMBINED WITH IT AND SLAMMED INTO UNIVERSE 666 NICO WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND IT EXPLODED WITH INTENSE AND UNIMAGINABLE POWER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY SUPER ULTIMATELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF BIG BANG PROPORTIONS!

The explosion was so massive and so super devastating that it shook the very foundation of the planet and the universe to the core!

When the smoke cleared, Universe 666 Nico was REALLY MANGLED UP!

Qin: WHOA! That was intense!

Lola: NO KIDDING!

Xenia: YEAH!

Nico: (to Chris) And Chris? You getting a mascot means we're free to go after Zemo in the future.

Chris: Sweet!

Vypra: Whiny baby Zemo is going to get his butt kicked.

Horsea: He was one of Lila's self proclaimed Sinister 6

Me: We know.

I then saw Universe 666 Nico wearing Lincoln's shoes.

Me: What... are... those?!

Universe 666 Nico: Um I don't know. I thought they looked kind of dashing.

Me: (Imitating Hades) I've got 24 hours to get rid of this Bozo! Or the entire scheme I've been setting up for 18 years goes up in smoke, (ENRAGED) (FIRE FLARES UP) AND YOU ARE WEARING HIS MERCHANDISE!

I WAS PISSED!

But then Panic started drinking something and it was Lincoln drinks.

Panic: (Nervous) Thirsty?

Me: (SUPER ENRAGED AND PISSED) GGGGGGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAGGGGGGHH!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Universe 666 Nico was burned to a crisp! Pain and Panic too!

Nico: (to Pain and Panic) Sorry about that

Panic: (In pain) No worries.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Jigglypuff: LOOK AT IT!

Totodile: LOOK AT IT!

Mareep: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Universe 666 Nico screamed in horror and fright! HE THEN FARTED BRUTALLY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Never gets old!

Me: Nope.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Nico: Oh man! He's gonna go wild!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Damn straight, Nico.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, I'm gonna tear you apart limb from limb, you piece of shit!

Lincoln went after Universe 666 Nico and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Nico and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up by attacking that piece of crap like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln.

Super Brother went after Universe 666 Nico and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Nico and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash him even more.

Ratchet went after Universe 666 Nico, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit him, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even lifted that piece of trash with his left hand and threw him into a wall. The asshole got back out, but he was badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha

Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you savage, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after Krall, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at Krall and they exploded as they hit him!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now here's a little something that Lincoln and J.D. would do to you.

Setsuna held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Universe 666 Nico, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Setsuna formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT UNIVERSE 666 NICO AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one. Alright, time to take out the trash. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again, you piece of garbage.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're going down, and this time, stay dead. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: This is the end for you, you piece of shit! Time to die! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Universe 666 Nico and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Nico, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really tamed the beast in me.

Universe 666 Nico: YOU...! YOU...! (ENRAGED MONKEY SCREECH) I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU ALL!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut up already, Gorilla Breath!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by a massive crimson red aura with dragons and dragon fire and dragon flames and he pointed his massive greatsword at Universe 666 Nico, then Lincoln fired massive blasts of crimson red dragon fire which hit Universe 666

Nico, and he got burned to a crisp.

But, that pissed him off, and he was about to fire an energy blast at his family and he had a cruel smirk on his face, but that pissed Lincoln off and he appeared right in front of Universe 666 Nico which freaked him out. Then, Lincoln grabbed Universe 666 Nico's left wrist with his left hand and he squeezed it tight and that bastard screamed in pain.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've always and have been nothing but pure evil to the rotten depths of your black heart, and I'm getting sick of seeing your ugly face here!

Then, he put more pressure on Universe 666 Nico's left wrist, and he screamed in more pain!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've murdered, slaughtered, destroyed, and ruined so many innocent lives, and you don't even care about anyone at all! That's what makes our universe's Nico far different from you, in my eyes, you're just as evil as Frieza, you're a worthless, heartless monster who doesn't deserve to breathe ever again!

P.J.: Hey, those words sound very familiar.

Max Goof: Uh oh, I can guess those were the very words Master Goku used on Frieza long ago, now Lincoln's using them on Nico's Universe 666 counterpart.

Nico: That's only after he burned him to a crisp. But, whoa, the powers of Draconicara really are strong, he didn't even stand a chance! But, that piece of crap isn't going down easy even after Lincoln laid down the law on him!

Universe 666 Nico screamed and a massive energy dome formed around him and Lincoln, and he tried to escape Lincoln's grasp, but Lincoln tightened his grip even more and he absorbed the energy dome into his body, and then, Lincoln finally let Universe 666 Nico go, but that sent him flying right into a massive mountain back first!

Universe 666 Nico: (ENRAGED MONKEY SCREECH) THAT'S IT!

Universe 666 Nico tried to attack Lincoln, but then...!

POW!

LINCOLN PUNCHED HIM HARD IN THE FACE WITH A LEFT HOOK! THEN...!

KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DINGS!

THEN, HE KICKED HIM HARD IN THE BALLS AND THAT MONKEY SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Eli: Yikes! A punch to the face and a crotch-busting kick! Talk about karma!

Nicole: That's gonna leave a mark!

UNIVERSE 666 NICO TURNED PURPLE WITH RAGE AND HE BEGAN SCREECHING ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE A LITERAL MONKEY!

Max Goof: Let me take a crack at him.

Max Goof approached.

Max Goof: So, you think you're above the law, you think you're God?! You think that gives you the right to take the lives of those whom you consider insufficient and unworthy of living and all for your own sick twisted amusement?! IS THAT WHAT YOU'RE SAYING!?

Universe 666 Nico: SO WHAT?! I CAN DO WHATEVER I WANT, AND TELL YOUR GIRLFRIEND AND YOUR DAD TO EAT A LAND MINE AND DIE!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK: HE MADE A BACKFIRE ON THE PESTO RANT AND MADE A DEATH THREAT! AND THAT PISSED US OFF, BUT NONE MORE SO THAN MAX!

Max Goof: (ENRAGED VOICE) THAT'S IT! I'M GONNA TEAR YOU APART!

MAX GOOF WENT AT UNIVERSE 666 NICO AND HE BEGAN SMASHING HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE A WILD ANIMAL IN

A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

MULTIPLE SWORD SLASHES!

When he was done, Universe 666 Nico was literally a splattered mess, but Sabretooth's regeneration and healing healed him up quick.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This animal's starting to piss me off. Caleb, James Blunt, you're up.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire

Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness

True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Universe 666 Nico and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Universe 666 Nico: I do not care how many of you there are, no one shall stand in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we shut you up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Universe 666 Nico: WHAT?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT UNIVERSE 666 NICO WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN

SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him and fry his ass!

I went after Universe 666 Nico and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Nico and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Universe 666 Nico.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, you monster.

Lincoln went after Universe 666 Nico and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at

Universe 666 Nico and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Universe 666 Nico and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Nico and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at him!

Nico went after Universe 666 Nico and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Nico and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Universe 666 Nico with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Universe 666 Nico was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, time to die!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Vampiraira and it was surrounded by darkness in his left hand and he fired it at Universe 666 Nico and he got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix

Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Universe 666 Nico, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Universe 666 Nico and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and

flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Universe 666 Nico and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Universe 666 Nico and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Universe 666 Nico, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and

Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE ASSHOLE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Universe 666 Nico, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, Universe 666 Nico charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to kill them, but before he got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND PUSHED AWAY THE ASSHOLE, AND HE CHARGED AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, YOU ASSHOLE!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO THE ASSHOLE'S CHEST AND HE WAS REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK THE

ASSHOLE BY SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A WOLFMOONRAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Wolfmoonrairan Incantation and fired waves of blue wolf flames that hit Universe 666 Nico, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Universe 666 Nico and he got burned, and using The Firey Card, he was also brutally burned even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: The bastard felt the fury of the flames!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Universe 666 Nico and badly pulverized him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Universe 666 Nico and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Universe 666 Nico and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Rassimov) After what you tried to do to my younger brothers and pissing me off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Universe 666 Nico and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Universe 666 Nico with swift fury and brutality.

Universe 666 Nico: You will never win, do you hear me?

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss him out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Universe 666 Nico, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Universe 666 Nico was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Universe 666 Nico as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

SHE PUNCHED HIM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON GO BERSERK, ASSHOLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Universe 666 Nico: Die, all of you, just die!

Universe 666 Nico came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Universe 666 Nico and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we end you forever.

Lincoln went after Universe 666 Nico and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Nico and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Universe 666 Nico and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Krall in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS THE ASSHOLE, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh God!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Universe 666 Nico punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it, bitch!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Universe 666 Nico and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, you snake!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS UNIVERSE 666 NICO, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Universe 666 Nico was absolutely enraged, and he hurled death threats and curses at us while he was running his big fat mouth!

Caleb Maxwell: (To Universe 666 Nico) OH, SHUT THE FUCK UP ALREADY, LARDASS!

Universe 666 Nico: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST CALL ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) You heard our toxic foul-mouthed psychopathic executioner, Monkey Butt! Or do you have so much earwax clogging up your ears?! Here, let me!

Nico got out a massive Q-Tip and he threw it, and it went through Universe 666 Nico's left ear and it came out of his right! THAT'S GOTTA HURT!

Universe 666 Nico: (SCREAMS) GET THIS OUT RIGHT NOW!

Caleb Maxwell: Okay, whatever you say!

Then...!

YANK! RIP! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL YANKED OUT THE GIANT Q-TIP, AND WE COULDN'T DESCRIBE THE UGLY MESS!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S DISGUSTING! (To Allie Maxwell) And your brother's still as nasty as ever to bastards like the snake, I'm surprised you hadn't put a muzzle on him! He's crazy!

Allie Maxwell: The only thing that'll make it worse is if Caleb winds up calling the rest of our family here! (Realizes what she just said) And I just said that out loud, didn't I?!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell got out a massive megaphone, and he yelled as loud as he could!

Caleb Maxwell: HEY, GUYS! GET YOUR BUTTS OVER HERE TO GLAREN! WE GOT AN ASSHOLE TO BEAT UP, AND HE'S JUST LIKE DRAKE AND THE REST OF DAD'S SCUMBAG RELATIVES, BUT HE'S INFINITE-TIMES WORSE!

Suddenly, portals opened up on Glaren, and then, we saw multiple men and women dressed in biker clothes and street tough clothes from the 80s come out riding motorcycles!

Christiano Maxwell: (LAUGHS) I knew it, I knew you'd call the rest of our family here!

Marlene Maxwell: Oh man, you just unleashed Hell once again!

Then, one of them drove up to Caleb, he was a 24-year-old male with brown hair, brown eyes, and he's a tough guy and built like a tank.

Nathan Maxwell: (Points to Universe 666 Nico) So, is this the guy who's infinite-times worse than your horseshit ex-younger brother and your Dad's horseshit scumbag relatives?

Caleb Maxwell: That's him, Cousin Nathan, he's destroyed countless lives and ruined many others when he murdered, butchered, and slaughtered anyone who got in his way, and he got away with it for years until Team Loud Phoenix Storm put him down two years ago.

Nathan Maxwell: What?! (To Universe 666 Nico) Let me tell you this, you pile of horseshit! You think you can get away with trying to destroy countless lives again and get revenge as well for something that's been your fault for years?! Think again! Alright, boys and girls, let's get him!

Caleb's Relatives: LET'S TEAR HIS ASS APART AND SPLATTER HIS GUTS ALL OVER THE PLACE!

Nathan Maxwell: Alright! LET'S PARTY!

They revved up their motorcycles and they let out a bellowing war cry and roar and they sped right at Universe 666 Nico, and they bashed him all over the place with aluminum baseball bats, chains, and some of them even shot the asshole with guns and shotguns! THEY WERE TEARING HIS ASS APART WITH ALL THEIR WEAPONS!

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

Lincoln closed our jaws with telekinesis!

Allie Maxwell: I cannot believe you did this! Calling all our relatives here to tear Universe 666 Nico's ass apart?! Have you forgotten what happened at the family reunion back in September 1985 a month before your death, Caleb?!

Cage Blunt: Uh, what exactly happened?

Allie Maxwell: Many of our relatives drank themselves stupid, and when Drake showed up to kill us, they got on their bikes and chased Drake down all over Manhattan, it was a damn mess!

Jack Howard: We were stunned at the mess those guys made!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Universe 666 Nico and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you filthy animal. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after Universe 666 Nico and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Universe 666 Nico.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Universe 666 Nico and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you barbarian! Your reign of terror ends here and now!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Universe 666 Nico, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think we've all had it up to hear with you to last an eternity. Now, this is where it all ends.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, you fucking snake.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going down and this time, for good.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, hope you've said your goodbyes!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Universe 666 Nico and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Nico and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Universe 666 Nico even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Universe 666 Nico, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you fucking snake, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Universe 666 Nico.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Universe 666 Nico and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU ASSHOLE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Universe 666 Nico hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Universe 666 Nico was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Ed Cowart: Alright, you fucking stupid horrific snake from the bottom pit of Hell, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart and Universe 666 Ed Cowart proceed to insult Universe 666 Nico A.K.A. Evil MonkeyDumbass!

Ed Cowart: You are by far one of the worst mistakes The Multiverse has ever seen! You're a fucking stupid, shitty, despicable, idiotic stupid motherfucking shitty piece of shit mistake that has ever existed! You make even the fuckin Joker look like a nice guy! The three words that best describe you are as I quote "Shittiest, shittiest, shittiest!" You are a fucking octuple decker shitty garbage, rotten food, and stinky clothes sandwich with a rotten garlic sauce! you are a fucking mashup of the most horrific abominable rubbish imaginable mangled up in a tangled up knot!

Universe 666 Ed Cowart: You are a fucking mistake in the multiverse! Even worse than the Batman Who Laughs or even the fucking Devil! Hey, dipshit, Lucifer called, he wants his entire shtick back, you fucking thieving bastard!

Ed Cowart and his Universe 666 counterpart: Prepare your ass for...!

Universe 666 Nico: That's it, you bastards, you're dead!

He charged at them only for Ed Cowart and his Universe 666 counterpart to punch Evil Monkeydumbass 1,000 feet up in the air then landed frontside first.

Universe 666 Ed Cowart: OK, seriously? That was just truly rude. Just for that!

Ed Cowart and his Universe 666 Counterpart brought out sharp knives.

Ed Cowart: All the children in the audience, cover your eyes!

The children covered their eyes. then Ed Cowart and his Universe 666 counterpart castrated Universe 666 Nico with their knives, then they cut off his ears, nose and eyes, and even ripped out Universe 666 Nico's teeth. Then, they summoned a horde of piranhas to chomp all over Universe 666 Nico and they sprayed lemon juice, and they finished firing hyper hot nacho cheese and hyper hot sauce on him.

Lincoln, Nico, and I holstered our weapons and powered down, as Ed Cowart and his Universe 666 counterpart finished, but Universe 666 Nico healed from those injuries, and he was mega pissed off even more than before!

Universe 666 Nico: YOU MISERABLE GODDAMN CRETINS! HOW DARE YOU DO THIS TO ME! HOW DARE YOU!

Universe 666 Me: YOU SHUT YOUR GODDAMN MOUTH UP, YOU FUCKING TWO-FACED SNAKE! This is for killing me and Varie all those years ago!

Universe 666 Me fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Nico and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Universe 666 Lincoln: And this...is for killing Leni, Luna, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lily, Mom, Dad, and my harem and Guardian Angels along with the rest of our friends and families who turned against you!

Universe 666 Lincoln fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Nico and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Universe 666 Loonatics, Looney Tunes and Tiny Toons: THAT'S TELLING HIM!

Universe 666 May: And this is for everything you have done to me, you heartless bastard!

Universe 666 May fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Nico and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is just the beginning of your well-deserved karma, you shithead. Come on, boys, let's tear him apart limb from limb!

Me and Lincoln: Let's get him!

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded

colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Then, Nico let out a growl as his blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Nico turned into NICO THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Universe 666 Nico and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Universe 666 Nico, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Universe 666 Nico: AAGH! YOU OVERGROWN WOLFMEN SHITHEADS! HOW DARE YOU DO THIS! I AM AN ELITE WARRIOR OF THE SAIYAN RACE! I AM...!

Vegeta: You're just a pathetic piece of shit, you're nothing like the real Bokrua.

Goku: You turned your back on your own comrades and family and killed them in cold blood, and you also have no honor at all.

Bardock: You're even worse than Frieza and the dark side of Selena's brother, and with what we've been doing to you, this is nothing compared to what's about to happen to you.

Universe 666 Eli: Damn right, you murdered Nunnally in cold blood!

Eli: And you caused so much pain and suffering to so many innocent people, and countless innocent souls were lost because of your rampage throughout Universe 666 Earth.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: And now, we're going to avenge all of those souls here and now! Time to die, bitch!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I proceeded to do some torture methods on him. First, we tied him to a steel column with Neutronium Chains, and we formed three whips studded with razor sharp blades!

Lincoln, me, and Nico: HAH!

Universe 666 Nico: (SCREAMS IN ABSOLUTE RAGE)

WHOOSH! WHOOSH! WHOOSH! SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

Universe 666 Nico: (SCREAMS OF ABSOLUTE PAIN)

We started slashing at him with our whips, and blood was already spurting out of his back and his chest. But, then, he wound up suffering in more pain, what he didn't know was that we had him in a freezer room, and the blood froze immediately and the wound became even more painful.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: BLEED FOR US, YOU BITCH!

WHOOSH! WHOOSH! WHOOSH! SLASH! SLASH! SLASH!

Universe 666 Nico: (SCREAMS OF ABSOLUTE PAIN)

May: That's got to hurt!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) You thought that was brutal? Why don't you also have a little fun by slashing his balls and crotch off, May.

Nico handed her a sharp blade, and it was burning hot, and...!

SLASH! SCREECH!

SHE SLICED OFF UNIVERSE 666 NICO'S BALLS AND HIS CROTCH WITH THE HEATED BLADE AND HE SCREECHED LIKE A MONKEY!

Maria: OH MAN! NICE ONE!

May: Stop screeching like a little monkey, you little bitch!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I put the whips aside which were now covered in a lot of blood, and we then slashing at him with our massive greatswords and gold-armored dragon claws covering our fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on our fingertips and we smashed him into the ground hard.

Maria: Yikes, now you resorted to going wild by slashing at him with your blades and claws.

We were just getting started. Then, we started to pull his fingernails and toenails off with pliers, and he let out more screeches of pain.

Caleb Maxwell: Someone, please shut him up!

Then, we proceeded pull out his teeth with pliers and we yanked out his eyeballs.

Then, we ripped out his ears, broke his fingers and toes, and disembowel him, and then, we broke his arms and legs with a hammer. When we were done, Universe 666 Nico was an absolute mess!

Robin: Wow...! That was just plain nasty.

Cyborg: Yeesh, that's how brutal you guys get in your torture sessions.

Selene Arcangela: That's nothing. We saw Lincoln do a lot worse to Flip, and it was really horrific!

Gohan: (To Universe 666 Nico) Had enough? Or do you want more?

Universe 666 Nico tried to say something, but he didn't have his teeth anymore.

Gohan: I think he wants some more, boys!

We had really murderous grins on our faces and we were really gonna tear him apart, but then...!

Universe 666 Nico: (SCREAMS IN ABSOLUTE FURY)

UNIVERSE 666 NICO EXPLODED WITH ABSOLUTE FURY, AND SABRETOOTH'S ACCELERATED HEALING KICKED IN AS EVERY LAST GRUESOME INJURY WE DEALT TO HIM HEALED, AND HE BROKE OUT OF THE CHAINS AND HE WAS ABSOLUTELY MAD WITH RAGE AS HIS ENERGY AURA EXPLODED!

Universe 666 Nico: YOU INSOLENT FOOLS HAVE PISSED ME OFF FOR THE LAST TIME! I WILL BLOW YOUR ENTIRE PLANET INTO DUST AND THERE'S NOTHING YOU CAN DO TO STOP IT! I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND EVERYONE YOU HAVE EVER LOVED!

Caleb Maxwell: YOU PIECE OF SHIT! DIE!

CALEB MAXWELL SLASHED HIM RIGHT IN THE CHEST, BUT HIS INJURY HEALED. BUT, THEN, CALEB MAXWELL REELED HIS HEAD BACK, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: HA!

Universe 666 Nico: (SCREAMS)

HE HEADBUTTED THAT BASTARD HARD AND HIS FOREHEAD WAS DRAWING BLOOD! AND UNIVERSE 666 NICO WAS REALLY PISSED! BUT, THEN...!

Caleb Maxwell: (KICKS UNIVERSE 666 NICO HARD) Hey, don't die on me just yet! Wake up! GET UP, YOU LITTLE SHIT!

Nico: Yeah, that's telling him! He can't die just yet, we're just getting started.

THAT FINALLY DID IT! UNIVERSE 666 NICO FINALLY WENT COMPLETELY APESHIT ON US AS HE SCREAMED AND SCREECHED AT US WITH ABSOLUTE FURY!

But, then, we saw Universe 666 Nico get out a planet-sized glass jar full of neon red Savage Serum and tubes were latched onto his shoulders, forearms, back, thighs, pecs, and stomach.

Selene Arcangela: What is that? It's like Regina Fessterox's Savage Serum, but...!

Universe 666 Selene Arcangela: That's his Untamed Mega Savage Serum, he made this from the notes belonging to our world's Regina Fessterox, and according to her, it'll give the person excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that will be converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, but he also combined excessive tons of her patented Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum, muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions. But, it's also dangerous, and once he administers it into his body...!

Regina Fessterox: He'll turn into an absolute monster beast and brute times infinity and his brain will also shrink completely even with the brain growth supplements added in.

Nico: Oh God, he'll be an uncontrolled beast if that happens!

Universe 666 Nico: And I don't care! I will destroy all of you and then, I will destroy this entire planet!

Universe 666 Nico pressed the red button, and his Untamed Mega Savage Serum, Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum, muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions began pumping through the tubes and into his body, and he felt it being pumped into his body!

Universe 666 Nico: YES! YES! (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (ROARS) I feel it, it's happening!

Suddenly, Universe 666 Nico's pupils turned into slits and he grew to 9,999'11" in height, dark hair grew on his forearms along with dark stubbles of chest hair on his pecs and dark stubble on his jawline, and his muscles had grown excessively which caused his shirt to rip completely off and his pants turned to tatters and he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs which bulged out even more as the visible veins bulged even more and were now throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire which was now coursing through his body: HE GREW INTO AN ABSOLUTE GIANT!

Finally, as soon as all the serums were pumped into Universe 666 Nico's body, he ripped the tubes off his body and he let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla and his energy aura exploded exponentially, and he was panting and sweating heavily. But, we felt his brainwaves: he was now no more a man, but an absolute beast!

Then, he tried to punch us, but we dodged his attacks, but he roared at us even more, he was now completely out of his mind!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I can't believe he did it, he's finally lost it big time!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And Regina was right, his brain's gone, now he's just a savage brute.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, that combined with the massive bulk made him completely slow. You ready to have him sucked dry of all his powers and abilities, guys?

Me and Nico: Let's do this!

Caleb Maxwell: How are we going to do that if he's at this size?!

Suddenly, Panther and Shroud grabbed Caleb Maxwell.

Shroud: Use your head, Caleb!

Caleb Maxwell: If you pinheads so much as throw me like a javelin, so help me, I'm gonna...!

Panther: Ah, stop complaining.

They threw Caleb Maxwell like a javelin and he hit Universe 666 Nico right in the stomach with his head and Universe 666 Nico screamed in pain!

Eli: You guys sure are crazy.

Then, Caleb Maxwell summoned demonic hands that bound Universe 666 Nico's wrists and ankles, so he couldn't escape!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Nico and I morphed the tips of our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into Universe 666 Nico's chest, arms, back, and legs, and we sucked out and assimilated Universe 666 Nico's excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and all of his other powers and abilities along with the power to assimilate the powers of those he'd slain, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through our bodies, and our enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath our enormous angel wings spread out and our large gold halos and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind our heads and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above our Bracers and ankles and beside our thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on our obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on our forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on our large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on our bare chests glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I also flexed our muscles even more which really aroused our harems even more, and at the same time, Universe 666 Nico began growing extremely weaker and he was also shrinking in height as his excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and all of his other powers and abilities along with the power to assimilate the powers of those he'd slain were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes, Nico's blue eyes, and my rainbow eyes were glowing even more as we felt all of Universe 666 Nico's excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and all of his other powers and abilities along with the power to assimilate the powers of those he'd slain being pumped into our bodies, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through our bodies, and our enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath our enormous angel wings spread out and our large gold halos and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind our heads and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above our Bracers and ankles and beside our thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on our obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on our forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on our large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on our bare chests glowed even more.

Universe 666 Nico: (Groans In Pain) Me can't take much more of this..., puny Gods sucking me dry!

Then, when Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I were done and the stingers changed back, Universe 666 Nico was shrunk to his normal size and he was completely sucked dry of all his excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and all of his other powers and abilities along with the power to assimilate the powers of those he'd slain, and he was now looking like a desiccated corpse and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles, same with Nico, Super Brother, and I!

Caleb Maxwell: What do we do with him now that he's thin as a rake and powerless?

May: Here, use this.

May handed Caleb Maxwell the bomb I removed from Nico's stomach, and he shoved it down Universe 666 Nico's mouth, and she said the arming command, and after that, Universe 666 Nico exploded into a gory mess and he was finally sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered wildly as we holstered our weapons and powered down!

Eli: It's over at last. Let's head to Lynn's Table, we worked up quite an appetite.

Maria: Good idea.

Caleb Maxwell: Coming, guys? Guys?

But, we didn't even hear Caleb, we were way too caught up with the excessive surges of excessive power rushing through our veins and bodies because of us sucking Universe 666 Nico dry of all his excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and all of his other powers and abilities along with the power to assimilate the powers of those he'd slain.

It felt like our bodies were really bursting with power and strength, and our bodies felt like we were on fire. Suddenly, our harems each went up to us.

May: Nico?

Varie: J.D.?

Lily the Mermaid and Super Brother's Lily the Mermaid: Linky? Are you guys...?

But, as we turned to face the girls, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes, Nico's rainbow eyes, and my rainbow eyes were still glowing with power, but we also had immense heat radiating from us which overwhelmed them and their faces gained atomic red blushes: it was like they were falling under a spell.

Then, Lincoln pounced on Lily the Mermaid and his harem and they were pinned to the ground with Lincoln on top of them, and Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with his harem, but, the kiss was more charged, more passionate, and even more animalistic, and by reacting by instinct, Super Brother, Nico, and I did the same as we pounced on our harems, and shared the same passionate and romantic kiss with our harems, but they were more charged, more passionate, and even more animalistic.

Then, Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from the right trapeziuses of his harem as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

And Super Brother, Nico, and I did the same thing as we sank our fangs into their right trapeziuses and we began feeding on our harems too, and our rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and our enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath our enormous angel wings spread out and our large gold halos and second smaller halos of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind our heads and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above our Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on our obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on our forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on our large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on our bare chests glowed.

We slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. But, then, Lincoln lifted Lily the Mermaid up bridal style, same with me lifting Varie up bridal style, and Nico lifted May up bridal style, and we went back to our rooms, and we used our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to shut the doors and the deep red barriers appeared.

Maria: Tell me we didn't just see them pounce on and kiss their harems with animalistic instinct?!

William: We did. What the heck happened?!

Regina Fessterox: (To Universe 666 Regina Fessterox) You said something about Universe 666 Nico's Untamed Mega Savage Serum and how it gives the person excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that'll be converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, but he also combined excessive tons of your patented Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum, muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions.

Universe 666 Regina Fessterox: Yes, I did. It was untested, but when they sucked Universe 666 Nico dry of all his excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and all of his other powers and abilities along with the power to assimilate the powers of those he'd slain, their bodies also absorbed the Untamed Mega Savage Serum along with the excessive tons of my patented Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum, muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions.

Regina Fessterox: Which combined with my Savage Serum and my patented Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum, muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions, they became even more stronger and even more smarter as well, but whenever they get into the mood with their harems, their bodies were consumed by primal lust and the need to mate with their harems.

Luna: That explained the glowing eyes and the heat coming off of them.

Nicole: This might take a while. Let's head to Lynn's Table, we worked up quite the appetite, and we could also beat up the jerks.

The rest of us did so. Then, a few hours later, they were done with their food and beating up the jerks.

Nicole: Okay, now we need to find the Anothers, and we need Lincoln for this.

Leandro: Aurora and I will get Nico.

Lynn Sr.: That leaves me and Rita to get Lincoln and his good Akuma.

Sumner: And me and Patti to get J.D. and Varie.

They went back to The World Tree Estate to get us.

Lynn Sr.: I still couldn't believe what we saw.

Rita: Well, you were like that on our honeymoon.

Lynn Sr. had a blush on his face.

Aurora: And same with you too, Leandro.

Leandro: (Embarrassed Chuckle) Well, I don't like to toot my own horn, but it was really romantic when we went on our honeymoon.

Sumner: (Embarrassed Chuckle) And we don't want to get into details on our romantic life.

But, then, they heard the showers running in our built-in bathrooms.

Aurora: They're getting a shower. But, why on...? (Realizes) Uh oh...! Now, I remember.

Lynn Sr.: I remembered when Lincoln faced Ranamon's 2nd hypothetical Akuma, Beautyqueen Aquaseducubbus, who was a voluptuous bombshell.

Rita: And why he told us to go to Lynn's Table.

Sumner: If us males saw her, we'd face the wrath of my granddaughter.

Leandro: And we know what happens.

Then, they heard the water stop, and Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I came out with towels around our necks, and they had a teasing smirk on their faces.

Leandro: (Smirks) So, how was your...intimate lovemaking, boys?

We had an embarrassed blush on our muzzles and cheeks, as they chuckled. But, then, they saw our harems not only still sleeping, but they were completely nude and also covered in blankets as they saw traces of shredded bras and panties on the floor.

Erosa Erotica and Super Brother's Erosa Eroticaira: (Moaning) Mm, wild beast Linky...! So...manly...!

May: (Moaning) (In Heaven) Wild beast Nico...! So...manly...!

Varie: (In Heaven) Wild beastly J.D...! So...worth...it!

Leandro: I don't think I'd want to know what happened.

Then, we met up with the others, but then, clones of my harem, Lincoln's harem, Super Brother's harem, and Nico's harem appeared.

Lincoln: I had a feeling this was bound to happen, so our harems had clones made.

Nico: After what we did sucking my no good Universe 666 counterpart dry of all his excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and all of his other powers and abilities along with the power to assimilate the powers of those he'd slain, their bodies also absorbed the Untamed Mega Savage Serum along with the excessive tons of Universe 666 Regina Fessterox's patented Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum, muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions.

Me: Which combined with Regina Fessterox's Savage Serum and her patented Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum, muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions, we've grown even more stronger and even more smarter as well.

Lincoln: But, whenever we get into that mood with our harems, our bodies wind up consumed by extreme primal lust and hunger to mate with our harems, and it's also permanent as well, so we'll need to control that as well.

Nico: Finally. We're rid of that asshole.

Poromon: Good riddance.

Qin: Yep.

Xenia: Thank goodness.

Me: I agree.

Croconaw: I'm glad for that.

Varie: Yeah.

Nico: Nice job, Croconaw.

Croconaw: That was awesome and fun!

Me: It sure was!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Croconaw: Oh no thank you. I get nasty and explosive diarrhea from it.

Nico: Okay we did NOT NEED to hear that.

Croconaw: Sorry.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Croconaw: Nice try though pipsqueak.

Pipsqueak: HEY!

Poromon: Funny. Hey guys we found something awesome under the mall.

He pulled out a bag and opened it and in it was a bunch of EVOLUTION STONES!

Me: WHOA!

I looked at them.

Me: These are Evolution Stones!

Poliwag: (to the viewers) We'll tell them how we found them in a flashback later

Me: Boy there's a lot of them.

Qin: Wow! And they were underneath the mall?

Lola: We got to check this out later on.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Twilight Sparkle.

Twilight Sparkle: This must be another one of my relatives.

Lincoln: It's got to be, Twilight.

Me: WHOA! This will be interesting.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure will.

Me: So Burner Man, Irena Infernatus, Nyan Maid, King's Knight, Sunny Sunburn, Kluke and Jean Grey are up and we are dealing with Another Yellow Jacket, Old Man Hunger, Bart the Flame of Mischief, Sir AuBerglot of the Golden Kingdom of El Dorado, Ganondorf (Tears of The Kingdom), Draconis and Fire Vellumental.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Awesome.

Eli: And I sense that the Another Twilight Sparkle is someone who is very close to J.D. and Twilight Sparkle from Sunny's world.

Me: This will be interesting.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Old Man Hunger, Bart the Flame of Mischief, Sir AuBerglot of the Golden Kingdom of El Dorado, Ganondorf (Tears of The Kingdom), Draconis and Fire Vellumental

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be intense.

Lola: Yep.

Another Bart: (In a girls voice) Boy it sure will

They reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Infernal Sniper!

Nico: Wendy Oakley!

Wendy Oakley: Good to see you again Nico.

Nico: Same here. Wendy Oakley is the descendant of Annie Oakley.

Me: One of the greatest sharpshooters and marksman of all!?
Whoa! I got to see this to believe it.

I held up a can and threw it.

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

She fired at the can and hit it all on target and it was full of holes!

Me: WHOA! Nice shooting!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: That was awesome!

Wendy Oakley: Thanks.

Me: By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Wendy Oakley: Friendly. And they are amazing.

Me: Nice.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Damn right

Lana: I still want to eat Rantipede's head.

Rantipede: Not now Lana.

Me: Oh look!

We saw Another Yellow Jacket and Twilight Sparkle!

Me: WHOA! This will be awesome and intense.

Camie: It sure will.

Another Yellow Jacket: (In a girls voice) It sure will be fun.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Fortune Lady Water!

Nico: Aqua Carmine!

Caly Atlas: (GASP) Sis!

Aqua: Carly!

She and Carly hugged.

Carly Atlas: Good to see you here!

Aqua Carmine: Same here. I'm glad you're okay.

Carly Atlas: Me too. Aqua is my sister and she is a Water Fortune Teller.

Me: Cool!

Nico: And she is really good at it too.

Me: I can tell.

Another Twilight Sparkle: And it's great to meet you chosen one.

She reverted back and it was a girl with purple hair with magenta streaks and had purple clothes and wings and Twilight's Cutie Mark with the Trifid Nebula too on her forehead and arm.

Cosmic Nebula Sparkle: Cosmic Nebula Sparkle, Descendant of Twilight Sparkle and Duchess of the Chosen One and Twilight Sparkle the Harmonius. And J.D. it's an honor to meet you my liege.

She knelt before me.

Me: Rise my friend. No need for formalites.

Twilight Sparkle: But it's an honor to meet you.

Cosmic Nebula Sparkle: Same here Ancestor. I'm truly honored.

Twilight Sparkle: Twilight Sparkle the Harmonius. That is a cool title.

Me: Yep.

Kaito: (gets out Boukenger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Magiranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Aqua Carmine: No he didn't. I used my fortune telling powers and showed him that you guys will kill him on August 12th, 2022. It scared him into the bathroom and we ran.

Me: And that prediction came true on that day.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was so scared.

Lola: Yep.

Sougo (gets out Operation Overdrive Ridewatch): You came at an appropriate time

Geiz (gets out Mystic Force Ridewatch): We're doing something big later

Sougo got OperationOverdriveRedArmor while Geiz got MysticForceRedArmor

Me: I'm sure you know the Prophecy is coming.

Cosmic Nebula Sparkle: That's right. It is. You can beat Opaline my liege.

Me: We have been training for this ever since we found out about it on Mizore's Baby Shower.

Camie: We sure have.

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico: (Gets out Yellow Jacket's ridewatch) Floats like a butterfly and sting like a bee!

Irena Infernatus: (Gets out Old Man Hunger's ridewatch) I am hungry!

May: (Gets out Bart the Flame of Mischief's ridewatch) AY CARAMBA!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Sir AuBerglot's ridewatch) GOLDEN!

Maria: (Gets out Ganondorf's ridewatch) Shadow power!

They used the powers of Yellow Jacket, Old Man Hunger, Bart the Flame of Mischief, Sir AuBerglot of the Golden Kingdom of El Dorado, Ganondorf (Tears of The Kingdom), Draconis and Fire Vellumental and blasted the Anothers!

Poromon: Yeah!

Then Universe 666 Twin Masters, Daughters of Aku, Jazz Dopant, Spider (DC Comics), Rancor and Banana Phantom Carbane came!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Universe 666 Twin Masters!

Universe 666 Twin Masters: Thanks Nico!

Me: Sweet! That means that Master Obi-Wan's team is next.

Obi-Wan: It sure is.

Nico: I might have the perfect rescue in mind tomorrow.

Me: Sweet.

?: This will be good!

Elemental HERO Mudballman came!

Me: Elemental HERO Mudballman! Wow!

Nico: Cool!

Elemental HERO Mudballman: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

Nico: Melody Mudball! Wow!

She reverted back.

Melody Mudball: Good to see you Nico. I got this. MUDBALL BOWLER!

She threw a mud bowling ball and it hit both the Anothers and smashed them down and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: That was fun!

Me: Almost as fun as destroying Crackhouse Goofy. Watch this. (YELLING) HEY CRACKHOUSE GOOFY! YOUR MOTHER SMELLS AS STUPID AND RANK AS A ROTTEN BUFFALOS BUTT! (ECHOING)

Nico: (SNICKERS) That was funny.

Crackhouse Goofy: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL?!

Crackhouse Goofy Was coming!

Crackhouse Goofy: (ENRAGED) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!? WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!? OH HELL NO! I'M GOING TO FUCKING KILL YOU! NOBODY MESSES

WITH GOOFY AND LIVES!

Then...

Woman: IT'S CRACKHOUSE GOOFY! GET HIM!

A bunch of women came and beat the living shit out of him!

NUMEROUS FIGHT SOUNDS!

They got out tazers!

ZAAAAAAAAAPPPP!

They electrocuted him!

Then...

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

NUMEROUS ANVILS, SAFES, SINKS, VAULTS AND MORE FELL ONTO HIM!

HE GOT HIT WITH EVERYTHING INCLUDING THE KITCHEN SINK!

Then he got up and then he was attacked by ferocious animals like bears, wolves, coyotes, ants, cougars, eagles, piranhas and many more creatures!

FEROCIOUS ANIMAL NOISES!

They left and then...

KRASMASH!

He got hit with a house made of fishsticks!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Then...

KRASMASH!

Followed by a house of pizza!

ITALIAN MUSIC PLAYS!

KRASMASH!

Followed by a house made of fruit and healthy snacks!

(HARP PLAYS)

KRASMASH!

He got hit by a house of cheeses!

(SWISS YODEL)

And then...

KRASMASH!

He got hit by a house made of chocolate, marshmallows and graham crackers!

CAMPING MUSIC PLAYS!

He got up from the rubble.

But then...

AIR WHISTLING!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF CRATES OF EXPLOSIVES CRASHED ONTO HIM AND THEN...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THEY EXPLODED!

SPLAT!

A giant boot house! And then...

THUNDEROUS KRASMASH!

A GIANT CRUISE SHIP!

SHIP HORN!

Then METEORS FELL AND CRASHED ONTO HIM WITH EXPLOSIVE FORCE!

MASSIVE NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Me: GEEZZ! He just doesn't learn!

Nico: No, he doesn't

Melody Mudball: That was funny!

Nico: It sure was. Great job though.

Melody Mudball: Thanks. That was fun.

Me: Yep. Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Melody Mudball: I sure do.

KRASPLAT!

Nico got drenched in mud!

Nico: HEY!

Melody Mudball: Remember when we went to the mud swamp and I drenched you in mud and we played in the mud and got filthy?

Nico: How can I forget? That was fun and awesome!

WE LAUGHED!

Lana: (Disappointed) Lucky.

Nico: Sorry.

They hugged.

SPLAT!

Nico: I've missed you.

Melody Mudball: Same here.

Melody fired mud and completely drenched Lana!

SPLAT!

Lana: AWESOME!

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Burner Man, Irena Infernatus, Nyan Maid, King's Knight, Sunny Sunburn, Kluke and Jean Grey are heading to Midgar, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're finally going to take the fight to the top officials of The Shinra Electric Power Company: Heidegger, Scarlet, Professor Hojo, Palmer, President Shinra, the former president and founder of The Shinra Electric Company, and Rufus Shinra, the current president of The Shinra Electric Company, along with Rosso The Crimson, Azul The Cerulean, Nero The Sable, and Weiss The Immaculate, The Tsviets, the elite group of warriors of Deepground, The Shinra Company's shadow and the main antagonists of Dirge of Cerberus, and there's a reason why: this will serve as the prelude to a future rescue planned, Sephiroth has come back for revenge, and Eli will have his day of reckoning as we bring a permanent end to Sephiroth's reign of terror along with his poisonous evil once and for all, Eli's going to be out for ultimate vengeance on Sephiroth and he's going to make him pay for all of the crimes that he's committed against the universe, but also, Eli is going to personally make Sephiroth pay for the murder of the one person he considered a mother in his world: Aerith.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us, and we met up with Reeve Tuesti, head of The World Regenesis Organization and former Urban Development official of The Shinra Electric Power Company.

Lincoln: We've finally made it, we're here on Midgar, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the eleven girls here, but we're finally going to take the fight to the top officials of The Shinra Electric Power Company: Heidegger, Scarlet, Professor Hojo, Palmer, President Shinra, the former president and founder of The Shinra Electric Company, and Rufus Shinra, the current president of The Shinra Electric Company, along with Rosso The Crimson, Azul The Cerulean, Nero The Sable, and Weiss The Immaculate, The Tsviets, the elite group of warriors of Deepground, The Shinra Company's shadow, and there's a reason why.

Me: This will serve as the prelude to a future rescue where we face Sephiroth who's no doubt come back for revenge, and Eli will have his day of reckoning when we finally bring a permanent end to Sephiroth's reign of terror along with his poisonous evil once and for all, Eli's going to be out for ultimate vengeance on Sephiroth and he's going to make him pay for all of the crimes that he's committed against the universe, but also, Eli is going to personally make Sephiroth pay for the murder of the one person he considered a mother in his world: Aerith.

Eli: I will not let Sephiroth have his way. But, in order for that day to come, Shinra needs to go.

Nico: Right. Cloud, you and the others need to tell us about Deepground and those Shinra assholes.

Cloud Strife: Already on it.

Cloud and the others told us about Deepground along with those Shira assholes, and when he was done, everyone who hadn't heard about it were pissed off!

Red XIII: I hated what Shinra did to me, and Cloud and the others saved me from captivity at their hands, now we can get payback on them.

Aerith: We'll have to first deal with Deepground.

Tifa: The shadow of The Shinra Company, we'll make sure they're destroyed for good.

Yuffie: And given a good thrashing when I get them.

Vincent Valentine: Reeve already issued an evacuation of the population as soon as you got rid of Universe 666 Nico.

Barret: Now, all that's left is to get rid of those Shinra assholes for good.

Burner Man: That's for sure.

Cait Sith: (Scottish Accent) We'll first deal with Deepground.

Reeve Tuesti: Luckily, I know where they're at: Reactor 0, it's underneath the Shinra building in the heart of Midgar which provides energy for both it and the Deepground facility. That's where we'll strike first.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna be one brutal fight, but we're ready for it.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send those Shinra bastards to Hell where they belong.

We headed to the Shinra building in the heart of Midgar, and we headed for Reactor 0, and then, we headed for the Deepground facility.

Lincoln: This is it. Ready?

Sora: Let's do it.

Lincoln kicked the door down!

Lincoln: Weiss, Rosso, Nero, Azul, get out here right now!

We then saw our first targets: Rosso The Crimson, Azul The Cerulean, Nero The Sable, and Weiss The Immaculate, The Tsviets, the elite group of warriors of Deepground, The Shinra Company's shadow and the main antagonists of Dirge of Cerberus, come out of the shadows, but then, we also saw the top officials of The Shinra Electric Power Company: Heidegger, Scarlet, Professor Hojo, Palmer, President Shinra, the former president and founder of The Shinra Electric Power Company, and Rufus Shinra, the current president of The Shinra Electric Power Company, come out as well.

Nero the Sable: We have been waiting for you to arrive, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Weiss the Immaculate: Now, we can finally exact our revenge on all of you and awaken Omega and cleanse this tainted world at long last.

Scarlet got into her battle mech.

Scarlet: I'm going to enjoy redecorating the place with your corpses and painting the walls with your blood! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Ed Cowart: Well, look who came crawling out of The Black Gates, the Shinra dumbasses! Never thought I'd see you bastards again! Anyways, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult the Shinra dumbasses.

Ed Cowart: You fucking moronic powerhungry dipshits thought you'd come back and get revenge on us? You're even more fuckin retarded than I expected and you were already really stupid! In fact, you're as fuckin stupid as you are fucking dull and ugly! In fact..., you, President Shinra, you're a fuckin old fart with only cash in his brain and I'd call you Cashfart McShindipshit! And as for you, Rufus Shinra, the fucking dipshit, that sucked at being at President, you're known as Fearidiot McShindipshit! As for you, Heidegger, you're an asshole to everyone and you're a shitty bootleg General Thunderbolt Ross knockoff, you're known as Shinasshole McWarnumbnuts! And as for you, I never thought I'd see Scarlet better known as Redskankity McCrimsonslut that's also a bitch whose beauty is fuckin hollow! Makes me glad we let Reeve Tuesti join TLPS as he's the only one in Shinra who's legit. And as for you, Palmer, you big fat cowardly loser and you know nothing of space? Damn you're a much bigger dumbass than I thought! I'll call you Spacedumbass McCowardlyfatass! And as for you, Professor Hojo, or should I say, fuckin psycho Hojo! You suck Pyschonumbnuts McScientistumbass! Deepground? More like a shitty Hydra knockoff! All in all, Shinra fuckin failed at being a corporation, fuckin sucked at being transparent, and even being a shitty electric company! Prepare your fucking dull and ugly asses for...!

Scarlet: Insult my beauty, will you?! You will die for that!

Scarlet brought out a bazooka, only for Cattleya to cut the bazooka to tiny pieces, then Nabiki Tendo smashed her face with a hammer.

Cattleya: Honestly, Redskankity McCrimsonslut, that was just truly rude!

Nabiki Tendo: Just for that!

She made acne appear all over the Shinra dumbasses' faces!

Rufus Shinra: (SCREAMS) I'm hideous!

Ed Cowart: As I was saying, prepare your dull and ugly asses for defeat and one last thing? Shall we, ladies?

Cattleya and Nabiki Tendo: Fuck yeah!

They summoned cloth eating moths that ate clothing leaving the Shinra idiots in their underwear, then they wedgied the Shinra idiots and tied their underwear on a flagpost!

Ed Cowart, Cattleya, and Nabiki Tendo: FLAG WEDGIE!

Nabiki set up a rotten food throwing booth and charged a penny for people to throw rotten food at the Shinra nitwits making jewels, gold, silver and other shiny stuff come out of them, then they summoned hordes lions, tigers, bears, dragons, hawks, eagles, rhinos, and hippos to maul the Shinra nitwits all over!

Rufus Shinra: Oh shit...!

Then, they sprayed lemon juice on the wounds of the Shinra nitwits, then Ed Cowart, Cattleya, and Nabiki Tendo fired hyper hot sauce and hyper hot nacho cheese and the rest of Ed Cowart's harem joined Ed Cowart, Cattleya, and Nabiki Tendo and they took turns eye poking, slapping and head bonking the Shinra nitwits.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, show's over. Now, to get down to business.

Lincoln: Time to die, Shinra nitwits!

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to deal with you for good.

Von Lycaon went after the Shinra nitwits, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his greaves and they got hit hard.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble

Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star

Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never hurt another innocent soul ever again.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after the Shinra nitwits, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Colored Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Elemental Foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after The Shinra nitwits, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at him which hit them all over the place.

And Tamaki went after The Shinra nitwits, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and she hit them with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a long time, Shinra doucebags.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to die.

Weiss the Immaculate: YOU INSIGNIFICANT FOOLS! I WILL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!

Riser Phenex came charging at us!

Issei Hyoudou: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bad move! Ataru, come on!

Issei Hyoudou and Ataru Moroboshi fired extremely powerful blasts of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, red hellish flames, fire, flames, lightning, light, solar plasma, magic, dragons, devils, wolves, Oni, phoenixes, and angels at the Shinra douchebags and they got hit hard and burned, and they also slashed at them with their massive greatswords and really left scars on them!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw

Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's our turn to give these Shinra monsters what for.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after the Shinra nitwits, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he attacked him by slashing at them with his massive pike and blasted them with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury

Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to these hooligans.

Robin Hood went after the Shinra nitwits, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire

Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you monsters.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Rufus Shinra: YOU LITTLE SHITS! DIE!

Then, the Shinra nitwits went crazy and charged at us.

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now they're mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight

Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing mercy! You're dead!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at the Shinra nitwits and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: Now, it's my turn.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you little shit! Now, you're going to get ripped apart.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And torn limb from limb.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after the Shinra nitwits and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic

Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-

Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they become, the crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at the Shinra nitwits and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE SHINRA NITWITS, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you pathetic monsters!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've had this coming for a very long time! Time to die, Shinra nitwits! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at the Shinra nitwits and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE SHINRA NITWITS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE SHINRA NITWITS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we finally kill you all!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the Shinra nitwits, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after the Shinra nitwits and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after the Shinra nitwits and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of running loose are done. We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon

Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get them!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after the Shinra nitwits, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to those nitwits, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing the Shinra nitwits hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they're no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash them all over the place!

Qin: Those Shinra nitwits don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at the Shinra nitwits and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at the Shinra nitwits, then Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to them.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought you could get away with coming back to get revenge, that's where you're dead wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, no one gets away from us, especially you powerhungry Shinra nitwits.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to die a slow and painful death once again.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're ending this whole nightmare forever.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and it's too late to cry for mercy. Now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the Shinra nitwits, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit them and they slashed at them with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed

into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you monster! This is for all the chaos you've caused!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the Shinra nitwits, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God

Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time for you to die once and for all, Shinra nitwits.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Burner Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after the Shinra nitwits, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln tied the Shinra nitwits up in gold spider silk web cocoons, and we ran outside, and Lincoln formed a massive fireball and he fired it at the Shinra building which destroyed it and Reactor 0 killing Heidegger, Scarlet, Professor Hojo, Palmer, President Shinra, the former president and founder of The Shinra Electric Company, and Rufus Shinra, the current president of The Shinra Electric Company, along with Rosso The Crimson, Azul The Cerulean, Nero The Sable, and Weiss The Immaculate and sent them to The Black Abyss for eternity. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Lincoln: It's finally over, the Shinra douchebags are finally gone forever.

Me: Now, the preparations for our showdown with Sephiroth are finally ready.

Nico: All that's left is for that heartless monster to show his face.

?: That's for sure.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long marine blue hair with marine blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Ice Barrier Crest on her forehead, and Dewdark of the Ice Barrier on her marine blue skirt, marine blue short-sleeved blouse, ice blue sleeveless midriff top with Dewdark of the Ice Barrier on it, marine blue bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, marine blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Dewdark of the Ice Barrier, and she has an ice greatsword and with her are the eleven girls.

Lincoln: (Gasps) Bora Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dewdark of the Ice Barrier.

Bora Frostine: That's right, and I got the girls away from those Shinra idiots before you got here.

Nico: Awesome. Uh, I hope you didn't run into a certain heartless one-winged freak of nature.

Bora Frostine: No, I didn't, but there was a dark figure who looked like Caleb, but he was absolutely monstrous to the core, way worse than Caleb when he transformed and went on his rampage back in 1996 when he returned to New York.

Lincoln: Something tells me we got ourselves a new villain running loose, and there's a possibility that he's from Super Brother's world. (To Bora Frostine) And it's so good to see you again, Bora.

Bora Frostine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Bora Frostine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Bora Frostine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Bora Frostine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Nevada Frostine's waist and hugged her, and Nevada Frostine was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Bora Frostine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Bora Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Dewdark of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dewdark of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Ninja of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Bora Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dewdark of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Dewdark of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Bora Frostine is also an old classmate of Allie Maxwell when she was 16 and in her 10th Grade year in Manhattan High School, but when she started her high school year, Allie was only 14, but many of the students there knew of the story of the murder of her elder brother, Caleb Maxwell, back in 1985, and many of them knew how much Caleb's evil younger brother, Drake Maxwell, had hurt him and betrayed the family. She was still haunted by the dark crimes of Drake Maxwell and the murder of Caleb Maxwell, and Bora knew that Allie and some of her friends got into a fight with the vengeful spirit of Caleb Maxwell in 1993, and Allie also saw the rainbow energy wave of Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification hit her world's New York and brought her older brother back from the dead, but Bora also sensed the darkness that Caleb carried with him before his death in 1985.

Me: Amihan explained everything about your story, especially with what happened with Allie.

Allie Maxwell: She knew of the story of Caleb's murder in 1985 and everything that led to that dark moment.

Me: All those dark events in Caleb's life, everything we saw on those gold tapes, not the ones the vampires gave to Hunter.

Lincoln: Even so, there's no doubt the dark events in Caleb's life led to his death in 1985 and my Dark Side Eternal Purification three years ago in our world led to his resurrection in 1993 in his world, and now that you're here, Bora.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Bora Frostine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Bora Frostine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Bora Frostine with marine blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade

Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Bora Frostine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Bora Frostine.

Bora Frostine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Lumi Frostine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Bora Frostine's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Bora Frostine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Nebraska Frostine: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the eleven girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

Bora Frostine: HOLD...! (Saw us gone) It!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the eleven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the eleven girls are Basdia, Darcia, Eleanora, Tarea, Isla, Naruse Narumi, Gizania, Iris Bearheart, Myuze, Privel, and Vida from Death Mage.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Basdia, Darcia, Eleanora, Tarea, Isla, Naruse Narumi, Gizania, Iris Bearheart, Myuze, Privel, and Vida from Death Mage.

Nicole: Uh oh, I think Red and Travis were right to say that, the girls here are sexy and voluptuous.

Lincoln: And they also made sure to grab Ataru and Issei and their perverted friends as well, otherwise, we were gonna have problems. Are you girls okay?

Basdia: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Basdia and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from those Shinra nitwits, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of

The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim

God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 99,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his finger joints and finger tips, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Basdia: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo

on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Darcia: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Basdia, Darcia, Eleanora, Tarea, Isla, Naruse Narumi, Gizania, Iris Bearheart, Myuze, Privel, and Vida with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: And that's it for The Shinra Company. Now, we'll have nothing interrupting our showdown with Sephiroth.

May: We'll make sure he pays for everything he's done.

Lincoln: Sure, The Shinra Company has caused major problems in Midgar, but what Sephiroth did, that was unforgiveable.

?: When we find him, he's gonna pay dearly.

?: Oh man, Linky, you're here! You got here just in time.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, crimson red hair and dragon horns on her head, crimson red eyes, she was dressed in a crimson red two-piece bikini, she has massive crimson red dragon wings, and she has a fire greatsword in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Darla Draconicara, Queen of The Draconicarans of Planet Draconicara.

Nico: No way, the only Draconicaran that only you know, Lincoln.

Lincoln: That's right.

Anna Anyanova: And we also know her too, this is Darla Draconicara, Queen of The Draconicarans of Planet Draconicara, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Draconicara, a planet of eternally erupting volcanoes and raging dragon flames and dragon fire and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as the Draconicarans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and natural born flyers with colossal red dragon wings, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, dragon fire, magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the dragons times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, she's The Queen of The Draconicarans, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a a natural-born fighter and natural born flyer and having vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, dragon fire, magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the dragons times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, but she was also born with colossal red dragon wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, dragon fire, magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the dragons times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers, and just like Almightairaira, her people also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet The Draconicarans and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the Googol of Vigintillions of male Draconicarans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, dragon fire, magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the dragons times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet, the eternal Dragon Fire of Draconicara, and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Darla Draconicara came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, dragon fire, magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the dragons times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, dragon fire, magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the dragons times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and all the powers of The Draconicarans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him even more immense and incredible draconic powers passed down from the ancient dragon priests throughout the eons, and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the Googol of Vigintillions of male Draconicarans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, dragon fire, magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the dragons times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Draconicara, the eternal Dragon Fire of Draconicara, and its core into his body and Draconicara's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her a powerful fire greatsword forged in dragon flame and has the power to summon the fire of dragons and burn the guilty, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to use the flames of Draconicara to burn them all to death.

Me: That's incredible.

Darla Draconicara: Thanks, and I know last night, Lincoln had undergone the rite of absorbing the Googol of Vigintillions of male Draconicarans along with my father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, dragon fire, magic, and the immense omnipotent powers of all the dragons times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and he'd absorbed Draconicara, the eternal Dragon Fire of Draconicara, and its core into his body and Draconicara's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Arpina Infernaira: That's right.

Me: We also saw Lincoln display the power of your planet and people against Nico's Universe 666 counterpart, and it was intense, and you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Darla Draconicara: We knew Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Darla Draconicara: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Darla Draconicara to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius

and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Darla Draconicara with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Then, he helped her up as he sat on the couch and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs and his massive muscles.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more.

Darla Draconicara: That's my special gift to him: Draconicara's Blessing of Divine Dragon Flame Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Darla Draconicara: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Draconicarans both male and female are extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

After Lincoln and all of us killed all the members of The Shinra Electric Power Company and sent them to The Black Abyss forever, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Bora Frostine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Bora Frostine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Bora, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Bora Frostine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Bora Frostine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0

reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

We also saw Ataru Moroboshi doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, and he was really being put through a brutal training.

And Issei Hyoudou doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, and he was really being put through a brutal training.

Lincoln: This'll be what you'll be doing during your extreme boot camp and intense rehab, Ataru and Issei, after that, you'll be doing 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 laps all over Earth Omega.

Ataru Moroboshi: Yes, sir!

Then, Jack Howard got out two gold videotapes.

Me: Two gold videotapes?!

Jack Howard: The first tape I have here, this is how Caleb truly met The Big Claw Gang, this was back in the summer of 1985, and the second one, this is how Caleb truly met Marcus Mackenzie the night before Halloween, the ones Hunter had shown were dummy tapes given to him by the vampires not long after Caleb's death in order to throw them off.

Then, Jack Howard put the first tape in, and it played on the big screen and it showed New York in the summer of 1985, and Caleb Maxwell was working at his Uncle Christiano's restaurant and he was taking the orders of the customers and bringing them their food and even cleaning the tables and floors.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Wow, business here is really taking off, look at the amount of customers that are coming here.

Past Christiano Maxwell: That's true, and you've been working really hard here and at college as well.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You know me.

Suddenly, some cars arrived at the restaurant, and a couple of figures came out of the cars, and what Caleb didn't recognize were they were none other than Claw Dane Drake, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Panther, Sally Gamble, Nekome, and Ichiro, but they're in civilian clothes.

Past Christiano Maxwell: Ah, welcome.

Past Claw Dane Drake: I believe I have a reservation here.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Checks the book) Ah, yes, here we are. Please follow me.

Caleb Maxwell showed them to the table as they took their seats, and he gave them the menus, and they've placed their orders.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Thank you, your orders will be ready in a few minutes.

Caleb Maxwell walked to the kitchen, but the chef nervously watched them.

Chef: Caleb, you know who those figures are?

Caleb Maxwell: No?

Chef: Those guys are none other than Claw Dane Drake, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Panther, Sally Gamble, Nekome, and Ichiro of The Big Claw Gang!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Wait, what?!

Caleb Maxwell peeked out and he finally recognized them.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Ah, shit, it really is them. Okay, let's not panic, they're not doing anything at the moment, but let's keep this to ourselves and not draw any attention to ourselves.

Caleb Maxwell came out a few minutes later with the orders of The Big Claw Gang and brought them to their table. Then, he moved to clean some nearby tables, but it's also bad timing: he saw the sun was about to set.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Great, as if things weren't bad enough, now the sun's about to set, and I know what that means. I've got to get out of here. (Out Loud) Uncle Christiano?

Suddenly, Christiano Maxwell saw what that meant.

Past Christiano Maxwell: The sun's setting. Okay, Caleb, you can head back home.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Got it.

Caleb Maxwell was about to head out, but then, Panther grabs his right shoulder.

Past Panther: And where do you think you're going, kid?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Heading home right now.

Past Carla Claw: Panther, leave him alone.

Past Panther: Relax, I ain't going to do anything to him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Sorry, but I truly don't have time to chat.

Past Panther: (Smirks) Hey, boss, what's say I show him what happens when he rejects our hospitality?

Past Claw Dane Drake: (Smirks) Now, now, if you were to do that, you'd risk angering Marlene Maxwell and getting her pissed off if she finds out what happened to her eldest son?

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) He knows Mom?! But, how!?

Past Christiano Maxwell: Hey, what's the commotion about?! (GASPS)(CRACKS KNUCKLES) Dane Drake! I should've known it was you, I could smell your cologne from a mile away! What the Hell are you doing?! Were you about to attack my nephew?!

Past Panther: (Smirks) What if I were to say yes?

Then, Panther punched Caleb Maxwell hard in the stomach, which caused his eyes to shrink in pain and tears to fall from his eyes.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL LET OUT AN UNHOLY SCREAM AND SENT FLYING A SHORT DISTANCE AND CRASHED ONTO THE GROUND!

Past Christiano Maxwell: CALEB!

Past Panther: (Smirks)(Cracks Knuckles) Heh, you're not as tough as your uncle or your mother.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell let out an unearthly scream, and he threw up some blood as his nails grew into black claws. He got back up, but as he lifted his head up, his eyes turn from brown to red and the sclera of his eyes were about to turn black.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'm going to kill you!

Caleb Maxwell was about to head towards Panther and tear his throat out, but suddenly, his mark reacted and it started bleeding as he winced in pain.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Eyes change back and nails shrink back) Shit!

Caleb Maxwell ran out of the restaurant through the back as the video ends.

Christiano Maxwell: Yep, that's how I remembered it back in the summer of 1985, back then, it was only Claw Dane Drake, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Panther, Sally Gamble, Nekome, and Ichiro, but as the years passed, their numbers grew.

Caleb Maxwell: And I missed out on a lot in the years since my death.

Jack Howard: We don't want to admit it, but you did miss out on so much. Now, here's the tape of how Caleb truly met Marcus Mackenzie.

Jack Howard put the second tape in, and it played on the big screen and it showed New York in the late afternoon hours of October 30th, 1985, and Caleb Maxwell was heading back home.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh great, I've got to hurry and head back home and fast before the sun sets, or I risk running into those two vampires again! But, I can't believe I actually ran into Claw Dane Drake, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Panther, Sally Gamble, Nekome, and Ichiro of The Big Claw Gang five months ago. My uncle ran those guys out of here, but Mom's pissed off they showed up. If I see them again, I'm gonna make them pay!

?: You sure got some moxie saying something bold like that.

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell turned around, and he saw the last group of people he would ever run into: Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Panther, Sally Gamble, Nekome, and Ichiro of The Big Claw Gang.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Oh Hell no!

Past Carla Claw: We heard every word that came out of your mouth, guess you're still sore about what happened in June?

Past Caleb Maxwell: What the hell do you think?! I got beaten thanks to your boyfriend, and I almost got that close to losing it big time!

Past Panther: (Smirks)(Cracks Knuckles) Want some more? Cause I'm ready once again.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You piece of shit! DIE!

Caleb Maxwell ran at Panther, and it turned into a really nasty fist fight. When the fight ended, Panther had not a single scratch on him, but Caleb Maxwell was seriously beaten and blood was coming out of his mouth.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Had enough?!

Past Panther: (Smirks) Hah, you didn't even hurt me.

Past Caleb Maxwell: WHY, YOU BIG...!

Then, Panther charged in.

Past Panther: (Smirks) Too slow.

Then, Panther punched Caleb Maxwell in the stomach, which caused his eyes to shrink in pain and tears to fall from his eyes.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL LET OUT AN UNHOLY SCREAM AND SENT FLYING A SHORT DISTANCE AND CRASHED ONTO THE GROUND!

Past Nekome: (Japanese Accent) At this rate, you are going to die here a lot faster than you may think.

Caleb Maxwell got back up.

Past Caleb Maxwell: You...! I will not die here, not like this!

Past Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Unfortunately, you have no say in that matter, you're no longer in the police academy, you've lost a lot of friends, you've been betrayed at every turn, you've had quite the severe meltdowns, and you've run your body down by getting beaten up and betrayed, you're going to die a lot faster than expected.

Past Panther: (Smirks) So sad the fun has to end if you were to die. But, there's nothing you can do to save yourself from it, you're already doomed.

But, that pissed Caleb Maxwell off big time!

Past Caleb Maxwell: You...! You...! (ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU SHITHEAD!

CALEB MAXWELL FINALLY LOST IT AND CHARGED AT PANTHER WITH MURDEROUS INTENT, BUT PANTHER PUNCHED HIM HARD IN THE STOMACH, AND CALEB BELCHED OUT A LOT OF BLOOD, AND HE FELL TO HIS KNEES!

Carla Claw, Panther, Sally Gamble, Nekome, and Ichiro left leaving Caleb Maxwell writhing in pain, but he got up from the ground and he walked home in pain, but he also had tears in his eyes as sorrow and depression got to him.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Is this it? Is this finally the end? All the work I've been putting into becoming a police officer one day...finally gone to waste. Is life even worth living?! First, Drake beats me all over the place, then I find out Dad and Drake's dirty business, I've been betrayed at every turn back in high school by bastards and bitches who show their true colors, and I have to run from not only my brother's thugs and two bloodthirsty vampires, and now, even being beaten to a bloody pulp like this by The Big Claw Gang's tough guy?

Damn it, damn it all!

Caleb Maxwell broke down as he truly let all the pain welled up inside him out. Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell's mark reacted and it started bleeding as his cries of pain mixed with his cries of despair.

Past Caleb Maxwell: D-Damn it.

?: I've been waiting to meet with you..., Caleb Maxwell.

Suddenly, Caleb looked up and he saw a vampire cat with light orange fur, caramel brown muzzle, red eyes, brown hair and brown tail, and he was dressed in a fancy suit from the 19th Century. It was Marcus Mackenzie.

Caleb Maxwell got up with the help of Marcus Mackenzie, as the vampire cat offered his left hand and Caleb Maxwell grabbed it with his right hand, and the vampire saw the mark, but he kept it to himself.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: You appear to be badly injured, please come with me. We'll get you some medical treatment.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) I'm not sure why, but I feel as though I can trust him.

Caleb Maxwell went with Marcus Mackenzie as they went to The Supreme Yuridia Authority, and a vampire cat female nurse tended to his wounds and gave him a blood transfusion.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: We have been keeping a close eye on you, Caleb Maxwell, ever since the day you stepped foot in Yuridia back in 1984, but in reality, we'd been watching over you ever since the day you were born in 1965.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I've been wanting to ask about it, but the mark I have on my right arm, how does Mom's side of the family know about it?

Past Marcus Mackenzie: That was something we will always remember. 40 years ago, in the late 1940s as World War II came to an end, your mother's parents, your grandparents, saved one of our own: a vampire elder who was attacked by the parents of your ex-father, Marcus Maxwell. Your mother's parents saved him with a blood transfusion, and this caught the attention of the council quickly. At first, we wanted to make sure they didn't remember that day by wiping that memory clean, but instead, the council saw your mother's parents were a rare case: humans who help out all those in need including vampires.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I had no idea my grandparents on Mom's side saved one of the elders, Mom only told me about her encounters with vampires when she was a teen, and that was it.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: That was only due to her finding out about the mark on your arm, she knew you had the gift of finding out vampires when you were three years old, and she made sure to tell us of that long ago.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I see, and I can't say I'm surprised that Dad's relatives would do this over forty years ago, they've always been like this, I didn't ask Dad about it ever since he cut ties with them so many years ago. But, ever since I found out Dad and Drake's secret back in 1983, I began to wonder how many more demons Dad's side of the family have.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: Far more than you think, Caleb.

When Marcus Mackenzie revealed how much darker those demons in Caleb's Dad's side of the family were going back many decades ago before his dad was born, his face went pale with horror.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Horrified) My God. They did all that?! Dad..., your family is literally the scum of the Earth! I'm wondering why no one hasn't sentenced you all to death!

Suddenly, Caleb felt a dark tension grip his heart: as if something terrible was about to happen tomorrow night on Halloween.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Mr. Mackenzie, I have a favor to ask you. Something terrible is about to happen tomorrow night on Halloween, and I don't know why, but it may be my final night alive. If I don't return home on that night, I want The Watchers to keep an eye on

Mom and Allie. Now that I know Dad's relatives are absolute scum, they're gonna be going after them for their money: the money I'd been earning at my job, I've also been putting into their accounts as well, and those leeches will be after that even after we sold the house a year ago and moved into our family apartment. In fact, not even getting the cops on them will get them to stop nor will the security system, from what I found out from my Uncle Christiano, they've also committed murder and rape.

That made the vampires' eyes go red when he said that.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Was it something I said.

Past Marcus Mackenzie: When you'd described the crimes of murder and rape, those two crimes are the worse, and we've killed and drained many murderers and rapists dry of blood over the centuries. Are you absolutely sure of this?

Past Caleb Maxwell: Yes, I am. We'd since cut all ties with Dad's relatives along with Dad and Drake, they're dead to us.

The vampires agreed as the video ended.

Nico: So, that's the real story on how you first met The Big Claw Gang and how you first found out the history of your family's connection with the vampires.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes. This is how those two events truly happened, and not the ones that you saw from the tapes given to Hunter.

Suddenly, the black tapes vanished.

Lincoln: So, now we know the real stories different from the tapes Hunter showed us because these were from people that Caleb had met in his past.

Allie Maxwell: Guess this means only you guys will see the gold tapes from now on, the real stories of Caleb's past.

Me: Looks like it.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln and Sugar Glass Cookie are heading to Lake Superior in Michigan, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Sugar Glass Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Sugar Glass Cookie had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for her too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Sugar Glass Cookie: Wow, we're here in Lake Superior, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Sugar Glass Cookie, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Sugar Glass Cookie and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they began swimming and they also saw the marine life living there, and then, they came back to the beach, and Sugar Glass Cookie and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Sugar Glass Cookie and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Sugar Glass Cookie and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw armies of Fire and Frost Giants from Dungeons and Dragons coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, Fire and Frost Giants.

Lincoln: What the?! I got them.

Lincoln went after the armies of The Fire and Frost Giants, and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the Fire Giants and Frost Giants and he began absorbing them and he assimilated The Fire Giants' Pyromancy, Superhuman Physiology, Large Size, Fire Immunity, Enhanced Vision, Blacksmithing, Brute Strength, and Combat Prowess, and The Frost Giants' Low-Light Vision, Incredibly Long Lifespans absorbed and assimilated by Lincoln's True Immortality, Cold Immunity, Close Combat Expertise, Sight in Snow and Blizzards, Brute Strength, Camouflage using skin pigmentation, and permanently unfreezing blood, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of

light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more with elements around him and Lincoln sucked out the last of the Fire Giant army and Frost Giant army's energy and he sent them to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Sugar Glass Cookie and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Sugar Glass Cookie and the rest of his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done.

Then, Sugar Glass Cookie and the rest of his harem were lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Sugar Glass Cookie and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Sugar Glass Cookie and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Sugar Glass Cookie and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Lake Superior, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Sugar Glass Cookie with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from her Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love appearing on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Sugar Glass Cookie is in your harem, Linky.

Sugar Glass Cookie showed the marks on her right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Armies of Fire and Frost Giants came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed them and assimilated all of their powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of their energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their

mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Emerald Sustrai, Taylor, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Knight Light, Spotlight, Bright Man, Fuse Man and Shining Firefly. We're going after Blaster Tron.

Camie: WHOA! This will be interesting.

Nico: Yep.

We went into the Simulator and it activted and we were in Saffron City.

Me: Saffron City. Wow!

Qin: Awesome!

Lola: So we're having the adventure here.

Nico: Yep.

Me: And we're right in front of Saffron City Gym too.

Emerald Sustrai: My illusions won't affect him

Me: No he's a robot.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Wait look there.

We saw a girl with a Skarmory.

Ash: Hey it's Miki!

Me: And she has a Skarmory with her! Wow!

Miki: Huh? Hey Ash, guys! Been a long time!

Skarmory called in agreement.

Ash: It has been a while.

Me: Pleasure to meet you Miki and your Skarmory is really cool.

Miki: It's a pleasure to meet you too J.D. and yes Skarmory is amazing.

Me: Yep. You aren't a gym leader yourself are you?

Miki: No sorry. I'm a travelling trainer and I battle to test the strength of my Skarmory.

Me: Wow! That is cool!

Ash: Miki is also the first trainer we battled that has a Steel Type Pokemon.

Me: I can see that. That is so cool.

Horsea: Hi there!

Miki: Wow pleasure to meet you Horsea.

Me: Our mascots are just as special. Also are you here to battle Sabrina for a gym battle?

Miki: No we're just here to enjoy the sights.

Me: I see. You are more than welcome to join us.

Miki: We would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Eli: (Senses something) WHOA! I sense something in the gym.

We went in and saw random girl and her Rattata being thrashed by an Alakazam made of PURE MANA ENERGY!

Me: WHOA! It's an Alakazam made of Mana energy! That is cool!

Lincoln: Oh man! That's Sabrina's Akuma, Stellalakazam! She has psychic powers that are amplified 100-fold.

Me: HOLY COW! How was she made?

Lincoln: It didn't tell me.

Me: Hmm.

Miki: Wow so that's one of the Akumas you all faced?

Me: Yep.

Nico: Usually, Lincoln describes the reason

Me: Lincoln's premonition didn't say anything.

Qin: Weird.

Nico: And most of them talk

Stellalakazam: (Thru Telepathy) Then test your power against me!

Me: WHOA! She's talking telepathically!

Miki: Wow! That is amazing!

Me: Yeah! Sabrina leave that girl and her Rattata alone! They went through enough!

Stellalakazam: Why would I want to do that? She deserves to feel my power.

Me: Now where is the honor in that!

Miki: This one is out of control.

Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: I got this one. I'm the gene-slammer of Gengar and Psychic Pokemon are weak against ghosts.

Me: Go get her Cora.

Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: I will be just fine.

She formed a Shadow Ball!

Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: SHADOW BALL!

She threw it and it hit Stellalakazam and exploded and knocked her down!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It really hurt her good!

Me: Nice shot!

Nico: How were you made?

Stellalakazam: None of your business.

Me: Tch! Rude!

Emerald used her illusions on her and formed an illusion of a Black Hole!

It spun her around and knocked her down!

Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: Now to show you some darkness! (FLARES UP A GHOST AURA!) FROM THE DARKNESS OF HELL RISE UP THE SPIRITS OF THE DAMNED AND THE CURSED SOULS OF THE FORSAKEN! FEEL MY Z-POWER! NEVER-ENDING NIGHTMARE!

She fired a wave of darkness energy and it enveloped Stellalakazam and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

SHE WAS KNOCKED OUT!

Me: HOLY SHIT! THAT WAS SCARY!

Nico: AKUMABALL GO!

Nico threw the ball and caught her!

Nico: ALL RIGHT!

?: (Robotic voice) Target Akuma victory probability 0%.

We saw BLASTER TRON!

Blaster Tron: Scanning new ally of Team Loud Phoenix Storm

He was scanning Miki.

Blaster Tron: Probability of defeat: 67%.

Me: 67%?

Miki: That means the other 33% is us winning.

Me: I like them odds. Lets get him!

Knight Light: SEE THE LIGHT!

Spotlight: TIME TO SHINE!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Blaster Tron: Surrender or be terminated

Me: You should be asking yourself that question.

I fired waves of light and we fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Me: YEAH!

Miki: By the way Cora, what was that awesome move you used?

Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: That was a Z-Move. Z-Moves are the most powerful move any kind of Pokemon can muster. They pack as much destructive power as a Kamehameha Wave and their power is amazing.

Me: We learned all about them from Ash and I demonstrated one and it was fun.

Nico: Yep.

Blaster Tron: Remaining Power Levels: 50%

Me: Check those numbers again.

Emerald Sustrai, Taylor, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Knight Light, Spotlight, Bright Man, Fuse Man and Shining Firefly: DAWN OF THE SUN LIGHT BEAM!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down!

BLASTER TRON DEFEATED!

Me: To quote Soundwave: (Techno Voice) Probability of opponent winning: 0%. Probability of Team Loud Phoenix Storm Victory: 100%.

Nico: That is something Soundwave would say!

Blaster Tron: Power depleted. Shutting down….

Princess Celestia: Almost.

She held up a white trap and a yellow vortex appeared and sucked him in!

Blaster Tron: "Initiate capture sequence nnooooooowwww...!"

He was sucked into the trap and locked in it.

Blaster Tron: "Initiate captured in trap line. Emotions include confusion at first, then analysis of my new surroundings, then I would either follow it up with state of desire for revenge, some form of acceptance, or vague reference to the smell of mustard."

Ymir: I still find it weird that it smells like mustard in those traps.

Me: Me too.

BLASTER TRON TRAPPED!

Princess Celestia: And as the Princess of the Sun, you have to be good from now on for me.

Blaster Tron: "I have been reprogrammed. Engage good guy settings."

Me: Good choice.

Miki: That was awesome guys!

Me: Thanks Miki. Glad you got a great show.

We left the simulator.

Miki and Skarmory are going to feel right at home.

In the mall, we were following the mascots.

Me: Wow so you guys found the entrance to the cave where you found those stones in the store Leni works at.

Nico: What are the odds of that?

Poromon: Very unusual isn't it. We'll show you where the entrance is.

We followed them.

Twilight Velvet: Cue the flashback of how you found them

Me: I was gonna say.

Poromon: Well we went to the mall to try out some new clothes.

Poromon: (Voiceover) We turned into our human forms and had a lot of fun trying on new clothes.

They walked down the catwalk in all kinds of awesome clothes.

Leni: O-M GOSH you guys all look so totes adorbes!

Manaphy: Thanks Leni! It's fun!

Poromon: (Voiceover) We then went to try on new clothes again and in the fitting rooms I noticed something.

Poromon: Huh?

He looked and saw a small crack in the wall and he heard what sounded like bats chirping and running water too.

He pecked open the wall and opened it and it lead into a cave.

Poromon: HEY GUYS COME HERE! Look at this!

They saw the entrance.

Poliwag: Whoa! We better take a look.

They squeezed through and Manaphy used her antennae as lights.

They walked around and came into the cave. It was CHALK FULL OF EVOLUTION STONES!

Horsea: WHOA! This cave is full of Pokemon Evolution stones! Lets show these to everyone!

Poromon: (Voiceover) And there we gathered a lot of stones and put them in a bag.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Poromon: And that's how we found them.

Me: Lets go check it out.

We followed them.

Octavia: (British Accent) Riku, me, Stacy, and Lincoln will never regret meeting you

Riku: That was so much fun.

Lincoln: Yeah it sure was! The Geed Ultraman were really amazing.

Stacy Bolton: Boy I'll say! That was the most fun ever.

Me: Yep.

We got to the fitting room and we saw the hole Poromon made.

Poromon: That's it there.

Me: Okay.

I used a laser cutter beam and made a hole big enough for us.

We formed light beams and flashlight beams and went into the cave.

We got down further and then we shined a light and sure enough found the EVOLUTION STONE MOTHERLODE!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! It's the motherlode of Evolution Stones!

We saw fire, thunder, water, leaf, shine, moon, ice, sun and many other Evolution stones all over!

Xenia: This is amazing!

Little did we know however that in the shadows of the cave, 2 pairs of glowing blue eyes were watching us.

Me: Lets gather up them all.

Nico: Okay.

We went and did so.

Stacy: We took down some of your enemies

Riku: That was so fun.

Lola: It sure was cool!

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: Lincoln had a lot of fun on those missions. All of us did.

Headstrong: These will come in handy.

Me: For future use. Maybe we can use these on mascots when we get more than one of the same kind.

Camie: That works.

Eli: Uh guys, I don't want to alarm anyone but I sense we're being watched.

Xenia: Uh oh.

I saw two sets of eyes in the shadows!

Me: Show yourselves!

I shined a light from my tail and saw that it was 2 Vaporeon!

Me: Hey 2 Vaporeon!

Nico: Wow! What are they doing down here?

Laney: Yeah.

Misty: Aww I always love Vaporeon.

Me: I knew you would Misty.

Lincoln: We even took Morag down

Anna Anyanova: And we fulfilled part one of the prophecy for Lincoln.

Riku: We sure did. That was awesome.

Qin: Hey guys that aren't looking.

They saw the Vaporeon.

Qin: Looks like my Vaporeon is going to have 2 playmates.

Qin's Vaporeon: I sure am.

Horsea: Where did they come from?

Pipes: I think one of them might be Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: He's right. The Vaporeon on the right is a girl named Nataliya DeMille! (GASP) Oh my gosh! She's also the daughter of Madame Rouge!

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Me: Wait Madame Rouge of the Brotherhood of Evil!? Oh man!

Beast Boy: THAT IS SHOCKING!

Sheena: And the Vaporeon with her is her partner.

Me: Wow! First a Flareon and now Vaporeon.

Horsea: Where did they come from?

Pipes: I think one of them might be Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: He's right. The Vaporeon on the right is a girl named Nataliya DeMille! (GASP) Oh my gosh! She's also the daughter of Madame Rouge!

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

Me: Wait Madame Rouge of the Brotherhood of Evil!? Oh man!

Beast Boy: THAT IS SHOCKING!

Sheena: And the Vaporeon with her is her partner.

Me: Wow! First a Flareon and now Vaporeon.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Wait this must be a sign. It means that Beast Boy's day is coming soon and we're going to face The Brotherhood of Evil!

Beast Boy: Now we can finish some unfinished business of the Doom Patrol.

Lola: Taking down Brain and the Brotherhood of Evil forever.

Gira: You mean the Brotherhood of Evil's most dangerous member?

Me: That's her.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: I hate it when that happens

Ymir: Who are the Brotherhood of Evil?

Me: Before Beast Boy joined the Teen Titans, Beast Boy was part of the Doom Patrol and The Brotherhood of Evil were the Doom Patrol's most dangerous Archnemeses. Their leader is The Brain. He's a disembodied brain and a VERY DANGEROUS Criminal mastermind. He wants to rule the world. There's also Monsieur Mallah, he's a gorilla that is very skilled in combat and all that. Laura DeMille A.K.A. Madame Rouge, she's the most dangerous member of the Brotherhood and she has many powers including shapeshifting. And finally there is General Immortus, he's an immortal general that has been around ever since the dawn of humanity and is believed to be over 200,000 years old.

All of us: WOW!

Nico: He's as old as you J.D.

Me: I know. And he is a really well trained general and war master.

Nico: Yep.

Ymir: These guys sound like they are REALLY BAD news!

Me: They are. And they gathered all of the Teen Titans enemies and hunted them down to kill them so they can rule the world without any opposition.

Ymir: That's terrible!

Me: Yeah. We faced Rouge back in 2018 and she is one cunning woman.

Ymir: WHOA!

Nico: Hopefully, when Beast Boy's day comes, it should only be the

4 of them.

Me: I think you might be wrong on that Nico.

Nico: What makes you so sure?

Me: I have this strong feeling that Brain is going to try this again. Brain is no pushover and he is not stupid. He is smart all in capital letters.

Beast Boy: Yep.

Me: Lets focus on this first.

Me and Qin went over to the 2 Vaporeon.

Me: It's okay guys.

She used Hydro Pump and it hit Nico and got him soaking wet!

SPLASH!

Nico: (SPITS) HEY!

Poliwag: You okay?

Nico: Just got wet.

Me: At least it's better than being blasted with fire. Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and she was a girl with aqua blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Vaporeon on her forehead and had a Vaporeon with the Water Alchemy symbol on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket.

Me: Lets head outside of this cave.

Nico: Good idea.

We went back into the store and sat her down.

Then we sealed up the hole that lead to the cave.

Me: There.

Nico: Good idea.

Qin: That's one cave we can't go back into.

She woke up.

Nataliya DeMille: (Groans) (Russian Accent) What happened to me?

Me: Well it's a nasty story on that.

Nico: You got me wet!

Me: Because you were turned into a Vaporeon by Dark Gale.

Nataliya DeMille: Oh man. Sorry about that.

Nataliya's Vaporeon cuddled her.

Me: Your Vaporeon is awesome.

Nataliya DeMille: Thank you. Her name is Aquia. I've had her since she was an Eevee and I evolved her into Vaporeon using a Water Stone.

Me: Wow that is cool. Also we were shocked to hear that your mother is Madame Rouge.

Nataliya DeMille: I know. And I am trying to find her. I know she caused you and everyone in the Doom Patrol so much trouble but please let me tell you why? (Crying) I miss my mother so much! I just found out through some DNA tests that Madame Rouge is my mother and I was trying to find her for 4 years! I searched all over the planet! (CRYING HARD) I miss her and I want to find her so I can have family!

Me: Oh man! Nico, she is very desparate. She has been trying to find her mother for years. We got to find her and put her into the M.O.E. No kid should ever be without their family. Besides, we killed her once. So that is more than enough.

Nico: You know what? This fits. Brain and Mallah will die. Guess who will go into the MOE?

Me: Madame Rouge and General Immortus.

Nico: Bingo!

Robin: And here.

He gave me a list.

Me: What's this?

Robin: It's some of the bad guys we haven't faced that are not in the M.O.E.

Me: Hmm.

I saw that they were Phobia, Wintergreen, H.I.V.E. Headmistress, Punk Rocket, Adonis, Master of Games, Steamroller, Ding Dong Daddy, Wrestling Star, Katarou, Andre Le Blanc, Psimon, XL Terristrial, Mad Mod and Wrestling Star.

Me: WHOA! We haven't faced ANY of these guys. These must be some of your enemies that we overlooked. And I can't remember but I think we faced Mad Mod years ago. But lets worry about these later.

I pocketed the list.

Nataliya DeMille: I will do anything to help my mother. She needs me.

Me: And we will help you.

Poromon: We already have the other members in the MOE. It should be only Brain and Mallah we have to deal with

Me: Yep. But Nataliya you have our word. We will help your mother.

Nataliya DeMille: Thank you.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new blue clothes of different shades of blue and a water sword.

Nataliya DeMille: Wow I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan

into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: That was a fun adventure and we found lots of Evolution stones.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: And we found these too.

Poromon pulled out 3 eggs. One was a Fire Egg, a Lightning Egg and an Ice Egg.

Me: 3 Pokemon Eggs.

Nico: Wow! Those must be a bonus too.

Eli: HOLY CRUD! I sense 3 powerful energy signals in them. These are legendary Pokemon eggs.

Me: I think they might be Articuno, Zapdos and Moltres.

Poromon: WOW! You can raise them J.D.

Me: Okay.

Demona: Could you sense if your mother was posing as anyone?

Eli: No I sensed nothing.

Me: Good.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Queen Opaline Arcana, she's finally lost her mind and she wants revenge on us, but if that isn't bad enough, Dame Deadtime is also there as well and she wants revenge on us as well. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you're finally on the move, Opaline!

Eli: Along with Dame Deadtime!

Lincoln: Looks like we got double trouble for this! But, it's finally time!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Queen Opaline, she's finally lost her mind and she wants revenge on us, but if that isn't bad enough, Dame Deadtime is also there as well and she wants revenge on us as well.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: So, it's not just Opaline wanting to kill us, but also...!

Twilight Sparkle: Dame Dedtime too. I should've known that old snake Yokai wasn't going to stay dead for good! But, all the same, she's also getting The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: No, Twilight. Only Dame Deadtime's getting The Black Abyss, as for Queen Opaline of our world, there's only one place awaiting her: The Black Fire Inferno of Neverending Nothingness!

BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS! LIGHTNING CRASHES!

Me: One of the levels in The Black Abyss?!

Lincoln: Yep, and it's meant for people like Queen Opaline of our world.

Nico: Fitting for her for everything she's done 2,000 years ago. Alright, team, let's go, the time of the prophecy has come!

Lincoln: (Deep sapphire blue eyes glowed) Queen Opaline, for two millennia, you have committed the most gruesome and unforgiveable of all atrocities in your quest for power, and for that, you will finally pay the ultimate price as we fulfill the prophecy that awakens Twilight Sparkle of Sunny's time and end your reign of madness for good, along with you, Dame Dedtime!

Me: This is it guys! There's no turning back now.

The previous group came.

Dodgeball Wizard: Can me, Shendu, White Lightning, Goro, BlackWarGreymon, Spankulot, David Cain, Lythos, Mortal Kombat Scorpion, and Ice Demon go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can.

Qin: We're going to need all the help we can get for this one.

Goro: I can tell.

Brock: And J.D. I can show you how to take care of those eggs too.

Me: Great! I could use some advice.

I left shadow clones to take care of the eggs.

Luminous: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Darkbright next.

Me: Nice.

Qin: Cool.

Me: Looks like we're going to Kamchatka Peninsula.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Ghost King, the major antagonist of R.A Salvatore's The Legend of Drizzt, serving as the eponymous main antagonist of The Ghost King, and he's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh...!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: The Ghost King, the major antagonist of R.A Salvatore's The Legend of Drizzt, serving as the eponymous main antagonist of The Ghost King, and he's coming to destroy us.

Abigail Malefic: Lincoln, I hope you absorb him.

Lincoln: Of course I will, Abigail. He may be a powerful and deadly Dracolich created during a fluke of the Spellplague, when magic went awry with the body and soul of the red dragon Hephaestus, merged with the powerful sentient artifact known as the Crenshinibon and the soul of the Illithid, Yharaskrik, but he's about to meet someone who far surpasses him in terms of power and magic.

Nico: That kind of bold talk makes me surprised to find out how much you'd changed and grown ever since then. Alright, team, let's go, Queen Opaline's time is finally up!

Lincoln: The time of the prophecy to restore all friendship has come at last, and once we're done with her and Dame Deadtime, you're next, Ghost King.

Abigail Malefic: The crimes you've committed can never be forgiven, Ghost King, now you shall pay the price!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to the old base of Team Magma in Mount Malefic to prepare for our final showdown with Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime and fulfill the prophecy, and once we get done with them, Abigail Malefic and Lincoln are going to take down The Ghost King and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were off.

We arrived and we were inside Mount Malefic. We were in the base that we faced Team Magma.

Me: We can use the old base of Team Magma in Mount Malefic to come up with a battle plan.

Nico: Good idea. And you guys battled Team Magma in here on my birthday? Fitting.

Xenia: It sure is.

Me: We had to go around Opaline's castle to avoid being spotted early before the Prophecy.

Nico: I see.

Goro: Let's call Kaos

Me: Good idea.

Kaos came.

Kaos: It is I, KAOS!

Me: Awesome!

Buddy Pine: How does this place look?

Nico: It's fitting for Team Magma.

Me: Yes it is. We battled Team Magma in here on Nico's Birthday.

Nico: Oh right! Wow. Also this place had a clear view of Opaline's castle.

We saw it from 20 miles away.

Me: Yep. There's an electromagnetic here and even magic can't be detected here.

Qin: And lets not forget that this very volcano is the base of Royal Pain.

Nico: I heard all about that! Wow!

Me: Now we're using it as our base to come up with a plan to destroy Opaline.

Count Spankulot: (Transylvanian Accent) She has been very bad.

Me: Worse than that Count. She did all sorts of TERRIBLE atrocities in her quest for power.

Nico: Yep.

Me: She has over 2,000 years of justice coming to her. Now the Prophecy will be fulfilled.

Eli: And she double-crossed many of Equestria's baddies into doing her bidding.

Qin: Yeah!

Skalor: And it doesn't matter how much magic she has

Me: She is not going to escape her punishment.

Qin: Yep. But lets not forget that besides Opaline we have Dame Dedtime to face.

Ymir: Who is that?

Me: Nate Adams archnemesis. And also the target we faced on Twilight Sparkle's day for her ambassador missions.

Twilight Sparkle: That's right.

Bleez: I remember that

Me: That was so fun.

Twilight Sparkle: It sure was.

Me: That was back in 2022.

Qin: Yep.

Lythos: Those were good times

Me: You said it.

Connie Morgan: Wow.

Arcanine agreed.

Lythos: Awesome Arcanine Connie.

Connie Morgan: Thanks. I named him Arly. I figured that if James can have a Growlithe named Growlie, I can have an Arcanine.

Ice Demon: You realize that James wouldn't have ended up in Team Rocket if it weren't for his parents

Connie Morgan: That's exactly what I keep telling myself. But also there's more. Jessebelle is also my best friend.

WE GASPED!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

I stopped Nico's skeleton from falling out again.

Me: Oh man!

Connie Morgan: Yeah we've known each other since we attended the same academy. Me and Jessebelle both went to Pokemon Tech together.

Me: Oh man.

Connie Morgan: Yeah. I graduated at the top of the class there. I got the highest score in that school and graduated as Valedictorian.

Me: Wow! You proved your parents wrong.

Connie Morgan: Yep. Me and Jessebelle finished top of the class there.

Horsea: You need better friends.

Connie Morgan: I know. When I heard how James and Jessie got the lowest scores there I wanted to laugh but I could never bring myself to stoop to the levels of those snobby jerks that were hurting the lower class kids.

Ash: I remember those kids. They were meanies.

Connie Morgan: Yeah.

Me: We'll have to check out Pokemon Tech for ourselves.

Poromon: I feel like we still need to do something right this minute

Me: And that's face the Akuma.

Connie Morgan: Right. Sorry guys I just wanted to get that off my chest.

Me: No worries.

Lincoln: (GASP) And I just had a premonition on who the Akuma is. It's Twilight Sparkle's Akuma, AntiFriendship! The Hypothetical Akuma form of Twilight Sparkle. She is known as the Witch of Disharmony. She was made when Twilight Sparkle yelled at her friends and because of that Hawk Moth turned her into the Embodiment of Disharmomy and she vowed that if she couldn't have friendship then she was going to make sure NO ONE WOULD!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

He showed a sketch of her and she was a REALLY NASTY WITCH!

Me: WHOA! She looks like a REALLY NASTY one!

Scavenger: Wait. I think Poromon meant free Twilight's counterpart

Me: Scavenger, we can't do that. We have to do that when we kill Opaline. And only THEN will she be awoken.

Camie: Yeah.

Scavenger: Oh yeah. I forgot.

Poromon: Me too.

Nico: (sighs) There's no other way, huh?

Me: Unfortunately no there isn't. I asked the Spirit of Harmony many times and there is no other way. This prophecy is the key.

Nico: I see.

But then...

POOF!

A HUGE PUFF OF SMOKE APPEARED AND LAUGHING MALEVOLENTLY WAS ANTIFRIENDSHIP!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA MAN!

AntiFriendship: (CACKLES) You are no longer friends!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her down!

Mortal Kombat Scorpion: Twilight? Is that you?

AntiFriendship: NOT ANYMORE!

Me: Then you need a good splashing of holy water.

Kaos: I, KAOS, Command you to calm down at once!

Me: Yeah what he said!

AntiFriendship: NEVER!

I fired waves of energy and blasted her!

Kaos fired lightning and Doomsharks and blasted her!

AntiFriendship laughed and fired magic and I deflected it.

I then threw Holy Water at her and then...

SPLASH!

AntiFriendship Screamed!

AntiFriendship: YOU CURSED BRATS! LOOK WHAT YOU'VE DONE! I'M MELTING! MELTING! (MELTING INTO NOTHING) OH WHAT A WORLD! WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT A BUNCH OF BRATS LIKE YOU WOULD DESTROY MY BEAUTIFUL WICKEDNESS! NO! NO! I'M GOING! NOOOO!

She was gone and sent into the Book of Vile Darkness!

Ymir: What was that?

Me: The Iconic defeat of the Wicked Witch of The West.

Alice Gehabach: Did we just parody the Wizard of Oz?

Hydranoid: Looks that way.

Me: Even after 85 years that still is a classic.

David Cain: And witches DO hate holy water

Me: Just like vampires do.

Shannon: I'm sure my ancestors felt the same way too.

Camie: Yep.

I looked up at the sky and saw the planets almost fully aligned. We're running out of time.

Me: The alignment is almost complete! Lincoln feel free to jump in for the plan.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of The Kamchatka Peninsula, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime, and they both want revenge on us.

Now, the time has come to fulfill the prophecy.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure they both pay for their crimes.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is one battle we cannot lose, too much is at stake.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery

Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Queen Opaline must pay for all her crimes.

Lincoln: Along with Dame Deadtime, both of them are going to die today. Now, then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Nico: Uh oh...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You got that right.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha

Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Those two monsters are going to get beaten to a bloody pulp.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And erased forever.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip them both apart.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd

Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And erase them for good.

Then, the map disappears and we walked outside and we saw the planets aligning.

Ed Cowart: Before we do, here's something I want to give you all.

Ed Cowart gave us beautifully crafted rainbow Potara Earrings which merged with our earrings.

Me: Whoa, what are these?

Ed Cowart: These are the Harmony Rainbow Potara Earrings, they're earrings that have all the power of The Potara mixed with The Elements of Harmony. It was a side project I worked in preparation for the battle against Opaline, I worked with Shin East Supreme Kai, the other Supreme Kais, and even Discord to make these for Team Loud Phoenix Storm and the Masters of Evil, and once given, they stay with us permanently and they're indestructible and they even use The Elements of Harmony, and the fusion can last as long as possible and can be defused and fuse again instantly without cooldown.

Nico: Incredible, that's quite the work of art indeed creating the Harmony Rainbow Potara Earrings, now we can get after that powerhungry lunatic.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, then, let's get going. The time has arrived.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're done for, and this time, permanently.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If we're going to attack them, it might as well be now.

Just then, Ataru Moroboshi came back after his run, same with Issei Hyoudou.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Ah, you've made it back, Ataru, Issei, you're hanging back with us, the two we're facing are the most dangerous monsters ever to live, so you're staying with us for today.

Ataru Moroboshi and Issei Hyoudou: Yes, sir!

Ataru Moroboshi unholstered his massive Ataru Moroboshi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

And Issei Hyoudou unholstered his massive Issei Hyoudou's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship

Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Good.

Nico: Wow, your rehab program's working, and with Ed Cowart's warning delivered, our resident perverts will keep their noses out of this. Now, it's time to end Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime.

We then saw Queen Opaline raging with pure anger and black rage, and Dame Deadtime is already having a hard time keeping her cool.

Me: There she is.

Nico: And Dame Deadtime's already suffering the wrath of her fury.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, it's time to go in for the kill.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for the both of them.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card

Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of Twilight Sparkle and her friends appeared and they attacked Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon, then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime off even more.

We landed!

Me and Twilight Sparkle: Opaline! Dame Deadtime! Your time's up, you two monsters!

Queen Opaline: DIE, YOU PATHETIC MAGGOTS!

Queen Opaline charged up her magic and fired a blast of magic from her horn, but Lincoln and I formed Rarity's gem shields and they deflected the blast and hit Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime!

Dame Deadtime: Opaline, you blind idiot! Why can't you watch where you're blasting?!

Queen Opaline: SHUT UP!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) HOW ABOUT YOU BOTH SHUT UP?!

That pissed Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime off, but before they could react, Lincoln fired blasts of powerful energy and elemental magic that hit them both, and they suffered muscle spasms and convulsions.

Me: Opaline Arcana, Your reign of terror has come to an end! For over 2,000 years you have brought nothing but pain and misery to everyone, everycreature and everypony in Equestria!

Nico: THAT'S RIGHT!

Donna Diego: We already have one good version of Opaline with us. But this one needs to go!

Eli: That's right!

Opaline Arcana: I should thank Morgana Midnight Sparkle for getting me back.

Me: Too bad your stay is not going to last!

I fired a blast of energy and it hit a wall and smashed DAME DEDTIME AND BLASTED HER OUT!

Twilight Sparkle: Dame Dedtime, nice to see you again.

Dame Dedtime: I thought you'd be occupied with Opaline here!

BlackWarGreymon: You take top priority too

Me: But fulfilling the prophecy is much too important.

Qin fired waves of fireballs and blasted Dame Dedtime!

I teleported and punched Opaline down.

Me: You aren't as strong as when we fought the last time Opaline.

Opaline: You wretched monster! You ruined me!

Me: No you brought all that on yourself! Also remember these faces?

She saw Tirek, Sombra, Cozy Glow, Chrysalis, The Sirens, Princess Luna and Princess Luna and they were ALL SUPER PISSED AT HER!

Princess Luna: You ruined our lives! You turned me into Nightmare Moon!

Tirek: I can't believe I trusted you!

Chrysalis: You cursed me!

Sombra: You turned me into a monster!

Adagio Dazzle: You made me and my sisters into negative energy sucking fiends!

Opaline: I was...

KRABLAM!

They punched her in her face!

2D Man: Well, we might as well attack Dedtime too

They went at her and kicked Dedtime in her face!

I fired waves of energy and blasted them both!

White Lightning: (to Dedtime) Have some of this!

She blasted her with lightning.

Qin: Sniff on this!

LOUD EXPLOSIVE FIERY FART!

She farted intensely explosive fire farts and blasted Dedtime and burned her!

Nataliya DeMille: Lets get her Aquia!

They fired waves of water and drenched them both!

Tania: Time to summon some monsters

Me: You read my mind assistance! I summon Nine-Headed Dragon, Five-Headed Dragon, Blue-Eyes White Dragon, Blue-Eyes Shining Dragon, Black Luster Soldier - Envoy of the Beginning, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of The End, Darkfire Dragon and Judgment Dragon!

Varie: I summon Ocean Dragon Lord - Neo Daedalus, Orca Mega-Fortress of Darkness, Fortress Whale, Yormungarde, Kairyu Shin, Spike Seadra and Airocra!

Ymir: I summon Shinato King of A Higher Plane, Hino-Kagu-Tsuchi, Yata-Garasu, Tsukuyomi, Otohime, Fushi-No-Tori, Susa Soldier, Maharaghi and Inaba White Rabbit!

Vince: I summon Infernal Flame Emperor, Volcanic Rat, Flame Cerebrus, Infernal Flame Vixen, Firewing Pegasus, Wings of Wicked Flame, Red-Eyes Darkness Dragon and The Blazing Mars!

Nico: I summon The Supremacy Sun, The Supression Pluto, The Despair Uranus, The Grand Jupiter, The Tyrant Neptune and The Big Saturn!

Qin: I summon Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Fortune Lady Light, Fortune Lady Fire and Fortune Lady Wind!

May: I summon Ice Queen, Elemental HERO Absolute Zero, and St. Joan!

Cody (OC): I summon The End of Anubis, Archlord Zerato, Archlord Kristya and Splendid Venus!

Chione: I summon Great Moth, Swarm of Locusts, Swarm of Crows, Metal Armored Bug and Perfectly Ultimate Great Moth!

Rachel San Diego: I summon Lorelei the Symphonic Arsenal, Aria the Melodious Diva, Opera the Melodious Diva, Serenade the Melodious Diva, Schuberta the Melodious Maestra, Elegy the Melodious Diva and Sonata the Melodious Diva!

Tara: I summon Megarock Dragon, Medusa Worm and Avalanching

Aussa!

Sailor Mars: I summon Fire Princess, Fire Sorcerer, Tyrant Dragon, Firebird and Sacred Phoenix of Nephthys!

Carol: I summon Thunder King - the Lightningstrike Kaiju, Gadarla the Mystery Dust Kaiju and Dogoran the Mad Flame Kaiju!

Lincoln: I summon Electric Snake, Warrior Lady of the Wasteland, Aqua Spirit, Raging Flame Sprite, Shinato, King of a Higher Plane, Guardian Angel Joan, Maiden of The Moonlight, and The Agent of Creation - Venus! And I equip Warrior Lady of the Wasteland with Divine Sword - Phoenix Blade!

Linka: I summon Mavelus, Lightning Conger and Yamata Dragon!

Liberty: I summon The Sorcerer of Dark Magic, Dark Magician of Chaos, Dark Magician Girl, Night Wing Sorceress, Divine Grace Northwemko, Hand of Nephthys and Elemental HERO Lady Heat!

Jasmine (GX): I summon Harpie Lady Sisters, Harpie Queen, and Harpie's Pet Dragon!

Hannah Fairchild: I summon URIA, LORD OF SEARING FLAMES, HAMON, LORD OF STRIKING THUNDER and RAVIEL, LORD OF PHANTASMS!

Jim Crocodile Cook: I summon Efflorescent Knight, Fossil Dyna Pachycephalo, and Gigantes!

Chazz: I summon Armageddon Knight, Infernal Incinerator, Chthonian Soldier, Dark Armed Dragon, Strike Ninja, and Helpoemer!

Mindy (GX): I summon A Cat of Ill Omen, Des Koala, Des Wombat, Desertapir, Giant Rat, Mecha-Dog Marron, Rescue Cat, and Morphing Jar!

Zane: I summon Cyber Dragon, Cyber Esper, Morphing Jar, Proto-Cyber Dragon, Reflect Bounder, and The Light - Hex-Sealed Fusion!

Bastion: I summon Card Ejector, Water Dragon, Fire Dragon, Elemental Hero Bladedge, Morphing Jar, and Plasma Warrior Eitom!

Alexis: I summon Blizzard Dragon, Blizzed, Guard of the Ice Barrier, Cold Enchanter, Ice Master, Intoxicated Bug of the Ice Barrier, Treeborn Frog, White Night Dragon, and White Night Queen!

Tyranno Hassleberry: I summon Black Stego, Black Tyranno, Giant Rex, Last Tusk Mammoth, Super Conductor Tyranno, and Ultimate Tyranno!

Syrus: I summon Drillroid, Maiden of the Aqua, Dark Magician Girl, Gyroid, and The Earth - Hex-Sealed Fusion

Jesse Anderson: I summon Rainbow Dragon, Crystal Beast Ruby Carbuncle, Crystal Beast Amber Mammoth, Crystal Beast Amethyst Tiger, Crystal Beast Emerald Tortoise, Crystal Beast Sapphire Pegasus, and Crystal Beast Topaz Tiger!

Axel Brodie: I summon Volcanic Counter, Volcanic Dragon, Volcanic Rocket, Volcanic Doomfire, and Volcanic Hammerer

Adrian Gecko: I summon Cloudian - Cirrostratus, Cloudian - Eye of the Typhoon, Cloudian - Nimbusman, Cloudian - Sheep Cloud, and Cloudian - Storm Dragon

Blair: I summon D.D. Warrior Lady, Maiden in Love, and Marshmallon!

Professor Banner: I summon Cobra Jar, Copycat, Dice Jar, Dimension Jar, Morphing Jar, Morphing Jar #2, Parasitic Ticky, and Reflect Bounder!

Chumley: I summon Big Koala, Des Kangaroo, Des Koala, and Dizzy Angel!

Atticus: I summon Red Eyes Darkness Dragon, Spear Dragon, Red Eyes Black Dragon and Attachment Dragon!

Camula: (Transylvanian Accent) I summon Zombie Werewolf, Vampire Bats, Vampire Lady, Vampire Lord and Vampire Genesis!

Abidos III: I summon Pharaoh's Servant and The End of Anubis!

Titan: I summon Picador Fiend, Bandrillero Fiend, Matador Fiend and Terrorking Archfiend!

Bonz: I summoned Pumpking, Crass Clown, Saggi the Dark Clown and Clown Zombie!

Para: I summon Gate Guardian!

Dox: I summon Dark Guardian, Suijin, Kazejin and Sanga of The Thunder!

Tea: I summon Magician of Faith, Witch of the Black Forest, Fairy's Gift, Cosmo Queen, and Shining Friendship!

Tristan: I summon Cyber Commander, Super Roboyarou and Mr. Volcano!

Yugi: I summon Dark Magician, Summoned Skull and Kuriboh!

Joey: I'm bringing out Flame Swordsman, Jinzo and good old Red-Eyes!

Kaiba: I summon Blue-Eyes Ultimate Dragon, Gadget Soldier and Vorse Raider!

Yusei: I summon Stardust Dragon, Sonic Chick, and Stardust Xiaolong!

Jack Atlas: I summon Red Dragon Archfiend, Strong Wind Dragon and Sinister Sprocket!

Akiza: I summon Black Rose Dragon, Rose Fairy, Queen Angel of Roses and Rose Tentacles!

Luna (5D's): I summon Ancient Fairy Dragon, Spirit of The Breeze, and Sunlight Unicorn!

Leo: I summon Life Stream Dragon, Morphotronic Radion and Power Tool Dragon!

Crow Hogan: I summon Black-Winged Dragon, Blackwing - Blizzard the Far North, Blackwing - Shura the Blue Flame, Blackwing - Elphin the Raven and Blackwing - Sirocco the Dawn!

Yugi: Now Timaeus!

Kaiba: Along with the Fang of Critias!

Joey: And the unstoppable Claw of Hermos!

Yugi, Kaiba and Joey: ARISE!

The mighty Legendary Dragons were summoned!

Bertrand: I summon GRAGONITH, LIGHTSWORN DRAGON, LUMINA, LIGHTSWORN SUMMONER, LYLA, LIGHTSWORN SORCERESS, JENIS, LIGHTSWORN MENDER, AURKUS, LIGHTSWORN DRUID, WULF, LIGHTSWORN BEAST, CELESTIA, LIGHTSWORN ANGEL, SHIRE, LIGHTSWORD SPIRIT, EHREN, LIGHTSWORN MONK, JAIN, LIGHTSWORN PALADIN, GAROTH, LIGHTSWORN WARRIOR, MICHAEL, THE ARCH-LIGHTSWORN, RAIDEN, HAND OF THE LIGHTSWORN, MINERVA, LIGHTSWORN MAIDEN, RINYAN, LIGHTSWORN ROGUE, RYKO, LIGHTSWORN HUNTER and JUDGEMENT DRAGON!

Brittney: I summon RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON, ZOMBIE TIGER, RETURN ZOMBIE, ZOMBIE MASTER, SOUL-ABSORBING BONE TOWER, NIGHTMARE HORSE, DARK DUST SPIRIT, RYU KOKKI, FLAME GHOST, VAMPIRE LORD, VAMPIRE LADY, ZOMBIE MAMMOTH, GIANT AXE MUMMY and VAMPIRE'S CURSE!

Lucy Loud: GAAP THE DIVINE SOLDIER, ARCHFIEND OF GILFER, BELIAL - MARQUIS OF DARKNESS, BERFOMET, MARIE THE FALLEN ONE, RED-EYES ZOMBIE DRAGON and NIGHTMARE HORSE!

Haiku: AUSSA THE EARTH CHARMER, ERIA THE WATER CHARMER, HIITA THE FIRE CHARMER, WYNN THE WIND CHARMER, DHARC THE DARK CHARMER, LYNA THE LIGHT CHARMER and ELEMENTAL MISTRESS DORIADO!

Persephone: I summon VAMPIRE LORD, RED-MOON BABY, VAMPIRE LADY, VAMPIRE'S CURSE, and VAMPIRE GENESIS!

Dante: I summon WANDERING MUMMY, POISON MUMMY, DES LACOODA, and FUSHIOH RICHIE!

Jaden: I summon ELEMENTAL HEROES SPARKMAN, WILDHEART, BUBBLEMAN, NECROSHADE, CLAYMAN, BLADEDGE, BURSTINATRIX, AVIAN, NEO BUBBLEMAN, KNOSPE, HEAT, STRATOS, LADY HEAT, POISON ROSE, WOODSMAN, PRISMA, CAPTAIN COLD, ICE EDGE, NEOS, FLAME WINGMAN, THUNDER GIANT, RAMPART BLASTER, WILDEDGE, MARINER, NECROID SHAMAN, SHINING FLARE WINGMAN, WILD WINGMAN, DARKBRIGHT, INFERNO, MUDBALLMAN, PHOENIX ENFORCER, GAIA, GREAT TORNADO, ELECTRUM, DIVINE NEOS, RAINBOW NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, STORM NEOS, MAGMA NEOS, CHAOS NEOS, FLARE NEOS, DARK NEOS, AQUA NEOS, GRAND NEOS, AIR NEOS, GLOW NEOS and the EVIL HEROES: INFERNO WING, INFERNAL PRODIGY, INFERNAL GAINER, LIGHTNING GOLEM, MALICIOUS FIEND, DARK GAIA, WILD CYCLONE, and MALICIOUS EDGE!

Roman: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL URU!

He summoned the Spider Earthbound Immortal.

Carly Atlas: I summon EARTHBOUND IMMORTAL ASLLA PISCU, FORTUNE LADY FIRE, WATER, EARTH, WIND, LIGHT, DARK and EVERY!

She summoned said monsters.

Misty Tredwell: I summon Earthbound Immortal Ccarayhua, Dragon Queen of Tragic Endings, Reptilienne Hydra and Reptilianne Echidna!

She summoned said monsters!

Alister: I summon Gorlag and Sky Fortress Ziggurat!

Rafael: I summon Guardians Eatos, Dreadscythe, Grarl, Ceal, Kay'Est, Tryce and Elma!

Mai: I summon Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl and Harpist!

Valon: I summon PSYCHIC ARMOR HEAD, OVER BOOST, BURNING KNUCKLE, TRAP BUSTER, BLACK HOLE SHIELD, BUSTER KNUCKLE, BUSTER PYLE, BIG BANG BLOW, ADVANCED SHIELD, JET GAUNTLET, DOUBLE CLOTH ARMOR and ACTIVE GUARD!

He summoned said armored monsters.

Valon: And I activate FULL ARMOR GRAVITATION!

He had his armor merge with him and he was fully ready for battle!

Tania: I summon AMAZONESS ARCHER!, AMAZONESS BABY TIGER, AMAZONESS BLOWPIPER, AMAZONESS CHAIN MASTER, AMAZONESS EMPRESS, AMAZONESS FIGHTER, AMAZONESS PALADIN, AMAZONESS PET LIGER, AMAZONESS PRINCESS, AMAZONESS QUEEN, AMAZONESS SCOUTS, AMAZONESS SPY, AMAZONESS SWORDS WOMAN, AMAZONESS TIGER and AMAZONESS TRAINEE!

Professor Banner: That's right. I also summon HELIOS DUO MEGISTUS, HELIOS TRICE MEGISTUS, ALCHEMY BEASTS SALAMANDRA THE STEEL, OUROBOROS THE BRONZE, LEON THE LEAD, ARETOS THE TIN, EKENAS THE MERCURY, MOONFACE THE SILVER and GOLDEN HOMUNCULUS!

They summoned said monsters.

The Dark Signers and Carly's kids summoned their Earthbound Immortals and their monsters and more.

We went at them both and blasted them.

Shendu: Who else is with you?

Dame Dedtime: Oh you mean my friend? Come on out.

?: (CHINESE ACCENT) YOU DISHONORED ME QIN AND LING!

Qin and Ling gasped!

Qin: Oh man!

Out came a girl with black hair and red eyes and a red prison jumpsuit on.

Ling Cheng: Ling Fa!

Qin: You are as disgusting as your brother!

Me: You know her?

Qin: She is Ling Fa. She is also my ex-boyfriend Xin Fa's little sister.

WE GASPED!

Nico: How does Ling Chang know her?!

Ling Chang: Because I sent her to prison for her crimes. She was responsible for burning down my old house!

Qin: Oh man!

Nico: GEEZ!

Qin: And I killed her brother Xin!

Nico: He had it coming!

Ling Fa: I WILL KILL YOU NICO!

Ling Chang: Not on my watch!

Qin: You can go to jail with your brother! Ling I'll help you.

Fei Long: I'll help too!

Chun Li: Same with me!

Ling Fa growled and then turne into a black version of Landray! It was called ANTI-LANDRAY!

NIco: Uh oh.

Dame Dedtime: That girl has some SERIOUS Problems.

Me: Tell me about it.

Qin and Ling and the group fired energy blasts and blasted her.

I fired waves of energy and separated her and we scanned her and banished Anti-Landray to the black abyss.

Qin and Ling went up to Ling Fa.

Ling Fa: Uh no hard feelings?

Ling: Yes to hard feelings!

KRABLAM!

They punched her and knocked her out!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Dame Dedtime.

Xenia fired arrows and blasted them both.

Raikou charged at her and blasted them both with lightning.

Nataliya and Aqualad: WATER JET BLAST!

They fired waves of lightning and water and blasted them both.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting away, you two monsters, time to pay for your sins.

Setsuna went after Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Colored Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Elemental Foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Setsuna also smashed and beat them into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly superhuman strength, and he was really showing Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime no mercy!

Me: Wow...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Looks like Setsuna's fired up.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get a move on too, before Setsuna takes the fun out of it.

THEN...!

POW! SHEEN!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I PUNCHED QUEEN OPALINE AND DAME DEADTIME HARD IN THE FACE AND SENT THEM CRASHING INTO A WALL OF SPIKES CALEB MAXWELL SUMMONED AND THEY ALSO GOT PUNCTURED LIKE CRAZY!

QUEEN OPALINE AND DAME DEADTIME SCREAMED AND RANTED IN PURE ANGER BECAUSE OF THAT!

Caleb Maxwell: Someone shut their asses up forever before I start shooting like a madman!?

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Already on it.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True

Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a long time, Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime, and now, this is where you meet your permanent end.

Lincoln went primal on Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime, as he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and he left really nasty and bleeding scars on them.

Then, bandits appeared and Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki slashed and cut all of them down.

Caleb Maxwell: That's it, now you're done!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, it's time for you to die, you insane monsters!

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...!

DYNASTY WARRIORS: ORIGINS OST - PERFECT GUYS PLAYS

The sound of rock music was in the air, and as they began to play, that finally did it as Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime lost their minds and went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on them and he shot at them with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he whacked them on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled them.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime and he also hit them on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire

Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he also whacked them and blasted them with his staff. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at them which hit them hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime hard in the face and he slashed them in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed them onto the ground, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, you are fucking done, Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime, you insane bitches!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, this ends now, Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on them big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED ROAR)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you.

I went after Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them!

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on them, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack them too, and they were more brutal than ever, and I fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized them with our extremely and excessive massive godly superhuman strength and they got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I went wild on Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime by slashing at them hard with my massive greatsword and rainbow wolf claws and gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on them. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT QUEEN OPALINE AND DAME DEADTIME AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU POWERHUNGRY LUNATIC!

Henry flew at Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime. Time to pay!

Lincoln went wild on Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime as he punched, kicked, and slashed at her like a wild beast, and he left scars on them, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT QUEEN OPALINE AND DAME DEADTIME AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime and we began brutally smashing them all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched them hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent them flying into a wall, they got back up and were pissed off, and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at them and they really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental

Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire

Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf

Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to die, Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you freaks, it's time to take you

down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST! But, that also pissed Caleb Maxwell off!

Caleb Maxwell: YOU LITTLE SHITS! KILL THEM!

SUDDENLY, CALEB MAXWELL, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON QUEEN OPALINE AND DAME DEADTIME AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF THEM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET!

GOAT BLEET! HORRIFIC BLOODCURDLING SCREAMS!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING QUEEN OPALINE AND DAME DEADTIME BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime had claw and slash marks on them, and Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Caleb Maxwell also disemboweled them!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister! And you, Caleb, I guess you've finally given back into your dark and destructive desires, remind me to stuff you in a dumpster when this is all over!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night

Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you freaks. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on The Kamchatka Peninsula and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS QUEEN OPALINE AND DAME DEADTIME AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm

Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run loose for the last time, you insane monsters, now it's all over for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you're gonna get your dose of well-deserved karma.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake

Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done for, you piece of shit, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them, let's end Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate

Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Brother Blood.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble for the very last time, Queen

Opaline and Dame Deadtime, and now, it's time for you to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED QUEEN OPALINE AND DAME DEADTIME OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it! This is where it finally ends for you, Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF QUEEN OPALINE AND DAME DEADTIME TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO END QUEEN OPALINE AND FULFILL THE PROPHECY WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will not hurt our friends ever again, your days of causing havoc are done.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to die.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Twilight Sparkle, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime off even more, and we also destroyed The Monitor Orbs on them and we gained another astronomical power boost and they screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings under his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime, this is where we finally end your rampage forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And after everything you've done, you deserve to die!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this! This is your final farewell!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of their back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the now 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the now 950'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, QUEEN OPALINE AND DAME DEADTIME!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime were on their last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed The Ghost King, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, assholes?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you pieces of shit!

Ed Cowart: Oh great, it's Ponybitch McPowerdouche and Bitchserpent McSnakewhore!

Dame Demona and Queen Opaline: (SEETHING IN RAGE) WHAT WAS THAT?!

Ed Cowart: You heard me, you ugly whores! Now, you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Dame Demona and Queen Opaline.

Ed Cowart: I've seen ugly bitches before, but the both of you take platinum medals of how fucking ugly and dull your uglyasses are! You smell of the most foul smelling shit in the universe! I fart in your general direction! Your mothers were hamsters and your fathers smelt of rotten oranges! You fucking failed, you fucking powerhungry ugly whores! Prepare your asses for...!

Queen Opaline: (ENRAGED SEETHING SCREAM OF RAGE) THAT'S IT, YOU EVIL HATING BASTARD, YOU'RE FUCKING DEAD!

Queen Opaline prepared to fire her blast, only for Nabiki Tendo to smash and break Queen Opaline's horn and face. Then, Cattleya slashed Dame Demona all over leaving Dame Demona bleeding.

Ed Cowart: Thanks, ladies. Honestly, Ponybitch McPowerdouche and Bitchserpent McSnakewhore that was rude. Just for that!

Ed Cowart fired hyper hot nacho cheese and hyper hot sauce at Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime, then he sprayed the juice of the hottest peppers in the universe on them, then he summoned a horde of all the elemental dragons to trample Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime.

Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime: Oh, shit!

Then, he summoned all the jungle animals to maul them all over, then he covered them with honey then bird seed and summoned hordes of pigeons to peck Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime all over, then he dropped a giant piano on Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime and finished by pulling Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime's underwear over their heads!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS, WELL DONE! THAT'D TEACH THEM! (To Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime as he flips them both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, EAT SHIT!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF QUEEN OPALINE AND DAME DEADTIME BADLY AND QUEEN OPALINE SCREAMED, BELLOWED, AND RANTED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE AN ABSOLUTE MONSTROUS DEMON!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, PLEASE SHUT THEM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time to die, Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime.

Nataliya was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Gretel and Xeevennum.

Nataliya DeMille: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Beheeyem and Vaporeon.

They transformed and blasted them both.

Me: Take that!

Kaos: Time for you to see my ultimate form!

He turned into his SUPER FORM!

Kaos: (DEEP VOICE)

He summoned all his Doomlanders and fired energy and lightning.

We fired waves of energy and blasted them both.

Me: YEAH!

Then Webstor, Angel, Red Ghost, Skalamander, Rich Texan, Steam Smythe, Black Adam, Evil Green Ranger, Gentleman Ghost, and Robo Roxy came.

Nico: Webstor, Angel, Red Ghost, Skalamander, Rich Texan, Steam Smythe, Black Adam, Evil Green Ranger, Gentleman Ghost, and Robo Roxy.

The both of them were knocked out.

Me: That oughta hold them down till we have our fun.

Webstor: I actually knew Kaos was going to use his Super Form

Angel: He hasn't used it for a while.

Me: I agree.

Red Ghost: And it's very fitting.

Me: Yep.

Rich Texan: (to Nico) We heard you fought your evil self.

NIco: We sure did.

Skalamander: (to Chris) You should take care of that Croconaw

Chris: I will.

?: Cool!

Then a figure came and it was Syringe Shadow from episode 33 of ToQgers!

A Shadow who places Bracelet Syringes (ブレスレット系注射器 Buresuretto-kei Chūshaki) on the residents of the martial arts community that became his Poison Injection (注毒 Chūdoku) Dark Station with the threat to kill them all at sunset unless they go through his gauntlet and break his arm-mounted syringe. However, assuming the guise of a dojo master while leaving a decoy of himself in the building, Syringe Shadow's plans are thwarted by Right and Hikari outwitting the Shadow before Hyper ToQ 1-gou knocks him out of the building to obliterate him with the Hyper Last Train Crash in midair. Though the enlarged Syringe Shadow renders Cho-Cho-ToQ-Dai-Oh powerless, he is easily destroyed by Hyper Ressha Tei-Oh

---

Right: Syringe Shadow!

Syringe Shadow: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You put those poison injection bracelets on people that was gonna kill people at sunset and they had to go through his gauntlet.

Syringe Shadow: That' right. Good memory.

Me: Thanks

Goku: Does that mean you have a needle?!

Me: Master Goku you aren't afraid of needles anymore remember?

Nico: Yeah Kakarot.

Goku: Oh right.

Syringe Shadow: Yes I have needles.

Me: Oh boy.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Lucy Loud, Yata-Garasu (Yu-Gi-Oh), Renee Ravenclaw, Rocky DeSantis, Adam Park, Kat Hilliard, Tanya Sloan, Twilight Sparkle, Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Riku and Demona VS Webstor, Man Spider, Sharkyonara, Muscular, Needle Hair, Steel Bulwark, Scorpion (Spiderverse) and Tsuchigumo (Kakuranger) - Nico's rescue was on Glaren and we battled Universe 666 Nico

---

Webstor was next.

Webstor: (to Lucy) Nico's rescue was on Glaren. He battled Universe 666 Nico

Lucy Loud: It was really intense and amazing. We really put the serious hurt on him and it was really amazing.

Yata-Garasu: We sure did and man was it awesome!

Renee Ravenclaw: (British Accent) Yeah. J.D. faced him intensely like how Nico did on Universe 666 Earth and made that monster pay for it!

Twilight Sparkle: I'll never forget seeing that. That was really intense.

Comet Stardust: From what I heard about it, that was intensely amazing.

Daylight Savings: It sure was!

Stellar Sparkle: Boy it sure was! Universe 666 May really made sure he paid for it big time for ruining her life!

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah no kidding!

Starshine Sparkle: That is for sure!

Spyro: That is for sure as well.

Webstor: HOLY CRAP! That's another dark chapter of the team's history erased. Lets do it!

Lucy summoned her keyblade called The Darkness of Justice. They fired waves of darkness and magic and smashed them down

---

Skyla, Sonic Duck, Rinka Kunitachi, Selene Jomannovich, Ophelia Bluestein, Naomi & Nina Pepperdance, Hazel Ikos, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Luminous and Nightshade VS Angel, Fairy Tail Angel, Ryudragoons, Evil Poison Ivy, N·Gamio·Zeda, Anck-Su-Namun, Morgana (League of Legends) and Falkar - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Infernal Sniper and Fortune Lady Water

---

Angel was next.

Angel: (to Skyla) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Infernal Sniper and Fortune Lady Water. Nico, Burner Man's team, and Yellow Jacket's team and the others did good battling them.

Skyla: They sure did. It was really awesome. And no spicy gene-slammers to blast Nico with intense fire this time.

Angel: (LAUGHS) That is funny though.

Skyla: It was. And the next Tidal Fangs member we met was Gretel Wesker and she's a Nurse Shark. She's the medic of the team.

Angel: WOW! You guys could always use more members in the infirmary.

Skyla: Good idea.

Sonic Duck: And we also met a gene-slammer of Beheeyem and she is a really amazing one. Her name is Xeevennum. She comes from the planet Yemna. It's a forest nature planet and it has DANGEROUS ACIDIC plants that hurt anyone other than her just by touching them.

THEY GASPED!

Angel: WHOA MAN! That reminds me of something I saw with Kyd Wykkyd when we watched Star Trek.

Sonic Duck: J.D. said the exact same thing. So did Carrie Kirk.

Rinka: Coincidentally Carrie Kirk mentioned a planet named Eden that was like that.

Sunset Shimmer: Those plants really hurt!

Firestorm Shimmer: That was scary to see. But we were amazed that there is a planet like that.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Shanan even said that it's too dangerous and even the fruits are lethal to everyone but the Yemnanians.

Angel: Just like everything we saw in that episode! Wow!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah no kidding there!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) That was intense.

Sunburn: I agree there too.

Angel: Boy you guys had fun! Lets do it!

Skyla used her Keyblade called the Skies of The Wind! They fired waves of wind and fire and smashed them down.

Zak Saturday, Preciomon, Eiliea the Winged Mermaid, Drew Saturday, Doc Saturday, Fisk, Zon, Applejack, Apple Shine, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Applejack (G5), Fire Moon Bloom, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Cassandra and Buddy Pine VS Ivan Kragoff A.K.A. Red Ghost (Marvel), Saleen, Metallia Youma Third Form, Datum, Gingar, Armadeevil, Superfriends Grodd and Phonepanzee - Lincoln's Rescue was battling The Shinra Electric Company

---

Red Ghost was next.

Red Ghost: (to Zak) I heard Lincoln's Rescue was battling The Shinra Electric Company. How was it?

Zak: It was intense! We battled the founder of them, Rufus Shinra! This was the prelude of Eli's day of reckoning against Sephiroth.

THEY GASPED!

Red Ghost: I can tell that Eli is determined to destroy Sephiroth forever.

Preciomon: Oh he is! Eli is going to avenge Aerith from his world and make sure he pays for all the lives he destroyed.

Eiliea: Yeah no kidding there!

Applejack: Yeah that was intense.

Apple Shine: It sure was!

Emily Douglas: That is for sure!

Apple Star: Yeah it was and it was fun.

Applejack (G5): You got that right

Fire Moon Bloom: Eli is going to make sure Sephiroth pays.

Wolf Moon Bloom: I agree there on that.

Apple Bloom: Yeah that is for sure.

Flashwing: No kidding!

Red Ghost: This will be intense! Lets do it!

Zak used his keyblade called The Cryptid Light. They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and dust and smashed them down.

Chris Taylor, Captain America, Miku Hatsume, Sheriff Skyfire, Universe 666 Midnight Sour Sweet, Agent of Miracles - Jupiter, Master Hyperion, Rarity, Golden Charm, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Skalor and Tentakil VS Skalamander, Bassoon Burns, Bad Cop, Elements Fire Finn, Jack From Jupiter, New Sun, Evil Crystal Man and Troika - The Next Skylanders Adventure

---

Skalamander was next.

Skalamander: (to Chris) Today was the Next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Chris Taylor: Well Emerald Sustrai, Taylor, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Knight Light, Spotlight, Bright Man, Fuse Man and Shining Firefly went. But it was really fun! We went to Saffron City. We met Miki and her Skarmory there and she was really cool.

Skalamander: I heard that she is a really tough girl that is strong with a Skarmory.

Chris Taylor: She is. Also we battled Sabrina's Akuma there. Her name is Stellalakazam! She is an Alakazam made of pure Mana energy and her Psychic Power was enhanced 100-fold. She put up an amazing and explosive battle against J.D.

Captain America: Yeah no kidding. Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams Used her Z-Move on her and won with ease!

Skalamander: That's right because she's a Gengar gene-slammer and Ghost Pokemon beat Psychic! Very clever!

Captain America: Yep. She used a powerful Z-Move straight out of the Darkness of Hell itself. It was called Never-Ending Nightmare.

Skalamander: SCARY!

Miku: But it worked really perfectly!

Rarity: It most sure did darlings and we also battled Blaster Tron there.

Golden Charm: (Irish Accent) It was really fun lads.

Erica Tala: You said it!

Sapphire Ocean: But that was an amazing adventure too.

Rarity (G5): I agree there too!

Dioptase Angel Belle: It sure was fun.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there.

Gill Grunt: No kidding.

Skalamander: Wow! That was awesome! Lets do it!

Chris used his Keyblade called Captain America's Justice and they fired waves of energy, water, ice and jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Becky, Fairy King Truesdale, Clyde, Peridot, Ruby, Sapphire, Bismuth, Rainbow Dash, Storm Hawk, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Nimbus Comet, Rainbow Dash (G5), Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Frightwig and Bleez VS Rich Texan, Golden Gutt, Raphael the Raven, Sluggy the Unshaven, Hookbill the Koopa, Tap Tap, Grandma Dynamite and Pirantishead - The mascots finding Evolution Stones

---

Rich Texan was next.

Rich Texan: (to Becky) The mascots found Evolution Stones. Where did they find them?

Becky: Amazingly, the mascots found the Evolution Stones in a cave underneath the mall. It was in the store Leni worked at. The mascots went to try on some clothes and in one of the fitting rooms they saw a crack in the wall and opened it and it lead to a cave.

Fairy King Truesdale: Yeah and it was full of Evolution Stones. They showed us some of them on the rescue earlier this morning.

Clyde: Yeah that was cool.

Rainbow Dash: And it was awesome how they found them! We also met a Vaporeon and Raikou gene-slammer. The Vaporeon was Nataliya DeMille! She has intense water powers as well as shapeshifting and many kinds of powers. And she has a Vaporeon partner she names Aquia. And here is a SHOCKER! Nataliya is also the long lost daughter of Madame Rouge!

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Rich Texan: Are y'all serious!?

Storm Hawk: We aren't kidding there! She is looking for her mother to get her to join the M.O.E.

Comet Thunder: Yeah no kidding! I have a feeling on Beast Boy's day to shine it's going to be super intense.

Sprite Thunder: Yeah! Also we found out that the Raikou is another one that Shanan knows. Her name is Sesskwehara and she comes from the planet Thunrratha and the Thunrrathians are masters of lightning and worship the legendary Pokemon, Raikou.

Rich Texan: WOW! That is amazing!

Nimbus Comet: No kidding there.

Rainbow Dash (G5): We were amazed ourselves too.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: I agree there.

Scootaloo: That is for sure.

Whirlwind: No kidding there.

Rich Texan: Wow! Y'all had an amazing time! Lets do it!

Becky used her Keyblade called The Nature Force of The Earth. They fired waves of energy, lightning, wind, storms, rainbows, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Sakura Haruno, Fu the 7-Tails Jinchuriki, Sonata Dusk, Kazuma Kenzaki, Moltres, Doc Kenny, 5D's Luna, Fluttershy, Winter Breeze, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Scavenger and Bonecrusher VS Steam Smythe, Sir Raleigh, Piledriver, Ifrit, Ice Sphere Doomer, Repteel, Steampunk Twoface and Reflect Bot (RPM) - Twilight Sparkle's Day to Shine and the Prophecy is coming

---

Steam Smythe was next.

Steam Smythe: (to Sakura) Twilight Sparkle's Day to Shine. The Prophecy is coming.

Sakura Haruno: That's right! As you can see, the planets are all aligning even as we speak and they are almost fully aligned.

Fu: Yeah and this is not just Twilight Sparkle's Day to shine but J.D.'s too because he is the chosen one.

Sonata Dusk: And we're going to bring back Twilight Sparkle from Sunny's world.

Fluttershy: We are ready for this and it will be fun.

Winter Breeze: (Icelandic Accent) We're ready for all this.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) This prophecy will change the world forever.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) We got to bring Twilight Sparkle back.

Daffodil Bloom: The shadow of Opaline Arcana needs to be erased forever.

Bluebell: That is for sure.

Fluttershy (G5): No kidding there.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) I agree too there.

Stealth Elf: I agree too.

Steam Smythe: This is it guys. All we can do is pray. Lets do it!

Sakura used her Keyblade called The Leaf Legacy of the Sannin and they fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Batman, Batgirl, Suriko the Titania, Helen Anderson, Tirion Fordring, Alexstrasza, Ysera, Pinkie Pie, Rose Lotus, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Alice Gehabach and Spectra Phantom VS Black Adam, Madame Woe, Universe 666 Thanos, Universe 666 Ebony Maw, Evil Manta, Universe 666 Proxima Midnight, Vincent Crabbe and Abracadanger - Dame Dedtime will pay for her crimes

Black Adam was next.

Black Adam: (to Batman) Dame Dedtime will pay for her crimes. I haven't forgotten when we fought her the first time.

Batman: Me neither. That was intense.

Batgirl: It sure was!

Suriko: We made sure she paid for it big time.

Pinkie Pie: And she was no match for our friendship!

Rose Lutus: That is for sure!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) That was a great adventure.

Citrine Pie: No kidding there!

Pinkie Pie (G5): That was amazing!

Featherweight: I agree there!

Sprocket: It sure was!

Black Adam: You got that right. Lets do it!

Batman used his Keyblade called The Dark Knight of Gotham and they fired waves of darkness, lightning, metal, gears, blades and magnetic energy and smashed them down

Mary Jane Watson, Spiderman, Traci Torpedoes, Ayeka, Sasami, Ryoko, Washu, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Scream and Toxin VS Evil Green Ranger, Mandragora, Evil Nitro Man, Pharaoh, Cyborg Miley Cyrus, Dragoneel, Trek and Emerald (Steven Universe) - Twilight's Akuma is a friendless witch!

Evil Green Ranger was next.

Evil Green Ranger: (to MJ) Twilight's Akuma is a friendless witch! What can she do?

Mary Jane: Well you are not going to like this one! Her name is AntiFriendship and she is a REALLY NASTY witch! She was made when Twilight Sparkle yelled at her friends and because of that Hawk Moth turned her into the Embodiment of Disharmomy and she vowed that if she couldn't have friendship then she was going to make sure NO ONE WOULD!

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Evil Green Ranger: That is horrifying!

Spiderman: No kidding! She was turned into the Antipode of who she is!

Traci Torpedoes: She sure was a nasty one!

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there! What happened to her was horrible!

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah it was! We sealed her into the Book of Vile Darkness.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That is for sure.

Cozy Glow: No kidding there!

Raven Bishop: I agree.

Hex: She turned into a monster.

Evil Green Ranger: No kidding there! Lets do it!

Mary Jane used her Keyblade called the Spiderwoman Cometh. They fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, magic, lightning and stars and smashed them down.

Yugi Moto, Eli, Slifer the Sky Dragon, Papi, Rhonda Lorrentina, Grief, Solitude, Mero the Mermaid, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, 2D Man and Freon VS The Gentleman Ghost, Pericles, Flect Turn, Astral Drop Will, Astral Drop Hay Lin, Sea Demon, Slyther and Danjuro Tobita - Ling Chang's enemy

---

The Gentleman Ghost was next.

Gentleman Ghost: (to Yugi) You guys met Ling Chang's enemy. What's her name?

Yugi: You aren't going to like this. You remember Qin's ex-boyfriend Xin Fa?

Gentleman Ghost: Yes and I remember he slashed Qin.

Yugi: Yep. This was his sister Ling. She wanted revenge on Qin and Ling Cheng. Ling Cheng for sending Ling Fa to prison and Qin for killing her brother.

Gentleman Ghost: A Double Revenge Motive! Geez!

Eli: I know! She really was out for blood!

Slifer roared in agreement.

Papi: Yeah! Well Nico is really going to send them both to jail. He decided they aren't worth killing anymore.

Princess Celestia: Yeah no kidding there! But she brought it on herself.

Dawn Eclipse: That is for sure.

Princess Celestia (G5): I know!

King Solar: Maybe she and Xin can be in the same cell.

Solar Eclipsa: I agree there on that.

Amber Morning: That can definitely happen.

Spotlight: No kidding there.

Gentleman Ghost: Indeed there. And I agree there on that. Lets dance shall we?

Yugi used his Keyblade called The Egyptian Gods of Power! They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Akiza Izinski, Black Rose Dragon, Clara St. Clarice, Spectra, Cleo Di Nile, Frankie Stein, Lagoona Blue, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Tania and Valon VS Robo-Roxy, Evil Clayface, Grem, Victor & Charlotte DeShayes, Caleb Quinn, Chojuro Kon, Escape (Go-Busters) and Thorn Rose - The Prophecy is coming and Opaline will finally pay for her crimes

---

Robo Roxy was next.

Robo Roxy: (to Akiza) The Prophecy is coming. Opaline will finally pay for her crimes

Akiza: That's right! She has over 2,000 years of justice coming to her! Especially for all the pain and suffering she caused to all of Equestria and beyond. Especially for double-crossing all of Equestria's big baddies.

Black Rose Dragon: This is going to be the ultimate battle that will make sure that Opaline suffers for all her crimes.

Clara: That is for sure there!

Princess Luna: I just can't believe that Opaline would be this evil in our time when we were in Skyros. She was born pure evil incarnate.

Dusk Eclipse: That is for sure!

Princess Luna (G5): I agree there!

Moondust: No kidding there! J.D. and everyone are going to make sure she pays!

Snowdrop: I agree too!

Gari: This is going to be justice of the highest level!

Blackout: I agree too.

Robo Roxy: Yeah you're right on that! Lets do it!

Akiza used her Keyblade called The Black Rose Flame! They fired waves of fire and darkness and smashed them down.

Cammy Campfirairaiga VS Fire Monster from Return to Monster Island

---

Fire Monster was next.

Cammy Campfirairaiga: Time for some camping power.

She fired waves of marshmallows and fire and blasted him down.

Pelee Elemental VS Varusaburosu

Varusaburosu Was next.

Pelee Elemental: Time for some pain.

She fired waves of fire and smashed Varusaburosu down.

ToQgers, Megaforce Rangers, Wizard Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Syringe Shadow

---

Syringe Shadow was next.

Syringe Shadow: This is gonna be a big day for you guys.

Nico: You said it!

May: Yeah I agree there!

Universe 666 May: J.D. is ready for this. He has been looking forward to this.

Syringe Shadow: He sure has! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, and The Elements of Harmony that'll really hurt that powerhungry insane Fire Alicorn and evil heartless Yokai witch!

Nico teleported back with them.

ToQgers: TOQ CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! RAIL FORCE!

Wizard Riders: HENSHIN!

NOW TRANSFORMING! PLEASE STAND BEHIND THE WHITE

LIGHT!

They transformed! In a flash of rainbow light they transformed.

TOQ ICH! TOQ NII! TOQ SAN! TOQ YON! TOQ GO! TOQ ROKU! TOQ NANA!

All: THE VICTORIOUS IMAGINATION! RESSHA SENTAI TOQGER!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

A MASSIVE RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OFF AND THEY WERE READY!

Right: FULL SPEED AHEAD!

Nico: LETS GET HIM!

HYPER RESSHA!

Right donned his Hyper Ressha Armor and got the Hyper Ressha Blaster!

Nico: FIRE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and the blasts all hit him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Syringe Ressha you have failed this world!

Troy: RANGERS AND RIDERS THAT'S A SUPER MEGA WIN!

We regrouped

Troy: Time to end your reign of terror!

Tsukasa: And free the other Twilight

Me: And purge the world of Opaline's Dark Shadow!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Red!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Blue!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Green!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Pink!

Kamen Ride: Mystic Force Solaris Knight!

Tsukasa turned into Mystic Force Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Mystic Force Rangers too!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! MYSTIC FORCE!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) TIGER MAGIC 6!

She summoned Marquis de Leon (Dragon Quest IV), Dragon Phantom Dragon Rondo, Deirdre Jackson, Great Tiger, Tiny Tiger (Crash Bandicoot) and The Mountain (Looney Tunes)!

We went at them both and blasted and smashed and pulverized them all over!

Enre Hep, Laarina, Ere, H'earring, and Faash blasted and smashed and mangled them both!

Pipes, Headstrong, Twilight Sparkle and Twilight Velvet used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Pipes and Twilight Velvet: MAGICAL FRIENDSHIP LASER!

Headstrong and Twilight Sparkle: SMASHING FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Kendra of the Armor and Shendu: FIRE ARMORED BLAST!

Dan Kuso of Fire and Dodgeball Wizard: FIRESTORM DODGEBALL BLAST!

Frosta of the Ice and White Lightning: LIGHTNING ICE BLAST!

Silverstream of the Hippogriffs and Goro: HIPPOGRIFF SMASHER PUNCH!

Nikiya of the Saiyans and BlackWarGreymon: TERRA DESTROYER KAMEHAMEHA!

Lucy of the Zodiac and Count Spankulot: SPANKING ZODIAC BLAST!

Palutena of the Light and David Cain: LIGHT ENERGY BLAST!

Ebonwumon of the North and Lythos: NORTHERN SOVEREIGN BLAST!

Flace Corona of the Fire and Mortal Kombat Scorpion: FIRESTORM SCORPION STING!

Thetis of Umi III and Ice Demon: UMI ICE STORM!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Star Gem, Luna the Mistress of Night, Lady Witch-Time, Scarlet Genie, Zeta 'Silver' Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Chi Wong, Queen Eartha, Soul-Mac, Tough Charm, Toxic Blaze, Spark-Genie, Skycrush, Trickster Fox, Glowstick, Spirit-Curse, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders, Skylynx the Eagle-Bobcat, Alpha Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, General Jason Dragonzor, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Raging Flame, Blaze Simian, Fire-Draco, Fire Hazard, Firestorm the Flying Fire Ant, Princess Gigatron, Blazing Insect, Drago-Flame, Scorpinok the Fire Scorpion, Dragontron, and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders, Sergeant Nightbird, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Trickster Tsung, Professor Mind, Omni-Dragon, Thunder Shock, Nitro-Star, Deadblast, Hideyoshi, Nighthawk, Brian Peafowl, Amon Blood Statham, and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders, Chief Headstrong, Steel Rhino, Construct-Bot, Professor Time-Stone, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Toxin Spike-Crystal, Rex Claw, Sand-Spikes, Hard Breaker, Quickstrike the Scorpion-Cobra Hybrid, Skullcrusher, Coronel Skourge, Scowl the Ankylosaurus-Dragon, Rick Brawler, Poison-Serpent, and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl

Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders, James Penguin, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Khameleon the Ice Lizard, Patty Carol the Sea Witch, Crab-Mage, Deathmark, Shark Bytes, Beauty Sea, Freeze Blizzard, Snow-Ka, Sharkfest, Copperbolt, and Geronimo Jr.: JEWEL STORM OF GENEROSITY!

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders, Techno Coyote, Dr. Brain-Strike, EXA Theta, Bootleg, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega the Mech Dragon, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, CYB3R-T3CH, Magnum, Jetstorm, Black Psychic, Neo Sound-Beat, Malfunction, General Shockblast, Battle-Tron, Saber Hard-Head, Machine Dragoon, and Chang Chengku: GEAR STORM OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Lilja, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders, Gala Nature, Wasp Stirke, Primal Rage, Dr. Swamp Dragon, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alheli, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, The GrassHopper, Stripe Goblin, Spring-Leaf, Thornblade the Dark Florauna, Mad Predator, Butterfly Dancer, The Crocogator, Terror-Mantis, Randy the Chameleon, Himiko Vines, and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders, Count Mindwipe, Alec Widows, Skull Screamer, Phobos the Moon Dragon, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream 'Karai' Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom the Ghoul Dragon, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Shredkiller, Dragon Claw, Drago-Bat, Drew J.P. Wolfield, Lockdown the Dragon, Myotis, Wolf Bite, Death-Face, Spider Dazzle, Diablo, and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis, Light Skylanders, Sunlight Tano, Sunny Side-Up, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Light Tiger Fury, Blazing Falcon, Amazone Tano, Blossom Bloom, Robert 'Rob' Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Nurse Light Heart, Cyclone Grievous, Nio-Claws, Blitzwing the Killer Bee-Tyrant Beetle Hybrid, Hardshell the Hercules Beetle, Toxic Sting, Terrorspike, Shellshock, Sixshot the Six Changer Griffin, and Titanus: LIGHT OF THE SUN!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven, Dark Skylanders, Dreadwing Tano, Moondrop Nightfall, Black Alpha, Risa Asashin, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc 'Jones' Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Thunder-Dactyl, Emperor Darth-Ra, Maul the Demon Changeling, Dr. Keith Goliath-Facilier, The Shadowmaster, Viper-Pit, Venom Death, Hyena Quinn, Longclaw Raven, and Spirit-Shadow: DARK OF THE MOON!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Mane 10, Nico, me, Eli, Nunnally, Qin and Lincoln: HARMONIOUS ELEMENTAL BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Queen Opaline! This is where you meet your permanent demise! FRIENDSHIP ELEMENT STYLE: MAGIC!

Mai Shiranui: FRIENDSHIP FIRE STYLE: KINDNESS!

Yuna Kamihara: FRIENDSHIP WATER STYLE: HONESTY!

Toph Beifong: FRIENDSHIP EARTH STYLE: LAUGHTER!

Makoto Nanaya: FRIENDSHIP WIND STYLE: GENEROSITY!

Sari Sumdac: FRIENDSHIP LIGHTNING STYLE: LOYALTY!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements and energy that formed into The Elements of Harmony and they slammed into Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime and exploded!

Lincoln and his harem: FRIENDSHIP FINAL SMASH: FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive rainbow colored laser at Queen Opaline and Dame Deadtime and exploded with incredible power, Queen Opaline got burned badly, but she survived, along with Dame Deadtime!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's finish this, Twilight Sparkle!

Twilight Sparkle: Gladly!

Lincoln and Twilight Sparkle: This is the end of the line, Dame Demona and Queen Opaline! FRIENDSHIP ULTIMATE FINAL SMASH: ETERNAL FRIENDSHIP SPIRIT BOMB!

Kaos: Now I, Kaos, will destroy you once and for all!

He fired waves of doomsharks and blasted Dame Dedtime into oblivion as she was hurt!

Me: YEAH!

Lincoln and Twilight Sparkle fired a massive rainbow colored spirit bomb at Dame Demona and Opaline and exploded with incredible power, but Queen Opaline was severely injured, but as for Dame Deadtime, she was wiped out and sent to The Black Abyss!

Lincoln and Twilight Sparkle: J.D., it's time!

I looked at the sky and saw the planets almost fully aligned.

Me: Yes, it's time!

As the planets were aligning behind us, everyone was in awe!

Opaline: What's happening?!

Me: The prophecy of your doom!

(SHINE LIKE RAINBOWS BY THE RAINBOOMS PLAYS)

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Potion Nova: I am The Great Potion Master of the Potion Ocean and a great mage of potions and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, my Potions bring love and laughter as bright as the sun!

Potions and magic swirled around her!

Wallflower Blush: I am the redeemed flower of friendship and my beauty will show it's flow. When my cutie mark comes to life, my compassion always brings it's glow!

FLOWERS AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Princess Celestia: I am the Princess of the Sun and the Guardian of Light and Bringer of the Day of Good and fun, My Cutie Mark comes to life, The Light of Day is as good as the Sun!

Light and the Sun swirled around her and shined bright!

Princess Luna: I am the Princess of the Night and protector of Dreams and Guardian of the Moon and bringer of good dreams and night, My Cutie mark comes to life, The Dark of the Night brings everything good to all that shines like light!

Darkness and moons swirled around her.

Wind Whisper: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Winds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WIND AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Tingle: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Lightning Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Trotamundo: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Water Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WATER AND LIFE PRESERVERS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Fly-By-Night: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Spirit: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Keys Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

KEYS AND LOCKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Magpie: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Birds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MAGPIES AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Night Light: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Darkness Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND CLOUDS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Gari: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Cookies Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

COOKIES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Springsign: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Flowers Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FLOWERS OF DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Moondancer (COTN): I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Moonlights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Candlelight: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Fires Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FIRE AND CANDLES SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Nightshade: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND NIGHTSHADE PLANTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Princess Cadance: I am the Princess of Love and ruler of the Crystal Empire and protector of hearts and love. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my love brings jewels to hearts like beautiful doves!

Love and hearts swirled around her!

Flurry Heart: I am the Princess of Light and next to rule the Crystal Empire and as the niece of Twilight Sparkle I will help preserve her light, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Light brings down the Darkness of Evil's blight!

Light swirled around her

Zecora: I am the Sage of Healing and bring medicine to help to those who are lost, My cutie mark comes to life, my medicine and Healing will make you better with any cost!

African Symbols swirled around her

Shadow Storm: I am the Black Lightning of the S'Monies and on the road to Redemption with passion. My cutie mark comes to life, Lightning will strike my enemies down and help those seeking Compassion!

BLACK LIGHTNING STRIKES AND STORMS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Violet Shiver: I am the Purple Snowstorm of the S'Monies and on the road to Redemption with the Freedom of a Dove. My Cutie Mark comes to life, Purple Snow and Rain will strike my enemies down and help those in need of Love!

PURPLE SNOW AND RAIN SWIRLED AROUND HER

Black Belle: I am the Dark Flower Garden of the S'Monies and on the Road to Redemption with the beauty and nature of a flower. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, Flowers will grow with the new life of Beauty and Loyalty's power!

BLUEBELL FLOWERS AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Cayenne: I am the posh star of Peppers and bringer of spicy beauty. My cutie mark comes to life, my spicy generosity will bring love and joy for my duty!

CAYENNE PEPPERS AND JEWELS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Apple Bloom: I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and light swirled around her

Sweetie Belle: I am the Princess of the Tranquil Sky and the Sister of Rarity and bringer of Light to the heart, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will sing the song of art!

Shields and Water swirled around her

Scootaloo: I am the Princess of Speed and Thunder and the sister of Rainbow Dash and always helping those figuring out why! My cutie mark comes to life and my Courage will Fly like a Falcon through the sky!

Lightning and Shields swirled around her!

Diamond Tiara: I am the Princess of Beauty and Jewels and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and Sincerity brings love to those that heed my call!

Jewels and Crowns swirled around her.

Silver Spoon: I am the Princess of Wisdom and Guidance and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes o life and my Reliability will help those to answer my call

Spoons and Water swirl around her

Cozy Glow: I am a girl on the road of redemption and bringing love to all those that were wrong on the evil path. My cutie mark comes to life, my redemption will save people from Evil's Wrath!

CASTLES AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Babs Seed: I am the Fashion of Apples and cousin of Apple Bloom and Applejack. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption always has my friends backs!

APPLES AND SCISSORS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Strawberry Sunrise: I bring the Joy of Fruits made from my heart and my love of the Bounty makes people free. My Cutie Mark comes to life my Heart shines as Free as can be!

STRAWBERRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Melon Mint: I am the Sports Star of Crystal Prep an Fruit Mage of friendship that brings joy through all things sweet! My cutie mark comes to life, my Love and Gifts of Sweets will bring evils defeat!

Fruit swirled around her.

Supernova Zap: I am the Thunder of the Stars and a redeemed bringer of the beauty of the stars of friendship and love. My cutie mark comes to life, My beauty will bring new life with love of the dove!

Stars and lightning struck around her.

Marsh Gustysnows: (Minnesota Accent) I am the Ambassador of Shireton and the bringer of love and hot chocolate fun! When my cutie mark comes to life, my love will bring warmth like the sun!

HOT CHOCOLATE AND MARSHMALLOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Frozen Fright: I am of the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Frozen Fear and Cold, My cutie Mark Comes to Life, my redemption will bring a new story to be told!

ICE, SNOWFLAKES AND BLOOD SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Thunder Terror: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Nightmare Thunder. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my redemption will make evil experience its shocking blunder!

LIGHTNING AND THUNDER AND GHOSTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Magma Gloom: I am of the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Volcanic Rage. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will make evil experience a new burning age!

VOLCANOES, LAVA AND FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Toxic Horror: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Radioactive Power. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will make evil feel my Atomic Tower!

ATOMIC ENERGY AND NUCLEAR ATOMS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Louie PoisonSea: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Poisoned Water and the Night. My Cutie Mark Comes to Life, my redemption

will bring evil down into the Light!

POISONOUS WATER AND DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Sweet Leaf: I am the Natural Healer of the Knights of the Friendship Table and my herbal teas are my passion, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, My Healing is my fashion!

LEAVES AND FLOWERS SWIRL AROUND HER!

Vapor Trail: I am the Wonderbolt of the White Sky and Bringer of the White Rainbow of Loyalty in the sky! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the White Rainbow of Loyalty will grace the skies like a piece of pie!

WHITE RAINBOWS AND LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HER

Angel Wings: I am the Wings of Love and Wonderbolt of the Heartfelt Sky! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will fill the skies will the filling of a great pie!

WINGS AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HER

Chrysalis: I am the Former Queen of the Changelings and on the Road of Redemption with a Light of Love and Power! When my

Cutie Mark comes to Life, my Light of Love will bring down Evil's Dark Tower!

DARKNESS AND GREEN FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Daybreaker: I am the Princess of fhe Flaming Sun of Fire and the Flames of Redemption and the Beauty of the Sun. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Fire of Beauty and Light will show the beauty of fun!

FIRE AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Radiant Hope: I am the Light and Healer of the Crystal Empire and the Magic of the Compassion of the Crystal Heart! When my Cutie Mark Comes ot life, my Heart and Compassion will be my healing work of art!

LIGHT AND HEARTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Alizarin Bubblegum: I am the Red Star of the Shadowbolts and future wife of Lincoln Loud and master of the stars and bubblegum of love. My cutie mark comes to life, my joy will fly as free as a Dove!

BUBBLEGUM AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sunshine Smiles: I am the bringer of light and joy through the sun and love to bring fashions and fun. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart brings joy from the Sun!

SUNLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Snow Flower: I am the Music Heart of Friendship and my love shines like flowers in the snow with love. When my cutie mark comes to life, my song will sing a tune with love as free as a dove!

SNOWFLAKES AND FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Bulk Biceps: Okay, Maximus, now it's time for you to pay. I am the Muscle of Inspiration and Strength of Friendship and my strength is as strong as my Power! When my cutie mark comes to life, my Strength and Valor will bring down Evil's Tower! YEAH!

MUSCLE WEIGHTS AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Indigo Zap: I am the Blue Lightning of Friendship and Loyalty and will never lose luster. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Blue Thunder of Loyalty will tear Evil Asunder!

Thunderclap!

BLUE LIGHTNING STRIKES AROUND HER!

Lemon Zest: I am the Citrus Dance of Friendship and my joy of Laughter will never fade. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, The Sweetness of the Citrus Dance of Laughter will bring joy to a new light of day!

Lemons swirled around her!

Sugarcoat: I am the Jeweled Firecracker of Generosity of the Shadowbolts and my knowledge flies like a dove. My cutie mark comes to life, I fly with the the Jeweled Firecrackers of Love!

FIREWORKS AND FIRECRACKERS GO OFF!

Sunny Flare: I am the Majestic Flame of Generosity and the bringer of wisdom that overflows, My cutie mark comes to life, my Wisdom brings the gift of love to those I know!

Fire Swirled Around her

Sour Sweet: I am the Flight of Fruits of Kindness and my love for my friends is strong. My cutie mark comes to life, Kindness from the Flight of Fruit will right evil's wrong!

Fruit and berries swirl around her

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Tree Hugger: Far Out. I'm the Hip Master of Nature and Harmony with love and my love of nature and chakras is my power. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness of Nature will topple evil's tower!

LEAVES, NATURE AND THE SEVEN CHAKRAS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Lily Valley: I am the bringer of flowers and love through the beauty of nature and show love through the rainbow of flower. My cutie mark comes to life, my kindness brings love as my power!

LILY FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUNED HER

Flaming Marshmallow: I am the Princess of Outdoor fun and camping and the bringer of the fun of camping outdoors as my ace. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Loyalty is going to be my grace!

FIRE AND MARSHMALLOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Pepperdance: I am the Cajun Fire of Ponyville and Hot Sauce and Peppers of spice are my passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, the Flames of Forgiveness are everyoen's fashion!

FIRE AND PEPPERS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Saffron Masala: I am the Curry Queen of Friendship and a bringer of joy through food. My cutie mark comes to life, my Charity will sweep evil under the hood!

CROCUS FLOWERS AND CURRY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Mississippi Queen: I am the Bloody Mary Fire of love and bringer of the Cajun art. My cutie mark comes to life, my Cajun power is my Heart!

FIRE AND BLOODY MARY DRINKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Photo Finish: (Austrian Accent) I am ze Photographer of ze arts und love to make all things art! My cutie mark comes to life, My Compassion brings ze beauty of life to a start!

PHOTOS AND CAMERAS SWIRL AROUND HER

Opaline Arcana: I am The Redeemed Fire Alicorn of Equestria and Knight of Fiery Redemption. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the flames will burn Evil's blight to cinders!

FIRE AND MAGIC SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Ms. Cheerilee: I am the Teacher of all the kids of Ponyville and my kindness to kids is one that everyone loves. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness helps kids thrive and fly like doves!

FLOWERS AND HEARTS SWIRL AROUND HER

Crimson Napalm: I am a Master of Explosions of a Different Kind and bring explosions to all evil every time I fly! When Cutie Mark comes to life, My Valor and strength flies far with explosions across the sky!

SKULLS AND EXPLOSIONS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Moonlight Raven: I am the Darkness Gothic Fashion Star and bringer of Dark Beauty in row. My cutie mark comes to life, my Generosity brings love like a dark crow!

CROWS AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Derpy: I am The Silly Mailpony of Ponyville and I bring comedy and fun to all through laughter and fun! My cutie mark comes to life my laughter is as fun as bubbles in the sun!

BUBBLES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Shimmy Shake: I am the cheerleader of the Sky and bringer of the motivational action of fashion. When my cutie mark comes to life, my light will bring the power of Compassion!

LIGHT AND POM POMS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Lighthoof: I am the Cheerleader of the Sea and Bringer of the motivational action of motion. When my cutie mark comes to life, my light will bring the Compassion of the Ocean!

WATER, LIGHT AND POM POMS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Adagio Dazzle: I am the Siren of the Jeweled Song of Redemption and my beauty brings light to everything evil sown, my Cutie Mark comes to life, evil will be purified and brought down!

JEWELS AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Aria Blaze: I am the Siren of The Flaming Song of Redemption and my strength to bring the light shoots evil down, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, my song of light will bring down the crimes evil has sown!

FIRE AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sonata Dusk: I am the Siren of the Auroras Song of Redemption and my love brings life and joy to all, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will bring evil's fall!

AURORA AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Determination and my Strength and Muscle are my Stride, When cutie mark comes to life, my Determination will power on through to bring down Evil's Pride!

Norwegian Symbols swirled around him

Mistmane: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Beauty and my love for my friends and nature are my power, when my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Beauty brings the Power of Flower!

Flowers and crystal swirled around her.

Flash Magnus: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Courage and Bravery and Valor for my Friends is my Force of Light. When my cutie mark comes to life, My Courage will overpower evil's blight!

Lightning and clouds swirled around him.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Hope and I never give up on those I love, When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Hope brings light to all those with the beauty of a dove!

Light and Jewels swirled around her.

Mage Meadowbrook: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Healing and I will be there to make people better and feel good and in good health, When my cutie mark comes to life, My Healing is a better reward than wealth!

Leaves and flowers swirled around her.

Gusty the Great: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Virtue and the Destroyer of Grogar the Terrible and my tale is the Legend of Old. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Evil will fall before the Virtue of my tale told!

Leaves and flowers and aurora swirled around her

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Wisdom and seeking Redemption of Friendship and Forgiveness, When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use Wisdom to banish the effects of Darkness!

Dark Flames swirled around him.

Star Swirl: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Magic and the master of magic and mentor for Celestia and Luna 1,000 years of figuring out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I will light up the love with magic of the Sky!

Magic swirled around him.

Nightmare Moon: I am the Queen of The Night and the Redeemed Terror of the Night. When my Cutie Mark comes to life The Moonlight will petrify Evil with sheer fright!

DARKNESS, MOONS AND GHOSTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Twilight Velvet: I am the mother of Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and bringer of the Magic of Friendship to all. When my cutie Mark comes to life, My Magic will bring evils fall!

MAGIC AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Windy Whistles: I am the Mother of Rainbow Dash and the proudest mother of a Wonderbolt full of pride that will fly. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Loyalty will take to the sky!

Rainbows and lightning swirled around her!

Pear Butter: I am the mother of Applejack and Apple Bloom and given a new lease on life with a raise, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Honest brings new life with praise!

APPLES AND PEARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Stellar Flare: I am the mother of Sunburst and Sunset Shimmer and bring the fire of redemption to all with fun! My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Forgiveness burns with Flames like The Sun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Cookie Crumbles: I am the mother of Rarity and Sweetie Belle and proud of the most amazing daughters of Generosity raised from the nest. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, my Generosity brings out the best!

Jewels and Water Swirled around her!

Trouble Shoes: I am a former outlaw and bringer of comedy and laughter and fun and my comedy shines like ths sun, my Cutie Mark Comes life, my laughter gets the job done!

HORSESHOES AND COMEDY GAGS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

Sprout Cloverleaf: (Apples and plants grew) I am the on the road of redemption and the Legacy of Applejack and protector of the law. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Diligence makes me a force to bring evil big fatal flaw!

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Seashell: I am the Legacy of Apple Bloom and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I love my friends and the next trend. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I bring beauty with love to power my friends to the end!

Seashells and water swirled around her.

Glory: I am the Legacy of Scootaloo and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I show the next trend with love. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, I will fly through the skies with the fireworks and storms with a dove!

Lightning, fireworks and doves swirled around her.

Peach Fizz: I am the Legacy of Sweetie Belle and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I bring the love of fruit and fun. My Cutie Mark come to life, I spread the next trend with love as bright as the sun!

Fruit and peaches and soda swirled around her!

Flare Firestar: I am The Legacy of Spitfire of the Wonderbolts and the Flames of the Beauty of the Sun, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my courage shows that the Sky is Fun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Maria Dunbar: I am the Bringer of Redemption and formerly Aquamaria and the master of water and married to an amazing force of fun, my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will shine brighter than the sun!

WATER SWIRLED AROUND HER

Samus Aran: I am the Bounty Hunter of the future and bringer of justice to planets with passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I will protect planets with Justice and Compassion!

METROIDS AND PLANETS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Francisca: I am the Bringer of Icy Doom of the Jambastion Religion and I bring an icy wind to those that never understand love. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Justice will bring down those who are evil like a free dove!

ICE AND SNOWFLAKES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Flamberge: I am the Bringer of Flame of the Jambastion Religion and I bring Fire and Justice to remorseless criminals of pain! When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use my Valor to bring down Fire unto them like rain!

FIRE AND FIREBALLS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Zan Partizanne: I am the Bringer of Shock of the Jambastion Religion and I bring the shock of Lightning to dagnerous cults without love! When my cutie mark comes to life, I will call down the thunder of the Heart like a flying dove!

LIGHTNING AND THUNDER CRASHES AND SWIRLED AROUND HER

Lillie: I am the Ice Master and love my Alolan Vulpix, Snowy and my family with my heart. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, My Icy Love will light the way through the cold with art!

ICE AND SNOW SWIRLED AROUND HER

Mallow: I am the Grass Master and Chef of Alola and my love in cooking and grass and fruit comes from my heart! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Love and Compassion will bring new love through my Cooking Art!

GRASS AND FRUIT SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Lana (Pokemon): I am the Water Serenade of the Ocean of Alola and a master of the Waters of the Sea with Heart! When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Sea will light my Tide with my Kindness and Art!

WATER AND FISH SWIRLED AROUND HER!

May: I am the Master of Ice and wife of Nico Chan and the best mother ever of Manaphy and the Beauty of life. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Strength and Courage will light the way through strife!

ICE AND NATURE AND ELEMENTS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Misty (Pokemon): I am the Gym Leader of The Cerulean City Gym and master of Water Pokemon and bringer of the light of the Seas with beauty! When my Cutie Mark Comes to Life, my Confidence will bring the power of Water Power and Duty!

WATER AND FISH SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Roman Goodwin: I am the Red Spider of Uru for the Dark Signers and bring forth the red flames of the Spider Mark! When my cutie mark comes to life, my Red Flames of Loyalty will bring Freedom's Ark!

RED FIRE AND SPIDERS SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Carly Atlas: I am the Orange Hummingbird of Aslla Piscu for the Dark Signers and bring forth the Orange Flames of the Hummingbird Mark! When my Cutie Mark Comes to Life, my Laughter will Bring new joy with the light through the dark!

ORANGE FIRE AND HUMMINGBIRDS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Devack: I am the Yellow Monkey of Cusillu for the Dark Signers and bring forth the Yellow Flames of the Monkey Mark! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Valor will throw the bananas of Courage through the Forest Dark!

YELLOW FIRE AND MONKEYS SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Misty Tredwell: I am the Green Lizard of Ccarayhua for the Dark Signers and future wife of J.D. Knudson and bring forth the Green Flames of the Lizard Mark! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Beauty and Redemption will shine through the Desert Like a Komodo Dragon in the Dark!

GREEN FIRE AND LIZARDS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Kalin Kessler: I am the Blue Giant of Ccapac Apu of the Dark Signers and bring forth the Blue Flames of the Giant Mark with an extra client. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will unleash the Blue Flames of the Frozen Cocytus Giant!

BLUE FLAMES, GIANTS AND ICE SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Greiger: I am the Indigo Whale of Chacu Challhua of the Dark Signers and bring forth the Indigo Flames of the Whale Mark. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will unleash the Indigo Flames of the Whale through the Seafloor dark!

INDIGO FLAMES AND WHALES SWIRLED AROUND AROUND HIM!

Rex Goodwin: I am the Violet Condor of Wiraqocha Rasca of the Dark Signers and bring forth the Violet Flames of the Condor Mark of the Moon and the Sun! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom will unleash the Violet Flames of the Condor from the Sun and the Moon with Fun!

VIOLET FIRE AND CONDORS AND THE SUN AND MOON SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Girl Jordan: I am The Champion of the Celtic God of the Seas and Protector of Earth and loved by all that brings good Spritz. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the raging tides of justice will drag evil down to its depths!

Water and Dragons Swirled around her

Lincoln: (Elemental Forces Swirled behind him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all that can lift a frown. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

Lori: (Winds blew behind her) I am the Champion of The Iroquois God of Wind and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winds of justice will blow evil away!

Leni: (Stars glow behind her) I am the Champion of the Mayan Goddess of Gravity and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the stars of justice will destroy evil all over the universe!

Luna: (Water swirled around her) I am the Champion of The Sirens and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the oceans and songs of justice will drag evil into its depths!

Luan: (Light shined behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic God of Light and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the light of justice will drag evil from the shadows and into the light!

Lynn: (Volcanoes erupted behind her) I am the Champion of The Caribbean Goddess of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lee: (Volcanoes erupted behind him) I am the Champion of The Egyptian God of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lyra: (Lightning struck behind her) I am the Champion of The Chinese Goddess of Lightning and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the storms of justice will strike evil down!

Liberty: (Magic and stars swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Magic and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the magic of justice will bring evil down!

Laney: (Trees and plants spring up behind her) I am the Champion of The Goddess of Nature and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the nature of justice will punish evil and send them to their doom!

Lucy: (Bats flying around her) I am the Champion of The Norse Goddess of the Night and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the dark forces of the night shall drag evil down into the depths of Hell!

Lana: (Snow falling behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Winter and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winter storms of justice shall freeze evil dead in their tracks!

Lola: (Fire swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Lithuanian Spirit of Fire and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the fires of justice shall burn evil to ashes!

Lisa: (Gears and lightning swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek God of Blacksmithing and Craftsmen and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the lightning of justice will strike evil down.

Lily: (Water swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic Goddess of Water and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the waters of justice will drag evil down to its depths and cure those affected by evil!

Sailor Sun: I am the Alex Galaxia and Princess of the Kingdom of The Sun and the bringer of Life and Energy and Light. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Light and Life will end Evil's Blight!

THE SUN, FIRE AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Mercury: I am Ami Mizuno and Princess of the Kingdom of Mercury and bringer of Water and Knowledge and Art. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Water will purify the land with smarts!

MERCURY, WATER AND QUICKSILVER SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Venus: I am Mina Aino and Princess of The Kingdom of Venus and bringer of Love and Light! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Love and Light will use the Golden Chain to bring down Evil's Blight!

VENUS, LIGHT AND HEARTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Earth: I am Molly Baker and Princess of the Kingdom of Earth and bringer of Wind and Life with love! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, I will blow evil away with winds as free as a dove!

EARTH, WIND AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Moon: I am Serena Tsukino and Princess of the Moon Kingdom and bringer of light, purity and love! When my cutie mark comes to life, my love will shine bright with the freedom of a dove!

THE MOON, LIGHT AND LOVE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Mars: I am Raye Hino and Princess of The Kingdom of Mars and bringer of Fire and the Phoenix and power! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, I will use the fire of Courage to bring down Evil's Tower!

MARS AND FIRE AND THE PHOENIX SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Jupiter: I am Lita Kino and Princess of The Kingdom of Jupiter and bringer of Lightning and the Storm and Oak of Heart! When my cutie mark comes to life, My Strength of my Heart will be my art!

JUPITER AND LIGHTNING AND OAK LEAVES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Saturn: I am Hotaru Tomoe and Princess of The Kingdom of Saturn and bringer of the Darkness of Rebirth and the night! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion will bring love and light!

SATURN, NIGHT AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Uranus: I am Amara Tenoh and Princess of The Kingdom of Uranus and bringer of the Earth and smashing ground! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Justice will smash evil into the dirt with a mighty pound!

URANUS, EARTH, ROCK AND BOULDERS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Neptune: I am Michelle Kaioh and Princess of the Kingdom of

Neptune and bringer of the Water and the Life of the Seas! When my cutie mark comes to life, my creativity will bring the music of the sea like a swarm of bees!

NEPTUNE, WATER AND FISH SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Pluto: I am Trista Meioh and Princess of the Kingdom of Pluto and Guardian of the Force of Time and bringer of the Redemption of Pluto with love! When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Redemption will shine like a newly formed planet with the freedom of a dove!

PLUTO, CLOCKS AND TIME SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Serena: I am the Master of Fire Pokemon and future wife of Ash! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my fiery spirit and beauty and my Love will burn with an intense dash!

FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Erica: I am the Grass Gym Leader of Celadon City and bringer of the nature of love that's real! When my cutie mark comes to life, my Heart will shine bright with the strength that makes me feel!

NATURE AND RAINBOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Carrie White-Loud-Knudson: I am the redeemed Psychic of Chamberlain and a girl brought on by tragedy and pain. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will light the way in the rain!

LIGHT AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Ymir Fritz: I am the Blue Fireball Freebird and love of J.D. with an amazing future ahead to be. When my cutie mark comes to life I will defend those who love me!

BLUE FIRE AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Xenia: I am the legendary Pokemon of Life and the bringer of life, beauty and nature. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Life and Compassion will bring forth a new form of Nurture!

LIFE AND NATURE AND ENERGY SWIRLS AROUND HER

Celica: I am the Princess Mage of Zefia and the bringer of light magic as well as one of J.D.'s wives of Grace. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Grace and Dancing will be my ace!

MAGIC AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Palutena: I am the Goddess of Light, Future Wife of J.D. Knudson and the Protector of Skylands and bringer of good and justice and love! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Light will shine with the freedom of a dove!

LIGHT AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HER

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

AS THE PLANET PLUTO ALIGNED AND THE PLANETS FULLY ALIGNED THERE WAS A MASSIVE SURGE OF RAINBOW ENERGY AND THE SUN GLOWED RAINBOW COLOR AND THEN FIRED A MASSIVE BEAM OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND IT HIT US AND OUR POWER FLARED UP INTENSELY AND EXPONENTIALLY! AND IT WAS INTENSELY STRONG AND POWERFUL!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: UNBELIEVABLE!

Nico: WHAT POWER!

Me, Lincoln and friends and family and Twilight and Friends: WE ARE MORE THAN JUST FRIENDS! WE ARE THE PROTECTORS OF THE EARTH AND THE MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP AND THE TRUE GUARDIANS OF HARMONY AND WE WILL MAKE SURE THAT NO ONE HARMS THE LOVE AND JOYS OF FRIENDSHIP AND HARMONY! OUR LOVE AND FRIENDSHIP MAKES US INVINCIBLE AND WE WILL NEVER GIVE IN TO THE DARKNESS OF EVIL!

A MASSIVE SURGE OF INTENSE MAGIC FLARED UP AND A MASSIVE BLAST OF MAGIC FLEW INTO THE SKY AND FORMED INTO AN OMNIPOTENTLY POWERFUL ETHEREAL ALICORN OF INTENSELY IMMENSE POWER!

Opaline: NO! THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING! I AM OPALINE ARCANA! THE MOST POWERFUL FIRE ALICORN IN THE WORLD! ALL MAGIC IS MINE!

Me: YOU WILL NEVER RULE OVER EVERYTHING! YOUR POWERLUST AND YOUR OPPRESSION ARE YOUR DOWNFALL! THIS IS FOR EVERYTHING YOU DID! 2,000 YEARS OF JUSTICE HAS FINALLY COME! NOW YOU WILL FACE THE FIRE AND MAGIC OF JUSTICE AND FRIENDSHIP! VANISH FOREVER WITH YOUR EVIL WAYS!

We fired a massive blast of intensely powerful rainbow energy and it slammed into and Enveloped Opaline in a ball of rainbow energy and I flew and stabbed her right through her black heart and she screamed as the ball exploded with incredible and unbelievable power and she was completely obliterated in an instant and then a massive wave of magic enveloped the Earth Omega and all the dark magic that Opaline used was completely destroyed and erased forever! Then after 1,000 years of rest there was a massive flash of energy and Twilight Sparkle awoke from her hibernation and she was revived for the first time in a millennium! She saw Opaline be destroyed and the Prophecy was Fulfilled!

Twilight Sparkle (G5): (GASP) WOW! The prophecy has been fulfilled!

OPALINE WAS BANISHED TO THE BLACK ABYSS AND HER REIGN OF TERROR WAS ETERNALLY ENDED FOREVER!

QUEEN OPALINE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

But, as soon as she was sent there, she was confronted by the men in black robes who chained her up and the leader read out all of her crimes.

Leader: Queen Opaline Arcana, you have been found guilty of all the crimes that you've committed over 2,000 years ago along with destroying all of Twilight Sparkle's achievements and destroying all traces of friendship and dividing Equestria. As such, there is only one place awaiting a monster like you.

The men in black robes dragged Queen Opaline, and there awaiting her was a massive black fire inferno made of the black flames of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss with an incredibly massive power surrounding it, and it's just as powerful as The Black Fire Vortex of Neverending Oblivion.

Queen Opaline: W-WHAT IS THIS?!

Leader: This is The Black Fire Inferno of Neverending Nothingness, a massive black inferno made of the black flames of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss combined and its power is incredibly massive, that not even the darkest of souls could survive it. This is how you're going to be wiped out of existence for all eternity.

Then, the men grabbed Queen Opaline!

Queen Opaline: YOU MISERABLE MAGGOTS! LET ME OUT OF THESE CHAINS RIGHT NOW! GET YOUR FILTHY HANDS OFF ME! I AM QUEEN OPALINE, I AM THE RULER OF EVERY MISERABLE INSECT IN EXISTENCE!

Leader: SILENCE!

The Leader fired a black fire blast that scorched Queen Opaline.

Leader: All you are is an evil monster who doesn't deserve to live ever again. Now, throw her in!

The men hurled Queen Opaline right into The Black Fire Inferno of Neverending Nothingness, and once she was in, the kanji Black Oblivion 黒忘却 appeared on her forehead, and she was immediately burned alive by the massive power of the combined black flames of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss and she was immediately destroyed and wiped out of existence for all eternity never to be reborn in this life nor the next!

THE PROPHECY OF THE RESTORATION OF FRIENDSHIP HAS

BEEN FULFILLED, AND AFTER 2,000 YEARS OF TERROR AND HATRED, QUEEN OPALINE ARCANA, THE MALEVOLENT FIRE ALICORN OF ETERNAL HATRED AND POWERHUNGRY MADNESS, IS NO MORE!

Qin: THAT WAS INTENSE!

NIco: Let's go get Twilight out!

Twilight Sparkle (G5): Guys?

We gasped!

Me: TWILIGHT! YOU'RE BACK!

I went and hugged her!

Me: I'm so happy!

Xenia: We're so glad you're back.

Twilight Sparkle (G5): You did it guys! You all did it. Your friendship succeeded and woke me up and freed Equestria from the shadow of Opaline.

Cosmic Nebula Sparkle: Twilight it's good you're back.

Qin: Thank goodness.

NIco: We were just about to free you!

Twilight Sparkle (G5): You all already did that. I'm so proud of all of you. And it's great to be back.

Me: But it's all finally over. Opaline Arcana is gone.

Nico: The prophecy is finally fulfilled.

Qin: At long last.

Lincoln: And the last of Morgana Midnight Sparkle's evil dark magic is gone at long last.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down

Nico: It's finally over, we did it, the prophecy has been fulfilled!

Me: We restored all traces of friendship and we awakened Twilight Sparkle from Sunny's time from her 1,000 year sleep.

Lincoln: Now, Equestria is finally free to be in peace for eternity, and Queen Opaline of our world is finally gone. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Ghost King.

We turned our attention to The Ghost King who tried to get out, but he couldn't, and he roared at us.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted The Ghost King with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Abigail Malefic: That's for sure, he doesn't deserve to live after what he's done.

Suddenly, Abigail Malefic's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached The Ghost King, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Abigail Malefic: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Ghost King!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF

ABIGAIL MALEFIC WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MALEFIC RAINOW DRAGON AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MALEFIC RAINBOW DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND ABIGAIL MALEFIC GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Abigail Malefic was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, demons, phoenixes, angels, and Malefic Rainbow Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Ghost King: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and hellish flames emerge from the ground.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining

Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Abigail Malefic's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, demons, phoenixes, angels, and Malefic Rainbow Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Ghost King: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex and hellish flames emerging from the ground is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO ABIGAIL MALEFIC! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, ABIGAIL MALEFIC EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

SATANIC MUSIC PLAYS

Abigail Malefic grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Malefic Rainbow Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow demon, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Malefic Rainbow Dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Abigail Malefic has on a black short-sleeved blouse, black sleeveless dress top, black skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with black armor with embedded red gems and black butterfly buckles and long black sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Malefic Rainbow Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow demon, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels

surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Abigail Malefic felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous black angel wings with red tips on the large 325'11" black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous black angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings have eyes with red irises and black fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Abigail Malefic has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Abigail Malefic's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Abigail Malefic's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Rainbow Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Rainbow Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 950'11" in length with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Malefic Rainbow Dragon etched on the 850'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes and large black dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, Abigail Malefic has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Malefic Rainbow Dragon that said, "Abigail Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Rainbow Dragon, Member of The Malefic Sisters of The Dark Storm, Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 5th Circle of Hell - Anger, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and The Powers of The Circle of

Anger, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Eyesaur of Drakus' Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of The Damned, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Powers of The Circle of Anger, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アビゲイル・マレフィック、マレフィック・レインボー・ドラゴンの遺伝子破壊者、ダーク・ストームのマレフィック・シスターズの一員、アバター、化身、地獄の第5圏 - 怒りの女王、悪者のスラッシャー、闇のマスター、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、怒りの圏の力、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべての

デジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、女神、全能の力強い宇宙の戦士、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドラカスの宇宙のアイザウルスの宿敵、呪われた者たちの軽蔑者であり破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり守護者であり救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、腹黒い者、サディスティック、妄想性、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力欲のろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、怒りの輪の力、フェニックス、天使

Abigail Malefic has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MALEFIC RAINBOW DRAGON-ANGER CIRCLE QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC RAINBOW DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC RAINBOW DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC

ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC RAINBOW DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Abigail Malefic's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits The Ghost King as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Abigail Malefic: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Rainbow Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Rainbow Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now let's end him for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Ghost King, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF THE GHOST KING!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Ghost King, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Abigail Malefic, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after The Ghost King, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Ghost King, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claws and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Abigail Malefic did the same by firing black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Abigail Malefic, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing The Ghost King off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Ghost King and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Ghost King, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Ghost King.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done in trying to cause so much death and carnage in your path, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into The Ghost King, and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Ghost King hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and The Ghost King was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chest of The Ghost King and he began absorbing him and he assimilated The Ghost King's Immense Physical Strength, Flight, Fire Breath, Claws, Necromancy, Immortality, Regeneration, Control of the Shadowfell, and Genius-level Intellect, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, The Ghost King began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and he roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Ghost King, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in The Ghost King and banished The Ghost King to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Abigail Malefic's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous black angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings are permanent.

Abigail Malefic: This where it ends for you, The Ghost King, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of The Ghost King, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Abigail.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Abigail.

Suddenly, Abigail Malefic wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Abigail Malefic's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Abigail Malefic sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for The Ghost King, serves him right.

Me: The Ghost King got what he deserved in the end. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty and General Gantala of the Ice Barrier appear in the sky.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Ice Barrier and General Gantala of the Ice Barrier!

Me: Who would fit that?

Amihan Frostine: That would be Kari Frostine, Avatar and Gene-

Slammer of Dewdark of the Ice Barrier, and you guys are gonna like meeting her and she's from the past of the NYPD Nightshift, Kari Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of General Gantala of the Ice Barrier, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Gantala of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Ninja of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Kari Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Gantala of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Gantala of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Kari Frostine is also an old ally of of The NYPD Nightshift who helped out in many cases, and one of them was the murder of Caleb Maxwell back in 1985, and how Caleb's evil younger brother, Drake Maxwell, had hurt him and betrayed the family. She was still haunted by the dark crimes of Drake Maxwell and the murder of Caleb Maxwell, and Kari knew that the vengeful spirit of Caleb Maxwell killed a lot of criminals until 1993 when the rainbow energy wave of Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification hit her world's New York and brought him back from the dead, but Kari also sensed the darkness that Caleb carried with him before his death in 1985.

WE GASPED!

Allie Maxwell: I remember Kari all too well, and she knew of the story of Caleb's murder, and the other dark stories of Drake Maxwell's madness.

Roxy Drake: And when she saw Caleb return in actual flesh and blood, she almost told you about it, but she didn't.

James Blunt: Because of the darkness and the deep scars Caleb carried, and that made her ill.

Steam Smythe: It's finally over

Black Adam: All the build up was worth it

Evil Green Ranger: There might be more Equestria related recruits

Me: That is for sure.

Gentleman Ghost: But for now, the worst is over

Robo Roxy: Pinkie Pie, cue the party!

Pinkie Pie: A BIG PARTY OF AWESOME!

Me: Actually you know what (Sleepy) I feel like doing?

I fell asleep and was out cold.

Nico: I think J.D. is too tired for it.

Nico picked me up.

Nico: But great job today everyone.

Qin: (To the viewers) Boy what an intense day for us.

Nico: It sure was.

Nico teleported and went and put me in my room.

Then came back to join everyone for the party,

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We did it, we fulfilled the prophecy and killed Queen Opaline.

Anna Anyanova: And Twilight Sparkle from Sunny's time woke from her 1000 year long slumber.

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And we finally got rid of the last of Morgana Midnight Sparkle's dark magic, and we also got rid of Dame Deadtime as well too.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

DBZ Narrator: AT LAST! THE DARK SHADOW OF OPALINE HAS BEEN SILENCED FOREVER! THE PROPHECY HAS BEEN FULFILLED! THE BATTLE IS WON! AND EQUESTRIA AND EARTH OMEGA CAN LIVE FOREVER FREE WITHOUT HER DARKNESS AND EVIL! BUT THE BATTLE WITH ANTI-MONITOR IS STILL RAGING ON! WHO WILL OUR HEROES FACE NEXT? TUNE IN NEXT TIME!

THE END

Another awesome chapter done!

WOOHOO! AND THANK GOODNESS! NOW WE NEVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH OPALINE EVER AGAIN.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO

Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Obi-Wan Kenobi, Padme Amidala, Adi Gallia, Plo Koon, Qui Gon Jinn and Avar Kriss As well as Universe 666 Twin Masters, Daughters of Aku, Jazz Dopant, Spider (DC Comics), Rancor and Banana Phantom Carbane and we're going on a REALLY HUGE RESCUE unlike anything before. We're going on a massive rescue of all the Jedi all over the galaxy. We call it Project Jedi-Republic Exodus. It will have 7 phases:

Phase 1: Rescue Mace Windu just as Anakin and Palpatine are about to kill him and then plant a phantom energy explosive bomb inside Palpatine

Phase 2: Form millions of shadow clones of the ship and us and go all over the Galaxy and rescue all the Jedi and bring them aboard the ship just as Order 66 is activated including the Younglings.

Phase 3: Round up all refugees of the war including the Droids like R2-D2 and C-3PO and send the Separatists and their droids into the Book of Vile Darkness.

Phase 4: Remove the Inhibitor Chips from all the clones.

Phase 5: Kill all the Separatists before Anakin can get to them and send them into the Book of Vile Darkness.

Phase 6: Rescue Padme just as she goes into Labor and bring all survivors to Earth.

Phase 7: Kill Darth Vader and Palpatine

It's gong to be intense! Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Infernal Rider and Foaming Beauty - Champagne. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Darkbright.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Gaia Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Stardust Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 4th Circle of Hell - Greed, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Necron, the final boss of the video game, Final Fantasy IX.

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to California to meet Penny Proud, along with her parents, Trudy Proud and Oscar Proud, her baby brother and sister, BeBe and CeCe Proud, and her grandmother, Suga Mama, from The Disney Channel series, The Proud Family, and we're going to find out to our shock that Lilo and Stitch also know The Proud Family too, we'll also be meeting up with Penny's friends too, and after that, we'll be going after our main target, and it's someone whom Lincoln's Good Akuma, Super Brother, and Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm knows all too well. His name is Lord Demonblood, and bad news: he's the undead evil Akuma of Caleb Maxwell, he looks like Caleb Maxwell in appearance, but the sclera of his eyes are blood red and his pupils are crimson red and he has all the powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, and all the powers of Hell at his command. The story of his creation began just like how Caleb's trauma began in 1979 when he was twelve and in his last year of middle school: it was all because of Drake Maxwell, Caleb Maxwell's former ex-younger brother turned absolute lowlife, and throughout his four years of high school starting from 1980 to 1984, he'd been betrayed and made a damn fool of by false friends and he lost his innocence when The LaGuardia High Bloodbath began and he and a group of friends loyal to him had to kill all those who got turned into vampires. Then, in the fall of 1984 and throughout 1985, as soon as he got into college, his nightmares got much worse than ever when Drake Maxwell sent thugs to kill him as revenge for kicking him and his dad out back in 1983 after discovering their secret of being part of The Syndicate, and Caleb was also betrayed yet again, this time, by those he once considered friends, and his future wound up getting ruined when Caleb killed Drake's two bodyguards in bloody rage, and the revelation of finding out that if he were to be in the field, he would get revenge and kill his brother and father and the entire crime organization, and as a result, he withdrew from the police academy thus reducing his future to ashes, and that unholy darkness he'd kept locked inside was already about to come out. Finally, on Halloween Night in 1985, on the night of The Hallowshade Bloodbath, Caleb Maxwell was killed in cold blood by Drake Maxwell and the four senior members of The Syndicate, and he died in a pool of his own blood.

But, this baptism by blood and fire would seal Caleb's fate as he rose from the dead, no longer as a man, but a bloodthirsty monster, a murderous demon drenched by blood damned by neverending darkness and eternal hatred, and now, he sought to destroy everything in his path! Super Brother is also going to explain that to us as well, along with the fact that he and his team have battled against Lord Demonblood and that they also found out about his true identity: being that he was once Caleb Maxwell, and this was the result of what would happen if Caleb Maxwell hadn't met Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett in 1984 and James Blunt in 1993 when Caleb was resurrected and who helped him regain that light in his life and his belief in humanity. So, we're going to take down Lord Demonblood and drive a holy dagger crafted by God into Lord Demonblood's black heart which'll kill him for good, but as for his world's Caleb Maxwell, as soon as he sees what he'd done, the feelings that he'd long buried away forever would resurface, and in his guilt, he would take his own life, but not before giving us a list of evil Akumas he'd created, and they're the evil Akumas of Super Brother's enemies in his world A.K.A. the evil Akumas of Lincoln's enemies, who were brought back from the dead by Caleb Maxwell after his transformation into Lord Demonblood.

And we're going to meet Kari Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of General Gantala of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Gantala of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Ninja of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Kari Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Gantala of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Gantala of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Kari Frostine is also an old ally of of The NYPD Nightshift who helped out in many cases, and one of them was the murder of Caleb Maxwell back in 1985, and how Caleb's evil younger brother, Drake Maxwell, had hurt him and betrayed the family. She was still haunted by the dark crimes of Drake Maxwell and the murder of Caleb Maxwell, and Kari knew that the vengeful spirit of Caleb Maxwell killed a lot of criminals until 1993 when the rainbow energy wave of Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification hit her world's New York and brought him back from the dead, but Kari also sensed the darkness that Caleb carried with him before his death in 1985.

The next chapter is Non-Combat and we're going to face James's crazy ex-fiance Jessebelle who has one final trick up her sleeve.

See you all next time.

Rich VS Ex-Fiancé

James Puts His Foot Down

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a planet of immensely dense green forests and nature eternal and a massive World Tree overflowing with life and protected by powerful omnipotent angels, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and nature lovers along with masters of seduction, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, plants, life energy, nature spirits, trees, wood, flowers, all the powers of the animals in The Animal Kingdom, the immense omnipotent powers of all the Dryads times infinity, seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the males into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, plants, life energy, nature spirits, trees, wood, flowers, all the powers of the animals in The Animal Kingdom, the immense omnipotent powers of all the Dryads times infinity, seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet, World Tree, and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Dryadara, a planet of immensely dense green forests and nature eternal and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as the Dryadarans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and nature lovers along with masters of seduction, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, plants, life energy, nature spirits, trees, wood, flowers, all the powers of the animals in The Animal Kingdom, the immense omnipotent powers of all the Dryads times infinity, seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the Googol of Vigintillions of male Dryadarans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, plants, life energy, nature spirits, trees, wood, flowers, all the powers of the animals in The Animal Kingdom, the immense omnipotent powers of all the Dryads times infinity, seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet, World Tree, and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

Lincoln: Whoa! Oh man! I haven't back to Dryadara in eight years!

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Dryadara.

Lincoln landed on Planet Dryadara, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: I'm back on Planet Dryadara.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as beautiful as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking man who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a green sun and moon on his chest, he has long green hair going down to his shoulders, green eyes, massive green blue angel wings, he has on a green loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Draven Dryadara, King of The Dryadarans of Planet Dryadara.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Dana Dryadara. I did say I've been here before to Dryadara eight years ago.

?: Linky, you're here!

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long green hair with green flower, green eyes, she was dressed in a spring green two-piece bikini, she has massive green angel wings, and she has a nature greatsword in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Dana Dryadara, Queen of The Dryadarans of Planet Dryadara, I'm surprised to see you here.

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Dryadarans came to Lincoln.

Draven Dryadara: That's correct, and this was something Dana wanted to do. (Smiles) And you've grown that much stronger and also much taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Draven Dryadara chuckled.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Draven Dryadara: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Draven Dryadara chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Draven Dryadara: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Draven Dryadara and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Dryadarans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, plants, life energy, nature spirits, trees, wood, flowers, all the powers of the animals in The Animal Kingdom, the immense omnipotent powers of all the Dryads times infinity, seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a green aura with leaves, flowers, and plants surrounding him and overflowing with such infinite life energy and spiritual energy as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Dana Dryadara: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Dana Dryadara: But, before he absorbs our planet and its core and its massive Sun into his body, it's been two years since we last had an intimate moment.

Suddenly, Dana Dryadara went up to Lincoln and she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs and he sat on the ground and they kissed with an intense passion and he wrapped his left arm around her waist and his right arm around her thighs and he deepened the kiss even more: they were engaging in a heated and intense make-out session.

Then, Lincoln pinned Dana Dryadara to the ground and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her again on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she still had her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Dana Dryadara with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental

Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned neon glowing green along with the visible veins on his upper and lower body, and then...!

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(WOLF ROAR)

RIPS!

The sudden surge of power caused Lincoln's white shorts and loincloth to tear to shreds leaving him in the nude, but it led to Dana Dryadara to pounce on Lincoln, and they had an intense lovemaking fest which ended hours later with Lincoln letting out a loud roar of dominance, and Dana Dryadara sleeping and feeling pleasured.

Dana Dryadara: (In Heaven) So...worth...it!

Lincoln's loincloth and white and gold trimmed shorts reappeared and he beamed Dana Dryadara to his room and he flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the core of Dryadara, the inner and outer core of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with a temperature at more than 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat., and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Dryadara, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself and its World Tree into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and

the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Back on Earth Omega, The World Tree of Dryadara and its restored groves along with its roots that were burned by The Infernairans were all restored and they suddenly merged with The World Tree Estate, and it was even more beautiful than ever and it was overflowing with even more divine energy, life, and spiritual energy.

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Dryadara's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of

light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out

in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra

large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed,

Nico was still asleep.

The mascots came in with Ed, Edd and Eddy and snickered.

They count down.

Ed: 2...3 I AM GOING! YAAAAAA!

Nico: WWWWWWWAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHH!

Nico got bounced out of the bed by the mascots and Ed, Edd and Eddy!

Nico: Are you nuts!?

Poromon: Morning Nico!

Ed: Time to get up!

Edd: It's a beautiful day!

Nico went and got dressed and went to make breakfast.

And we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Dryadara, a planet of immensely dense green forests and nature eternal and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as the Dryadarans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and nature lovers along with masters of seduction, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, plants, life energy, nature spirits, trees, wood, flowers, all the powers of the animals in The Animal Kingdom, the immense omnipotent powers of all the Dryads times infinity, seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and just like Almightairaira, they also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet the males and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the Googol of Vigintillions of male Dryadarans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, plants, life energy, nature spirits, trees, wood, flowers, all the powers of the animals in The Animal Kingdom, the immense omnipotent powers of all the Dryads times infinity, seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet, World Tree, and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: And when I absorbed Dryadara and its core, I used my power to restore the sacred roots of The World Tree of Dryadara and its groves that were burned by The Infernairans and merged The World Tree of Dryadara with The World Tree Estate and the groves have also merged with The World Tree Estate's massive gardens.

Me: That explains why The World Tree Estate and its massive gardens are even more beautiful than ever and overflowing with even more energy, life, and spiritual energy.

Nico: You said it, look at the leaves and roots, they're glowing with energy, life, and spiritual energy!

Then, Dana Dryadara came out and sat with Lincoln.

Me: And who's the dryad?

Anna Anyanova: That's Dana Dryadara, Queen of The Dryadarans of Planet Dryadara, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Dryadara, a planet of immensely dense green forests and nature eternal and protected by powerful omnipotent angels known as the Dryadarans, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and nature lovers along with masters of seduction, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, plants, life energy, nature spirits, trees, wood, flowers, all the powers of the animals in The Animal Kingdom, the immense omnipotent powers of all the Dryads times infinity, seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, she's The Queen of The Dryadarans, and she's also far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a a natural-born fighter and nature lover and having vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, plants, life energy, nature spirits, trees, wood, flowers, all the powers of the animals in The Animal Kingdom, the immense omnipotent powers of all the Dryads times infinity, seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, but she was also born with colossal green angel wings, vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, plants, life energy, nature spirits, trees, wood, flowers, all the powers of the animals in The Animal Kingdom, the immense omnipotent powers of all the Dryads times infinity, seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers, and just like Almightairaira, her people also fended off The Infernairans and drove them off, and just like with The Almightairairans, when The Reincarnation of Amaterasu was forever purified, they would send a message to him in a dream inviting him to their planet where he would meet The Draconicarans and when he'd arrive, they would perform a rite: the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the Googol of Vigintillions of male Dryadarans into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, plants, life energy, nature spirits, trees, wood, flowers, all the powers of the animals in The Animal Kingdom, the immense omnipotent powers of all the Dryads times infinity, seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and finally, he would absorb their planet and its core into his body and their planet's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Dana Dryadara came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect Lincoln from the wrath of his enemies and she also trained him in mastering the immense powers of immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, plants, life energy, nature spirits, trees, wood, flowers, all the powers of the animals in The Animal Kingdom, the immense omnipotent powers of all the Dryads times infinity, seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and all the powers of her people, and over time, Lincoln gained even more immense superhuman strength, immense regeneration, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense omnipotent powers of nature, plants, life energy, nature spirits, trees, wood, flowers, all the powers of the animals in The Animal Kingdom, the immense omnipotent powers of all the Dryads times infinity, seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and all the powers of The Dryadarans times infinity, and he was already born with immortality and invincibility and his powers also grew infinite-times stronger, and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Plus, she also taught Lincoln in everything she knew when it came to fighting and she also gave him even more immense and incredible powers passed down from the ancient warriors of her planet throughout the eons, and she also gave him the power to grow even stronger, along with even more incredible powers from the deities her people worshipped along with infinite levels of virility, libido, and male fertility, but it made his already massive and godly superhuman strength even more massive than ever, and she knew that Lincoln had undergone the rite of The Reincarnation of Amaterasu absorbing the Googol of Vigintillions of male Dryadarans into his body gaining gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, plants, life energy, nature spirits, trees, wood, flowers, all the powers of the animals in The Animal

Kingdom, the immense omnipotent powers of all the Dryads times infinity, seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and finally, Lincoln absorbing Dryadara and its core into his body and Dryadara's Sun into his body to preserve their legacy. Lincoln made her a powerful nature greatsword forged in nature's flames and has the power to suck the energy out of the guilty and give it to its wielder and forger, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a blazing passion, and she swore to use the power of Dryadara to entomb them all in trees for eternity

Nico: The only Dryadaran Lincoln knows all too well, but why is she looking like she had...! Oh boy...! You didn't?!

Anna Anyanova: She did, and last night after Lincoln absorbed the Googol of Vigintillions of male Dryadarans including her father into his body gaining gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of nature, plants, life energy, nature spirits, trees, wood, flowers, all the powers of the animals in The Animal Kingdom, the immense omnipotent powers of all the Dryads times infinity, seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln and Lori: Anna...!

Lori: Still, usually she'd be waiting at The World Tree Estate after we come back from your rescue.

Dana Dryadara: Nope, I chose to wait for him after my father and the other male Dryadarans sent the message to him, and we also had known Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever, and last night, after he fed on my blood and marked me, he gained Dryadara's Blessing of Divine NaturePower Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Dana Dryadara: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well, not to mention you were quite the wild untamed beast last night.

Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Marlene Maxwell, and The NYPD Nightshift: Get a room, you two!

We laughed.

Me: I'm going to get some coffee with Carrie. Be back later.

Nico: Okay.

We went down to Earth and got some coffee.

* * *

We just left the coffee shop and got good coffee

Me: Hey Carrie watch this one. (YELLING) HEY CRACKHOUSE MINNIE! YOUR MOTHER SMELLS AS STUPID AND RANK AS A ROTTEN BUFFALOS BUTT AND YOUR HUSBAND HATES YOU BECAUSE SUCK AND YOU EAT CHUM! (ECHOING)

Carrie White: (SNICKERS) That was funny.

Crackhouse Minnie: WHAT THE FUCKING HELL?!

Crackhouse Minnie Was coming!

Crackhouse Minnie: (ENRAGED) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!? WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!? I'M GOING TO FUCKING KILL YOU! NOBODY MESSES WITH ME AND LIVES!

Then...

Woman: IT'S CRACKHOUSE MINNIE! GET HER!

A bunch of women came and beat the living shit out of her!

NUMEROUS FIGHT SOUNDS!

They got out tazers!

ZAAAAAAAAAPPPP!

They electrocuted her!

Then...

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

NUMEROUS ANVILS, SAFES, SINKS, VAULTS AND MORE FELL ONTO HER!

SHE GOT HIT WITH EVERYTHING INCLUDING THE KITCHEN SINK!

Then she got up and then she was attacked by ferocious animals like bears, wolves, coyotes, ants, cougars, eagles, piranhas and many more creatures!

FEROCIOUS ANIMAL NOISES!

They left and then...

KRASMASH!

She got hit with a house made of fishsticks!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Then...

KRASMASH!

Followed by a house of pizza!

ITALIAN MUSIC PLAYS!

KRASMASH!

Followed by a house made of fruit and healthy snacks!

(HARP PLAYS)

KRASMASH!

Sbe got hit by a house of cheeses!

(SWISS YODEL)

And then...

KRASMASH!

She got hit by a house made of chocolate, marshmallows and graham crackers!

CAMPING MUSIC PLAYS!

She got up from the rubble.

But then...

AIR WHISTLING!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF CRATES OF EXPLOSIVES CRASHED ONTO HER AND THEN...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THEY EXPLODED!

SPLAT!

A giant boot house! And then...

THUNDEROUS KRASMASH!

A GIANT CRUISE SHIP!

SHIP HORN!

Then METEORS FELL AND CRASHED ONTO HER WITH EXPLOSIVE FORCE!

MASSIVE NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

She was mangled up!

Then...

KROW!

A kid kicked her and sent her flying and she landed on a diving board that is part of THE SUSHIMAKER! Crackhouse Minnie falls off the diving board and lands into a tub of boiling hot lava. She screams and jumps out in pain, hits the sideways spring, and bounces into a steel wall. She falls onto the spiky conveyor belt's lever, which it turns on. Crackhouse Minnie falls onto the conveyor belt and it takes her to the rolling wheel with sharp corals on it. Crackhouse Minnie gets rolled on by the sharp corals, leaving her face bruised. Crackhouse Minnie gets pummeled by boxing gloves until she becomes liquid. The liquefied Crackhouse Minnie falls onto a seat. Four robotic arms grab her, stretch her and roll her up into a ball. Crackhouse Minnie is placed into a cannon and it fires her far off into the distance until she hits the high school bell. Crackhouse Minnie falls in front of the front doors just as the high school students march out and trample on top of her.

Then grabbers grabbed her and put her into a supersonic car.

Then the car took off and went fast! And then...

MASSIVELY SUPER DEVASTATING POWERFUL SMASH WITH INTENSE AND INCREDIBLE POWER!

IT SMASHED RIGHT INTO A BRICK WALL AT 500 MILES PER HOUR AND SMASHED HER INTO A BLOODY PULPY PANCAKE!

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Carrie White: That had to hurt!

Me: She had it coming

We came back.

We were having breakfast.

Me: I got an idea for a rescue for you, Nico. Take a look, I call it Project Jedi-Republic Exodus.

We saw what Project Jedi-Republic Exodus was, and it was divided into seven phases.

Phase 1: Rescue Mace Windu just as Anakin and Palpatine are about to kill him and then plant the energy explosive bomb inside Palpatine

Phase 2: Form millions of shadow clones of the ship and us and go all over the Galaxy and rescue all the Jedi and bring them aboard the ship just as Order 66 is activated including the Younglings.

Phase 3: Round up all refugees of the war including the Droids.

Phase 4: Remove the Inhibitor Chips from all the clones.

Phase 5: Kill all the Separatists before Anakin can get to them.

Phase 6: Rescue Padme just as she goes into Labor and bring all survivors to Earth.

Phase 7: Kill Darth Vader and Palpatine

Nico: (WHISTLES) Impressive one, J.D.

Lincoln: And there's one place we can do it: The Simulator.

Me: You said it.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Darth Vader and Palpatine!

Lincoln: Aha, and it appears those two are already on the move in The Simulator.

Caleb Maxwell: But, didn't we already get rid of Palpatine?!

Nico: In the real world, yes, but not in The Simulator.

Allie Maxwell: Count us in too. I've hated Palpatine for everything he'd done and what he did to Anakin in the film series.

Caleb Maxwell: He's a damn snake, and like all snakes, I'm gonna enjoy skinning him and Darth Vader alive!

Dana Dryadara: Seriously, is he always like this?!

Lincoln: That's only against evil villains, and watch out, he also curses a lot.

Krillin: Too bad you don't have a curse that muzzles toxic foulmouth psychos or give them a taste of their own medicine.

Caleb Maxwell: (Grabs the handle of his greatsword) What was that?!

But, he got a bucket of water dumped on his head.

Lincoln: That's for losing your temper again. Alright, let's finish breakfast and head to The Simulator to get rid of Darth Vader and Palpatine.

Me: Time to rid the galaxy of those two monsters forever.

We finished breakfast and headed to The Simulator to help Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Golden Charm, Apple Shine, Winter Breeze, Rose Lotus and Storm Hawk unlock their Rainbow Power and get rid of Darth Vader and Palpatine forever.

We were off

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space in the Galaxy.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14273.4: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is flying through the endless voids of space on its biggest rescue yet. It's called Project Jedi-Republic Exodus and our mission is the largest ever. To rescue all the Jedi as Order 66 is about to be carried out and kill Darth Vader and Palpatine.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber

Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Obi-Wan Kenobi, Padme Amidala, Adi Gallia, Plo Koon, Qui Gon Jinn and Avar Kriss As well as Universe 666 Twin Masters, Daughters of Aku, Jazz Dopant, Spider (DC Comics), Rancor and Banana Phantom Carbane And all the team and the M.O.E. Were with us on the ship.

Me: This is gonna be good!

Eli: And it'll be perfect for testing my new device for the ship. It's called a Force Cloak Generator. It can make us completely invisible to the Sith so they can't detect us.

He pulled out plans for it on a hologram.

Me: Awesome work bro!

Xenia: Will it work?

Me: We'll find out.

Nico: Yep.

Eli: Me and Lisa helped make it.

Qin: Wow! This will be amazing.

Obi-Wan: This is gonna be a really big mission.

Me: It sure is Master Obi-Wan.

Nico: Obi Wan, I want to thank you, Twin Masters, and your teams for coming

Obi-Wan: It's my pleasure Nico. It'll be good to have a team.

Me: It sure will.

Padme Amidala: I'm hoping we can rescue all the Jedi. Including all those poor Younglings that were killed.

Me: I know we will Padme. It's a daunting task but we can do it. Have faith. All will be well.

Camie: That is for sure.

Nico: I bet you're excited to see yourself give birth

Me: Nico that was a very traumatic time for her back then because Anakin almost killed her in cold blood.

Nico: Oops

Padme Amidala: Yes it was. But J.D. saved me and helped me.

Me: And I am going to do the same thing again. This time We'll have all the Jedi with us.

Camie: Yep.

Ahsoka: Yes it was.

Nico: It'll be like seeing yourself from another perspective

Padme Amidala: Yes it will. In a way.

Me: Yeah it will.

Nico: But J.D. you did it! You fulfilled the prophecy.

Me: No Nico. We ALL did it. We worked together and destroyed Opaline forever and destroyed the dark shadow she casted over Equestria and the world.

Twilight Sparkle (G5): J.D. and you all are true heroes of Equestria and you all have restored my legacy and brought me and my friends all back after 1,000 years of hibernation and for that I will always be grateful.

Applejack (G5): We all will Twilight.

Me: That's what friends do for everyone. We always have your backs.

Qin: That's for sure.

Rainbow Dash: (Crying)

Rarity: Rainbow Dash whatever is the matter darling?

Rainbow Dash: Oh it's just so touching and it was an amazing feeling.

Rarity: Oh Rainbow Dash it's okay.

Me: She gets choked up about stuff like this.

Nico: But there might be more recruits related to Equestria.

Me: There just might. But I know we'll find them.

Lola: We sure will.

Twilight Sparkle (G5): I know we will. But for now, thank you all.

Nico: No problem, Twi.

Me: We're just glad we've now seen the last of Opaline.

Xenia: Yeah no kidding. But seeing the planets align and the prophecy like that was really cool.

Lola: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah. I'm just glad we did it in time and we won't have to wait another 500,000,000 years for it

Me: Me too.

Cosmic Nebula Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there. But my liege you did it. I'm so proud of you.

Me: Thank you Cosmic. It was great.

Nico: It sure was

Me: Yep.

We saw on the screen the red sun of the Coruscant System.

Nico: Coruscant System dead ahead.

Me: Okay time for phase 1. Eli activate Force cloaking and activate Cloaking of the ship. Charge up transporters to maximum power.

Sakura Haruno: Aye sir!

Nico: Red alert!

The battle stations were ready just in case.

The ship was cloaked and the Force Cloaking system was activated.

We arrived at Coruscant.

We were invisible and the ship will not be seen by anything or sensed by the Force.

Ymir: So that is Coruscant.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Let's not forget Twilight's Akuma

Me: I know. She was a heartless friendless witch. And we parodied a scene of the Wizard of Oz too.

Twilight chuckled from that.

Apple Shine: I thought that was really amazing.

Nico: It was. Okay J.D. you're in command of the first 6 phases of this mission. It was your idea after all.

Me: Okay then.

I sat in the chair.

Me: Okay lock transporters on to Palpatine's office.

Eli: I sense Mace Windu and Palpatine fighting. Kit Fisto, Saesee Tiin, and Agen Kolar Are hanging on.

Me: Ready sick bay. Stand by.

I formed a phantom energy bomb no bigger than the point of a pin on my finger.

Nico: What is that?

Me: My little surprise for Palpatine in the end. This is a Phantom Sith Genocide Bomb. When I fire it, it will phase into Palpatine it will attach itself to his heart and on my command it will explode and obliterate all traces of the Sith from the Universe forever and banish them all to the Black Abyss.

Nico: WHOA! That is deadly!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Yep.

Nico: Flash, get ready to extract them. You'll be a very important part of this rescue

Flash: You got it.

Eli: Windu has Palpatine pinned down! Anakin is going to strike!

Me: NOW!

The transporters activated and then...

ZING!

Mace was beamed on board and Flash teleported and grabbed the Wounded Jedi!

I fired the energy bomb and it went into Palpatine with no one not even him suspecting a thing!

Me: Bingo!

Nico: Is it in him?

Me: Yes. My command is a snap of my fingers. The bomb is set. Phase 1 complete.

Eli and Flash got Kit Fisto, Saesee Tiin, and Agen Kolar to Sick Bay.

Flash: You guys okay?

Kit Fisto: Thanks to you.

Saesee Tiin: We owe you.

Eli: I'll help you guys. Hang on.

He used his healing and saved them all.

Me: Good work. Now this is the big one. Lets proceed with Phase 2.

Nico: To rescue all the Jedi before Order 66 can be activated.

Me: Yep. Flash, get the Younglings out of the temple! Fast! Rainbow Dash, Sonic, Speed masters, help him out!

Rainbow Dash: You got it!

Flash: On it!

ZOOM!

Rainbow Dash, Sonic, Speedy Gonzales, Roadrunner, Quicksilver, Dash and all the speed masters went and did so.

In the temple, Vader met the younglings.

Vader: I don't know how Mace Windu and the others escaped. But I can at least kill you all!

ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM ZOOM!

The younglings were saved.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: Thank goodness.

Me: HA! Nice try Vader. You're too slow for us.

They came back to the ship.

Me: Lets hurry! Time is of the essence! MULTI SHADOW CLONE JUTSU!

MILLIONS OF SHIPS AND US APPEARED ALL OVER!

Then we went out to the planets the Jedi were on.

TRAVELING FASTER THAN LIGHT WE WENT TO NUMEROUS PLANETS ALL OVER THE GALAXY!

Flash: Let's extract Aayla.

Me: She's on Felucia!

We got there and extracted her and Shaak Ti.

Me: Good!

On Cato Neimoidia we rescued Plo Koon

We rescued Ki-Adi-Mundi on Mygeeto, and Stass Allie on Saleucami. Additionally, Depa Billaba was rescued on Kaller, and Master Jaro Tapal in the Bracca system.

We rescued them.

Palpatine: It is time. The Jedi have betrayed us. Execute Order 66.

Flash: Remind me again why we don't let Anakin kill the Seperatists?

Nico: Because they were merely pawns of Palpatine's schemes like most of the Galaxy was.

Me: Yeah he fucking played both sides for fools.

Meanwhile Palpatine was smirking. But then a call came and it was one of the clones.

Clone: Highness the Jedi are nowhere to be found! They all just vanished.

Palpatine: WHAT!? How!?

Clone: We have no idea sir. They just vanished.

Palpatine: No matter.

We got all the Jedi on board safely.

Me: There. That's all of them.

Plo Koon: Who are all of you?

Me: Sorry to cause all this trouble Master Plo Koon. But we are Team Loud Phoenix Storm. We came from the planet Earth.

Ki-Adi-Mundi: I thought Earth was just a myth.

Me: Believe me. Earth is real and we are from there. We'll explain everything. Right now we got to rescue the refugees and the droids.

Nico: The Separatist droids?

Me: No droids like R2-D2 and C-3PO.

Nico: Oh that makes sense.

Me: Yep. Phase 2 complete. Lets proceed with phase 3.

We got to work in rescuing the refugees.

Nico: Besides, why waste good MOE member candidates?

Me: That's a good idea. We can seal them into the Book of Vile Darkness.

Qin: Yeah.

Mace Windu: You all saved us just in time.

Me: You're welcome Master Windu. But we should tell you all what's going on.

Eli: Palpatine has double crossed you all. This was his plan from the beginning.

We told them everything and it was shocking!

Mace Windu: We should've seen the signs Skywalker was showing.

Yoda: Troubling it was.

Eii: Palpatine played all of you and both sides for fools.

Aayla Secura: (French Accent) We owe you all big time for saving us.

We got refugees from all over onto the ship.

Me: There. Phase 3 done. Now for the 4th phase.

Nico: Remove the Inhibitor Chips from the clones and give them normal lives.

Mace Windu: What are the Inhibitor Chips for?

Me: Take a look at this.

I showed schematics of them and how they were implanted into the clones brains and how they had 150 Contingency Orders encoded into them.

Me: Look at the one highlighted in red.

It showed Order 66.

Mace Windu: (Reading) "In the event of the Jedi attacking the Supreme Chancelor, all Jedi are branded as traitors and all clones are instructed to execute them with no hesitation"

THEY GASP!

Shaak Ti: My God. Fives was telling the truth!

Mace Windu: I can't believe it.

Me: Yeah. This was Palpatine's endgame. He was to kill all of you so that he can form his empire without any opposition from the Jedi.

Qin: Gets worse. Palpatine turned Anakin to the Dark Side of the Force and he was about to kill the Younglings in the Jedi Temple.

Xenia: We intervened and saved them all.

Yoda: (Sighs) Safe they are thank goodness.

Shaak Ti: Wait. Where is Master Kenobi?

Me: He's heading to Mustafar with Padme. Anakin is on his way there. First we got to get rid of those chips.

Shaak Ti: How do we do that without killing them?

Qin: That's going to be easier said than done.

Eli: I know how we can do it.

He pulled out an Electromagnetic Field Generator.

Eli: Electromagnetic field generator. This will cause the Inhibitor Chips to malfunction and destroy them harmlessly.

Me: Good idea bro!

Eli: Thanks!

Nico: I'll beam the clones into the ship hangar and then we can turn it on.

Me: Okay. Go for it.

Flash: I'll gather them in one place

Nico: Okay.

Me: I'll take us to Mustafar.

They went to the Hangar and Nico snapped his fingers and got all the clones there. 6.2 million of them. Flash gathered them all together in one spot!

Eli: Here we go.

He activated it and then a dome of electromagnetic energy appeared and then the chips malfunctioned and were destroyed.

Nico: There!

The clones were back to normal.

Nico: Phase 4 done. Lets proceed with Phase 5.

Me: Right.

We arrived at Mustafar!

Me: Planet Mustafar.

Flash: This place is always hot.

Me: Yeah. Mace, Yoda, after the Separatists are dead we need to talk about something very important in the Jedi.

Yoda: Understood we do.

Me: Anakin's ship is 10 minutes from here.

We engaged the cloaking.

Nicole and Flash went down and ran and flew into the castle on Mustafar!

They appeared in front of them.

Nicole: Hello Separatist buttfaces!

Flash: You guys got a choice. Book of Vile Darkness or Crazy Anakin kills you

The Separatists went at them and

Nicole and Flash bashed them all and sealed them into the Book of Vile Darkness.

Nicole: There! Dad Phase 5 complete.

Me: Roger that. Return to the ship and we'll wait for Phase 6. Padme and Obi-Wan are coming. 45 minutes.

They nodded.

Just as they got on the ship, we saw Anakin's ship enter the atmosphere of Mustafar.

Me: That was a close one. Thank goodness he didn't see us.

Anakin arrived but saw the place empty.

Anakin: They're gone. Did the Chancellor vaporize them already?

Back with us we were talking.

Me: Okay now. Master Windu, Master Yoda, In my opinion, I think every Jedi should have attachments and feelings of love for those they care about and love. They aren't a hindrance. They only make you stronger. Bonds and friendship make you great in strength and power especially to those you care about.

Eli: He's right. When I became a Jedi, I had very strong feelings myself to Nunnally and my feelings for her made me stronger. My friends and my family and my brother too.

Mace Windu: (sighs) And you really think it's because of this rule that Palpatine comes to power?

Flash: Want us to be very honest?

Me: In all honesty, no. Palpatine rose to power because he was exploiting your arrogance in the old ways of the Jedi as Master Yoda knows. The Jedi were meant to be Guardians of Balance and peace and unity and stride to balance light and darkness. Not warriors of the light. They are to serve the people of the galaxy. Also friendships and those you love and protect are not a weakness. They are the greatest bonds and power of all. Look where it got us.

Eli: Search your feelings great masters.

They did so and knew we were right.

Yoda: Right you are. Realize that I was following the ways of the old. Changing Galaxy I didn't take into account.

Mace Windu: We should take up new principals and make friendships and love as part of us.

Shaak Ti: Assuming we all live through this

Me: Don't worry. You will.

Camie: Here comes Padme's ship.

Me: Standby Phase 6 everyone.

We waited for the right moment.

We magnified the scene on the screen and saw Padme and Anakin there.

Vader: Padme, I need to know where all the Jedi are

Padme: I don't know where they are. They all disappeared. But Ani you're breaking my heart. Don't do this. I love you.

He saw Obi-Wan and was enraged!

Vader: LIAR!

Padme didn't know!

Vader: YOU'RE WITH HIM! YOU BROUGHT HIM HERE TO KILL ME!

Just as he was about to use Force Choke on her...

Me: NOW!

She was beamed on board our ship!

Just as she got on board her water broke!

Me: (GASP) Her water broke! Delivery room! NOW!

We took her to the Delivery Room on board the ship!

We got her in there and she was crying and screaming.

She is giving birth and is screaming.

Padme: Anakin, help me! Help, Anakin! Anakin, I love you. I love you! (CRYING)

Me: Hang on Padme!

I went into the delivery room in sick bay!

Ahsoka Tano: YEAH!

Ahsoka too.

Obi-Wan: Don't give up, Padme.

I was with her and holding her hand.

Me: Hold on Padme, you're going to be okay.

I was channeling my energy into her and helping her.

Padme winces from the pain. The Medical Droid is holding a baby boy.

Medical Droid: It's a boy.

Padme: Luke...

Padme can only offer up a faint smile. She struggles to touch the baby on the forehead.

Medical Droid:...and a girl.

Padme:...Leia.

Me: They are adorable PAdme.

R2-D2, C-3P0 and Bail Organa watch from an adjoining space.

Obi Was leans over. Padme and softly speaks to her.

Obi-Wan: You have twins, Padme They need you... hang on.

Padme: I can't...

Me: Yes you can Padme! Don't give up.

I helped her. I channeled some of my energy into her.

She was exhausted but she will make it.

Me: She'll be okay.

Nico pat my back

Nico: You did good.

Me: I had to. Padme you are going to be weak for a while. But you need your rest.

Qin: Yeah.

Flash: We need to bring her to Earth.

Me: Wait lets tell her.

She saw all the Jedi masters and the Jedi all safe.

Padme: You're all safe. But how?

Me: Really nasty story.

We told her everything and how Palpatine used them all from day one.

Padme: Oh no.

Me: Palpatine played all of you for fools.

Padme: Oh no.

Eli: He's coming here.

Me: I sense it. Lets get ready.

Nico: Right.

We beamed all the Jedi and Padme to Earth. I had Padme placed in the nursery to rest. I told her we would be back and if she needed anything to let us know.

Me: There. They are all safe.

Nico: Well done J.D.

Lincoln: Alright, guys, this is it, now that we've completed six of the seven phases of Project Jedi-Republic Exodus, it's time for the final phase, we're going to help Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Golden Charm, Apple Shine, Winter Breeze, Rose Lotus and Storm Hawk unlock their Rainbow Power and get rid of Darth Vader and Palpatine forever.

Nico: This had been a long time coming for them.

Me: This time, we rid the universe and galaxy of Darth Vader and Palpatine forever.

Super Brother: Damn straight.

Me: No doubt Vader and Obi-Wan are down there dueling right now.

Suddenly, Super Brother's massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice grew to 3,900'11" in length with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, symbols of the various branch teams, and Chinese characters for everything we stood for etched on the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold indestructible sharp blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 100'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels for the chain links and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large orange fur tassel.

Suddenly, my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice grew to 3,900'11" in length with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Infinity Stones and the symbols of The Wolf Moon Phoenix, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and animals and mythological animals etched on the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large gold wolf head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels for the chain links and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large rainbow fur tassel.

And Nico's massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice grew to 3,900'11" in length with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Infinity Stones and the symbols of The Saiyans, The Wolf Moon Phoenix, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and animals and mythological animals etched on the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large gold dragon head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel and below the gold dragon head are three gold sun-shaped jewels for the chain links and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and rainbow fur tassel.

Me: Looks like we got upgraded greatswords.

Nico: Along with the feathers of our enormous angel wings growing to 99,999'11" yesterday after we sucked that bastard Universe 666 counterpart dry of all his power.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but we hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep our foes waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom

Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Tyrants like that don't deserve to live at all.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No, they deserve to die.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, they're finished. I'm gonna tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of those filthy animals at once.

Caleb Maxwell: They're going to die a slow, horrible, and bloody death at our hands!

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent, and Caleb's back to being violent.

We landed on Mustafar.

We saw Obi-Wan and Anakin dueling on the rivers of lava.

Me: Looks like I was right.

Flash heard a Pokémon cry.

Flash: Hey look!

We saw an Accelgor.

Me: An Accelgor! Wow!

Flash: Awesome.

Accelgor: This place is hot.

Flash: I know.

Flash gave it apples.

Accelgor: Thanks.

He ate them.

Accelgor: Ahh that was good.

Flash: You're welcome. Want to come with me?

Accelgor: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Then we saw a Y-Wing Starfighter land.

Me: Is that a Y-Wing? Whoa!

Then it cockpit cover opened and out came a shark girl with blue pants and brown shoes!

Me: WHOA!

Ann Scott: Ann Scott A.K.A. Jettjaw, Ace fighter pilot and sea pilot and starfighter pilot.

Me: WHOA nice to meet you. Is that Y-Wing yours?

Ann Scott: It sure is. I found it in the junkyard and rebuilt it and made it my own.

Me: Wow! That took a lot of work.

Nico: Are you Anabel's sister?

Ann Scott: I sure am. Jillian and Irena's sister too.

Me: That is cool! Also you're half Mako Shark.

Ann Scott: I sure am and it's cool.

Qin: Wow!

Me: What were you doing before you got gene-slammed?

Ann Scott: I was building new fighter planes for us to use against Paradigm

---

She was working on the garage and building stealth planes and more. Then she injected herself with Mako Shark DNA and then doubled over in pain and she turned into HALF MAKO SHARK!

She continued working hard.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Ann Scott: It was painful but worth it.

Me: Wow.

Horsea: Your hobbies?

Ann Scott: I like building ships in bottles.

Me: Cool.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Want to revert back? You can transform at will.

Ann Scott: I would like that.

Me: Okay.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Nicole: EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Nico: Let me do it. You have that bomb in Palpatine. (SNAPS FINGERS)

She reverted back and was a girl with Brown hair and brown eyes and had the Tidal Fangs Symbol on her arm and had a Mako Shark on her forehead.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There.

She breathed heavily.

Ann Scott: Wow! That hurt.

Me: I know.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new brown clothes and a red scarf as well as a wind sword.

Ann Scott: I look amazing. (SCREAMS) Whoa! Why does my back feel so heavy?

Me: Your wings came in.

She saw grey angel wings.

Ann Scott: Oh wow! I have my own wings!

Me: Yep.

Poromon: You should be proud.

Me: Yep.

But then...

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

I got slapped all over the place by something all over my face!

Then I crashed onto the ground!

FWOMP!

Me: OW!

I saw a Poliwag!

Me: What the? Another Poliwag?

Poliwag: Another of my brethren!

Nico: We need to meet more of the little ones

Me: You're right. But OW! That one packs a wallop!

Nico: No kidding!

Sheena: That Poliwag is actually someone May knows. It's Serria Soba.

May: (GASP) The Noodle Queen Master! (DROOLS) I MISSED HER NOODLES!

Manaphy: Are they really that good Mama?

May: The best ever Manaphy. You didn't have them before because you didn't meet her.

Manaphy: Maybe we can have them for lunch

Poliwag approached her

Poliwag: Poli poli poli.

She talked to him.

Poliwag: Oh man! She hasn't seen May since the Wallace Cup.

Me: Wow! We better help her.

May: Good idea.

We went over to her.

May: It's okay Serria.

She slapped with her tail.

I blocked her strike and knocked her down.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Poliwag on her forehead and a bowl of ramen on her arm with a blue ribbon on it as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke as Poliwag went up to her.

Serria Soba: (Groans) Man what hit me?

Poliwag: Are you okay Serria?

Serria Soba: A Poliwag that talks!? Whoa!

Nico picked him up.

Nico: Poliwag is my Pokemon.

May: Serria? You okay?

Serria Soba: May!

She hugged her!

Serria Soba: Awesome to see you again! And who is this with you?

Manaphy: I'm Manaphy.

May: Manaphy is mine. I hatched her from an egg.

Serria Soba: Wow! Pleasure to meet you Manaphy. I heard legends about you.

Manaphy: I get that a lot.

Me: Also you were turned into a Poliwag by Dark Gale.

Serria Soba: Oh man! I was working in my restaurant when it happened.

Nico: And you slapped me with your tail

Me: Actually she slapped me.

Nico: Oh sorry.

Serria Soba: Sorry about that. I can tell it hurt.

Me: And then some.

Serria Soba: Whoa where am I?

Me: You're on the volcanic planet of Mustafar.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue clothes and a water sword.

Serria Soba: I look great.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: My bad. She tried to slap me with her tail but you blocked it

Me: Yes I did.

Serria Soba: Fast reflexes.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Guys, I think Obi Wan might actually lose

We saw Palpatine's ship land too on the opposite side

Me: Perfect timing.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Darth Vader and Palpatine) AHA! Gotcha, you bastards! I just sensed Darth Vader and Palpatine, they're 20 yards away, and he and they're coming after us!

Caleb Maxwell: Tyler, Alexander, Allie, come on! Let's tear those two assholes apart!

Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLES!

They flew after Darth Vader and Palpatine!

Ataru Moroboshi: Not again! Hey, bastards! You're gonna get it when we get after you!

Lincoln: Calm down, Ataru. That'll be left to Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki to restrain Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, and Allie, and we know this always happens when those four get violent. In any case, let's get going to kill Darth Vader and Palpatine.

Me: Before our quartet of destruction and chaos destroy him and take all the fun out of it.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we can't let them have all the fun.

We flew after Darth Vader and Palpatine to kill them before our resident quartet of chaos and destruction ruin our fun.

We were flying in the air, and then...!

?: (THREE VOICES) DIE, BITCH!

?: ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

And there we saw Darth Vader and Palpatine and they were being attacked by Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who were shooting at them and they even left horrific claw marks and slashes with their claws and greatswords and massive spear on them.

Me: OH MY GOD!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get them off immediately before they ruin our fight with them!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We can't have them ruin our chance to fight them.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) We must hurry before they ruin our chance to punish them.

Setsuna fired a blast of wind and blew Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell off of Darth Vader and Palpatine.

Me: Nice one, Setsuna.

Setsuna went after Darth Vader and Palpatine, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Colored Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Elemental Foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon!

Setsuna also smashed and beat them into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly superhuman strength, and he was really showing Darth Vader and Palpatine no mercy!

Shiki went after Darth Vader and Palpatine, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit them all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Darth Vader and Palpatine, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and she hit them with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa! Nice one, guys.

We flew and saw Obi-Wan get knocked down.

Nico: Obi Wan got knocked to the ground!

Me: Look again!

We saw Anakin get chopped down by him!

HE WAS SCREAMING IN AGONY!

Obi-Wan Kenobi: [anguished] You were the chosen one! It was said that you would destroy the Sith, not join them! Bring balance to the Force, not leave it in darkness!

[turns away, picks up Anakin's lightsaber and looks back]

Darth Vader: [shouts] I HATE YOU!

[struggles to climb up the riverbank]

Obi-Wan Kenobi: You were my brother, Anakin! I loved you!

I fired a blast of energy and blasted them both!

Palpatine and Anakin saw us!

Me: It's over you 2!

Darth Vader: Who are you!?

Me: We are Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you've worst fucking nightmare!

Darth Vadar: YOU! YOU SAVED ALL THE JEDI!

Palpatine: (GROWLS) Damn you all, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you were the ones who did this!

Me: We show no remorse whatsoever, Palpatine! You've harmed too many innocent lives for the final time!

Nico: And now, you're gonna get what's coming to you and Darth Vader, and that is death!

Darth Vader: Even if you have gotten that strong, you are still no match for The Dark Side

Caleb Maxwell: Oh, shut the Hell up already and just die!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT OUT HIS GUNS, AND...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED TWO BULLETS: ONE HIT DARTH VADER IN THE STOMACH AND THE OTHER HIT PALPATINE IN THE STOMACH, AND THEY SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's not surprising to say you both had this coming, but this ends here and now.

Lincoln: That's right. Today, this is where you die, Palpatine and Darth Vader.

Me: Anakin how can you be so fucking stupid!? This madman here is just using you! He poisoned your mind with lies and made you into the very thing you swore to destroy!

Nico: That's right!

Darth Vader: Don't you understand?! Even if Palpatine WAS using me, the Jedi are still corrupt!

Palpatine: That's right.

I fired an energy blast and knocked him down!

Me: You will speak when we're done here.

Darth Vader: Where is Padme?

Me: She's on Earth!

Darth Vader: Earth!? Earth is a myth.

Me: No it's not. It's a real place. Also for the record, all the Jedi are not the evil ones. It's you and this asshole that turned you into this monster! We saved all the Younglings. We went to all the planets and got the Jedi to safety. We destroyed the Inhibitor Chips, we saved all the refugees and even got Padme to safety before you hurt her! And there's more. She gave birth to twins. A Boy and a girl. Luke and Leia.

Darth Vader: Well, what's your excuse for saving the Seperatists?!

Nico: They did many crimes. No argument there. But why waste good MOE candidates?

Darth Vader: Whatever helps you sleep at night!

Me: You should tell yourself that! Also those nightmares you had? Palpatine is behind it all! He made you have them so he could bend you to his will and get you to succumb to the Dark Side!

Eli used the Force and grabbed Palpatine and held him in place and made sure he couldn't attack or move.

Me: Tell him the truth Palpatine! Tell your Apprentice everything!

Palpatine: What is there...

Eli used Force Choke on him.

Palpatine: All right! All right! I did it all.

Eli: So we all can hear you!

HE SANG LIKE A BIRD AND TOLD EVERYTHING AND HOW HE PLAYED EVERYONE FOR FUCKING PATSIES AND MADE SO MANY PEOPLE SUFFER AND MORE! AND HOW HE USED THE CLONES TO TRY AND KILL THE JEDI AND MORE AND TRIED TO MAKE AN EMPIRE! HE EVEN PLAYED AROUND WITH ANAKIN AND ALL THAT!

THE JEDI ON EARTH AND EVERYONE THAT SAW IT COULDN'T BELIEVE IT! EVEN THE SENATORS AND ALL THE PLANETS HE RUINED WERE FLABBERGASTED IN HORROR! THEY ALL WERE FUCKING PLAYED WITH AND DUPED!

Palpatine: But it's still too late. Things will never be the same again!

Me: We'll see about that. The Sith's days are dead.

Nico: J.D. blow up all the Sith Planets.

Me: With pleasure. Computer, divert all available power to Superlaser Cannon Dynamo and charge up Superlasers to full power. Voice code: LTT9CV-12Ω.

Computer: Voice Code Acknowledged and confirmed.

The Superlaser cannons at the estate were charged up and ready to fire!

Me: Target planets of the Sith, Exegol, Ziost, Khar Delba, Rhelg, Krayiss, and Korriban And fire.

The superlasers fired and blasted all the Sith planets!

NUMEROUS MASSIVE FIERY HUGE EXPLOSIONS!

Palpatine: NOOOOOOOOOOOO!

Me: Now we end this!

Eli: Anakin Skywalker in the Name of the Galactic Senate and the Republic, (Ignites Lightsaber) You're under arrest!

Accelgor charged at Palpatine and bashed him down.

The previous group used their Keyblades and blasted Palpatine down!

Poliwag: Lets get him!

Serria: With pleasure!

Poliwag and Serria: POLIWAG SUPER SLAP BASHER!

They bashed and smashed his face in all over!

Eli held his blade to Anakin's neck.

Eli: Don't even move.

Flash: And I contributed greatly to this plan

Qin: You sure did.

Palpatine then fired a blast of Force Lightning!

Lincoln, me and Eli and the lightning users fired back!

Nico teleported behind him and punched him in his head!

POW!

Nico teleported back as Palpatine was blasted all over with our intense lightning!

We electrocuted him intensely!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY AS HE WAS BEING FEROCIOUSLY ELECTROCUTED!

He was slammed into a wall and was knocked down,

Me: How does it feel Palpatine?

We stopped.

Me: That is just for starters.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

Poliwag: WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

KRASMASH!

Hippowdon smashed onto Palpatine's back and crushed him!

Manaphy headbutt him!

SMASH!

Horsea squirted ink into his eyes.

Tentacool fired waves of lasers.

Jirachi summoned anvils and bashed him.

Mevya hopped over to him.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

He belched into his face!

Mevya: My burps smell worse than the raw sewage dumps of Raxus Prime!

Me: YUCK!

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

SMASH!

She punched him in his face!

KRASPLAT!

Mevya then drenched Gatomon in sludge!

Mevya: COME AND GET ME STINKY!

Gatomon opened her mouth wide!

But then...

SMOOCH!

Gatomon got kissed Bugs Bunny style by Mevya!

Gatomon's eyes widened!

Me: Okay that is funny!

Camie: YEAH!

Varie: Yep.

Gatomon then got so mad she tooted like a steamwhistle!

She went after Mevya!

Gatomon: Get back here!

Mevya: NA NANANANA! YOU CAN'T GET ME!

ZOOM!

They ran all over the place.

Kari glared at Kevin.

Kevin: (to Kari) Don't look at me like that. Gatomon started it

They grabbed them.

Me: Okay guys that's enough. We have a fight to do.

Mevya: Oh right.

Gatomon: Sorry. (To Mevya) BUT THIS ISN'T OVER FISHLIPS!

Mevya: WHO ARE YOU CALLING FISHLIPS CATBUTT!

Gatomon hissed at him

Mevya: Oh hiss to you too!

I punched Palpatine!

Then he got out 2 LIGHTSABERS and they were red bladed!

I got out a new hilt and ignited it and it was a RAINBOW BLADE LIGHTSABER!

OBI WAN GASPED!

Obi Wan: A Rainbow Blade Lightsaber! I thought it was just a myth!

Eli: It's REALLY and Extremely rare. A Kyber Crystal for a rainbow blade can only be acquired for someone who is REALLY PURE of heart.

Qin: WHOA!

Xenia: Amazing!

Eli: And it's 100,000 times more powerful than a normal lightsaber as well as a Sith Lightsaber.

I clashed with his lightsabers and sparks were flying all over the place! I slashed Palpatine and cut his Lightsabers and destroyed one and knocked the other one out of his hands!

Nico: WHOA! That is amazing and powerful!

Eli used the Force and grabbed the other lightsaber.

Nico: Who gets that one?

Qin: One of the Goths.

Core Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: I will take it.

She took the hilt.

Me: Nice.

Palpatine fired Force Lightning. But my Lightsaber blocked the lightning and formed it into a massive ball of energy!

Darth Vader was shocked seeing this! Same with Obi Wan!

Nico: WHOA!

I then fired it back at Palpatine and it was too fast for him to dodge and it slammed into him and exploded!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INCREDIBLE POWER!

When the smoke cleared, Palpatine got up and he had a HUGE HOLE IN HIS CHEST AND HIS BLACK HEART WAS EXPOSED AND THE BOMB WAS ATTACHED TO IT!

Nico: There's our bomb!

Darth Vader saw this and was enraged even more!

Darth Vader: YOU PLANNED ALL THIS! I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU!

Me: I don't think so.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Nico: Oh man! He's gonna go wild!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Damn straight, Nico.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, I'm gonna tear you apart limb from limb, enemies of The Republic!

Lincoln went after Darth Vader and Palpatine and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Darth Vader and Palpatine and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up by attacking Darth Vader and Palpatine like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln.

Super Brother went after Darth Vader and Palpatine and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Darth Vader and Palpatine and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Super Brother also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix

Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash them even more.

Ratchet went after Darth Vader and Palpatine, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he proceeded to slash at them with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at them that exploded as they hit them, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted them all over the place, and he even lifted Darth Vader and Palpatine with his left hand and threw them into a wall. Darth Vader and Palpatine got back out, but they were badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you savage, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after Darth Vader and Palpatine, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, then, he attacked them with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at Darth Vader and Palpatine and they exploded as they hit them!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now here's a little something that Lincoln and J.D. would do to you.

Setsuna held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Darth Vader and Palpatine, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Setsuna formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT DARTH VADER AND PALPATINE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one. Alright, let's get them. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're going down. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: This is the end for you, Darth Vader and Palpatine! And this time, stay dead! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Darth Vader and Palpatine and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy,

fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Darth Vader and Palpatine, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we slashed at them with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on them!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really gotten my wild side under control, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really tamed the beast in me.

Palpatine: You...! You...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, you want some more? Okay then! Let's blow them away, Garuda!

Suddenly, Garuda's talons with tornadoes surrounding them appeared around Lincoln's feet and hands as Lincoln charged at Darth Vader and Palpatine and he slashed at them with Garuda's talons and they were blown all over the place.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Strike him down with your fury, Ramuh!

Lincoln summoned Ramuh's rods and sent them as they landed and surrounded Darth Vader and Palpatine, and then, lightning struck and came down on Darth Vader and Palpatine electrocuting them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let the earth tremble before your rage, Titan!

Lincoln summoned Titan's fists and they punched Darth Vader and Palpatine all over and sent them flying with one last punch.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Send Darth Vader and Palpatine to the abyss for eternity, Bahamut!

Lincoln fired blasts and beams of light at Darth Vader and Palpatine, and they exploded as they hit them!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Cut Darth Vader and Palpatine down and send them to the darkness of Hell, Odin!

Lincoln covered the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade of his massive greatsword in darkness, and he unleashed a powerful slashstorm on Darth Vader and Palpatine!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Impale Darth Vader and Palpatine with your spears of ice, Shiva!

Lincoln summoned blocks of ice and sent it right at Darth Vader and Palpatine and they hit them and a shower of icicles erupted from the ground!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, Phoenix! Take flight and bring your flames down upon Darth Vader and Palpatine!

Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath were surrounded by phoenix fire, and he unleashed a massive inferno of phoenix flames on Darth Vader and Palpatine hitting them all over the place.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Bring down Darth Vader and Palpatine with your flames of destruction! Ifrit!

Suddenly, Lincoln's left hand was surrounded by the flames of Ifrit, and he punched Darth Vader and Palpatine so hard, they got burned badly!

WE WERE REALLY AMAZED!

Me: WHOA! INCREDIBLE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the finale. FLAMES OF CREATION!

Lincoln formed a massive ball of blue fire, and he fired it at Darth Vader and Palpatine which exploded as a massive geyser of blue fire erupted. Then, he also summoned blue swords that slashed at them as well, fired blue energy blasts, and charged at them by flying with his enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out leaving blue fire trails that burned them even more, and he even made blue flames erupt from out of the ground and they burned them even more.

Me: Incredible!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is still as awesome as ever. Caleb, James Blunt, you're up.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic

Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Darth Vader and Palpatine and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Palpatine: I do not care how many of you there are, no one shall stand in the way of my conquest!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about I shut that big fat mouth of yours up forever, Palpatine! Mr. Blunt, should we administer their punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Darth Vader and Palpatine: What?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT DARTH VADER AND PALPATINE WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT THEM, AND THEY WERE COVERED IN SOOT AND COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them and fry their asses!

I went after Darth Vader and Palpatine and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Darth Vader and Palpatine and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them!

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack them too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and they got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Darth Vader and Palpatine.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, you monsters.

Lincoln went after Darth Vader and Palpatine and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Darth Vader and Palpatine and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at them.

Super Brother went after Darth Vader and Palpatine and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Darth Vader and Palpatine and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Super Brother also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at them!

Nico went after Darth Vader and Palpatine and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Darth Vader and Palpatine and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Nico also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Darth Vader and Palpatine with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Darth Vader and Palpatine were really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, time to die!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Werewolfaira and it was surrounded by darkness in his left hand and he fired it at Darth Vader and Palpatine and they got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Darth Vader and Palpatine, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Darth Vader and Palpatine and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his greaves and they got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Darth Vader and Palpatine and attacked them with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Darth Vader and Palpatine and attacked them with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Darth Vader and Palpatine, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT DARTH VADER AND PALPATINE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Darth Vader and Palpatine, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at them with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his guns.

Then, Darth Vader and Palpatine charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to kill them, but before they got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND PUSHED AWAY DARTH VADER AND PALPATINE, AND HE CHARGED AT THEM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, DARK LORDS OF THE SITH!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO DARTH VADER AND PALPATINE'S CHESTS AND THEY WERE REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK KRALL BY SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD

LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A WOLFMOONRAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Wolfmoonrairan Incantation and fired waves of blue wolf flames that hit Darth Vader and Palpatine, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit them.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card

Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Darth Vader and Palpatine and they got burned, and using The Firey Card, they were also brutally burned even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: The bastard felt the fury of the flames!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Krall and badly pulverized him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down these monsters!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit

World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Darth Vader and Palpatine and they began attacking them with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Krall and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Rassimov) After what you tried to do to my younger brothers and pissing me off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Darth Vader and Palpatine and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Darth Vader and Palpatine with swift fury and brutality.

Palpatine: You will never win, do you hear me?

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss them out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Palpatine and Darth Vader, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Darth Vader and Palpatine were literally bleeding from their ears and blood was spurting out of their asses!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Darth Vader and Palpatine as she flips them the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHED THEM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON GO BERSERK, ASSHOLES!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Palpatine: Die, all of you, just die!

Darth Vader and Palpatine came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Darth Vader and Palpatine and they got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we take you down.

Lincoln went after Darth Vader and Palpatine and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Darth Vader and Palpatine and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Darth Vader and Palpatine and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Krall in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS DARTH VADER AND PALPATINE, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Get him, boys! Rip them to shreds!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Darth Vader and Palpatine punching and kicking them, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on them.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it, bitch!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS AND POUNDED OUR CHESTS LIKE GORILLAS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Darth Vader and Palpatine and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, but they're not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Darth Vader and Palpatine.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DARTH VADER AND PALPATINE, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Comet Stardust: Now, it's time for you to pay for what you've done! This is the end for you two Sith lords!

Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Apple Shine, Rose Lotus, Winter Breeze, Storm Hawk, and Golden Charm stood ready.

Comet Stardust: I am the Spirit Shaman and Daughter of Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and skilled mage. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Magic will bring a new age!

MAGIC AND SPIRITS OF ANIMALS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Daylight Savings: I am the Wolf Moon Mage and Daughter of Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and master of the light of the Sun at Noon. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, my Light will shine down like the light of the moon!

MOONLIGHT AND WOLVES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Apple Shine: I am the Strength of the Farm Spirit and Daughter of Applejack and master of the Earth that makes me feel. When my Cutie Mark Comes to Life, my Honesty helps me show what is real!

APPLES AND EARTH SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Rose Lotus: I am the Fortune Teller and Mystic of Laughter and Daughter of Pinkie Pie and master of the Mystic Arts! When my cutie mark comes to life, my Laughter will bring happiness to everyones hearts!

TAROT CARDS AND PEGAN SYMBOLS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Winter Breeze: I am the Icelandic Kindness of the Love of Animals and Daughter of Fluttershy and my Kindness shows my love! When my cutie mark comes to life, My Kindness will show love that is free has a dove!

NATURE AND SPIRITS AND ANIMALS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Storm Hawk: I am the Sonic Flight of Loyalty of the Courage of Loyalty and Daughter of Rainbow Dash and master of the Fly! When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, my Loyalty will shine like a rainbow across the sky!

RAINBOWS AND HAWKS AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Golden Charm: I am the Irish Jewel of Generosity and the Shimmering Jewel of the Irish Luck of Fun! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Generosity will show the Heart like light from the Sun!

LIGHT AND JEWELS AND FOUR LEAF CLOVERS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Apple Shine, Rose Lotus, Winter Breeze, Storm Hawk, and Golden Charm raised their greatswords into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Apple Shine, Rose Lotus, Winter Breeze, Storm Hawk, and Golden Charm underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Apple Shine, Rose Lotus, Winter Breeze, Storm Hawk, and Golden Charm had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on their shirts and they also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flames and leaves on their forearms, they also got rainbow lines on their hair. They then had their Cutie Marks change into many rainbow elements, and their massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

COMET STARDUST, DAYLIGHT SAVINGS, APPLE SHINE, ROSE LOTUS, WINTER BREEZE, STORM HAWK, AND GOLDEN CHARM UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, here's where it gets really ugly.

Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Apple Shine, Rose Lotus, Winter Breeze, Storm Hawk, and Golden Charm fired rainbow flames and rainbow leaves at Darth Vader and Palpatine and they got hit hard.

Qin: That'll teach them, but that pissed them off even more.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Darth Vader and Palpatine and we began brutally smashing them all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, they got back out and they was enraged, but before they could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at them that exploded as they got hit and they also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned their asses.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you filthy animal. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after Darth Vader and Palpatine and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Darth Vader and Palpatine.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Darth Vader and Palpatine and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit them and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you barbarians! This ends here and now!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Darth Vader and Palpatine, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire

Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think we've all had it up to hear with you to last an eternity. Now, this is where it all ends.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Darth Vader and Palpatine.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, hope you've said your goodbyes!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET THEM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Darth Vader and Palpatine and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Darth Vader and Palpatine and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Darth Vader and Palpatine even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Darth Vader and Palpatine, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Darth Vader and Palpatine, this is where your lives finally end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Darth Vader and Palpatine.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Darth Vader and Palpatine and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind their backs, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your lives finally end here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU SITH BASTARDS!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Darth Vader and Palpatine hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Darth Vader and Palpatine were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln and I drew our lightsabers in our left hands and we plunged them right into the chests of Darth Vader and Palpatine and pierced them through their black hearts.

Me: Now for the grand finale.

We teleported back to the ship.

Palpatine crawled to Vader.

We went into space.

Me: Say hi to Dooku for me... In hell! (SNAPS FINGERS)

We got out of there fast and Then Palpatine violently convulsed and seized and the energy bomb converted all of his Dark Side Force Power into energy and then he glowed intensely and then...

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNIMAGINABLE SUPERNOVA POWER!

There was an intensely powerful fiery explosion so devastating and so powerful that it sent a massive energy blast all over the universe spreading like wildfire with intense speed and it eradicated all of the Sith forever!

They were both killed for good and they were sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we exited The Simulator.

Me: With this, Project Jedi-Republic Exodus is complete!

Nico: And so ends Order 66.

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Nico: That was really awesome!

Eli: And that was one intense seven-phase battle we had.

Lincoln: You said it, but that was still awesome.

Travis Tackett: Yep. But, the really scary part was when Caleb got his entire family involved again! I still can't forget the mess they made destroying The Separatist Droids, and I thought the mess they made in 1985 at the family reunion was ugly!

Cage Blunt: No, the mess at the family reunion in 1995 was uglier. I didn't want to say it, but Caleb, your relatives trashed every inch of Manhattan in another drunken rampage against Drake and his thugs, even though you were still with my Dad and I, you got the news from some old informants of yours, and they almost would've gone to jail for it if one of the Watchers hadn't stepped in and wiped the cops' memory of that.

Jack Howard: And that was my memory of that night they wiped clean!

The Watchers only stared at him.

Cage Blunt: They were doing their job, Jack, since Caleb and his family are also our family.

Nathan Maxwell: He's right, we may be Hellraisers, but we have honor and we fight to protect the weak.

Caleb Maxwell: And it's the fault of Dad's horseshit relatives, they've been nothing but demons and monsters for years, and we can't forgive them not then, not now, not ever!

Maria: Seriously, you guys are gonna hold that grudge against them?

Lincoln: It's been engraved into their blood since 1946, and that's the reason why they don't deserve any forgiveness from anyone, the only good one was Caleb's dad.

Nico: It wasn't his fault he got caught in it, he tried his best to cut all ties to his family, but those sewer roaches ruined his life.

Me: And ruined their family.

Caleb Maxwell: But, they paid the price for it months ago when Claw Dane Drake had them and Drake captured and we killed them.

Lincoln: And sent their butts to The Black Abyss.

Qin: Yeah!

Accelgor: That was so fun!

We went to the park to rest.

Me: Whew!

Camie: Ahh.

Nico: Nice job, Accelgor.

Accelgor: Thanks Nico. That was fun and awesome.

Qin: Yeah!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Accelgor: Oh no thanks. I don't drink.

Serria Soba: I'll have some.

Poromon: Okay!

Poliwag: YAY!

She took it and drank it.

Serria Soba: Ahh. (BARNEY GUMBLE BELCH)

WE LAUGHED!

Me: Accelgor won't drink but Serria will!

Qin: YEAH!

Poliwag did puppy eyes to Accelgor.

Poliwag: Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Accelgor: Nice try pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Poromon: We're making toast later.

Ed: Buttered Toast!

WE LAUGHED!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) You got Lumpy going!

Poromon: Whatever toast you guys want

Me: Cool!

Qin: Nice!

Me: For Ed it's buttered toast.

Ed: Buttered toast!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Obi Wan, this might sound silly but what do you like to do in your free time?

Obi-Wan: I haven't thought about it. I spend most of my time training the Younglings in the Jedi Temple.

Me: That's understandable.

Qin: Now that Palpatine and the Sith are gone, got to keep the next generations of Jedi coming.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Aha, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another James.

James: Another Me? I have my day to shine!

Lincoln: (Thinking) This means Jessebelle's at it again, well, we better be ready for her!

Me: So Obi-Wan Kenobi, Padme Amidala, Adi Gallia, Plo Koon, Qui Gon Jinn and Avar Kriss are up and we're facing Another Universe 666 Twin Masters, Daughters of Aku, Jazz Dopant, Spider (DC Comics), Rancor and Banana Phantom Carbane.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Daughters of Aku, Jazz Dopant, Spider (DC Comics), Rancor and Banana Phantom Carbane.

Me: Oh boy!

I smelled Champagne!

Me: Champagne?

Nico: Uh oh.

They reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Foaming Beauty - Champagne!

Nico: Catherine Champagne!

Catherine Champagne: (Singing) (SLURRED SPEECH) NOBODY KNOWS! (LOUD FART AND HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM! NOBODY KNOWS! (LOUD FART AND HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM! NOBODY KNOWS! (LOUD FART AND HIC) HOW DRY (HIC) I AM!

Nico: That was funny.

Catherine Champagne: Give me some (HIC) (FART) Love baby!

She then kissed me and then smothered my face with her huge breasts.

EVERYONE THOUGHT THAT WAS FUNNY!

Catherine Champagne: (Drunk) Oh look who it is! (POW!)

She punched me.

Me: OW! What the heck was that for!?

She then slapped my all over with her hands!Poliwag then slapped me with his tail!

WHAP! WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Me: HEY!

Catherine Champagne: (DRUNK) COME HERE YOU SON OF A BITCH!

WHAP!

Catherine Champagne: (CRYING) WHY DO YOU ALWAYS CLOSE YOUR EYES WHEN YOU MAKE LOVE! (CRYING)

Me: Boy and I thought Barney Gumble and Marge both get this bad whenever they are drunk.

She then fired bubbles into my mouth!

Catherine Champagne: (Drunk) HAVE A DRINK (HIC) BUB!

I spit them out and gagged and coughed!

Me: (SPITS) OH YUCK!

She then kicked me in the crotch!

DING!

Me: (SINGING IN OPERA NOTE)

Catherine Champagne: (Drunk) YEAH SING YOU BUTTKISSING BUTTHEAD!

Me: (SQUEAKING LIKE A CHIPMUNK!) THAT REALLY HURT!

THEY WINCED FROM THAT!

But then...

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE AND GROSS FART!

SHE FARTED IN MY FACE!

Me: (COUGHING AND GAGGING) OH SICK! YOUR FARTS SMELL LIKE ROTTEN CHAMPAGNE!

Nico: You ok?

Me: I'll be fine.

Catherine Champagne looked at me again.

Maria: Uh oh.

Catherine Champagne: Take this you Team Rocket jerk!

She fired a Bubble blast and I ducked and it hit a tree.

Catherine Champagne: Time for me to drive my car!

Ransack: I'm sorry, what?!

She got on Ransack!

Catherine Champagne: (Singing) I like driving in my car. (FART FART FART FART FART FART FART!) It's no kind of jaguar! (FART FART FART FART FART FART FART!)

Poromon: Yay!

Me: Okay you've had enough to drink. We'll ask the mandatory question later.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Catherine Champagne: (Groans) What the? My head! What hit me?

Me: You had too much to drink and you did crazy drunk stuff to me.

Poliwag: And we love you for it

Catherine Champagne: I know.

Rei Miyamoto: HEY! NO FAIR YOUR BREASTS ARE BIGGER THAN MINE!

Catherine Champagne: I get that a lot.

Me: You sure like drinking Champagne.

Catherine Champagne: I love the stuff.

Me: Geez. By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or Hostile?

Catherine Champagne: Oh friendly.

Me: Okay.

Nico: And now we wait.

Me: We don't have to wait long.

We saw Another Universe 666 Twin Masters and James!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Too bad there isn't Another Jessie too.

Lola: Darn shame.

Another Universe 666 Twin Masters: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Infernal Rider! She had a Rapidash with her too.

Nico: (GASP) Gabby Blaze!

Gabby Blaze: That's right. Hey Uncle Johnny! Nice to see you.

Ghost Rider: You too Gabby. Gabby is my niece and she is also a Ghost Rider too.

Me: WHOA COOL!

She transformed and her Rapidash turned into a FLAMING BLACK FIRE RAPIDASH!

Me: COOL!

Lady Nightflare: (Demonic Voice) I am known as Lady Nightflare in this form.

Me: WOW! That is cool!

Lola: It sure is!

They reverted back.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Gabby Blaze: No he didn't because I gave him the Penance Stare and trapped in a nightmare and we ran.

Me: WHOA! Too bad he didn't stay like that long enough till we got there to finish the job.

Camie: Yeah.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why he was like that.

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor!

Me: Lets separate you girls.

We did so.

Nico: (Gets out Universe 666 Twin Masters Ridewatch) Lets bring the Cosmic Pain!

Padme: (Gets out Daughters of Aku's ridewatch) GO! KILL!

May: (Gets out Jazz Dopant's ridewatch) (PLAYS BAKER STREET ON SAXOPHONE)

Lisa Simpson: Nice saxophone playing May.

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Spider's ridewatch) SPIDER POWER!

Maria: (Gets out Rancor's ridewatch) RANCOR FURY!

They used the powers of Universe 666 Twin Masters, Daughters of Aku, Jazz Dopant, Spider (DC Comics), Rancor and Banana Phantom Carbane and blasted the Anothers all over!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Ling, I forgot yesterday. Who do you feel is your sibling. Qin, Fei Long, or Chun Li?

Me: Oh we forgot to ask that didn't we?

Ling: Yes we did. I view Chun Li as one. She is now teaching me her skills and moves.

Qin: Like how I was taught too.

Me: Cool! And you both are from China so that's fitting too.

Chun Li: It sure is.

Poromon: Sorry we forgot.

Nico: No worries

Then Rayza (A.T.O.M.), Universe 666 Denethor, Kanna Kapatcir, Automatons (Genshin Impact), Meteo Crusher and Strongest Beastman Boss Gigant came!

Qin: WHOA!

Me: Rayza! Been a long time.

Rayza: Been a while J.D. Looking great.

Me: Still have a lot of fight inside me.

Nico: But nice team!

Rayza: Thanks Nico!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Impact Man and his team next.

Impact Man: Damn Straight!

Qin: Awesome!

Elemental HERO Darkbright came!

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Darkbright!

Jaden: Sweet!

Nico: Yeah!

Elemental HERO Darkbright: (In a girls voice) This will be as awesome as a Total Eclipse.

Nico: Delia Darkbright! Wow!

She reverted back.

Delia Darkbright: That's right. Good to see you Nico. I got this. DARK FLASH!

She fired an intense blast of darkness lightning and it hit the Anothers and destroyed them and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Delia Darkbright: Thanks. That was fun.

Qin: It sure was!

Padme: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Delia Darkbright: I sure do Padme and you're one of my heroes by the way. My favorite memory is when me and Nico went to the planet Coruscant and helped the Jedi battle crime lords in the lower city.

Me: Whoa that is cool!

Anakin: It sure is.

Nico: That was fun.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Delia Darkbright: Me too Nico.

Nico: And J.D. you did really well in this rescue.

Me: It was fun and awesome. Thanks Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel

Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Obi Wan Kenobi, Padme Amidala, Adi Gallia, Plo Koon, Qui Gon Jinn, and Avar Kriss are heading to California, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're here to meet Penny Proud, along with her parents, Trudy Proud and Oscar Proud, her baby brother and sister, BeBe and CeCe Proud, and her grandmother, Suga Mama, from The Disney Channel series, The Proud Family, and we're going to find out to our shock that Lilo and Stitch also know The Proud Family too, we'll also be meeting up with Penny's friends too, and after that, we'll be going after our main target, and it's someone whom Lincoln's Good Akuma, Super Brother, and Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm knows all too well.

His name is Lord Demonblood, the evil undead Akuma of Caleb Maxwell and the leader and creator of The Undead Evil Akumas, he looks like Caleb Maxwell in physical appearance, but the sclera of his eyes are blood red and his pupils are crimson red and he has all the powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, and all the powers of Hell at his command. The story of his creation began just like how Caleb's trauma began in 1979 when he was twelve and in his last year of middle school and the cause of it was Drake Maxwell, Caleb Maxwell's former ex-younger brother turned absolute lowlife, and throughout his four years of high school starting from 1980 to 1984, he'd been betrayed and made a damn fool of by false friends and he lost his innocence when The LaGuardia High Bloodbath began and he and a group of friends loyal to him had to kill all those who got turned into vampires in order to survive the night. Then, in the fall of 1984 and throughout 1985, as soon as he got into college, his nightmares got much worse than ever when Drake Maxwell sent thugs to kill him as revenge for kicking him and his dad out back in 1983 after discovering their secret of being part of The Syndicate, and Caleb was also betrayed yet again, this time, by those he once considered friends, and his future wound up getting ruined when Caleb killed Drake's two bodyguards in bloody rage, and the revelation of finding out that if he were to be out in the field, he would try to get revenge and kill his brother and father and the entire crime organization as his concept of law and order was destroyed forever, and as a result, Caleb Maxwell withdrew from the police academy reducing his future to ashes, and the unholy darkness he kept locked inside was about to come out. Finally, on Halloween Night in 1985, on the dark night of The Hallowshade Bloodbath, Caleb Maxwell was shot and killed by Drake Maxwell and Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, the four senior members of The Syndicate, and he died in a pool of his own blood. But, this would seal Caleb's fate as he rose from the dead in 1993, no longer as a man, but a bloodthirsty monster, a murderous demon drenched by blood and damned by neverending darkness and eternal hatred, and he'd sought to destroy everything in his path! This is the result of what would happen if Caleb Maxwell hadn't met Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett in 1984 and James Blunt in 1993 when Caleb was resurrected and who helped him regain that light in his life and his belief in humanity.

So, we're going to take down Lord Demonblood and drive a holy dagger crafted by God into Lord Demonblood's black heart which'll kill him for good, but as for his world's Caleb Maxwell, as soon as he sees what he'd done, the feelings that he'd long buried away forever would resurface, and in his guilt, he would take his own life, but not before giving us a list of evil Akumas he'd created, and they're the evil Akumas of Super Brother's enemies in his world A.K.A. the evil Akumas of Lincoln's enemies, who were brought back from the dead by Caleb Maxwell after his transformation into Lord Demonblood.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in California, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're here to meet Penny Proud, along with her parents, Trudy Proud and Oscar Proud, her baby brother and sister, BeBe and CeCe Proud, and her grandmother, Suga Mama.

Lilo: I met them when they came to Hawaii, Penny's a good person, along with her parents and her grandmother. Plus, she laid quite the beatdown on Gantu.

Me: Wait, what?

Nico: She laid the smackdown on Gantu?! No way!

Gantu: It's true, she's a fan of wrestling and she's a darn good expert at it.

Max Goof: (Sees The Proud Family) Is that them?

We saw Penny Proud, along with her parents, Trudy Proud and Oscar Proud, her baby brother and sister, BeBe and CeCe Proud, and her grandmother, Suga Mama, but they're being attacked by a dark figure there. Suddenly, Super Brother recognized him: the person looked like Caleb Maxwell in appearance, but the sclera of his eyes are blood red and his pupils are crimson red: this was a demon from Hell.

Super Brother: Lord Demonblood...!

Super Brother fired blasts of holy light that caused this Lord Demonblood to jump into the air and he sprouted black demonic wings and flew off.

Penny Proud: No way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, you're here! (Sees Lilo and Stitch) Lilo! Stitch!

Lilo: Hey, Penny.

They hugged her. Then, we headed into The Proud Family house.

Trudy Proud: Thanks for saving us from that guy, he was absolutely insane and crazy.

Suga Mama: I was that close to giving him a butt-whupping if he hadn't freaked out and did all those crazy monstrous noises.

Oscar Proud: Oh please, you would've driven him out by the hairs of your chinny-chin-chin!

Suga Mama threw a baby bottle at Oscar, but he ducked.

Oscar Proud: (LAUGHS) You missed, Mama!

CLANG!

She threw another empty bottle, but this time, it clunked Oscar right in the head.

Suga Mama: Heh, got you back!

Penny Proud: Anyways, we need help, I got a feeling he's gone after my friends, Dijonay, LaCienaga, and Zoey.

But, then, Dijonay Jones, LaCienaga Boulevardez and her family, and Zoey came in.

Sunset Boulevardez: No, he didn't, Penny, we got out of there as soon as he came after us after Team Loud Phoenix Storm drove him away.

Trudy Proud: That's good, Sunset.

Penny Proud: Thank goodness, but who was that?

Super Brother: It's time you guys know all about him.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: Remember when one of us mentioned about us ever dealing with an Akuma of Caleb?

We nodded.

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: Well, you're right about that.

WE GASPED!

Green Firestorm Super Genius Coyote: I think it's best if we explain everything about him. Lincoln, if you would?

Super Brother: Got it.

Super Brother got out his sketchbook, and we saw who Lord Demonblood looked like: he looked like Caleb Maxwell in appearance, but the sclera of his eyes are blood red and his pupils are crimson red and he has all the powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, and all the powers of Hell at his command.

Me: Oh man! That's...!

Super Brother: This is our target, his name is Lord Demonblood, the evil undead Akuma of Caleb Maxwell and the leader and creator of The Undead Evil Akumas, he looks like Caleb Maxwell in physical appearance, but the sclera of his eyes are blood red and his pupils are crimson red and he has all the powers of darkness, The Dark Arts, and all the powers of Hell at his command. The story of his creation began just like how Caleb's trauma began in 1979 when he was twelve and in his last year of middle school and the cause of it was Drake Maxwell, Caleb Maxwell's former ex-younger brother turned absolute lowlife, and throughout his four years of high school starting from 1980 to 1984, he'd been betrayed and made a damn fool of by false friends and he lost his innocence when The LaGuardia High Bloodbath began and he and a group of friends loyal to him had to kill all those who got turned into vampires in order to survive the night. Then, in the fall of 1984 and throughout 1985, as soon as he got into college, his nightmares got much worse than ever when Drake Maxwell sent thugs to kill him as revenge for kicking him and his dad out back in 1983 after discovering their secret of being part of The Syndicate, and Caleb was also betrayed yet again, this time, by those he once considered friends, and his future wound up getting ruined when Caleb killed Drake's two bodyguards in bloody rage, and the revelation of finding out that if he were to be out in the field, he would try to get revenge and kill his brother and father and the entire crime organization because his concept of law and order was destroyed forever, and as a result, Caleb Maxwell withdrew from the police academy reducing his future to ashes, and the unholy darkness he kept locked inside was about to come out.

Wind Golfer: That's right, and on Halloween Night in 1985, on the dark night of The Hallowshade Bloodbath, Caleb Maxwell was shot and killed by Drake Maxwell and Nathan Daniels, Harold Devins, David Lawrence, and Aaron Lowell, the four senior members of The Syndicate, and he died in a pool of his own blood. But, this would seal Caleb's fate as he rose from the dead in 1993, no longer as a man, but a bloodthirsty monster, a murderous demon drenched by blood and forever damned by neverending darkness and eternal hatred, and he'd sought to destroy everything in his path!

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Nico: Oh man!

Me: This guy's a demon, but this is the result of what would happen if Caleb Maxwell hadn't met Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett in 1984 and James Blunt in 1993 when Caleb was resurrected and who helped him regain that light in his life and his belief in humanity.

Caleb Maxwell: It's not just that, but I also had the love of my family, he also had the same thing as well, but because of not meeting Cage, his dad, and Travis, he forever severed his ties to his family and became a malicious demon out for blood and driven only by revenge.

Obi Wan Kenobi: We'll need to stop him.

Super Brother: And we will, Master Kenobi. I have just the thing.

Super Brother took out a silver dagger with Enochian runes etched on the blade.

Me: The Dagger of St. Michael.

Super Brother: You know about it?

Lincoln: When we fought Lucifer for the first time in The Simulator, J.D. grabbed The Sword of St. Michael as it descended, and he transformed into his Super Angel form. But, I know about The Dagger of St. Michael as well, it has the power to destroy and cleanse someone of the endless evil and darkness they have in them. Okay, now let's get after that monster.

We headed out to Penny's middle school, and there on the football field was Lord Demonblood, the evil undead Akuma of Caleb Maxwell.

Lord Demonblood: (Demonic Voice) So, you've shown up at long last!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And we're here to finally end you, Caleb!

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: We thought you'd still be lurking about in New York, but it looks like we were wrong, and it wouldn't be long before you came out into the open once again.

Super Model 2: But, we're totes ready to take you down.

Super Brother: And we're going to end you once and for all!

Wind Golfer: We're done letting you run loose, Caleb, your cold-blooded revenge spree ends here!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you think we're gonna let a demon like you run loose again, you're completely insane!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This time, we're gonna send you back to Hell for good, you monster!

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True

Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to deal with you for good.

Von Lycaon went after Lord Demonblood, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno

Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never hurt another innocent soul ever again.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix

Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after Lord Demonblood, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Colored Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas,

Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Elemental Foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after Lord Demonblood, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at him which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Lord Demonblood, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Super Brother told me about what you've done, there's absolutely no way we're letting you leave here alive!

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going right back to the grave where you belong, Caleb.

Lord Demonblood: DIE!

Lord Demonblood went insane and charged at us as he got out his guns.

Issei Hyoudou: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bad move, you lunatic! Ataru, come on!

Issei Hyoudou and Ataru Moroboshi fired extremely powerful blasts of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, red hellish flames, fire, flames, lightning, light, solar plasma, magic, dragons, devils, wolves, Oni, phoenixes, and angels at Lord Demonblood and he got hit hard and burned, and they also slashed at him with their massive greatswords and really left scars on him!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's our turn to give this undead evil Akuma what for.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice

Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after Lord Demonblood, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him by slashing at him with his massive pike and blasted him with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to that demon as well.

Robin Hood went after Lord Demonblood, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you undead monster.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Lord Demonblood: YOU LITTLE SHITS! YOU HAVE A DEATH WISH?! FINE BY ME!

Then, Lord Demonblood charged at us completely insane with rage!

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of

The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I never thought we'd have to face an undead evil Akuma of Caleb from Super Brother's world, as much as it pains me, we have to stop him!

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we can't show mercy even if he is Caleb from Super Brother's world! You're going back to your eternal slumber, Caleb!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Lord Demonblood and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: You've done your part, guys, now it's my turn to end this undead lord of the demons.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may be an evil undead Akuma of me, but you're nothing more than a monster, and I will not allow you to live any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You shall be put to rest once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Lord Demonblood, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God

Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Lord Demonblood and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS LORD DEMONBLOOD, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you undead demon Akuma!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've run free for too long! This is where you return to your eternal slumber, Caleb! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Lord Demonblood and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S

ASSAULT ON LORD DEMONBLOOD! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT LORD DEMONBLOOD WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we finally put you to rest!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Lord Demonblood, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Lord Demonblood and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Lord Demonblood and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of running loose are done. We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper

Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get him!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Lord Demonblood, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Lord Demonblood, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Lord Demonblood hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he's no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All

Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash Lord Demonblood all over the place!

Qin: That undead evil Akuma doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Lord Demonblood and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Lord Demonblood, then Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought you could get away with coming back to get revenge, that's where you're dead wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, no one gets away from us, especially you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may be Caleb's undead evil Akuma, but you're a monster, and like all monsters, you need to be destroyed.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're ending this nightmare forever, along with you.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and it's too late to cry for mercy. Now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Lord Demonblood, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) I can't believe this is what you've become, you're not my brother, you're a monster!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Lord Demonblood, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time to put you to rest for good, Caleb.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Max Goof unholsters his massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice from his back and transformed into Super Angel-Disney Knight-Archangel-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel of Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Light Sword Storm Archangel Keyblade Phoenix God Angel Hope, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of

Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Obi-Wan Kenobi and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Lord Demonblood, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Super Brother got out The Dagger of St. Michael and stabbed it right into Lord Demonblood's chest as he let out a painful scream and all of his dark powers were being destroyed as he burst into flames, and Lord Demonblood returned to being Caleb Maxwell from Super Brother's world. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Super Brother's Caleb Maxwell: You...! (Coughs up blood) You think you've won?! You think this is...!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell from Super Brother's world felt something come back to him: it was all of his memories of the darkness, pain, anger, and hatred from his past back when he was alive and the day he was murdered, and what he did when he turned into Lord Demonblood, and they all came flooding his mind once more.

Super Brother's Caleb Maxwell: W-what did I just do...?! What have I been doing?! N-no, t-this can't be true...!

Suddenly, as if he finally saw the truth of his actions, he gripped his head in pain, and he let out a loud and horrific scream of pain and despair that echoed throughout the Heavens and shook the dark bowels of Hell.

Penny Proud: What the?!

Me: Okay, now I'm confused.

Nico: Me too.

Super Brother: I think I know what happened. When I drove the dagger into his heart, it destroyed Lord Demonblood and all his dark powers and he returned to being Caleb Maxwell from my world, and he felt something come back to him: it was all his memories of the darkness, pain, anger, and hatred from his past back when he was alive and the day he was murdered, and what he did when he came back from the dead and turned into Lord Demonblood, and they all came flooding his mind once more.

Lincoln: So, now he's feeling the guilt of his actions as Lord Demonblood and the trauma of all the pain, anger, hatred, and darkness of what Drake did to him when he was alive and to the day he was murdered also came back to him in full force.

May: That's not good...!

Super Brother: It isn't good, May. (To his world's Caleb Maxwell) It's over, Caleb, you're done along with your desires for revenge and bloodshed.

Super Brother's Caleb Maxwell: You...! How can you even say that it's over?! You and your team have saved the lives of many innocent people, but my life fell down into a dark cesspit of misery where I'd never be able to crawl back out! I've lost my faith in humanity and mankind after everything that I had to go through! Drake ruined my entire life and my future when he beat me to a bloody pulp and finding out that I was going to die at the age of 21, I didn't want my Mom, Allie, and the rest of my family to suffer as I had, so I worked hard to become a police officer in the NYPD one day, but even that was destined to be destroyed!

Caleb Maxwell: Because you couldn't escape from the shadows of your past, nor keep the darkness in you locked away forever.

Super Brother's Caleb Maxwell: Yes, I couldn't keep it locked away forever, everywhere I went, the darkness of my past always came back for me, and I couldn't escape from it forever! That piece of crud made my life Hell, and I swore to take everything away from him together with his life! That is why I became Lord Demonblood, but after I came back, I became so full of bloodlust and hatred, I hadn't had anyone to restore that light I once had in my heart nor restore my faith in humanity, and I became a monster, and in my own anger, I killed Mom and Allie, and because of it, I was disowned forever by the rest of my family, I was damned to the same fate as Drake! From then on, I swore to destroy the world and bring death and destruction to everyone in my path! But, that wasn't what I truly wanted, all I wanted was for the pain to stop, to have the life I wanted, but now that I see it for myself, it's all...such a waste.

Then, he grasped the dagger's handle and the blood was already coming out.

Super Brother's Caleb Maxwell: My fate was sealed long ago, I was never destined for greatness nor for a good life at all, I was destined to die young and forever consumed by the darkness in my heart and trapped by the shadows of the past, and if this is to end the pain of what I've caused after my resurrection, then so be it.

Wind Golfer: Caleb, no, don't do it!

PLUNGE! SHEEN! SQUELCH!

But, it was too late: Caleb Maxwell from Super Brother's world plunged the dagger in deeper into his chest and the blade reached and pierced his heart as he coughed up more blood and tears of blood fell from his eyes and he fell down to the ground and died as a pool of blood began forming and it stained the grass red with blood. We returned home to The World Tree Estate and we welcomed The Proud Family into the team, but we were haunted by what we saw.

Travis Tackett: Please, tell me we didn't just see what we saw!

Cage Blunt: We did, this is what could've happened if no one stepped in to save Caleb from falling deeper into that pit of darkness.

Jack Howard: But, what made Caleb different from the counterpart of Super Brother's world is that he did have some friends who stood up for him, even if their lives would end in a gruesome manner, and he also had his family on his Mom's side with him.

Casey Antonio: I'd worked many cases involving troubled youths, but the case of Caleb Maxwell was one that would haunt me forever.

Roxy Drake: That still haunts us all to this day, no one can bear the burden of that much tragedy and that much sorrow forever, in the end, it destroyed Caleb's life and his murder also made it clear as well.

Cuffs Lane: The one most haunted by it was the captain.

Jazz Jackson: He was close to Caleb and his family back when Caleb found out the secret of his dad and Drake along with finding out about The Syndicate in 1983.

Buffy Blain: And he swore to bring them and The Syndicate down.

Abby Smith: For the last two years, he and the others worked the case, but Drake eluded us.

Carter Kenrick: Until the night Caleb saw him again in 1985, and that's when he snapped and tried to kill him only to faint and had to go to the hospital.

Vessie Harris: Caleb went through Hell back then.

Lincoln: Back in 1979, and Caleb was only twelve. What kind of sick twisted lunatic would do that to him?!

Caleb Maxwell: The same kind of sicko who ruined many other lives in the past. But, as for Super Brother's Caleb Maxwell, if he hadn't driven the dagger deeper into his heart, we could've helped him, but remembering from my past, he was so consumed by despair, tragedy, heartbreak, anger, and revenge, one slip could cause him to commit suicide, but for him, he saw it as a means to be finally freed from the darkness of his past.

Lincoln: Still, he could've asked us for help, but his dark Akuma form refused to do that.

?: And he paid the price with his life.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long marine blue hair with marine blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Ice Barrier Crest on her forehead, and General Gantala of the Ice Barrier on her marine blue skirt, marine blue short-sleeved blouse, ice blue sleeveless midriff top with General Gantala of the Ice Barrier on it, marine blue bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, marine blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is General Gantala of the Ice Barrier, and she has an ice greatsword and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (Gasps) Kari Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of General Gantala of the Ice Barrier.

Kari Frostine: That's right, and I got the girls away from Lord Demonblood. But, he had other undead evil Akumas with him before they escaped.

Nico: There are other undead evil Akumas?!

Super Brother: Lord Demonblood wasn't the only undead evil Akuma we faced, he was the leader of the group and he'd created many undead evil Akumas by bringing back our old enemies and turning them into what they desire, and now that Caleb committed suicide after being freed from his curse, his undead Evil Akuma creations would run loose, and without him to control them, they are dead set on destroying Earth Omega and everyone in it.

Me: Looks like we got a mess to deal with.

Lincoln: So, it's up to us to use the divine power of God, Heaven, the Angels, and The Archangels to put the undead evil Akumas to rest forever, this is definitely like a crusade against the damned. (To Kari Frostine) And it's so good to see you again, Kari.

Kari Frostine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Kari Frostine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Kari Frostine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Kari Frostine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Kari Frostine's waist and hugged her, and Kari Frostine was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the

white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Kari Frostine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive

biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Kari Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of General Gantala of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Gantala of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice General of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Kari Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Gantala of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Gantala of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Kari Frostine is also an old ally of of The NYPD Nightshift who helped out in many cases, and one of them was the murder of Caleb Maxwell back in 1985, and how Caleb's evil younger brother, Drake Maxwell, had hurt him and betrayed the family. She was still haunted by the dark crimes of Drake Maxwell and the murder of Caleb Maxwell, and Kari knew that the vengeful spirit of Caleb Maxwell killed a lot of criminals until 1993 when the rainbow energy wave of Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification hit her world's New York and brought him back from the dead, but Kari also sensed the darkness that Caleb carried with him before his death in 1985.

Me: Amihan explained everything about your story, especially with what happened with Caleb.

Amihan Frostine: And Kari's tried many times to calm Caleb's angry spirit, but that wasn't enough.

Allie Maxwell: He kept on killing thugs and criminals until 1993 when the rainbow energy wave of Lincoln's Dark Side Eternal Purification hit our world's New York and brought him back from the dead.

Caleb Maxwell: And I still remembered the blood on my hands from my murder spree from 1985 to 1993 when I was a ghost.

Lincoln: That was one of the side effects if you killed while you were a ghost at the time, and that memory would stay with you forever, and now that you're here, Kari.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Kari Frostine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Kari Frostine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Kari Frostine with marine blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Kari Frostine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Kari Frostine.

Kari Frostine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Lumi Frostine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Kari Frostine's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Kari Frostine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Kari Frostine: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the seven girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

Kari Frostine: HOLD...! (Saw us gone) It!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the seven girls are Caelea, Kanata Fuyuno, Ephemera, Reina, Allura, Veruza, and Lilia from Deception.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Caelea, Kanata Fuyuno, Ephemera, Reina, Allura, Veruza, and Lilia from Deception.

Nicole: Uh oh, I think Red and Travis were right to say that, the girls are sexy.

Lincoln: And they also made sure to grab Ataru and Issei and their perverted friends as well, otherwise, we were gonna have problems. Are you girls okay?

Caelea: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Caelea and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from Lord Demonblood, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and

The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 99,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his finger joints and finger tips, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Caelea: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix

feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Kanata Fuyuno: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Caelea, Kanata Fuyuno, Ephemera, Reina, Allura, Veruza, and Lilia with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: And that's one undead evil Akuma down.

May: But, you heard what Kari said, Lord Demonblood created more of them.

Lincoln: When he resurrected Super Brother's old enemies from the dead and transformed them into evil undead Akumas like him.

Super Brother: And I know exactly who they are, I thought I was done with them forever.

Nico: If what you said is true, this means your world's version of Lincoln's enemies are indeed the undead evil Akumas that your world's Caleb mentioned.

Me: If so, now we really got a nasty fight on our hands.

Lincoln: But we're ready for those bastards, and we won't stop until they've been put to rest forever.

After Lincoln and all of us met Penny Proud and her family and friends and took down Lord Demonblood, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Kari Frostine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Kari Frostine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Kari, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Kari Frostine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was

formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Kari Frostine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999
massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999
sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

We also saw Ataru Moroboshi doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999
massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous brown angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999
sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, and he was really being put through a brutal training.

And Issei Hyoudou doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0

reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, and he was really being put through a brutal training.

Lincoln: This'll be what you'll be doing during your extreme boot camp and intense rehab, Ataru and Issei, after that, you'll be doing 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 laps all over Earth Omega.

Ataru Moroboshi: Yes, sir!

Suddenly, the alarm sounded, and when Lincoln checked the computer, he saw who it was that'd triggered the alarm: it was the Googol of Vigintillions of male bodybuilder beach bullies Lori hired in the past eight years ago to kill Lincoln, but they'd been turned into 9,999'11" hulking musclebound giants with excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive libido, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and they're back for revenge.

Lincoln: What the?! Did Anti-Monitor break out Dark Lori's musclebound bodybuilder beach bully thugs?!

Eli: Nope, this was Dark Lori's doing, she broke them out and turned them into that as a contingency plan in case she got The Black Abyss.

Maria: That bitch...!

Super Brother: Oh great. Well, that's not gonna stop us, come on, boys!

Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I went after Dark Lori's Googol of Vigintillions of male bodybuilder beach bullies, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy that turned into chains and chained them up by their ankles and wrists, and they couldn't break out, no matter how strong they'd become.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and Nico and I morphed the tips of our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf tails into Cell's stingers and we stabbed them into the chests, arms, backs, and legs of Dark Lori's Googol of Vigintillions of male bodybuilder beach bullies, and we began absorbing them and we sucked out and assimilated the excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive libido, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass of Dark Lori's Googol of Vigintillions of male bodybuilder beach bullies, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through our bodies, and our enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath our enormous angel wings spread out and our large gold halos and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind our heads and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above our Bracers and ankles and beside our thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on our obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on our forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on our large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on our bare chests glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I also flexed our muscles even more which really aroused our harems even more, and at the same time, Dark Lori's Googol of Vigintillions of male bodybuilder beach bullies began growing extremely weaker and they were also shrinking in height as their excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive libido, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes, Nico's blue eyes, and my rainbow eyes were glowing even more as we felt all of the excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive libido, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass of Dark Lori's Googol of Vigintillions of male bodybuilder beach bullies really flood our bodies, and our abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through our bodies, and our enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath our enormous angel wings spread out and our large gold halos and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind our heads and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above our Bracers and ankles and beside our thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on our obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on our forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on our large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on our 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on our bare chests glowed even more.

Beach Bully Bodybuilder: (Groans In Pain) Me can't take much more of this..., puny Gods sucking us dry!

Then, when Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, and I were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Dark Lori's Googol of Vigintillions of male bodybuilder beach bullies except for their speedos, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles, same with Nico, Super Brother, and I!

We came back inside, and we kept working out and we added even more weight to the free weights, dumbbells, and barbells, but the excessive surges of excessive power rushing through our veins and bodies were really pushing us even more, our bodies were really bursting with power and strength, and our bodies felt like we were on fire.

Luna: Whoa! You guys are really pushing yourselves like crazy!

Lincoln: (GRUNTS) This is because of what we did in absorbing Dark Lori's beach bully bodybuilder thugs, and we made sure to add more weight to the free weights, dumbbells, and barbells.

Me: (GRUNTS) And we also made sure to turn them into Neutronium free weights, dumbbells, and barbells and infuse them with Stellar Cometite to make them indestructible. The last weights didn't hold up.

We saw the shattered old free weights, dumbbells, and barbells on the floor.

Nico: (GRUNTS) Lincoln broke the old free weights, dumbbells, and barbells when he gripped them and clenched the bars so hard, they broke.

Lynn: I remembered that, by the way, we better get rid of them.

Lincoln then absorbed the shattered old free weights, dumbbells, and barbells into his body, and he continued working out.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln and the Simulator versions of

Emily Aoki, Nagisa Fujima, Reina Kurashiki, Sakura Miyajima, Yui Obata, Mayu Sakuraba, Chihane Tsukishima, and Airi Yuuki are heading to Diamond Beach in Iceland, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And the Simulator versions of Emily Aoki, Nagisa Fujima, Reina Kurashiki, Sakura Miyajima, Yui Obata, Mayu Sakuraba, Chihane Tsukishima, and Airi Yuuki and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out the Simulator versions of Emily Aoki, Nagisa Fujima, Reina Kurashiki, Sakura Miyajima, Yui Obata, Mayu Sakuraba, Chihane Tsukishima, and Airi Yuuki had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Simulator Emily Aoki: Wow, we're here in Diamond Beach, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Emily, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, the Simulator versions of Emily Aoki, Nagisa Fujima, Reina Kurashiki, Sakura Miyajima, Yui Obata, Mayu Sakuraba, Chihane Tsukishima, and Airi Yuuki and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they began swimming and they also saw the marine life living there, and then, they came back to the beach, and Sugar Glass Cookie and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving the Simulator versions of

Emily Aoki, Nagisa Fujima, Reina Kurashiki, Sakura Miyajima, Yui Obata, Mayu Sakuraba, Chihane Tsukishima, and Airi Yuuki and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and the Simulator versions of Emily Aoki, Nagisa Fujima, Reina Kurashiki, Sakura Miyajima, Yui Obata, Mayu Sakuraba, Chihane Tsukishima, and Airi Yuuki and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw King Titan from ARK: Survival Evolved coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, King Titan from ARK: Survival Evolved.

Lincoln: What the?! I got hum.

Lincoln went after King Titan from ARK: Survival Evolved, and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of King Titan and he began absorbing him and he assimilated King Titan's Colossal Size, Energy Projection, Summoning, Regeneration, Immortality, Immense Strength, Immense Durability, High Intelligence, Master Tactician, Intimidation, Fragokinesis, Gyrokinesis, Thermokinesis, Ergokinesis, Photokinesis, Pyrokinesis, and Force-Field Generation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more with elements around him and Lincoln sucked out the last of King Titan's energy and he sent him to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to the Simulator versions of Emily Aoki, Nagisa Fujima, Reina Kurashiki, Sakura Miyajima, Yui Obata, Mayu Sakuraba, Chihane Tsukishima, and Airi Yuuki and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and the Simulator versions of Emily Aoki, Nagisa

Fujima, Reina Kurashiki, Sakura Miyajima, Yui Obata, Mayu Sakuraba, Chihane Tsukishima, and Airi Yuuki and the rest of his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done.

Then, the Simulator versions of Emily Aoki, Nagisa Fujima, Reina Kurashiki, Sakura Miyajima, Yui Obata, Mayu Sakuraba, Chihane Tsukishima, and Airi Yuuki and the rest of his harem were lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of the Simulator versions of Emily Aoki, Nagisa Fujima, Reina Kurashiki, Sakura Miyajima, Yui Obata, Mayu Sakuraba, Chihane Tsukishima, and Airi Yuuki and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with the Simulator versions of Emily Aoki, Nagisa Fujima, Reina Kurashiki, Sakura Miyajima, Yui Obata, Mayu Sakuraba, Chihane Tsukishima, and Airi Yuuki and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of the Simulator versions of Emily Aoki, Nagisa Fujima, Reina Kurashiki, Sakura Miyajima, Yui Obata, Mayu Sakuraba, Chihane Tsukishima, and Airi Yuuki and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and

the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Diamond Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of the Simulator versions of Emily Aoki, Nagisa Fujima, Reina Kurashiki, Sakura Miyajima, Yui Obata, Mayu Sakuraba, Chihane Tsukishima, and Airi Yuuki with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, the Simulator versions of Emily Aoki, Nagisa Fujima, Reina Kurashiki, Sakura Miyajima, Yui Obata, Mayu Sakuraba, Chihane Tsukishima, and Airi Yuuki is in your harem, Linky.

The Simulator versions of Emily Aoki, Nagisa Fujima, Reina Kurashiki, Sakura Miyajima, Yui Obata, Mayu Sakuraba, Chihane Tsukishima, and Airi Yuuki showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. King Titan from ARK: Survival Evolved came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed him and assimilated all of his powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of his energy and sent him to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and

in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yeah.

In the kitchen, the Mascots were making toast.

Me: (Sniffs) Mmm! I hope they make steak, eggs and sausages and ham too.

Qin: That would be a breakfast worthy for lunch.

Poromon: Coming right up!

Me: Wow good hearing.

Nico: That would be called brunch

Qin: I know.

Me: Yep.

DING!

The mascots came out with lots of plates full of toast. I got a big cast iron plate full of steak, hashbrowns, eggs and sausages, bacon and ham

Me: Oh boy!

Poromon: And for Videl?

She got a can of Powdered Toast.

Me: Powdered toast?

Videl Chan: Yep.

She poured it out and it formed into toast.

Nico: Lets dig in.

Ed put butter on his.

Videl got to eating.

CRUNCH! (CRUNCHING LIKE EATING WOOD)

Videl Chan: Mmm! Tastes like sawdust but it's good.

Poromon: What do you guys think?

Nico: (EATING) (CRUNCHING) MMM! Crispy and golden brown. Just the way I like it.

Me: Same here.

Ed: (CRUNCHING) MMM!

Edd put jam on his.

I was eating mine.

Me: (CRUNCHING) MMM! Delicious!

May: (CRUNCHING) MMM!

Maria ate some

Maria: (CRUNCHING) MMM! Delicious!

Horsea: Awesome!

Lola: It's good! (Crunching) Yummy!

Camie: (Crunching) Yum!

Horsea: Glad you guys like it

Me: We sure do.

But then...

NUMEROUS POINKS!

I GOT SHOT IN MY BUTT WITH MASSIVE NUMBERS OF LIGHTNING QUILLS!

Me: EEEEYEOWCH!

Nico: What the!?

Eli: Look!

We saw 2 Jolteon in our Living Room!

Nico: Whoa two Jolteon!

Me: OW! One of you shot me in my butt with Pin Missile!

Nico: Who was it?!

Camie: YEAH!

Me: One of them must be Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: The Jolteon on the left did it. She's a girl named Jillian Jolt and the Jolteon with her is her Jolteon.

Me: Whoa now we have 3 of the Eevee Evolutions covered.

Nico: We sure do

Me: Lets go help her.

Lincoln and me went over.

Lincoln: It's okay now.

She used Thunderbolt and it hit Ash and he screamed in pain as he was ELECTROCUTED WITH 10,000 VOLTS OF ELECTRICITY!

Ed: Zappity zap zap.

Ash fainted.

FWOMP!

Serena: Ash!

She shot lightning quills at Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

POP!

Jessie's Wobbuffet: WOBBUFFET!

Jessie's Wobbuffet jumped in front of the clone and used Mirror Coat and deflected them back and they hit her and knocked her down!

Me: WHOA! Nice one Wobbuffet!

Vierra Voltic: Wow! Jessie your Wobbuffet is good for something. Unlike you because you're old and ugly.

BURN! BOOM! ROAST!

Jessie growled in rage and FIRE BURSTED OUT OF HER MOUTH!

Meowth: WHOA! JESSIE JUST EVOLVED INTO A FLAREON!

She went at Vierra and roared and Jessie got pushed back by her hand and Vierra yawned in boredom.

Nico: Now isn't the time!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with yellow hair and yellow eyes and had brown angel wings and had Jolteon on her forehead and had a Lightning Symbol on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to the couch.

Me: There.

She woke up.

Jillian Jolt: (Groans) What happened?

Me: You were turned into a Jolteon by Dark Gale.

Horsea: You tried to hit my clone but Wobbuffet saved it.

Jessie's Wobbuffet: Wobbuffet!

Jillian Jolt: Oh man. Sorry about that.

Jolteon sat with her.

Me: Is this Jolteon yours?

Jillian Jolt: Yep. This is Jolti. Raised her since she was an Eevee and evolved her with the Thunder Stone.

Me: Cool!

Jillian Jolt: Yeah. I just finished my battle with Lt. Surge. We won a Thunder Badge.

Me: Wow!

We saw a bag on Jolteon's back and unpacked it and it had all her badges she won and a PokeDex.

Jillian Jolt: Those are all the badges I won.

Ash: Wow you sure did a lot.

Horsea then smiled at her.

Jillian Jolti: I went in reverse order and got 6 badges. I have the Cerulean and Pewter City badges to go.

Me: Well believe it or not Misty and Brock of Said Gyms are right here on the team. We can have future battles here if you want.

Jillian Jolti: I would like that. I heard about Giovanni being the Viridian City gym leader as well as the boss of Team Rocket! That was nuts!

Me: Yeah but he is dead.

Jillian Jolti: Good.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new yellow and black clothes and a lightning sword.

Jillian Jolti: I look great.

Me: You sure do.

Jillian Jolt: Yeah. Also guys I'm looking for this guy.

She pulled out her pictures and showed a photo of Paul.

Me: That's Paul. Why are you interested in him?

Jillian Jolt: Well he's interested in me. I beat him in a Pokemon battle with my strongest Pokemon that I had to start before I registered. I have Zapwing. She's the legendary Zapdos.

WE GASPED!

Me: You have the legendary Pokemon, Zapdos!? That makes you a legend yourself.

Jillian Jolt: Yep. Raised her since she was an egg.

Me: Wow! And you beat him with Zapdos!? That is so cool!

Nico: It sure is! Way to go!

Ash: That must've been the reason why Paul made his Sinister 6 to hunt me down to kill me. She beat him and mistook me for her.

Me: He was completely humiliated and took it out on all trainers in general. Starting with Ash.

Jessie: I'm going out for a walk.

Me: Okay.

She went down to the planet.

Jessie went outside for a walk

Jessie: Enjoying fresh air before the main event won't hurt.

But suddenly, Jessebelle snuck up behind her and hit her on the head, knocking her out.

WHAM!

She was knocked out.

Jessebelle: Time to put my plan into action.

Jessebelle then dragged Jessie into the bushes.

Back at the estate, Eli sensed something was up.

Me: What is it?

Eli: I sense a disturbance in the Force. I think something happened with Jessie.

Me: Uh oh.

Jessie then came back into the estate. Unknown to us, this was Jessebelle in disguise.

Jessebelle: James, I got us two tickets to see the upcoming baseball game. Want to come?

James: Sure! Let me. just get ready.

James went upstairs but then called Sheila.

Me: Funny. I didn't think Jessie would be into the sports games.

I went over.

Me: You sure are happy today. (Sniffs) Ooh! That's nice perfume you're wearing. Ms. Loriai Columbine Eden Number 7 isn't it?

Jessie: How did you know that?

Me: Just smelled it because it's heaven. (In my head) Something is seriously fishy. Jessie doesn't wear that kind of perfume. It's one of the most expensive perfumes in the world. It has to be Jessebelle in disguise. No doubt about it. I better play along with this until the time comes. (Out loud) It smells really beautiful on you.

Jessebelle: Why thank you.

James: Sheila, Jessie is taking me to see a baseball game. I think this is Jessebelle in disguise. If that's the case, I need you and the others to go to my old mansion.

Sheila: Understood James.

After the two of them left, Jessebelle came into the Estate. But this was actually Jessie dressed up like Jessebelle.

WE POINTED OUR GUNS AT HER!

Poromon: Jessebelle?! Don't move!

Jessie: Wait! I'm the real Jessie!

Ash: Wait. If you're the real Jessie, who's taking James to the game?

Sideshow Bob: I'm getting a sense of deja vu...

Bart: Me too.

Eli: Stand down guys. This is the real Jessie.

Me: Wait a second. (Sniffs) No expensive perfume. This is the real Jessie. But just to be sure.

Vierra Voltic: And she is as old as a 100 year old grandma.

BURN BOOM ROAST!

Jessie: (GROWLS AND SCREAMS)

Me: It's her alright!

Jessie: It's me. OW!

She felt her head and blood came out.

Nico: Uh oh!

Varie: Let me help out.

She healed her up.

Me: Tell us what happened Jessie?

Jessie: I just went outside and everything blacked out. When I woke up, I saw myself in Jessebelle's clothes.

Me: So THAT'S Her game! The Old Wardrobe Switcheroo tactic! She's dressing up like you to get close to James and get him to marry her without anyone noticing!

Qin: YEAH!

Sideshow Bob: I did the same thing myself a long time ago.

Bart: I remember that!

Me: How did you do that?

Sideshow Bob: I knocked out a man named Walt Warren and surgically replaced my face and hair with his face and put my hair and face on him and switched his clothes with mine. (SEASON 21 EPISODE 22)

Jessie: But my face feels the same.

Nico: Because Jessebelle isn't a surgeon

Connie Morgan: No thank goodness she doesn't have that kind of medical expertise. But lets not forget that she and I both graduated from Pokemon Tech at the top of our class so she is smart. But not that smart to know about Anatomy.

Me: That's good. But we better get over to your mansion Connie. And fast.

Connie Morgan: Good. I want to have a nice talk with our parents.

Me: Cool. Also I have a strong feeling Jessebelle might have hired a bunch of henchmen too.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it's James' ex-fiancé and toxic bitch, Jessebelle, she's back yet again to try and make James her husband with a final trick. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble!

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Okay, this time, you've gone too far, Jessebelle!

Eli: That's it, time to sever this toxic marriage once and for all!

Lincoln: And put Jessebelle in her place!

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's James' ex-fiancé and toxic bitch, Jessebelle, she's back yet again to try and make James her husband with a final trick.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Jessie: That fruitcake doesn't know when to quit!

Lincoln: And here's where it gets worse, Jessebelle hired some thugs to build a massive bomb and they gave her a detonator that'll she'll use to detonate it unless James agrees to marry her. Oh, and here's what's gonna piss you off, Caleb, she also hired some thugs to kill your entire family ever since you humiliated her when we went after her and Kwamibuster!

Needless to say, Caleb Maxwell was pissed off along with his entire family and the NYPD Nightshift!

Caleb Maxwell: THAT GODDAMN TOXIC BITCH! I'M GONNA KILL HER! I should have never let her escape after we took down Kwamibuster! She is going to pay with her life! No one threatens the lives of my family and lives! Cousin Nathan, tell the rest of the family to get their motorcycles, we've got a gang of thugs to get rid of!

Nathan Maxwell: Already on it!

Suddenly, we heard the massive roars of motorcycles, and we saw Caleb's family ready to rip up the road and tear apart Jessebelle's hired thugs.

Nico: We also got the bomb to deal with.

Lisa Loud: Fear not.

Lisa snapped her fingers, and we saw the bomb beam inside, and she disarmed it and disabled it.

Lincoln: That was close.

Nico: Now, all that's left is to tear Jessebelle apart, she's still at James' mansion, so let's get ready to get to the mansion and put that toxic bitch fruitcake, Jessebelle, in her place.

Golden Glider (to Flash): You should take care of that Accelgor

Flash: I will.

Lincoln: This is the last trick Jessebelle pulls on us. Now, we're taking her down and sending her to The M.O.E.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow

energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Necron, the final boss of the video game, Final Fantasy IX, and he's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh...!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: Necron, the final boss of the video game, Final Fantasy IX, and he's coming to destroy us.

Nicole: Oh, not him!

Gaia Malefic: Lincoln, I hope you absorb him.

Lincoln: I will, he's gonna pay for what he's done.

Nico: A monster like that doesn't deserve to live. Alright, team, let's get going to the mansion, it's time to put Jessebelle in her place.

Lincoln: This is one toxic marriage we're putting a stop to once and for all, and once we get done with that toxic fruitcake, you're next, Necron.

Gaia Malefic: All the crimes you've committed can never be forgiven, Necron, now the time for your hellish judgement is close at hand!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to James' mansion to put Jessebelle in her place, that is if Caleb Maxwell and his family don't kill her first, and once we get done with that toxic fruitcake, Gaia Malefic and Lincoln are going to take down Necron, and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were off.

We arrived at James's mansion.

Connie Morgan: Here we are. Home.

Me: Wow!

Ymir: WHOA! When you said that James lived in a MASSIVE house you weren't kidding!

Connie Morgan: You guys stay with me. I'll do the talking.

Me: Okay.

We went to the door and Connie knocked on it.

Hopkins: Coming! (Opens the door) Yes may I help you?

Nico: Are you James' butler?

Connie Morgan: That's him. Been a long time Hopkins.

Hopkins: Welcome home Mistress Connie!

Connie Morgan: Me and my friends here need to have a word with my mom and dad.

Hopkins: Right this way.

We went over and saw 2 coffins.

Connie Morgan: (Sighs) Not this again. Okay Mom and dad you are not pulling the same thing twice.

They came out!

James Dad: (LAUGHS) PREPARE FOR TROUBLE!

James Mom: Yes dear and make it... HUH? Connie?

Connie Morgan: I'm home. And we need to have a little talk about James and Jessebelle.

With James...

He and "Jessie" passed the stadium.

James: Jessie, the stadium's over there.

Jessebelle: You don't have to call me Jessie anymore, James. You see, I really am...Jessebelle! (removes wig)

James screamed in terror.

Jessebelle: (laughs evilly) And now, we're finally gonna have our wedding in the one place we can't be busted!

THEY WERE HEADING TO THE 5 CORNERS.

With us...

Nico: There you are!

We had just confronted James' parents.

Deadpool: (to the viewers) Sorry, folks. We haven't caught up to Jessebelle yet.

Eli: Because they are heading to the 5 Corners.

Me: The 5 Corners? Isn't it the 4 Corners?

Bart: Yeah but it's called the 5 Corners for some reason.

Me: I've been to the 4 Corners for the states of Colorado, Utah, New Mexico and Arizona. But never the 5 Corners.

Nico: I had no idea a 5th Corner like that even existed.

Me: Like the 5 Boroughs of New York City. But we're getting off topic here

Connie Morgan: Mom, Dad, this has gone on long enough. James does not want to marry Jessebelle. Sure she is my friend but you haven't seen her true colors yet.

James Mom: Why what do you mean?

Me: You want the short version or the long version?

James Dad: Short.

Me: She's unhinged and crazy, wants to go to great lengths to marry James, and is a crazy fruitcake.

Jessie: And she bashed me on my head and took my clothes and assumed my identity!

Qin: Yeah!

Ash: You 2 should be ashamed of yourselves! My mom is nothing like you two!

Me: Also Jessebelle is the reason why your son joined the nefarious organization Team Rocket that we destroyed back in 2019.

Nico: Yeah!

Connie Morgan: And mom, dad, I never wanted to be compared to James. I love my brother but he failed Pokemon tech and joined that bike gang because you put too much pressure on him by forcing him to marry Jessebelle. It's not right.

Ash: Yeah and he joined Team Rocket! What kind of parents do that!

James' mother: Says the boy who always blasts off our son!

Ash: (Growls)

Me: Calm down guys! Besides we're getting off topic here. Right now we need to focus on rescuing James. Your son is in terrible danger because of Jessebelle!

Connie Morgan: That's right.

Me: At least look into your heart to help him.

Connie Morgan: He's my brother and I love him! I need to help him.

They knew she and all of us were right.

Sideshow Bob: And knowing this scheme, Jessebelle won't be having her wedding here

Me: Sideshow Bob has done this kind of plan before.

James Mother cried for the first time.

James Mother: Oh my sweet baby boy! What have we done!

James Father: We can make things right later! Right now we need to save our boy!

Nico: Right!

Bart: The only 5 Corners that I remember is right next to the Springfield Radioactive Crater.

Me: Then that's where we're going

Ash: Look, maybe you 2 messed up. And that's why you're gonna help fix it

James Father: You're right!

James Mother: Yeah!

Me: We can scold them later. Lets get there fast! Stay close.

I used Instant Transmission to get us to Oregon!

We arrived.

Me: We're here.

Nico: Be alert. An Evil Underground Girl might get in our way

?: You mean me ya mook?

Nico: (Angry) Who are you calling a mook!

Out came a girl with brown hair and blue eyes and a blue jumpsuit.

Timothea Timon: (GASP) Abigail Mook! What are you doing here!?

Abigail Mook: What? An old classmate can't swing by and say hello? And its Been a long time you mook!

Timothea Timon: I could say the same to you bitchass and I thought I was rid of you after graduation!

Nico: Who is this?

Me: Do you know her?

Timothea Timon: Unfortunately yes I do. Her name is Abigail Morgan but everyone called her Abigail Mook. She was the worst ever bully in my school growing up! She used to torment all the kids and make us all look like a bunch of fucking idiots!

Grim: (Jamaican Accent) Whoa mon. Reminds me of Boogey.

Nico: YIKES!

Abigail Mook: Things weren't that bad weren't they?

Timothea Timon: Says the girl that put SUPER HOT hot sauce in my food and made me almost die! Also you gave me a wedgie and hung me up by my underwear in the middle of a -50˚ Blizzard! I almost froze to death because of you!

Nico: GEEZ!

Qin: NASTY!

Timothea Timon: Gets worse! She even made me eat worms in front of the whole class! IT WAS ABSOLUTELY HUMILIATING!

Lana: (Disappointed) Lucky!

Timothea Timon: You would like it Lana. But not me! I NEVER HAVE BEEN ABLE TO LIVE THAT DOWN! The entire class called me WORM BITCH!

Nico: THAT'S JUST MEAN!

Me: That is sick!

Grim: Boy you and I have so much in common Timothea. Boogey treated me the same way.

Timothea Timon: Really? Wow. Well now I'm going to get some well deserved Payback. I'm coming for you Abigail!

Erica Haddock: Count me in too!

Timon: Me too!

Pumbaa: Lets get her!

Kirby: I'll help too!

Abigail then growled and turned into a black version of Meerkatosaurus! It was called Anti-Meerkatosaurus!

Me: WHOA MAN!

Timon: Let's get her!

Anti-Meerkatosaurus: (To me) COME AND GET ME YOU PIG!

Me: (ANGRY) Pig!

Timon: Uh oh!

Me: Are you talkin to me?

Timon: You called him a pig!

Me: (Angrier) Are you talkin to me!?

Timon: Shouldn't have done that!

Me: (Enraged) ARE YOU TALKIN TO ME!?

Timon: NOW she's in for it!

Me: THEY CALL ME MR. PIG! COMEDY STYLE NINJA ART: FURIOUS EL MONGO STINKBOMB FLATULANCE!

I fired a MASSIVE FART AND IT HIT HER AND EXPLODED!

LOUD SUPER MASSIVE STINKY DEADLY FART!

Edd: I CAN'T BREATHE!

Anti-Meerkatosaurus Fainted!

Nico: THAT WAS FUNNY!

Me: You know how you hate being called a fatass?

Nico: Yes.

Me: I hate being called a pig. Whenever someone does I always do what Pumbaa does and then do a Comedy Style technique on them that is as bad as Luan's pranks like she did on April Fool's day.

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Luan: (LAUGHS) That is crazy funny!

Nico: It sure is!

Timothea Timon And group fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

I fired a wave of energy and separated her and we scanned Anti-Meerkatosaurus and banished the monster to the black abyss.

Then they walked over to Abigail and then...

KRABLAM!

Punched her and knocked her out.

We slapped the cuffs on her and arrested her.

Lincoln: She'll be perfect for the Bespin prison.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Timothea, out of the people who helped you, who do you feel is your sibling?

Timothea Timon: Kirby because he's cute and loves strawberry cake like me.

Erza: You too?

Timothea Timon: Yep. I love strawberry cake as much.

Me: Nice.

Kirby: Awesome.

We saw a car coming.

Me: Here they come!

We hid.

Jessebelle: Welcome to the Five Corners, the only geographic location in the U.S. where five states meet, and where you and I will have our wedding.

James: Come on, Jessebelle. You don't want to marry me. I reek of failure.

Jessebelle: True. But when we get married, we'll turn that failure into success.

They got out.

James: How are you even going to pull this off?

Jessebelle: Simple. If we have the wedding in another state, I can't get arrested.

We came out!

Me: It doesn't work that way Jessebelle!

James: You're all here!

Connie Morgan: Been a long time Jessebelle.

Jessebelle: Connie! It has been a while.

Connie Morgan: I know.

Jillian and Jolti fired pin missile blasts and lightning blasts and they hit Jessebelle in her butt and electrocuted and shocked and hurt her!

Suddenly, we heard massive roars of motorcycles, and we looked out into the distance, and we saw Caleb Maxwell in the sky, his family on motorcycles, and The NYPD Nightshift in police cars! Then, Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and he raised it into the skies, and...!

Caleb Maxwell: LET'S GO, BOYS! KILL EVERY LAST THUG NEAR THE AREA AND SHOW THEM NO MERCY! BRING ME BACK THE HEAD OF JESSEBELLE!

Me: Oh no!

Nico: Oh crap!

Lincoln: We may not have a battle, but to Caleb, this means war!

Then, we saw Caleb's family riding down the hill on their motorcycles roaring like beasts with The NYPD Nightshift following as well, and they barreled at the thugs, and Caleb's family were trashing the thugs with brass knuckles and chain whips! But, Caleb was the one who began attacking as he slashed one thug hard in the stomach and his blood and guts spilled out, and then, he began killing more thugs as he slashed them hard in the chest and stomach spilling their blood and guts all over the grounds!

Then, when they were done, the thugs were dead and Caleb and his family have their hands covered in blood.

Jessebelle: What the Hell is going...?! (SHRIEKS)

SHE CAME OUT TO SEE ALL HER THUGS DEAD AND CALEB AND HIS FAMILY WERE OUT FOR HER BLOOD!

Caleb Maxwell: GET THE WITCH! TIE HER TO A STAKE AND BURN HER ALIVE!

THEY CHARGED AT HER, BUT SHE GOT OUT HER WHIP TO ATTACK THEM!

Lincoln: Okay, enough is enough, let's get in there immediately!

Nico: Should've known you'd show up again, Jessebelle.

Me: You are like a bad rash that won't go away!

Jessebelle: YOU! HOW!? Well, you're too late! I still have the bomb, and for getting in my way again, you will all die a horrible death! (PRESSES THE DETONATOR AND CACKLES LIKE A WICKED WITCH)

But, nothing happened, and we smirked.

Jessebelle: WHAT?! WHY ISN'T IT WORKING?!

Me: Nice try, we already disabled your stupid bomb and Caleb and his friends and family murdered your thugs, now you are all alone.

Lincoln: And it's too late to be shown any mercy. We showed you mercy before after we fought you and Kwamibuster, and look what happened.

Nico: That was a dumb mistake, and one we're not repeating! Ed, you're up!

Ed Cowart: Already on it, Nico. (To Jessebelle) Hey, ToxicDomibitch McWhipwhore!

Jessebelle: What was that?!

Ed Cowart: You heard me, bitch! Now, you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Jessebelle.

Ed Cowart: You're a toxic whip whore who's so fuckin dull and ugly that you make even the fucking Takartans look handsome! You make Jessie look hotter and she was James' teammate, plus she's fuckin hotter than your dumb ugly Dominatrix ass! Hell you'd be better off not getting anywhere near James again, that's how fucking ugly you are, you fucking ugly whore! Prepare your ugly...!

Jessebelle: That's it! No one insults me and gets away with it!

Jessebelle prepares her whip only for Ed Cowart to smash her head in with a hammer.

Ed Cowart: Ok, that was just rude! Just for that!

Ed Cowart shaved Jessebelle's hair off making her bald, then he replaced her hair with fruits and cream, then he dropped a piano on her head, then he shredded apart her clothes until they were made into a bikini, then he summoned a giant dragon to burn Jessebelle all over, then he fired hyper hot nacho cheese and hyper hot sauce at her, and he finished by pulling her underwear over her head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS, WELL DONE! THAT'D TEACH HER! (To

Jessebelle as he flips her both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, EAT SHIT, TOXIC BITCH!

Me: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF JESSEBELLE BADLY AND SHE SCREAMED, BELLOWED, AND RANTED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE AN ABSOLUTE MONSTROUS DEMON!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, PLEASE SHUT HER UP FOREVER!

Caleb Maxwell: Gladly! TIME TO DIE, BITCH!

Sheila and her fellow officers arrived.

Sheila: Got you!

Jessebelle: But how?!

Sheila: You see, Jessebelle, James was never convinced you were Jessie. So before he left for the game, he called us and warned us to go to your mansion

Jessebelle: Bravo, Sheila.

Sheila: Yeah, thanks... (suspicious) Wait a minute- why so familiar?

Jessebelle: Because I'm afraid you don't have jurisdiction in this state.

With James in hand, she hopped to another State only to be confronted by Officer Jenny and her officers.

Officer Jenny: Jessebelle's from my world. Did you really think I would be left out of this.

Jessebelle went to another state only to be confronted by the SPD Rangers.

Jack Landors: SPD! Don't move!

She went to another state only to be confronted by the Patrangers.

Keiichiro: GSPO! Hands up!

She went to the last state onny to be confronted by the Drive Riders.

Shinnosuke: Special Investigation Unit! You got the right to remain silent.

Me: These are all cops we know with us.

Camie: 5 cop teams with us.

Me: Don't make any stupid moves Jessebelle. You got nowhere left to run.

Varie: Yeah!

Jillian was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Ann and Serria.

Ann Scott: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Poliwag and Jolteon. They transformed and blasted Jessebelle all over the place.

Sideshow Bob: Seriously, I tried to this scheme before. Did you really think you were going to get away with this?

Me: That's right.

Bart: And look what happened.

Me: It failed. Deja-vu.

James: Jessebelle, let me put it simply. (takes a deep breath) I'M NOT YOUR BOYFRIEND!

Chowder: HEY! That's my line!

Jessie: (to Jessebelle) You need to realize that James is a human being. He's free to make his own choices!

Me: That's right!

Kate: And now James has me!

Me: There should be true love in a couple!

Eli: There is no love in arranged marrages!

Nico: That's right!

Meowth: So, you gonna stand down? Or do I have to get up close and personal?

Jessebelle: I have one last thing!

She went at James!

But then...

SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH SLASH!

NUMEROUS SLASHES!

Meowth slashed her face all over the place!

Caleb Maxwell was about to shoot her, but Lincoln fired a blast of light that blindsided Jessebelle and...!

CLINK!

Cage Blunt put the cuffs on Jessebelle, and just in time too, as The M.O.E. arrived.

Vypra: Nice one with apprehending Jessebelle, and don't worry, we'll make sure this is the last time she ever does this.

Vypra took Jessebelle to The M.O.E., and we were finally done with her tricks! Then, we returned home and we went to The Gym in Lynn's Table.

Nico: And that is that for Jessebelle!

Me: You said it, her final trick pissed off Caleb badly, he got his entire family mobilizing to kill her.

Lincoln: And they went after her thugs and stained the gardens and fields around the mansion in blood, guess that proves what happens when you really piss him off. Alright, now there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Necron.

We turned our attention to Necron who tried to get out, but he couldn't.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Necron with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Gaia Malefic: That's for sure, he doesn't deserve to live after what he's done.

Suddenly, Gaia Malefic's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Necron, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Gaia Malefic: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Necron!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF GAIA MALEFIC WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND

UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MALEFIC STARDUST DRAGON AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MALEFIC STARDUST DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND GAIA MALEFIC GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Gaia Malefic was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, demons, phoenixes, angels, and Malefic Stardust Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Necron: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and hellish flames emerge from the ground.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Gaia Malefic's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, demons, phoenixes, angels, and Malefic Stardust Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Necron: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex and hellish flames emerging from the ground is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW

CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO GAIA MALEFIC! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, GAIA MALEFIC EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

SATANIC MUSIC PLAYS

Gaia Malefic grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Malefic Stardust Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow demon, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Malefic Stardust Dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Abigail Malefic has on a black short-sleeved blouse, black sleeveless dress top, black skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with black armor with embedded red gems and black butterfly buckles and long black sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Malefic Stardust Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow demon, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Gaia Malefic felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous black angel wings with red tips on the large 325'11" black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous black angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings have eyes with red irises and black fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Gaia Malefic has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Gaia Malefic's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Gaia Malefic's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Stardust Dragon True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Stardust Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 950'11" in length with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Malefic Stardust Dragon etched on the 850'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes and large black dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, Gaia Malefic has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Malefic Rainbow Dragon that said, "Gaia Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Stardust Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 4th Circle of Hell - Greed, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and The Powers of The Circle of Anger, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Captain Hook of Drakus' Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of The Damned, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Powers of The Circle of Greed, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ガイア・マレフィック、マレフィック・スターダスト・ドラゴンとアバターの遺伝子破壊者、化身、地獄の第4圏の女王 - 強欲、悪者のスラッシャー、闇のマスター、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、怒りのサークルの力、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての

神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっとたくさんの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な戦士宇宙、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い守護天使であり未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドラカスの宇宙のフック船長の宿敵、呪われた者たちの軽蔑者であり破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり守護者であり救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、貪欲の輪の力、フェニックス、天使

Gaia Malefic has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MALEFIC STARDUST DRAGON-GREEN CIRCLE QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC STARDUST DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC STARDUST DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC

STARDUST DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Gaia Malefic's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Necron as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Gaia Malefic: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Stardust Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Stardust Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now let's end him for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Necron, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF NECRON!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Necron, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Gaia Malefic, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Necron, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Necron, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claws and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Gaia Malefic did the same by firing black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Gaia Malefic, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Necron off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Necron and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Necron, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Necron.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done in trying to bring everything back into nothingness, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Necron, and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Necron hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Necron was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chest of Necron and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Necron's Grand Cross, Blue Shockwave, Neutron Ring, Flare, Holy, Meteor, Firaga, Blizzaga, Thundaga, Curaga, Shell, and Protect, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Necron began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and he roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Necron, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Necron and banished Necron to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Gaia Malefic's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings are permanent.

Gaia Malefic: This where it ends for you, Necron, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of

Necron, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Gaia.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Gaia.

Suddenly, Gaia Malefic wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Gaia Malefic's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Gaia Malefic sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Necron, serves him right.

Me: Necron got what he deserved in the end. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty and General Grunard of the Ice Barrier appear in the sky.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Ice Barrier and General Grunard of the Ice Barrier!

Me: Who would fit that?

Amihan Frostine: That would be Nieves Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Grunard of the Ice Barrier, and you guys are gonna like meeting her and she's from the past of Cronus Chase, Nieves Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of General Grunard of the Ice Barrier, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Grunard of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice General of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Kari Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Grunard of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Grunard of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Nieves Frostine is also an old friend and classmate of Cronus Chase at New York University, and she knew he had issues with his dad and the only friends he had were Allie Maxwell, Peace Salyers, Leela Salyers, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett, but as time went on, she knew he was starting to get suspicious of Cage and Travis' vampiric nature and of their ties to Allie's elder brother, Caleb Maxwell, and one night, he found out more of the tragic past of Allie's elder brother and he connected that to the tales he had heard about when he was in high school: the old legends of LaGuardia High School: the story of Kendra Matthews' betrayal and The LaGuardia High Bloodbath in the 1980s, and he knew of The NYU Bloodbath that took place in 1985 back when Caleb himself was an NYU student there, and the more he found out, the more darker and bloodier the connections were. He knew it was a sore subject to even talk about, but Nieves knew Cronus has now gotten himself entwined with the dark legends of Allie's elder brother, Caleb Maxwell.

WE GASPED!

Allie Maxwell: She knew Cronus was getting suspicious about Cage and Travis' vampiric nature.

Jazz Jackson: And of their ties to your elder brother, Caleb, back in the 1980s.

Roxy Drake: And the more you dug, Cronus.

Cronus Chase: The more I found their connections to Caleb were: dark, tragic, and full of blood.

James Blunt: Many mortals would've backed away, but you didn't, you continued to dig for more answers, but as you did, Nieves knew you'd gotten yourself entwined with the dark legends of Allie's elder brother, Caleb Maxwell.

James: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Me: Oh yeah can't forget the Mandatory Question.

Nico: Yep. Elemental HERO Wild Wingman next.

Me: Primal!

Qin: Nice!

James: (sighs) Thanks for saving me, guys.

Nico: Aw it was nothing.

Ash: (smiles) No problem, James. What are friends for?

Me: Also your parents have something to say.

They went over to him.

James Mom: Oh son we're so sorry for everything we did.

James Dad: Yes son. We were so wrong about you and Jessebelle and all that.

James: It's all right mom and dad. To be honest I should have told you all how I felt.

Serena: That's right

James Mom: Yes and we see that now.

James Dad: Well we have a lot of work to do to make things right.

Me: Yes.

Nico: How about we get ice cream?

Poromon: YAY!

We went to get ice cream and it was fun.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and

Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: That was one crazy day.

Anna Anyanova: You said it, but we taught Jessebelle a lesson and we forever severed that toxic marriage.

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, James can finally breathe and enjoy the sweet scent of freedom and free from that toxic fruitcake.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

James now is free to be with whoever his heart is telling him.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie

Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Impact Man, Melody Meteor, Sequoia Bear Lewis, Ray Akaba, Eula and Tara Toonamine As well as Rayza (A.T.O.M.), Universe 666 Denethor, Kanna Kapatcir, Automatons (Genshin Impact), Meteo Crusher and Strongest Beastman Boss Gigant including the M.O.E. and all the team and we're going to battle Madame Rouge and General Immortus on the planet Tamaran. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Evil HERO Malicious Fiend and Evil HERO Doom Prison. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Wild Wingman.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Cianna Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Stardust Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 3rd Circle of Hell - Gluttony, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Scion, the main antagonist and final boss of the videogame Red Earth

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Canyon Valley to meet half-siblings, Jack Wylde and Lily Pak and their family from the Nickelodeon series, Wylde Pak. After that, we're going after the next evil Undead Akumas, they are The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, they're the evil undead Akumas of Stan and Steak Stankco, Hawk, and Hank, they're 9,999'11" hulking musclebound giants with excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and a penchant for destruction. They were created by being resurrected by Lord Demonblood after Stan and Steak Stankco, Hawk, and Hank from Super Brother's world were killed by Super Brother himself after their scheme to destroy Royal Woods was foiled, and they want revenge on Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm! We're taking them down and Lincoln's going to have them sucked dry of their excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and drive another Dagger of St. Michael into their black hearts to finally kill them for good and send them to The Black Abyss.

And we're going to meet Nieves Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of General Grunard of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Grunard of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice General of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Kari Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Grunard of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Grunard of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Nieves Frostine is also an old friend and classmate of Cronus Chase at New York University, and she knew he had issues with his dad and the only friends he had were Allie Maxwell, Peace Salyers, Leela Salyers, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett, but as time went on, she knew he was starting to get suspicious of Cage and Travis' vampiric nature and of their ties to Allie's elder brother, Caleb Maxwell, and one night, he found out more of the tragic past of Allie's elder brother and he connected that to the tales he had heard about when he was in high school: the old legends of LaGuardia High School: the story of Kendra Matthews' betrayal and The LaGuardia High Bloodbath in the 1980s, and he knew of The NYU Bloodbath that took place in 1985 back when Caleb himself was an NYU student there, and the more he found out, the more darker and bloodier the connections were. He knew it was a sore subject to even talk about, but Nieves knew Cronus has now gotten himself entwined with the dark legends of Allie's elder brother, Caleb Maxwell.

The next chapter is for Beast Boy's day and we're going after the Brotherhood of Evil! It's going to be intense!

see you all next time.

REVENGE OF THE BROTHERHOOD OF EVIL

The Brotherhood of Evil are back for revenge

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a terrifying labyrinthine planet in The Forbidden Zone filled with endless mazes of stone, cursed corridors, and the roar of battle echoing through eternity and protected by a race of powerful omnipotent warrior-beast angels who'd spent their lives fighting, and the males proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and conquest, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers over the mazes, gravity-crushing strength, blood rage, and the power to summon labyrinth spirits, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Minotauraira, a terrifying labyrinthine planet filled with endless mazes of stone, cursed corridors, and the echoing roars of battle echoing through eternity and protected by The Minotaurairans, they're a race of powerful omnipotent warrior-beast angels who'd spent their lives fighting, and the males proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and conquest, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers over the mazes, gravity-crushing strength, blood rage, and the power to summon labyrinth spirits, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln: I haven't been back to Minotauraira in eight years, and that place was really intense.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Minotauraira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Minotauraira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: I'm back on Planet Minotauraira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as intense as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw an extremely strong-looking male minotaur who's really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a blue sun and moon on his chest, he has long brown hair going down to his shoulders, green eyes, massive brown angel wings, he has on a brown loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Bovar Minotauraira, King of the Minotaurairans of Planet Minotauraira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Bovarina Minotauraira, the Queen of the Minotaurairans of Planet Minotauraira.

Suddenly, Lincoln blocked an incoming axe attack as he unholstered his massive greatsword.

?: Wow, you're still as quick as ever, Lincoln, and I like the new wolfman look which matches your inner beast.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong and powerful female minotaur who was tall at 390'11" in height, she has the strong physique and powerful body of a female warrior goddess and large breasts, white hair, yellow eyes, immense angel wings, obsidian horns etched with battle runes, and she was dressed in a warrior woman's outfit and she had a colossal axe in hand.

Lincoln: I knew that was you, Bovarina Minotauraira, Queen of the Minotaurairans of Planet Minotauraira.

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Minotaurairans came to Lincoln.

Bovar Minotauraira: That's correct, and this was something Bovarina wanted to do. (Smiles) And just as we saw, you've indeed grown that much stronger and much taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more buffer and muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln: Yes, that's indeed correct, sir. And there's something I need to tell you.

Bovar Minotauraira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Bovar Minotauraira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Bovar Minotauraira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Bovar Minotauraira and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Minotaurairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers over the mazes, gravity-crushing strength, blood rage, and the power to summon labyrinth spirits, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, libido, and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix

feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a blue aura with flames and Minotaurs surrounding him and overflowing with such infinite primal power and ferocity as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Bovar Minotauraira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Bovarina Minotauraira: But, before he absorbs our planet, its' living maze, its heartstone, the planet's molten core, and Minotauraira's burning red Sun into his body, it's been two years since we last had an intimate moment.

Suddenly, Bovarina Minotauraira went up to Lincoln and she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs and he sat on the ground and they kissed with an intense passion and he wrapped his left arm around her waist and his right arm around her thighs and he deepened the kiss even more: they were engaging in a heated and intense make-out session as they kissed deeply and passionately, and Bovarina also bit Lincoln on the right trapezius, and when she slowly removed her teeth and licked the love bite, it glowed with intense light and Lincoln was also glowing as his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails were wagging.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) (Smirks) It's been a while since you last left any love bites on me. Now, it's my turn.

Then, Lincoln pinned Bovarina Minotauraira to the ground and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her again on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she still had her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and

the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Bovarina Minotauraira with blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned neon glowing blue along with the visible veins on his upper and lower body, and then...!

Lincoln: (GROWLS) (WOLF ROAR)

RIPS!

The sudden surge of power caused Lincoln's white shorts and loincloth to tear to shreds leaving him in the nude, but it led to Bovarina Minotauraira to pounce on Lincoln, and they had an intense and deep lovemaking fest which ended hours later with Lincoln letting out a loud roar of dominance, and Bovarina Minotauraira sleeping and feeling pleasured.

Bovarina Minotauraira: (In Heaven) What...a...primal...virile, and manly beast you've become.

Lincoln's white and gold trimmed shorts reappeared and his orange loincloth reappeared around his waist and he beamed Bovarina Minotauraira to his room and he flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the hearthstone, Minotauraira's burning core, the inner and outer core of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with a temperature at more than 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat., and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Minotauraira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself and its World Tree into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

At the same time, he also absorbed Minotauraira's living maze as well. Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Minotauraira's massive burning red Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room,

and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on

Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Minotauraira, a terrifying labyrinthine planet filled with endless mazes of stone, cursed corridors, and the echoing roars of battle echoing through eternity and protected by The Minotaurairans, they're a race of powerful omnipotent warrior-beast angels who'd spent their lives fighting, and the males proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and conquest, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers over the mazes, gravity-crushing strength, blood rage, and the power to summon labyrinth spirits, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room.

Me: Whoa! A planet based on the legends of The Minotaur from Greek myth?! Intense!

Nico: You said it. I heard legends about Minotauraira, and The Saiyans once fought them on many occasions, but we heard the legends of their Queen who was far beyond them, she was a primal Titaness of battle, a living juggernaut, and the embodiment of War and fury times infinity.

Just then, we saw Bovarina Minotauraira enter and she sat with Lincoln.

Me: And who's the female Minotaur?

Anna Anyanova: This is the very person Nico mentioned, this is Bovarina Minotauraira, Queen of the Minotaurairans of Planet Minotauraira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Minotauraira, a terrifying labyrinthine planet in The Forbidden Zone filled with endless mazes of stone, cursed corridors, and the roar of battle echoing through eternity. Bovarina Minotauraira ruled as the mighty Queen of the Minotaurairans, a race of warrior-beasts born for strength and conquest, and yet Bovarina herself was far beyond them, a primal titaness of battle, a living juggernaut, and the embodiment of War and fury times infinity. In addition to being a brutal hand-to-hand combatant and peerless axe-wielder, she had immense omnipotent power over the mazes, gravity-crushing strength, blood rage, and the power to summon labyrinth spirits to ensnare her foes, and with every challenge, her power only grew stronger, but she was born with immense angel wings, obsidian horns etched with battle runes, and she carried the heart of a berserker goddess within her wielding the raw might of her people times infinity, as well as omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and complete control over all labyrinths, curses, and the Minotaur battle code. When the Infernairans shattered the Great Horn Temple and unleashed the Maze Plague upon her world, she charged into the Forbidden Zone, vowing to one day crush their skulls beneath her hooves. Bovarina Minotauraira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and swore to protect him with her unbreakable will and furious heart. She trained Lincoln in the art of berserker combat, close-quarters grappling, battle roars, and the power of the Endless Maze, and under her guidance, Lincoln gained omnipotent strength, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, and the power of the Minotaurairans times infinity: labyrinth dominion, soul-breaking rage, and unshakable resolve, and his already immortal and invincible body was enhanced beyond comprehension, and she knew deep down that Lincoln's a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, a powerful and dangerously handsome warrior who drew out her primal instincts like no one else ever had, and more than once, she kissed him deeply and passionately, covering him in love bites and causing him to come home glowing, breathless, and wagging his tails like crazy, and her love for him only intensified. She helped him build even more godlike muscle, honed his instincts, and sharpened his inner beast with sacred training from her people's War Priests. She gave him the ability to grow stronger with every hit he took, and she gifted him the divine will of the Bull King her people worshipped, a force of virility and strength that made Lincoln the embodiment of Minotauraira's future. He absorbed the Googol of Vigintillions of her people, The Minotaurairans, her world's living maze, its heartstone, the planet's molten core, and even Minotauraira's burning red Sun to preserve their legacy. One day, she received a colossal battle axe crafted by Lincoln himself, engraved with celestial runes and forged from Minotauraira's last sacred ore, and to thank him, she kissed Lincoln with overwhelming passion and their hearts pounded like war drums, and Lincoln returned the kiss with equal fire, and promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her and the rest of his cosmic harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a fury as hot as Minotauraira's molten core, and swore to break every bone in their bodies and trap their cursed souls in her world's eternal maze, forever wandering and never finding rest.

Nico: The only Minotaurairan Lincoln knows all too well, but why is she looking like she had...! Oh boy...! You didn't?!

Anna Anyanova: She did, and last night after Lincoln absorbed the Googol of Vigintillions of male Minotaurairans including her father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers over the mazes, gravity-crushing strength, blood rage, and the power to summon labyrinth spirits, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln and Lori: Anna...!

Lori: Still, usually she'd be waiting at The World Tree Estate after we come back from your rescue.

Lincoln: No, that wasn't the case. She was waiting on her planet, and I blocked her attack as always.

Bovarina Minotauraira: All that hard training I'd put you through really sharpened you into the very warrior you've become and even going to my planet also helped greatly, , and we also had known Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever, and last night, after he fed on my blood and marked me, he gained Minotauraira's Blessing of

Divine Godly Warrior Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Bovarina Minotauraira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well, not to mention you were quite the wild untamed beast last night.

Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Marlene Maxwell, and The NYPD Nightshift: Get a room, you two!

Beast Boy woke up to see Alolan Persian staring at him

Beast Boy: Huh? Oh morning Persian.

Alolan Persian: Morning Beast Boy! Morning Tara! Time for breakfast.

They went and got up and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning guys.

Robin: You excited for your big day?

Beast Boy: I sure am.

Tara: We both are.

Me: Awesome!

I gave them pancakes and Fruit and eggs. No eggs for Beast Boy because he is a vegetarian.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Madame Rouge and General Immortus, they're on Planet Tamaran, and they're causing havoc.

Lincoln: Oh crud! Guys, we got trouble!

Me: We just saw. So, Madame Rouge and General Immortus are on the attack.

Nico: That means The Brotherhood of Evil are on the move!

Beast Boy: The Brain no doubt sent them out first, but we'll send them running out of Tamaran.

Nico: And face them when the main mission comes today.

Lincoln: We've already got a lot of preparations to do for today, but this'll end with The Brain and Monsieur Mallah getting The Black Abyss and the members of The Brotherhood of Evil getting sent to The M.O.E., but we are in for one massive battle.

Me: That we are.

Lincoln: Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head for Tamaran to drive Madame Rouge and General Immortus out.

Nico: We better get going before the Tamaraneans go after them.

We finished breakfast and headed to Tamaran to help Cheese Sandwich unlock his Rainbow Power and drive Madame Rouge and General Immortus out.

We were off to Tamaran!

* * *

On the planet Tamaran was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie

Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Impact Man, Melody Meteor, Sequoia Bear Lewis, Ray Akaba, Eula and Tara Toonamine As well as Rayza (A.T.O.M.), Universe 666 Denethor, Kanna Kapatcir, Automatons (Genshin Impact), Meteo Crusher and Strongest Beastman Boss Gigant including the M.O.E. and all the team and we were there for a really fun and awesome rescue. We were walking through the very castle that Starfire lived in for years before the Gordanians came.

Ymir: Wow so this is Tamaran.

Starfire: Yes this is my home planet. This is the very planet I am from.

Me: Yep. And also the very spot where we had Beast Boy and Tara's wedding too.

Tara: Feels good to be back here again.

Beast Boy: It sure does.

Ymir: Boy Starfire your castle is amazing.

Starfire: It was my home for a long time before I decided to live on Earth.

Me: Yeah.

Impact Man: I'm ready for some fun too.

Nataliya DeMille: I hope my mother is here too.

Me: If I know Madame Rouge, she will be. Along with Immortus.

Nico: Impact Man, I want to thank you, Razya, and your teams for coming

Impact Man: No problem Nico. This will be so fun and cool.

Me: Yep.

Melody Meteor: I'm always up for some fun.

Me: Me too. Melody remember how we first met?

Melody Meteor: I sure do. It was back when we were in Meteor Crater in Arizona and it was one of the most breathtaking sights ever. We learned so much about how meteors can hit with incredible force.

Me: No kidding. That was fun.

Nico: That must've been a good time

Melody Meteor: It was. That was one of the most fun trips we did.

Xenia: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: Every scientists dream is to go down to Meteor Crater to learn about how Meteors affect the world. That was my dream when I started working in the fields of geology and paleontology.

Nico: I see.

Me: Yeah.

Melody Meteor: Yeah.

I looked at James and he was smiling with a HUGE GRIN!

Me: James are you feeling better now that Jessebelle is not going to torment you ever again?

James: Does Carnivine like to chomp on my head?

Me: So does Victreebel and Mareanie. But I can tell you're happy.

Nico: Yep.

James: And my parents learned a huge lesson too.

Me: Yep. Be careful who you meet. And also Arranged Marriages only lead to disaster.

Eli: Yep there's no love in them. No real love.

Sideshow Bob: It was very clever of her to use one of my past schemes.

Nico: Yeah.

Bart: That was a very strong sense of deja-vu there.

Me: Yeah.

Jamesdean5842: Even though in real life the 5 Corners doesn't exist, it was really funny that she did that.

Me: It sure was. I've heard of the 4 Corners but never the 5 Corners.

Sheila: How did you like 5 cop groups together in one place?

Me: It was like something out of an action movie! That was so awesome!

Nico: It sure was!

Sheila: Yeah it was!

Applejack: We had her surrounded like a trapped mountain lion surrounded by raging bulls in a thunderstorm.

Fire Moon Bloom: We sure did.

Me: That was intense.

Connie Morgan: Yeah that was great!

Ymir: And I was flabbergasted that James lived in a HUGE mansion before.

Ash: When we saw it the first time we were in shock too.

Pikachu: We sure were.

Nico: Good thing Jessebelle had no surgeon skills

Me: That's a good thing.

Jessie: It sure is. (SIGHS) She may looked like me physically but she was too unhinged to be me. Also she brought back some memories of my mother.

Me: Oh yeah Jessie we were never told about what happened with your mother.

She pulled out a locket and showed a picture of her mother and her back when Jessie was younger. What we saw WAS MINDBLOWING! Her mother, Miyamoto, was part of TEAM ROCKET!

WE GASPED!

Nico: Your mother was in Team Rocket!?

Meowth: I thought she looked familiar.

Me: What happened to her?

Jessie: We were really close back then. But she got a mission to go capture a Mew for the team in the Ande's mountains. She got caught in a tremendous avalanche in a blizzard and hasn't been seen since! (CRYING) I miss her so much!

Lincoln comforted her.

Me: Oh man.

Eli: (Concentrates) (Senses something) (In his head) She's still alive! She is in a cave there. Maybe I can go get her while everyone is asleep.

Nico: Maybe we can investigate this during a future rescue or Skylanders adventure.

Me: Maybe. (Telepathically to Eli) I know what you're thinking bro.

Eli: (Telepathically to me) Really?

Me: (Telepathically) Yeah. You want to find her before that. Just be sure to leave a note.

Eli: (Telepathically) Okay.

Me: (Out loud) Lets focus on the matter at hand.

We walked around.

Tara: Boy this brings back so many memories.

Beast Boy: It sure does.

May: Do you guys mind if I check out Tamaran?

Me: Go for it.

She went to walk around.

Me: She'll be fine.

Qin: Yep.

I smelled something.

Me: (Sniffs) I smell Borscht and Bear Steaks.

Nataliya DeMille: Mom always loved those and so do I.

Me: I can tell. She must be close.

James: Worst part is I never got to see that baseball game

Me: James I think that baseball game was a fake.

Lynn: Actually it wasn't. It was good. It was for the Detroit Tigers VS the St. Louis Cardinals. Detroit won that game 9 to 8. It was a close game.

Nico: Whoa!

James: Wow! That is cool!

What appeared to be May came to us.

May: Hey, babe. (Kisses Nico)

But then MAY CAME BACK AND GASPED AT WHAT SHE SAW!

May Gasped!

Manaphy Gasped!

Nico: Gasped!

I gasped!

Starfire Gasped!

Nico Gasped!

Plankton: GASP!

Me: (RUBS EYES) This is crazy! 2 May's!?

Lily: I'm getting a strong sense of deja-vu here.

Mr. Krabs: Me too lass.

Plankton: Same with me.

SpongeBob: Me too.

May: How could you do this, Nico? Accepting this imposter into our ranks?!

Madame Rouge (as May): Don't listen to her, Nico. Remember how my kiss felt?

May: Nico, no! Don't listen to her. I'm the real May.

Madame Rouge (as May): [runs towards May] Don't listen to her. She's obviously an imposter.

May: Well, if I was an imposter, which I'm not, at least I do a good act. Unlike you!

Madame Rouge: (as May) Why you cheap knockoff?!

Manaphy: QUIET! Until I know who the real Mama is, nobody moves, nobody gets hurt.

She had a hose in her hands! It is soon revealed that the hose is attached and bubbled to a Scalding Hot Limburger Cheese sauce machine

May and Madame Rouge: Limburger Cheese Sauce?!

May: Take it easy with that thing, Manaphy.

[Manaphy squirts some tartar sauce at May causing her to jump into Madame Rouge' arms]

Madame Rogue (As May): Geez you need to go on a diet.

May: ARE YOU CALLING ME FAT!?

Manaphy: I'll do the talkin' around here. I think I'll just ask you two a couple of questions. Questions only the real mama could answer.

May: Okay, then.

Manaphy: First question: How did Mama find me?

May: I found you in the trailer of the Marina Group as an egg and you hatched and saw me as your mother!

Manaphy: Right. [to Madame Rouge] That's one strike, Ms. Fake. [walks forward, while rubbing the hose nozzle] Okay, question number two: Who was my enemy that Mama saved me from in the sea temple?

May: Phantom the Pirate. He was after the Sea Crown.

Manaphy: Right again! [to Madame Rouge] You're startin' to look pretty phony right about now. I'd be nervous if I were you. [walks forward] Now only the really real Mama could answer this — Who is Manaphy's awesome fiancé that loves beer as much as he does and is part of the group that shows the trailer for Blood and Honey!?

May: POROMON!

She fired limburger cheese sauce at Madame Rouge and she screamed and was revealed!

Me: BUSTED ROUGE!

Nico eyes then widened before he vomited!

PROJECTILE VOMITING!

Me: OH SICK!

Nataliya DeMille went over to her.

Nataliya DeMille: Mother.

Madame Rouge: (Russian Accent) Who are you?

Nataliya DeMille: Don't you recognize me mother? 15 years ago, You left me at an orphanage and promised you would come back. You said this to me before you left. (Speaking in Russian) Я обещаю, что вернусь к тебе, но я могу опоздать, потому что у меня есть неотложные дела. Но помни, я люблю тебя больше всего на свете, и никогда не забывай, что мы сильны как борщ и медвежьи стейки в России и всегда будем близки через узы и дух. (I promise that I will return to you but I may be late because I have pressing matters to deal with. But remember this I love you more than anything and never forget that we are as strong as borscht and bear steaks in Russia and always will be close through bonds and spirit.)

Madame Rouge: (In Russian in unison and finishes with her) Мы сильны, как борщ и медвежьи стейки в России, и всегда будем близки узами и духом. (...we are as strong as borscht and bear steaks in Russia and always will be close through bonds and spirit.)

Madame Rouge gasped in shock! She saw her daughter again for the first time in almost 20 years!

Madame Rouge: Nataliya! It is you!

She and Nataliya hugged!

Nataliya DeMille: I missed you so much mother.

Me: You must have a lot of catching up to do.

Nico: You fucking kissed me! Gross! Come here so I can strangle you!

I GRABBED NICO!

Me: WHOA WHOA WHOA! Easy Nico! Easy! Don't interrupt a reunion like this.

Nico: But she...

Me: I know! But wait until after she makes her move when we set out to face her.

Nico: Okay. Fine.

Madame Rouge: Oh Nataliya. You've grown into an amazing woman.

Nataliya DeMille: I'm also a Vaporeon trainer and have all your powers too.

Aquia cooed.

Nataliya DeMille: This is my Vaporeon partner Aquia.

Madame Rouge: She is perfect for you.

Nataliya DeMille: She is. But Mother please don't do this anymore. You don't have to follow a monster like the Brain again. you can be with the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad.

Hotspot: If you do that, we'll drop the charges of assault against me and Wildebeest.

Me: That's right Laura. Also we've changed a lot over the last 6 years since 2018. We've gotten stronger and more powerful than ever before.

Ymir: Wait she did that before?

Me: She and the Brotherhood did so many things to the Titans years ago. They went all over the world to hunt them all down and kill them.

Ymir: That's crazy!

Me: Yeah. Long story. The Story is much deeper than you know.

Madame Rouge: I will think about it. Because I found you Nataliya I now have my heart of stone shattered from the darkness. But come after me.

She nodded.

Madame Rouge ran.

Me: Okay Nico NOW you can face her.

Nico: Good.

?: I can help you too on that.

We saw a Sawshark Girl gene-slammer! She had red shorts and shoes on.

Me: WHOA!

Stacy Bolton: Awesome to meet a Fellow Sawshark.

Yulia Jigsaw: The name's Yulia Jigsaw, but everyone calls me Sledgefin. And I'm the brute muscle and melee fighter of the Tidal Fangs.

Me: Awesome to meet you Yulia.

Yulia: But despite all that, I like solving puzzles

Me: COOL!

Sakura Knudson: Do you like escape room challenges?

Yulia: I sure do. They are so much fun.

Sakura Knudson: Awesome! I learned a lot about them under the training of Swartz. It proved to be fun.

Yulia: I can see that.

Lynn Sr.: Do you also like solving jigsaw puzzles as well like me?

Lincoln: Our dad loves Jigsaw Puzzles too.

Me: One of his dreams is to put together one of the largest ever puzzles in the world. A map of the world with over 60,000 pieces.

Yulia: That's one of my dreams too!

Lynn Sr.: WOW! That is amazing!

Eli: That would take countless hours to do!

Qin: Maybe years!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: What were you doing before Gene Slamming yourself?

Yulia Jigsaw: I was training hard in the gym.

She was punching and kicking a huge punching bag! She then injected herself with Sawshark DNA. Then she underwent intensely excruciating pain! She transformed into SLEDGEFIN!

Then...

KRABLAM!

She punched the bag and it went flying and smashed hard through the wall and all the sand came pouring out!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: WHOA! You are really strong to do that!

Laney: You would get along great with Lynn and Bane and the superstrength users of the team.

Horsea: Your hobbies?

Maria: Horsea she just told us her hobbies. She likes putting puzzles together.

Horsea: Oh yeah.

Yulia: It's true.

Horsea: Sorry.

Me: Would you like to revert back? You can change at will.

Yulia: I would like that.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Lincoln: EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Nicole: Aw Lincoln I was gonna say that!

Lincoln: Sorry Nicole!

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain.

She gritted her teeth

She reverted back and was a girl with black hair and blue eyes and had a Sawshark on her forehead and had the Tidal Fangs symbol on her arm with a punch to the face on it as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There.

POW!

I got socked in the face!

Me: OW!

I spit out 4 teeth!

Me: OW! Geez!

Nico: What was that for?!

Yulia: Sorry. I just had the urge to punch something after that.

Me: Wow! You got a really strong punch on you.

Yulia: Yeah I work out a lot and it's why I'm strong.

Lynn: You and I are gonna get along great.

Yulia: I can see that. J.D. I hope I didn't break your jaw?

Me: Nope just knocked out 4 teeth.

I showed my mouth and everyone saw them.

Me: I look like a hockey player!

Vegeta: (LAUGHS) Now you know how Recoome felt after he had that happen to him.

Me: Really? Boy he must've been really pissed off big time Master Vegeta.

Vegeta: He was.

Nico: Yikes.

I spit out blood. My teeth grew back.

Me: Ahh. Much better.

Yuila pulled her pants up but they were too stretched and too big for her. They fell off.

Yulia: My clothes are too big for me.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes then darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her new purple sports clothes and a dark warhammer.

Yulia: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Yulia screamed!

Yulia: WHOA! Why does my back feel so heavy?

Me: Your wings came in.

She saw purple and black angel wings!

Yulia: WOW! I have wings!

Me: You sure do.

Lincoln: Alright, guys, this is it, we're here on Tamaran to help Cheese Sandwich unlock his Rainbow Power and drive Madame Rouge and General Immortus out.

Me: This already proves it, The Brotherhood of Evil are on the move.

Nico: And this is their last stand.

Super Brother: We'll make sure of that.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, and those two are the most dangerous supervillains ever.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep our foes waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God

Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure they get driven out at once.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark

Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it'll send a message to The Brain telling him he's next.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, they're finished. I'm gonna tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll take care of those filthy animals at once.

Caleb Maxwell: They're going to die a slow, horrible, and bloody death at our hands!

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent, and Caleb's back to being violent.

Sasuke the Android heard a Pokémon cry

Sasuke: Look guys!

We saw a Bronzong!

Me: Whoa a Bronzong!

Qin: Cool!

Bronzong: This place is cool.

Me: It's Starfire's home planet Tamaran

Sasuke gave it apples.

Bronzong: Thank you.

He ate them.

Sasuke: You're welcome. Want to come with me?

Bronzong: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome!

Poromon: YAY!

Horsea: (Senses something)

Maria: What is it?

Horsea: I'm sensing an evolved version of me coming.

Me: Really?

But then...

SPLAT!

I got squirted in my face with ink!

Me: HEY!

Horsea: Either a Seadra or Kingdra.

Laney: I think a Seadra! Look!

I wiped my eyes.

We saw a Seadra!

Me: Hey a Seadra!

Horsea: Cool!

Maria: Wow!

Nico: Where did it come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: It is. Her name is Sarah Seadra.

Heidi: (GASP) She's one of my friends from the Aquarium.

Me: Dark Gale got her.

Me and Heidi went over to her.

Heidi: Sarah it's okay.

Horsea hopped over to her.

Horsea: Horsea?

Seadra looked at her and nuzzled her head in happiness.

Me: So cute.

Nico: It sure is.

Horsea: It's okay.

Me: Good job Horsea.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back.

She was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Seadra on her forehead and an ocean symbol with a mermaid on it on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up to see Horsea cuddling up to her

Sarah Seadra: Aww hey there.

Maria: Looks like Horsea made a friend.

Me: Yep. You were turned into a Seadra by Dark Gale

Sarah Seadra: Oh man! That explains why Horsea likes me. But also I was researching the fish of the Puerto Rico Trench.

Me: That's the Second Deepest trench on Earth.

Sarah Seadra: It sure is. Wait where am I?

Me: You're on Starfire's home planet, Tamaran.

Sarah Seadra: Oh man!

Me: I know.

Horsea: I know how to communicate with any of my evolution line.

Sarah Seadra: I can see that.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue and aqua blue clothes and a water sword.

Sarah Seadra: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: I knew Rouge's kiss felt…rubbery.

Me: That would be like kissing sap from a rubber tree. Now we got a job to do.

Qin: And that is smash 2 members of the Brotherhood of Evil.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Madame Rouge and General Immortus) AHA! Gotcha, I just spotted Madame Rouge and General Immortus, they're 20 yards away, and they're coming after us.

Caleb Maxwell: Tyler, Alexander, Allie, come on! Let's tear those two assholes apart!

Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLES!

They flew after Madame Rouge and General Immortus!

Ataru Moroboshi: Not again! Hey, bastards! You're gonna get it when we get after you!

Lincoln: Calm down, Ataru. That'll be left to Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki to restrain Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, and Allie, and we know this always happens when those four get violent. In any case, let's get going to drive Madame Rouge and General Immortus out.

Me: Before our quartet of destruction and chaos takeall the fun out of it.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we can't let them have all the fun.

We flew after Madame Rouge and General Immortus to drive them out before our resident quartet of chaos and destruction ruin our fun.

Nico: Troy, can I borrow your Super Megaforce Morpher right now?

Troy: Sure and I have a feeling I know what you need it for.

Nico: Yep.

We were flying in the air, and then...!

?: (THREE VOICES) DIE, BITCH!

?: ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

And there we saw Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they were being attacked by Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who were shooting at them and they even left horrific claw marks and slashes with their claws and greatswords and massive spear on them.

Me: OH MY GOD!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno

Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get them off immediately before they ruin our fight with them!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We can't have them ruin our chance to fight them.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We must hurry before they ruin our chance to punish them.

Setsuna fired a blast of wind and blew Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell off of Madame Rouge and General Immortus.

Me: Nice one, Setsuna.

Setsuna went after Madame Rouge and General Immortus, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Colored Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Elemental Foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon!

Setsuna also smashed and beat them into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly superhuman strength, and he was really showing Darth Vader and Palpatine no mercy!

Shiki went after Madame Rouge and General Immortus, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit them all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Madame Rouge and General Immortus, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and she hit them with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa! Nice one, guys.

Madame Rouge: (GROWLS) Damn you, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, if only you hadn't shown up, this planet would've fallen to The Brotherhood of Evil.

General Immortus: You've ruined our plan to conquer Tamaran, and for that, you will pay!

Me: Try it, you immortal bastard! We're not the same as we were back then!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: Been a long time Immortus.

General Immortus: It has been a while Knudson. You are going to die this time.

Me: We'll see.

He went at me and I punched him in his face and kneed him in his stomach!

I dodged many of his punches and kicks and flipped over him and kicked him in the back of his head.

Nico was PISSED AT ROUGE!

Me: Okay Nico Now you can strangle her!

Tsukasa: You're not leaving me out.

Kamen Ride: Gotchard!

Nico: Legendary Ranger Mode: Boonboomger!

Tsukasa turned into Kamen Rider Gotchard and Nico turned into the Red Boonboomger!

POW! BIFF WHAM SMASH!

I punched Immortus all over!

General Immortus: (GROANS) (SPITS) You've gotten stronger J.D.

Me: All the wonders of training. And you would be amazed at how much I know. You and I are the same.

General Immortus: What do you mean?

Me: Think about it. We both have lived for thousands of years and have mastery over many forms of combat.

General Immortus: So I have seen. Lets see what you know!

I ducked under a kick from him and flipped and grabbed him in a leg hold and smashed him into the ground!

Nico: This is gonna be cranked up!

Nico ran fast and kicked Rouge in the face!

She was knocked down.

Nico: I can't believe I kissed you!

Madame Rouge: Admit that you loved it Nico.

Nico: Maybe a bit.

Nico then grabbed ROUGE IN A HEADLOCK!

Immortus pulled himself out of the ground.

Me: You got a taste of the Thunderstrike Antlion. That's a technique I learned in Brazilian Jiujitsu.

Immortus: Impressive.

He at me and tried to punch me but I spun around him and grabbed his neck in a hold and spun him around like a top and he crashed into the wall!

Me: The Northern Tornado. I learned that in the Shaolin Arts.

POW!

Nico punched Rouge back!

Nico: I got a need for speed!

ZOOOOM!

Nico ran fast and punched her in her stomach with devastating force!

KRASMASH!

She got smashed into the wall!

Nico: You should consider yourself lucky Rouge. We were asked not to kill you because your daughter wants you to be in the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad.

Bronzong charged at them and bashed Rouge with his bell!

She then turned into Pain with Hercules shoes on!

Nico: (Imitating Hades) What... are... those?!

Madame Rouge as Pain: Um I don't know. I thought they looked kind of dashing.

Nico: (Imitating Hades) I've got 24 hours to get rid of this Bozo! Or the entire scheme I've been setting up for 18 years goes up in smoke, (ENRAGED) (FIRE FLARES UP) AND YOU ARE WEARING HIS MERCHANDISE!

NICO WAS PISSED!

But then Panic started drinking something and it was Lincoln drinks.

Panic: (Nervous) Thirsty?

Nico: (SUPER ENRAGED AND PISSED) GGGGGGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAGGGGGGHH!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Madame Rouge was burned to a crisp! Pain and Panic too!

Nico: (to Pain and Panic) Sorry about that

Panic: (In pain) No worries.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Jigglypuff: LOOK AT IT!

Totodile: LOOK AT IT!

Mareep: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT BOTH OF YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

Madame Rouge and Immortus screamed in horror and fright! THEY THEN FARTED BRUTALLY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

The previous group summoned their keyblades and fired energy blasts at them.

Horsea: Lets get them!

Serria Seadra: You got it!

Horsea and Serria: DOUBLE HYPER THUNDERBEAM BLAST!

They fired immensely powerful beams of energy and blasted them both and they exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico: NEVER Gets old!

Qin: No it doesn't.

Nico: What did you think of that?

Madame Rouge: Impressive teamwork.

Me: Thanks.

Nico: After we defeat you two, all that's left are Brain and Mallah!

Madame Rouge: Along with all the minor villains you took down before.

The Titans gasped!

Robin: Deja-vu! So we got to face the entirety of the Brotherhood like we did before.

Me: Looks like we're in for a really big challenge.

Nico: But we have most of the members in the MOE!

Me: I think they might be clones of them. Brain has always been a smart and crafty and dangerous adversary for both the Doom Patrol and the Titans.

Beast Boy: He's right on that.

Immortus: And there are even enemies you haven't faced yet.

Me: Those are enemies we all overlooked.

Madame Rouge: Including Mad Mod and Ding Dong Daddy.

Nico: Actually, Ding Dong Daddy gets to escape because Kole will face him in the future

Me: That's right we're facing him later. Also I can't remember if we ever faced Mad Mod before or not.

Nico: This will be our first time then

Me: Okay.

I teleported and kicked Immortus in the back of his head.

Nataliya DeMille: This will be fun.

Nataliya and Aquia fired waves of water and drenched them both.

Taryn Takoyaki: Here J.D.

She gave me her nuclear Takoyaki.

I ate them and a Mississippi Queen.

Me: Ahh.

Nico: UH OH!

I pointed my butt at them.

Me: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

THEN...

I RELEASED A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY EXPLOSIVELY POWERFUL FIERY FART OF EPIC PROPORTIONS AND BLASTED THEM BOTH AND BURNED BOTH ROUGE AND IMMORTUS INTO A CRISP!

Horsea: SO HOT!

They groaned in agony!

Me: Explosive!

Qin: YEAH!

Camie: BRUTAL!

Poromon pecked them

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped them with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

He smashed onto both their backs and crushed them!

Manaphy headbutt them!

Jirachi bashed them with boulders

Horsea squirted ink.

Tentacool fired laser blasts.

Mevya hopped over to them.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY BELCH!

He belched in their faces!

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

SMASH SMASH!

She punched them both down!

Me: Take that!

Then...

CLANG!

Mevya clamped a bear trap on Gatomon's butt!

GATOMON SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Mevya laughed hysterically!

Gatomon: Why you little?!

Mevya: COME AND GET ME STINKY!

Mevya then kissed Gatomon full on the mouth Bugs Bunny STyle!

SSSSMMMMMOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOCCH!

Gatomon spit out his germs!

Then Mevya gave her a grenade and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

IT EXPLODED IN HER FACE!

Gatomon: (LIKE YOSEMITE SAM) OOOOOOOOHHH! I HATE THAT STUPID FISH!

Nico: No, you don't. You just want to eat him!

Gatomon then chased after Mevya!

Nico: Look at them go.

I fired energy blasts and smashed Rouge and Immortus.

I then shoved Immortus' face into my butt and then

I FIRED THE SAME MASSIVE FART INTO HIS FACE!

Nico punched them.

Eli: If you are made of Rubber, lets see if you are!

Eli fired Force Lightning and electrocuted Madame Rouge.

She screamed all over.

Nico: Guess she's not immune to that.

Me: Nope.

Gatomon and Mevya then bashed at each other and bashed Immortus and Rouge with frying pans and pipes.

BASH WHAM BANG WHAM!

Nico: Guess Immortus and Rouge are in Spike's role!

We laughed!

Qin: (LAUGHS) FUNNY!

Poromon got out a beer bottle and shook it

He fired it and smashed it onto Immortus!

I took a shotgun and pointed it at the top of Rouge's head.

KRABANG!

IT BLASTED THE TOP PART OF HER HEAD OFF!

She saw a burn scar on her head.

But the shotgun bullet blasted a hole right through Immortus's head!

Immortus: Ok. That actually hurt. But that won't kill me.

Poromon: Freaky...

Me: I know it won't. But watch this. I learned this one on TV.

I smashed Rouge with a big mallet and flattened her and formed her into a ball and turned her into a huge paddleball.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

SpongeBob: Awesome! Go for the Dirty Bubble Challenge!

Me: Okay!

I hit her over 29,998,559,671,349 times!

I WON!

Me: YEAH!

I got a great trophy.

Squidward: Spongebob, I think that challenge brings back bad memories...

SpongeBob: I know. i was stupid doing that.

Me: Oh boy.

Madame Rouge's butt was glowing really neon red.

Nico: Imagine what a Man Ray challenge is like

Me: That would be cool.

I fired waves of energy and bashed her and blasted her all over.

Me: WHEW! Okay Nico you can pound her more.

Nico: With pleasure!

Nico went over to her!

Nico: WHY YOU LITTLE!?

He strangled her like Homer!

Nico: I'll teach you to kiss me!

Homer: (LAUGHS) That is definitely something I would say!

Bart: (LAUGHS) YEAH!

Poromon got into a slingshot and fired and hit Immortus!

Donkey Kong fired coconuts and they hit Immortus!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 9 COCONUTS!

Horsea: He sure did!

Me: I got one.

I tied him up and put a bunch of megaphones together and then put on noise cancelling earmuffs.

I had a huge airhorn ready and turned on the megaphones.

Nico: Uh oh!

Me: Plug your ears guys this is gonna be MASSIVELY loud.

Poromon: NOTED!

Immortus: (GULP) Mommy!

They plugged their ears and I pressed the button and then...

HHHHHHHHHOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOONNNNNN

A MASSIVE SHOCKWAVE OF SONIC SOUND BLASTED OUT

AND BLEW IMMORTUS THROUGH THE WALL AND SENT HIM FLYING AROUND THE PLANET!

THE SHOCKWAVE WAS SO POWERFUL THAT IT SENT HIM CRASHING THROUGH NUMEROUS ROCKS AND MORE AND THEN HE CAME BACK AND HIS HEAD WAS BLASTED OFF FROM IT!

Me: HOLY SHIT THAT WAS POWERFUL!

The shockwave faded.

It was over.

Poliwag: Is it over?

Me: All clear.

Bart: WOW! I Remember doing something like that long ago.

Immortus regenerated his head. And his body was a mess!

Nico: THAT was loud!

Me: No kidding! Wow! Just imagine if Jonny did that with all those megaphones to Tim Buktu.

Jonny 2X4: Like this guys!

LOUD NASTY SICKENING CRUNCH!

HE CRACKED HIS KNUCKLES!

Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Poromon: MAKE HIM STOP!

Poliwag: WHY?!

Me: (LAUGHS) FUNNY!

Horsea hopped over to her And blasted Rouge with energy.

Horsea: Take that!

Immortus: THAT WAS NOT FUNNY YOU PIG!

Me: (ANGRY) Pig!

Timon: Uh oh!

Me: Are you talkin to me?

Timon: You called him a pig!

Me: (Angrier) Are you talkin to me!?

Timon: Shouldn't have done that!

Me: (Enraged) ARE YOU TALKIN TO ME!?

Timon: NOW he's in for it!

Me: THEY CALL ME MR. PIG! COMEDY STYLE NINJA ART: HYPERSONIC PEST KNUCKLES CRACK SHOCKWAVE!

I CRACKED MY KNUCKLES REALLY LOUDLY WITH A REALLY NASTY SICKENING CRUNCH!

The shockwave from it blasted Immortus's head off!

Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting.

Mascots: MAKE HIM STOP!

Nico: This is getting good.

Me: Yep.

Madame Rouge: Are you guys always this funny?

Nataliya DeMille: We have tons of pranks that always make everyone laugh.

Camie: Some people but not all of the,

Immortus: I can see why.

Max Goof: Hmm, something's not right here. I know Madame Rouge and General Immortus are here on Tamaran, but it still seems too quiet here. (Sensed it) Oh crud, guys, get down!

We dodged an incoming energy blast.

Me: What was that?!

Nico: That better not be from...!

?: That was just to get your attention.

Suddenly, we saw a figure descend.

Cloud Strife: Genesis.

Sora: You know him?

Cloud Strife: Yeah, I do.

Eli: And so do I, that's Genesis Rhapsodos, a former SOLDIER 1st Class who rebelled against Shinra because of his genetically degrading body due to being infused with Jenova's Cells and he started a rebellion against the company to find the cure.

Cloud Strife explained the whole story about Genesis Rhapsodos, and we were shocked: Genesis is yet another of Shinra's victims.

Lincoln: So, he's also another of Shinra's victims.

Eli: That's right. Though I'm surprised to see you here, Genesis, I thought Zack Fair killed you long ago.

Genesis Rhapsodos: Yes, however, when Omega was defeated long ago, I was reawakened, and I believe you know by now whom you're going to face soon, Eli.

Eli: Sephiroth.

Sora: That will be in the future, but you need to be taken down at once, Genesis. You're also a danger to everyone around you.

Genesis Rhapsodos: That may be, but I'd already accepted that I wasn't the hero from LOVELESS, and as a result, my degradation had finally faded away. Now, then.

Genesis Rhapsodos drew his rapier.

Genesis Rhapsodos: Though I should thank you all for getting rid of Shinra once and for all.

Sora: They deserved to pay for their crimes.

Max Goof: But, you're also a victim of Shinra with the degradation you went through, but either way, this needs to end.

Suddenly, Max Goof's deep blue eyes turned neon deep blue and he was surrounded by a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, solar plasma, solar fire, solar flames, crosses, swords, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, he unholstered his Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice, and as he approached Genesis Rhapsodos, he left red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, solar plasma, solar fire, solar flames, crosses, swords, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Max Goof: Everything that you went through because of Shinra, I do not blame you for resenting them for everything they did to you. But, we cannot stand by and let you continue on any further, Genesis Rhapsodos, I'm taking you down right here, right now!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY

POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF MAX GOOF WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX AND RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND MAX GOOF GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Max Goof was surrounded by a massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, solar plasma, solar fire, solar flames, crosses, swords, and Keyblades surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with pure white eyes and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Max Goof's Keyblade, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, solar plasma, solar fire, solar flames, crosses, swords, and Keyblades surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes and angels flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a golden yellow phoenix with pure white eyes with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE ELEMENTAL LANDS, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO MAX GOOF! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, MAX GOOF EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

CRISIS CORE: FINAL FANTASTY VII OST - THE PLANET HAS BECOME MY GUARDIAN PLAYS

Max Goof grew from 9'3" to 950'11" in height, his massive and powerful muscles grew much bigger and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large red, white, and gold planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller red, white, and gold planets orbiting around his waist, he has red highlights in the bangs of his long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back, and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom now have red sun-shaped gems embedded in it and around it is a ring of gold hands with red gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and second smaller halo of light with intricate designs and sun inside it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded red sun-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with cyan blue gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold

flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, he has neon deep blue eyes and golden yellow circles around them and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, solar plasma, solar fire, solar flames, crosses, swords, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense rainbow protective aura with the elements swirling around it and immense white holy aura, he has an Angel holding a Keyblade in its right hand and the Light and Eternity Kanjis in its left hand surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with deep blue iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems embedded in the gold sun-shaped links and deep blue crystal links and a red angel-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the angel-shaped Element of Harmony is an Angel with deep blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the pendant and he has on a white and gold-accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, Max Goof has on a crimson red shirt with gold phoenix on it, long dark blue jeans, black knee-high boots with silver armor, and long long-sleeved crimson red coat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, solar plasma, solar fire, solar flames, crosses, swords, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and white fur trim below the coattails and on the back is Spoonerville and The Disney Castle and above one of the towers is an Archangel with a Keyblade in its right hand and broadsword in left hand surrounded by Keyblades and above the Archangel is a Hidden Mickey icon, Crown pendant, Keyblade, and the symbol of Kingdom Hearts and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Max Goof felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with golden yellow tips on the large 99,999'11" white feathers grew much larger for his new body with a very massive wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with golden yellow tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous white angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings have eyes with deep blue irises along with white fur on the shoulder blades, Max Goof has on his Ring of The Phoenix with large deep red gem with heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also has the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and his white gloves now have the crown pendant surrounded by a phoenix, angel, Hidden Mickey, and the symbol of Kingdom Hearts and gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on the finger tips and medium red, white, and gold planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Max Goof's massive Max Goof's Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Keyblade of Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heavenly Archangel Gabriel's Eternal Unbreakable Bonds of True Friends and Angels Holy Archangel Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, solar plasma, solar fire, solar flames, crosses, swords, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it transformed into Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice,

it's a brand-new massive Keyblade measuring at 3,900'11" in length with embedded colored gems and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Hidden Mickey icon, Sora's Crown pendant, Keyblade, and the symbol of Kingdom Hearts surrounding an archangel etched on the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged crimson red blade, large gold lion heads with deep blue gems for eyes for the crossguard, pure white angel wings for the Keyblade's guard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the handguard and blue cat's eye pupils embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony and The Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large white lion heads with deep blue gems for eyes and large white lion head with deep blue gems for eyes and large crimson red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the white lion heads for the pommel, the Three Wayfinders of Terra, Aqua, and Ventus and the silhouettes of Mickey, Donald, and Goofy embedded in the center and surrounded by silver angel wings for the keychain links, and the keychain's token is the symbol of Kingdom Hearts, Max Goof has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold Mickey head with blue gems for eyes and blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold Mickey heads with blue gems for eyes and blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and six gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and sun made of light hovering above his Bracers, legs, and beside his thighs, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a gold kanji with suns in between the kanji below The Disney Castle that said, "Max Goof, Champion and King of The College Xtreme Games, Student of Spoonerville University, Loving Only Son of Goofy, Childhood Friend of Pete Junior and Bobby Zimmeruski, Friend to Many, Loving Boyfriend of Roxanne, Humiliator and Destroyer of Bradley Uppercrust The Third, Destroyer of Walter Bernhard, Brave and Powerful Next Generation

Knight of King Mickey's Court, Talented Skateboarder, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of The Keyblade, Magic, and Light, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Wielder of The Sword of Gabriel and Chosen Wielder of The Keyblade, Member of Team Light Key, Archenemy of The Headless Skateboarder, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Magic, Solar Fire, The Keyblade, Phoenixes, Angels"

マックス・グーフ、カレッジエクストリームゲームのチャンピオン兼キング、スプーナービル大学の学生、グーフィーの愛情深い一人息子、ピート・ジュニアとボビー・ジメルスキーの幼なじみ、大勢の友人、ロクサーヌの愛情深いボーイフレンド、ブラッドリー・アッパークラスト・ザ・サードの屈辱を与える者兼破壊者、ウォルター・バーンハードの破壊者、ミッキー王の宮廷の勇敢で力強い次世代騎士、才能あるスケートボーダー、真の不死身、神、全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、キーブレード、魔法、光の達人、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジックザギャザリ

ングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての私の歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Z ファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、敵味方、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべて神話上の生き物、トワイライトとその仲間、すべてのハンティックの精霊、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、宇宙人、その他多数、ガブリエルの剣の使い手でありキーブレードの選ばれし使い手、ライトキー団のメンバー、首なしスケートボーダーの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先にある守護者、守護者、そして救世主、友情の力と元素の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、大使であり灯台宇宙への希望の使者、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、魔法、太陽の火、キーブレード、フェニックス、天使

Max Goof has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-DISNEY PRINCE-DISNEY NEXT GEN KNIGHT-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEAVENLY SOLAR LIGHT COSMIC HOLY STAR STORM FURY ETERNAL UNBREAKABLE BONDS DISNEY PRINCE NEXT GEN DISNEY KNIGHT TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEAVENLY SOLAR LIGHT COSMIC HOLY STAR STORM FURY ETERNAL UNBREAKABLE BONDS DISNEY PRINCE NEXT GEN DISNEY KNIGHT TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS HEAVENLY SOLAR LIGHT COSMIC HOLY STAR STORM FURY ETERNAL UNBREAKABLE BONDS DISNEY

PRINCE NEXT GEN DISNEY KNIGHT TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

We were amazed by Max Goof's transformation, and when Roxanne saw him, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was bleeding, but when Genesis saw it, he flew at Max to attack him, but he blocked Genesis' rapier with his Keyblade and fired a massive barrage of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, solar plasma, solar fire, solar flames, crosses, swords, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels at Genesis who flew back, and he sprouted out his left black wing.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I know this isn't going to be easy. Sora had a tough time fighting Sephiroth, but this will not stop me. Guys, you handle Madame Rouge and General Immortus, I'll handle Genesis.

Just then, P.J., Bobby, Tank, Peg Pete, Pistol Pete, Roxanne, Sora, Riku, Kairi, Terra, Aqua, Ventus, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Lea, Donald Duck, Goofy, Mickey, Minnie, Daisy, Cloud, Tifa, Red XIII, Barret, Cait Sith, Aerith, and all of Team Light Key joined with Max Goof.

Goofy: You're not handling him alone, Max, we'll also help out as well.

P.J.: He's right, plus I got a bad feeling you-know-who might be coming!

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sephiroth. We can't Eli see him or he's gonna go ballistic. Let's take care of Genesis and fast, and let me go first.

Max Goof went after Genesis and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, solar plasma, solar fire, solar flames, crosses, swords, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him, and he also attacked him with swings of his new Keyblade, and he also summoned and sent the Oathkeeper and Oblivion Keyblades at Genesis and they both slashed at him.

Roxas: (Notices the Oathkeeper and Oblivion Keyblades were missing from his hands) What the? Max, if you wanted to borrow them, you should've asked.

Xion: Yeah, not cool, man!

Kairi: Well, I think that's because of his transformation, he can now summon the Keyblades we have as well as attack with his own Keyblade.

Then, Max Goof summoned a shield in his left hand and bashed Genesis in the face with it.

Goofy: Gawrsh, he also summoned a shield and hit him in the face with it.

Then, Max Goof created a skateboard of pure light and skated circles around Genesis and attacked him with his Keyblade and the Oathkeeper and Oblivion Keyblades and fired blasts of light at him as well.

Roxanne: Whoa, Max is tearing up the field.

P.J.: And laying down the beating on Genesis. Awesome!

General Immortus: You little...!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh, shut the Hell up already and just die!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT OUT HIS GUNS, AND...!

BANG!

CALEB MAXWELL FIRED TWO BULLETS: ONE HIT MADAME ROUGE IN THE STOMACH AND THE OTHER HIT GENERAL IMMORTUS IN THE STOMACH, AND THEY SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's not surprising to say you both had this coming, but this ends here and now.

Lincoln: That's right.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Nico: Oh man! He's gonna go wild!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Damn straight, Nico.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, I'm gonna tear you apart limb from limb, Madame Rouge and General Immortus.

Lincoln went after Madame Rouge and General Immortus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes,

Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up by attacking Madame Rouge and General Immortus like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln.

Super Brother went after Madame Rouge and General Immortus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes,

Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Super Brother also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash them even more.

Ratchet went after Madame Rouge and General Immortus, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he proceeded to slash at them with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at them that exploded as they hit them, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted them all over the place, and he even lifted Madame Rouge and General Immortus with his left hand and threw them into a wall. Madame Rouge and General Immortus got back out, but they were badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you savage, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after Madame Rouge and General Immortus, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, then, he attacked them with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they exploded as they hit them!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox

Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now here's a little something that Lincoln and J.D. would do to you.

Setsuna held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Madame Rouge and General Immortus, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Setsuna formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT MADAME ROUGE AND GENERAL IMMORTUS AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Meanwhile, in another location of Tamaran, Max Goof and the others were still fighting Genesis.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough, it's time to end this.

Genesis Rhapsodos: It will end with all of you dying a tragic death.

Then, all of The Keyblades of the different worlds Sora's gone to have all appeared, and from the distance, we saw Kingdom Hearts appear.

Me: What the?! Did he just...?

Eli: Kingdom Hearts has appeared.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's over for you, Genesis, this is the end!

Then, Max Goof charged in and attacked Genesis with his massive Keyblade, and he sent the many Keyblades of all the worlds at Genesis to attack him with slashes and blasts of light. Finally, all of the Keyblades surrounded Max Goof in an inner circle and many outer circles and they're all pointed at Genesis.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your rebellion may have led to the exposure of The Shinra Electric Power Company, but it also led to Sephiroth descending into madness and caused The Tragedy of Five Years Ago when he reduced Nibelheim to flames and killed many innocent people in the process.

Suddenly, the Keyblades had light shining on the tips and the symbol of Sora's crown pendant appeared behind him and Kingdom Hearts glowed even more.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You fanned the flames of tragedy all those years ago, and now, it's about to cost you big time! This is where it finally ends for you. ULTIMATE KEYBLADE FINAL SMASH: KINGDOM HEARTS HOLY KEYBLADE LIGHT STORM FURY!

Then, Max Goof fired barrages of light beams at Genesis, and they hit him and exploded followed by blasts of light and elements at Genesis, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

Tank: Now, that's what I call epic.

Genesis was defeated, and Max landed.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, Genesis, you have lost.

Genesis Rhapsodos: I'll admit, you're skilled. But, sadly for you, I will not give up that easily. Now, let's proceed with the second act.

?: Sadly, this will end with you dead for good, old friend.

SHEEN!

Suddenly, Genesis was stabbed right in the stomach, and they saw who it was that did this: it was Sephiroth.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Sephiroth...!

P.J.: I was right, I should've known you'd show up here.

Then, Sephiroth removed his Masamune from Genesis as he fell to the ground and a pool of blood was forming.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Genesis!

Max grabbed Genesis.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh man, he's losing a lot of blood! Sora, get out a potion, Roxanne, can you cast Cure on him?

Roxanne: On it.

Sephiroth: Die.

But, then, Sephiroth tried to slash her in the stomach, but she dodged it! Then, Sephiroth tried to cut her down yet again, as she dodged his blade again.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You piece of crap, you're dead!

Max Goof blocked Sephiroth's sword and blasted him with a blast of light and forced him back.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Get out...!

Sephiroth: Very well. But, we'll meet once more.

Sephiroth flew off and black feathers scattered.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What a creep.

Sora gave Genesis a potion and Roxanne casted Cure on him. Then, he was taken to the infirmary.

Bobby Zimmeruski: Now, what do we do? That creep isn't gonna give up.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's obvious we can't keep this secret, we got to tell the others of what happened.

Max Goof, P.J., Bobby, Tank, Peg Pete, Pistol Pete, Roxanne, Sora, Riku, Kairi, Terra, Aqua, Ventus, Namine, Roxas, Xion, Lea, Donald Duck, Goofy, Mickey, Minnie, Daisy, Cloud, Tifa, Red XIII, Barret, Cait Sith, Aerith, and all of Team Light Key came back to us.

Me: Max, guys, what happened?

They told us what happened: Max Goof defeated Genesis, but Genesis wound up getting stabbed in the stomach by Sephiroth, and he tried to kill Roxanne in the same way he killed Aerith from Eli's world until Max drove him out, and we were pissed!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That heartless bastard!

Eli: I can't believe him!

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll deal with him when the time comes. Right now, let's concentrate with our current targets.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's just what I was about to say. Alright, let's get them. PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're going down. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: This is the end for you, Madame Rouge and General Immortus! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Madame Rouge and General Immortus and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Madame Rouge and General Immortus, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we slashed at them with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on them!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really sharpened my inner beast, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, I've really tamed the beast in me.

Madame Rouge: You...! You...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, you want some more? Okay then! Let's blow them away, Garuda!

Suddenly, Garuda's talons with tornadoes surrounding them appeared around Lincoln's feet and hands as Lincoln charged at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and he slashed at them with Garuda's talons and they were blown all over the place.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Strike him down with your fury, Ramuh!

Lincoln summoned Ramuh's rods and sent them as they landed and surrounded Madame Rouge and General Immortus, and then, lightning struck and came down on Madame Rouge and General Immortus electrocuting them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let the earth tremble before your rage, Titan!

Lincoln summoned Titan's fists and they punched Madame Rouge and General Immortus all over and sent them flying with one last punch.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Rain down your wrath on Madame Rouge and General Immortus, Bahamut!

Lincoln fired blasts and beams of light at Madame Rouge and General Immortus, and they exploded as they hit them!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Cut Madame Rouge and General Immortus down and send them to the darkness of Hell, Odin!

Lincoln covered the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade of his massive greatsword in darkness, and he unleashed a powerful slashstorm on Madame Rouge and General Immortus!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Impale Madame Rouge and General Immortus with your spears of ice, Shiva!

Lincoln summoned blocks of ice and sent it right at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they hit them and a shower of icicles erupted from the ground!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, Phoenix! Take flight and bring your flames down upon Madame Rouge and General Immortus!

Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath were surrounded by phoenix fire, and he unleashed a massive inferno of phoenix flames on Madame Rouge and General Immortus hitting them all over the place.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bring down Madame Rouge and General Immortus with your flames of destruction! Ifrit!

Suddenly, Lincoln's left hand was surrounded by the flames of Ifrit, and he punched Madame Rouge and General Immortus so hard, they got burned badly!

WE WERE REALLY AMAZED!

Me: WHOA! INCREDIBLE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the finale. FLAMES OF CREATION!

Lincoln formed a massive ball of blue fire, and he fired it at Madame Rouge and General Immortus which exploded as a massive geyser of blue fire erupted. Then, he also summoned blue swords that slashed at them as well, fired blue energy blasts, and charged at them by flying with his enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out leaving blue fire trails that burned them even more, and he even made blue flames erupt from out of the ground and they burned them even more.

Me: Incredible!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is still as awesome as ever. Caleb, James Blunt, you're up.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark

Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan

Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

General Immortus: I do not care how many of you there are, no one shall stand in the way of The Brotherhood of Evil!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about I shut that big fat mouth of yours up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer their punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Madame Rouge and General Immortus: What?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT MADAME ROUGE AND GENERAL IMMORTUS WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT THEM, AND THEY WERE COVERED IN SOOT AND COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them and fry their asses!

I went after Madame Rouge and General Immortus and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them!

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack them too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and they got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Madame Rouge and General Immortus.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, you supervillains.

Lincoln went after Madame Rouge and General Immortus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids,

Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at them.

Super Brother went after Madame Rouge and General Immortus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Super Brother also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at them!

Nico went after Madame Rouge and General Immortus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Nico also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Madame Rouge and General Immortus with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Madame Rouge and General Immortus were really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, time to die!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Fulguraira and it was surrounded by lightning in his left hand and he fired it at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they both got hit hard and electrocuted.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Madame Rouge and General Immortus, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his greaves and they got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld

forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and attacked them with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and attacked them with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Madame Rouge and General Immortus, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT MADAME ROUGE AND GENERAL IMMORTUS AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Madame Rouge and General Immortus, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at them with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his guns.

Then, Madame Rouge and General Immortus charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to kill them, but before they got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND PUSHED AWAY MADAME ROUGE AND GENERAL IMMORTUS, AND HE CHARGED AT THEM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, SERVANTS OF THE BROTHERHOOD OF EVIL!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO MADAME ROUGE AND GENERAL IMMORTUS' CHESTS AND THEY WERE REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY

VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK KRALL BY SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A

MINOTAURAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Minotaurairan Incantation and fired waves of flames that hit Madame Rouge and General Immortus also fired waves of elements that hit them.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they got burned, and using The Firey Card, they were also brutally burned even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: The bastard felt the fury of the flames!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and badly burned them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down these monsters!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they began attacking them with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic

Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and slashed at them with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on them and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked them!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you tried to do to my younger brothers and pissing me off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Madame Rouge and General Immortus with swift fury and brutality.

Madame Rouge and General Immortus: You will never win, do you hear me?

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Ooh, I'm so scared. (Smirks) Caleb, please cuss them out.

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Madame Rouge and General Immortus, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Madame Rouge and General Immortus were literally bleeding from their ears and blood was spurting out of their asses!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Madame Rouge and General Immortus as she flips them the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHED THEM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON GO BERSERK, ASSHOLES!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Madame Rouge and General Immortus: Die, all of you, just die!

Madame Rouge and General Immortus came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we take you down.

Lincoln went after Madame Rouge and General Immortus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids,

Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Madame Rouge and General Immortus in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of

lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS MADAME ROUGE AND GENERAL IMMORTUS, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red) CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) He's right, we're just getting started!

Luna: Oh my God, this is gonna get twice as ugly!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Get him, boys! Rip them to shreds!

As expected, Lincoln and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Madame Rouge and General Immortus punching and kicking them, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on them.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) But for Lincoln, he and J.D. turns into absolute Spice and Heat Demons, and their adrenaline and energy's at an infinite all-time high, and they're leaving a trail of flames with every attack.

And it's not just that, but Lincoln and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) That's right! Bring it, bitches!

LINCOLN AND I LET OUT TWO MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS AND POUNDED OUR CHESTS LIKE GORILLAS: WE WERE REALLY GOING WILD!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) This is gonna get ugly.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: I can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm sure your Full Heat Nirvana is just like ours, but even more deadlier.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, but they're not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Madame Rouge and General Immortus.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night

Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS MADAME ROUGE AND GENERAL IMMORTUS, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Cheese Sandwich: Now, it's time we kicked you out of Tamaran for good! I am the bringer of Party Joy and my heart if full of party fun! When my cutie mark comes to life, my Laughter will make joy as bright as the sun!

CHEESE SANDWICHES AND BALLOONS SWIRLED AROUND

HIM

Cheese Sandwich raised his greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Cheese Sandwich underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Cheese Sandwich had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on his sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on his shirt and he also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow balloons on his forearms, he also got rainbow lines on his hair. He then had his Cutie Mark change into many rainbow cheese sandwiches, and his massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

CHEESE SANDWICH UNLOCKED HIS RAINBOW POWER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, here's where it gets really ugly.

Cheese Sandwich fired rainbow balloons at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they got hit hard.

Qin: That'll teach them, but that pissed them off even more.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical

power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and we began brutally smashing them all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, they got back out and they were enraged, but before they could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at them that exploded as they got hit and they also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned their asses.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you filthy animal. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature

Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after Madame Rouge and General Immortus and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire

Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Madame Rouge and General Immortus.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Madame Rouge and General Immortus and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit them and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you barbarians! This ends here and now!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Madame Rouge and General Immortus, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire

Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think we've all had it up to hear with you to last an eternity. Now, this is where it all ends.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Madame Rouge and General Immortus.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, hope you've said your goodbyes!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET THEM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Madame Rouge and General Immortus and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Madame Rouge and General Immortus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Madame Rouge and General Immortus even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Madame Rouge and General Immortus, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Madame Rouge and General Immortus, this is where your lives finally end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Madame Rouge and General Immortus.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Madame Rouge and General Immortus and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind their backs, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your lives finally end here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU BASTARDS OF THE BROTHERHOOD OF EVIL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Madame Rouge and General Immortus hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Madame Rouge and General Immortus were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Then, Max Goof fired blasts of light at Madame Rouge and General Immortus, but Lincoln also hid in the blasts the same invisible and undetectable tracers he created.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now scram, you bottom feeders, and don't ever let me catch you here ever again!

Madame Rouge and General Immortus escaped via a portal The Brain opened up and I put tracers on them, and we cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: And that's that.

Nico: Now, we'll be able to find The Brain and Monsieur Mallah when it's time for our main mission. But, still, I was also surprised when Genesis Rhapsodos appeared on Tamaran.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this was indeed a sign: a sign of our upcoming battle against Sephiroth. But, what he said chilled me to the bone, something tells me we haven't seen the last of Sephiroth.

Max Goof powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large red, white, and golden yellow planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller red, white, and golden yellow planets planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized red, white, and golden yellow planets planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings are permanent.

Donald Duck: That palooka, he's just trying to scare us!

Lincoln: Even if that's true, we can't let our guard down with him.

Max Goof: I'll get in contact with Leon and the others at Radiant Garden and tell them to keep on the alert for Sephiroth.

Me: Good idea.

Nico: Putting Radiant Garden on high alert is a top priority.

Lincoln: And we'll also need to put Midgar on high alert as well, we can't let another tragedy occur.

Nico: I was hoping to defeat the two of them here

Me: I know but it wouldn't be a challenge with just defeating them here. Also I put 2 tracers on them that will show us where they are.

Nico: Wow! Where did you get those?

Me: Had a bunch of leftover tracers from our battles with Team Buktu.

Nico: Clever.

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: One thing is for sure, there will be no place to hide.

Bronzong: That is for sure there.

Nico: Nice job Bronzong.

Bronzong: Thanks Nico. It was fun and cool.

Me: It sure was.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Bronzong: Oh no thanks. Gives me explosive diarrhea. I get it so bad that it fills up a dumpster with diarrhea.

Me: Okay...

Nico: We did NOT NEED TO KNOW that!

Bronzong: Sorry.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Bronzong: Nice try pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Poromon: (Telepathically) Nico we're going to set up a blind date for J.D. and Catherine Champagne. We're having them go to Gus's Games and Grub for fun and action.

Nico: (Telepathically) Good choice.

Poromon nodded.

Me: That was the most fun I've had all day.

Nico: It was awesome!

Me: Yeah!

But then...

LOUD MASSIVE AND EXPLOSIVELY POWERFUL FART!

I farted a massive blast of fire and fart gas so explosively powerful that it blew Nico into a wall!

Nico: WHOOOOOOA!

CRASH!

Nico: OW!

Me: Oh man Nico! I'm so sorry! That one was really without warning.

I helped him up.

Me: Boy Nuclear hot Spicy Takoyaki and a Mississippi Queen are a MASSIVE lethal cocktail weapon of Mass Destruction.

Nico: Boy no kidding!

Qin: Yikes!

Me: Got to be more careful where I aim my butt or someone is gonna get hurt.

Lola: Big time.

Nico: Oh Impact Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Impact Man: Oh I work in the construction business as a jackhammer robot. I smash apart the concrete and the ground.

Me: Neat.

Nico: Cool! Now for the Anothers.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming right on time.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Beast Boy.

Beast Boy: I knew that was coming, since my day to shine has come.

Lincoln: Especially against The Brotherhood of Evil. By the way, what happened to Genesis?

Max Goof: We already got Genesis to the infirmary after Sora administered a potion and Roxanne casted Curaga on him. But, it's clear now: Sephiroth is back and he's just as dangerous as ever, he's not gonna stop until all life on Earth Omega is destroyed.

Me: We've dealt with him before, we can do so again, this time however, we'll be sure to banish him to The Black Fire Vortex of Neverending Oblivion, that's where he belongs.

Nico: Damn straight.

Lincoln: The Black Abyss is too easy for him, The Black Fire Vortex of Neverending Oblivion is the perfect place for a monster like him.

Me: Oh yeah! So Impact Man, Melody Meteor, Sequoia Bear Lewis, Ray Akaba, Eula and Tara Toonamine are up and we're facing Another Rayza (A.T.O.M.), Universe 666 Denethor, Kanna Kapatcir, Automatons (Genshin Impact), Meteo Crusher and Strongest Beastman Boss Gigant.

Qin: We sure are.

Lola: Cool.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Universe 666 Denethor, Kanna Kapatcir, Automatons (Genshin Impact), Meteo Crusher and Strongest Beastman Boss Gigant.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Awesome!

Another Universe 666 Denethor: (In a girls voice) I love Denethor from Lord of the Rings but never thought I would be him.

She reverted back and t was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Doom Prison!

Nico: (GASP) Malia Denethor!

Me: WHOA! You have his name as your last name. Fitting for you.

Malia Denethor: It sure is.

Me: And you're the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Doom Prison. Wow!

Malia Denethor: Yep.

Me: Are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Malia Denethor: Friendly. But I should warn you, the Another Beast Boy smells REALLY HORRIBLE.

Me: Oh boy.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

I fired energy blasts and blasted Another Meteo Crusher and he was going to explode!

Pilot: I CAN'T BELIEVE I LOST TO THIS SCUM!

Me: Sorry to jet but we're in a hurry.

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

He was blasted apart and I caught the Wonder Ride Book and purified it.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup. (TURNS DIAL) TWIN MASTER FORCE!

She summoned Universe 666 Twin Masters, Daughters of Aku, Jazz Dopant, Spider (DC Comics), Rancor and Banana Phantom Carbane!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Now we wait.

But then we smelled something REALLY HORRIBLE!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (Sniffs) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE SMELL!

Edd: GOOD GOLLY ALMIGHTY! WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE ODOR!?

Me and Edd: ED!?

Ed: Wasn't me!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) Lumpy is always getting blamed for stinky smells.

Lola: I think it's from them!

We saw Another Rayza and Beast Boy!

Me: There they are!

Lola: Yeah!

Another Rayza: (In a girls voice) She sure is stinky isn't she?

She reverte back and was the gene-slammer of Evil HERO Malicious Fiend!

Nico: Melody Malicia!

Melody Malicia: Good to see you Nico.

Me: Evil HERO Malicious Fiend's gene-slammer! Wow!

Melody Malicia: I know. And it's cool. Sorry about my friend's stink but it's potent.

Me: It sure is.

Another Beast Boy: (In a girls voice) I know and I need a bath.

She reverted back and it was a female version of Beast Boy!

Beast Boy: Cree!

Cree Logan: That's right! Cree Logan A.K.A. Beast Woman.

Nico: COOL! Your sister no doubt.

Beast Boy: Yep. But unlike me she was able to retain her full humanity and didn't get green skin though.

Me: Well that's okay. But awesome to meet you.

Cree Logan: Same here. Also I haven't taken a bath in 7 years.

WE GASPED!

Me: OH GOOD GOD! YOU SMELL REALLY HORRIBLE!

Kaito: (Gets out Go Onger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Gekiranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Melody Malicia: No he didn't because of... (POINTS TO CREE)

Me: I can see why.

Sakura Knudson: It smelled like a rotten dead corpse in the lab!

Nico: When we get home you are going RIGHT INTO THE TUB!

Me: NO IFS, ANDS OR BUTS ABOUT IT

Sougo: (gets out RPM Ridewatch) You can tell us embarassing stories about Beast Boy later.

Geiz: (gets out Gekiranger Ridewatch) But after you take a bath!

Sougo got RPMRedArmor while Geiz got JungleFuryRedArmor.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: You smell awful!

Lincoln: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance!

Nico: (Gets out Rayza's ridewatch) SEA POWER!

Melody Meteor: (Gets out Universe 666 Denethor's ridewatch) You may triumph in the field of battle for a day. But against the power that has risen in the east, there is no victory!

May: (Gets out Kanna Kapatcir's ridewatch) This will hurt!

Universe 666 May: (GEts out Automaton's ridewatch) GEAR UP!

Maria: (Gets out Meteo Crusher's ridewatch) I cannot allow you to go any further.

They used the powers of Rayza (A.T.O.M.), Universe 666 Denethor, Kanna Kapatcir, Automatons (Genshin Impact), Meteo Crusher and Strongest Beastman Boss Gigant and blasted the Anothers!

Poromon: YEAH! Take that!

Xenia: Awesome!

Then Kang (SHS), Anita & Nikita Suárez, Chronos (Word Girl), Cloudian Hurricane Hydra, Hen Octospark and Rabeeder came!

Me: WHOA! Kang of the SHS world!

Kang (SHS): That's right!

Nico: Nice team though!

Kang (SHS): Thanks Nico.

Me: Time Man and his team are up.

Rabeeder: Another me?!

Kang (SHS): This is a clone of you that we made

Me: Really cool!

Qin: Wow!

?: That is cool!

Elemental HERO Wild Wingman came!

Me: Cool! Elemental HERO Wild Wingman!

Qin: Awesome!

Elemental HERO Wild Wingman: (In a girls voice) This will be awesome and fun.

Nico: Shayla Wildflare! Wow!

She reverted back.

Shayla Wildflare: Good to see you Nico. I got this. CYCLONIC WILDWIND BLAST!

She fired a wave of wind and blades and blasted them down and I caught the ridewatches and purified them.

Me: Take that!

Nico: Nice job!

Shayla Wildflare: Thanks! That was fun.

Me: It sure was.

Melody Meteor: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Shayla Wildflare: I sure do. When me and Nico battled Vase Org.

Me: Vase Org!?

Eli: Vase Org!? I remember him from Gaorangers. He was Created by Ura from a mud puppet infused with the Thousand-Year Evil, Vase Org could suck anything he marks with seal paper into his vase.

Me: WHOA!

Shayla Wildflare: That's right!

Me: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Shayla Wildflare: Me too Nico.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Impact Man, Melody Meteor, Sequoia Bear Lewis, Ray Akaba, and Eula are heading to Canyon Valley and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we're going to meet half-siblings, Jack Wylde and Lily Pak and their family from the Nickelodeon series, Wylde Pak.

After that, we're going after the next evil Undead Akumas from Super Brother's world, The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, they're the evil undead Akumas of Stan and Steak Stankco, Hawk, and Hank, they're four 9,999'11" hulking musclebound giants with excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and a penchant for destruction. They were created by being resurrected by Lord Demonblood after Stan and Steak Stankco, Hawk, and Hank from Super Brother's world were killed by Super Brother himself after their scheme to destroy Royal Woods was foiled, and they want revenge on Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm! We're taking them down and Lincoln's going to have them sucked dry of their excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and drive another Dagger of St. Michael into their black hearts to finally kill them for good and send them to The Black Abyss.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in Canyon Valley, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we're going to meet half-siblings, Jack Wylde and Lily Pak and their family.

Super Brother: And after that we're going after the next evil Undead Akumas from my world, The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, they're the evil undead Akumas of Stan and Steak Stankco, Hawk, and Hank, they're four 9,999'11" hulking musclebound giants with excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and a penchant for destruction. They were created by being resurrected by Lord Demonblood after Stan and Steak Stankco, Hawk, and Hank from Super Brother's world were killed by me after their scheme to destroy Royal Woods was foiled, and they want revenge on Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm!

Super Brother got out his sketchbook and we saw The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, they're four 9'999'11" hulking musclebound giants!

WE GASPED!

Me: Great, as if our Hawk, Hank, and The Stankcos weren't bad enough!

Nico: Lincoln, you know what you got to do, right?

Lincoln: Yep, use my Cell stingers to suck them dry of their excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and drive another Dagger of St. Michael into their black hearts to finally kill them for good and send them to The Black Abyss.

Impact Man: That's what'll kill them for good.

Super Brother: Yep. Caleb from my world may have had the power to create the undead evil Akuma, but he failed to realize that a weapon of divine origin can also put an end to his creations forever.

Eli: That's what ended Lord Demonblood and he turned back into Caleb Maxwell from your world, I sensed you were going to pull the dagger out of him yesterday, but he drove the dagger deeper into his heart and got himself sent to Hell forever.

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since you have more of those daggers made, now we can begin Operation: Undead Evil Akuma Exorcism.

Super Brother: Exactly, Max.

Suddenly, we heard screams, and we saw Jack Wylde and Lily Pak and their family, and they are being attacked by The Hulking Quartet of Destruction.

Me: There they are!

Nico: Let's get those morons!

We flew in, and we blasted The Hulking Quartet of Destruction.

Jack Wylde: Wow, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Lily Pak: So awesome!

When The Hulking Quartet of Destruction saw Super Brother, they roared in anger!

Super Brother: Ugh, your breath still smells like a dumpster, well, I've had enough of you four morons to last an eternity.

Wind Golfer: We're literally putting you four right back in the grave where you belong.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate

Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you four from Super Brother's world are done, and this time, forever.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Dealing with your Prime Universe selves was bad enough, now we have to deal with you four counterparts! Hell no! We're putting you four down forever!

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha

Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to deal with you for good.

Von Lycaon went after The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his greaves and they got hit hard.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno

Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never hurt another innocent soul ever again.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Colored Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Elemental Foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit them all over the place.

And Tamaki went after The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and she hit them with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Super Brother told me about what you've done, there's absolutely no way we're letting you leave here alive!

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going right back to the grave where you belong, Hawk, Hank, and Stankco scum!

Hulking Quartet of Destruction: DIE!

Lord Demonblood went insane and charged at us.

Issei Hyoudou: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bad move, you lunatics! Ataru, come on!

Issei Hyoudou and Ataru Moroboshi fired extremely powerful blasts of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, red hellish flames, fire, flames, lightning, light, solar plasma, magic, dragons, devils, wolves, Oni, phoenixes, and angels at The Hulking Quartet of Destruction and they got hit hard and burned, and they also slashed at them with their massive greatswords and really left scars on them!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's our turn to give the undead evil Akumas what for.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he attacked them by slashing at them with his massive pike and blasted them with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to that demon as well.

Robin Hood went after The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you undead monsters.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

The Hulking Quartet of Destruction roared at us and charged at us completely insane with rage!

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now they're mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy

Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after we defeated the undead evil Akuma form of Caleb from Super Brother's world, we now have to clean up his mess.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I still remembered the mess left behind after Caleb's death in 1985, but that was nothing compared to this!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at The Hulking Quartet of Destruction and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: You've done your part, guys, now it's my turn to end those hulking brutes.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may be evil undead Akumas of Hawk, Hank, and The Stankcos from Super Brother's world, but you're still nothing more than monsters, and I will not allow you to live any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You shall be put to rest once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic

Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum

Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they become, the crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at The Hulking Quartet of Destruction and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus'

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS

THE HULKING QUARTET OF DESTRUCTION, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you undead Akumas!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've run free for too long! This is where you return to your eternal slumber! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at The Hulking Quartet of Destruction and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE HULKING QUARTET OF DESTRUCTION! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE HULKING QUARTET OF DESTRUCTION WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we finally put you to rest!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red,

golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after The Hulking Quartet of Destruction and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after The Hulking Quartet of Destruction and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True

Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of running loose are done. We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get them!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing The Hulking Quartet of Destruction hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they're no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash The Hulking Quartet of Destruction all over the place!

Qin: Those undead evil Akuma don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at The Hulking Quartet of Destruction and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, then Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to them.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought you could get away with coming back to get revenge, that's where you're dead wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, no one gets away from us, especially you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You four are nothing more than absolute monsters, and like all monsters, you need to be destroyed.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're ending this nightmare forever, along with you.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and it's too late to cry for mercy. Now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit them and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) I've dealt with musclebound braindead brutes in high school, but you four take the cake of being irredeemable.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric

Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time to put you to rest for good, you four morons.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody

Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Impact Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chests of The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, and he began absorbing them and he sucked out and assimilated the excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive libido, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass of The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: ((Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, The Hulking Quartet of Destruction began growing extremely weaker and they were also shrinking in height as their excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive libido, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes were glowing even more as he felt all of the excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive libido, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass of The Hulking Quartet of Destruction really flood his bodyand his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed even more.

Hulking Quartet of Destruction: (Groans In Pain) Me can't take much more of this..., puny God sucking us dry!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Hulking Quartet of Destruction were now looking like desiccated corpses!

Then, Super Brother threw four Daggers of St. Michael into those undead evil Akumas of Hawk, Hank, Stan, and Steak Stankco from his world, and they pierced their hearts and they exploded into white flames and were sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Super Brother: And that's another pair of evil undead Akumas from my world taken care of.

Nico: You said it.

Me: Especially after what you did to them, Lincoln? Lincoln?

But, Lincoln didn't hear me, he was too caught up with the excessive surges of excessive power rushing through his veins and body because of him sucking The Hulking Quartet of Destruction dry of all their excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive libido, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass: he felt like his body was on fire and really bursting with power and strength and his deep sapphire blue eyes were still glowing, and then...!

MASSIVE SOUL-CRUSHING EARTH SHATTERING BATTLE ROAR!

Lincoln let out a massive soul-crushing earth shattering battle roar as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythical beasts and animals exploded out, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed even more, and he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male gorilla and flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

And because of the force of it, some of us, mainly The Mascots, were sent flying into a wall!

Me and all of TLPS and Vypra and The MOE: HOLY SHIT!

May: SWEET GRANDPA'S GRAVY! WHAT IN THE HECK WAS THAT?!

Bovarina Minotauraira: (Smirks) I hadn't heard that massive soul-crushing earth shattering battle roar of raw power and pure male virile strength in such a long time! That roar is the very roar Lincoln makes that causes the souls of his enemies to shatter and quake with fear!

Nico: (GULPS) Oh man! I'd hate to be the chump who has to face Lincoln! But, that alone makes me want to face him in a sparring match even more!

Poromon: WHAT THE?! (GRUNTS) LINCOLN, YOU LET US OUT OF HERE RIGHT NOW!

James Blunt: (Smirks) Acting all demanding like that isn't gonna get you anywhere...!

Poliwag: WE'LL MAKE YOU DRINK J.D.'S ARMAGEDDON HOT SAUCE IF YOU DON'T LET US OUT OF HERE RIGHT NOW!

They fell off the wall, but they were being glared at by Caleb Maxwell.

Caleb Maxwell: Only if you admit that you were the ones who put those tye-dye bombs in the closets of me and Allie yesterday!

FLASHBACK TO YESTERDAY

The rooms of Caleb and Allie were covered in tye-dye paint and Caleb and Allie were covered in the stuff as well!

Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell: You little monsters...! WE'LL RIP YOU TO SHREDS!

FLASHBACK ENDS!

Jirachi: Never! I demand you compensate for the damages you've inflicted every time you and your siblings lose your temper!

Caleb Maxwell: Only if you pay for the buckets of tears Allie cried every time someone brings up that stupid tye-dye prank of yours yesterday! You ruined her date with Mad Cat Max!

Allie Maxwell: Caleb...!

But, Mad Cat Max had his left arm around her neck to cool her down.

Poromon: (YELLING) ONLY IF YOU PAY FOR THE BARF BAGS WE HAVE TO USE EVERY TIME YOU LET OUT THAT TOXIC STORM OF SWEARS AND CURSES EVERY TIME YOU OPEN YOUR MOUTH AND START RANTING!

Caleb Maxwell: (SCREAMING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) ONLY IF YOU PAY FOR THE EXTRA ZIP CODE FOR YOUR BIG MOUTH!

Suddenly, a blast of ice went right at Caleb Maxwell and The Mascots who backed away!

?: How about you both shut up and cool off!

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long marine blue hair with marine blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Ice Barrier Crest on her forehead, and General Grunard of the Ice Barrier on her marine blue skirt, marine blue short-sleeved blouse, ice blue sleeveless midriff top with General Grunard of the Ice Barrier on it, marine blue bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, marine blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is General Grunard of the Ice Barrier, and she has an ice greatsword and with her are the twelve girls.

Lincoln: (Gasps) Nieves Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of General Grunard of the Ice Barrier.

Caleb Maxwell: (GROWLS) I should've known that was you!

Nieves Frostine: Still as wicked, unstable, and temperamental as ever, Caleb. (To Lincoln) And that's right, Lincoln, and I got the girls away from those hulking brutes! I thought we were done with those assholes!

Super Brother: They're actually from my world and whom I'd killed long ago, but my world's Caleb Maxwell who came back as Lord Demonblood, the evil undead Akuma and leader of the other evil undead Akumas, brought them back and turned them into undead evil Akumas whom my team and I have fought against.

Nico: However, there was one thing that'll kill them: The Dagger of

St. Michael.

Me: And as for Caleb Maxwell from Super Brother's world...! After we killed Lord Demonblood by driving a Dagger of St. Michael into his heart and he turned back to normal, Caleb Maxwell from Super Brother's world was overwhelmed by guilt for what he did at that time and overcome by the dark tragedies of his past committed suicide.

Lincoln: Now, we got to clean up his mess by killing the evil undead Akumas he created, but so far, we are on the right track. (To Nieves Frostine) And it's so good to see you again, Nieves.

Nieves Frostine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Nieves Frostine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Nieves Frostine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Nieves Frostine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Nieves Frostine's waist and hugged her, and Nieves Frostine was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Nieves Frostine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Nieves Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of General Grunard of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Grunard of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice General of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Kari Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Grunard of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Grunard of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Nieves Frostine is also an old friend and classmate of Cronus Chase at New York University, and she knew he had issues with his dad and the only friends he had were Allie Maxwell, Peace Salyers, Leela Salyers, Cage Blunt, and Travis Tackett, but as time went on, she knew he was starting to get suspicious of Cage and Travis' vampiric nature and of their ties to Allie's elder brother, Caleb Maxwell, and one night, he found out more of the tragic past of Allie's elder brother and he connected that to the tales he had heard about when he was in high school: the old legends of LaGuardia High School: the story of Kendra Matthews' betrayal and The LaGuardia High Bloodbath in the 1980s, and he knew of The NYU Bloodbath that took place in 1985 back when Caleb himself was an NYU student there, and the more he found out, the more darker and bloodier the connections were. He knew it was a sore subject to even talk about, but Nieves knew Cronus has now gotten himself entwined with the dark legends of Allie's elder brother, Caleb Maxwell.

Me: Amihan explained everything about your story, especially with what happened with Cronus Chase.

Cronus Chase: I originally had no idea about Allie's past nor of Cage and Travis' vampiric nature or their ties to Allie's elder brother, Caleb Maxwell, who was murdered in 1985. But, that changed one night when I asked around about Allie's past, and someone brought me to a bar and I met someone who told me about the tragic past of Allie's brother, and when I connected his past to the tales I had heard about when I was in high school, the two old legends of LaGuardia High School: the story of Kendra Matthews' betrayal in 1982 and The LaGuardia High Bloodbath in 1984.

Leela Salyers: Then, there's The NYU Bloodbath in 1985 when Caleb was a student there.

Cronus Chase: And the more I found out, more truths about Allie's connections are exposed, a literal history of dark bloody tragedy that befell her elder brother in the 1980s.

Nico: A literal history of blood, darkness, and tragedy.

Me: And one that haunted your world's New York for years.

Lincoln: Dead bodies in the alleys, blood spilled on the streets, and the cries of darkness and pain in the air, that alone would leave chills down any person's spines, and now that you're here, Nieves.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Nieves Frostine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Nieves Frostine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Nieves Frostine with marine blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Nieves Frostine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Nieves Frostine.

Nieves Frostine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Nieves Frostine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Nieves Frostine's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Nieves Frostine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Nieves Frostine: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the twelve girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

Nieves Frostine: HOLD...! (Saw us gone) It!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the twelve girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the twelve girls are Master Saffie, Soji Okita, Timur, Galahad, Tristan, Tutankhamun, Sugaware no Michizane, Elizabeth Barthory, Benkei, Leonardo Da Vinci, Richard I, and Asclepius from Legend Clover.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Master Saffie, Soji Okita, Timur, Galahad, Tristan, Tutankhamun, Sugaware no Michizane, Elizabeth Barthory, Benkei, Leonardo Da Vinci, Richard I, and Asclepius from Legend Clover.

Nicole: Uh oh, I think Red and Travis were right to say that, the girls are really cute.

Lincoln: And they also made sure to grab Ataru and Issei and their perverted friends as well, otherwise, we were gonna have problems. Are you girls okay?

Master Saffie: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Master Saffie and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The

West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 99,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his finger joints and finger tips, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Master Saffie: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of

light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Tutankhamun: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Master Saffie, Soji Okita, Timur, Galahad, Tristan, Tutankhamun, Sugaware no Michizane, Elizabeth Barthory, Benkei, Leonardo Da Vinci, Richard I, and Asclepius with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: And that's another undead evil Akuma down for good.

May: And sent to The Black Abyss.

Super Brother: I'm finally rid of Hawk, Hank, and The Stankcos of my world, but there's many more still out there.

Lincoln: How many of them did you kill?

Wind Golfer: You know how you have enemies from all over the world and the universe? That's exactly what our world's Lincoln went through as well.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh man...!

Super Brother: But, when you sent Dark Chase Young into The Black Fire Vortex of Neverending Oblivion in your world, not only did he get erased forever, but so did my world's Dark Chase Young, and it pissed off my world's Caleb Maxwell who was still Lord Demonblood at that time.

Mad Cat Max: Just like what we do to Caleb whenever we head out into the city streets, if we're not running from the cops, or getting into fights with Drake and his gang of idiots.

Caleb Maxwell: I still haven't forgotten of what you did! (GROWLS)

Patch: I hadn't forgotten, that one time, Shroud dumped bovine blood on Caleb!

Allie Maxwell: That re-enacting of the prom scene from Carrie?! That was you! And Caleb had to take sixteen showers to get the stink of the blood out! (GROWLS) CHETT!

Chett who came in heard Allie's scream, but then, he saw her approaching with murder in her eyes, and he ran only to get blocked by her!

Shroud: So, you found out about...that time...?! (Nervous Laugh)

Allie Maxwell: I'M GONNA KICK YOUR SO HARD, YOUR BUBBLE BUTT IS GONNA BE SORE FOR ALL ETERNITY!

Poliwag: Will you cut it out already?! We already got an earache from hearing your brother screaming our heads off!

Allie Maxwell: OH, SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU LITTLE PIPSQUEAKS!

Mascots: (HISSES LIKE SNAKES)

But, Caleb Maxwell summons demonic hands from Hell that transformed into Blood and Honey Pooh and Friends and scared the crap out of them!

Caleb Maxwell: Maybe, next time that'll teach you to act smart around my sister!

After Lincoln and all of us met Jack Wylde and Lily Pak and their family and took down The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Nieves Frostine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Nieves Frostine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Nieves, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Nieves Frostine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Nieves Frostine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

We also saw Ataru Moroboshi doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, and he was really being put through a brutal training.

And Issei Hyoudou doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large brown angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, and he was really being put through a brutal training.

Lincoln: This'll be what you'll be doing during your extreme boot camp and intense rehab, Ataru and Issei, after that, you'll be doing 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 laps all over Earth Omega.

Ataru Moroboshi: Yes, sir!

Outside, Jiraiya and the other perverts on our team were starting to get antsy.

Jiraiya: This is starting to go too far! We need to act fast and tear down that boot camp! I know that Lincoln's one of Naruto's family members, but this is crossing the line!

But, then, Setsuna and Lincoln stepped out.

Setsuna: You're at it again?!

Jiraiya: What the?! Setsuna?! Lincoln?!

Lincoln: You guys just don't learn, do you?! Even after that one day, you go right back to causing trouble?!

Setsuna: That's it, you guys are going to get it!

Suddenly, Setsuna's red eyes turned neon red and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large blue angel wings underneath his enormous blue angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the blue flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the blue flame patterns on his forearms, and golden yellow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Setsuna's blue fur, spiky blue hair, blue ears, blue tail with white tip, and enormous blue angel wings with white tips on the enormous 99,999'11" blue feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large blue angel wings with white tips underneath his enormous blue angel wings with various incredible wingspans turned red with white tips and the blue fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings turned red.

Eli: Oh boy...!

Dave Green: Crud, Setsuna's about to tear those perverts apart!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno

Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've absolutely had it with you perverts to last an eternity, now you will suffer the consequences of your behavior towards women!

Setsuna went after the perverts, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Colored Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Elemental Foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

He also smashed them into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly superhuman strength, and he was really showing them no mercy! Same with Lincoln!

WE'RE SHOCKED: SETSUNA AND LINCOLN WERE SLASHING AND SMASHING THE PERVERTS ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE A WILD ANIMAL IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

MULTIPLE SWORD SLASHES!

Me: JEEZ! THIS IS GETTING UGLY!

Nicole: Not again, I knew those perverts were gonna raise a complaint, and not only is Setsuna going all out and smashing them into the dirt, but Lincoln too is also smashing them into the dirt.

Ed Cowart: I warned those motherfucking perverted dirtbags yesterday of the consequences if they disregard that warning! Next time, it's gonna be me kicking their asses, and I'll make sure to wear steel-toed boots!

Then, when Setsuna and Lincoln were done, the perverts were on the ground with their eyes both swirling like crazy and with pretty banged up bruises and black eyes, and Setsuna was breathing heavily due to the adrenaline in his veins.

Lincoln: That was quite a workout beating up those perverts. I'll get them inside and treated at once.

Lincoln beamed the perverts to the infirmary. Then, Setsuna powered down and holstered his massive greatsword on his back. But, before they were about to head in, Setsuna and Lincoln got jumped on by some nearby high school girls we knew and college girls that Lanaia knew, and they proceeded to kiss them on the face and lips, and one of them even removed the left sleeve of Setsuna's robe.

Lori: Lanaia, I literally know you invited your old friends to see the fight and you send the video of it to the blog.

Nebula Lanaia: Yep. With this, Lincoln's reputation as a reformer of perverts is still cemented, but it pissed off our resident perverts, and this happened, and he and Setsuna trashed them.

Then, when they were done, Setsuna and Lincoln came back inside and they were covered in lipstick marks, and they were both glowing with power!

Setsuna: I can guess this is going to be a daily thing for us.

Lincoln: Yep. Though I hope those perverts will at least learn to take a hint.

Poromon: Not! They're still going to be at it again!

Caleb Maxwell: Even if they're perverts, they're still heroes, and I do not want to wind up like that ex-younger brother of mine, that alone would be a dark curse that'll never leave me.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Terra Grayson A.K.A. InvinciGirl, Edu, and Ms. Blossom are heading to La Pelosa in Sardinia, Italy, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had

his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Terra Grayson A.K.A. InvinciGirl, Edu, and Ms. Blossom and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Terra Grayson A.K.A. InvinciGirl, Edu, and Ms. Blossom had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Edu: Wow, we're here in La Pelosa, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Edu, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Terra Grayson A.K.A. InvinciGirl, Edu, and Ms. Blossom and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they began swimming and they also saw the marine life living there, and then, they came back to the beach, and Terra Grayson A.K.A. InvinciGirl, Edu, and Ms. Blossom and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Terra Grayson A.K.A. InvinciGirl, Edu, and Ms. Blossom and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Terra Grayson A.K.A. InvinciGirl, Edu, and Ms. Blossom and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw Blade from Red Earth coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, Blade from Red Earth.

Lincoln: What the?! I got him.

Lincoln went after Blade and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of Blade and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Blade's powers and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more with elements around him and Lincoln sucked out the last of Blade's energy and he sent him to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Terra Grayson A.K.A. InvinciGirl, Edu, and Ms. Blossom and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Terra Grayson A.K.A. InvinciGirl, Edu, and Ms. Blossom and the rest of his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done.

Then, Terra Grayson A.K.A. InvinciGirl, Edu, and Ms. Blossom and the rest of his harem were lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Terra Grayson A.K.A. InvinciGirl, Edu, and Ms. Blossom and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Terra Grayson A.K.A. InvinciGirl, Edu, and Ms. Blossom and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Terra Grayson A.K.A. InvinciGirl, Edu, and Ms. Blossom and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded

colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln and I slowly unlatched our fangs from the right trapeziuses of our harems as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and we also kissed where we bit them. We came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at La Pelosa, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Terra Grayson A.K.A. InvinciGirl, Edu, and Ms. Blossom with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Terra Grayson A.K.A. InvinciGirl, Edu, and Ms. Blossom are in your harem, Linky.

Terra Grayson A.K.A. InvinciGirl, Edu, and Ms. Blossom showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. Blade from Red Earth came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed him and assimilated all of his powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of his energy and sent him to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad

Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy,

Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for another awesome Skylanders adventure.

Nico: Who's next?

Me: Randy Cunningham, Yae, Sunset Shimmer, Pepperdance, Spitfire, Torch, Fryno, Wildfire, Sunburn, Fire Man, Flame Man and Blaze Heatnix and we're going after Grinnade next.

Lola: Whoa! This will be fun.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were in the Hidden Leaf Village training grounds.

Me: The Hidden Leaf this time? Whoa!

Xenia: Wow!

Sakura Haruno: Wonder why we're facing Grinnade here?

Me: Good question.

Randy: As a Ninja, it's awesome for me to be here

Yae: And me too as one.

Me: It sure is.

I snapped my fingers and donned my Shinobi clothes.

Me: Got to look professional.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Now if I were a walking grenade that is very reminiscent of the Bob-Ombs where would I hide?

Ymir: What's a Bob-Omb?

Nicole: This little guy.

She pulled out a Bob-Omb.

Nicole: It's a wind-toy bomb. You turn this key and the fuse is lit. Then seconds later boom!

Ymir: Whoa man!

Me: And they pack an explosive wallop too.

Nico: Keep an eye out.

Me: Also Grinnade beeps and talks in Video Gaming beeping noises.

Nico: Yep.

Then we smelled something.

Me: Wait. (Sniffs) I smell something.

Nico: Smells like almonds.

Me: Wait. Bitter Almonds. (GASP) That's a telltale sign of Cyanide!

Laney: I think it's from him!

We saw a Venomoth made of Blue Fire!

Me: WHOA! A Venomoth made of Dark Blue fire!

Lincoln: That's not just a Venomoth! That's the Akuma of Koga, the Fuchsia City Gym Leader, Cyanivenomoth!

Me: WHOA! He's made of dark blue fire and in Forensics in order to find the presence of Cyanide, if a test strip or tube turns dark prussian blue that means Cyanide is present.

Laney: That's right!

Sheila: Good work knowing that J.D.

Me: Thanks Sheila.

Nico: Cyanide is often used by Nazis to commit suicide

Me: That was back over 80 years ago.

Nico: Yep.

Ash: I think this Akuma was made because of Team Rocket trying to steal all their Pokemon. I was there when that happened and it was brutal.

Me: YIKES!

Nico: Bring it on!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: I'll start us off!

I formed a massive ball of fire! It looked like I was holding the sun in my hand!

Me: FIRE STYLE: FIRE HEAVEN!

I threw it and it slammed into Cyanivenomoth and explode!

EXTREMELY INTENSELY MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION!

Nico: WHOA!

He came out of the flames!

Vierra Shindai: I'll handle this one.

Me: Go for it Vierra.

Vierra Shindai: (FLARES UP WIND AURA!) FLYING THROUGH THE SKY WITH GRACE AND FREEDOM! NOW FEEL THE FLIGHT OF FANCY IN MY Z-POWER! (FLIES INTO THE SKY WITH INTENSE SPEED!) SUPERSONIC SKYSTRIKE!

SHE FLEW DOWN AND SMASHED INTO CYANIVENOMOTH AND THE GROUND EXPLODED OUT WITH INCREDIBLE AND INTENSE FORCE!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

HE WAS DOWN!

Me: HOLY SHIT! Nice job Vierra!

Vierra Shindai: Thanks!

Nico: Akumaball go!

He threw it and caught it!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: One down.

BEEPING NOISES

We turned and saw Grinnade!

Me: There's Grinnade! Good thing I modified our translators.

I activated mine and his beeping was more understood.

Grinnade: That was awesome work there!

Me: Thanks Grinnade! Now we can understand you better.

Nico: Almost didn't see you there

Grinnade: Just because I'm small doesn't mean I can pack a wallop.

Me: Well lets get it on!

Torch: FIRE IT UP!

Fryno: CRASH AND BURN!

Wildfire: BRINGING THE HEAT!

Sunburn: ROAST AND TOAST!

We fired waves of energy and fire and blasted him.

Nico: Have some of this!

Nico fired waves of fireballs.

Randy, Yae, Sunset Shimmer, Pepperdance and Spitfire fired fire blasts.

Me: Lets get him

Randy Cunningham, Yae, Sunset Shimmer, Pepperdance, Spitfire, Torch, Fryno, Wildfire, Sunburn, Fire Man, Flame Man and Blaze Heatnix: FIRESTORM PHOENIX MEGABLAST!

They fired waves of intense fire and it formed into a phoenix and blasted him down!

GRINNADE DEFEATED!

He tried crawling away

Sunset Shimmer: You're not crawling away from me that easily.

She held up a red trap and a Red Vortex appeared and sucked in Grinnade.

Grinnade: Oh this is gonna be the BOOOOOOOMB!

He got locked into the trap!

Grinnade: Whoa! Maybe I can blow up my way out of here. Mustard is not a good smell for me. (Tries to explode but to no avail)

GRINNADE TRAPPED!

Sunset Shimmer: Now you have to be a good bomb and be good from now on.

Grinnade: Okay I might as well explode for good then.

Me: Good call there.

Nico: Great job maving our translators understand him J.D.

Me: Thanks.

We left the simulator

Walking through the city was me and Catherine Champagne and Beast Boy had me blindfolded.

Tara had Catherine blindfolded.

Me: This is gonna be fun.

Tara: You're gonna love this place.

Catherine Champagne: I know we will.

Beast Boy: We're here!

They took our blindfolds off and we saw that we were at Gus's Games and Grub.

Me: Gus's Games and Grub! Cool!

Me and Catherine saw each other and gasped!

Me: Catherine!?

Catherine Champagne: J.D.!?

Me and Catherine: You're my date!?

Me: Nico I'm going to give you the worst tickling ever!

Nico: Actually it wasn't me this time.

Poromon: It was me and the mascots!

Me: Oh!

We went in and saw a nice table set up for us and we had really good pizza and Garlic Knots too.

Me: (Eating) Mmm! Good pizza huh?

Catherine Champagne: I missed having good pizza.

Lincoln: We know. Also we're going to have the next Bonding Session here.

Me: Okay then.

Pipp: Oh my Glitter! Isami, me Derpy, and Anita will never regret meeting you and Katsumi That was some of the most fun ever!

Isami: It sure was! We had a lot of fun on that one.

Pipp: That was so much fun!

Rarity: Indeed it was darlings. You all had fun.

Lincoln: I had to stay with Derpy because of her eye condition.

Isami: Oh right! She keeps on crashing into stuff.

SMASH!

She crashed into a table because of her condition.

Derpy Hooves: My bad!

Eli: See?

Isami: I see what you mean.

Me and Catherine then got to playing games. We were playing the shooting games!

Beast Boy: They look like they're having fun.

Nico: They sure are.

Qin: Yeah. (Sees something) Crackhouse Goofy is outside.

Me and Catherine went to face him.

Me: Hey Goofy!

Me and Catherine: YOU HAVE AN UGLY GIANT BUTT!

Crackhouse Goofy: (ENRAGED) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!? WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!? OH HELL NO! I'M GOING TO FUCKING KILL YOU! NOBODY MESSES WITH GOOFY AND LIVES!

Then...

Woman: IT'S CRACKHOUSE GOOFY! GET HIM!

A bunch of women came and beat the living shit out of him!

NUMEROUS FIGHT SOUNDS!

They got out tazers!

ZAAAAAAAAAPPPP!

They electrocuted him!

Ed: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

Then...

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

NUMEROUS ANVILS, SAFES, SINKS, VAULTS AND MORE FELL ONTO HIM!

HE GOT HIT WITH EVERYTHING INCLUDING THE KITCHEN SINK!

Then he got up and then he was attacked by ferocious animals like bears, wolves, coyotes, ants, cougars, eagles, piranhas and many more creatures!

FEROCIOUS ANIMAL NOISES!

They left and then...

KRASMASH!

He got hit with a house made of fishsticks!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Camie: A house made of fishsticks!?

Qin: I'll eat tha!

Qin took that!

Then...

KRASMASH!

Followed by a house of pizza!

ITALIAN MUSIC PLAYS!

Shaggy: Like a House of Pizza! that is for me!

Shaggy took that.

KRASMASH!

Followed by a house made of fruit and healthy snacks!

(HARP PLAYS)

Jared: A house of fruit and healthy snacks! I'll take that!

Jared took that.

KRASMASH!

He got hit by a house of cheeses!

(SWISS YODEL)

Nico: (DROOLS) A HOUSE OF CHEESE! MUST EAT!

Nico took that!

And then...

KRASMASH!

Hhe got hit by a house made of chocolate, marshmallows and graham crackers!

CAMPING MUSIC PLAYS!

Mary Knudson: A house mae of Chocolate, marshmallows and Graham Crackers! Oh boy!

She took that!

He got up from the rubble.

But then...

AIR WHISTLING!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF CRATES OF EXPLOSIVES CRASHED ONTO ER AND THEN...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THEY EXPLODED!

SPLAT!

A giant boot house! And then...

THUNDEROUS KRASMASH!

A GIANT CRUISE SHIP!

SHIP HORN!

THEN METEORS FELL AND CRASHED ONTO HIM WITH EXPLOSIVE FORCE!

MASSIVE NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

He was mangled up!

Then...

KROW!

A kid kicked him and sent him flying and he landed on a diving board that is part of THE SUSHIMAKER! Crackhouse Goofy falls off the diving board and he lands into a tub of boiling hot lava. He screams and jumps out in pain, hits the sideways spring, and bounces into a steel wall. He falls onto the spiky conveyor belt's lever, which it turns on. Crackhouse Goofy falls onto the conveyor belt and it takes him to the rolling wheel with sharp corals on it. Crackhouse Goofy gets rolled on by the sharp corals, leaving his face bruised. Crackhouse Goofy gets pummeled by boxing gloves until he becomes liquid. The liquefied Crackhouse Goofy falls onto a seat. Four robotic arms grab him, stretch him and roll him up into a ball. Crackhouse Goofy is placed into a cannon and it fires him far off into the distance until he hits the high school bell. Crackhouse Goofy falls in front of the front doors just as the high school students march out and trample on top of him.

Then grabbers grabbed him and put him into a supersonic car.

Then the car took off and went fast! And then...

MASSIVELY SUPER DEVASTATING POWERFUL SMASH WITH INTENSE AND INCREDIBLE POWER!

IT SMASHED RIGHT INTO A BRICK WALL AT 500 MILES PER HOUR AND SMASHED HIM INTO A BLOODY PULPY PANCAKE!

He got up and was badly messed up. Then a man nailed his foot into the ground and he screamed in pain!

THEN GIANT CLAMS MAULED HIM!

Nico: GIANT CLAMS!?

SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP SNAP!

Then he got shredded by cheese graters!

BUZZSAW NOISES!

Camie: CHEESE GRATERS!?

Then a pit opened up and it was full of Educational Television!

SpongeBob: EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION!? OH NO!

Crackhouse Goofy Screamed!

Nico: GEEZ!

Qin: That was funny!

Derpy: We had fun taking down your enemies.

Isami: We sure did and it was so fun.

Lincoln: That is for sure!

Me: Boy that was funny!

Me and Catherine then looked at each other and blushed.

Then we moved in and then kissed.

KISSING!

Everyone: Awww!

Needlenose: So cute!

Qin: SO AWESOME!

Lola: YEAH!

We kissed more.

Crackhouse Goofy came out of the pit.

He went at me but then...

MASSIVELY POWERFUL AND EXPLOSIVE FIERY FART BLAST!

It sent him REALLY FLYING FAR!

Crackhouse Goofy: LOOKS LIKE I'M BLASTING OFF AGAIN! AHYUCK!

TING!

Nico: WHOA! Nice one!

Anita: We even faced Dr. Nefarious

Sunset Shimmer: We sure did. That was awesome.

Lola: It sure was.

Qin: Yeah!

Lincoln: And sent his robotic butt to jail.

Lana: That was fun.

Swerve: Glad you two are having fun

Nico: Yeah.

Me: We sure did.

Catherine Champagne: Now we got to give the mascots their just reward

ZOOM!

They ran fast!

Me: The hunt begins!

First we paid for our food. Then we got ready.

But then...

SLASH SLASH!

I got cut in my face by razor leaves!

Me: OW!

Blood poured from my cheek.

Me: Razor Leaves?

Nico: Who did that?!

Laney: Hey look guys!

We saw 2 Leafeon!

Me: Cool! 2 Leafeon!

Xenia: Pretty!

Me: One of them must be of Dark Gale.

Sheena: It's the one on the right. The one on her left is her partner. Her name is Gaia Leafia.

Me: Whoa!

Laney: Lets go help them.

Laney: It's okay guys.

She used Razor Leaf again and I blocked the attack with a fire aura.

Me: Take that.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with green hair, green eyes and autumn leaf angel wings and had Leafeon on her forehead and an Orchid on a leaf as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to a bench.

Me: There we go.

She woke up.

Gaia Leafia: (Groans) What hit me?

Me: Well ugly story. You were turned into a Leafeon by Dark Gale.

Gaia Leafia: Oh man! I finished up a Pokemon Battle with him! (Points to Gary Oak)

Gary Oak: I remember you Gaia! You and I battled. Your Leafeon VS my Umbreon. You won.

Me: Wow! Your Leafeon is amazing.

Gaia Leafia: Yep. Her name is Leafi. I raised her since she was an Eevee and used the Leaf Stone on her.

Me: Wow! That is cool.

Gary: Umbreon's wanting a rematch in the future. Fair warning

Gaia Leafia: Looking forward to it.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new green clothes and a nature sword.

Gaia Leafia: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do. Now we got a bunch of Mascots to punish.

Eli: And I know where they are. They are at that candy factory there.

We saw the Cass Elliot Candy Factory.

Me: The Mama Cass Candy Factory? Whoa I remember that factory.

Sakura Knudson: Boy me too. That's where we busted Sterling Smith the Gold Swindler. It was owned by Cass Elliot.

Camie: Cass Elliot? Wasn't she a famous Singer?

Me: Yep. She died 50 years ago.

Nico: Yeah Lets get a move on.

The mascots went to their first hiding spot.

It was at the Cass Elliot Candy Factory behind some crates full of candy bars.

Poromon: All right. Lets keep quiet.

We came in.

Me: Boy I remember this factory. We solved the mystery of the Green Globs and stopped Sterling Smith from smuggling $2,000,000 dollars in gold bricks that he planned to grind into powder and smuggle them out of the country in Cass Elliot's candy bars.

Sakura Knudson: Boy that was a golden one.

Poromon: Shh.

Eating noises.

They saw Manaphy eating some of the chocolate bars.

Poromon: Manaphy, no!

Manaphy: What? I'm hungry. (BELCH)

Me: AHA!

We saw them behind the crates!

ZOOM!

They ran.

Me: And there they go.

I grabbed a couple of chocolate bars.

Me: Want some chocolate for later guys?

Nico: You know it!

We grabbed some.

The mascots were now over at the DEATH SCOVILLE HOTSAUCE STORE!

Poromon: Wow look at all this hotsauce.

Poliwag: Let's really stay quiet this time

They hid in a shelf.

We then came in.

Me: I know this hotsauce store. Some of my best hotsauces are sold here.

Qin: Cool.

Poromon: Shh.

They made no sound

But then a clang was heard.

Poliwag knocked something over by accident.

We saw them!

Me: AHA!

Poromon: Poliwag!

ZOOM!

They ran fast!

Me: Well there they go again.

They went to the Prank Store Luan works at.

Poromon: I love coming to the prank store.

Manaphy: Me too.

They hid in a barrel full of whoopee cushions.

Manaphy: This time, we're quiet!

They stayed quiet as we came in.

Me: I love coming to the prank store.

Luan: Me too. This is the store I work at.

Eddy: It sure is.

Me: So many fun pranks.

Nico: And this is one of my favorite pranks here.

He took a stick of gum and chewed it and then...

BOOOOMM!

HIS HEAD EXPLODED!

Me: (LAUGHS) Exploding Chewing gum!

Patrick: Hey Sea Nut Brittle!

BOING!

NUMEROUS SPRINGS Popped out!

Patrick: Oh darn it! Not again!

WE LAUGHED!

Manaphy and the rest were quiet

But then...

LOUD FART!

Horsea sat on a whoopee cushion!

Me: AHA!

Poromon: Horsea!

They were in the Whoopee Cushion Barrel!

ZOOM!

They ran fast!

Me: Tartarsauce!

Eli: Oh man! They are heading to a cave! But this is a dangerous spot! It is home to a cult!

Me: Uh oh!

We went over!

In a cave in the forest, the mascots hid.

Horsea: This time, we're definitely quiet!

Poromon: SHH! Someone's coming.

They heard chanting and saw a bunch of hooded figures come in with a statue that looked like BAMBI from the upcoming movie Bambi the Reckoning!

They placed it in a circle and chanted a terrifying language.

Woman Priest: We the Covenant of the Deer Call give you this gracious offering our master.

They had a woman in a cage come and she was placed in the circle and tied to a rack.

Woman Priest: With this victim's blood your appetite for vengeance shall be satisfied!

She pulled out a dagger!

Horsea: The fuck is this?!

Poliwag covered her mouth.

Poliwag: Shh..

Just as the woman screamed as she was about to be stabbed...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

A massive fiery explosion blasted in and a phoenix cry was heard and fireballs blasted the cult members and killed them all and banished them to the black abyss.

Me: Whoa man! This is a nasty cult location.

We saw a surviving priest. I grabbed her.

Me: Okay bitch! What kind of cult is this!?

Priest: It's Called The Covenant of the Deer Call! We are a Satanic Cult that worships Bambi from the movie Bambi The Reckoning.

WE GASPED!

Me: That movie hasn't even come out yet!

Varie: Yeah!

Qin: You don't have any idea what kind of a monster Bambi was turned into in that movie!

Me: YEAH! He turned into a vengeance crazed bloodthirsty monster hellbent on killing people to avenge his mother!

Xenia: That's right!

Horsea: You know what? Fuck hiding!

The mascots came out!

Me: There you are!

Horsea: Punish us later. We need to take care of this first!

Me: Be my guest!

Poromon: Thank you!

Manaphy: This is for Bambi!

They got out shotguns and then...

BANG!

They blasted the Cultist's head off and we banished her to the black abyss.

We got the woman out of the table.

Me: You'll be okay.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000, reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with The Brain and Monsieur Mallah starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive

999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep. Now for the mascots punishment.

We jumped them and tickled them all over.

Mascots: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!)

Me: SAY IT!

We tickled them!

Catherine Champagne: SAY IT!

Manaphy: NO!

Me: SAY IT!

Horsea: NEVER!

Me: SAY IT!

Poliwag: NEVER!

Qin: FOR PETE'S SAKE IN THE NAME OF ALL HUMANITY SAY IT!

Mascots: UNCLE! UNCLE! UNCLE!

Tyrone: SAY WHAT!?

Mascots: UNCLE! UNCLE! UNCLE!

Nico: That wasn't too hard

Me: Yeah

Rage Mage: What's next? A cult worshipping the Blood and Honey Pooh?

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Me: Don't jinx it

Nico: Maybe in the future.

Qin: Oh boy.

Camie: Yeah.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Brain and Monsieur Mallah, and they're on the move along with Madame Rouge and General Immortus, and the bad news: they also have Psimon, Cinderblock, Overload, Plasmus, Adonis, Trident, The Puppet King, Johnny Rancid, Professor Chang, Warp, Phobia, Punk Rocket, Killer Moth, Kardiak, XL Terrestrial, Katarou, Atlas, Andre Le Blanc, Wintergreen, H.I.V.E. Headmistress, Wrestling Star, Fang, Mad Mod, Witch, Steamroller, Malchior, The Master of Games, Ding Dong Daddy, and Bob the Shapeshifting Alien, along with clones of Gizmo, See-More, Mammoth, Private H.I.V.E., Control Freak, Mumbo, Red X, Doctor Light, Angel, Kyd Wykked, and Billy Numerous on the attack as well. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally come out of hiding, Brain and Monsieur Mallah!

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's The Brain and Monsieur Mallah, and they're on the move along with Madame Rouge and General Immortus, and the bad news: they also have Psimon, Cinderblock, Overload, Plasmus, Adonis, Trident, The Puppet King, Johnny Rancid, Professor Chang, Warp, Phobia, Punk Rocket, Killer Moth, Kardiak, XL Terrestrial, Katarou, Atlas, Andre Le Blanc, Wintergreen, H.I.V.E. Headmistress, Wrestling Star, Fang, Mad Mod, Witch, Steamroller, Malchior, The Master of Games, Ding Dong Daddy, and Bob the Shapeshifting Alien, along with clones of Gizmo, See-More, Mammoth, Private H.I.V.E., Control Freak, Mumbo, Red X, Doctor Light, Angel, Kyd Wykked, and Billy Numerous on the attack as well.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Beast Boy: This is just like what happened all those years ago!

Jinx: I'm alerting Gizmo, See-More, Mammoth, Private H.I.V.E., Control Freak, Mumbo, Red X, Doctor Light, Angel, Kyd Wykked, and Billy Numerous about this.

Maria got off the phone and had her hand in her left ear!

Maria: I already alerted Vypra and the others, and from the sound of it, your old friends are pissed!

Kid Flash: This is gonna get ugly.

Jinx: Big time.

Nico: You're telling me. But, if that's how The Brain and Monsieur Mallah are gonna go out, then so be it, and we'll have Madame Rouge, General Immortus, Psimon, Cinderblock, Overload, Plasmus, Adonis, Trident, The Puppet King, Johnny Rancid, Professor Chang, Warp, Phobia, Punk Rocket, Killer Moth, Kardiak, XL Terrestrial, Katarou, Atlas, Andre Le Blanc, Wintergreen, H.I.V.E. Headmistress, Wrestling Star, Fang, Mad Mod, Witch, Steamroller, Malchior, The Master of Games, Ding Dong Daddy, and Bob the Shapeshifting Alien put into The M.O.E., and Lincoln, you can absorb the clones of Gizmo, See-More, Mammoth, Private H.I.V.E., Control Freak, Mumbo, Red X, Doctor Light, Angel, Kyd Wykked, and Billy Numerous.

Lincoln: Yes, but before that, we're gonna take them down in an all-out fight in their HQ, and I've got a few more I'd learned from Bovarina to really give those bastards the fright of their lives!

Nico: After that massive roar you gave out after we came back, many of us fainted! Alright, team, let's get going, this is the final showdown with The Brotherhood of Evil!

Lincoln: Brain, Monsieur Mallah, your time in this world is finally up! This is where you die once and for all!

The previous group came.

Webstor: Can me, Angel, Red Ghost, Skalamander, Rich Texan, Steam Smythe, Black Adam, Evil Green Ranger, Gentleman Ghost, and Robo Roxy go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can. We're going to need all the help we can get for this one.

Xenia: Yeah.

Black Adam: I'll have Vypra and all the members of the M.O.E. come for this one.

Qin: Awesome.

Komba: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Harpus: I hope it's a strong one

Nico: Elemental HERO Voltic Wingman next.

Me: Flying and electrifying.

Xenia: Yeah.

Qin: This will be interesting.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Scion, the main antagonist and final boss of the videogame Red Earth, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: I knew it, I knew Blade's return wasn't just a coincidence!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: Scion, the main antagonist and final boss of the videogame Red Earth, he's come back from the dead and he wants revenge.

Cianna Malefic: Lincoln, I hope you absorb him.

Lincoln: I will, he's gonna pay for what he's done.

Nico: A monster like that doesn't deserve to live. Alright, team, let's get going to the HQ of The Brotherhood of Evil!

Lincoln: This is where it all ends for The Brain and Monsieur Mallah, and once we get done with them, you're next, Scion.

Cianna Malefic: All the crimes you've committed can never be forgiven, Scion, now the time for your hellish judgement is close at hand!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to the HQ of The Brotherhood of Evil in Paris, France to fight them and end The Brain and Monsieur Mallah forever and send The Brain and Monsieur Mallah to The Black Abyss, and once we get done with them, Cianna Malefic and Lincoln are going to face and take down Scion, and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were off.

We arrived in Paris.

Me: So their headquarters is located in Paris, France.

Xenia: Oh boy.

Skalamander: Let's call Xaldin

Me: Okay.

Out of a Dark Corridor came Xaldin!

Xaldin: Someone call?

Me: We were just about to call you.

We even called the entire M.O.E.

Vypra: This is gonna be brutal.

Me: Yep. But we're ready for this.

Beast Boy: These guys are gonna be a challenge.

Superman: Might want to call all the Teen Titans too.

Robin: Right. (gets out communicator) Calling all Titans. We're going to attack the Brotherhood of Evil's base. Meet us at these coordinates

Caitlyn: How many Titans are we talking here?

Me: LOTS of them!

Then ALL THE TITANS arrived.

We saw them all!

Me: HOLY COW!

Steam Smythe: You guys must be Bobby and Raven's kids

Bobby was a giant teddy bear.

Me: And these three must be Melvin, Timmy, and Teether. I've heard a lot about you guys.

Raven: Yeah I sort of adopted them when we faced the Brotherhood the first time.

Me: I can tell.

Teether: Yeah we got attached to Raven.

Me: I can tell.

We then saw Goombas and Hammer Bros roaming around.

Bowser: I didn't call my minions here.

Lync: The Control Freak clone must've summoned them

Me: Goombas and Hammer Bros! WHOA!

Nicole: Lets get them!

Mario: (Italian Accent) LETS A GO!

Nicole and Mario punched and bashed and jumped on them!

MASSIVE PILES OF COINS PILED UP!

Evil Green Ranger: Wait. Are those the Blood and Honey Pooh and Friends?

We saw them!

Me: Uh oh!

Poromon: LOOK AT IT!

Darkrai: I got this!

He fired darkness blasts and blasted them.

Me: That was easy.

Dead End: What will they throw at us next?

?: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Me: Oh no.

I saw something I thought I would NEVER SEE AGAIN!

An Evil Sasuke!

I saw burn marks all over his body!

Me: Wait! I remember this one. This is an Evil Sasuke that I remember in 150,000 years. After we killed the Akatsuki, this version of Sasuke made a kamikaze attempt. He used a DEVASTATING Forbidden jutsu called Planetary Devastation: Rasentenkyū. That is a Rasengan Varient of the Planetary Devastation and it possessed enough power to destroy the entire planet!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: GEEZ!

Qin: HOLY SHIT!

Me: I know. I used the Dragonballs and we got out of there just in time as he threw it and destroyed himself and the entire planet. He vowed that if he went down, he would take the entire planet with him.

Nico: MOTHERFUCKING COWARD!

I went over to him.

Evil Sasuke: YOU MOTHERFUCKING CUR!

Me: Hmm. Yes and a "Motherfucking Cur" was the only kind of person you can handle. I remember that your father said that very same thing to me in 150,000 years just as I was killing the Uchiha for their crimes and snuffing out the very darkness that they used to destroy so many lives. When he made his speech about how you were going to kill all of the Leaf in the name of Madara Uchiha all they did was seal their fate. Your Father poisoned his own son with his own hatred and turned you into a miniature version of him and he poisoned your mind with so much of his hatred over everything that you became a totally lost cause. He made you into a homicidal and completely mentally unstable psychopath and you did not show any value towards friendship or comradery. You wanted everything handed to you on a silver platter just like your wretched father and all your clan did. You cheated in everything, Even though Ninjas cheat, education is the one thing that we NEVER cheat at. Isn't that right and they say that your father was leading the Uchiha to greatness. But it turns out you're just another lost soul of the run-of-the-mill ninja. And you know it. You're not even in the same league in the kind of power that I possess. I can destroy the entire universe in the mere blink of a cosmic eye. In fact, next to my kind of power and the power that you have, you are nothing compared to me and you and your clan were nothing but a bunch of pathetic ants compared to it. The way you covet all that power, the way your clan did all the deeds in the name of the devil known as Madara Uchiha, a monster and a planet destroyer. It's downright fucking disgusting. As the most powerful fighter and warrior and champion in the universe, all I see when I look at you is a fucked up miserable fuckweed and a heartless motherfucking psychotic wretch. And on top of that I fucking hate your style above all others you ruthless fuckkicker! What is it that you are hoping to accomplish? Stealing all the jutsu in the world just to expand your jutsu arsenal and repertoire, committing crimes all over the planet just to satisfy the devil Madara Uchiha, murdering innocent people, stealing jutsu, pursuing petty and worthless desires like revenge and above all betraying the very village your clan founded. You Uchiha Motherfuckers don't give a flying fuck about anyone but your pathetic goddamned motherfucking selves and that is why I killed them all including your father. The Uchiha are heartless monsters that murder, lie, steal, betray and are completely powerhungry just like you and that's why I killed them all. YOU ALL FUCKING DISGUST ME!

HE ROARED AND WENT AT ME!

I then stabbed him through his black heart and killed him instantly! Thus FOREVER ENDING THE TERROR OF THE EVIL SASUKE'S FOREVER!

Robo Roxy: I thought the one with Team Buktu was the last one!

Me: I know. But this was the one that I killed in the world where I formed The Knights of the New Fire.

Nico: Oh man!

Qin: That must've been one that was sent to hell.

Me: Yep. Witch must've brought that one back.

Naruto: I can't believe she did that.

I fired waves of black fire energy and banished him to the Black Abyss.

Tara: Garfield, no matter what happens, I'm glad I met you and the others in the desert that day

Beast Boy: I am too Tara. I am too.

Ymir: What happened?

Robin: She was being chased by a giant scorpion and she lead it into a trap and she destroyed it.

Ymir: Wow!

Me: I remember hearing about that. That was cool.

Nico: Troy, I might need to borrow your Legendary Morpher again

Troy: Sure thing.

He gave it to him.

But then...

TARZAN YELL

We saw a green version of George of The Jungle swing in!

Me: Is that George?

Nico: He's not green.

We saw him heading for a tree!

Me: WATCH OUT FOR THAT...

KRASMASH!

HE CRASHED INTO IT HEAD ON!

Me: OOOH! That had to hurt!

He then fell off it!

FWOMP!

He smashed into the ground! Then he got up!

And then...

BLANG! BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH 8

COCONUTS!

Me: (LAUGHS) Okay this one is funny!

Lincoln: That's Beast Boy's Akuma, Garfield of the Jungle! The Hypothetical Akuma of Beast Boy and he is a goofball idiot. He looks a lot like George of the Jungle except more stupid and funny! He crashes into trees, coconuts hit him and his call calls the wrong animals to help him and they mangle him up! But he has all kinds of jungle and nature powers. And also he farts explosively. He was made because of Slade making Tara his apprentice and all that and vowed to kill Slade.

Me: Whoa man!

Octane: How dangerous is he?

Garfield of the Jungle: Garfield show you. (TARZAN YELL)

THEN A MASSIVE HEARD OF ELK CAME AND TRAMPLED HIM!

Me: OUCH!

He then threw coconuts at us and I threw them back and they hit him and bashed him all over!

Me: Nice!

He then pointed his butt at us!

Me: Oh yeah?!

I pointed my butt at him!

Me and George then farted explosively!

MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL FART OF FIRE!

The blasts collided and exploded!

My blast from my butt blasted him down!

Me: Also I think he's just downright silly and stupid.

Xenia: Yeah.

Gentleman Ghost: Beast Boy? Is that you?

Garfield of the Jungle: Yes it's Garfield.

Me: That is his real name after all so that confirms it. Also Starfire he is acting more like a uhh... What did you call him in your language?

Starfire: A Clorbag Varblernek.

Ymir: What does that mean?

Sunset Shimmer: It's Tamaranean for a Stupid Mischief Maker.

Nico: Yep.

Xaldin: You need to calm down.

BONK!

He threw a coconut and it hit Nico instead!

Nico: OW!

Garfield of the Jungle: Sorry. Garfield aiming for Xaldin.

Me: I guess that means no way.

Shanan: Slade is dead though. We killed him long ago.

Me: In that case.

I pulled out a Bananaquat and bit the stem off. I threw it and then...

BOOM!

It covered him in bananaquat plants!

Ymir: Uh what are...

Me: Wait for it...

Ape's nose twitched and his eyes went cuckoo crazy!

Ape: BANANAQUAAAAAATS!

HE WENT AT GARFIELD OF THE JUNGLE AND BASHED AND SMASHED AND PULVERIZED HIM WHILE EATING ALL THE BANANAQUATS!

Xaldin charged at him.

Xaldin: Feel the Storm of Despair!

He fired tornadoes and blasted him.

Garfield got up.

Garfield of the Jungle: Garfield's turn!

He threw NUMEROUS COCONUTS and bashed Nico all over!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

Nico got bashed all over!

Nico: OW!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him down!

Gluko: Is he down?

Then...

KRASMASH!

A tree crashed onto him and knocked him out.

Ed: Good morning tree!

Robin: (to the other Titans) This all began with me, Cyborg, Beast Boy, Starfire, and Raven. And now, it's grown to include all of us. We've had our share of struggles. But overall, I'm proud to have fought alongside all of you. Now, let's confront Brain and show him what it means to be a Teen Titan!

Me: And a Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Black Adam: And make sure he can't freeze anyone!

Me: Good! Awesome speech Robin!

Robin: Thanks!

Exhaust: As pre battle speechs go, that was actually pretty good.

Me: That is for sure.

Qin: Lets go after them now.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of the HQ of The Brotherhood of Evil, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is The Brain and Monsieur Mallah, and there's also Madame Rouge, General Immortus, Psimon, Cinderblock, Overload, Plasmus, Adonis, Trident, The Puppet King, Johnny Rancid, Professor Chang, Warp, Phobia, Punk Rocket, Killer Moth, Kardiak, XL Terrestrial, Katarou, Atlas, Andre Le Blanc, Wintergreen, H.I.V.E. Headmistress, Wrestling Star, Fang, Mad Mod, Witch, Steamroller, Malchior, The Master of Games, Ding Dong Daddy, and Bob the Shapeshifting Alien, along with clones of Gizmo, See-More, Mammoth, Private H.I.V.E., Control Freak, Mumbo, Red X, Doctor Light, Angel, Kyd Wykked, and Billy Numerous.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure The Brain pays for all his despicable crimes.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno

Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with Monsieur Mallah, they've lived for far too long.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, they must be punished for what they've done.

Lincoln: We'll definitely make sure they pay for what they've done. Now, then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them

with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Nico: Uh oh...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You got that right.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Those two supervillains are finished, this is where they both meet their end today.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And where they'll be erased from existence forever.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True

Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip the bastards apart.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And send them to The Black Abyss.

Then, the map disappears and we walked outside.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, then, let's get going. This shall be the last time we ever have to deal with The Brain and Monsieur Mallah.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're done for, and this time, permanently.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire

Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If we're going to attack, it might as well be now.

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal

Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) However, we can't underestimate The Brain, as you said, he's smart, so he always has some sort of fiendish plan up his sleeve.

Suddenly, Lincoln and Super Brother sensed it and we saw what it was heading for The Brotherhood of Evil's HQ: it was the dark shadow of Caleb Maxwell from Super Brother's world.

Wind Golfer: The dark shadow of our world's Caleb. But, I thought he committed suicide yesterday!

Just then, Ataru Moroboshi came back after his run, same with Issei Hyoudou.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Ah, you've made it back, Ataru, Issei, you hang back with us, not only are we going after our main targets, but the dark shadow of an old enemy of Super Brother, my good Akuma, has come back. Can you do that?

Ataru Moroboshi and Issei Hyoudou: Yes, sir!

Ataru Moroboshi unholstered his massive Ataru Moroboshi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

And Issei Hyoudou unholstered his massive Issei Hyoudou's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Good.

Nico: Wow. Once their rehab is done, they'll be perfectly reformed and not turn back into perverts. Now, let's get after those assholes!

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light

Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Teen Titans appeared and they attacked The Brain and Monsieur Mallah with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon, then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that pissed The Brain and Monsieur Mallah off even more.

We landed. But to our shock, it wasn't just Brain, Monsieur, Mallah, Madame Rouge and Immortus, but also Psimon, Cinderblock, Overload, Plasmus, Adonis, Trident, The Puppet King, Johnny Rancid, Professor Chang, Warp, Phobia, Punk Rocket, Killer Moth, Kardiak, XL Terrestrial, Katarou, Atlas, Andre Le Blanc, Wintergreen, H.I.V.E. Headmistress, Wrestling Star, Fang, Mad Mod, Witch, Steamroller, Malchior, The Master of Games, Ding Dong Daddy, The Source and Bob! Some of them are clones!

WE GASPED!

Deadpool: (to the viewers) That's right, folks. Nearly every Teen Titans villain faced. See if you spot them all!

We saw them all ust like Deadpool said!

Me: All the Titans enemies we overlooked and all the ones we haven't faced yet!

Brain: You are not going to beat me this time Doom Patrol. I don't care if you have Team Loud Phoenix Storm with you too.

Me: Boy you are more cunning and smarter than Hector Con Carne.

The Brain: YOU! You have ruined my plans to finally destroy The Teen Titans and conquer the world for the last time, Team Loud Phoenix Storm! You shall all be destroyed here and now!

?: (Demonic Voice) Die...! DIE!

Suddenly, the demonic shadow of Lord Demonblood, the evil undead Akuma of Caleb Maxwell from Super Brother's world appeared and he fired blasts of hellish darkness at The Brain and Monsieur Mallah, and they began suffering unendurable pain!

But, we saw it was really a clone Caleb created.

Nico: (Smirks) Pretty sneaky, Caleb.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) That was really impressive. Now, we better make sure those two can't run away.

Rich Texan: Ok. You got yourself an army. Still won't be enough to kill us.

Brain: Oh, I have no intention of killing you all. No, I plan to freeze you all like what I did to the other Titans the first time. That way, I can take you all as frozen trophies. The Anti Monitor will be pleased

Me: Well news flash bub, you aren't going to flash freeze everyone like you did before.

I fired waves of energy and destroyed the Flash Freezing machine and reduced it to nothing but flaming rubble!

Me: Now it's time for you all to die! Spread out and take them down!

We fanned out and battled each member of the Brotherhood

J.D. Knudson, Lord Drakkon, Beast Boy, Naomi Necroshade, Camie, Ymir, Celica, Leina Vance and Carrie White VS Brain.

Brain: You must be really desperate to die if you think you can win.

Me: Oh we aren't the ones who will die Brain. YOU will die. You and the Brotherhood are all finished!

I fired waves of lightning and blasted him intensely.

Lord Drakkon blasted him with energy.

Beast Boy turned into a Tyrannosaurus and grabbed him and bashed him down.

Naomi fired darkness blasts.

Camie fired aurora blasts.

Ymir fired waves of blue fire.

Leina and Celica fired energy blasts and Carrie fired Lightning blasts.

The blasts all hit him and blasted him all over and knocked him down.

Nico Chan, May, Pantha, Vixen, Donkey Kong, Gorilla Grodd, Optimus Primal, Tarzan, Jane Porter, and Yamato Kazakiri/Zyuoh Gorilla VS Monsieur Mallah

Monsieur Mallah: You think you an win against me?

Nico: Yes we can and your overconfidence in yourself is going to be your downfall! LETS POWER UP! SUPER MEGA MODE!

He went Super Megaforce!

Yamato: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH!

He turned into Zyuoh Gorilla!

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE JUNGLE! ZYUOH GORILLA!

Nico: YEAH!

Yamato: Don't underestimate this planet!

Nico: Because you are not gonna live long enough to regret it!

Nico and May fired energy and ice blasts and blasted him.

Pantha picked him up and smashed him onto the ground.

Donkey Kong fired coconuts and bashed him.

Vixen used the strength of the elephant and smashed him!

Optimus Primal: Optimus Primal, MAXIMIZE!

He transformed!

He fired energy blasts!

Tarzan and Jane bashed and smashed him all over the place and they knocked him down.

Queen Ariel, Eli, Aqualad, Beautiful Gorgeous, Dark Magician Girl, Alexis Rhodes, Jasmine (GX), Mindy (GX), Clover, Alex, and Sam

VS Madame Rouge

Madame Rouge: Our battle on Tamaran was quite fun.

Ariel: It sure was.

Eli: But Nico is still pissed off that you kissed him as May!

Madame Rouge: He'll cool down. Eventually.

Aqualad: We'll see about that.

Ariel fired waves of energy and Eli fired Force Lightning and Aqualad fired waves of water.

Beautiful Gorgeous fired blasts of energy.

Dark Magician Girl: DARK BURNING ATTACK!

She fired magic blasts!

Alexis fired ice blasts.

Jasmine fired wind blasts.

Mindy fired light blasts.

Clove, Alex and Sam fired energy beams and they all blasted her all over and knocked her down.

Talia Al Ghul, Raven, Ruby Tojo, Vypra, Hermione Granger, Ron Weasley, Lotte Yansson, Sucy Manbavaran, Zafina, and Sabrina Spellman VS General Immortus

---

General Immortus: I'm impressed you managed to put up such a good fight against me.

Talia: Well J.D. did all that and like he said, he has lived as long as you have and has more combat experience.

General Immortus: So I see.

Talia fired Aurora blasts and Raven fired darkness blasts.

Ruby and Vypra fired blasts of magic.

Vypra: J.D. said you will be perfect for the M.O.E.

Hermione, Ron, Lotte and Sucy fired magic blasts and Zafina and Sabrina blasted him with magic and blasted him down.

Ectoplasm, Argent, Multiple Man, Rhonda LeBouche, Ikki Igarashi and Vice, Cleo Ulysses, Gemini Man, Gemini (Fairy Tail), Talia Twin, Konohamaru Sarutobi, and Mylène Haprèle as Polymouse VS Billy Numerous

---

Billy Numerous Clone: Y'all can't face many of me.

He formed hundreds of himself.

Ectoplasm: We'll see about that.

Argent: This will be fun.

Ectoplasm fired waves of energy and blasted the clones!

Ikki and Vice: HENSHIN!

They tansformed and were ready!

Argent fired energy blasts.

Multiple Man made thousands of himself.

Rhonda fired fire blasts and Ikki and Vice fired energy beams.

Cleo, Gemini Man and Gemini fired gravity blasts.

Talia Twin fired beams of energy. Only one Billy Numerous was left.

Konohamaru: Take this! (FORMS A RASENGAN) RASENGAN!

He slammed it into Billy and Mylene kicked him and knocked him down and the clone went flying and smashed into the wall!

Sora (Kingdom Hearts), Kairi, Herald, Sento Kiryu, Cloud Strife, Moonstone, Princess Celestia, Takanuva, Kari Kamiya, Angewomon, and Lady Palutena VS Doctor Light

Doctor Light: Prepare to see the light!

Sora: How right you are.

Kairi: This will be awesome.

Herald: It sure wiil.

Sento: HENSHIN!

He transformed!

Sento: Now, shall we begin the experiment?

Sora and Kairi fired waves of light. Herald fired blasts of energy from his trumpet.

Sento fired fire blasts.

Cloud, Moonstone, PRincess Celestia, Takanuva, Palutena and Kari fired energy and light blasts!

Angewomon: (Echoing) CELESTIAL ARROW!

She fired an energy arrow!

The blasts all hit himi and blasted him down.

Hulk, The Thing, Bane, Kole, Eiji Hino, Zangief, Johnny Bravo, She-Hulk, Hercules, All Might, and Bulk Biceps VS Mammoth

---

Mammoth: I WILL SMASH YOU!

Hulk: NOT IF HULK SMASH YOU FIRST!

Thing: IT'S CLOBBERIN TIME!

Eiji: HENSHIN!

He transformed!

Eiji: I'll transform!

They went at him and punched and smashed and pulverized him!

Kole blasted him with crystal and they punched him down with intense strength!

Dexter, Lisa Loud, Jericho, Taro Momoi, Professor XXXL, Sci-Twi, Jimmy Neutron, Bulma, Mei Hatsume, Edd, and Tails VS Gizmo

---

Gizmo: You want to talk to take me on barfbrains!?

Dexter: We'll do more than that Vomitnose!

Lisa Loud: Lets make this fun!

Taro Momoi: AVATAR CHANGE!

He transformed!

Taro: Born from a Peach! DON MOMOTARO! ドンモモタロウ

Dexter, Lisa, Taro, Sci-Twi, Jimmy Neutron, Bulma, Edd and Mei and Tails blasted him with energy and Jericho blasted him all over and Professor XXXL smashed him with a skull bash!

Lucy Heartfilia, Sakura Avalon, Hot Head, Jack Landers, Evil-Lyn (2002), Mistmane, Princess Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Ilana, and Tara Duncan VS Jinx

---

Jinx: It's not your lucky day!

Lucy Heartfilia: For you maybe!

Sakura Avalon: Because you are going down!

Jack Landers: READY! SPD EMERGENCY!

He transformed and was ready!

Jack Landers: 1! SPD RED!

They went at Jinx. Lucy and Sakura fired waves of magic and Hot Head fired fire blasts. Jack fired energy lasers.

Evil-Lyn (2002), Mistmane, Princess Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Ilana, and Tara Duncan Blasted her with magic and knocked her down.

Sabrina (Pokémon), Clown Ghost Hypnotist, Wildebeest, Ryotaro Nogami, Tamara Caulder, Silver the Hedgehog, Gloria Haines, Cerea Alakazam, Jenna Mayweather, Shinso Hitoshi, and Starlight Glimmer VS Psimon

---

Sabrina (Pokemon): Simon Jones A.K.A. Psimon. The team never faced you before.

Psimon: I am hurt about that. I was beginning to think many of us would be forgotten.

Sabrina (Pokemon): I know. But at least we're facing you now.

Clown Ghost Hypnotist: That is true.

Ryotaro Nogami: HENSHIN!

He transformed and was ready!

Ryotaro: Ore, sanjo!

They went at him!

Sabrina and Clown Ghost fired waves of energy and Wildebeest charged and bashed him.

Ryotaro fired fire blasts.

Tamara and Silver blasted him all over the place.

Gloria, Cerea, Jenna, Shinso and Starlight Glimmer blasted him all over the place with magic blasts and knocked him down.

Jax (Mortal Kombat), Jacqui Briggs, Takeru Tenkuji, Speedy, Ryan (Ridonculous Race), Sheeva, Knuckles the Echidna, Goro, Hard Man, Stone Man, and Elfman Strauss VS Cinderblock

---

Cinderblock roared!

Jax: Lets show this concrete jerk what for!

Jacqui Briggs: You got it!

Takeru: HENSHIN!

He transformed and was ready!

Takeru: LET MY LIFE BURN!

They went at him and with an intensely powerful punch and blasts from arrows they smashed him into dust!

KRASMASH!

Ulrich Stern, Deker, Ruby Rose, Kid Flash, Kairi Yano and Keiichiro Asaka, Weiss Schnee, Pyrrha Nikos, Nora Valkyrie, Haohmaru, Taki, and Roronoa Zoro VS Red X

Red X: This is gonna be as fun as stealing Zynothium.

Ulrich: You know how dangerously unstable that stuff is? It's as potent as handling over 500 tons of Nitroglycerin.

Red X: You've been doing your homework.

Deker: Someone has to keep tabs on everything.

Kairi: KAITOU CHANGE!

Keiichiro: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Kairi Yano: Here's an advanced notice: I'm taking your treasure.

Keiichiro: By order of the GSPO, I'm taking you down by force!

Ulrich: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

They looked at him.

Ulrich: What? J.D.'s not in this group so someone has to fill in for him.

They went at him.

They unsheathed their swords and weapons and slashed and blasted him all over the place. They kicked him down and he was knocked out.

Baymax, Bi-Beast, Reinhardt, Tara, Franky, Taurus (Fairy Tail), Champ/Oushi Black, Juru Atsuta, Guts Man, Murray (Sly Cooper), Cementoss VS Adonis

---

Adonis: You think you're strong enough to beat me?

Baymax: I would suggest you stand down as your health is of grave concern.

Adonis: Thanks for the concern but I'll pass.

Juru: KIRAMAI CHANGE!

He transformed!

Juru: Shining Sparkling! Kiramai Red!

They went at him and Baymax punched him with a powerful fist! They fired energy and powerful fist punches and bashed him down.

Varie Knudson, Maria Rockell, Bumblebee, Marle Mermaid, Touma Kamiyama, Gali, Nokama, Ranamon, Tsuyu Atsui, Bubble Girl, and Sirius VS Trident

---

Trident: You can't beat Trident!

Varie: We'll see about that.

Maria: Water is what we like!

Touma: HENSHIN!

HE TRANSFORMED!

Touma: SWORDSMAN OF FIRE! KAMEN RIDER SABER!

He was ready!

Touma: I will decide this story's ending!

They fired waves of water and intense fire and energy and blasted Trident all over and knocked him down.

Luan Loud, Puppetmon, Tsukasa Kadoya, Ellia Gimmick, Blackfire, Pinocchio, Tala Caven Puppet, Gemini Gimmick, Pumpkinmon, Joey Felt, and Belle the Tinkerer VS Puppet King

---

Puppet King: You are going to be my puppets.

Luan: I think not! And you can't PUPPET your way out of this! (LAUGHS) Get it? But seriously, you're going down!

Puppetmon: And it's going to hurt buster!

KAMEN RIDER!

Tsukasa: HENSHIN!

He transformed and was ready!

Puppetmon: Who the hell do you think you are?

Tsukasa: Oh just a rider passing on through.

Luan: Along with a bunch of people that you pissed the fuck off!

They went at him. Luan fired waves of light. Tsukasa, Ellia, Blackfire, Pinocchio, Tala, Gemini, Joey and Belle blasted and pulverized him!

Puppetmon: (Echoing) PUPPET PUMMEL!

He smashed the ground with his hammer and blasted him with intense fire!

Pumpkinmon: (Echoing) TRICK OR TREAT!

He threw a huge Pumpkinand it smashed onto Puppet King and bashed him good!

Yang Xiao Long, Motor Ed, G1 Arcee, Brody Romero, Alexandra Accel, Ryu Terui/Kamen Rider Accel, Nitro Man, Turbo Man, Raphael (TMNT 2003), and Ghost Rider VS Johnny Rancid

Johnny Rancid: I WILL MASH YOU GOOD LIKE I SMASHED THAT BIRDS ARM!

Yang: We'll see about that bub!

Motor Ed: You seriously need a massive attitude adjustment!

Brody: POWER STAR! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

He transformed!

Ryu Terui: HENSHIN!

He transformed too.

Brody: Power of the Ninja! Ninja Steel Red!

Ryo Terui: Despair is your goal!

Yang: Because you're heading into the Fire of Hell!

They went at him and blasted him all over with intense speed and fireand blasted him all over!

Dark Magician, Red Dark Magician, Starfire, Miss Spell, Zatanna (Justice League), Molly Weasley, Luna Lovegood, Haruto/ Kamen Rider Wizard, Nick Russell/ Red Mystic Ranger, and Sunburst (My Little Pony) VS Mumbo

---

Mumbo: I will give you magic like no other!

Dark Magician: Can you do this?

Dark Magician used his magic and blasted him with Dark Magic and blasted him down.

Haruto: HENSHIN!

Nick Russell: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

They transformed!

Nick Russell: FEARSOME AS FIRE! MYSTIC FORCE RED RANGER!

Haruto: SHOWTIME!

They fired waves of intense magic and blasted him down with intense force!

Peni Parker, Velma Dinkley, Jinx, Hank Scorpio, Kouta Kazuraba, Bentley (Sly Cooper), Cindy Vortex, Donatello (TMNT 2003), Edward "Ed" Grant, Clemont (Pokémon), Izzy Koushirou VS Professor Chang

---

Peni Parker: Professor Chang. Nice to finally meet you in person.

Professor Chang: (Chinese Accent) Well soon it will be the last time.

Velma: Lets see how well you last against us.

Hank Scorpio: That's for sure!

Kouta: HENSHIN!

He transformed!

Kouta: IT'S OUR STAGE NOW!

They fired waves of lasers and energy and blasted him all over the place and smashed him down.

Lola Ferrington, Antberry, Ms. Martian, Connor McKnight, Princess Bubblegum, Suu the Slime (Monster Musume), Lagss, B.O.B. (Monsters vs Aliens), Rimuru Tempest, Edith Norris, and Penelope Phlegmatic VS Plasmus

---

Plasmus roared!

Lola Ferrington: I heard that we were trying to cure you.

Antberry: But so far nothing.

Connor McKnight: DINO THUNDER! POWER UP! HA!

He transformed and was ready!

Connor: TYRANNO POWER! DINO THUNDER RED!

They fired aves of energy and slime and blasted him all over the place and knocked him out!

Blake Belladonna, Dark Spicer, Superboy, Kit Taylor, Marceline Abadeer, Haiku, Maggie, Princess Luna, Mavis Dracula, Wednesday

Addams, and Yumi Ishiyama VS Kyd Wykkyd

Blake: You may not be able to talk here. But you can put up a good fight.

Dark Spicer: Here's your warning: Your ass is about to be kicked!

Kit Taylor: KAMEN RIDER!

He transformed and was ready!

They went at Kyd Wykkyd and blasted him with darkness and blasted him down.

Mercy, Piedmon, Bloom (Winx Club), Wonder Girl, Yamato Kazakiri, Maximum Ride, Ikaros, Vados, Eli Winston-Bullock, Will Vandom, and and Rias Gremory VS Angel

---

Angel: Time to fly to doom!

Mercy: (Swedish Accent) I don't think so.

Piedmon: This will really hurt you a lot!

Yamato Kazakiri: ZYOUH EAGLE!

He turned into Zyouh Eagel!

They went at her and flew and blasted her all over!

Piedmon: (Echoing) TRUMP SWORD!

He threw swords and stabbed her all over!

They fired waves of energy and lightning and blasted her down.

Max Kanté as Pegasus, Kilowatt, Sougo Tokiwa, The Spot (Spider-Man), Yamcha, Tien Shinhan, Hiei, Kurama (Yu Yu Hakusho), Mirio Togata/Lemillion, Elyon Brown, and Nightcrawler (X-Men Evolution) VS Warp

---

Warp: (To Sougo) Pleasure to meet a fellow time traveler.

Sougo: Indeed. But I am the King of 50 years of Riders.

Max: We had to learn the hard way on that.

Kilowatt: It's true!

Sougo: HENSHIN!

He transformed and was ready!

Sougo: I WILL BECOME THE DEMON KING!

They went at him and fired energy and blasted him all over the place with intense fury and blasted him down.

Hanbei Kuroda, Kotaro Fuma, Red Star, Enmu, Wataru Kurenai, Yuria Yubel, Naoko Nightlich, Varella Nightmare, Bikal (Dragon Ball Super), Shiki Granbell, and Mirajane Strauss VS Phobia

---

Hanbel: Angela Hawkins III A.K.A. Phobia. You're one of the few enemies of the Teen Titans we haven't faced.

Phobia: That's right.

Kotaro: What kind of powers do you have?

Phobia: Like Scarecrow, I have the power to induce fear. But I'm not as fucked up as he was.

Red Star: (Russian Accent) I am glad for that.

Phobia: Yeah I never liked him.

Wataru Kurenai: HENSHIN!

He turned into Kamen Rider Kiva!

Wataru: LETS KIVA!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Phobia all over and knocked her out.

Luna Loud, Sam Sharp, Tabby, Gnarrk, Hitoshi Hidaka, Ember McLain, Fistrick (Ben 10), Duncan, Rock (Ridonculous Race), Spud, (Ridonculous Race), Super Sonico, and Tomizo Todayama/Kamen Rider Todoroki VS Punk Rocket

---

Luna Loud: Ivan Castro A.K.A. Punk Rocket.

Punk Rocket: Nice to see that you know me Luna Loud. You and Sam are amazing rockstars yourself.

Sam S.L.: Indeed we are!

Luna Loud: You're also one of the Titans enemies we haven't faced.

Punk Rocket: I know. Lets see who has the better rock and roll!

Hitoshi: HENSHIN!

Tomizo: HENSHIN!

They turned into Kamen Rider Hibiki and Todoroki!

They fired waves of music and elements and blasted him all over the place and knocked him down.

Jane Mothra, Morph Moth (Mega Man X), Flamebird, Melanie

Mothra, Soji Tendo, Flare the Papillon, Arthur the White Moth (The Tick), Papillon (Sailor Moon), Rita Kaniska/Papillon Ohger, Vida Rocca/Pink Mystic Force, and Shinobu Kocho VS Killer Moth

---

Killer Moth: This will show that moths are superior!

Jane Mothra: Maybe for you but we're going to show that the Queen of the Kaiju is more powerful.

Morph Moth: And it's going to hurt a lot!

Soji: HENSHIN!

HENSHIN!

He transformed!

Soji: CAST OFF!

CAST OFF! CHANGE BEETLE!

Rita Kaniska: ROYAL ARMS!

Vida Rocca: MAGICAL SOURCE! MYSTIC FORCE!

They transformed!

Rita Kaniska: Steadfast Ruler of Gokkan, Rita Kaniska! (Papillon Ohger) (screaming)

Vida Rocca: EVERCHANGING AS THE WIND! PINK MYSTIC FORCE RANGER!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place and smashed him down.

Helen Heart, Alice Heart, Mirage, Jayden Shiba, Poisandra, Flurry Heart, Princess Cadance, Sailor Moon, Cadance Cadenza, Princess Amore, and Mitsuri Kanroji VS Kardiak

---

HEARTBEAT NOISES!

Helen Heart: Time to give this freak a painful heart attack!

Jayden Shiba: GO GO SAMURAI!

He transformed and was ready!

Jayden: FIRE! SAMURAI RANGER RED READY!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him all over the place and smashed him down.

Bliss (PPG 2016), Mummy, Bushido, Lucky, Brianne de Chateau, Cabba, Kale, Caulifla, Ellen Shiratori, Agent K, and Agent J VS XL Terrestrial

---

Bliss (PPG 2016): We never faced you XL Terrestrial

XL Terrestrial: Indeed.

Mummy: Ah you're a Dendrobtanean from the planet Dendrobt. They are frog warrior aliens.

XL Terrestrial: That's right. How did you know my kind?

Mummy: I was sent there to get Corrodium samples years ago. Didn't find any unfortunately.

XL Terrestrial: I see.

Lucky: That is amazing!

Kale: I'll say!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Lucky: STAR POWER!

He transformed and was ready!

Lucky: SUPER STAR! SHISHI RED!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place and knocked him out.

Leonardo (TMNT 2003), Silver Samurai, Melvin, Casey Rhodes, Samurai Jack, Ibuki (Street Fighter), Mai Shiranui, Hanzo Hattori (Samurai Warriors), Chifusa Manyuu, Asagi Igawa, and Sakura Igawa VS Katarou

---

Katarou: (Japanese Accent) It will be an honor to face you all.

Leonardo 2003: It sure will.

Silver Samurai: Lets make this a fun one!

Mai Shiranui: Yeah!

Casey Rhodes: JUNGLE BEAST! SPIRIT UNLEASHED!

He transformed!

Casey Rhodes: WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE TIGER! JUNGLE FURY RED RANGER!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place and blasted him with fire.

Iron Man, Auta Magetta, Domon Kasshu, Emu Hojo, Thunder, Rain Mikamura, Tifa Lockhart, Optimus Prime, Bumblebee (Transformers), Superman, and Supergirl VS Atlas

---

Altas: I'm going to show you all who the better robot is.

Iron Man: We'll see about that!

Optimus Prime: Lets see how you last at this.

Emu: HENSHIN!

He transformed!

Emu: I WILL WIN THIS WITHOUT THE NEED FOR CONTINUES!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place with intense and powerful fury and smashed him down.

Sly Cooper, Abis Mal, Kaito Goshikida, Kairi Yano/Lupin Red, Lightning, Toma Yoimachi/Lupin Blue, Umika Hayami/Lupin Yellow, Lupin III, Fujiko Mine, Nightshade (Skylanders), and Viper (Jackie Chan Adventures) VS Andre Le Blanc

---

Sly Cooper: Andre Le Blanc, notorious thief and cat burglar. I heard many things about you. You can give even me some competition.

Andre Le Blanc: Indeed Sly and it's an honor to be in the presense of some of the most famous thieves in the world.

Lupin III: We have that much of an impression.

Abis Mal: We sure do.

Sly Cooper: Shall we dance?

Kaito: ZENKAI CHANGE!

He transformed!

Kaito: SECRET POWER! ZENKAIZER!

Toma and Umika: KAITOU CHANGE!

They transformed!

Toma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umika: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place and knocked him out.

Jeremie Belpois, Aelita Hopper, Zayto, Wonder Girl, Professor Monkey-For-A-Head, Micro Chips (Equestria Girls), Mega Man, Roll (Mega Man), Coco Bandicoot, Conan Edogawa, and Julia Kepler VS Control Freak

---

Control Freak: I will be king of control!

Jeremie: We'll see about that one!

Aelita Hopper: Yeah!

Zayto: Not going to happen! LINK TO MORPHIN GRID!

He transformed!

Zayto: TYRANNO FURY! DINO FURY RED!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him all over the place with intense fury!

Yor Forger, Ava Starr/Ghost, Ashi (Samurai Jack), Philip & Shotaro Hidari, Aquagirl, Kazuki Kurusu, Rei Suwa, Killua Zoldyck, Akali (League of Legends), Juni (Street Fighter), and Juli (Street Fighter) VS Wintergreen

---

Yor Forger: Bill Wintergreen. One of Slade's Former Henchmen.

Wintergreen: Indeed and this will be interesting.

Yor: We'll be sure to go easy on you.

Ashi: That's right!

JOKER! CYCLONE!

Philip and Shotaro: HENSHIN!

They transformed into W!

Philip and Shotaro: COUNT UP YOUR SINS!

Aquagirl: For there are many in you that will lead you to eternal damnation!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Jessie Bannon, Jonny Quest, Aruto Hiden, Professor Calamitous, Golden Eagle, Vince Pusateri, Carol Pingrey, Elita Karlsson, Melanie Microchips, Blossom (PPG), and Cali Colu VS I.N.S.T.I.G.A.T.O.R.

INSTIGATOR: I'M GOING TO SMASH YOU!

Jessie Bannon: Bring it on!

Jonny Quest: We're not scared of you!

Calamitous: That's right!

Aruto: HENSHIN!

He transformed!

Aruto: There's only one strongest company president in the world! It's me!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place and knocked him out.

Ms. Dimartino, Ms. Cantwell, Ms. Cheerilee, Gira, Yoko Littner, Ravager, Hinako Ninomiya, Headless Headmistress Bloodgood, Nezu (My Hero Academia), Shota Aizawa, and Roxanne (Pokémon) VS H.I.V.E. Headmistress

---

Ms. Dimartino: Adeline Kane Wilson A.K.A. The HIVE Headmistress.

HIVE Headmistress: That's right and I also worked with Slade long ago.

Ms. Cheerilee: Your students fight well I will give them that.

HIVE Headmistress: They do and I'm proud of them.

Gira: Lets dance then. ROYAL ARMS!

He transformed.

Gira: Tyrant King of Shugoddam, Gira Husty! (Kuwagata Ohger) (laughing)

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her down all over.

Rainbow Mika, Rasslor, Julia Chang as Jaycee, Kazuma Kenzaki, Cassie Sandsmark, Yamato Nadeshiko, Tina Armstrong, El Fuerte, Buena Girl, Rikochet, and The Flea VS Wrestling Star

---

Rainbow Mika: Wrestling Star! This will be good!

Rasslor: I'm going to really mash you good!

Wrestling Star: Bring it on you tough guys!

Kazuma: GLADLY! HENSHIN!

He transformed and was ready!

They fired waves of energy and blasted and smashed him and then Rasslor smashed him into the ground.

Catwoman, Star Butterfly, Katnappe, Mack Hartford, Black Cat, Janna Ordonia, Azrael, Jackie Lynn Thomas, Cheetah, Shizuka Nekonome, and Kitty Katswell VS Kitten

---

Kitten: Lets see how you last against me and then Robin will be all mine!

Catwoman: I don't think so!

Star Butterfly: Robin belongs to Starfire!

Mack Hartford: That's right! OVERDRIVE ACCELERATE!

He transformed!

Mack: KICK INTO OVERDRIVE! OPERATION OVERDRIVE RIDE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted Kitten down and she was really feeling that!

Spider-Man, Webstor, Spider-Gwen, Gentaro Kisaragi, Rachnera Arachnera, Tramm, Keito, Araña Webb, Beast Wars Tarantulas, Ms. Tarantula, and Rhianna Goodwin VS Fang

---

Spiderman: Well you look like a spider version of Baxter Stockman and he is half fly.

Fang: He'll be a great snack for me then.

Webstor: I would say he is more of the main course because he is a humanoid fly.

Fang: Good point.

Gentaro: HENSHIN!

He transformed!

Gentaro: SPACE IS HERE!

They fired waves of energy and stars and webbing and blasted him all over the place.

Tarantulas: Tarantulas, TERRORIZE!

He transformed and blasted him all over the place.

They blasted him down.

Mick Swagger, Hugh (The Loud House), Tyler Nevarro, Wildfire, Narcis Prince, Hilda, Johanna (Hilda), Tracer, Dudley (Street Fighter), Dudley Puppy, and Chibodee Crocket VS Mad Mod

---

Mick Swagger: (British Accent) Neil Richards A.K.A. Mad Mod. I can't remember if anyone on the team faced you or not.

Mad Mod: (British Accent) That's because you guys forgot about be.

Hugh: (British Accent) That is sad. It's good to see a native of good England.

Tyler: This will be interesting.

Hilda: (British Accent) IT sure will.

Tyler: ENERGIZE! UNLEASH THE POWER!

TYRANNOSAURUS ROAR! CHOMP!

He transformed!

Tyler: TYRANNOSAURUS! DINO CHARGE RED!

They fire waves of energy and blasted him all over and then blasted him down.

Yukari Sendo, Lucy Loud, Cole Evans, Tala, Atsuko "Akko" Kagari, Timmy Tantrum, Luz Noceda, Amity Blight, Harry Potter, Ron Weasley, and Hermion Granger VS Witch

---

Yukari Sendo: Witch! Boy this is gonna be cool battling a fellow witch.

Witch: Indeed it will!

Lucy Loud: I'm ready to unleash some magic.

Cole Evans: Lets make this fun. WILD ACCESS!

He transformed!

Cole: BLAZING LION! WILD FORCE RED!

They fired waves of energy and magic and blasted Witch down and it was awsome.

Charge Man, Concrete Man, Troy Burrows, Impact Man, Absorbing Man, Torbjörn, Brigitte, Venture, Pohatu, and Onua VS Steamroller

---

Charge Man: So you are Steamroller. Have you ever thought of considering being part of the Wrecking Crew?

Steamroller: That would be interesting.

Concrete Man: Indeed t would.

Troy Burrows: Lets get it on! GO GO MEGAFORCE!

He transformed!

Troy: FURY OF THE DRAGON! MEGAFORCE RED!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down with intense force and knocked him out.

Kaan Demir-Vanhoof, Machinedramon, Shoichi Tsugami, Ryuko Tatsuma/Ryukyu, Natsu Dragneel, Joey Wheeler, Seto Kaiba, Spyro the Dragon, Jake Long, and Shu (Blue Dragon) VS Malchior

---

Kaan: (Belgian Accent) I remember reading the book you were in a long time ago. It was a really great story.

Malchior: Indeed and it was one of the most amazing adventures ever.

Kaan: It was.

Machinedramon: That is for sure there.

Shoichi: Lets get him! HENSHIN!

He transformed into Agito!

Machinedramon: (Echoing) GIGA CANNON!

He fired energy cannon blasts and the group fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place.

Myrtle, Granny (Totally Spies!), Mary Knudson, Right Suzuki, Granny Smith (My Little Pony), Bobby, Seiko Ayase, Rosa Casagrande, Ana (Overwatch), Great Grandma Harriet, Mrs. Krabs, and Margaret SquarePants VS Mother Mae-Eye

---

Mother Mae-Eye: Want some pie before we start?

Mary Knudson: I'll have some.

She fired NUMEROUS PIES and Mary ate them all!

Mother Mae-Eye was gobsmacked!

Mary had her orange aura flared up with intense force!

Mary Knudson: Ahh! Those were awesome pies.

Myrtle: Now this will be fun.

Granny: It sure will.

Right: TOQ CHANGE!

TOQ ICH!

He transformed and was rady!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her all over the place and knocked her down.

Lincoln Loud, Clyde McBride, Ace Ukiyo, Rojo (Ben 10), Ben Tennyson, Teether, Batman, Batgirl, Robin, D-va, and Britney (Totally Spies!) VS Master of Games

---

Master of Games: Lets see you face the Master of Games!

Lincoln: I am a video game master like Nicole.

Clyde: Me too!

Ace: Lets do it! HENSHIN!

He transformed!

Ace Ukiyo: Here comes the highlight!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over and knocked him down.

Lynn Loud Sr., Arturo Santiago, Shinnosuke Tomari, Carlos Casagrande, Stanley Chang, Battalion, Were-dad, Dexter's Dad, Shining Armor (My Little Pony), Homer Simpson, and Gabriel Agreste VS Ding Dong Daddy

---

Lynn Sr.: What's up daddy-o!

Ding Dong Daddy: Swinging! Lets make this a battle not for squares!

Arturo: He sure talks like it's the 50s!

Shinnosuke: That is true. HENSHIN!

He transformed!

Shinnosuke: TIME TO GO FOR A DRIVE!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down all over.

Blue Senturion, Nightrider, Scott Truman, Milos Masaryk/Unicorn, Keiichiro Asaka/Patrn 1gou, Sakuya Hikawa/Patren 2gou, Tsukasa Myojin/Patren 3gou, Jack Landors/S.P.D. Red Ranger, Insepctor Gadget, Sheila Castille, and Sergeant Calhoun VS Bob

---

Bob: Too bad yeast toy couldn't work right.

Blue Senturion: His name is Beast Boy!

Nightrider: Yeah get it right!

Scott: That's right! RPM! GET IN GEAR!

Sakuya and Tsukasa: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place!

Dial H For Hero, Technus, Ryu Tendo, Pomni, Alisa Bosconovitch, 2B, Android 17, Android 18, and Android 21 VS The Source

---

Dial H For Hero: That is so weird that you're a living cube of Tofu.

Source: I know!

Technus: But it's cool.

Ryu Tendo: I know! RED HAWK!

He transformed!

They fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Livewire (Batman), Electropede, Takumi Inui, Artemis, Ginchiyo Tachibana, Laxus Dreyar, Linka Loud, Rainbow Dash, The Flash (Justice League), Elec Man, and Fuse Man VS Overload

---

Overload: I'm going to shock you good!

Livewire: I will do that first!

Electropede: Lets make this electrifying!

Takumi: I agree there HENSHIN!

He transformed!

Livewire and group fired waves of lightning and blasted him down.

Dive-Clops, Cyclopter, Shane Clarke, Manako, Mike Wazowski, Phantom Girl, Tentaclear (Bakugan), Cyclops (X-Men), Cyclops Princess (Last Origin), Dosanko (Welcome to Demon School! Iruma-kun), and Olivia Optica VS See-More

---

See-More: Lets make this a battle of eyes!

Dive-Clops: Oh you can count on that!

Cyclopter: Yeah!

Shane Clarke: I agree too! NINJA STORM! RANGER FORM! HA!

He transformed and was ready!

Shane: POWER OF AIR!

They fired waves of wind and energy and smashed him down.

Major Glory, Prince Eccentro, Nick Russell, Viewtiful Joe, Saturn Girl, Lori Loud, Bobby Santiago, Hor-El Krypton, Captain Planet, Captain Falcon, and Young Cricket (WarioWare) VS Private H.I.V.E.

* * *

Private HIVE: Prepare to fire!

Major Glory: By the dawn's early light! This kind of behavior is not fit for a soldier!

Prince Eccentro: Lets make this fun!

Nick: YEAH!

They fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him down.

* * *

Aqua, Alice (Alice in Wonderland), Devon Daniels, Mr. Mittens (Johnny Test), Screaming Meme, Abigail Wonderland, Wallflower Blush, Chara the Cheshire Cat, Koneko Toujou, Quill (Crush Crush), Juleka Couffaine as Purple Tigress, and Adrien Agreste as Cat Noir VS Cheshire

* * *

Cheshire: I will slash you good!

Aqua: Bring it on!

Alice: You are no Cheshire Cat!

Devon: That's right! ACTIVATE BEAST POWER!

He transformed and was ready!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her and then viciously smashed and blasted her all over and knocked her down.

We took down Madame Rouge, General Immortus, Psimon, Cinderblock, Overload, Plasmus, Adonis, Trident, The Puppet King, Johnny Rancid, Professor Chang, Warp, Phobia, Punk Rocket, Killer Moth, Kardiak, XL Terrestrial, Katarou, Atlas, Andre Le Blanc, Wintergreen, H.I.V.E. Headmistress, Wrestling Star, Fang, Mad Mod, Witch, Steamroller, Malchior, The Master of Games, Ding Dong Daddy, and Bob and The Source, and sent them to The

M.O.E., but Ding Dong Daddy escaped.

And Lincoln used his Cell stingers and absorbed the clones of Gizmo, See-More, Mammoth, Private H.I.V.E., Control Freak, Mumbo, Red X, Doctor Light, Angel, Kyd Wykked, and Billy Numerous, now all that was left was The Brain and Monsieur Mallah, and we found them raging with anger!

Me: There they are.

Nico: We finally got them pissed off.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, it's time to go in for the kill.

Ding Dong Daddy: More where that came from. You guys and me? We're racing in a few days!

Me: Bring it on!

Bertie: We'll be waiting!

He left.

Me: Now lets get them!

We fired waves of energy and blasted Brain and Mallah all over.

BANG!

Deadpool shot the Mammoth clone in the head.

Mordecai: Dude!

Deadpool: Just wanted to be sure!

Me: Lincoln killed them earlier.

Deadpool: Sorry.

Mallah: (to Tara) It's a shame you rejoined the Titans, Terra. You would've made a fine member

Tara: I am happy as a Titan! So no thanks!

POW!

She smashed him in his stomach and kicked him down!

Gaia Leafia: Lets get them!

Gaia and Leafi fired Solar Beam blasts and they blasted Mallah and Brain and burned them!

Gaia and Laney: LEAF CUTTER HURRICANE!

They fired waves of leaves and slashed them both.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for those bastards.

Caleb Maxwell: Let's start by chopping off your Achilles tendons!

SLASH! SCREAMS!

CALEB MAXWELL SEVERED MONSIEUR MALLAH'S ACHILLES TENDONS WITH A KNIFE AND HE SLASHED AT THE BRAIN!

The Brain: YOU HEARTLESS MONSTER! WHO DO YOU THINK YOU...?!

Suddenly, the sound of organ music plays as the skies turned a sickening blood red.

Caleb Maxwell: I've been called much worse than that: lunatic, demon, devil, psychopath, but you are right about one thing. I am a monster, one born from years of absolute pain and suffering I've had to endure at the hands of a bastard younger brother and many others who wanted me dead, and all that led to my innocent heart turning black with darkness and twisted by hatred and revenge, and my mind became twisted with insanity and madness, and I'd let it turn me from an innocent young man into a demonic twisted dark angel out for revenge!

The Brain and Monsieur Mallah were shaking in fear. Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell trapped The Brain and Monsieur Mallah in a nearby abandoned building, and he summoned a bush full of blood red roses and blood red flowers.

Brittney: Oh my God, I never figured he'd summon The Blood Roses and Blood Flowers of Hell again!

Then, he set them on fire.

Caleb Maxwell: Enjoy...!

Then, he closed the door, and we saw on the monitor of a nearby house The Brain and Monsieur Mallah starting to suffer from the plants' effects as Monsieur Mallah started coughing violently.

Caleb Maxwell: Here we go.

Finally, The Brain and Monsieur Mallah cracked.

The Brain: Please..., have mercy...!

All of TLPS and The MOE: (Thinking) Is he really serious?

Caleb Maxwell: Someone, open a window, I'm going in.

Eli opened a window as most of the toxic air went out and Earth Omega's power cleansed and purified it, and then, Caleb opened the door and went in.

Caleb Maxwell: You pathetic pieces of shit! Now, you're begging for mercy?!

We knew it was too late.

Caleb Maxwell: You have harmed too many innocent lives for the last time in your desire for world domination, and you showed zero remorse for any of your crimes. Just like many heroes, I want to make this world a better place. (Menacing Voice Almost Turning Psychotic) And everyone will be much better off without you in it!

Then, he grabbed some of the poisonous flowers and he set them on fire, and then, he shoved them right into Monsieur Mallah's face and stabbed a poisoned knife into The Brain!

Monsieur Mallah: (SCREAMS)

We saw it for ourselves: Caleb Maxwell had a psychotic smile on his face and a psychotic look in his eyes and he had blood running down from the corner of his eyes and mouth! HE WAS

COMPLETELY CRAZY!

Caleb Maxwell: (Psychotic Voice) Breathe it in! Rot in Hell!

Nico: Jesus, he's gone completely mad!

Caleb Maxwell: (Psychotic Voice) I started doing this to get rid of guys like you!

Brother Blood: (SCREAMS)

Caleb Maxwell: (Psychotic Voice) That's it, squirm in pain, you filthy maggots! I love seeing asshole villains like you suffer!

Nico: And don't think you're gonna die just yet!

We grabbed The Brain and Monsieur Mallah and threw them out of the house and we let the abandoned house burn to the ground.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Despite us showing mercy by getting you out, you're not getting out of this alive, you monster.

Setsuna went after The Brain and Monsieur Mallah and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Colored Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Elemental Foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Setsuna also smashed and beat them into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly and excessive superhuman strength, and he was really showing The Brain and Monsieur Mallah no mercy!

Me: Wow...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Looks like Setsuna's still fired up after what happened today with those perverts.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star

Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get a move on too, before Setsuna takes the fun out of it.

THEN...!

POW! SHEEN!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I PUNCHED THE BRAIN AND MONSIEUR MALLAH HARD IN THE FACE AND SENT THEM CRASHING INTO A WALL OF SPIKES CALEB MAXWELL SUMMONED AND THEY ALSO GOT PUNCTURED LIKE CRAZY!

THE BRAIN AND MONSIEUR MALLAH SCREAMED AND RANTED IN PURE ANGER BECAUSE OF THAT!

Caleb Maxwell: Someone shut their asses up forever before I start shooting like a madman!?

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Already on it.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a long time, Brain and Monsieur Mallah, and now, this is where you meet your permanent end.

Lincoln went primal on Brain and Monsieur Mallah, as he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and he left really nasty and bleeding scars on him, and he let out another massive roar of rage and fury that made them shit themselves.

Then, bandits appeared and Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki slashed and cut all of them down.

Caleb Maxwell: That's it, now you're done!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic

Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, it's time for you to die, you assholes!

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...!

DYNASTY WARRIORS 3 OST: SUPERIOR PLAYS

The sound of rock music was in the air, and as they began to play, that finally did it as The Brain and Monsieur Mallah lost their minds and went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on them and he shot at them with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your lives once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after The Brain and Monsieur

Mallah, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he whacked them on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled them.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit The Brain and Monsieur Mallah and he also hit them on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost

Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after The Brain and Monsieur Mallah and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked them and blasted them with his staff. Then, he also attacked them by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded them, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at them which hit them hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched The Brain and Monsieur Mallah hard in the face and he slashed them in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed them onto the ground, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, you are fucking done, you fucking bastards from Hell!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, this ends now, Brain and Monsieur Mallah.

(To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after The Brain and Monsieur Mallah and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Brain and Monsieur Mallah and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on them big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after The Brain and Monsieur Mallah and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Brain and Monsieur Mallah and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, he also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

The Brain: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED ROAR)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you.

I went after The Brain and Monsieur Mallah, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Brain and Monsieur Mallah, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them!

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on them, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack them too, and they were more brutal than ever, and I fired intense fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

The Brain and Monsieur Mallah lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized them with our extremely and excessive massive godly superhuman strength and they got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I went wild on The Brain and Monsieur Mallah by slashing at them hard with my massive greatsword and rainbow wolf claws and gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on them. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at The Brain and Monsieur Mallah, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of

Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE BRAIN AND MONSIEUR MALLAH AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU MONSTERS!

Henry flew at The Brain and Monsieur Mallah and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, The Brain and Monsieur Mallah. Time to pay!

Lincoln went wild on The Brain and Monsieur Mallah as he punched, kicked, and slashed at them like a wild beast, and he left scars on them, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at The Brain and Monsieur Mallah, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE BRAIN AND MONSIEUR MALLAH AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at The Brain and Monsieur Mallah and we began brutally smashing them all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and we sent them flying into a wall, them got back up and were pissed off, and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at them and they really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Brain and Monsieur Mallah.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to die, Brain and Monsieur Mallah.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy

Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural

Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you freaks, it's time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

The Brain: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST! But, that also pissed Caleb Maxwell off!

Caleb Maxwell: YOU LITTLE SHIT! LET'S KILL HIM!

SUDDENLY, CALEB MAXWELL, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON THE BRAIN AND MONSIEUR MALLAH AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF THEM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING THE BRAIN AND MONSIEUR MALLAH BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, The Brain and Monsieur Mallah had claw and slash marks on them, and Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Caleb Maxwell also disemboweled them!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Beast Boy: That's just plain nasty on so many levels!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister! And you, Caleb, I guess you've finally given back into your dark and destructive desires, remind me to stuff you in a dumpster when this is all over!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you freak. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Russia and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE BRAIN AND MONSIEUR MALLAH AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star

Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and your gorilla henchman have run loose for the last time, you terrorist monster, now it all ends here for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you're gonna get your dose of well-deserved karma.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done for, you piece of shit, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness

True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them, let's end The Brotherhood of Evil once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy The Brain and Monsieur Mallah.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble for the very last time, Brain, and now, it's time for you and Monsieur Mallah to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED THE BRAIN AND MONSIEUR MALLAH OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it! This is where it finally ends for you, Brain!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS

TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF THE BRAIN AND MONSIEUR MALLAH TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO END THE BROTHERHOOD OF EVIL WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will not hurt our friends ever again, your days of causing havoc are done.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to die.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Beast Boy, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after The Brain and Monsieur Mallah and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings,

quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Brain and Monsieur Mallah, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing The Brain and Monsieur Mallah off even more, and we also destroyed The Monitor Orbs on them and we gained another astronomical power boost and they screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings under his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits The Brain and Monsieur Mallah and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you two monsters, this is where we finally end your plans for world domination forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound The Brain and Monsieur Mallah.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And after everything you've done, you deserve to die!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this! This is your final farewell!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched The Brain and Monsieur Mallah really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of their backs, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the now 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the now 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked The Brain and Monsieur Mallah with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, YOU BASTARDS!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked The Brain and Monsieur Mallah with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and The Brain and Monsieur Mallah were on their last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Scion, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, assholes?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you pieces of shit!

Ed Cowart: Ok, I must be a seeing a shitty Legion of Doom bootleg knockoff with a brain of Baxter Stockman's long lost egotistical psycho cousin.

Brain (Teen Titans): You dare to insult me?

Ed Cowart: Oh, but I do, PsychoBrain McCrackMind! And as for the others, they're as follows. Monsieur Mallah: Primalape McApecase, Madame Rouge: StretchySlut McShiftBitch, General Immortus? More like Oldfart General! Billy Numerous A.K.A Multiple Man knockoff, Doctor Light: Light Manipulating dipshit, Mammoth, the bootleg Hulk knockoff, Gizmo: Shorty McTechdork, that's right, eat it, booger brain gunk eater! Jinx: LuckSlut McLuckbitch, Psimon the shitty Professor X bootleg knockoff that sucked against Mewtwo!, Cinderblock? More like Stonedumbass McRockmoron!, Red X the shitty Nightwing knockoff! Adonis, the shitty Iron Man knockoff that should just quit while he's ahead!, Trident A.K.A. the shitty Creature from the Blue Lagoon knockoff! Hey, Puppet King! Puppetmon called, he wants his puppet shtick back, you shitty puppet! Johnny Rancid A.K.A. Motorcycle Dumbass, Mumbo Jumbo, the shitty magician that makes Ron Weasley look competent! Professor Chang A.K.A. Sciendumbass Changidiot, Plasmus better known as Slimebeast Ickyidiot!, Kyd Wykkyd aka the Spot knockoff, Angel A.K.A. Maximum Ride knockoff, Warp, the shitty teleporting villain! Phobia, the shitty Scarecrow knockoff! Hey, Punk Rocket! Roxy Rocket called, she wants her rocket shtick back, you shitty punk rocker! Killer Moth A.K.A. the shitty villain that sucked more than Condiment King, Kardiak the giant ugly heart, XL Terrestrial A.K.A. the stupid alien that's a shitty Ultraman knockoff, Katarou A.K.A. Martialdumbass McFightidiot! Atlas A.K.A. Robobruticus McBotidiot! Andre Le Blanc A.K.A. the stupid thief that sucked at thieving stuff, Control Freak A.K.A. the worst nerd ever!, Wintergreen, the shitty Alfred Pennyworth knockoff, I.N.S.T.I.G.A.T.O.R. the failure of a parody of M.O.D.O.K., H.I.V.E. Headmistress A.K.A. the Hivebitchqueen, Wrestling Star A.K.A. the super fat wrestling idiot, Kitten A.K.A. the crazy lovestruck daughter of Killer Moth, Fang A.K.A. the spider-headed dude with webs! Mad Mod, the stupid idiot that sucked at being a villain more so than the Condiment King, heck I bet Austin Powers would kick his ass easily, Witch the ugly magic bitch, Steamroller the steamrolling idiot without a brain, Malchior the shitty Maleficent knockoff, Mother Mae-Eye the ugliest bitch I've ever seen, Master of Games? More like Master of Fails as Lincoln would kick your ugly ass, Ding Dong Daddy? more like Dumb Dumb Daddy! Bob the shapeshifting alien idiot made of alien tofu that's also ugly. The Source of Newfu or as I call Newfu the abomination of all tofu! Overload the ugly shitty Zzzax knockoff! See-More the crappy Cyclops knockoff, Private H.I.V.E. the shitty Captain America knockoff, and Cheshire the cheeky cat bitch that would suck against Catwoman.

The Teen Titans were trying to hold in their laughter, but were clearly failing!

Ed Cowart: Now then, prepare your ugly asses for...!

Katarou: That's it!

Katarou charges at Ed Cowart only for Ed Cowart to punch Katarou's face and break his teeth.

Ed Cowart: Ok, that was just rude! Just for that!

Ed Cowart threw an ice spear pellet which explodes cause a massive barrage of ice spears to slash The Brotherhood of Evil all over, then he beat the crap out of them all in a minute, then he wedgied The Brotherhood of Evil.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, he threw a jungle pellet which explodes summoning a massive horde of jungle animals to maul The Brotherhood of Evil all over and Ed Cowart finished by throwing a hyper hot nacho cheese pellet and hyper hot sauce pellet which both explode revealing a massive tidal wave of hyper hot nacho cheese and hyper hot sauce which drenched them.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS, WELL DONE! THAT'D TEACH THEM! (To The Brain and Monsieur Mallah as he flips them both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, EAT SHIT!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF THE BRAIN BADLY AND HE SCREAMED, BELLOWED, AND RANTED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE AN ABSOLUTE MONSTROUS DEMON!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, PLEASE SHUT HIM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time to die, assholes.

Gaia was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Ann and Sarah.

Sarah Seadra: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of their gene slammer forms!

They transformed and blasted them all over!

I fired waves of energy and blasted both Brain and Mallah all over

Brain: (to Angel) Angel? But Lincoln Loud killed you.

Angel: I'm not the one in your ranks!

Me: The ones in the M.O.E. are the real deal. You made clones of the real thing!

Alolan Persian charged at them and slashed them both with FURY SWIPES!

Me: Take that you jerkfaces!

NIco: Now, we know you have someone else with you

Me: That's right.

Then a figure came out and it was a girl with brown hair and had blue eyes and had a green jumpsuit on.

Meg Verros: (GASP) AUTUMN MAYWHO!

Autumn MayWho: That's right bitch!

Me: You know her and is she?

Mg Verros: Her name is Autumn MayWho. No relation to August MayWho from Whoville, but she is the VERY REASON why I was afraid of Christmas. She told me a HORRIBLE story about Santa and how he kills kids insteads of giving them toys and gifts and sends kids to hell! Ever since then, I was terrified of Christmas. But then I realized it was all lies and how it was Krampus the Christmas Devil that did that and not Santa and I was REALLY PISSED OFF! I exposed her story to the school and got her expelled and sent to a boarding school in Russia. Autumn vowed terrible revenge on me.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Autumn MayWho: YOU RUINED MY LIFE! You got me disinherited and made into an outcast!

NIco: Is nothing sacred to you?!

Autumn MayWho: NO! AND I DON'T GIVE A FUCK!

Camie: You bitch!

Mallah: Man this girl is a piece of work.

Me: I know.

Evelyn Nicholas: I'll show you what happens to those that mess with my father!

Lincoln: Count me in!

Syd Chang: Same here!

Autumn then turned into a black version of Magmanodon! It was called ANTI-MAGMANODON!

Nico: You're going down!

Evelyn, Lincoln, Syd and Meg fired waves of energy and blasted her l over.

I fired a beam of energy and separated her. We scanned Anti-Magmanodon and banished her to the black abyss.

They went Over to her and cracked thier knuckles.

Autumn MayWho: (Nervous Chuckle)

POW!

Meg punched her in her face and knocked her out.

We slapped the cuffs on her.

Me: She'll be perfect for the Bespin Prison.

Nico: Out of the 3 who helped you, who do you feel is your sibling?

Meg: I pick Evelyn and Syd. We love Christmas.

Evelyn Nicholas: You are a good girl Meg. Father would be proud of you.

Syd: That's right.

Red Ghost (to Mallah): My Super Apes are stronger then you

He had them punch and smash them all over.

Vypra: Okay guys you're up.

Then Mumbo Jumbo, Grizzly, Patty & Selma, Golden Glider, Zzzax, Professor XXXL, Skulker, Machinedramon, Toad, and Salami Swami came.

Nico: Mumbo Jumbo, Grizzly, Patty & Selma, Golden Glider, Zzzax, Professor XXXL, Skulker, Machinedramon, Toad, and Salami

Swami

Brain: Time to prove you are as evil as me.

KRABLAM!

They punched both Brain and Mallah down!

Me: Nice one

Mumbo Jumbo: (sees his dead clone) Talk about seeing your own grave.

Me: I know.

Grizzly: Confusing, isn't it?

Me: Yeah.

Grizzly: Good thing we know who's who.

They showed the M.O.E. Symbol on them.

Me: That sets them apart.

Salami Swami: (to Nico) We heard you fought Rouge nad Immortus.

Nico: We sure did.

Machinedramon: (to Sasuke) You should take care of that Bronzong.

Sasuke: I will.

?: Cool!

A figure came and it was VENOMA from episode 11 of Ninja Steel!

After slaying Wolvermean, Odius calls Venoma and tells her to use her special powers on the Rangers. When she requests if it is necessary, Odius answers her that she has destroyed Wolvermean after he disappointed her and asks if she wants to know the same fate. Venoma accepts and requests at her mistress if she takes all the Power Stars she can leave with her medallion which has survived Foxatron's destruction. Odius says her that if she succeeds in her mission she will be free. Venoma commits to retaliate Galaxy Warriors' reputation and goes to Earth.

She tries to cast a love spell on Sandy but one of her books protect her. However, she succeeds in infecting Brody, Calvin, and Levi who fall in love with her. But Preston, who was wearing a metal armor underneath his clothes, resists the love arrow's effect and destroy the last love arrow to free his friends and destroys Venoma after a fierce battle, his Blue Tornado Strike proving more effective than her Venom Slash.

Cosmo gigantifies Venoma and she was about to kill Preston before the others arrived in the Blaze Zords. She was overpowered by the Falcon Zord's Wing Strike before Preston summoned his Serpent Zord and they formed the Ninja Blaze Megazord. Venoma tries to "wrestle them to the ground" but they throw her off and take her down with the Serpent Punch. Brody called for the final attack and Venoma was destroyed once and for all by the Ranger Blast

---

Brody: Venoma!

Venoma: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You used a love spell and had the boys of the rangers fall in love with you! Preston was the only one immune because of his armor.

Venoma: That's right! Good memory!

Me: Thanks.

Venoma: I'm also one of the Galactic Ninjas

Me: I remember!

Qin: That was cool!

Lola: Yep.

Venoma: Don't compare me to Cupid.

Me: No intention of doing so.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway!

Arkayna, Bouquet (Blue Dragon), X-Squad Lila Rossi, Chill, Golden Queen, Dreamcatcher, Chef Pepperjack, Twilight Sparkle, Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Sparkle (G5), Cosmic Nebula Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Bombshell (Skylanders) and Rage Mage VS Mumbo Jumbo, Sheep Mage, Willy Weasel, Happy, Rowdy, Dancing Diablo Peppers, TTG Mumbo Jumbo and Magic Mushroom - Nico's rescues were fun! 1st was A HUGE rescue of all the Jedi and we battled Darth Vader and Palpatine. The Second Rescue was on Tamaran and we battled Madame Rouge and General Immortus

---

Mumbo Jumbo was first.

Mumbo: (to Arkayna) Nico 1st fun rescue was A HUGE rescue of all the Jedi and we battled Darth Vader and Palpatine. The Second fun Rescue was on Tamaran and we battled Madame Rouge and General Immortus.

Arkayna: It was all so fun! The rescue of the Jedi was in 7 Phases.

They went over what it was for.

Phase 1: Rescue Mace Windu just as Anakin and Palpatine are about to kill him and then plant the energy explosive bomb inside Palpatine

Phase 2: Form millions of shadow clones of the ship and us and go all over the Galaxy and rescue all the Jedi and bring them aboard the ship just as Order 66 is activated including the Younglings.

Phase 3: Round up all refugees of the war including the Droids.

Phase 4: Remove the Inhibitor Chips from all the clones.

Phase 5: Kill all the Separatists before Anakin can get to them.

Phase 6: Rescue Padme just as she goes into Labor and bring all survivors to Earth.

Phase 7: Kill Darth Vader and Palpatine

Arkayna: WHOA! What a rescue! That is cool!

Arkayna: Yeah! And the 2nd rescue was on Tamaran. We battled Madame Rouge and General Immortus. Nataliya DeMille was reunited with her mother for the first time in a long time. J.D. got to have a nice talk with Immortus and told him he's as old as Immortus. It was awesome!

Bouquet: Yeah that was awesome.

X-Squad Lila Rossi: No kidding there. It served as a great warmup for this.

Twilight Sparkle: This was awesome too and some of us even got to see what Tamaran was like.

Comet Stardust: Starfire's home planet was really awesome and cool.

Daylight Savings: It sure was awesome.

Stellar Sparkle: You got that right.

Harmony Sparkle: It was amazing.

Twilight Sparkle (G5): That was really fun and cool.

Cosmic Nebula Sparkle: I agree there too ancestor.

Starshine Sparkle: No kidding there.

Spyro: It was fun.

Mumbo Jumbo: WHOA! You guys had fun. Lets do it!

Arkayna summoned her Keyblade called The Dragon of Gemina. They fired waves of energy and magic and smashed them down

---

Iron Man, Pepper Potts, Korra, Stella Copernicus, Infectious Lass, Selena Shub-Niggurath, Sailor Dwarf Woodlands, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Komba O Charlie and Needlenose VS Grizzly, Grizzaka, Y2K Bug, Lord Peel, Manfish, and Sir Pantsalot of Dropseat Manor - The Anothers were gene-slammers of Evil HERO Infernal Rider, Foaming Beauty - Champagne, Evil HERO Malicious Fiend and Evil HERO Doom Prison

---

Grizzly was next

Grizzly: (to Iron Man) The Anothers were gene-slammers of Evil HERO Infernal Rider, Foaming Beauty - Champagne, Evil HERO Malicious Fiend and Evil HERO Doom Prison. Nico, Obi Wan's team, Universe 666 Twin Masters' team, Impact Man's team, Rayza's team, and the others did good battling them.

Iron Man: They all sure did and it was awesome! And the funniest thing happened during yesterday. Catherine Champagne did drunk funny stuff on J.D.

Grizzly: Funny!

Tron Man: Yeah! Also yesterday we met a Poliwag gene-slammer from Dark Gale. Her name is Serria Soba and she is a Soba Noodle Master.

Grizzly: Ooh cool!

Iron Man: Yep. Also today we met a Seadra gene-slammer. Her name is Sarah Seadra and she is a Marine Biologist and conservationist.

Grizzly: WOW! That is awesome!

Pepper Potts: It sure is!

Korra: I agree too.

Sunset Shimmer: Boy no kidding there. And Sarah knows a lot about fish.

Firestorm Shimmer: You got that right.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there myself.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure and amazing.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) It was fun.

Sunburn: That is for sure.

Grizzly: No kidding! Wow! So many fun things. Lets do it!

Iron Man summoned his keyblade called The Iron Avenger. They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Mandee, Kitana, Serenity Wheeler, Sonya Blade, Kitana, Jade, Amy Anderson, Applejack, Apple Shine, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Applejack (G5), Fire Moon Bloom, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Caitlyn and Dominique VS Patty & Selma, Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink, Shizuka of The Wind, Red Menace, Doktor Frogg, Voltar, Malachite Twins and Twin Man - Lincoln's rescues were meeting Penny Proud, along with her parents and battling The Hulking Quartet of Destruction

---

Patty and Selma were next

Patty: (to Mandee) We heard Lincoln's rescues were meeting Penny Proud, along with her parents and battling The Hulking Quartet of Destruction. How were they?

Mandee: It was really fun! Penny Proud and her family are really cool!

Selma: Wow!

Mandee: Yep. Also The Hulking Quartet of Destruction were the Evil Undead Akuma's of Stan and Steak Stankco, Hawk, and Hank!

THEY GASPED!

Selma: Man those jerks just can't take a hint!

Kitana: No they sure can't.

Serenity Wheeler: Yeah no kidding!

Applejack: But it was good destroying them.

Apple Shine: Yeah those sidewinders needed to be taught a lesson big time!

Emily: No kidding there.

Apple Star: They had it coming.

Applejack (G5): You got that right.

Fire Moon Bloom: That is for sure.

Wolf Moon Bloom: But it was fun.

Apple Bloom: Yeah but it was fun too!

Flashwing: Yeah it was!

Selma: Wow! That is cool!

Mandee: Light ya before we start?

Patty: Sure!

They put cigarettes in their mouths and Mandee lit a flame on her thumb and they puffed their cigarettes.

Mandee summoned her Keyblade called The Flames of Friendship. They fired waves of fire, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and dust and apples and smashed them down.

Flash, Quicksilver, Fiona Hernandez, Ancient Fairy Dragon, Black Winged Dragon, Power Tool Dragon, Life Stream Dragon, Rarity, Golden Charm, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Lync Volan and Nurzak VS Golden Glider, Pink Ranger Slayer, Hades Beast Manticore, Clawbster, Dark Troll, Hades Fungal Beast Mold, Ice Kate and Skate Mask - The next Skylanders Adventure and the mascots making toast

---

Golden Glider was next.

Golden Glider: (to Flash) Today was The next Skylanders Adventure. And did the mascots really make toast yesterday?

Flash: Yes they made really good toast! They made J.D. breakfast for his lunch.

Golden Giider: That is cool!

Flash: And the next Skylanders adventure had Randy Cunningham, Yae, Sunset Shimmer, Pepperdance, Spitfire, Torch, Fryno, Wildfire, Sunburn, Fire Man, Flame Man and Blaze Heatnix go and we were in the Hidden Leaf!

Quicksilver: We battled Grinnade there and even the Akuma of Koga. You may know Koga as the Gym Leader of the Fuchsia City Gym. His name is Cyanivenomoth. He was a Venomoth made of Glowing Prussian Blue energy.

Golden Glider: Oh man! He must've been really poisonous.

FIona Hernandez: He was made of Cyanide! And we smelled him coming because he smelled like bitter almonds.

Golden Glider: WHOA! And whenever you smell bitter almonds in someone that is usually the telltale sign of cyanide poisoning.

Fiona Hernandez: That's right. This was fun too.

Rarity: It was most fun darlings.

Golden Charm: (Irish Accent) It sure was fun lads.

Ercia Tala: Everyone had fun there.

Sapphire Ocean: Did we ever.

Rarity (G5): No kidding there and it was fun.

Dioptase Angel Belle: I agree too there.

Sweetie Belle: it was intense.

Gill Grunt: It sure was.

Golden Glider: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Flash used his Keyblade called The Speed of Lightning. They fired waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Mollie, Sailor Mars, Seira Amagi the Princess of the Indian Ocean, Celine Giachi Lorres - Champion of Generosity, Oceanbird Astronomonov, Fievel Mousekewitz, Tanya Mousekewitz, Rainbow Dash, Storm Hawk, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Nimbus Comet, Rainbow Dash (G5), Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Wildrider and Dead End VS Zzzax, Dragon Jellyfish, Universe 666 Azula, Angar the Screamer, Universe 666 Lots-o'-Huggin' Bear, Dr. Jacques von Hämsterviel, Strikning and DC Superhero Girls Livewire - Me and Catherine Champagne's blind

Zzzax was next.

Zzzax: (to Mollie) Today was J.D. and Catherine Champagne's blind date. How was it?

Mollie: It was really awesome! We went to an awesome arcade in Neo Phoenix Land that had great pizza. J.D. and Catherine had lots of fun doing all kinds of great games. They even beat up Crackhouse Goofy with silly gags! The Mascots planned it. Then came the chase and it was funny! The chase took them to a candy factory, a hot sauce store, the prank store and then for the finale we battled a REALLY CRAZY and obscure cult! This was a cult that worships Bambi from the upcoming movie Bambi The Reckoning!

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Zzzax: WHAT!? That is nuts!

Sailor Mars: I know! It was called The Covenant of The Deer Call. It's a Satanic Cult that worships Bambi like that.

Zzzax: GEEZ!

Seira: That was nuts. Also we met a Leafeon gene-slammer. Her name is Gaia Leafla and she is a master of nature and grass. She also has a Leafeon with her named Leafi.

Rainbow Dash: She is really awesome and cool!

Storm Hawk: It sure is!

Comet Thunder: I agree too!

Sprite Thunder: That is for sure! So awesome!

Nimbus Comet: I agree too.

Rainbow Dash (G5): No kidding there.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That was so cool meeting Gaia.

Scootaloo: And Catherine is now in J.D.'s harem.

Whirlwind: Yep.

Zzzax: WOW! What a day for you guys so far. Lets do it!

Mollie summoned her Keyblade called The Thunder Shocker Justice. They fired waves of lightning, wind, storms, tornadoes, rainbows and weather and smashed them down

---

Levi, Dexter, Carapace, Rosa Laurence, Lucy Xi, Celina McPherson, Tammy Rosalinda, Fluttershy, Winter Breeze, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Octane and Shrapnel VS Professor XXXL, Bird Brain, UnBearables, Wu Sisters, Garluch, Nowhere King, Professor Monkey-For-A-Head and Turtlini - Beast Boy and Tara's day to shine

---

Professor XXXL was next.

Professor XXXL (to Levi): It's Beast Boy and Tara's day to shine. But mostly Beast Boy.

Levi: Well they are husband and wife so it's fitting that they should do this together. But this will be an amazing test for the family.

Dexter: I must concur on that and it's fun for them.

Carapace: You got that right.

Fluttershy: This will be really interesting and fun to see for them.

Winter Breeze: (Icelandic Accent) It sure will.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree there on that too.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) You got that right.

Daffodil Bloom: This will be so awesome for them.

Bluebell: I agree too.

Fluttershy (G5): No kidding there.

Tornado Bolt: I agree on that too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is for sure ja.

Stealth Elf: I agree too!

Professor XXXL: This is gonna be awesome! Lets do it for I, PROFESSOR XXXL, am ready!

Levi summoned his Keyblade called The Genius of The Louds. They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Aqua, Alice (Disney) Brenda Loud, Mei Tata (Aishen Qiaokeli-ing), Charlotte Grace, Caitlin (Pokemon), Pneuma (Xenoblade), Pinkie Pie, Rose Lotus, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Gluko and Storm Shadow VS Skulker, Live Action Bonecrusher, Fluffy Bunch, Sorcerer Doomlander, Bazooker Doomlander, Retro Cartoon Player, Ghost Desiree and Ghost Monster - HOLY COW! YOU GUYS TOOK DOWN ALL THE BROTHERHOOD MEMBERS IN EPIC MATCHUPS! That was awesome!

Skulker was next.

Skulker: (to Aqua) HOLY COW, YOU GUYS TOOK DOWN ALL THE BROTHERHOOD MEMBERS IN EPIC MATCHUPS! That was awesome!

Aqua: (Panting hard and Sweating) Yeah no kidding! They put up one heck of a HUGE FIGHT!

Alice (Disney): We haven't battled this many members of one group since the Royal Defenders.

Brenda Loud: That was intense!

Pinkie Pie: Yeah it sure was! WHEW!

Rose Lotus: I agree there on that!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was intense.

Citrine Pie: It sure was intense and fun!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah no kidding!

Featherweight: It sure was awesome!

Sprocket: It sure was!

Skulker: That is for sure! Wow! After this you guys deserve a good rest at home. Lets do it!

Aqua summoned her Brightcrest Keyblade and they fired waves of ice and crystal and metal, gears, lightning, blades and magnetic energy and smashed them down.

Sasuke the Android, Goemon, Lucia, Ophelia Nasturtium, Pele, Kadma, Lay Mamery, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Exhaust and Flamewar VS Machinedramon, Evil Aqua Man, Tickler, Wiki Tiki, Minotaurmon, Samurhive, Tronicon and Terminator 1984 - Beast Boy's Akuma was a GOOFY JUNGLE IDIOT!

Machinedramon as next.

Machinedramon: (to Sasuke the Android) Beast Boy's Akuma was a GOOFY JUNGLE IDIOT! What can he do?

Sasuke: Well he's called Garfield of the Jungle and he looks a lot like George of the Jungle except more stupid and funny!

Goemon: He crashes into trees, coconuts hit him and his call calls the wrong animals to help him and they mangle him up! But he has all kinds of jungle and nature powers. And also he farts explosively.

Lucia: We laughed hysterically at that one!

Starlight Glimmer: We found out that he was made because of Slade making Tara his apprentice and all that and vowed to kill Slade.

Moonlight Glimmer: Too late for that unfortunately.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding! J.D. had Ape go ballistic on him by turning him into a Bananaquat tree and then Ape mangled him up!

THEY LAUGHED!

Cozy Glow: That was funny!

Raven Bishop: It sure was!

Hex: I agree there.

Machinedramon: That is funny. Lets do this!

Sasuke used his Keyblade called The Ninja Thief Warrior. They fired waves of energy, magic, stars, lightning, ghosts, bones, blood, skulls and tombstones and smashed them down.

Supergirl, Superboy, Michiru, Leia Romanov, Silver Surfer, Plastic Man, Blue Beetle, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Lobo and Deadpool VS Toad, Evil Yamato Man, Kurumowario, Foop, Beaky Buzzard, Gossamer, Terror Toad and Evil Toad Man - Timothea Timon's enemy and Meg Verros' enemies

Toad was next

Toad: (to Supergirl) You guys met Timothea Timon's enemy and Meg Verros' enemies. What were their names?

Supergirl: Well Timothea's enemy was Abigail Morgan but everyone called her Abigail Mook. She was the worst ever bully in her school growing up! She used to torment all the kids and make them all look like a bunch of fucking idiots! She put SUPER HOT hot sauce in her food and made her almost die! Also she gave her a wedgie and hung her up by her underwear in the middle of a -50˚ Blizzard! She even made her eat worms in front of the whole class! IT WAS ABSOLUTELY HUMILIATING! She said she has NEVER HAVE BEEN ABLE TO LIVE THAT DOWN! The entire class called her WORM BITCH!

Toad: GEEZ! That is mean!

Supergirl: Nico said the exact same thing. Also Meg's enemy was someone she hates with a vengeance. Her name is Autumn MayWho. No relation to August MayWho from Whoville, but she is the VERY REASON why Meg was afraid of Christmas. She told her a HORRIBLE story about Santa and how he kills kids insteads of giving them toys and gifts and sends kids to hell! Ever since then, she was terrified of Christmas. But then she realized it was all lies and how it was Krampus the Christmas Devil that did that and not Santa and she was REALLY PISSED OFF! Meg exposed her story to the school and got her expelled and sent to a boarding school in Russia. Autumn vowed terrible revenge on her.

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Toad: WHAT!? That's preposterous! Santa would NEVER do anything like that! Krampus would but not Santa!

Supergirl: I know!

Evil Yamato Man: That is very coincidental that she shares the exact same last name as August MayWho of Whoville.

Superboy: Yeah no kidding there! What a jerk! She said that everyone kept thinking she was related to him when in truth she isn't. She got sent to the Xaikora Prison.

Michiru: Serves her right!

Princess Celestia: I agree there on that. But that was really crazy too!

Dawn Eclipse: She reversed the roles on that story there! She missed 5 Christmas's because of her! She had to read a book all about Krampus to help set her straight.

Princess Celestia (G5): That book helped her big time. Spreading lies about Santa is REALLY Low!

King Solar: It sure is!

Solar Eclipsa: Yeah no kidding there.

Amber Morning: That is for sure.

Spotlight: Thank goodness.

Toad: Boy that is for sure! And I agree there about spreading lies about Santa like that! Lets do it!

Supergirl summoned her Keyblade called Krypton's Justice! They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Kole, Crystal Man, Lola Ferrington, Dora Santiago, Serenity Lexington, Chloe Bailey, Eliza Taylor, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Bowser and Bertie VS The Salami Swami, Stacey, Ghost Monster, Nep-Enut, Mad Steamhorn, Angry Roast Chicken, Beef Rib World and Meat Sweats - Brain and Monsieur Mallah will die today

---

Salami Swami was next.

Salami Swami: (to Kole) Brain and Monsieur Mallah will die today. (Laughs) I bet you're having so much fun right now

Kole: I sure am and it is really fun!

Crystal Man: You got that right and we even battled a bunch of enemies that we haven't faced from The Teen Titans.

Lola Ferrington: Yeah they were intensely challenging.

Princess Luna: That is for sure.

Dusk Eclipse: This is an amazing battle too!

Princess Luna (G5): I agree there.

Moondust: I agree too.

Snowdrop: This is gonna be awesome.

Gari: Same here.

Blackout: Same with that.

Salami Swami: But The Doom Patrol and Beast Boy are going to be rid of one of their major enemies! Lets do it!

Kole summoned her Keyblade called The Crystal Force. They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Mindy Chan VS M-Bison

Mindy was facing M-Bison.

M-Bison: You had a growth spurt Mindy.

Mindy: Yes I have. Now lets see you last.

M-Bison threw his cape aside.

He went at her and she jumped and grabbed him.

Mindy: THRUST KICK!

SMASH!

She kicked him hard with an uppercut kick!

Mindy: HADOUKEN!

She fired an energy blast and smashed him down.

He went at her.

Mindy: SHORYUKEN!

She dealt a flaming uppercut and bashed him down!

Mindy: SPINNING STAR KICK!

She dealt a deadly spinning upside down kick and smashed him in his face!

Mindy: KIKOKEN!

She fired a powerful energy blast and blasted him!

Mindy: SONIC BOOM!

She fired a Blade Blast and then...

KRABOOOM!

HE LET OUT AN AGONIZING DEFEAT GROAN AND WAS KNOCKED DOWN!

MINDY WINS! PERFECT!

Mindy Chan: You have been bested by the little sister of the great Nico Chan

---

Cammy VS Sailback Sharptooth (Land Before Time XII.)

Sailback Sharptooth was next

Cammy White: (British Accent) Lets make this a fun one.

She went at him and smashed him down.

Ninja Steel Rangers, Megaforce Rangers, Gaim Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Venoma

---

Venoma was next.

Venoma: Boy what a battle for you guys!

Nico: You're telling me!

May: I know!

Universe 666 May: Boy no kidding there!

Venoma: Yeah! Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of The Brotherhood of Evil, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt them badly.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get her!

Ninja Storm Rangers: IT'S MORPHIN TIME! POWER STAR! LOCK IN! READY! NINJA SPIN!

Megaforce RAngers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! NINJA STEEL!

Gaim Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed and we ready!

Nico: YEAH!

Ninja Steel Rangers: NINJA STEEL FINAL STRIKE!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted her all over and she exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

She was dead!

Nico: Venoma you have failed this city!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win.

We regrouped.

Brain: Do you have any last words, Robin?

Robin: Just two. Titans, Go!

Me: Lets End this!

Troy: This has been fun.

Tsukasa: But now, we finish this.

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Red!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Blue!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Wolf!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Yellow!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Rhino!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Lion Warrior!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Chameleon Warrior!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Bat!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Shark!

Kamen Ride: Jungle Fury Elephant!

Tsukasa turned into Jungle Fury Red and Daiki summoned clones of the Jungle Fury Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! JUNGLE FURY!

They turned into the Jungle Fury Rangers too!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) YELLOW JACKET FURY FORCE!

She summoned Yellow Jacket, Old Man Hunger, Bart the Flame of Mischief, Sir AuBerglot of the Golden Kingdom of El Dorado, Ganondorf (Tears of The Kingdom), Draconis and Fire Vellumental!

Me: YEAH!

We went at Mallah and Brain and blasted and smashed and pulverized them

Robo Roxy: TRONICS!

She summoned numerous Tronics and they bashed and pulverized them!

Iflar, Topar, and Fivarth Smashed and bashed and blasted them all over.

Beast Boy, Tara, Needlenose and Swerve used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Beast Boy and Needlenose: LASER PORCUPINE BLAST!

Tara and Swerve: EARTHFIRE LASER BLAST!

Skyla of the Wind and Angel: WIND ANGEL BLAST!

Lucy Loud of Darkness and Webstor: DARKNESS SPIDER BLAST!

Zak of the Cryptids and Red Ghost: CRYPTID FURY BLAST!

Chris of Captain America and Skalamander: CRYSTAL SHIELD DISK SHOT!

Becky of Nature and Rich Texan: PLANT BULLET BLAST!

Sakura Haruno of Earth and Steam Smythe: GEAREARTH LASER BLAST!

Batman of Gotham and Black Adam: LIGHTNING GOTHAM BLAST!

MJ of Spiderman and Evil Green Ranger: GREEN RANGER LASERBLAST!

Yugi of Egypt and Gentleman Ghost: EGYPT GHOST BLAST!

Akiza of the Black Rose and Robo Roxy: BLACK ROSE BLAST STORM!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Star Gem, Luna the Mistress of Night, Lady Witch-Time, Scarlet Genie, Zeta 'Silver' Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Chi Wong, Queen Eartha, Soul-Mac, Tough Charm, Toxic Blaze, Spark-Genie, Skycrush, Trickster Fox, Glowstick, Spirit-Curse, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements..

Comet Stardust, Twilight Sparkle, me, Beast Boy, Tara and Nico: TEEN TITANS FURY BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Brain and Monsieur Mallah, and now, this is where it ends for you and The Brotherhood of Evil! SUPERHERO ELEMENT STYLE: SUPERMAN!

Peni Parker: SUPERHERO WEB STYLE: SPIDERMAN!

Jessica Kaios: SUPERHERO FIRE STYLE: FIRESTORM!

Yuna Kamihara: SUPERHERO WATER STYLE: NAMOR THE SUBMARINER!

Toph: SUPERHERO EARTH STYLE: WONDER WOMAN!

Makoto Nanaya: SUPERHERO WIND STYLE: STORM!

Sari Sumdac: SUPERHERO LIGHTNING STYLE: SHAZAM!

R. Mika: SUPERHERO LIGHT STYLE: HULK!

Juri Han: SUPERHERO DARK STYLE: BATMAN!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements and energy that formed into said DC and Marvel heroes and they slammed into The Brain and Monsieur Mallah and exploded!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale, this is where The Brotherhood of Evil dies here and now! SUPERHERO FINAL SMASH: SUPERHERO BLASTER!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on the DC and Marvel superheroes and they slammed into The Brain and Monsieur Mallah and exploded with incredible power

Me: Time to give you the worst seizure EVER! Lightning users, channel your lightning into me!

Lincoln: You got it!

They fired waves of lightning and it went into me!

I FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF LIGHTNING AND IT HIT BRAIN AND ELECTROCUTED HIM WITH INTENSE VOLTAGE!

I TURNED HIM INTO ASHES WITH INCREDIBLE LIGHTNING IN HIS JAR!

Mallah caught the destroyed remains of Brain.

Mallah: Master, no!

Me: I only gave him a good dose of an electroshock therapy.

Mallah then saw Xaldin walking to him as he realized his fate.

Mallah: May God have mercy on my soul.

Me: IF YOU HAVE ONE!

Xaldin: (smirks) There's no God where you're going

Xaldin then used one of his lances to stab Mallah through the chest and his black heart.

STAB!

KILLING HIM INSTANTLY!

They were both killed and Banished them to The Black Abyss forever! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down

Nico: And that is the end of The Brotherhood of Evil!

Me: It'd been a long time coming, but it's finally done.

Lincoln: The Brain and Monsieur Mallah are gone forever, but there are other villains the Titans have faced that need to be taken care of, but we'll be ready for them. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Scion.

We turned our attention to Scion who tried to get out, but he couldn't.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate

Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Scion with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Cianna Malefic: That's for sure, he doesn't deserve to live after what he's done.

Suddenly, Ciannaa Malefic's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Scion, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Cianna Malefic: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Scion!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF CIANNA MALEFIC WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MALEFIC CYBER END DRAGON AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MALEFIC CYBER END DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND CIANNA MALEFIC GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Cianna Malefic was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, demons, phoenixes, angels, and Malefic Cyber End Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Scion: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and hellish flames emerge from the ground.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Cianna Malefic's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black

Magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, demons, phoenixes, angels, and Malefic Cyber End Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Scion: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex and hellish flames emerging from the ground is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO CIANNA MALEFIC! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, CIANNA MALEFIC EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Cianna Malefic grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Malefic Cyber End Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow demon, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Malefic Cyber End Dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Cianna Malefic has on a black short-sleeved blouse, black sleeveless dress top, black skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with black armor with embedded red gems and black butterfly buckles and long black sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Malefic Cyber End Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow demon, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Cianna Malefic felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous black angel wings with red tips on the large 325'11" black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous black angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings have eyes with red irises and black fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Cianna Malefic has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Cianna Malefic's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Cianna Malefic's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Cyber End Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Cyber End Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 950'11" in length with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Malefic Cyber End Dragon etched on the 850'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes and large black dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, Cianna Malefic has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Malefic Cyber End Dragon that said, "Cianna Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Cyber End Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 3rd Circle of Hell - Gluttony, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and The Powers of The Circle of Anger, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Dr. Destiny of Drakus' Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of The Damned, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Powers of The Circle of Gluttony, Phoenixes, and Angels"

シアナ・マレフィックは、マレフィック・サイバー・エンド・ドラ

ゴンとアバターの遺伝子破壊者であり、体現者であり、地獄の第3圏 - グラトニーの女王であり、悪者のスラッシャーであり、闇の達人であり、黒魔術であり、悪魔の魔術であり、怒りのサークルの力であり、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、そのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多くのものの完璧な遺伝子破壊者であり、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な戦士である。宇宙、リンカーン・ラウドの愛すべき守護天使であり未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドラカスの宇宙のドクター・デスティニーの宿敵、呪われた者たちの軽蔑者であり破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり守護者であり救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、ブラック・ゲートとブラック・アビスの達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、暴食の輪の力、フェニックス、天使

Cianna Malefic has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MALEFIC CYBER END DRAGON-GLUTTONY CIRCLE QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM

FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC CYBER END DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC CYBER END DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC CYBER END DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Cianna Malefic's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Scion as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Cianna Malefic: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Cyber End Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Cyber End Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now let's end Scion for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Scion, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF SCION!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Scion, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Cianna Malefic, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Scion, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Scion, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claws and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Cianna Malefic did the same by firing black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Cianna Malefic, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Scion off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Scion and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Scion, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Scion.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done in trying to rule the world, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Scion, and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Scion hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Scion was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chest of Necron and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Scion's Great magical powers, Supernatural curses, Summoning, and various monsters under his control, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Scion began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and he roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Scion, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Scion and banished Scion to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Cianna Malefic's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings are permanent.

Cianna Malefic: This where it ends for you, Scion, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Necron, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Cianna.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Cianna.

Suddenly, Cianna Malefic wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Cianna Malefic's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Cianna Malefic sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Scion, serves him right.

Me: Scion got what he deserved in the end. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty and General Raiho of the Ice Barrier appear in the sky.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Ice Barrier and General Raiho of the Ice Barrier!

Me: Who would fit that?

Amihan Frostine: That would be Edurne Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of General Raiho of the Ice Barrier, and you guys are gonna like meeting her and she's from the past of Leela and Peace Salyers, Edurne Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of General Raiho of the Ice Barrier, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Raiho of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice General of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Edurne Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Raiho of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Raiho of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Edurne Frostine is also an old friend and classmate of Leela and Peace Salyers, and they frequently hung out at the diner after school, and they've had the same challenges any high school has gone through, and in some of their hangouts at the diner after high school, usually they are not alone, they've also seen Allie Maxwell in the diner as well, and Leela and Peace had seen her in class before, but they'd also heard from their classmates of the tales of the dark tragedies that befell Allie's elder brother, Caleb Maxwell, back in the 1980s, but many of their classmates were the students of LaGuardia High School who hadn't gotten turned into vampires and killed in The LaGuardia Bloodbath in 1984, and many of them still spat hatred at Caleb Maxwell even to this day. But, their arrogance was shattered when a dark shadow showed up and terrorized those bastards and made the other students see the horrors of the living Hell Caleb went through. After that, those who'd the truth of Allie's elder brother still treated her as a friend, but as for the surviving LaGuardia High students who'd made Caleb's life a living Hell from 1980 to 1984, their social circles were destroyed, and when this reached the principal, they were immediately expelled, and their parents and relatives cut all ties with them, and Edurne knew who that dark shadow was that did that: Allie's elder brother, Caleb Maxwell, and she found out that after his resurrection, a fragment of his dark shadow was placed there and that dark shadow made sure to keep his enemies in a state of fear.

WE GASPED!

Allie Maxwell: I remembered Leela and Peace with Edurne at the diner after school.

Leela Salyers: We'd hung out many times before after school, and we talked about our day.

Peace Salyers: And we may have heard about the tales of the dark tragedies that befell Allie's elder brother, Caleb Maxwell, back in the 1980s, but we didn't know that those classmates who told us of that were the students of LaGuardia High School who hadn't gotten turned into vampires and killed in The LaGuardia Bloodbath in 1984, and many of them still spat hatred at Caleb.

Jack Howard: But, then, when we got the report of what happened, the other students thought that it was Caleb's ghost that did this.

Cage Blunt: But, it wasn't, it was a fragment of his dark shadow that was placed there after he came back from the dead in 1993, and when he returned to New York three years later, the dark shadow had vanished.

Roxy Drake: And Caleb would take over where his shadow had left off.

Beast Boy: Check it out, guys. A gorilla kabob!

We all groaned.

Except for me! I laughed!

Selma: Seriously?!

Golden Glider: That was lame!

Me: (LAUGHS) Oh come on guys! I thought that was really funny!

Zzzax: But either way, the Brotherhood of Evil is finished.

Me: Good fucking riddance! Except Ding Dong Daddy got away.

Skulker: We'll get Ding Dong Daddy another time.

Toad: How should we celebrate?

Beast Boy: I'm paying for pizza this time!

Professor XXXL: I'll add some snow cones.

Cyborg: Will the pizza have meat in it?

Beast Boy: Nope. All Tofu!

Cyborg fell to his knees.

Cyborg: (to the sky) NOOOOOOOO!

Me: NOw now Cyborg, Beast Boy can have Tofu and the rest of us can have what we like.

Cyborg: Oh. Good enough for me.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Great job guys! Man what a battle!

Me: I'll say!

Beast Boy: (To the viewers) Boy what a battle guys! Hope you liked it.

Me: Yeah!

We went to the pizza restaurant and had good pizza.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, we got rid of The Brain and Monsieur Mallah.

Anna Anyanova: You said it, with that, The Brotherhood of Evil is no more. But, there are still some remnants we need to take care of.

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You said it, but we'll be ready for them.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out

in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done.

Beast Boy's day is done and his enemies are gone.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-

Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Time Man, Fiona Fu, Clockwork (Ben 10), Dialga, Carolyn Hope and Ashleigh McDonald As well as Kang (SHS), Anita & Nikita Suárez, Chronos (Word Girl), Cloudian Hurricane Hydra, Hen Octospark and Rabeeder and the entire team and the M.O.E. And we're going to the X-Men mansion and we're going to battle William Stryker and send that Mutant Hating jerk off to prison! Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Bolt Escagot and Fungi of the Musk. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Voltic Wingman

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Lily Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon and

Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 2nd Circle of Hell - Lust, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Sekolah, the shark deity in the Dungeons & Dragons universe

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Disney Castle and we're going to meet up with Emily Munroe's older brother, his name is Michael Munroe, and like Emily, he's also The Defender of The World of Disney, he was born with enormous angel wings, excessive tons of godly superhuman strength, excessive tons of godly superhuman speed, excessive tons of godly superhuman agility, excessive tons of godly superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of godly superhuman durability, excessive tons of godly superhuman endurance, immense regeneration, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, Cosmic Photokinesis, and the powers of light, magic, and solar fire, and as Defender of The World of Disney, it was his responsibility to defend the Disney heroes and keep the villains in line, but he knew Maleficent and her gang of irredeemable Disney villains plotted to plunge the worlds into darkness, so fifteen years ago, he had all of them banished to The Realm of Darkness never to return, or so he thought. But, he got the news that Maleficent and Oogie Boogie are gone for good along with several other irredeemable Disney villains, and many of the others were put in The M.O.E., and he called us to the castle for a reason, we're going after the next evil undead Akuma from Super Brother's world.

His name is Demon Cheapskate, the evil undead Akuma of Flip from Super Brother's world, he's a greedy, murderous, good-for-nothing cheapskate who only cares about one thing: getting rich and ruining the lives of innocent people for his own financial gain. He was created after he was resurrected by Lord Demonblood after Flip from Super Brother's world was killed by Super Brother himself after his scheme to defraud the federal and state government was foiled, and he wants revenge on Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, and now, we got word he's doing his scams again and right in the town, we're gonna take him down and plunge another Dagger of St. Michael into his mutated heart and send him to The Black Abyss forever!

And we're going to meet Edurne Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of General Raiho of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's

Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Raiho of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice General of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Edurne Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Raiho of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Raiho of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Edurne Frostine is also an old friend and classmate of Leela and Peace Salyers, and they frequently hung out at the diner after school, and they've had the same challenges any high school has gone through, and in some of their hangouts at the diner after high school, usually they are not alone, they've also seen Allie Maxwell in the diner as well, and Leela and Peace had seen her in class before, but they'd also heard from their classmates of the tales of the dark tragedies that befell Allie's elder brother, Caleb Maxwell, back in the 1980s, but many of their classmates were the students of LaGuardia High School who hadn't gotten turned into vampires and killed in The LaGuardia Bloodbath in 1984, and many of them still spat hatred at Caleb Maxwell even to this day. But, their arrogance was shattered when a dark shadow showed up and terrorized those bastards and made the other students see the horrors of the living Hell Caleb went through. After that, those who'd seen the truth of Allie's elder brother still treated her as a friend, but as for the surviving LaGuardia High students who'd made Caleb's life a living Hell from 1980 to 1984, their social circles were destroyed, and when this reached the principal, they were immediately expelled, and their parents and relatives cut all ties with them, and Edurne knew who that dark shadow was that did that: Allie's elder brother, Caleb Maxwell, and she found out that after his resurrection, a fragment of his dark shadow was placed there and that dark shadow made sure to keep his enemies in a state of fear.

the next chapter is going to be intense! The fate of the universe hangs in the balance as Trigon comes back for revenge! And we're going to battle him on an Alternate Earth.

See you all next time

ARMAGEDDON OF TRIGON 2

The sequel of Chapter 1291 from Loud House Revamped.

TRIGON IS BACK FOR REVENGE

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a vast, wild world of galloping plains, enchanted battlefields, and celestial stampedes, and protected by a race of powerful omnipotent centaur warrior angels who'd spent their lives fighting, and the males proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers over all beasts of the plains, divine wind, war cries that shattered mountains, the speed of the thundering stampede times infinity, divine hooves that shook the earth, lightning gallops, stampede shockwaves, solar-charged spears, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Centauraira, a vast, wild world of galloping plains, enchanted battlefields, and celestial stampedes and protected by The Centaurairans, they're a race of powerful omnipotent centaur warrior angels who'd spent their lives fighting, and the males proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers over all beasts of the plains, divine wind, war cries that shattered mountains, the speed of the thundering stampede times infinity, divine hooves that shook the earth, lightning gallops, stampede shockwaves, solar-charged spears, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln: I haven't been back to Centauraira in eight years, and that place was really intense.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Centauraira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Centauraira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: I'm back on Planet Centauraira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as intense as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw an extremely strong-looking male centaur who's really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a green sun and moon on his chest, he has long brown hair going down to his shoulders, green eyes, massive brown angel wings, and he has on a brown loincloth, and this was someone

Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Valen Centauraira, King of The Centaurairans of Planet Centauraira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Valthera Centauraira, the Queen of the Centaurairans of Planet Centauraira.

Then, Lincoln's eyes were covered, but...!

Lincoln: (Smells the scent of an aphrodisiac perfume) And I know the scent of wild flowers mixed with wild herbs from anywhere.

?: That nose of yours always gives me away.

Suddenly, Lincoln's eyes were uncovered and as he turned around, Lincoln saw a beautiful female centaur who was tall at 390'11" in height, she has the strong physique and voluptuous upper body of a female goddess and large breasts and the lower body of a white horse, long silky dark brown hair, brown eyes, immense glorious angel wings and divine hooves that shook the earth, and she has on a bra, and she had a spear in hand and bow slung on her back.

Lincoln: (Smirks) I knew that was you, Valthera Centauraira, Queen of The Centaurairans of Planet Centauraira.

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Centaurairans came to Lincoln.

Valen Centauraira: That's correct, and this was something Valthera wanted to do. (Smiles) And just as we saw, you've indeed grown that much stronger and much taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more buffer and muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln: Yes, that's indeed correct, sir. Plus, there's something I also need to give back.

Lincoln got out The Heartforge of Hoofglory.

Valthera Centauraira: The Heartforge of Hoofglory, you found it.

Valen Centauraira: It was after you absorbed Arpina's former people, their planet and core, and raging red sun. I knew this was your doing.

Lincoln: Yes, I was the one who ended The Infernairans and avenged all those lives lost due to them, and there's something I need to tell you.

Valen Centauraira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Valen Centauraira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Valen Centauraira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Valen Centauraira and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Centaurairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers over all beasts of the plains, divine wind, war cries that shattered mountains, the speed of the thundering stampede times infinity, divine hooves that shook the earth, lightning gallops, stampede shockwaves, solar-charged spears, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a green aura with sunlight and lightning bolts and Centaurs surrounding him and overflowing with such infinite primal power and ferocity as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF

ROAR)

Valen Centauraira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Valthera Centauraira: But, before he absorbs our planet, the heart of the plains, Centauraira's core, and Centauraira's Sun into his body, it's been two years since we last had an intimate moment.

Suddenly, Valthera Centauraira went up to Lincoln and she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs and he sat on the ground and they kissed with an intense passion and he wrapped his arms around her waist and he deepened the kiss even more: they were engaging in a heated and intense make-out session as they kissed deeply and passionately, and Valthera also kissed Lincoln on the right trapezius, and when she slowly removed her lips and licked the love mark, it glowed with intense light and Lincoln was also glowing as his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails were wagging.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(Smirks) It's been a while since you last left any love marks on me. Now, it's my turn.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms tighter around Valthera Centauraira's waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her again on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she still had her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Valthera Centauraira with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned neon glowing green along with the visible veins on his upper and lower body, and then...!

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(WOLF ROAR)

RIPS!

The sudden surge of power caused Lincoln's white shorts and loincloth to tear to shreds leaving him in the nude, but it led to Valthera Centauraira to pounce on Lincoln, and they had an intense and deep lovemaking fest which ended hours later with Lincoln letting out a loud roar of dominance, and Valthera Centauraira sleeping and feeling pleasured.

Valthera Centauraira: (In Heaven) What...a...primal...virile, and manly beast you've become.

Lincoln's white and gold trimmed shorts reappeared and his orange loincloth reappeared around his waist and he beamed Valthera Centauraira to his room and he flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found it: the heart of the plains, the core of Centauraira, the inner and outer core of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with a temperature at more than 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat., and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Centauraira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself and its World Tree into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix

feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Centauraira's massive Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later.

Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Centauraira, a vast, wild world of galloping plains, enchanted battlefields, and celestial stampedes and protected by The Centaurairans, a race of powerful omnipotent centaur warrior angels who'd spent their lives fighting, and the males proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers over all beasts of the plains, divine wind, war cries that shattered mountains, the speed of the thundering stampede times infinity, divine hooves that shook the earth, lightning gallops, stampede shockwaves, solar-charged spears, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room.

Me: Whoa! A planet based on the legends of The Centaur from Greek myth?! Intense!

Nico: You said it. I heard legends about Centauraira, their people were born for strength and war, and no one could defeat them in combat and their divine hooves shook The Earth like roars of thunder rolling through the land. The Saiyans once fought the Centaurairans on many occasions, but we heard the legends of their Queen, and she hates it when someone of pure evil desecrates their sacred war plains, but they welcome those brave enough to challenge them in battle.

Just then, we saw Valthera Centauraira enter and she sat with Lincoln.

Me: And who's the female Centaur?

Anna Anyanova: This is the very person Nico mentioned, this is Valthera Centauraira, Queen of the Centaurairans of Planet Centauraira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Centauraira, a vast, wild world of galloping plains, enchanted battlefields, and celestial stampedes in The Forbidden Zone. She was the Queen of the proud Centaurairans who ruled the legendary plains of Centauraira, and she was far more powerful than her own people: in addition to being a natural-born warrior, unmatched archer, and storm-charger, she possessed immense power over all beasts of the plains, divine wind, war cries that shattered mountains, and the speed of the thundering stampede times infinity. She also had the ability to grow even stronger with every battle. Born with glorious angel wings on her back and divine hooves that shook the earth, Valthera wielded control over lightning gallops, stampede shockwaves, and solar-charged spears. She also was born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity. She left her homeland when the Infernairans desecrated the sacred war plains and stole The Heartforge of Hoofglory. She swore to return and trample their empire into dust. Valthera Centauraira came to Earth and Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she swore to protect him from his enemies. She trained Lincoln in the way of the plains: gallop combat, ranged storm-fighting, war tactics, and beast mastery. Over time, Lincoln gained omnipotent power and the stampeding might of Centauraira: the powers of celestial speed, divine muscle, beast bond, battle instinct, and the war god's thunder itself. He was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also knew Lincoln's a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one. More than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times, and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and taught him battle honor, wild strategy, and the stampede's fury. Valthera also gifted him with the power to grow even stronger, along with sacred strength from the centaur war deities her people worshipped which also granted Lincoln infinite levels of virility and raw strength that shook the stars. She knew Lincoln absorbed the Googol of Vigintillions of her people, The Centaurairans, the heart of the plains, her planet's core, and even Centauraira's Sun to preserve their legacy, and she swore to forever thank him, and Lincoln also found The Heartforge of Hoofglory, the very thing The Infernairans stole, and he intends to give that back to her. Lincoln crafted her a thunder-spear etched with ancient hoof-runes, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips, which he returned with primal intensity. As a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she despises Lincoln's enemies and swore to crush them beneath a divine stampede powered by Centauraira's wrath.

Nico: The only Centaurairan Lincoln knows all too well, but why is she looking like she had...! Oh boy...! You didn't?!

Anna Anyanova: She did, and last night after Lincoln absorbed the Googol of Vigintillions of male Centaurairans including her father into his body gaining their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers over all beasts of the plains, divine wind, war cries that shattered mountains, the speed of the thundering stampede times infinity, divine hooves that shook the earth, lightning gallops, stampede shockwaves, solar-charged spears, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln and Lori: Anna...!

Lori: Still, usually she'd be waiting at The World Tree Estate after we come back from your rescue.

Lincoln: No, that wasn't the case. She was waiting on her planet, and I knew the scent of her perfume.

Valthera Centauraira: All that hard training I'd put you through really sharpened you into the very warrior you've become and even going to my planet also helped greatly, and we also had known Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever, and last night, after he fed on my blood and marked me, he gained Centauraira's Blessing of Divine Centaur Warrior Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Valthera Centauraira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well, not to mention you were quite the wild untamed beast last night.

Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Marlene Maxwell, and The NYPD Nightshift: Get a room, you two!

Raven woke up to see Corvisquire staring at her

Raven: Oh morning Corvisquire.

Corvisquire: Good morning Raven. Time for breakfast.

Raven: Be right down.

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Rachel. Ready for your day?

Raven: I sure am.

We gave her pancakes and sausages

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola,

Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was mutant-hating racist William Stryker, and he's causing havoc at the X-Men mansion.

Wolverine: Oh Hell no, Stryker's at it again?!

Me: William Stryker, that mutant-hating racist is at it again!?

Lincoln: He is, and I also sensed it: he also hates humans who support mutants as well, and I have a feeling he's gonna do a Kurata-style breakdown!

Max Goof: Second he starts screaming like Kurata, I'll put a mark of eternal damnation on him, and it won't be with a Keyblade. Anyone got a branding iron with inverted cross?

Luan got one out.

Me: Nothing wrong with leaving our mark on him, but he is going to prison.

Nico: We'll have him thrown in Trask's old cell.

Lincoln: Since we sent Trask to The Black Abyss, that's a perfect idea. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head to the mansion, William Stryker's looking at spending the rest of his life in a prison cell.

Nico: Time to tear that stupid racist limb from limb.

We finished breakfast and we headed to the X-Men mansion to help Eli unlock his Rainbow Power and send William Stryker to prison.

At the X-Men mansion was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Time Man, Fiona Fu, Clockwork (Ben 10), Dialga, Carolyn Hope and Ashleigh McDonald As well as Kang (SHS), Anita & Nikita Suárez, Chronos (Word Girl), Cloudian Hurricane Hydra, Hen Octospark and Rabeeder and the entire team and the M.O.E. and we were there for a fun and awesome rescue.

Me: Boy been a long time since we were at the X-Men mansion.

Wolverine: Feels great to be back here.

Storm: It sure does.

Camie: So many awesome people here.

Varie: There sure are.

Me: So many awesome kids too with so much potential to be like us.

Lola: I agree there.

Me: And if anyone that hates mutants tells them otherwise they can go fuck themselves. Mutants are people too.

Ymir: I agree.

Nico: Time Man, I want to thank you, SHS Kang, and your teams for coming

Time Man: You're welcome Nico and this will be fun.

Me: It sure will.

Fiona Fu: I'm ready too.

Nico: Fiona, what do you like to do in your free time?

Fiona Fu: I teach at the zoo all about butterflies on weekdays. On Weekends I work on my skills and make new techniques and skills with Fu and sisters.

Fu: It's a huge job and all that.

Varie: Wow.

Lola: Well worth it.

Fiona Fu: It puts cheese on the table.

Nico: That's a good job to have

Fiona Fu: It sure is.

Qin: Yep.

Eli: It's fun.

Qin: Yeah.

Beast Boy: I'm so happy that the Brotherhood of Evil is destroyed.

Me: Me too.

Varie: That was intense.

Laney: No kidding.

Beast Boy: And we made a gorilla kabob!

All of us groaned at that.

I LAUGHED AT HIS JOKE!

Wolverine: Bub...please. Stop

Me: Come on guys! That was a good one.

Nico: But we all got rid of them no matter one.

Raven: We sure did and I'm glad we never have to deal with the Brotherhood again.

Me: I would call that a dark chapter in your Superhero careers closed forever.

Robin: Except Ding Dong Daddy escaped.

Me: And we're going to face him later on.

Lola: Yep.

Kole: But we're ready for him.

Qin: We sure are.

Gira: A majority of them weren't faced by you guys until yesterday

Me: I know! Many of them we really overlooked.

Camie: That really makes up for it.

Lola: It sure does.

Varie: That was fun though.

Beast Boy: And my Akuma was really funny! I looked like George and was just as funny.

Nico: He threw coconuts at me!

Poromon: He wasn't that tough

Qin: But he was sitll funny!

Lola: He sure was.

Nico: Yeah!

Me: Boy Charles, I forgot how huge the mansion is.

Professor X: (British Accent) I know. I missed this place.

Qin: I can tell.

We went into the kitchen and it was undergoing renovation.

Me: Looks like the kitchen is getting worked on.

Poromon found beer in the fridge

Poromon: Ooh a beer!

Me: I think that's Remy's.

Gambit: Yeah that's mine sorry.

Poromon: Aw man.

Quicksilver: No worries though. We'll get a beer later. I'm glad this whole place is doing great.

Me: We are too.

We saw the Danger Room.

Wolverine: The Danger Room's still active too

Me: I don't think we've been here before Logan. And this place is like the Simulator.

Iron Man: And like our simulator in the Avengers Tower.

Me: It sure feels like it.

SMASH!

We then saw a Whale Shark Girl smashing the Juggernaut into the ground! She had orange shorts and shoes!

Juggernaut: Don't you know who I am? I'm the Juggernaut bitch!

She grabbed him and punched him and smashed him into the ground!

Me: WHOA! Nice one!

Jillian Scott: Hey Freddie! Good to see you here. Guys meet Freddie Randall. She goes as Shellshocka. She's half Whale Shark and is the heavy tank of the team.

Me: Pleasure to meet you Freddie.

Freddie nodded.

Jillian Scott: Freddie doesn't talk much. She lets her fists do the talking.

Me: I see. But you smashed Juggernaut into the ground. It wasn't the real thing but good job.

Freddie: Thank you

Me: You're welcome Freddie.

Iceman: Freddie came to us a while back and wanted to hang out here till her teammates found her.

Me: I see. What were you doing when you got gene-slammed?

Freddie: I was working in the gym.

Freddie was a girl with blond hair and orange eyes and she was lifting weights. She put REALLY HEAVY WEIGHTS ON! Then she injected herself with Whale Shark DNA and it was PAINFUL! She turned into Shellshocka! She then lifted up over 5,000 pounds with ease!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: WHOA! That is impressive weight.

Lincoln: We lift up real mountains when we work out.

Laney: It's true.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Would you like to revert back. You can change at will.

Freddie: (Nods)

Jillian Scott: She would like that.

Poromon: And your hobbies?

Jillian Scott: Freddie likes building model airplanes. Does a lot to pass the time:

Qin: Wow that is cool.

Me: Lets revert you back.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Nicole: EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Me: Yep. It's gonna hurt.

She nodded as her way of saying she can handle it.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and then she reverted back. She had blonde hair and orange eyes and had a Whale Shark on her forehead and on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over and her orange shorts and shoes fell off as they were stretched and too big for her.

Me: Your clothes are too big for you.

Jillian Scott: They sure are.

Freddie: I know.

I showed a mirror and she was amazed that she was back to normal.

Freddie: I'm normal.

Me: Yep you sure are.

Nico: (sighs) Defintely the strong and silent type, huh?

Freddie: Don't take it personally

Wendy Marvell: That's like how Lexaeus does it himself.

Me: Long story.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion brigade gave her orange sports clothes and a powerful warhammer.

She held up a thumbs up.

Jillian Scott: She loves her new outfit.

Me: Yep.

Freddie gasped and we saw her sprout brown angel wings!

Me: Your wings came in.

She saw them and was amazed.

Freddie: Nice.

Me: Glad you like it

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we are in for one fierce battle, we're here at the X-Men mansion to help Eli unlock his Rainbow Power and send William Stryker to prison.

Me: Even after what we'd done, that racist still wants to spread his hatred all over!

Nico: He should consider himself lucky we're not gonna kill him.

Me: He obviously has no idea that humans and mutants no longer hate each other.

Nico: Yeah but he probably won't care.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim

God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, and since he's a cyborg, this is gonna be one dangerous fight.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep our foe waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness

Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How could a human like that even live in society?!

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom

Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) There are some humans who don't deserve to live in society, people like William Stryker and the villains we'd killed.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness

Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, he's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I'm gonna spit on his remains, we'll take care of that filthy animal at once.

Caleb Maxwell: I've always hated racists like him, even after The Civil Rights Act was signed, they're still people who carry racial hatred in their hearts, those kinds of assholes make me sick, and I've killed a lot of them in the past! By the time I'm done with him, he's gonna wish I killed him!

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent, and Caleb's back to being violent.

Jack heard a Pokemon cry

Jack: Hey look!

We saw a Growlithe and a Boltund.

Me: Cool a Growlithe and a Boltund.

Connie Morgan: Awesome. Looks like Growlie is going to have a playmate.

James: Yes he sure is.

Me: Yep.

Growlithe: This place is amazing.

Boltund: It sure is.

Jack gave them apples.

Growlithe: Thanks.

Boltund: Yeah.

They ate them.

Jack Landors: You're welcome. Want to come with me?

They nodded in agreement.

Me: Awesome. And many of us have more than one mascot. So no harm in more of us having more than one.

Boltund: I get to be Jack's main one though.

Deadpool: Because the author's buddy was convinced after a reasonable argument.

Jamesdean5842: You heard right on that.

Me: Yep.

But then...

SPLAT!

Nico got squirted in his face with ink!

Nico: HEY! Horsea!

Horsea: It wasn't me!

Qin: I think that did it! Look!

We saw a Kingdra!

Me: Whoa a Kingdra!

Future Maria: Like my Kingdra!

Horsea: One of my kind!

Maria: The 3rd form of you Horsea.

Sheena: And this one is a girl Magma knows. Aria Lorelai and she goes by Oceana.

Magma (X-Men): Oh my! My friend Aria! She is a water master.

Me: That is cool Amara! Lets go help her.

We went over.

Magma (X-Men): Aria it's okay.

Horsea hopped over to her

Horsea: Horsea Hor...

Kingdra nuzzled her head.

Me: Aww. So cute.

Magma (X-Men): So awesome.

Qin: Yep.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings. She had Kingdra on her forehead and had an Ocean Wave with the X-Men symbol on it on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

She woke up to see Horsea cuddling up to her

Aria Lorelai: (Groans) Huh? (Sees Horsea) Aww hey there.

Horsea: You are one of my kind.

Magma (X-Men): Aria are you okay?

Aria Lorelai: Amara!

They hugged.

Aria Lorelai: What happened?

Me: You were turned into a Kingdra by Dark Gale.

Aria Lorelai: Oh man! That explains why Horsea here likes me. Also I was fighting Deathbird when it happened.

Me: Cal'syee Neramani A.K.A. Deathbird? Oh man. I can't remember if we met her before?

Nico: I don't think we did.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: Oh and William Stryker's on his way

Aria Lorelai: Oh man! Got to put up with him.

Me: Well you don't have to worry. Humans and Mutants no longer hate each other. And you have me to thank for it.

Aria Lorelai: Oh wow. I heard about that.

Xenia: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue clothes and a water sword.

Aria Lorelai: I look great!

Me: You sure do.

Wolverine smelled something coming.

Wolverine: I smell soldiers coming this way

Me: Lets get him.

Lincoln: (Sensed for William Stryker) AHA! Gotcha, you violent racist! I just spotted William Stryker, he's 20 yards away, and he's already causing havoc!

Caleb Maxwell: Tyler, Alexander, Allie, come on! Let's tear that racist asshole apart and leave him bleeding on the grounds of the mansion!

Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

They flew after William Stryker!

Ataru Moroboshi: Not again! Hey, bastards! You're gonna get it when we get after you!

Lincoln: Calm down, Ataru. That'll be left to Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki to restrain Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, and Allie, and we know this always happens when those four get violent. In any case, let's get going to take down William Stryker.

Me: Before our quartet of destruction and chaos take all the fun out of it.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness

Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we can't let them have all the fun.

We flew after William Stryker to take him down before our resident quartet of chaos and destruction ruin our fun and kill him.

We were flying in the air, and then...!

?: (THREE VOICES) DIE, BITCH!

?: ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

And there we saw William Stryker and they were being attacked by Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who were shooting at him and they even left horrific claw marks and slashes with their claws and greatswords and massive spear on him.

William Stryker: DIE, MUTANT LOVERS!

The Purifiers tried to attack, but Caleb had a malevolent crazy fanged smirk on his face, and...!

MULTIPLE SLASHES! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL SLASHED ALL OF THE PURIFIERS' HEADS OFF AND BLOOD SPILLED ALL OVER THE GROUNDS OF THE MANSION!

Me: OH MY GOD! WHAT A BLOODBATH!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox

Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get them off immediately before they ruin our fight with him!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We can't have them ruin our chance to fight him.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We must hurry before they ruin our chance to punish him.

Setsuna fired a blast of wind and blew Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell off of William Stryker.

Me: Nice one, Setsuna.

Setsuna went after William Stryker, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Colored Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Elemental Foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Setsuna also smashed and beat him into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly superhuman strength, and he was really showing William Stryker no mercy!

Shiki went after William Stryker, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit them all over the place.

And Tamaki went after William Stryker, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa! Nice one, guys.

We landed.

William Stryker: YOU FILTHY MUTANT-LOVERS! HOW DARE YOU GET IN MY WAY! I WILL KILL YOU AND EVERY LAST MUTANT IN THIS WORLD! HUMANS WILL REMAIN THE DOMINANT SPECIES ON EARTH!

Me: OH, SHUT THE FUCK UP ALREADY, STRYKER!

POW!

I PUNCHED HIM HARD IN THE FACE!

Wolverine: Nice one!

William Stryker: It really has been a long time, Wolverine. How exactly long has it been? Fifteen years or more? You haven't changed one bit. Me, on the other hand-nature.

Wolverine: But I have better friends than you.

I went over to him

I grabbed his shirt!

Me: YOU LISTEN TO ME YOU MUTANT HATING PARASITE! If there's one thing I can't stand, it's a mutant-hating racist and an absolute fucked-up supremacist like you! Plus, you're also a murderer! You murdered your own baby and your wife, Marcy Stryker!

Caleb Maxwell: WHAT THE?!

Me: That's right! He killed his own son because he was a mutant! And he killed Marcy Stryker because she gave birth to him! You make me fucking sick Stryker! You need to wake up and realize that Human and Mutants no longer hate each other! They are working together! And mutants are people too! Just like you and me!

Lincoln: What exactly did mutants ever do to you, Stryker?!

Stryker: (chuckles) You really think it's gonna be easy to get the truth out of me?

Luan got out her microphone...only for it to be shot out of her hands.

Luan: Who did that?!

Eli caught it.

Outside, Agent Zero was aiming at us from behind a tree

Agent Zero: Like shooting fish in a barrel

I saw him.

Me: David North A.K.A. Agent Zero. I had a feeling Stryker wouldn't be alone.

Agent Zero: Nice to finally meet you J.D. Your reputation has made quite a name for itself.

Me: Tell me something I don't know. Nice shot there.

Agent Zero: Thank you.

Wonder Woman used her Lasso of Truth and got the truth out of him!

Me: Tell us the truth!

He sang like a bird! What he didn't know was that there were viewing windows over all of the cities of the world and how they were showing and telling everyone what he was saying!

Luan got out another recorder...only for Agent Zero to shoot it out of her hands too.

But what he didn't know was that he was shooting at an illusion.

Stryker: Having trouble, aren't you? Well, since you're all going to die here, I might as well tell you. Yes, I want to have mutants dealt with. And anyone supporting them.

Iceman: And what exactly do you plan to do afterwards?

Stryker: Maybe I'll build a space station to carry out my other plans. Maybe I'll continue the Sentinel project. Maybe I'll build an amusement park covering up my schemes. Or maybe this will be enough. Full disclosure? You all won't live to see it!

What he didn't know was that EVERYONE heard him say that through viewing windows and portholes I put above him.

Me: (Smirks) Thank you for telling us

Stryker: Huh?

I pointed to the windows and he gasped and they saw them.

BUSTED!

Nico: An amusement park?

Stryker: Okay, maybe that one was at the bottom of the list. But the Sentinel thing was at the top!

Me: Well newsflash bub. You don't know this but humans and mutants no longer hate each other. And you have me to thank for that!

Stryker: WHAT!?

Me: That's right! Humans and Mutants are friends and they are great and amazing when they work together! They do great things together! And they no longer hate each other! I gave everyone a great speech by showing them my powers and how we all can do great things by working together regardless of how people can be different. Mutants are people too just like you and me. And if you can't see that then you can go fuck yourself! But you on the other hand, you're nothing but a COLD BLOODED MURDERER and you have no right to call yourself a human! You are nothing more than a monster that deserves to burn in hell!

Nico: But you're not worth it. So instead, you get to spend the rest of your life in jail!

Me: And you can join your fuckbuddy Bolivar Trask in hell when you see him! He died after a failed escape attempt in the Neptune Prison when fell into the clouds of Neptune. Nothing left of him because of Neptune having the fastest ever winds in the Solar System. And also I destroyed all those accursed Sentinels!

Stryker: YOU MUTANT LOVING JERKS!

POW!

SMASH!

I punched him so hard that he went flying and smashed through the window and crashed into the tree Agent Zero was in!

SMASH!

Agent Zero: WHOA! LOOK OUT BELOW!

SMASH!

He fell off and smashed onto him!

Poromon was about to drink a beer bottle but Agent Zero shot it out of his hands

The beer flew out and smashed onto Stryker:

SMASH!

Me: Nice shot!

Poromon: HEY! THAT WAS MINE! (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired a blast of lightning and electrocuted them both!

Poromon: You don't get between a Digimon and his beer!

Agent Zero: Geez, you drink almost as much as Logan!

Wolverine: I heard that!

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, you're also a murderer as well?! You murdered your own wife and child in cold blood too?! You're completely sick and truly irredeemable! That does it!

Max Goof went after William Stryker and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, solar plasma, solar fire, solar flames, crosses, swords, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him, and he also attacked him with swings of his massive Keyblade.

Xion: Well, at least he didn't summon Oathkeeper and Oblivion again.

Then, Max Goof summoned and sent the Oathkeeper and Oblivion Keyblades at William Stryker and slashed at him with both Keyblades. But, then, William Stryker punched Xion in the face! That caused Roxas to punch Stryker in the face!

Roxas: Xion?! You okay?

Xion: (SPITS OUT A FEW TEETH) I'm good! Wait, not really, I lost a couple of teeth thanks to him!

WE GASPED!

Roxas: Punching a girl in the face and causing her to lose her teeth?! (GROWLS) (FLAMES ERUPT AROUND HIM LIKE A RAGING AURA)(ENRAGED SCREAM) YOU FILTHY MUTANT-HATING ANIMAL!

Donald Duck: Uh oh...!

KRABOOM!

ROXAS EXPLODED AND HE RAN AT WILLIAM STRYKER AND HE STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM AS THEY WERE ENVELOPED IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

MULTIPLE SLASHES!

ROXAS ALSO SLASHED STRYKER HARD WITH OATHKEEPER AND OBLIVION AND WE FLINCHED AT THE SIGHT!

Sora: Okay, that's gonna leave a mark!

Riku: Usually, we'd expect it from Donald, but Roxas?! Wow...!

CRUNCH! SCREAM!

Kairi: I think Roxas just broke Stryker's back on his knee!

Roxas: EAT BOOT, MUTANT HATER!

KRACKOW!

ROXAS KICKED STRYKER OUT OF THE FIGHT CLOUD AND WE SAW STRYKER WAS MANGLED UP AND BEATEN TO A BLOODY PULP!

Wolverine: Heh, now that's what I call vicious.

Then, Max Goof got out the inverted cross branding iron and heated it up.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hold him steady, Roxas.

Roxas kept Stryker in place, and Max Goof charged at ramming speed with the heated inverted cross iron, and...!

SCREAM OF PAIN!

MAX GOOF BRANDED STRYKER IN THE CHEST WITH THE INVERTED CROSS IRON!

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's to let The Queens of Hell know who sent you!

Me: Yeah!

I blasted them both.

Growlithe and Boltund charged at them.

They fired blasts of fire and lightning at them and it really hurt!

Me: I got a idea! (WHISTLES)

We saw nothing.

Nico: Nothing's coming.

Me: Wait for it...

Then there was a small rumble.

We heard a familiar name.

?: Diglett dig, Diglett dig, Diglett dig.

Then the ground collapsed and Agent Zero and Stryker fell into a really deep pitfall!

SMASH!

Me: Have a nice TRIP!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Diglett?!

Me: Yep. I met a bunch of them at a construction site where they were trying to ruin their home by building a dam. I helped them so they agreed to help me out later.

Nico: Wow!

Poromon: Nice thinking!

Me: Thanks!

They came out of the hole.

Me: Now watch this one.

I did a monkey call!

THEN NUMEROUS MANKEY CAME!

They jumped them in the hole and beat the living shit out of them ferociously!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

IT WAS A FEROCIOUSLY BRUTAL BEATDOWN!

Mankey: My kind is here!

Nico: They sure are!

THEY WERE REALLY GETTING THE SHIT BEAT OUT OF THEM MERCILESSLY BY A BUNCH OF MANKEY!

Lola: GEEZ WHAT A BEATDOWN!

Me: Okay boys that's enough. We don't want to kill them. We need them alive.

The Mankey stopped.

I gave them a bunch of bananas.

Me: Thanks guys.

They loved the bananas.

They crawled out of the hole and I used my powers and made an illusion that looked like they stole all of May's food.

May: (GASPS)

Manaphy: Uh oh. Mama? Are you okay?

Nico: May?

May: (EXPLODES IN INTENSE RAGE!) (BURSTS INTO INTENSE FLAMES OF RAGE) NO ONE STEALS MY FOOD AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Nico screamed and jumped into my arms in fright!

Me: OOF! YOU'RE GIVING ME A HERNIA NICO!

Nico: MAY SCARES ME WHEN SHE GETS MAD!

May went apeshit ballistic on them both!

Manaphy winced

BONES CRUNCHING!

SCREAMS OF AGONY!

BLOWS LANDING!

WE WINCED!

Me: GEEZ!

May stopped and she was panting hard!

When the dust settled, Agent Zero and Stryker looked all brutally mangled up!

WILHELM SCREAM!

GROANS OF PAIN!

They looked like they lost a fight to a crazed Superhero. It was worse than Double D getting thrashed by Jimmy or SpongeBob and Patrick getting mangled up by Squidward in those sports games.

Me: BRUTAL!

Qin: NO KIDDING!

Camie: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Ymir: NASTY!

Poromon: (drunk) Everybody thinks I'm just a pink feathered monster! (HIC! FART)

Me Funny! Nico can you get out of my arms please? I'm getting a cramp.

Nico: Huh? Oh sorry.

Nico got out.

Me: Now lets finish this!

The previous group used their keyblades and blasted him all over!

Aria Lorelai: Lets get him!

Magma: You got it!

Aria and Magma: STEAM SHOT BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and water and blasted them both intensely!

Me: YEAH!

Poromon threw up on Stryker!

VOMITOSIS!

Stryker: HEY! I'M NOT A GARBAGE CAN YOU LITTLE PIPSQUEAK!

Poromon: WHO ARE YOU CALLING A PIPSQUEAK GRANDPA!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon pecked him all over.

Poliwag slapped them with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy bashed him with a headbutt!

BASH!

Horsea squirted ink!

Jirachi bashed them all over the place with safes and anvils

Tentacool blasted them with lasers.

Mevya hopped over to them.

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

Gatomon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING PAW!

She punched them both and knocked out some teeth!

Cyndaqull: Time for some fire! CYNDAQUILLLLLLL!

She fired a blast of intense fire and burned them to a crisp!

Stryker: Ouch.

Gatomon poured salt on Mevya

Mevya: HEY! Gatomon not now! We got work to do!

Gatomon: Oh right.

Ash: Pikachu! Thunderbolt!

Pikachu: Right! PIKA CHUUUUUUUUU!

He fired a massive blast of lightning and electrocuted them both!

Ed: ZAPPITY ZAP ZAP!

Ash: Pikachu, I hope you never have a cat Pokemon that tries to eat you.

Pikachu: HAHAHAHA! I know! That would not be good.

Me: Yeah!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's not surprising to say you had this coming, but this ends here and now.

Lincoln: That's right.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND

POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Nico: Oh man! He's gonna go wild!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Damn straight, Nico.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, I'm gonna tear you apart limb from limb, Stryker.

Lincoln went after William Stryker and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at William Stryker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up by attacking Stryker like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln.

Super Brother went after William Stryker and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at William Stryker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash this monster even more.

Ratchet went after William Stryker, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit him, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even lifted William Stryker with his left hand and threw him into a wall. William Stryker got back out, but he was badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True

Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you savage, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after William Stryker, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at William Stryker and they exploded as they hit him!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now here's a little something that Lincoln and J.D. would do to you.

Setsuna held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at William Stryker, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Setsuna formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT WILLIAM STRYKER AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's rip him in two!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're talking! PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're going down. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: This is the end for you, Stryker! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after William Stryker and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at William Stryker, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really sharpened my inner beast, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, my inner beast is sharper than ever.

William Stryker: You...! You...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, you want some more? Okay then! Let's blow him away, Garuda!

Suddenly, Garuda's talons with tornadoes surrounding them appeared around Lincoln's feet and hands as Lincoln charged at Stryker and he slashed at him with Garuda's talons and he was blown all over the place.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Strike him down with your fury, Ramuh!

Lincoln summoned Ramuh's rods and sent them as they landed and surrounded Stryker, and then, lightning struck and came down on Stryker electrocuting him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let the earth tremble before your rage, Titan!

Lincoln summoned Titan's fists and they punched Stryker all over and sent him flying with one last punch.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Rain down your wrath on Stryker, Bahamut!

Lincoln fired blasts and beams of light at Stryker, and they exploded as they hit him!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Cut Stryker down and send him to the darkness of Hell, Odin!

Lincoln covered the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade of his massive greatsword in darkness, and he unleashed a powerful slashstorm on Stryker!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Impale Stryker with your spears of ice, Shiva!

Lincoln summoned blocks of ice and sent it right at Stryker and they hit him and a shower of icicles erupted from the ground!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, Phoenix! Take flight and bring your flames down upon Stryker!

Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath were surrounded by phoenix fire, and he unleashed a massive inferno of phoenix flames on Stryker hitting him all over the place.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bring down Stryker with your flames of destruction! Ifrit!

Suddenly, Lincoln's left hand was surrounded by the flames of Ifrit, and he punched Stryker so hard, he got burned badly!

WE WERE REALLY AMAZED!

Me: WHOA! INCREDIBLE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the finale. FLAMES OF CREATION!

Lincoln formed a massive ball of blue fire, and he fired it at Stryker which exploded as a massive geyser of blue fire erupted. Then, he also summoned blue swords that slashed at him as well, fired blue energy blasts, and charged at him by flying with his enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out leaving blue fire trails that burned him even more, and he even made blue flames erupt from out of the ground and they burned him even more.

Me: Incredible!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is still as awesome as ever. Caleb, James Blunt, you're up.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Stryker and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

William Stryker: I do not care how many of you there are, no one shall stand in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) How about I shut that big fat mouth of yours up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer their punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

William Stryker: What?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT STRYKER WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him and fry his ass!

I went after Stryker and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Stryker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Stryker.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, you racist.

Lincoln went after Stryker and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Stryker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Stryker and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Stryker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at him!

Nico went after Stryker and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Stryker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Stryker with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Stryker was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, time to die!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Fulguraira and it was surrounded by lightning in his left hand and he fired it at Stryker and he got hit hard and electrocuted.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight

Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Stryker, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Stryker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Stryker and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌

まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Stryker and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Striker, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT STRIKER AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE

GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Stryker, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, Stryker charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to kill them, but before he got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND PUSHED AWAY STRYKER, AND HE CHARGED AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, STRYKER!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO STRYKER'S CHEST AND HE WAS REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK STRYLER BY SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE

WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A MINOTAURAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Minotaurairan Incantation and fired waves of flames that hit Stryker and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit Stryker and he got burned, and using The Firey Card, Stryker was also brutally burned even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: The bastard felt the fury of the flames!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Stryker and badly burned him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Stryker and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Stryker and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic

Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you tried to do to my younger brothers and pissing me off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Stryker and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Stryker with swift fury and brutality.

William Stryker: YOU MISERABLE MUTANT-LOVING SPAWN OF SATAN! I WILL KILL YOU ALL AND SPIT ON YOUR REMAINS! THIS WORLD WILL BE CLEANSED OF THIS MUTANT FILTH!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shut the Hell up, you piece of shit! Caleb!

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Stryker, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Stryker was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Stryker as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHED HIM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON GO BERSERK, ASSHOLES!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Stryker: Die, all of you, just die!

William Stryker came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Stryker and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we take you down.

Lincoln went after Stryker and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Stryker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Stryker and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Stryker in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS STRYKER, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) He's right, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Blue eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) Let me in on this too, guys! Let's rip this fucker apart!

Luna: DUDES, TAKE COVER! THEY'RE GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Nico, and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Stryker punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) And now that Nico's joined in, it's gonna get really ugly!

And it's not just that, but Lincoln, Nico, and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven

Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Yeah, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) That's right, bring it on, wuss!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I LET OUT MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS AND WE POUNDED OUR CHESTS LIKE MALE GORILLAS!

Luna: Ay yi yi, now this is gonna really get ugly!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Now, I wouldn't say that, Luna.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: Are you kidding, we can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, and it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoo! Now, the first time I went Full Heat Nirvana! That was awesome!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Stryker and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf

Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly

Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Stryker!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS STRYKER, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Eli: You've lived for far too long, you racist! Now, you're gonna get beaten to a bloody pulp! I am the Jedi of Earth and master of the ways of the Force, Brother of J.D. and Gundam Fighter Ace. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion and Heart gives evil a good punch to the face!

JEDI PLANETS AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Eli raised his greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Nico: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Eli underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Eli had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on his sides and obliques and a rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest appeared and he also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow stars on his forearms, he also got rainbow lines on his hair. He then had his Cutie Mark change into many rainbow stars, and his massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

ELI UNLOCKED HIS RAINBOW POWER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, here's where it gets really ugly.

Eli fired rainbow energy blasts at Stryker and he got hit hard.

Qin: That'll teach them, but that pissed him off even more.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms,

the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Stryker and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you filthy animal. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after Stryker and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding him and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Stryker.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Stryker and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you racist! This ends here and now!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Stryker, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think we've all had it up to hear with you to last an eternity. Now, this is where it all ends.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Stryker.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, hope you've said your goodbyes!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury

Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Stryker and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Stryker and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive

greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Stryker even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Stryker, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Stryker, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Stryker.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Stryker and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU INSANE RACIST!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Stryker hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Stryker was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, time to say goodbye.

Max Goof fired chains of light that tied Stryker up,

Stryker (two SHIELD agents grab him): One day, someone will finish what I've started, Wolverine! One day!

Me: That'll be the day!

He was sent to The Neptune Cryo-Prison where he was flash frozen and thrown into The Solitary Confinement Wing forever. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Me: That's one less motherfucker we have to worry about.

Nick Fury: You took the words right out of my mouth J.D.!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: And that's one less racist out in the streets!

Me: Damn right, I thought we were done with that!

Lincoln: Especially with Trask. But, I forgot there's also William Stryker, and I can't believe he murdered his own child and wife because of that hatred!

Qin: You should've also put a curse on him before Max tied him up!

We suddenly heard Stryker's scream!

Lincoln: I think Max already did just that when he tied him up!

Nico: I don't even want to know about that.

Lincoln: Maybe, it's for the best.

Qin: YEAH!

We saw that Agent Zero was knocked out as a result of the whole thing

Me: He'll go into the M.O.E.

Vypra picked him up.

Vypra: He'll be perfect for it too.

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Nice job, Boltund

Vierra Voltic: You did better than Jessie despite her being so old.

BURN BOOM ROASTED!

Jessie: (ENRAGED) WHY YOU LITTLE MONSTER! (GROWLS IN EXTREME RAGE) (SCREAMS IN FURY!)

She went at Vierra and Vierra punched her into the ground hard and Jessie was buried into the ground and her head was the only thing sticking out!

Jessie had a MASSIVE LUMP ON HER HEAD!

Nico: OUCH!

Boltund: But thanks Nico. That was fun and awesome!

Poromon was sleeping.

Me: Poromon wake up. That's your cue.

But then, he woke up.

Poromon: HUH? What? Oh right. Want some beer?

Bolthund: Oh no thanks. Gives me explosive diarrhea.

Poromon: What about you Growlithe?

Growlithe: Oh no thanks. I get explosive diarrhea too.

Me: Okay we did NOT need to know about that.

Growlithe: Sorry.

Poliwag did his Puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Boltund: Nice try pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Nico: You guys doing anything later?

Poromon: We're going to play hide and seek later.

Me: Ooh! Are we gonna see another room of theh M.O.E.?

Poromon: Not this time. It's a surprise.

Me: Oh. Okay.

Nico: Oh, Time Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

Time Man: I think it's obvious.

He pulled out a beautiful cuckoo clock and it was one that looked like a tavern. It showed a man drinking as 11:00 AM rang.

Me: Oh wow! You make clocks like those of Geppetto.

Nico: Cool!

Ymir: Wow that is so cool!

Me: Geppetto makes all kinds of amazing clocks. We have some of them in our rooms. You wouldn't believe what kinds of clocks he has. He makes all of them by hand and they are amazing.

Pinocchio: They sure are. Father makes great clocks, music boxes and toys.

Nico: It's true.

Qin: Yeah and they are cool.

Nico: Now for the Anothers

Me: Yep.

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Ah, and The Anothers are coming right on time.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Raven.

Lincoln: That means it's Raven's day to shine today. But, that means we're facing...Trigon!

Raven: I knew it was him. I knew it.

Eli: That's not good.

Ymir: Who is Trigon?

Me: I'll explain later.

Eli: Whoa, and one of The Anothers is the Gene-Slammer of Gaia Stream, The Graceful Force.

Lincoln: (LET OUT A LOUD GASP) YOU DAMN PERVERTS BETTER KEEP YOUR EYES COVERED AND TO YOURSELF, OR I SWEAR, IF I SEE ONE OF YOU SO MUCH AS EVEN LOOK AT HER, I'M GONNA CARVE YOU OPEN LIKE A TURKEY, RIP YOUR GUTS OUT AND DEVOUR THEM, GOUGE OUT YOUR EYES, RIP OUT YOUR MUSCLES AND EAT THEM, AND THEN, I'M GONNA CRACK YOUR HEADS OPEN AND EAT YOUR BRAINS!

WE LET OUT A MASSIVE CACOPHONY OF SCREAMS AND DID TONS OF WILD TAKES!

Sebastian Mendez: (DOES WILD TAKES) HOLY FISH PASTE! (TURNS GREEN AND THROWS UP IN A DUMPSTER)

Me: HOLY JUMPING CHILI PEPPERS IN A DORMANT VOLCANO!

William: What the?!

Maria: Oh God, he's serious if he said that! (GULPS) I think you guys better do what he says!

WE DID SO AND WE PUT ON BLIND MAN GLASSES!

Nicole: (GULP) Lincoln is REALLY Starting to turn into me.

Me: No kidding. So Time Man, Fiona Fu, Clockwork (Ben 10), Dialga, Carolyn Hope and Ashleigh McDonald are up and we have Another Kang (SHS), Anita & Nikita Suárez, Chronos (Word Girl), Cloudian Hurricane Hydra, Hen Octospark and Rabeeder to face.

Qin: Yep.

Dialga: This will be fun and cool.

Lola: It sure will.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Anita & Nikita Suárez, Chronos (Word Girl), Cloudian Hurricane Hydra, Hen Octospark and Rabeeder!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be brutal and cool.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yeah!

Another Chronos: (In a girls voice) (French Accent) It sure will be.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Bolt Escargot!

Nico: Chantelle Escargot!

Chantelle Escargot: Oui ze best French Chef in all of France.

Marinette: Awesome to meet a fellow native of Paris.

Chantelle Escargot: Ah you too Marinette.

Nico: Chantelle is part of my cooking classes and we aced lots of amazing cooking projects and made foods that even the best luxurious chefs would love.

Me: Pleasure to meet you. By the way Are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Chantelle Escargot: Friendly and one of zem is how you say "smells like ze rear end of a nasty moose."

Me: Oh boy. She must really smell awful.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD

FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

But then WE SMELLED SOMETHING REALLY HORRIBLE!

SEAL BARK!

Me: (SNIFFS) OH GOOD GOD! WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HORRIBLE STENCH!?

Nico: OH MAN!

Edd: GOOD GOLLY ALMIGHTY! WHAT IS THAT HORRIBLE ODOR!?

Me, Nico and Edd: ED!?

Ed: Wasn't me!

Qin: I think it's her!

We saw Another Kang (SHS) and Raven!

Me: There they are.

Another Kang (SHS): (In a girls voice) Sorry about my stench.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Fungi of the Musk and SHE SMELLED REALLY HORRIBLE!

Nico: Amanita Musk!

Me: Whoa! Fungi of The Musk's gene-slammer.

Amanita Musk: Yeah and also I smell this bad because I haven't taken a bath in 15 years.

Me: OH GOOD GOD!

Qin: YOU SMELL REALLY AWFUL!

Nico: YEAH!

Another Raven: That is a bad smell.

Raven: (GASP) That voice.

She reverted back and it was Raven's mother Arella!

Me: (GASP) Arella!

Raven: MOTHER!

She went and hugged her mother for the first time in a long time.

Arella: My child it's so good to see you again.

Raven: I missed you so much mother.

Arella: I know. Your father is coming back though. So you need to be ready.

Me: Arella we're so sorry about what you went through Arella because of Trigon. But we promise he will be destroyed.

Kaito: (gets out Saber gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (Gets out Revice gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Amanita Musk: No he didn't because well...

Me: Because of your overwhelming stench.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why it smelled like a toxic waste dump in the lab.

Me: Yuck!

Sougo: (gets out Saber Ridewatch) When was the last time you saw Raven?

Armor Time! Rekka Battou! Saber!

Geiz: (gets out Live gear) Was it during Trigon's reign of terror the first time?

Sougo got SaberArmor while Geiz got LiveArmor.

Arella: It was when the prophecy was going to start on Raven's birthday.

Robin: Oh yeah. I remember that! That's when the world started going to hell.

Me: Oh boy. But Amanita when we get home, YOU ARE GOING RIGHT INTO THE TUB!

Nico: YEAH!

Qin: NO IFS, ANDS OR BUTTS ABOUT IT!

Lola: That is for sure! You smell worse than Lori's farts!

Lori: I HEARD THAT!

Lincoln: Yeah! Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Nico: (Gets out Kang SHS's ridewatch) TIME POWER!

Fiona Fu: (Gets out Anita & NIkita Suárez's ridewatches) EAGLE POWER!

May: (Gets out Chronos (Word Girl's ridewatch) TIME POWER!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Cloudian Hurricane Hydra's ridewatch) I'M READY FOR THE STORM!

Maria: (Gets out Hen Octospark's ridewatch) STORM POWER!

They used the powers of Kang SHS, Anita & Nikita Suárez, Chronos (Word Girl), Cloudian Hurricane Hydra, Hen Octospark and Rabeeder and blasted the anothers all over the place with intense fury!

Poromon: YEAH!

Me: Take that!

Then Rain (Mortal Kombat), Hummingbird Queen, Lone Wolf (Yu-Gi-Oh), Number C6: Chronomaly Chaos Atlandis, Dark Lord of Thunder, Heap (Spawn) and Outlaw came!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: Rain of Mortal Kombat!

Rain (Mortal Kombat): That's right. An honor.

Me: You too.

Lincoln: OH MAN! Carly's Akuma, Hummingbird Queen! The 2nd Hypothetical Akuma of Carly Atlas and she is a master of orange fire and hummingbirds and the sky. She is a deadly force of fire and energy. She was made because of Sayer killing her and she vowed to make that monster pay for all his crimes.

Me: Man that Sayer is a monster!

Lincoln: And the Hypothetical Akuma of Raiden, Dark Lord of Thunder!

Me: WHOA MAN! Little too Early for you to appear isn't it?

Dark Lord of Thunder: It is. But it's for this group.

Me: I see.

Nico: There's plenty of Akumas out there

Me: That's true

?: You got that right.

We saw Elemental HERO Voltic Wingman appear!

Me: Whoa! Elemental HERO Voltic Wingman!

Xenia: Awesome!

Elemental HERO Voltic Wingman: (In a girls voice) This will be shocking!

Nico: Catarina Catatumbo! Whoa!

She reverted back.

Catarina Catatumbo: Good to see you again Nico. I got this. VOLTIC THUNDERCLAP!

She fired a massive blast of lightning and blasted the Anothers and I caught the ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Catarina Catatumbo: Thanks. That was fun.

Fiona Fu: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Catarina Catatumbo: I sure do. When me and Nico went after the Cartels of Colombia and Venezuela and we struck them down with the fury of Catatumbo Lightning.

Me: Whoa that is awesome!

Qin: Wow!

Lola: Nice!

Nico: Yep.

They hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Catarina Catatumbo: Same here.

We went back home and got Amanita into the tub.

* * *

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Time Man, Fiona Fu, Clockwork (Ben 10), Dialga, Carolyn Hope, and Ashleigh McDonald are heading to Disney Castle, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the four girls here, but we're going to meet up with Emily Munroe's older brother, his name is Michael Munroe, and like Emily, he's also The Defender of The World of Disney, he was born with enormous angel wings, excessive tons of godly superhuman strength, excessive tons of godly superhuman speed, excessive tons of godly superhuman agility, excessive tons of godly superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of godly superhuman durability, excessive tons of godly superhuman endurance, immense regeneration, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, Cosmic Photokinesis, and the powers of light, magic, and solar fire, and all the powers of The Disney Heroes, and as Defender of The World of Disney, it's his responsibility to defend the Disney heroes and keep the villains in line, but he knew Maleficent and her gang of irredeemable Disney villains plotted to plunge the worlds into darkness. Fifteen years ago, he had all of them banished to The Realm of Darkness never to return, or so he thought. But, he'd gotten the news that Maleficent and Oogie Boogie are gone for good along with several other irredeemable Disney villains, and many of the others were put in The M.O.E., and he called us to the castle for a reason, we're going after the next evil undead Akuma from Super Brother's world.

His name is Demon Cheapskate, the evil undead Akuma of Flip from Super Brother's world, he's a greedy, murderous, good-for-nothing cheapskate who only cares about one thing: getting rich and ruining the lives of innocent people for his own financial gain. He was created after he was resurrected by Lord Demonblood after Flip from Super Brother's world was killed by Super Brother himself after his scheme to defraud the federal and state government was foiled, and he wants revenge on Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, and now, we got word he's doing his scams again and right in the town, we're gonna take him down and plunge another Dagger of St. Michael into his mutated heart and send him to The Black Abyss forever!

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Disney Castle, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the four girls here, but according to Emily, we have a special guest joining us.

Me: A special guest?

Emily Munroe: That's right. But, even I don't know who it is, Mickey said it was a surprise.

?: Sorry I'm late, Emily.

Emily Munroe: (GASPS) That voice!

Suddenly, we saw someone arrive: it was a young man with long light brown hair going down to his neck with crimson red highlights in the bangs and crimson red ombre streaks in the back, he was also very muscular with abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, large gold halo with gold angel wings in the center on the bottom behind his head with embedded crimson red sun-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with black gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded crimson red gems and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with crimson red sun-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are crimson red gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, dark blue eyes, large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large crimson red and gold planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller crimson red and gold planets orbiting around his waist, immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, a Hidden Mickey surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with dark blue iris, he has on phoenix earrings with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with dark blue gems in the gold flame-shaped links and crimson red crystal links and crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with dark blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck.

He was dressed in a crimson red short-sleeved shirt with gold Hidden Mickey on it, long white long-sleeved tailcoat with crimson red inlay, long black pants with crimson red flames, midnight black knee-high boots with crimson red armor and embedded crimson red gems in the greaves and phoenix heads for the buckles, and long ankle-length white long-sleeved coat with gold and red embroideries etched on the coattails and sleeves and white fur collar and crimson red inlay inside the coat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, light, magic, solar fire, solar flames, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and white fur trim on the cuffs and white fur trim below the coattails and on the back is Disney Castle with the Hidden Mickey on top of the tower and surrounded by a phoenix, angel, and the silhouettes of the legendary Disney characters and surrounded by light and solar fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing crimson red lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. He has enormous white angel wings with crimson red tips on the 99,999'11" large white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with crimson red tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings have eyes with dark blue irises along with white fur on the shoulder blades, Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a crimson red phoenix, crimson red tiger, crimson red angel, and crimson red dragon surrounding a crimson red Hidden Mickey on them and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also has medium sized crimson red and gold planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

He has a massive greatsword in his right hand called Michael Munroe's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Magic Cosmic Star Disney Defender Knight Magic Solar Fire Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Magic Cosmic Star Disney Defender Knight Magic Solar Fire Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a massive greatsword measuring at 3,900'22" in length with embedded crimson red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a phoenix and angel surrounding a gold Hidden Mickey etched on the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking crimson red blade, large crimson red lion heads with crimson red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large crimson red lion heads with crimson red gems for eyes and large crimson lion head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth and crimson red fur tassel on the bottom of the large crimson red heads for the pommel.

He has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large black-metal Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a gold kanji with suns in between the kanji below the castle that said, "Michael Munroe, Powerful Knight and Defender of The World of Disney, Elder Brother of Emily Munroe, Friend of The Heroes of Disney, Fighter and Thrasher of The Disney Villains, Slayer of The Irredeemable Disney Villains, Master of The Powers of The Sun, Solar Fire, and Magic, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Slayer of Bastards and Monsters, Ally of Lincoln Loud and his Guardian Angels, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Mankind's Brightest Hope, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, The Sun, Solar Fire, Magic, The Powers of Disney, Phoenixes, and Angels"

マイケル・マンロー、ディズニーの世界の強力な騎士であり守護者、エミリー・マンローの兄、ディズニーのヒーローの友人、ディズニーの悪役の戦士であり破壊者、救いようのないディズニーの悪役のスレイヤー、太陽、太陽の火、魔法の力の達人、真の不死身、神、そして全能の宇宙の戦士、落伍者とモンスターのスレイヤー、リンカーン・ラウドとその守護天使の同盟者、すべてのデュエルモ

ンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての私の歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとその仲間、すべてのハンティックスピリッツ、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー仮面ライダー、その敵、動物、宇宙人、そしてその他多数、人類の最も明るい希望、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしそして暴君、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、太陽、太陽の火、魔法、ディズニーの力、フェニックス、天使

Emily Munroe: I knew it, it's you, Michael!

Me: You know him?

Lincoln: She does, that's her elder brother, Michael Munroe, and just like Emily Munroe, Michael's also The Defender of The World of Disney, he was born with enormous angel wings, excessive tons of godly superhuman strength, excessive tons of godly superhuman speed, excessive tons of godly superhuman agility, excessive tons of godly superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of godly superhuman durability, excessive tons of godly superhuman endurance, immense regeneration, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, Cosmic Photokinesis, and the powers of light, magic, and solar fire, and all the powers of The Disney Heroes, and as Defender of The World of Disney, it was his responsibility to defend the Disney heroes and keep the villains in line, but he knew Maleficent and her gang of irredeemable Disney villains had plotted to plunge the worlds into darkness.

Emily Munroe: Yep, so fifteen years ago, he had all of them banished to The Realm of Darkness and never to return, or so he thought.

Michael Munroe: Yep, that's what I thought, until I found out Xehanort freed them from The Realm of Darkness, and that's what led to Radiant Garden being attacked by The Heartless, and they took over and established their base in Villains' Vale.

WE GASPED!

Nico: So, you were the one who banished Maleficent and the other irredeemable Disney villains into The Realm of Darkness fifteen years ago? Originally, your plan would've worked, but Xehanort had freed them.

Michael Munroe: And I hadn't forgotten that Maleficent and the many other villains are masters of dark magic, so I had a curse put on them: one that prevented them from opening a portal to escape, yet Xehanort did just that. It was my fault for banishing them fifteen years ago, I should've ended them the only way that should've been done: using The Sword of Truth and run them down through their black hearts.

Me: Well, if it makes you feel better, we got rid of Maleficent, Oogie Boogie, Shere Khan, Scar, and Hans for good, the other Disney villains were put in The M.O.E. years ago.

Michael Munroe: I saw and heard the news about it in Spoonerville after you guys gave Brad The Black Abyss last year, and you guys also rid the universe of Xehanort as well, now he's finally gone for good as well. But, the other irredeemable Disney villains, they're still out there.

Nico: We'll get rid of them when the day comes. So, what's the emergency?

Michael Munroe: That mutant pile of hairy flab, Flip, is back, and it's not the one we know and despise.

Time Man: (To Super Brother) It's Flip from your world.

Super Brother: Yep. His name name is Demon Cheapskate, the evil undead Akuma of Flip from my world, he's a greedy, murderous, good-for-nothing cheapskate who only cares about one thing: getting rich and ruining the lives of innocent people for his own financial gain. He was created after he was resurrected by Lord Demonblood after Flip from my world was killed by me after his scheme to defraud the federal and state government was foiled, and he wants revenge on Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm.

Super Brother took out his sketchbook and we saw Demon Cheapskate: he looked like Flip, but the sclera of his eyes were blood red and his eyes were crimson red, and he has black demon wings and he has massive stink lines around him!

WE GASPED!

Me: Great, as if Flip wasn't bad enough, now there's one from your world who's even worse! Where is he at?!

Michael Munroe: He's in the town causing havoc and making a mess of the place.

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, that's it, he's going down.

We headed out, and we saw Demon Cheapskate making a mess of the town destroying houses and buildings and bellowing and roaring like the mutant that we all despise!

Nico: Let's get that moron!

We flew in, and we blasted Demon Cheapskate, and as we landed, Demon Cheapskate saw Super Brother and his team, and he lost it!

Demon Cheapskate: (BELLOWING INCOHERENTLY)

Eli: Sorry, but we don't speak Neanderthal!

Super Brother: Ugh, and you still smell like a dumpster, I've had enough of you to last an eternity.

Wind Golfer: We're literally putting you right back in the grave where you belong, Flip!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you are done, and this time, forever, you stupid mutant.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Dealing with your Prime Universe self was bad enough, now we have to deal with an evil counterpart of you! Hell no! We're putting you down forever!

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to deal with you for good.

Von Lycaon went after Demon Cheapskate, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire

Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery

Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never hurt another innocent soul ever again.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after Demon Cheapskate, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Colored Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Elemental Foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after Demon Cheapskate, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Demon Cheapskate, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Super Brother told me about what you've done, there's absolutely no way we're letting you leave here alive!

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining

Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going right back to the grave where you belong, Flip!

Demon Cheapskate: DIE!

Demon Cheapskate went insane and charged at us.

Issei Hyoudou: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bad move, you lunatics! Ataru, come on!

Issei Hyoudou and Ataru Moroboshi fired extremely powerful blasts of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, red hellish flames, fire, flames, lightning, light, solar plasma, magic, dragons, devils, wolves, Oni, phoenixes, and angels at Demon Cheapskate and he got hit hard and burned, and they also slashed at him with their massive greatswords and really left scars on him!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's our turn to give this undead evil Akuma what for.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after Demon Cheapskate, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked them by slashing at him with his massive pike and blasted them with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to that demon as well.

Robin Hood went after Demon Cheapskate, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you undead monster.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Demon Cheapskate bellowed at us and charged at us completely insane with rage!

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master

Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after we defeated the undead evil Akuma form of Caleb from Super Brother's world, we now have to clean up his mess.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I still remembered the mess left behind after Caleb's death in 1985, but compared to this, the mess left behind by Caleb was much worse!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Demon Cheapskate and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: You've done your part, guys, now it's my turn to end that moron.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even in your world, you're still a jerk and a cheapskate, Flip, and I will not allow you to live any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You shall be put to rest once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Demon Cheapskate, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Demon Cheapskate and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf

Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DEMON CHEAPSKATE, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you undead Akuma!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've run free for too long! This is where you return to your eternal slumber! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Demon Cheapskate and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON DEMON CHEAPSKATE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT DEMON CHEAPSKATE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we finally put you to rest!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Demon Cheapskate, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Demon Cheapskate and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Demon Cheapskate and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of running loose are done. We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda

Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven

Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get him!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Demon Cheapskate, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Demon Cheapskate, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Demon Cheapskate hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and he's no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash Demon Cheapskate all over the place!

Qin: That undead evil Akuma don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Demon Cheapskate and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Demon Cheapskate, then Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing The Hulking Quartet of Destruction hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they're no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash The Hulking Quartet of Destruction all over the place!

Qin: Those undead evil Akuma don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at The Hulking Quartet of Destruction and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, then Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to them.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought you could get away with coming back to get revenge, that's where you're dead wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, no one gets away from us, especially you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are nothing more than an absolute monster, and like all monsters, you need to be destroyed.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're ending this nightmare forever, along with you.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and it's too late to cry for mercy. Now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Demon Cheapskate, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) I've dealt with morons like you in high school, but you take the cake of being irredeemable.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Demon Cheapskate, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark

Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time to put you to rest for good, you cheapskate jerk!

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack

Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Time Man and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel

Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Demon Cheapskate, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, Super Brother threw another Dagger of St. Michael at Demon Cheapskate, and...!

SHEEN!

IT CLEAVED HIM IN HALF, AND HE BELLOWED AS GAS EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HE TURNS TO DUST AND HE WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and the air also was cleansed thanks to Earth Omega's power.

Super Brother: And good riddance forever, Flip. Now, we got to fix the damage he did.

Lincoln and I snapped our fingers and the damage was repaired to the town, and we returned home to The World Tree Estate with Michael Munroe joining us.

Mickey Mouse: Another undead evil Akuma from your world has been destroyed for good.

Super Brother: You said it.

Daisy Duck: You're telling me, that bellowing hairy beast was running around on all fours and made a mess by destroying the buildings and houses of all our friends, and he even made a mess of the garden. Who even does that?

Goofy: Flip would, our Prime Universe version of him.

Me: You're right on that, Goofy.

Lincoln: We also made sure to take photos of the mess he made when he wrecked many buildings and houses, even that alone was enough to warrant another buttkicking when we finally went after him last year.

?: He deserved it after all the trouble he's caused to everyone in Royal Woods over the years!

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long marine blue hair with marine blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Ice Barrier Crest on her forehead, and General Raiho of the Ice Barrier on her marine blue skirt, marine blue short-sleeved blouse, ice blue sleeveless midriff top with General

Raiho of the Ice Barrier on it, marine blue bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, marine blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is General Raiho of the Ice Barrier, and she has an ice greatsword and with her are the four girls.

Lincoln: (Gasps) Edurne Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of General Raiho of the Ice Barrier.

Edurne Frostine: That's right, and I got the girls to the safety of the castle while that undead Akuma of that cheapskate was running loose.

Super Brother: Thank goodness.

Nico: The castle was the only safe place you thought of.

Me: That's for sure.

Lincoln: That mutant wasn't very smart to realize about the castle, but either way, you got them to safety and we put that cheapskate out of his misery. (To Edurne Frostine) And it's so good to see you again, Edurne.

Edurne Frostine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Edurne Frostine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Edurne Frostine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Edurne Frostine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Edurne Frostine's waist and hugged her, and Edurne Frostine was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Edurne Frostine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Edurne Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of General Raiho of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Raiho of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice General of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Edurne Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Raiho of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Raiho of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Edurne Frostine is also an old friend and classmate of Leela and Peace Salyers, and they frequently hung out at the diner after school, and they've had the same challenges any high school has gone through, and in some of their hangouts at the diner after high school, usually they are not alone, they've also seen Allie Maxwell in the diner as well, and Leela and Peace had seen her in class before, but they'd also heard from their classmates of the tales of the dark tragedies that befell Allie's elder brother, Caleb Maxwell, back in the 1980s, but many of their classmates were the students of LaGuardia High School who hadn't gotten turned into vampires and killed in The LaGuardia Bloodbath in 1984, and many of them still spat hatred at Caleb Maxwell even to this day. But, their arrogance was shattered when a dark shadow showed up and terrorized those bastards and made the other students see the horrors of the living Hell Caleb went through. After that, those who'd seen the truth of Allie's elder brother still treated her as a friend, but as for the surviving LaGuardia High students who'd made Caleb's life a living Hell from 1980 to 1984, their social circles were destroyed, and when this reached the principal, they were immediately expelled, and their parents and relatives cut all ties with them, and Edurne knew who that dark shadow was that did that: Allie's elder brother, Caleb Maxwell, and she found out that after his resurrection, a fragment of his dark shadow was placed there and that dark shadow made sure to keep his enemies in a state of fear.

Me: Amihan told us everything about your story.

Peace Salyers: Ever since we started high school, we'd been hearing the dark legends about Caleb, but when that dark shadow of his showed up and exposed the truth, the students still stayed friends with Allie.

Leela Salyers: while those responsible, the surviving LaGuardia High students who made her elder brother's life a living Hell in the 80s, received a just punishment by being expelled, disowned, and their social circles destroyed. But, to Caleb, that wasn't enough, he wanted their blood spilled.

Lincoln: He still wanted revenge. Even while trying to get his life back together, there was still the shadows of the past that haunted him.

Caleb Maxwell: And I wasn't gonna let that go at all, I still wanted them to pay with their lives.

Tucker Williams: That's why I also saw them among the ghosts I summoned that day, you also killed them in cold blood too.

Denver: Tucker, easy.

Michael: Even if it was as you have said an act of cold blood, would you still say that when I show you this?

The vampire elder showed The Starfire Agency more videos of what those losers did to Caleb in 1980 and in the following three years, and that shocked them!

Racheal: Oh boy...!

Tucker Williams: So, they were just as guilty as back then, and they hadn't repented for their actions before Caleb's shadow killed them.

Lincoln: Caleb knew they had no remorse, and thus, condemned them to eternal suffering. But, your exorcism exposed their regret and they were able to move on, and now that you're here, Edurne.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Edurne Frostine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo

on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Edurne Frostine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Edurne Frostine with marine blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Edurne Frostine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Edurne Frostine.

Edurne Frostine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Edurne Frostine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Edurne Frostine's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Edurne Frostine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Edurne Frostine: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the four girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

Edurne Frostine: HOLD...! (Saw us gone) It!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the four girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the four girls are Ophilia Clement, Tressa Colzione, Primrose Azelhart, and H'aanit from Octopath Traveler.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Ophilia Clement, Tressa Colzione, Primrose Azelhart, and H'aanit from Octopath Traveler.

Nicole: Uh oh, I think Red and Travis were right to say that, the girls are cute.

Lincoln: And they also made sure to grab Ataru and Issei and their perverted friends as well, otherwise, we were gonna have problems. Are you girls okay?

Ophilia Clement: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ophilia Clement and the other three girls saw who it was that saved them from Demon Cheapskate, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag

McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 99,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels,

Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star

Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his finger joints and finger tips, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Ophilia Clement: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four

large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Tressa Colzione: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, four Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ophilia Clement, Tressa Colzione, Primrose Azelhart, and H'aanit with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: And that's another undead evil Akuma down for good.

May: And sent to The Black Abyss.

Super Brother: I'm finally rid of Flip for good, and Emily from your world was reunited with her elder brother.

Lincoln: Yep, and Michael's glad to also be reunited with Emily. But, this also means...Marcus Munroe will one day return, but we'll be ready for him.

Me: Michael, Emily, who is Marcus?

Emily Munroe: He's whom we call The Disney Villains' Dark Lord, he's not as powerful as us, and Michael outclasses him in everything!

Michael Munroe: He's also a monster who's terrorized our world for too long. After I banished Maleficent and the other irredeemable Disney villains to The Realm of Darkness, I also made sure to imprison Marcus inside the heart of The Realm of Darkness: where even he cannot escape. But, when Xehanort freed them, that also freed Marcus as well, but I fear that fifteen years of being trapped in The Realm of Darkness has made him even worse.

Max Goof: Even worse than Maleficent, and he's only dead set on one thing: destroying us and plunging the worlds into a reign of eternal darkness. But, his power's still weak compared to us.

Donald Duck: You said it.

Mickey Mouse: Still, we cannot underestimate Marcus, he's still as nasty and insane as ever.

Lincoln: Emily never spoke about him, she hated him for everything that he is, and so do we. We'll make sure he pays for his crimes when we banish him from this world forever.

After Lincoln and all of us met Michael Munroe and took down Demon Cheapskate, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Edurne Frostine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Edurne Frostine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even

more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Edurne, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Edurne Frostine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Edurne Frostine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing
900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0

reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Then, Marlene Maxwell got out a gold tape.

Marlene Maxwell: Now, this tape I have here, this is from September 2nd, 1985, Caleb got called to the mansion of my sister, Ramona Maxwell, and she needed help. Apparently, four dangerous crime lords were after her, and the bad news: Claw Dane Drake was after them.

WE GASPED!

Me: Wait, what?!

Claw Dane Drake: I think you should see for yourself, this was not only where Caleb triumphed, but Ramona gave our world's New York and its citizens one last gift.

Marlene Maxwell put the golden tape in and it played on the big screen, and it showed New York in September 2nd 1985, and Caleb Maxwell was called to the mansion of his Aunt Ramona Maxwell, it appeared she needed help. He then arrived at a massive mansion.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Made it.

Then, he went in and ran for her study.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Aunt Ramona? Are you here?

Then, a woman with dark brown hair and brown eyes and dressed in a business blazer and suit came out, it was Ramona Maxwell.

Ramona Maxwell: You got here on time, Caleb. Thanks for coming.

Then, he sat in a chair.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Mom told me you've got trouble, what's wrong?

Ramona Maxwell: As you know, as the head of the largest electric power industry, I've made a lot of enemies especially with your ex-father and ex-younger brother, and Drake's sent death threats against me. But, today is different, I told your mom about four guys trying to muscle in and trying to ruin what I built.

Ramona Maxwell got our four photos: they're four white and red Calico male cats with the same red hair and red tails Claw Dane Drake and are dressed in the same clothes as him, but their eyes were different colors: blue, brown, hazel, and amber.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Are these the guys responsible for your trouble?

Ramona Maxwell: Yes, that's them.

Then, Ramona Maxwell took out the photo of Claw Dane Drake.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Who's that?

Ramona Maxwell: That's Claw Dane Drake, he's the leader of The Big Claw Gang, and only your mom and I knew about him, your mom specifically when she was in high school, but Claw Dane Drake is your average bad boy: slick, cool, confident, and charming and charismatic which of course drew many girls to him and many boys sided with him, but not your mom, she couldn't stand that guy, he was trouble, and she hadn't seen him since graduation.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Wait, I remembered hearing from some informants on the streets about this Big Claw Gang, and I didn't know their leader was someone Mom knew from high school.

Ramona Maxwell: She didn't want you dragged into it, Caleb. Now, as for the four identical cats, those guys are his brothers: Nathan Drake, Butch Drake, Michael Drake, and Robby Drake, Dane Drake's brothers, but Dane was more successful than them, he kept his business in the shadows and his gang only strike at night, and you've heard the rumors of them planning the big takedown of The Syndicate, I thought it was bullcrap, but your mom knew Dane was crafty and cunning.

Past Caleb Maxwell: But, he's still a criminal. As for his brothers, I'll take them down for good.

?: Will you now?

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell turned around and spotted Nathan Drake, Butch Drake, Michael Drake, and Robby Drake, Dane Drake's brothers, at the doorway.

Ramona Maxwell: You! So, you four jerks have shown yourselves! I wonder what'll happen when your elder brother shows up, he'll rip your tails off!

Robby Drake: Hah! After today, we'll be the ones in charge of ruling New York! Remember these?!

Suddenly, they got out four massive cold fusion cannons!

Ramona Maxwell: The Mega Battery Cold Fusion Cannons?! I thought I got rid of those!

Butch Drake: Nope, we kept them after you chased us out! Now, we'll use them to get rid of you!

They used the batteries to suck out her soul and power them up. Then, they turned them towards Caleb Maxwell.

Robby Drake: (To Caleb Maxwell) Sorry, but you've seen too much, so you got to go too.

Suddenly, Caleb's guns reappeared in his hands!

Past Caleb Maxwell: The only thing that's gonna happen are your funeral arrangements! Time to die!

Michael Drake: He's got his guns!

Caleb Maxwell started firing at them, and when the bullets hit the cannons, and they exploded.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Aunt Ramona?! What do I do?!

Suddenly, the batteries began circling around Ramona Maxwell, and her body began glowing until she was brought back, but she looked like a powerful energy being!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Aunt Ramona?! I-is that you?!

But, then, Ramona Maxwell used a Force Choke Hold on Dane Drake's brothers, and Caleb saw she was going to kill them.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Aunt Ramona, stop! You're gonna kill them!

Ramona Maxwell: (Energized Voice) They tried to destroy what I built, just like your younger brother and your father! I will not let them ruin my life's work! I'm going to kill them!

BANG!

CALEB FIRED A SHOT AT HER, BUT THE BULLET TURNED TO ASH, AND THAT FORCED HER TO DROP DANE DRAKE'S BROTHERS, AND SHE TURNED HER FURY AT CALEB!

Past Caleb Maxwell: This isn't you! The Aunt Ramona I know would never try to take another person's life, guilty or not! I hate to do this, but if you won't stop by hearing my words, then I will take you down myself!

Suddenly, Ramona Maxwell teleported herself and Caleb into her own soul: but he saw it, it was truly dark and there was a swirling abyss. Then, she had the massive mega batteries with her and they both engaged in a final boss battle from a video game as Caleb shot the batteries and Ramona tried to swat him away with them only for him to dodge them and fire at them some more shooting down three of them. Finally, he destroyed the last battery with one last barrage of shots, and Ramona fell to the floor.

Ramona Maxwell: Caleb..., I...! This was all my doing that all of this happened. As the head of my company, I am responsible for the events that led to Dane Drake's brothers coming after me, and I sought to control everything, and I almost got close to trying to control everyone around me, but...! But, your mom..., she stopped me from doing so..., back when we were teens like you. We took a walk through New York, and I saw I hadn't been on these streets for years, and I saw for myself how the people have been struggling. That's why I created my company specializing in electricity to help power our city, but even as my company was looking up, I began getting threats from the criminals in the city.

Past Caleb Maxwell: So, you tried to stop them, but that brought in Dane Drake's four brothers who were individual crime lords in their own right, and that also brought in that lowlife, Drake Maxwell, and so you called to me for help.

Ramona Maxwell: Yes, and when I remembered the walk I took with Marlene all those years ago, I finally began to understand that family was and always will be important, that was something I'd forgotten from Mom and Dad. I was so scared of what was going to happen, and I put you in more danger when they showed up, and I'm so sorry, Caleb.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Aunt Ramona...!

Ramona Maxwell: Caleb, I also have something I should tell you and why I told your mom to only send you. You see, I'm getting too old, and I also have Stage 4 Breast Cancer, the doctor told me I have less than a month to live, so I wanted to make sure everything would be fine after I'm gone. I was trying to make sure the city would still run, and the money I'd built up, all of that and the fortune would be yours only. But, I also knew that you were going to die a year later, and I know you were going to give it to Allie. (Smiles Sadly) Your mom really raised you right. Heh, you, the city..., you'll all be just fine even without me.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I do think the city deserves better without my brother and this whole Syndicate running loose, I don't know what Dad was even thinking, those monsters are destroying our city and killing anyone in their way, and something needs to be done about them. That's why I chose my path to go into law enforcement.

Ramona Maxwell: That is true. Caleb, seeing you grow up, you were so happy, but when your brother started doing that to you in 1979, I was worried about you and so was your Mom, and being with you in what appears to be my final hours, it showed me things that I realized a long time ago. So..., let me do something for the sake of our city, our state, and the citizens of New York...one last time. End my suffering..., and let me create a brighter future for you all!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell walked up to Ramona Maxwell, and he hugged her as she glowed brighter and the dark abyss was purified and the land they were on formed into a big heart, and Ramona hugged her dear nephew, and we saw they were smiling.

Ramona Maxwell: (Voice Breaking) Oh, Caleb...! Thank you...! Keep doing what you love most, and keep pushing forward. Don't you ever give up!

Suddenly, Ramona Maxwell glowed even brighter, and outside, Dane Drake's brothers saw the orb of energy.

Michael Drake: Those two will soon be gone and the city will soon be ours.

But, then, the orb of energy began bursting even more with power as energy particles began spilling out, and then, it exploded and Caleb Maxwell landed onto the floor and he got back up, and Nathan Drake, Butch Drake, Michael Drake, and Robby Drake were stunned and horrified their plan has failed.

PIPISTRELLO AND THE CURSED YOYO OST: Auntie's Sorrow PLAYS

Nathan Drake: No...! It can't be!

Butch Drake: And these! These shiny objects, they're energy particles!

Outside, everyone in New York saw the energy particles falling and they were in awe.

Past Caleb Maxwell: That's right. Aunt Ramona had another brilliant new idea.

Michael Drake: You mean?! There's no way that she of all people would be willing to sacrifice her own body for this! Dispersing the particles like this was only just a theory! Who knows what'll happen?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: According to her, all of New York will be getting that infinite Mega-Battery energy now.

Nathan Drake: What?! Free energy?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: Aunt Ramona's last gift to the city, now she can finally rest in peace knowing I'm going to be okay along with the rest of our family and all of New York will be okay as well.

Robby Drake: A gift?! Nathan, guys, what do we do?!

Past Caleb Maxwell: I guess this means no one will have need for her electric power company no more, and it's also infinitely charged up the power grids of the city.

Nathan Drake: That old hag! Even as she was close to dying, she was always one step ahead! She still has the upper hand! DAMN HER!

Nathan Drake, Butch Drake, Michael Drake, and Robby Drake ran away, but they didn't know that Claw Dane Drake and his gang were outside and they were captured and taken. But, Caleb was still focusing on that beam of light.

Past Caleb Maxwell: (Sighs) So, this is how it ends. Sure, those assholes are going to be in huge trouble, and the family business is going to fade away into history. Thank you for that one last gesture, Aunt Ramona. You've taught me so much, and we've learned some tricks together, even if it was for one last time. That said, infinite energy for everyone? Can't say I saw that coming.

Suddenly, Caleb felt like he wanted to cry.

Past Caleb Maxwell: I'm sure you wouldn't like it if I kept my head down and spent too much time being sad about it. I know exactly where you want me to be right now. I'd come to appreciate our time together along with this one last time..., I'm gonna miss you. Goodbye, Aunt Ramona.

Caleb Maxwell walked out of the mansion, and the energy particles continued infinitely powering the city: his Aunt Ramona's final gift, but it also spread to the entire nation. Caleb looked on, and he saw his aunt's gift being spread all over New York and the entire nation, and from the distance, Carla Claw, Panther, Sally Gamble, Nekome, and Ichiro saw it along with Claw Dane Drake who came out.

Past Carla Claw: So, she really did it. But, I have a feeling Caleb helped out as well.

Past Claw Dane Drake: This is what Ramona had desired to do: one last thing for the city, but her gift has also spread to the entire United States. (Smirks) Ramona Maxwell, you sly old fox.

Caleb Maxwell continued looking up into the sky.

Past Caleb Maxwell: Aunt Ramona's right, I have to keep doing what I love and just keep pushing forward, and I'm not giving up. Even if my life were to end, I wouldn't stop doing what I love, and where my path will take me, all I can do is just keep moving even as I feel my life's shortened span weigh heavily on me.

The video ends, but we had water works in our eyes!

Maria: (Voice Breaking) That was so beautiful!

May: (Voice Breaking) Caleb, your aunt willingly sacrificed her own body to power your world's New York and your Earth forever, that was...!

Caleb Maxwell: Her final gift to the city.

Marlene Maxwell: I had heard from the others about Ramona's cancer, but I had no idea that it had spread that far to her body, and that was why she told me to send you to her. After you told me of what happened, I saw the tears in your eyes and I hugged you as you cried and you also hugged me as well.

Allie Maxwell: And I also hugged you as well, you never cried in front of us, but I always remembered hearing your cries in your room.

Claw Dane Drake: Your brother suffered that much anguish and suffering, and your aunt's sacrifice to give her final gift to the city and the world hurt him, but he continued on living even with the pain of having to deal with that kind of loss that would haunt him for eternity.

Eli: By the way, what happened to...?

Caleb Maxwell: According to an informant of mine, they were supposed to have been executed by Claw Dane Drake, but they escaped, and Cage and Travis swooped in and drained them dry of blood, and the next day, they were found dead on 5th Avenue.

Claw Dane Drake: I had no idea they were vampires, but when Mad Cat Max mentioned about The Hallowshade Bloodbath that took place in 1985, I suddenly remembered that some innocent people got killed and it looked like someone sucked them dry of blood, and a lot of blood was spilled on that night, and Caleb would join them moments later.

Lincoln: After pushing Cage and Travis out of the way of his unhinged younger brother.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Isla the Hedgehog, Penny the Hedgehog, Brownie the Fox, Carolyn the Nightwolf, Adriana the Cat, Candy the Fox, Pai Chan the Swallow, Nene the Cat, Sprinkle Medley, Foaming Beauty - Champagne, and Nightracer are heading to Kume Island in Japan, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Isla the Hedgehog, Penny the Hedgehog, Brownie the Fox, Carolyn the Nightwolf, Adriana the Cat, Candy the Fox, Pai Chan the Swallow, Nene the Cat, Sprinkle Medley, Foaming Beauty - Champagne, and Nightracer and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble. Plus, we found out Isla the Hedgehog, Penny the Hedgehog, Brownie the Fox, Carolyn the Nightwolf, Adriana the Cat, Candy the Fox, Pai Chan the Swallow, Nene the Cat, Sprinkle Medley, Foaming Beauty - Champagne, and Nightracer had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Isla the Hedgehog: Wow, we're here in Kume Island, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Isla, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Isla the Hedgehog, Penny the Hedgehog, Brownie the Fox, Carolyn the Nightwolf, Adriana the Cat, Candy the Fox, Pai Chan the Swallow, Nene the Cat, Sprinkle Medley, Foaming Beauty - Champagne, and Nightracer and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they began swimming and they also saw the marine life living there, and then, they came back to the beach, and Isla the Hedgehog, Penny the Hedgehog, Brownie the Fox, Carolyn the Nightwolf, Adriana the Cat, Candy the Fox, Pai Chan the Swallow, Nene the Cat, Sprinkle Medley, Foaming Beauty - Champagne, and Nightracer and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Isla the Hedgehog, Penny the Hedgehog, Brownie the Fox, Carolyn the Nightwolf, Adriana the Cat, Candy the Fox, Pai Chan the Swallow, Nene the Cat, Sprinkle Medley, Foaming Beauty - Champagne, and Nightracer and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Isla the Hedgehog, Penny the Hedgehog, Brownie the Fox, Carolyn the Nightwolf, Adriana the Cat, Candy the Fox, Pai Chan the Swallow, Nene the Cat, Sprinkle Medley, Foaming Beauty - Champagne, and Nightracer and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw The Chroma Conclave coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, Thordak, Raishan, Umbrasyl, Vorugal, and Brimscythe.

Lincoln: What the?! I got them.

Lincoln went after Thordak, Raishan, Umbrasyl, Vorugal, and Brimscythe and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the dragons and he began absorbing them and he assimilated Thordak, Raishan, Umbrasyl, Vorugal, and Brimscythe's various powers and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared

up even more with elements around him and Lincoln sucked out the last of their energy and he sent The Chroma Conclave to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Isla the Hedgehog, Penny the Hedgehog, Brownie the Fox, Carolyn the Nightwolf, Adriana the Cat, Candy the Fox, Pai Chan the Swallow, Nene the Cat, Sprinkle Medley, Foaming Beauty - Champagne, and Nightracer and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Isla the Hedgehog, Penny the Hedgehog, Brownie the Fox, Carolyn the Nightwolf, Adriana the Cat, Candy the Fox, Pai Chan the Swallow, Nene the Cat, Sprinkle Medley, Foaming Beauty - Champagne, and Nightracer and the rest of his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done.

Then, Isla the Hedgehog, Penny the Hedgehog, Brownie the Fox, Carolyn the Nightwolf, Adriana the Cat, Candy the Fox, Pai Chan the Swallow, Nene the Cat, Sprinkle Medley, Foaming Beauty - Champagne, and Nightracer and the rest of his harem were lying down on a massive beach towel with Lincoln on top of Isla the Hedgehog, Penny the Hedgehog, Brownie the Fox, Carolyn the Nightwolf, Adriana the Cat, Candy the Fox, Pai Chan the Swallow, Nene the Cat, Sprinkle Medley, Foaming Beauty - Champagne, and Nightracer and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Isla the Hedgehog, Penny the Hedgehog, Brownie the Fox, Carolyn the Nightwolf, Adriana the Cat, Candy the Fox, Pai Chan the Swallow, Nene the Cat, Sprinkle Medley, Foaming Beauty - Champagne, and Nightracer and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Isla the Hedgehog, Penny the Hedgehog, Brownie the Fox, Carolyn the Nightwolf, Adriana the Cat, Candy the Fox, Pai Chan the Swallow, Nene the Cat, Sprinkle Medley, Foaming Beauty - Champagne, and Nightracer and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from the right trapeziuses of his harem as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Kume Island, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, elevem Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Isla the Hedgehog, Penny the Hedgehog, Brownie the Fox, Carolyn the Nightwolf, Adriana the Cat, Candy the Fox, Pai Chan the Swallow, Nene the Cat, Sprinkle Medley, Foaming Beauty - Champagne, and Nightracer with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Isla the Hedgehog, Penny the Hedgehog, Brownie the Fox, Carolyn the Nightwolf, Adriana the Cat, Candy the Fox, Pai Chan the Swallow, Nene the Cat, Sprinkle Medley, Foaming Beauty - Champagne, and Nightracer are in your harem, Linky.

Isla the Hedgehog, Penny the Hedgehog, Brownie the Fox, Carolyn the Nightwolf, Adriana the Cat, Candy the Fox, Pai Chan the Swallow, Nene the Cat, Sprinkle Medley, Foaming Beauty - Champagne, and Nightracer showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. The Chroma Conclave came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed them and assimilated all of their various powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of their energy and sent them to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive

999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter

Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our final showdown with The Brain and Monsieur Mallah starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

The mascots were hiding and playing hide and seek.

Raven: Wonder where they are now

Me: Hmm.

They were at The Avengers Tower.

The mascots were hiding in plant pots.

They snickered.

Poliwag was looking around.

Poliwag: Ready or not, here I come! Apple, peaches, pumpkin pie, who's not ready holler I.

No one answered.

Poliwag: Good.

He went to look.

There was a fire hydrant there and Eddy popped up out of it.

Eddy: HA! Bet you never thought of looking here did ya! (LAUGHS)

Poliwag: Eddy!? What are you doing here?

Eddy: Just checking what you are doing. Did the same thing in Peach Creek.

Poliwag: Cool.

Eddy: Wait. Is this Avengers tower?!

Poliwag: Yep. We're playing hide and seek here.

Eddy: Boy been a while since we were here.

Poliwag: We were just starting out on the team back then.

Eddy: Yeah.

Back with us...

Raven (DCSHG): Eddy's gone too

Me: Weird.

Eli: (Senses them) Found them. They are all the way over at Avengers Tower.

Me: Oh. Avengers Tower!?

Iron Man: Been a while since we were there.

Me: Boy that's where we first met you and the Avengers, Tony.

Nico: I will never forget that. Lets head over there.

We were off.

Poliwag and Eddy were looking for the others.

Eddy: This is taking way too long. I know what will get them out! (Imitating a woman) HELP ME! HELP! SOMEBODY STOLE MY PURSE! OH SOMEBODY HELP!

They were too smart to fall for that one.

Poliwag: Maybe this will. (Imitating Ed) HEY PLANK YOUR MOTHERS CALLING!

Eddy: Good imitation of Lumpy. But Plank's not here. I've got it!

He pulled out goggles made by Double D and put them on Poliwag.

Eddy: Heat Seeking goggles.

He turned them on and he saw everything in heat!

Poliwag: WHOA! So this is how J.D. sees in heat! Even those invisible! Cool!

We arrived and went in.

Demolishor: Good to be back here, right?

Iron Man: It sure is.

Me: Yep and this is the place where we met the Avengers for the first time and they joined us.

Nico: It was back when we started out on the team. Terrorists from HYDRA were attacking the mall and the Avengers came and helped us deal with them.

Me: Yep and that's when they officially joined us.

Qin: Whoa so that's how the Avengers joined you all.

Ymir: That is so cool!

Me: It sure is. And it caused Kang's plans for me to backfire spectacularly in his face big time.

Ymir: What do you mean by that?

Me: Kang had a really huge plan in store for me. 24 years ago he was fed up with always being defeated by the Avengers and has garnered a huge amount of respect for them. His plan was to replace the Avengers with a more powerful force that is infinitely more powerful than they are. He chose me. He sent Cosmic Radiation to me and it gave me my powers.

Ymir: WHOA! So he picked you!? HOLY CRAP!

Me: I know.

Nico: That was a shocking day for all of us. Everything was all set into motion because of Kang the Conqueror.

Me: But there's one thing that he never expected which caused his plan to completely backfire. He didn't count on me recruiting the Avengers into my team.

Qin: Yep.

Ymir: Whoa man! It REALLY backfired big time.

Camie: It sure did.

Sakura Knudson: We were floored.

Nico: Yep.

Comet Stardust: That is crazy and intense.

Daylight Savings: It sure is.

Poliwag and the Eddy were looking.

Poliwag: Now, where are they?

Poliwag saw something in a plant pot!

Poliwag: HEY!

He pointed like a pointer and Eddy pulled the pot up and found Manaphy!

Eddy: GOTCHA!

Manaphy: Eddy? What are you doing here?

Eddy: Decided to see what Poliwag was doing. And I'm helping him out.

Manaphy: Oh. Okay. Hey nice goggles Poliwag.

Poliwag: These are goggles that Double D made and they can see in heat.

Manaphy: Cool!

They continued. Poliwag was pointing to certain spots

In an airvent Eddy grabbed Poromon!

In a lab cabinet Eddy found Horsea.

Behind a picture frame was Tentacool.

Under a table was Jirachi!

In a bucket of water with a mop was Mevya!

Poliwag and Eddy: YEAH! We're winning! We're winning!

Eddy: Now to find Gatomon!

We found them.

Tailgate: There you guys are!

Poliwag: Hey guys! We just to find Gatomon!

Me: She's making a break for it!

We saw her trying to escape!

Eddy: Sic her Ed!

Ed: CHARGE!

Ed went at her and dogpiled on her!

Poliwag: I WIN!

Eddy: Nice work Poliwag! You're a Brainless Cyclops!

WE LAUGHED!

Edd: Those are the heat seeking goggles I made.

Ed: It's how the monster in the Brainless Cyclops saw his victims!

Me: Those are cool. May I try them on?

Poliwag: Sure.

I looked and saw they were Infrared Goggles.

Me: Cool! Just like how I can see in Infrared. Awesome!

Gatomon pouted

Mevya: Cheer up Gatomon. You still had fun.

Gatomon: Thanks.

SQUIRT!

Mevya squirted Gatomon with DIRTY MOP WATER!

Gatomon: HEY! WHY YOU LITTLE!

Mevya laughed!

Mevya: TAKE THAT STINKY!

Gatomon got out a fork

Mevya: (RASPBERRY)

But just as the chase began they glowed purple and were floating!?

Me: What the!?

Then...

KRABLANG!

They got bashed together!

Me: What the!?

Qin: I think they did it! Look!

We saw 2 Espeon!

Me: Whoa! 2 Espeon!

Mevya: OW!

Gatomon: That hurt!

Me: Our 2 Espeon friends here did it.

Mevya: Oh wow!

Me: One of them must be Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: It is. The one on the right is a girl named Sunny Espera.

Me: Oh wow!

Princess Celestia: She must be a master of the sun like me.

Me: Lets go help her then.

We went over.

Princess Celestia: It's okay Sunny. It'll be okay.

She tried to make Horsea float but she put her clone in front of her

The clone floated and she threw it and it hit Nico on his head!

KRABLAM!

KRASMASH!

Nico was knocked down and had a NASTY LUMP on his head!

Horsea: Better you than me!

Nico: (Dazed and Stupid) Oh but mommy it was Poromon that ate all the cheese in the cookie jar.

Me: Ouch! That really hurt his brain. Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had neon purple hair and purple eyes and had purple angel wings and had a Sun with Espeon on her forehead and on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to a chair.

Me: There.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Sunny Espera: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You used your powers on my clone!

Sunny Espera: Oh man you can talk!

Me: Poliwag and many of our mascots can you were turned into an Espeon by Dark Gale.

Sunny Espera: (GASP) Oh man. I was battling these 2 members of Team Rocket. One had blond hair and the other had his name wrong all the time and they had a Raticate with them.

Vierra Voltic: You must mean Butch and Cassidy. They are Jessie and James's rivals.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Well they are in the M.O.E. and they are Manaphy's archenemies.

Manaphy: Yep.

Sunny Espera: I can see that.

Me: Is that Espeon yours?

Sunny Espera: It sure is. Her name is Espi. I raised her as an Eevee and she Evolved during the day and became Espeon.

Me: Cool. Also you hit Nico on his head and gave him a concussion.

Manaphy looked at Nico.

Nico got up and he was better.

Me: Nico are you okay?

Nico: Yeah. OW! Oh my head!

Me: You got hit really hard there.

Lana gave Nico some ice.

Lana: Here Nico.

Nico: Thanks Lana.

Poromon flew on his head

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new purple clothes and a new sword of the sun.

Sunny Espera: I look amazing.

Qin: You sure do.

Me: You guys had fun.

Eddy: We haven't played Hide and Seek like that in a while.

Me: I can tell.

We went back home.

We were watching TV.

Me: That's the 5th member of the Eevee Gene-slammers of Dark Gale that we met. So cool.

Qin: Yep. I hope we meet Umbreon next.

Me: The Moonlight Pokemon next.

Xenia: Nice.

Francis: Good thing you guys didn't damage any important stuff

Me: That is for sure.

Manaphy: I know. But we were careful.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Trigon, and he's on an Alternate Earth which he'd turned into Hell. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally come out of hiding, Trigon.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Trigon, and he's on an Alternate Earth which he'd turned into Hell.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: What the?! But, why hadn't he come here?!

Me: That's because of Earth Omega's power and light surrounding the planet. It's too strong for him to handle.

Raven: He needed a world that was much more vulnerable, and he chose that.

Nico: Figures, but that'll be where he draws his last breath.

Lincoln: And there's also one thing that'll stop him.

Lincoln went to his room and he got out a box, which had the mark of The Order of Azar, and as he opened it, inside the box were twelve daggers crafted from angelic steel and they were glowing with white light.

Me: Whoa, what are those?!

Arella: The Twelve Sacred Daggers of Azarath, the very weapon that can destroy Trigon forever.

FLASHBACK TO MANY CENTURIES AGO ON AZARATH

Arella: (Narrating) Many centuries ago, a huge meteorite landed in Azarath, and when the monks saw the meteorite, they saw that it was actually a chunk of blessed angelic steel, the same kind of metal used to forge the weapons of the Angels and Archangels of Heaven, and at the same time, the monks also had a vision of what'll happen many centuries later: of Trigon the Terrible coming here to Azarath and laying waste to the planet and our city. The Order of Azar took the chunk of blessed angelic steel and they crafted twelve sacred daggers and they were also blessed by our white magic which also enhanced the angelic power of the blessed angelic steel and these daggers are to pierce Trigon's chest and his black heart and end him once and for all.

Me: That's incredible! They're like The Daggers of Tel Megiddo! But, why were they here in Lincoln's room?

Anna Anyanova: Because Arella knowing of Trigon's coming placed the daggers in a special box, and they were sent to Royal Woods and were hidden away deep within the confines of Lincoln's room since he's pure of heart and his power also kept away Trigon's army of demons for so many years without any of us knowing, and when the estate had evolved into The TLPS World Tree Estate, the box containing The Twelve Sacred Daggers of Azarath were moved into a safe that appeared in his room thanks to The World Tree Estate's powerful magic.

Nico: So, now we hold the one weapon that'll destroy Trigon forever!

Lincoln: And since we're taking the battle to the alternate Earth which Trigon had turned into Hell, once those daggers destroy him forever, all the innocent souls that were killed by him will be freed as heavenly lights shine down from Heaven to free the souls of his victims and guide them to Heaven.

Nico: This should be good. Alright, team, it's time to go. The fate of the universe hangs in the balance!

Lincoln: Trigon's reign of darkness ends here and now, this is where we close the dark chapter of Raven's past for all eternity.

The previous group came.

Skulker: Can me, Mumbo Jumbo, Grizzly, Patty & Selma, Golden Glider, Zzzax, Professor XXXL, Machinedramon, Toad, and Salami Swami go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you can and we're going to need all the help we can get for this one.

Xenia: Yeah. Trigon is back.

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Skulker: Oh man! And I still remember when we fought him the last time.

Mumbo Jumbo: I'll never forget how much of a fight he put up against us.

Me: That was REALLY intense. Trigon is WORSE than the Brotherhood of Evil.

Ymir: Who is Trigon?

Me: He's Raven's father and he is a monster that is REALLY BAD NEWS.

I went over who he is and it was intense!

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was horrified!

Ymir: WHOA MAN! He is really evil!

Shanan: Yes he is and he is one nasty monster.

Nico: Yep.

Runabout: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Steam Healer next.

Me: Scalding hot.

Qin: Yep.

Lincoln: Yeah.

Me: Well the entire universe is in danger. Now we got to go after Trigon.

I looked at where he was. He was on an alternate Earth located near the Galactic Center!

Me: Whoa! Near the Galactic Center.

Lola: Lets get going then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his

Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Sekolah, the shark deity in the Dungeons & Dragons universe, and he's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh...!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: Sekolah, the shark deity in the Dungeons & Dragons universe, and he's coming to destroy us.

Me: Not good.

Lily Malefic: Lincoln, I hope you absorb him.

Lincoln: I will, he's gonna pay for what he's done.

Nico: A monster like that doesn't deserve to live. Alright, team, let's get going to the Alternate Earth.

Lincoln: And end Trigon the Terrible once and for all, and once we're done with him forever, you're next, Sekolah.

Lily Malefic: All the crimes you've committed can never be forgiven, Sekolah, now the time for your hellish judgement is close at hand!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to the Alternate Earth to finally end Trigon once and for all, and once we get done with him, Lily Malefic and Lincoln are going to take down Sekolah and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were off.

We arrived. We teleported to the Alternate Earth.

When we got there we saw the entire planet had gone to hell. The entire sky was red and stormy and full of lightning and the oceans were lava, the buildings and cities were destroyed and all the people and life everywhere was turned to stone and fires were burning all over the place with intense fury.

Me: My god. This whole planet has gone to Hell.

THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck in the sky.

Nico: This is horrible.

Patty: What happened here?

Me: Trigon turned the entire planet into a hellish nightmare.

Selma: Let's call Roquefort

Me: Good idea.

We did so and we called the Entire M.O.E.

Vypra: We're here.

Roquefort: My god. What happened here?

Me: The entire planet went to Hell because of Trigon.

Vypra: So Trigon is back. I knew he was coming.

Dark Spicer: This is not good.

THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck in the sky.

Ring Man: We'll need a Rainbow Blade

Me: We're going to need more than that Ring Man. This is gonna take all of our combined power just like it did before.

Vypra: I remember that.

Qin: Yeah.

?: J.D. is right.

But then out of the shadows came a figure I thought we would NEVER SEE AGAIN! IT WAS SLADE WILSON!

Me: SLADE!

Shanan: SLADE!

Shanan went at him and punched him so hard in his face that it knocked his mask off!

Zzzax: I thought Waffle Woman killed you!

Eli: Wait! I think this is a different version of him.

He got up.

For the first time, we saw the face behind the black/red-orange mask that has posed such a threat to the Titans and Tara and Shanan. Or rather, what remains of it. There is only a fleshless skull, cracked and stained an ulcerous gray as if it had been buried for years. Its empty right eye socket glares meaninglessly at nothing, while a fleck of red fire shines in the left; the eye we saw on that side was perhaps only a dummy contact lens. Below the missing nose, the exposed teeth are set in a grimace of unchanging, unadulterated fury.

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Slade: I'd rather you hadn't seen that.

Me: My god! What the hell happened to you!?

He put the mask back on.

Slade: It's really only a temporary condition.

Robin: What are you?

Shanan: I think I know. Me and Tara. Right? My babysitting adventure? You fell into the lava and we destroyed you as that volcano erupted.

Slade: You are correct Shanan. Both of you left your marks on me.

(Slade began to face us as grating hisses float up from river level. A camera shift shows a forest of arms rising from here; the fire demons are regrouping, it seems. Close-up of Slade, zooming in slowly; on the next line, dissolve a shot of him in his Season Two lair. He stands over the slumped form of Terra, who wears the armored suit he provided for her in "Aftershock." As well as Chapter 504 in Loud House Revamped. When the transition occurs to this flashback, the rest of his line is delivered as a voice over. The scene appears as it would if a soft filter had been installed on the camera lens.)

Slade: It seems my luck with apprentices is most unfortunate.

(The corrupted blonde comes up with glowing eyes and fist, knocking him from their high rock perch amid an explosion. The sound of the blast is greatly muted. Down he goes, plunging toward the lava lake at the bottom of the cavern.)

Slade: (voice over) Terra's betrayal should have been my demise.

(Cut to a point a bit farther up; flames wash up from below, marking his splashdown, and we then see his loose mask slowly engulfed by the rising tide. Snap to black, against which a ring of fire blazes up.)

Slade: (voice over) But I got lucky.

(The light comes up to show him on a patch of rock, kneeling in the ring, and a close-up reveals what is left of him. He has recovered his mask, whose lower half has disintegrated along with his gloves, and all the exposed flesh has burned away; he regards the bare bones incuriously.)

Slade: (voice over) Someone was looking out for me that day.

(On the next line, the camera pulls back and tracks around him to show him cradled in Trigon's immense hand, held at chest level so that his head is out of view. However, Slade is now fully visible from the waist up, revealing that the lower half of his chest is gone to leave only the spine holding him together.)

Trigon: Heed my command, and I will return what you have lost.

(Tilt up to the four-eyed, malevolently smiling face, then cut back to Slade's leftovers. Now a few holes can be seen under the armor plates on the arms. The demon's mark appears on the steel forehead and the ruined body straightens up, glowing white and orange.)

Slade: (voice over) It was a simple arrangement, actually. (Close-up of the arms; they are covered with new armor.) Do a few chores, and I get back my flesh and blood.

(His mask regenerates itself.)

Slade: (voice over) And I must admit... (Zoom in on the eye, through the pupil.) ...the fringe benefits were most enjoyable.

(On the end of this, the gleam within the black spot resolves into a shot of him with Robin, Beast Boy, Cyborg, and Starfire caught up as in "The Prophecy." That is, flaming tendrils extend from his hand to tie up each of them. A wipe past a pillar changes the view to the end of "Birthmark"; he holds the raggedly clothed, heavily inscribed Raven at the edge of a precipice as the full moon blazes behind them. Zoom in on his profile then wipe to a shot of him leading his incendiary troops into battle against the Titans in Part One. Another wipe, and he stands up against a black background with both hands on fire.)

Slade: (voice over) A pity things didn't work out as planned.

(He turns to face into the darkness, in which Trigon's eyes open to give him a hard glare, and is caught up in a shower of red sparks; the energy that stripped him of his powers. Close-up of the right hand, on which can be seen the ring of Azar he gave to the Titans, then zoom in slowly on the frozen face as the mark disappears from its forehead. His eye pops saucer-wide and his entire image disintegrates to leave the screen black. We now know what experience he was referring to when he gave the ring to Starfire.)

Slade: (voice over) The moral of this story?

(Fade in to him and us)

Slade: Never make a deal with an inter-dimensional demon without a little protection.

Shanan: So you made a deal with the Devil all just to get your life back.

Nico: Funny how Karma Works.

Me: Trigon double-crossed you. Can't say you had it coming

Shanan grabbed Slade.

Shanan: Slade you don't know how much I hate you for everything you did not just to the Titans but to Tara and to me! When you made Tara sacrifice herself you took away someone who is like a sister to me. I swore I would never forgive you for everything you did and I vowed to destroy you. But seeing you like this made me have a change of heart. I'm not going to kill you. Not in this state. Because you are not that much of a threat. I would call this fate for you a fate worse than death. So killing you right now would be too easy. So instead, I'm going to put you in a special prison cell. You deserve this after all the pain you caused. Welcome to Limbo on Earth. But first, you're going to help us fight Trigon. And then we'll let you be put into prison in the M.O.E. or at the Estate. Your choice. But if you try anything funny, Robin is going to finish you for good. So do we have a deal?

Slade thought about it.

Shanan's eyes showed that she was not fucking around.

Slade: You have a deal. And you have my word.

She let him go and They shook hands.

Shanan: Good. We're holding you to it.

Papillon: I'd say thanks for joining us for this. But that would imply that you're being selfless.

Slade: Oh, don't be like that. The enemy of my enemy is…

Nico: We're not friends. Our interests temporarily align. Nothing more.

Me: Believe me I don't like it either Nico. But in this kind of situation we'll make an exception.

Lola: He's right.

Machinedramon: Don't worry. We'll make sure he doesn't try anything

Me: Good. And Slade you should consider yourself lucky that we're not going to kill you again. One version of you is more than enough. Also in this state you're in right now, I would call this a fate worse than death.

Chop Shop: Emphasis on Death

Me: We better be ready for anything though.

THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck across the sky.

Qin: Scary place.

Me: I know.

Salami Swami: Why didn't Trigon attack Earth Omega?

Me: Probably because of all the power and light and magic that is surrounding the planet. It's too strong for him to handle.

Nico: That could be it.

Me: He needed a world that was much more vulnerable.

Camie: How did Trigon come to the world before?

Me: Well... Only one person here can answer that

We looked at Raven.

Raven: Because of me.

THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck in the sky

Camie: What?

Raven: The way he got here was through me. I'm not just a person. I'm a portal. The monks of Azarath imprisoned my father inside me. On the night of my birth, I was to bring about this terrible prophecy that was to bring Trigon to Earth.

Ymir: What is this prophecy.

Me: It went like this. "The gem was born of evil's fire. The gem shall be his portal. He comes to claim. He comes to sire. The end of all things mortal."

THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck in the sky.

Camie: Scary!

Ymir: No kidding!

Robin: It's true. This was Raven's destiny before.

Me: This was a terrible secret she had hidden away. A dark birthmark if you will. And it's why she didn't want to celebrate her birthday. No offense Rachel.

Raven: None taken J.D.

Gira: Raven, none of this is on you.

Raven: I know. But I realize now that you all are my family and my true friends.

Nicole: Just like you said.

Me: Yep. Trigon was never your father. Arella is your only parent you have.

Arella: That is right my daughter. You are always my family.

Poromon: I'm not enjoying our visit to Hell.

Me: We're not in Hell, Poromon. This is Earth turned into Hell because of Trigon.

Poromon: Oh. Sorry.

We heard a Crow caw.

THUNDERCLAP!

In the sky with lightning striking we saw a black three legged crow with piercing Red Eyes and it had 4 eyes on its wings.

Me: Whoa is that the Legendary Yatagarasu!?

Qin: The Three-Legged Crow of Japanese Myth!? Wow!

Lincoln: Wait that's not Yatagarasu! That's Raven's Akuma, Nevermore! The Hypothetical Akuma of Raven and she is a three-legged raven and a powerful master of darkness and shadow. She is also impervious to all the powers of Trigon. She was made because of Trigon coming to destroy everything and vowed to destroy him no matter what.

WE GASPED!

Me: Whoa! Her name is like the famous quote of the great book of Edgar Allen Poe, The Raven.

Brittney: One of my favorites. "Take thy beak from out my heart, and take thy form from off my door!" Quoth the Raven "Nevermore."

Nico: Whoa.

Fire Man: I don't think she likes this place either

Me: I wouldn't either.

She landed in front of us and her piercing red eyes looked at us.

Brittney: "Deep into that darkness peering, long I stood there, wondering, fearing, doubting, dreaming dreams no mortal ever dared to dream before." ... "Quoth the Raven, "Nevermore."

Nevermore: Amazing you know that poem Brittney.

Brittney: Its been my favorite for years. And you would get along great with Morpheus here. He and his crow Thorn would get along great with you.

Morpheus: Indeed.

Nevermore: I can tell.

Me: Is blue still your favorite color and do you think Beast Boy is still not funny?

Nevermore: Yes it's still my favorite color and Beast Boy will always never be funny.

Me: Yep that's you alright.

Toad: Raven? Is that you?

Me: I think we confirmed it's her. She still thinks Beast Boy's Jokes aren't funny.

Beast Boy: (Offended) HEY!

Me: Come on Garfield that Gorilla Kabob Joke you said yesterday was still funny to me.

Beast Boy: Well you're the only one that thinks so.

Roquefort: You need to calm down

Nevermore: I'm afraid I can't do that. My father needs to pay first.

Me: Believe me we all want him to pay. But he's right there.

I pointed and saw him sitting on Titan's Tower and he was using it like a throne. It was 5 miles away.

Me: There's the battle. But we'll face him shortly. Lets do this.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place.

Roquefort sent cheese ninjas and they slashed her.

Nevermore: Nevermore.

She fired waves of darkness and I deflected the blast and blasted her down and knocked her out.

Reflector: Quoth the Raven

Brittney: Nevermore.

Me: Now it's time to destroy Trigon.

Nico: Right.

Raven: I have something to say though.

Me: Okay.

Raven: All my life, I thought I was alone. And then, I met you guys. I know I might not say this often. But thank you for being my friends.

Professor XXXL: You're welcome!

Me: We will always be there for you Rachel.

Lola: That's right.

Slade: (Gags)

Shanan looks at him with disgust.

Shanan: (GROWLS)

Me: Now lets go get him.

Lincoln pulled up a hologram of the Alternate Earth, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Trigon, the very monster responsible for Raven's nightmares.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure Trigon pays for all his despicable crimes.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He has lived for far too long, and now, he must pay the price.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Indeed, he must be punished for what he's done.

Lincoln: We'll definitely make sure he pays for everything he's done. Now, then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips

and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Nico: Uh oh...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You got that right.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of

The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That demon's finished, this is where he meets his end today.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And where he'll be erased from existence forever.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm

Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip the bastard apart.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And send him to The Black Fire Vortex of Neverending Oblivion.

Then, the map disappears and we walked outside.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, then, let's get going. This shall be the last time we ever have to deal with Trigon.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion,

Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's done for, and this time, forever.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon

Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If we're going to attack, it might as well be now.

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) However, we can't underestimate Trigon, he's still as dangerous as he was when we fought him all those years ago.

Just then, Ataru Moroboshi came back after his run, same with Issei Hyoudou.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Ah, you've made it back, Ataru, Issei, you hang back with us, not only are we going after our main target, Trigon. Can you do that?

Ataru Moroboshi and Issei Hyoudou: Yes, sir!

Ataru Moroboshi unholstered his massive Ataru Moroboshi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

And Issei Hyoudou unholstered his massive Issei Hyoudou's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Good.

Nico: Wow. Once their rehab is done, they'll be perfectly reformed and not turn back into perverts. Now, let's get after Trigon!

We'd slain many of Trigon's fire demons, and there we saw Trigon sitting upon Titans' Tower as his throne.

Me: There he is.

Nico: This will not be an easy fight with him, but we've since been ready for him.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, it's time to go in for the kill and end Trigon forever.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for that bastard.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Teen Titans and the Angels and Archangels of Heaven appeared and they attacked Trigon with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon, then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared and that angered Trigon even more.

Trigon: So, you have come at last.

Nico: But, this is where it ends for you, Trigon.

Me: You have lived for far too long, and threatened the lives of too many innocent people for the last time.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, we'll make sure your reign of terror ends forever.

Caleb Maxwell: Let's start by chopping off your Achilles tendons!

SLASH! SCREAMS!

CALEB MAXWELL SEVERED TRIGON'S ACHILLES TENDONS WITH A KNIFE AND HE SLASHED AT HIM!

Trigon: You pathetic mortal! Who do you think you...?!

Suddenly, the sound of organ music plays as the skies turned a sickening blood red.

Caleb Maxwell: I've been called much worse: lunatic, demon, devil, and psychopath, one born from years of absolute pain and suffering I've had to endure at the hands of a bastard younger brother and many others who'd wanted me dead, and all that led to my innocent heart turning black with darkness and twisted by hatred and revenge, and my mind became so twisted with insanity and madness, I'd let it turn me from an innocent young man into a demonic twisted dark angel out for revenge! And I'm far worse than even you!

Trigon glared at Caleb Maxwell with absolute hatred, but the demonic dark angel then trapped Trigon in a nearby abandoned building, and he summoned a bush full of blood red roses and blood red flowers.

Brittney: Oh my God, I never figured he'd summon The Blood Roses and Blood Flowers of Hell again!

Then, he set them on fire.

Caleb Maxwell: Enjoy...!

Then, he closed the door, and we saw on an ethereal viewing mirror Trigon starting to suffer from the plants' effects as Trigon started coughing violently.

Caleb Maxwell: Here we go. Even if he's a powerful interdimensional demon, no one can resist the effects of The Blood Roses and Blood Flowers of Hell.

But, then, Trigon came out!

Me: BIG BANG KAMEHAMEHA!

I FIRED A MASSIVE BLAST OF INTENSELY POWERFUL RAINBOW ENERGY!

Nico: NEGATIVE KARMA BALL!

Nico formed a massively huge ball of red energy, condensed it and fired it!

Eli: FINAL FLASH!

Eli fired a massive yellow blast of energy.

Vegeta: FINAL SHINE ATTACK!

He fired a massive green energy blast!

Goku: KAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAA MEEEEEEEEE HAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

He fired a massive red Kamehameha Blast!

Nuova Shenron: NUOVA STAR!

Oceanus Shenron: WHIRLWIND SPIN!

Rage Shenron: DRAGON THUNDERCLAP!

Krillin: DESTRUCTO DISK!

Yusuke: SPIRIT GUN!

Hiei: DRAGON OF THE DARKNESS FLAME!

Ryo: (ECHOING) FLARE UP NOW! 双炎斬

He attached his swords and formed a huge blade of light and slashed Trigon and enveloped him in a massive wall of fire!

Kento: (ECHOING) IRON ROCK CRUSHER! 岩鉄砕

He smashed the ground and upheaved numerous rocks and more in a powerful seismic strike and bashed him down!

Cye: (ECHOING) SUPER WAVE SMASHER! 超流破

He fired a massive barrage of water energy and blasted Trigon all over the place!

Rowen: (ECHOING) ARROW SHOCKWAVE! 真空波

He fired an arrow of energy and wind and blasted Trigon.

Sage: (ECHOING) THUNDERBOLT CUT! 雷光斬

He swung his sword and fired a massive number of lightning blasts and blasted Trigon bolt!

Anubis: (ECHOING) QUAKE WITH FEAR! 紅雷閃

He fired a massive wave of red lightning and it formed into numerous chains and more and bashed Trigon all over!

Cale: (ECHOING) BLACK LIGHTNING SLASH! 暗黒跳飛斬り

He fired a massive blast of black lightning and lasers!

Sekhmet: (ECHOING) SNAKE FANG STRIKE! 六節大蛇

He formed his swords into a whip and slashed Trigon with energy and poison!

Dais: (ECHOING) WEB OF DECEPTION! 投蜘網

He fired blades and slashed Trigon all over!

Lady Kayura: (ECHOING) STAR STORM SCREAM! 嵐星斬

She had purple lightning strike from the heavens and blasted Trigon intensely!

ALL THE BLASTS COMBINED AND THEY SLAMMED INTO HIM AND EXPLODED INTENSELY WITH UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSE MAGNITUDE!

HE WAS KNOCKED DOWN BY THE INTENSE POWER OF THE BLAST!

He got up and saw us!

Me: Hello Trigon! Like our little fireworks show?

Trigon: Welcome to Hell, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. I hope you're enjoying your stay.

Plug Man: Fuck no!

Me: Lets just skip right to the theatrics and get to the part where we kill you!

Trigon: Your world is ended! Your time is-

(Two simultaneous occurrences combine to cut off that sentence. The first is a cloud-ripping stroke of lightning)

THUNDERCLAP!

(the second is a primal yell from Slade, who sails into view over Trigon's head from behind, warms up his stolen weapon he found earlier, and delivers a superhuman swing. A huge flash marks its impact, after which the camera pulls back to a longer shot of the area. Slade hurtles past Trigon's face, the newly severed left antler tumbling away like so much deadwood, as the Titans begin to descend. The demon roars in pain and claps a hand to the stump; finally, Slade touches down, the antler only a moment behind. Not long after this, the four Titans hit the pavement, Beast Boy now a tiger and Starfire ready to let her hands do the talking.)

Robin: Titans! GO!

Me: LETS GET HIM GUYS!

We went at him ready to end him!

THUNDERCLAP! THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck in the skies!

THE BATTLE THAT WILL DECIDE THE FATE OF THE UNIVERSE HAS BEGUN!

Me: (ECHOING) FLARE UP! RAGE OF INFERNO! 超弾動閃煌斬

I swung the sword and fired a massive vortex of intense fire and light and it hit Trigon and exploded with intense and incredible power!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

The explosion rocked the area and engulfed the area in intense fire!

Ymir: I will not let this go on! (Echoing) NIGHT DRAGON ARMAGEDDON! 夜太陽炎邪悪な闇犠牲者

She formed a sword of fire of darkness fire and it fired a massive dragon of black fire that was hotter than the sun and it hit Trigon and exploded with intense and unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY FIERY EXPLOSION OF UNBELIEVABLE POWER!

The explosion blasted him back and hurt him intensely more!

Golden Glider: Why did you attack this world?!

Trigon: Because I knew Earth Omega would be prepared. So I decided to try it in Easy mode

Me: That is not very challenging if you ask me!

Grave Clobber: He DID say easy mode.

Me: Maybe so.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: Time to show him the kind of magic he avoided.

Twilight Sparkle: I am the Guardian of the Magic of Friendship and bringer of Friendship and Light, My Cutie Mark comes to life, Friendship will light up the night!

Her magic swirled all over!

Applejack: I am the Guardian of Honesty and the Truth can never die, My Cutie Mark comes to Life, I am Honest and never can tell a lie!

Apples Swirled around her!

Rarity: I am the Guardian of Generosity and the Jewels of Fashions bring life, My cutie mark comes to life, Fashions an Generosity are never my strife!

Jewels swirled around her all over.

Pinkie Pie: I am the Guardian of Laughter and the balloons of parties bring joy and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, Parties bring Laughter as bright as the sun!

Balloons swirled around her.

Fluttershy: I am the Guardian of Kindness and my friends are for nature and love, My cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness flies like a dove!

Leaves and butterflies flew around her.

Rainbow Dash: I am the Guardian of Loyalty and the Rainbow is my light, My cutie mark comes to life, My Loyalty is my Rainbow Flight!

Rainbow Lightning and rainbows swirled around her.

Sunset Shimmer: I am a Guardian of Forgiveness with all the powers of the sun are never done! My cutie mark comes to life, With Forgiveness, I bring the others out of darkness and show them the light of the sun!

The Sun shined bright behind her.

Starlight Glimmer: I am the Guardian of Empathy and my Aurora shines bright, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Empathy brings the light!

The Aurora swirled around her intensely

Trixie Lulamoon: I am the Guardian of Humility and my Magic shines from my heart, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Humility is my Art!

Magic swirled around her intensely with stars.

Minuette: I am the Guardian of Charity and my giving comes from my love, My cutie mark comes to life, My Charity gives and flies like a dove!

Clocks swirled around her.

Twinkleshine: I am the Guardian of Compassion and my heart is one to compare, my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion makes me care!

She had stars swirl around her.

Lemon Hearts: I am the Guardian of Love and my heart is for everyone and all, My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Love makes Hate Fall!

She had hearts and lemons swirl around her.

Moondancer: I am the Guardian of Hope and my heart for my friends is strong, My Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Moons Light proves all evils wrong!

The moon and stars swirled around her!

Lyra Heartstrings: I am the Guardian of Purity and my music is never wrong, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Purity plays like a song!

Music notes swirled all around her.

Vinyl Scratch: I am the Guardian of Music and the Rave is my for all to have, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Music will come to the save!

Rave lasers fired around her.

Octavia Melody: I am the Guardian of Grace, and my Music is my gift for the fun, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Classical Grace shines bright as the sun!

Music notes swirled around her

Potion Nova: I am The Great Potion Master of the Potion Ocean and a great mage of potions and fun, My cutie mark comes to life, my Potions bring love and laughter as bright as the sun!

Potions and magic swirled around her!

Wallflower Blush: I am the redeemed flower of friendship and my beauty will show it's flow. When my cutie mark comes to life, my compassion always brings it's glow!

FLOWERS AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Princess Celestia: I am the Princess of the Sun and the Guardian of Light and Bringer of the Day of Good and fun, My Cutie Mark comes to life, The Light of Day is as good as the Sun!

Light and the Sun swirled around her and shined bright!

Princess Luna: I am the Princess of the Night and protector of Dreams and Guardian of the Moon and bringer of good dreams and night, My Cutie mark comes to life, The Dark of the Night brings everything good to all that shines like light!

Darkness and moons swirled around her.

Wind Whisper: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Winds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WIND AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Tingle: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Lightning Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Trotamundo: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Water Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

WATER AND LIFE PRESERVERS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Fly-By-Night: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Spirit: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Keys Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

KEYS AND LOCKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Magpie: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Birds Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MAGPIES AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Night Light: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Darkness Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND CLOUDS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Gari: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Cookies Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

COOKIES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Springsign: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Flowers Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FLOWERS OF DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Moondancer (COTN): I am one of the Children of The Night and a

Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Moonlights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

MOONLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Candlelight: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Fires Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

FIRE AND CANDLES SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Nightshade: I am one of the Children of The Night and a Defender of the Night for Mother Luna for the Nights Boon, My cutie mark comes to life, The Night will shine with the joy of the Moon!

DARKNESS AND NIGHTSHADE PLANTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Princess Cadance: I am the Princess of Love and ruler of the Crystal Empire and protector of hearts and love. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my love brings jewels to hearts like beautiful doves!

Love and hearts swirled around her!

Flurry Heart: I am the Princess of Light and next to rule the Crystal Empire and as the niece of Twilight Sparkle I will help preserve her light, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Light brings down the Darkness of Evil's blight!

Light swirled around her

Zecora: I am the Sage of Healing and bring medicine to help to those who are lost, My cutie mark comes to life, my medicine and Healing will make you better with any cost!

African Symbols swirled around her

Shadow Storm: I am the Black Lightning of the S'Monies and on the road to Redemption with passion. My cutie mark comes to life, Lightning will strike my enemies down and help those seeking Compassion!

BLACK LIGHTNING STRIKES AND STORMS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Violet Shiver: I am the Purple Snowstorm of the S'Monies and on the road to Redemption with the Freedom of a Dove. My Cutie Mark comes to life, Purple Snow and Rain will strike my enemies down and help those in need of Love!

PURPLE SNOW AND RAIN SWIRLED AROUND HER

Black Belle: I am the Dark Flower Garden of the S'Monies and on the Road to Redemption with the beauty and nature of a flower. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, Flowers will grow with the new life of Beauty and Loyalty's power!

BLUEBELL FLOWERS AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Cayenne: I am the posh star of Peppers and bringer of spicy beauty. My cutie mark comes to life, my spicy generosity will bring love and joy for my duty!

CAYENNE PEPPERS AND JEWELS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Apple Bloom: I am the Princess of Cutie Marks and the Sister of Applejack and bringer of Hope to those without cutie marks on their flanks. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courtesy brings light to fill in the Blanks!

Shields and light swirled around her

Sweetie Belle: I am the Princess of the Tranquil Sky and the Sister of Rarity and bringer of Light to the heart, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will sing the song of art!

Shields and Water swirled around her

Scootaloo: I am the Princess of Speed and Thunder and the sister of Rainbow Dash and always helping those figuring out why! My cutie mark comes to life and my Courage will Fly like a Falcon through the sky!

Lightning and Shields swirled around her!

Diamond Tiara: I am the Princess of Beauty and Jewels and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes to life and Sincerity brings love to those that heed my call!

Jewels and Crowns swirled around her.

Silver Spoon: I am the Princess of Wisdom and Guidance and one Forgiven by the Magic of Friendship and forgiven by all. My Cutie Mark comes o life and my Reliability will help those to answer my call

Spoons and Water swirl around her

Cozy Glow: I am a girl on the road of redemption and bringing love to all those that were wrong on the evil path. My cutie mark comes to life, my redemption will save people from Evil's Wrath!

CASTLES AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Babs Seed: I am the Fashion of Apples and cousin of Apple Bloom and Applejack. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption always has my friends backs!

APPLES AND SCISSORS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Strawberry Sunrise: I bring the Joy of Fruits made from my heart and my love of the Bounty makes people free. My Cutie Mark comes to life my Heart shines as Free as can be!

STRAWBERRIES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Melon Mint: I am the Sports Star of Crystal Prep an Fruit Mage of friendship that brings joy through all things sweet! My cutie mark comes to life, my Love and Gifts of Sweets will bring evils defeat!

Fruit swirled around her.

Supernova Zap: I am the Thunder of the Stars and a redeemed bringer of the beauty of the stars of friendship and love. My cutie mark comes to life, My beauty will bring new life with love of the dove!

Stars and lightning struck around her.

Marsh Gustysnows: (Minnesota Accent) I am the Ambassador of Shireton and the bringer of love and hot chocolate fun! When my cutie mark comes to life, my love will bring warmth like the sun!

HOT CHOCOLATE AND MARSHMALLOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Frozen Fright: I am of the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Frozen Fear and Cold, My cutie Mark Comes to Life, my redemption will bring a new story to be told!

ICE, SNOWFLAKES AND BLOOD SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Thunder Terror: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Nightmare Thunder. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my redemption will make evil experience its shocking blunder!

LIGHTNING AND THUNDER AND GHOSTS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Magma Gloom: I am of the M.O.E. And the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Volcanic Rage. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will make evil experience a new burning age!

VOLCANOES, LAVA AND FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Toxic Horror: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Radioactive Power. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will make evil feel my Atomic Tower!

ATOMIC ENERGY AND NUCLEAR ATOMS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Louie PoisonSea: I am of the M.O.E. and the Redemption Squad and the Knight of Poisoned Water and the Night. My Cutie Mark Comes to Life, my redemption

will bring evil down into the Light!

POISONOUS WATER AND DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Sweet Leaf: I am the Natural Healer of the Knights of the Friendship Table and my herbal teas are my passion, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, My Healing is my fashion!

LEAVES AND FLOWERS SWIRL AROUND HER!

Vapor Trail: I am the Wonderbolt of the White Sky and Bringer of the White Rainbow of Loyalty in the sky! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the White Rainbow of Loyalty will grace the skies like a piece of pie!

WHITE RAINBOWS AND LIGHTNING SWIRLED AROUND HER

Angel Wings: I am the Wings of Love and Wonderbolt of the Heartfelt Sky! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion will fill the skies will the filling of a great pie!

WINGS AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HER

Chrysalis: I am the Former Queen of the Changelings and on the Road of Redemption with a Light of Love and Power! When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, my Light of Love will bring down Evil's Dark Tower!

DARKNESS AND GREEN FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Daybreaker: I am the Princess of fhe Flaming Sun of Fire and the Flames of Redemption and the Beauty of the Sun. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Fire of Beauty and Light will show the beauty of fun!

FIRE AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Radiant Hope: I am the Light and Healer of the Crystal Empire and the Magic of the Compassion of the Crystal Heart! When my Cutie Mark Comes ot life, my Heart and Compassion will be my healing work of art!

LIGHT AND HEARTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Alizarin Bubblegum: I am the Red Star of the Shadowbolts and future wife of Lincoln Loud and master of the stars and bubblegum of love. My cutie mark comes to life, my joy will fly as free as a Dove!

BUBBLEGUM AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sunshine Smiles: I am the bringer of light and joy through the sun and love to bring fashions and fun. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart brings joy from the Sun!

SUNLIGHT AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Snow Flower: I am the Music Heart of Friendship and my love shines like flowers in the snow with love. When my cutie mark comes to life, my song will sing a tune with love as free as a dove!

SNOWFLAKES AND FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Bulk Biceps: Okay, Maximus, now it's time for you to pay. I am the Muscle of Inspiration and Strength of Friendship and my strength is as strong as my Power! When my cutie mark comes to life, my Strength and Valor will bring down Evil's Tower! YEAH!

MUSCLE WEIGHTS AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Indigo Zap: I am the Blue Lightning of Friendship and Loyalty and will never lose luster. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Blue Thunder of Loyalty will tear Evil Asunder!

Thunderclap!

BLUE LIGHTNING STRIKES AROUND HER!

Lemon Zest: I am the Citrus Dance of Friendship and my joy of Laughter will never fade. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, The Sweetness of the Citrus Dance of Laughter will bring joy to a new light of day!

Lemons swirled around her!

Sugarcoat: I am the Jeweled Firecracker of Generosity of the Shadowbolts and my knowledge flies like a dove. My cutie mark comes to life, I fly with the the Jeweled Firecrackers of Love!

FIREWORKS AND FIRECRACKERS GO OFF!

Sunny Flare: I am the Majestic Flame of Generosity and the bringer of wisdom that overflows, My cutie mark comes to life, my Wisdom brings the gift of love to those I know!

Fire Swirled Around her

Sour Sweet: I am the Flight of Fruits of Kindness and my love for my friends is strong. My cutie mark comes to life, Kindness from the Flight of Fruit will right evil's wrong!

Fruit and berries swirl around her

Coloratura: I am the Song of the Heart and my divine voice goes far, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Heart goes as far as the stars!

MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Tree Hugger: Far Out. I'm the Hip Master of Nature and Harmony with love and my love of nature and chakras is my power. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness of Nature will topple evil's tower!

LEAVES, NATURE AND THE SEVEN CHAKRAS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Lily Valley: I am the bringer of flowers and love through the beauty of nature and show love through the rainbow of flower. My cutie mark comes to life, my kindness brings love as my power!

LILY FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUNED HER

Flaming Marshmallow: I am the Princess of Outdoor fun and camping and the bringer of the fun of camping outdoors as my ace. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Loyalty is going to be my grace!

FIRE AND MARSHMALLOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Pepperdance: I am the Cajun Fire of Ponyville and Hot Sauce and Peppers of spice are my passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, the

Flames of Forgiveness are everyoen's fashion!

FIRE AND PEPPERS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Saffron Masala: I am the Curry Queen of Friendship and a bringer of joy through food. My cutie mark comes to life, my Charity will sweep evil under the hood!

CROCUS FLOWERS AND CURRY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Mississippi Queen: I am the Bloody Mary Fire of love and bringer of the Cajun art. My cutie mark comes to life, my Cajun power is my Heart!

FIRE AND BLOODY MARY DRINKS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Photo Finish: (Austrian Accent) I am ze Photographer of ze arts und love to make all things art! My cutie mark comes to life, My Compassion brings ze beauty of life to a start!

PHOTOS AND CAMERAS SWIRL AROUND HER

Opaline Arcana: I am The Redeemed Fire Alicorn of Equestria and Knight of Fiery Redemption. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the flames will burn Evil's blight to cinders!

FIRE AND MAGIC SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Ms. Cheerilee: I am the Teacher of all the kids of Ponyville and my kindness to kids is one that everyone loves. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Kindness helps kids thrive and fly like doves!

FLOWERS AND HEARTS SWIRL AROUND HER

Crimson Napalm: I am a Master of Explosions of a Different Kind and bring explosions to all evil every time I fly! When Cutie Mark comes to life, My Valor and strength flies far with explosions across the sky!

SKULLS AND EXPLOSIONS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Moonlight Raven: I am the Darkness Gothic Fashion Star and bringer of Dark Beauty in row. My cutie mark comes to life, my Generosity brings love like a dark crow!

CROWS AND MOONLIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Derpy: I am The Silly Mailpony of Ponyville and I bring comedy and fun to all through laughter and fun! My cutie mark comes to life my laughter is as fun as bubbles in the sun!

BUBBLES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Shimmy Shake: I am the cheerleader of the Sky and bringer of the motivational action of fashion. When my cutie mark comes to life, my light will bring the power of Compassion!

LIGHT AND POM POMS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Lighthoof: I am the Cheerleader of the Sea and Bringer of the motivational action of motion. When my cutie mark comes to life, my light will bring the Compassion of the Ocean!

WATER, LIGHT AND POM POMS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Comet Stardust: I am the Spirit Shaman and Daughter of Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and skilled mage. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Magic will bring a new age!

MAGIC AND SPIRITS OF ANIMALS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Daylight Savings: I am the Wolf Moon Mage and Daughter of Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and master of the light of the Sun at Noon. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, my Light will shine down like the light of the moon!

MOONLIGHT AND WOLVES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Apple Shine: I am the Strength of the Farm Spirit and Daughter of Applejack and master of the Earth that makes me feel. When my Cutie Mark Comes to Life, my Honesty helps me show what is real!

APPLES AND EARTH SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Rose Lotus: I am the Fortune Teller and Mystic of Laughter and Daughter of Pinkie Pie and master of the Mystic Arts! When my cutie mark comes to life, my Laughter will bring happiness to everyones hearts!

TAROT CARDS AND PEGAN SYMBOLS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Winter Breeze: I am the Icelandic Kindness of the Love of Animals and Daughter of Fluttershy and my Kindness shows my love! When my cutie mark comes to life, My Kindness will show love that is free has a dove!

NATURE AND SPIRITS AND ANIMALS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Storm Hawk: I am the Sonic Flight of Loyalty of the Courage of Loyalty and Daughter of Rainbow Dash and master of the Fly! When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, my Loyalty will shine like a rainbow across the sky!

RAINBOWS AND HAWKS AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Golden Charm: I am the Irish Jewel of Generosity and the Shimmering Jewel of the Irish Luck of Fun! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Generosity will show the Heart like light from the Sun!

LIGHT AND JEWELS AND FOUR LEAF CLOVERS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Adagio Dazzle: I am the Siren of the Jeweled Song of Redemption and my beauty brings light to everything evil sown, my Cutie Mark comes to life, evil will be purified and brought down!

JEWELS AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Aria Blaze: I am the Siren of The Flaming Song of Redemption and my strength to bring the light shoots evil down, my Cutie Mark Comes to life, my song of light will bring down the crimes evil has sown!

FIRE AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Sonata Dusk: I am the Siren of the Auroras Song of Redemption and my love brings life and joy to all, my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will bring evil's fall!

AURORA AND MUSIC NOTES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Rockhoof: (Scottish Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Determination and my Strength and Muscle are my Stride, When cutie mark comes to life, my Determination will power on through to bring down Evil's Pride!

Norwegian Symbols swirled around him

Mistmane: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Beauty and my love for my friends and nature are my power, when my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Beauty brings the Power of Flower!

Flowers and crystal swirled around her.

Flash Magnus: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Courage and Bravery and Valor for my Friends is my Force of Light. When my cutie mark comes to life, My Courage will overpower evil's blight!

Lightning and clouds swirled around him.

Somnambula: (Egyptian Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Hope and I never give up on those I love, When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Hope brings light to all those with the beauty of a dove!

Light and Jewels swirled around her.

Mage Meadowbrook: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Healing and I will be there to make people better and feel good and in good health, When my cutie mark comes to life, My Healing is a better reward than wealth!

Leaves and flowers swirled around her.

Gusty the Great: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Virtue and the

Destroyer of Grogar the Terrible and my tale is the Legend of Old. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, Evil will fall before the Virtue of my tale told!

Leaves and flowers and aurora swirled around her

Stygian: (British Medieval Accent) I am the Pillar of Equestria for Wisdom and seeking Redemption of Friendship and Forgiveness, When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use Wisdom to banish the effects of Darkness!

Dark Flames swirled around him.

Star Swirl: I am the Pillar of Equestria for Magic and the master of magic and mentor for Celestia and Luna 1,000 years of figuring out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I will light up the love with magic of the Sky!

Magic swirled around him.

Nightmare Moon: I am the Queen of The Night and the Redeemed Terror of the Night. When my Cutie Mark comes to life The Moonlight will petrify Evil with sheer fright!

DARKNESS, MOONS AND GHOSTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Cheese Sandwich: I am the bringer of Party Joy and my heart if full of party fun! When my cutie mark comes to life, my Laughter will make joy as bright as the sun!

CHEESE SANDWICHES AND BALLOONS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Twilight Velvet: I am the mother of Twilight Sparkle the Princess of Friendship and bringer of the Magic of Friendship to all. When my cutie Mark comes to life, My Magic will bring evils fall!

MAGIC AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Windy Whistles: I am the Mother of Rainbow Dash and the proudest mother of a Wonderbolt full of pride that will fly. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Loyalty will take to the sky!

Rainbows and lightning swirled around her!

Pear Butter: I am the mother of Applejack and Apple Bloom and given a new lease on life with a raise, When my cutie mark comes to life, my Honest brings new life with praise!

APPLES AND PEARS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Stellar Flare: I am the mother of Sunburst and Sunset Shimmer and bring the fire of redemption to all with fun! My Cutie Mark comes to life, My Forgiveness burns with Flames like The Sun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Cookie Crumbles: I am the mother of Rarity and Sweetie Belle and proud of the most amazing daughters of Generosity raised from the nest. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, my Generosity brings out the best!

Jewels and Water Swirled around her!

Trouble Shoes: I am a former outlaw and bringer of comedy and laughter and fun and my comedy shines like ths sun, my Cutie Mark Comes life, my laughter gets the job done!

HORSESHOES AND COMEDY GAGS SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Zipp Storm: "I'm a princess of a different kind and the Legacy of Rainbow Dash. I'm Always trying to figure out why. When my cutie mark comes to life, I blast bravely across the sky!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed before she flew around.

Izzy's horn started glowing as she toss some glitter in the air and did a twirl.

Izzy Moonbow: "I sparkle like the stars as the Legacy of Pinkie Pie, 'cause I'm always super glittery. When my cutie mark comes to life, watch this brilliant creativity!"

Izzy's Cutie Mark glowed powerfully!

Pipp stood there with her wings spread.

Pipp Petals: "I'm a stylish pop star princess and the Legacy of Rarity. My voice makes me strong. When my cutie mark comes to life, confidence is my song!"

Her Cutie Mark glowed.

Misty Brightdawn: I might seem a little quiet as the Legacy of Sunset Shimmer, but my strength is very real. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart helps me feel!"

Her Cutie Mark Shined powerfully and light shined intensely

Hitch Trailblazer: "I'm the pony of the law as the Legacy of Applejack. Coolest dragon dad you know. My cutie mark comes to life, and my kindness overflows!"

Leaves and grass swirled around him

Comet (G5): I am a pony of wisdom of the stars and the Legacy of Starlight Glimmer, Wise Master of Starlight Magic we know. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom overflows!

Stars and energy swirled around him

Sprout Cloverleaf: (Apples and plants grew) I am the on the road of redemption and the Legacy of Applejack and protector of the law. My Cutie Mark comes to life, my Diligence makes me a force to bring evil big fatal flaw!

His Cutie Mark starts glowing and used his Earth Pony Magic to grow some plants.

Sunny Starscout: "I'm all three pony kinds wrapped up into one as the Legacy of Twilight Sparkle and fun. My cutie mark comes to life with hope bright at the sun!"

Her cutie mark glowed powerfully.

Seashell: I am the Legacy of Apple Bloom and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I love my friends and the next trend. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I bring beauty with love to power my friends to the end!

Seashells and water swirled around her.

Glory: I am the Legacy of Scootaloo and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I show the next trend with love. My Cutie Mark Comes to life, I will fly through the skies with the fireworks and storms with a dove!

Lightning, fireworks and doves swirled around her.

Peach Fizz: I am the Legacy of Sweetie Belle and a member of Pipp's Fanclub and I bring the love of fruit and fun. My Cutie Mark come to life, I spread the next trend with love as bright as the sun!

Fruit and peaches and soda swirled around her!

Flare Firestar: I am The Legacy of Spitfire of the Wonderbolts and the Flames of the Beauty of the Sun, When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my courage shows that the Sky is Fun!

FIRE AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Maria Dunbar: I am the Bringer of Redemption and formerly Aquamaria and the master of water and married to an amazing force of fun, my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will shine brighter than the sun!

WATER SWIRLED AROUND HER

Samus Aran: I am the Bounty Hunter of the future and bringer of justice to planets with passion. My Cutie Mark comes to life, I will protect planets with Justice and Compassion!

METROIDS AND PLANETS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Francisca: I am the Bringer of Icy Doom of the Jambastion Religion and I bring an icy wind to those that never understand love. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Justice will bring down those who are evil like a free dove!

ICE AND SNOWFLAKES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Flamberge: I am the Bringer of Flame of the Jambastion Religion and I bring Fire and Justice to remorseless criminals of pain! When my cutie mark comes to life, I will use my Valor to bring down Fire unto them like rain!

FIRE AND FIREBALLS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Zan Partizanne: I am the Bringer of Shock of the Jambastion Religion and I bring the shock of Lightning to dagnerous cults without love! When my cutie mark comes to life, I will call down the thunder of the Heart like a flying dove!

LIGHTNING AND THUNDER CRASHES AND SWIRLED AROUND HER

Lillie: I am the Ice Master and love my Alolan Vulpix, Snowy and my family with my heart. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, My Icy Love will light the way through the cold with art!

ICE AND SNOW SWIRLED AROUND HER

Mallow: I am the Grass Master and Chef of Alola and my love in cooking and grass and fruit comes from my heart! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Love and Compassion will bring new love through my Cooking Art!

GRASS AND FRUIT SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Lana (Pokemon): I am the Water Serenade of the Ocean of Alola and a master of the Waters of the Sea with Heart! When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, The Sea will light my Tide with my Kindness and Art!

WATER AND FISH SWIRLED AROUND HER!

May: I am the Master of Ice and wife of Nico Chan and the best mother ever of Manaphy and the Beauty of life. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Strength and Courage will light the way through strife!

ICE AND NATURE AND ELEMENTS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Misty (Pokemon): I am the Gym Leader of The Cerulean City Gym and master of Water Pokemon and bringer of the light of the Seas with beauty! When my Cutie Mark Comes to Life, my Confidence will bring the power of Water Power and Duty!

WATER AND FISH SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Roman Goodwin: I am the Red Spider of Uru for the Dark Signers and bring forth the red flames of the Spider Mark! When my cutie mark comes to life, my Red Flames of Loyalty will bring Freedom's Ark!

RED FIRE AND SPIDERS SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Carly Atlas: I am the Orange Hummingbird of Aslla Piscu for the Dark Signers and bring forth the Orange Flames of the Hummingbird Mark! When my Cutie Mark Comes to Life, my Laughter will Bring new joy with the light through the dark!

ORANGE FIRE AND HUMMINGBIRDS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Devack: I am the Yellow Monkey of Cusillu for the Dark Signers and bring forth the Yellow Flames of the Monkey Mark! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Valor will throw the bananas of Courage through the Forest Dark!

YELLOW FIRE AND MONKEYS SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Misty Tredwell: I am the Green Lizard of Ccarayhua for the Dark Signers and future wife of J.D. Knudson and bring forth the Green Flames of the Lizard Mark! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Beauty and Redemption will shine through the Desert Like a Komodo Dragon in the Dark!

GREEN FIRE AND LIZARDS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Kalin Kessler: I am the Blue Giant of Ccapac Apu of the Dark Signers and bring forth the Blue Flames of the Giant Mark with an extra client. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Redemption will unleash the Blue Flames of the Frozen Cocytus Giant!

BLUE FLAMES, GIANTS AND ICE SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Greiger: I am the Indigo Whale of Chacu Challhua of the Dark Signers and bring forth the Indigo Flames of the Whale Mark. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will unleash the Indigo Flames of the Whale through the Seafloor dark!

INDIGO FLAMES AND WHALES SWIRLED AROUND AROUND HIM!

Rex Goodwin: I am the Violet Condor of Wiraqocha Rasca of the Dark Signers and bring forth the Violet Flames of the Condor Mark of the Moon and the Sun! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Wisdom will unleash the Violet Flames of the Condor from the Sun and the Moon with Fun!

VIOLET FIRE AND CONDORS AND THE SUN AND MOON SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Girl Jordan: I am The Champion of the Celtic God of the Seas and Protector of Earth and loved by all that brings good Spritz. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the raging tides of justice will drag evil down to its depths!

Water and Dragons Swirled around her

Lincoln: (Elemental Forces Swirled behind him) I am The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Champion of The Iroquois God of Thunder and The Gods and Goddesses, and The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and loved by all that can lift a frown. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the elemental storms of justice will strike evil down!

Lori: (Winds blew behind her) I am the Champion of The Iroquois God of Wind and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the winds of justice will blow evil away!

Leni: (Stars glow behind her) I am the Champion of the Mayan Goddess of Gravity and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the stars of justice will destroy evil all over the universe!

Luna: (Water swirled around her) I am the Champion of The Sirens and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the oceans and songs of justice will drag evil into its depths!

Luan: (Light shined behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic God of Light and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the light of justice will drag evil from the shadows and into the light!

Lynn: (Volcanoes erupted behind her) I am the Champion of The Caribbean Goddess of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lee: (Volcanoes erupted behind him) I am the Champion of The Egyptian God of Earth and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the volcanoes of justice will erupt and bury evil in earth and lava!

Lyra: (Lightning struck behind her) I am the Champion of The Chinese Goddess of Lightning and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the storms of justice will strike evil down!

Liberty: (Magic and stars swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Magic and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the magic of justice will bring evil down!

Laney: (Trees and plants spring up behind her) I am the Champion of The Goddess of Nature and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the nature of justice will punish evil and send them to their doom!

Lucy: (Bats flying around her) I am the Champion of The Norse Goddess of the Night and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the dark forces of the night shall drag evil down into the depths of Hell!

Lana: (Snow falling behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek Goddess of Winter and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my

Cutie Mark comes to life, the winter storms of justice shall freeze evil dead in their tracks!

Lola: (Fire swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Lithuanian Spirit of Fire and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the fires of justice shall burn evil to ashes!

Lisa: (Gears and lightning swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Greek God of Blacksmithing and Craftsmen and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the lightning of justice will strike evil down.

Lily: (Water swirled behind her) I am the Champion of The Celtic Goddess of Water and Protector of Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, the waters of justice will drag evil down to its depths and cure those affected by evil!

Sailor Sun: I am the Alex Galaxia and Princess of the Kingdom of The Sun and the bringer of Life and Energy and Light. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Light and Life will end Evil's Blight!

THE SUN, FIRE AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Mercury: I am Ami Mizuno and Princess of the Kingdom of Mercury and bringer of Water and Knowledge and Art. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Water will purify the land with smarts!

MERCURY, WATER AND QUICKSILVER SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Venus: I am Mina Aino and Princess of The Kingdom of Venus and bringer of Love and Light! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Love and Light will use the Golden Chain to bring down Evil's Blight!

VENUS, LIGHT AND HEARTS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Earth: I am Molly Baker and Princess of the Kingdom of Earth and bringer of Wind and Life with love! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, I will blow evil away with winds as free as a dove!

EARTH, WIND AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Moon: I am Serena Tsukino and Princess of the Moon Kingdom and bringer of light, purity and love! When my cutie mark comes to life, my love will shine bright with the freedom of a dove!

THE MOON, LIGHT AND LOVE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Mars: I am Raye Hino and Princess of The Kingdom of Mars and bringer of Fire and the Phoenix and power! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, I will use the fire of Courage to bring down Evil's Tower!

MARS AND FIRE AND THE PHOENIX SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Jupiter: I am Lita Kino and Princess of The Kingdom of Jupiter and bringer of Lightning and the Storm and Oak of Heart! When my cutie mark comes to life, My Strength of my Heart will be my art!

JUPITER AND LIGHTNING AND OAK LEAVES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Saturn: I am Hotaru Tomoe and Princess of The Kingdom of Saturn and bringer of the Darkness of Rebirth and the night! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Compassion will bring love and light!

SATURN, NIGHT AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Uranus: I am Amara Tenoh and Princess of The Kingdom of Uranus and bringer of the Earth and smashing ground! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Justice will smash evil into the dirt with a mighty pound!

URANUS, EARTH, ROCK AND BOULDERS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Neptune: I am Michelle Kaioh and Princess of the Kingdom of Neptune and bringer of the Water and the Life of the Seas! When my cutie mark comes to life, my creativity will bring the music of the sea like a swarm of bees!

NEPTUNE, WATER AND FISH SWIRLED AROUND HER

Sailor Pluto: I am Trista Meioh and Princess of the Kingdom of Pluto and Guardian of the Force of Time and bringer of the Redemption of Pluto with love! When my Cutie Mark comes to Life, My Redemption will shine like a newly formed planet with the freedom of a dove!

PLUTO, CLOCKS AND TIME SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Serena: I am the Master of Fire Pokemon and future wife of Ash! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my fiery spirit and beauty and my Love will burn with an intense dash!

FIRE SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Erica: I am the Grass Gym Leader of Celadon City and bringer of the nature of love that's real! When my cutie mark comes to life, my Heart will shine bright with the strength that makes me feel!

NATURE AND RAINBOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Carrie White-Loud-Knudson: I am the redeemed Psychic of Chamberlain and a girl brought on by tragedy and pain. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Redemption will light the way in the rain!

LIGHT AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Ymir Fritz: I am the Blue Fireball Freebird and love of J.D. with an amazing future ahead to be. When my cutie mark comes to life I will defend those who love me!

BLUE FIRE AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Xenia: I am the legendary Pokemon of Life and the bringer of life, beauty and nature. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Life and Compassion will bring forth a new form of Nurture!

LIFE AND NATURE AND ENERGY SWIRLS AROUND HER

Celica: I am the Princess Mage of Zefia and the bringer of light magic as well as one of J.D.'s wives of Grace. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Grace and Dancing will be my ace!

MAGIC AND STARS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Palutena: I am the Goddess of Light, Future Wife of J.D. Knudson and the Protector of Skylands and bringer of good and justice and love! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Light will shine with the freedom of a dove!

LIGHT AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HER

Eli: I am the Jedi of Earth and master of the ways of the Force, Brother of J.D. and Gundam Fighter Ace. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Compassion and Heart gives evil a good punch to the face!

JEDI PLANETS AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Nico: I am the Leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm and Redemption of the Saiyans and the Decepticons and Bringer of the Harmonious Light. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Magic and Elements of Light will bring down Evil's Blight!

THE ELEMENTS AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Me: (Fire swirled behind me) I am the Champion of Friendship and Protector of the Earth and loved by all. When my Cutie Mark Comes to life, Fire and Justice brings evil to a fall!

We fired a massive rainbow energy helix blast and it hit him and he screamed in intense agony as he was blasted back from it!

Grizzly: I remember that I was first recruited against you!

Me: I remember that!

Qin: Me too.

Trigon: Well you do have good memory. Also I have someone here who is looking forward for some payback.

Me: One of our teammates enemies. Come on out then!

?: I WILL KILL YOU RIKKI!

Rikki Vega: (GASP) Not her!

Out came a woman with blond hair and blue eyes and she had an orange prison jumpsuit!

Rikki Vega: Leanne Platter!

Golden Glider: Wait a minute! I've seen you before! I remember watching you on TV on that show King of The Hill! You're that violent alcoholic bitch that tried to kill her husband! You wound up in jail for it!

Rikki Vega: And she killed my father! She stabbed him in the heart with a fork and I sent her to jail for life!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Slade: Whoa she has serious issues.

Me: Boy you're telling me.

Fuzzy Lumpkins: To quote Hank Hill, we're gonna kick your ass!

Dark Spicer: And it's going to be kicked really good!

Golden Glider: And Dale is right about this bitch! She is a menace to society!

Me: You know Leanne, you remind me of infamous serial killer Aileen Wuornos! She killed 7 men because she hated them! She got sent to death and is now burning in hell! LIKE YOU SHOULD BITCH!

SMASH!

She threw a beer bottle and it hit me and smashed me on my head!

Me: OW! YOU FUCKING BITCH!

Poromon: At least when I drink beer, it's funny!

Rikki Vega: When she drinks beer she hurts and kills people!

Golden Glider: No wonder why your daughter hates your fucking guts!

SHE ROARED AND WENT AT GOLDEN GLIDER!

Rikki punched her face in and kicked her down!

Me: I'll hold off Trigon! You focus on her!

I punched Trigon!

Rikki Vega: This is for my father!

Fire (DC): (Spanish Accent) I will help you Rikki!

Ice (DC): (Norwegian Accent) Count me in too!

Dr. Light (JL): Me too!

Leanne Platter: YOU WILL DIE!

She turned into a black version of an adult version of Stonebiter! It was ANTI-STONEBITER B!

Golden Glider: And you know what? You remind me of my father just now!

Rikki Vega: THIS IS FOR MY FATHER!

They went and blasted her with fire, light and ice and blasted Anti-Stonebiter B.

I fired a wave of energy and separated her. We scanned her and banished Anti-Stonebiter B to the Black Abyss.

Leanne was really pissed! She went at Rikki and pulled out a fork!

Rikki kicked the fork out and knocked her out by giving her a deadly kick to her face!

We tied her up!

Me: Back to prison she will go.

Horsea: Out of the 3 who helped you, who do you feel is your sibling

Rikki Vega: Ice and Fire. I also discovered I can do this.

She fired blasts of fire and ice and the blasts hit Trigon!

Me: WHOA!

Ice: We can gladly teach you how to do more with your powers too.

Fire: That is for sure.

Rikki Vega: Thank you!

Sunny Espera: Lets do it!

Sunny and Princess Celestia: SOLAR FLARE BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of solar fire and blasted Trigon all over.

Me: YEAH!

Mumbo: I never did like you!

Gizmo: Me neither!

Me: Yeah!

Trigon: You insignificant little pest!

All of TLPS and The MOE: You did it this time, Caleb! Now, you're in massive trouble!

Caleb Maxwell: You pathetic piece of shit! I should've known you'd survive, or did you? You started coughing up blood, I knew right then and there that not even a powerful interdimensional demon like you could survive that since those roses and flowers were born from Hell, and the darkness in my heart made them even more powerful than ever, but it at least weakened you. And don't even bother trying to beg for mercy.

We knew it was too late.

Caleb Maxwell: You have destroyed too many innocent lives for the last time in your desire to conquer the universe, and you've shown zero remorse for any of your crimes. Just like many heroes, I want to make the world a better place. (Menacing Voice Almost Turning Psychotic) And everyone in the universe will be much better off without you in it!

Then, he covered the blade of his massive greatsword in remnants of the toxicity and darkness that long haunted him and he stabbed it into Trigon's leg!

Trigon: (SCREAM OF PAIN)

We saw it for ourselves: Caleb Maxwell had a psychotic smile on his face and a psychotic look in his eyes and he had blood running down from the corner of his eyes and mouth! HE WAS COMPLETELY CRAZY!

Caleb Maxwell: (Psychotic Voice) Breathe it in! Rot in Hell!

Nico: Jesus, he's gone completely mad!

Caleb Maxwell: (Psychotic Voice) I started doing this to get rid of guys like you!

Trigon: (SCREAMS)

Caleb Maxwell: (Psychotic Voice) That's it, squirm in pain, you filthy maggot! I love watching monsters like you suffer!

Trigon screamed even more in pain as he twisted his massive greatsword and Trigon began feeling even more pain as the dark toxicity that haunted Caleb affected Trigon even more!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And what Caleb did to you, this is nothing compared to this!

Setsuna went after Trigon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Colored Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Elemental Foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Setsuna also smashed and beat him into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly and excessive superhuman strength, and he was really showing Trigon no mercy!

Me: Wow...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Looks like Setsuna's fired up.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death

Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get a move on too, before Setsuna takes the fun out of it.

THEN...!

POW! SHEEN!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I PUNCHED TRIGON MALLAH HARD IN

THE FACE AND SENT HIM CRASHING INTO A WALL OF SPIKES CALEB MAXWELL SUMMONED AND HE ALSO GOT PUNCTURED LIKE CRAZY!

TRIGON SCREAMED AND RANTED IN PURE ANGER BECAUSE OF THAT!

Caleb Maxwell: Someone shut his ass up forever before I start shooting like a madman!?

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Already on it.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've had this coming for a long time, Trigon, and now, this is where you meet your end once and for all.

Lincoln went primal on Trigon, as he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and he left really nasty and bleeding scars on him, and he let out another massive roar of rage and fury that shook him to his core.

Then, bandits appeared and Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki slashed and cut all of them down.

Caleb Maxwell: That's it, now you're done!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire

Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, it's time for you to die, you assholes!

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...!

KINGDOM HEARTS 2 OST: DARKNESS OF THE UNKNOWN PART 2 PLAYS

The battle to decide the fate of the universe began, and as they began to play, that finally did it as Trigon lost his mind and went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your lives once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after The Brain and Monsieur Mallah, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he whacked them on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled them.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Trigon and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Trigon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked them and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Trigon hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed him onto the ground, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, you are fucking done, you fucking bastard from Hell!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, this ends now, Trigon. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after Trigon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Trigon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on him big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Trigon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Trigon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Trigon: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED ROAR)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you.

I went after Trigon, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Trigon, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too, and they were more brutal than ever, and I fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Trigon lost it, and me, Lincoln, and Super Brother pulverized him with our extremely and excessive massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Nice try, and now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I went wild on Trigon by slashing at him hard with my massive greatsword and rainbow wolf claws and gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Trigon, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT TRIGON AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno

Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU MONSTERS!

Henry flew at Trigon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and

the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Trigon. Time to pay!

Lincoln went wild on Trigon as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Trigon, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT TRIGON AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Trigon and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and was pissed off, and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Trigon.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to die, Trigon.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy

Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural

Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you freaks, it's time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Trigon: DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA REGRET THIS! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR ENERGY AURAS EXPLODED AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST! But, that also pissed Caleb Maxwell off!

Caleb Maxwell: YOU LITTLE SHIT! LET'S KILL HIM!

SUDDENLY, CALEB MAXWELL, TYLER MAXWELL, ALEXANDER MAXWELL, AND ALLIE MAXWELL GOT PISSED OFF AND THEY LET OUT AN ANGRY SCREAM LIKE LOLA AND THEIR SKIN TURNED RED AND THEIR HAIR TURNED INTO FIRE, AND THEY GOT PISSED OFF BIG TIME AND THEY RAN AT AND POUNCED ON TRIGON AS THEY LET OUT ANOTHER ANGRY LOLA LOUD STYLE SHRIEK AND THEY GOT INTO A HUGE FIGHT CLOUD AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HIM!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE PULVERIZING TRIGON BADLY, AND IT WAS WAY WORSE THAN WHEN WE SAW THE KANKERS BEAT EACH OTHER UP!

When they were done, Trigon had claw and slash marks on him, and Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Caleb Maxwell also disemboweled him!

Nico: OH MY GOD! THAT'S JUST GRODY!

Nicole: Jesus, next time you guys do something like that again...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS!

THEY GLARED AT AND HISSED AT NICOLE AND MADE TONS OF WILD SUPERNATURAL NOISES!

Nicole: (SHRIEKS IN TERROR)

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for scaring our sister! And you, Caleb, I guess you've finally given back into your dark and destructive desires, remind me to stuff you in a dumpster when this is all over!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You've run free for too long, you freak. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on the Alternate Earth and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they

charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS TRIGON AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run loose for the last time, Trigon, now it all ends here for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you're gonna get your dose of well-deserved karma.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done for, you piece of shit, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to die once and for all.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them, let's end Trigon once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Trigon.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble for the very last time, Trigon, and now, it's time for you to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED TRIGON OFF!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it! This is where it finally ends for you, Trigon!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THAT PISSED OFF TRIGON TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO END TRIGON WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself, and now, this is where it ends for you.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will not hurt our friends ever again, your days of causing havoc are done.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix

Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to die.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Raven, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Trigon and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Trigon, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was really pissing Trigon off even more, and we also destroyed The Monitor Orb on him and we gained another astronomical power boost and Trigon screamed in pain.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings under his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Trigon and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Trigon, this is where we finally end your plans for universal domination forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Trigon.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've overstayed your welcome here for the last time, and now, you're gonna pay for everything you've done!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And after everything you've done, you deserve to die!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you're not getting out of this! This is your final farewell!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Trigon really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Trigon with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO TO HELL FOR ALL ETERNITY, YOU BASTARD!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Trigon with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Trigon was on his last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Sekolah, the shark deity from Dungeons and Dragons, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that, assholes?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you pieces of shit!

Ed Cowart: Alright, that's it, DemonDipshit McFuglydemonass!

Trigon: (SEETHING IN RAGE) You must be brave or foolish to dare insult me!

Ed Cowart: Or both in my case! Anyways, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Trigon.

Ed Cowart: You are by far the biggest and one of the most dull and fugly dipshits I've dealt with! You're also a shitty father as well! You fucking suck at being a demon and you suck at being a villain! You're so fucking big that your ass might as well be a black hole! Yo mama so fucking tall people mistake her for your grandmother! Yo mama so ugly that she makes Darkseid look hot! Yo mama so stupid she played got your nose with Voldemort and Orochimaru! Prepare your ass for...!

Trigon: Enough! Now, you will die for this!

Trigon fired a laser only for Ed Cowart to dodge it and punch Trigon's crotch super hard.

Ed Cowart: Ok, that was just rude! Just for that!

Ed Cowart fired a massive tidal wave of holy water at Trigon, then he fired holy light spears at Trigon's legs, then he fired holy light arrows at Trigon, then he sliced Trigon's horns off with a holy sword, then he fired holy light energy blasts at Trigon leaving him really wounded, then he finished by bringing down the wrath of Heaven as the Heavens fired everything holy light at Trigon.

Ed Cowart: Now for the holy strike! HOLY NUTSHOT FINAL

SMASH: HOLY CASTRATION!

Ed Cowart charged his kick with holy light energy, and when he kicked Trigon's crotch, the holy light energy explodes instantly destroying Trigon's crotch making Trigon sounding like a chipmunk and in extreme pain.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) OH MY GOD, THAT WAS SO FUCKING HILARIOUS, WELL DONE! THAT'D TEACH THEM! (To Trigon as he flips him both fingers) THAT'S RIGHT, EAT SHIT!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) SERVES YOU RIGHT!

THIS REALLY REALLY PISSED OFF TRIGON BADLY AND HE SCREAMED, BELLOWED, AND RANTED ALL OVER THE PLACE LIKE AN ABSOLUTE MONSTROUS DEMON!

Buster Bunny: SOMEONE, PLEASE SHUT HIM UP FOREVER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! Time to die, asshole.

Sunny Espera yelled in surprise as she started twitching and her body was expanding.

Same with Freddie and Aria.

Aria Lorelai: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Kingdra and Espeon. They transformed and fired waves of energy and water and blasted Trigon!

Me: Take that!

Slade jumped and looked at Trigon!

Slade: For the record, I am nobody's servant.

He jumped and slashed the second antler off!

THUNDERCLAP!

Lightning struck more!

Slade: All I wanted was my flesh and blood as well as to avenge my previous defeat!

Trigon: (sarcastically) And I'm sorry for your loss. (Backhands Slade)

I grabbed his hand as he was about to hit him and Trigon saw that I was Giant!

Me: Don't you have ANY respect for the dead!?

POW!

I punched Trigon!

I fired an energy blast and bashed and kicked him!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him.

He fired an energy blast from his eyes.

I fired a wave of energy and the blasts collided and exploded!

I teleported and kicked him down.

Slade: I guess that makes us...

Me: Yes we're even.

Trigon: You would defend him? After everything he caused?

Nico: We're not his biggest fans. But he's been punished enough!

Me: And you are the true cause of his punishment.

Tara: I condemned him and you made it worse!

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Qin fired waves of fire.

Laney fired waves of energy.

We blasted him intensely.

Raven: AZARATH METRION ZINTHOS!

She fired a massive blast of intense darkness and blasted him in his face!

Trigon: You dare strike your own father?!

Nico: Some father you are!

Qin: Yeah!

Corvisquire charged at him and blasted him with shadow energy.

Me: Take that!

Qin: Yeah!

I fired waves of energy and intensely blasted him.

Me: Now time for some fun! I'll hold him off.

Vypra: Okay! Guys you're up.

Then Firefly, Plastique, Whiteout, Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Cad Bane, Vortex, Killer Shrike, and Wolf came.

Nico: Firefly, Plastique, Whiteout, Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Cad Bane, Vortex, Killer Shrike, and Wolf.

POW!

I punched Trigon and smashed him into the lava.

Molten Man: Geez, Hell really came to this Earth.

Cad Bane: That's Trigon for you.

Nico: Yep.

Vortex: He picked this one because it was powerless!

Nico: That's right.

Killer Shrike: (to me) We heard you fought William Stryker.

Nico: We sure did.

Wolf: (to Jack) You should take care of that Growlithe and that Boltund.

Jack Landors: I will.

?: Awesome.

A figure came out and it was SUMOTRON from episode 33 of Zyuohgers!

Azald sends out Sumotron to bring mayhem on Planet Earth where Sumotron used his combo move, Combo Doskoi! (どすこぉい！ Dosukoi!), to create a Sumo Zone to challenge anyone in sumo wrestling which got him promoted to Komusubi. However, the Zyuohgers appeared, so he used his Combo Doskoi! and challenge them to a game of Sumo Wrestling including the unwilling Moeba where he used it as a demonstration. Sumotron managed to beat the 4 of the Zyuohgers, promoting him to Sekiwake and then Ozeki before he retreated.

Later, he was finding another opponent to make him reach Yokozuna, so Leo (after has some Sumo training) challenged Sumotron to a Sumo match and he agrees to it as he used his Combo Doskoi! to create an arena for him and Leo to wrestle in. Unfortunatly, Leo was no match for Sumotron even though Leo won the first round and this promotes Sumotron to the Deathgalien Yokozuna Mawashi. So Amu challenged Sumotron to a third and final match of Sumo Wrestling to which she succeeds by using the White Tiger Swing and thus, breaking the spell.

After that, he battles the group outside the ring using his Cheating Spear, only to be defeated by Zyuoh Final, Zyuoh Shoot and Zyuoh the Burst. However, Naria enlarging Sumotron, only for him to be defeated by Wild Tousai King's Zyuoh Direct Shot.

Yamato: Sumotron!

Sumotron: Been a while!

Nico: I remember you and I'm sure J.D. does. Your blood game was to creat a Sumo Zone and force people into Sumo Wrestle!

Sumotron: That's true. Good memory like J.D.

Nico: Yep.

Sumotron: Geez, that world probably saw better days

Nico: Soon it will be back to normal.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Maria: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

They got the battles underway

Lola Loud, Lindsey Sweetwater, Chunk, Numbuh 362, Numbuh 86, Numbuh 274, The Kid, Twilight Sparkle, Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Sparkle (G5), Cosmic Nebula Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Lea and Francis VS Firefly, Evil Fire Man, Stone Dragon, Living Monolith, Haroud Hazi Bin, Nadare Rouga, Dark Boma Zimba and Fire Elementor - Nico's rescue at X-Men Mansion and we battled William Stryker

---

Firefly was first.

Firefly: (to Lola) Nico's rescue was at X-Men Mansion. He battled William Stryker

Lola: He sure did and we showed the world Stryker's true colors and sent his butt off to jail!

Lindsey: That guy was an absolute jerk!

Chunk: Yeah we got him to sing like a bird and expose how much he hates mutants and even got him to reveal why he killed his son and his wife!

Twilight Sparkle: We sent him to prison forever and it was good.

Comet Stardust: That jerk has no right to live among humans!

Daylight Savings: That is for sure!

Stellar Sparkle: No kidding there and he deserves to go to jail!

Harmony Sparkle: I agree there on that!

Twilight Sparkle (G5): We told him that humans and mutants don't hate each other anymore but his hatred completely destroyed his mind.

Cosmic Nebula Sparkle: What a monster there!

Starshine Sparkle: You got that right. He'll have all the time in the world to think about all that in prison.

Spyro: You got that right.

Firefly: What a jerk! What a monster! He deserves to be in prison. Lets do this!

Lola summoned her Keyblade called The Fire's of Gabija and they fired waves of fire and magic and smashed them down.

Shope, Zuko, Erasa, Melanie Romanova, Adrien Gecko, Doppel, Amy Wong, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Runabout and Runamuck VS Plastique, Evil Magma Man, Ovulator, Commander Saturn, Son of The Chicken from Outer Space, Reptilicus, Blammo and Bomb Voyage - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Bolt Escargot and Fungi of the Musk

---

Plastique was next.

Plastique: (to Shope) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Bolt Escargot and Fungi of the Musk. Nico, time Man's team, SHS Kang's team, and hte others did good battling them.

Shope: They sure did and it was so fun. We even met a gene-slammer of a whale shark. Her name is Freddie Randall and she is the Heavy Tank of the Heavy Tank of the team.

Plastique: WHOA! That is cool!

Zuko: It sure is.

Erasa: I agree. Also we met a Kingdra gene-slammer. Her name is Aria Lorelai and she goes by Oceana. She is a Water Mutant. She has intense water powers. She even knows Magma.

Plastique: WHOA! That is cool!

Sunset Shimmer: Boy it sure is!

Firestorm Shimmer: We all thought it was cool and Horsea got to help her through talking to her because she is the final form of her evolutionary line.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah that was so cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That is for sure.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) We all thought that was cool.

Sunburn: I thought so too.

Plastique: I agree there too. Lets do it!

Shope used her Keyblade called The Elemental Star. They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed them down.

Squirrel Girl, Sandy Cheeks, Karolina Dean, Sirius, Midnight, Momo, Kaina, Applejack, Apple Shine, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Applejack (G5), Fire Moon Bloom, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Jewel Man and Ring Man VS Whiteout, Evil Rainbow Man, Shibolena, Smitty, Evan & Myles, Earthquake, Snow Monster and Quicksand - Lincoln's rescue was at Disney Castle

---

Whiteout was next.

Whiteout: (to Squirrel Girl) I heard Lincoln's rescue was at Disney

Castle. How as it?

Squirrel Girl: It was really fun! We met Emily Munroe's brother Michael. And like Emily, he's also The Defender of The World of Disney, he was born with enormous angel wings, excessive tons of godly superhuman strength, excessive tons of godly superhuman speed, excessive tons of godly superhuman agility, excessive tons of godly superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of godly superhuman durability, excessive tons of godly superhuman endurance, immense regeneration, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, Cosmic Photokinesis, and the powers of light, magic, and solar fire, and as Defender of The World of Disney, it was his responsibility to defend the Disney heroes and keep the villains in line, but he knew Maleficent and her gang of irredeemable Disney villains plotted to plunge the worlds into darkness, so fifteen years ago, he had all of them banished to The Realm of Darkness never to return, or so he thought. But, he got the news that Maleficent and Oogie Boogie are gone for good along with several other irredeemable Disney villains, and many of the others were put in The M.O.E.

Whiteout: WHOA! That is awesome! Bet she was happy to see him again.

Sandy Cheeks: She was. We also battled Flip's evil Undead Akuma. His name was Demon Cheapskate, the evil undead Akuma of Flip from Super Brother's world, he's a greedy, murderous, good-for-nothing cheapskate who only cares about one thing: getting rich and ruining the lives of innocent people for his own financial gain. He was created after he was resurrected by Lord Demonblood after Flip from Super Brother's world was killed by Super Brother himself after his scheme to defraud the federal and state government was foiled, and he wants revenge on Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm

Whiteout: WHOA MAN! Man that cheapskate doesn't known how to take a hint!

Karolina Dean: No he sure doesn't.

Applejack: That dishonest jerk sure is a nasty varmint!

Apple Shine: He sure is!

Emily Douglas: What a menace and a jerk.

Apple Star: No kidding there!

Applejack (G5): I agree too y'all.

Fire Moon Bloom: That is for sure there.

Wolf Moon Bloom: No kidding.

Apple Bloom: But it was fun.

Flashwing: It sure was.

Whiteout: Wow! You guys had a lot of fun. Lets do this!

Squirrel Girl summoned her Keyblade called The Nuts of Justice. They fired waves of nuts, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and dust and apples and smashed them down.

Ariel, Eli, Melody, Crystal, Pocahontas, Moana, Belle, Alice Liddell, Rarity, Golden Charm, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Papillon and Randy Boggs VS Ghost, Evil Xion, Pizza the Kid, Dark Side Ariel, Cranky Wizard, The Finisher, Ghost (Changeman) and Gypsy Moth - The Mascots played Hide and Seek at Avenger's Tower

---

Ghost was next.

Ghost: (to Ariel) The Mascots played Hide and Seek at Avenger's Tower. As someone who used to break in there at times, I can probably guess playing hide and seek there wasn't easy.

Ariel: No it wasn't because of all the technology and all that.

Eli: The mascots had to hide in plant pots and all that.

Melody: But it was fun. We haven't been to the Avengers Tower in a while.

Crystal: It has been a while.

Rarity: It's amazing that Tony and the Avengers have that tower too darlings.

Golden Charm: (Irish Accent) That was absolutely amazing to see too lads.

Erica Tala: It sure was cool.

Sapphire Ocean: We learned that everyone met the Avengers the first time when Terrorists attacked the mall and they helped them out. The Terrorists were from HYDRA and the Avengers officially joined the team when they battled General Ross the first time.

Ghost: Oh wow! I Remember hearing all about that back then! That was back in 2018 and that was so cool!

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was! And we even learned all about how J.D. got his powers.

Rarity (G5): That was shocking for us.

Dioptase Angel Belle: No kidding there.

Sweetie Belle: I agree there.

Gill Grunt: No kidding.

Ghost: That was a really shocking day for you all to hear about. Lets do it!

Ariel summoned the Crabclaw Keyblade and they fired waves of water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Thor, Odin, Uta, Meadow Evans, The Muses, Elastika, Z Strap, Rainbow Dash, Storm Hawk, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder,

Nimbus Comet, Rainbow Dash (G5), Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Chop Shop, and G1 Venom VS Gearhead, Frictor, Leila Draco, Evil Discord, Rubber Bandit, Terminator (Terminator Dark Fate), Mirror Banki and T-X - Meeting an Espeon Gene-slammer

---

Gearhead was next.

Gearhead: (to Thor) You guys met an Espeon Gene-slammer. And what vehicles can I use here?

Thor: Thou aren't gonna have much luck. All vehicles here are burned and destroyed.

Gearhead: Oh right.

Thor: Thou would be amazed there. Her name is Sunny Espera.

Odin: She is powerful in the mastery of the Sun and the light and fire.

Uta: She and her Espeon named Espi are both powerful.

Rainbow Dash: It's so awesome too!

Storm Hawk: You said it!

Comet Thunder: We all were amazed ourselves.

Sprite Thunder: That we can agree on.

Nimbus Comet: Yeah!

Rainbow Dash (G5): That is for sure there!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: No kidding there!

Scootaloo: I'll say!

Whirlwind: Yeah!

Gearhead: Indeed! Lets do this!

Thor used his Keyblade called Asgard's Pride! They fired waves of lightning, wind, rainbows, storms, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Kaz, Chaor, Gullwings, Emily Lola Sarsaparilla, Sherman Klump, Ace Ventura, Toothless, Fluttershy, Winter Breeze, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Fire Man and Elec Man VS Molten Man, Warp, So Yaguruma, Two Butt Monster, Plantimals, Draco Zodiarts, Magmavore and Red Volcano - Raven's Day to shine and that means TRIGON IS COMING!

Molten Man was next.

Molten Man (to Kaz): It's Raven's Day to shine. That means TRIGON IS COMING!

Kaz: And we're facing him right now in an epic battle to save the universe.

Chaor: Yeah we sure are.

Yuna: That is for sure.

Emily Lola Sarsaparilla: Yeah no kidding there! And this is gonna be intense.

Fluttershy: But we beat Trigon before and this will be intensely powerful.

Winter Breeze: (Icelandic Accent) We're ready for this.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) You got that right.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) This is gonna be a battle as powerful as Darkseid.

Daffodil Bloom: It sure will be.

Bluebell: No kidding there.

Fluttershy (G5): And we were shocked to see Slade of this world too. But he was a corpse.

Tornado Bolt: He was double crossed by Trigon and he's a walking corpse now. Shanan is going to put him in prison because Killing one Slade was enough.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) That is for sure.

Stealth Elf: No kidding.

Molten Man: Boy no kidding. Lets do it!

Kaz summoned his Keyblade called The Underworld's Fire. They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Jack Landers, Z, Tatami Nakagame, Hailey Kirlian, Hellberus, Vadamagma, Igursus, Pinkie Pie, Rose Lotus, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Demolishor and Reflector VS Cad Bane, Cloak and Dagger, Universe 666 Sharptooth, Rat Fangire, Typeface, Mummy Legendorga, Treacheron and Huntor - Trigon turned this alternate version of Earth into Hell!

Cad Bane was next.

Cad Bane (to Jack): Trigon turned this alternate version of Earth into Hell! But how did it happen?

Jack Landers: It's because of Raven's destiny she had. Sort of like her birthmark. There is a terrible prophecy that tells the coming of Trigon.

Z: It went like this: "The Gem Was Born of Evil's Fire, The Gem Shall Be Its Portal. He Comes to Claim, He comes to sire, the End of All Things Mortal."

Cad Bane: Scary!

Tatami: I know!

Pinkie Pie: That was a creepy Prophecy!

Rose Lotus: No kidding!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was scary.

Citrine Pie: I agree there!

Pinkie Pie (G5): It sure was!

Featherweight: Trigon will get what's coming to him!

Sprocket: Yeah!

Cad Bane: That is for sure. Lets do it!

Jack Landers summoned his Keyblade called The SPD Law. They fired waves of energy, metal, gears, lightning, blades and magnetic energy and smashed them down

---

Aerrow, Piper (Storm Hawks), Olivia Echmeneff, Gemini Richie, Levina Zeus, Aurora Leocadia, Morana Marzann, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Tornado Man and Plug Man VS Vortex, Teen Tornado, Sublimino, RID Anvil, Black Anvil, Lord Fear, Cockatrice Minosaur and Cyclone - Raven's Akuma is a Three Legged Crow

---

Vortex was next.

Vortex (to Aerrow): Raven's Akuma is a Three Legged Crow. What can she do?

Aerrow: Well she is the legendary Yatagarasu from Japanese Myth and she has all the powers of darknes. She is also impervious to all of Trigon's powers.

Piper: Her name is Nevermore, like in the famous book The Raven by Edgar Allen Poe.

Vortex: Fitting.

Olivia Echmeneff: No kidding there.

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there. The Raven was a cool book.

Moonlight Glimmer: It sure is.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That is for sure.

Cozy Glow: I agree there too.

Raven Bishop: That is for sure.

Hex: Same here.

Vortex: Wow no kidding! Lets do it!

Aerrow summoned his keyblade called Freedom of Atmos. They fired waves of energy, magic, stars, lightning, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts and tombstones and smashed them down

---

Rice Fitzgerald, Eon Kid, Haruko Kamio, Misuzu Kamio, Chan Lee, Sailor Cosmos, Sailor Moon, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Gulper and Grave Clobber VS Killer Shrike, Lanhua, Sugar Rush Trio, TTG Kitten, Dancing Rats, Phantom Puppeteer, Sonomax and Interdimensional Monster - Rikki Vega's Enemy

---

Killer Shrike was next.

Killer Shrike: (to Rice) You guys met Rikki Vega's Enemy. What's her name?

Rice: Well her name is Leanne Platter. Name ring any bells?

Killer Shrike: Wait That raging alcoholic bitch from King of the Hill!? Oh man! I was not expecting that.

Eon Kid: No kidding there. Also we found out that Rikki got her sent to prison after she killed her father in an alcohol fueled rage by stabbing him in the chest with a fork.

Haruko: She was sentenced to life without parole.

Princess Celestia: She deserves to be locked up forever.

Dawn Eclipse: No kidding there.

Princess Celestia (G5): Leanne will get what's coming.

King Solar: I agree there on that.

Solar Eclipsa: She sure will.

Amber Morning: No kidding.

Spotlight: She s gonna get the chair for this too.

Killer Shrike: I agree there on that. Lets do it!

Rice used her Keyblade called the Crab of Charity. They fired waves of energy, light and lightning and smashed them down.

Cole, Merrick, Lilith Sahl, Jeanne Sorensson, Misty Tredwell, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, Cassie Covvington, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Cheetah and Fuzzy Lumpkins VS Wolf, Queen Cannabis, Dr. Ivo Robotnik, Gabby Gator, Dr. Felonius, PPG Sandman, Wolfgang and Big Bad Wolf (Looney Tunes) - Trigon gives all fathers everywhere a bad name!

Wolf was next.

Wolf (to Cole): Trigon gives all fathers everywhere a bad name! He's not even a human father to begin with!

Cole: That is for sure there!

Merrick: And he will pay for his crimes.

Lilith Sah: I agree there.

Princess Luna: He picked the wrong people to mess with.

Dusk Ecliipse: And it's gonna hurt.

Princess Luna (G5): That is for sure!

Moondust: Especially for all the pain he did to so many people.

Snowdrop: I agree there.

Gari: No kidding.

Blackout: Yeah!

Wolf: That is for sure! Lets do it!

Cole used his Keyblade called The Wild Force Guardian. They fired waves of energy and darkness ands mashed them down.

Eleanor Hammond Grant vs Mammoth Mogul (X-Squad Universe)

Mammoth Mogul (X-Squad Universe) Was next.

Mammoth Mogul (X-Squad Universe): I'm going ot smash you into pulp!

Eleanor Hammond Grant: We'll see about that!

She roared and fired waves of energy and blasted him down

Tyra Megarock Markov VS Nef-Garmat

Nef-Garmat was next.

Tyra Megarock Markov: Time for some fun!

She lifted a rock and smashed him down with intense force!

Zyuohgers, Megaforce Rangers, Drive Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Sumotron

---

Sumotron was next.

Sumotron: Boy Trigon really sent this planet to hell!

Nico: He sure did! And he gives fathers EVERYWHERE a bad name!

May: He sure does!

Universe 666 May: No kidding there!

Sumotron: That is for sure there on that! Lets do this!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Trigon, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient

World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that demon badly.

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get him!

Zyuohgers: WILD INSTINCT! AWAKEN!

AAAHHAAAHHAHAH! WOOOWOOOWOWO!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! ANIMAL PLATOON!

Drive Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Yamato: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SKIES! ZYUOH EAGLE!

Sela: MONARCH OF THE OPEN SEAS! ZYUOH SHARK!

Leo: MONARCH OF THE SAVANNA! ZYUOH LION!

Tusk: MONARCH OF THE DEEP FOREST! ZYUOH ELEPHANT!

Amu: MONARCH OF THE SNOW FIELDS! ZYUOH TIGER!

Misao: MONARCH OF THE WORLD! ZYUOH WORLD!

Bud: MONARCH OF THE BLUE SKIES! ZYUOH BIRD!

All: DOUBUTSU SENTAI ZYUOHGER!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Yamato: Don't Underestimate this planet!

Nico: Because you're not going to live long enough to regret it!

Eli: YEAH!

Nico: Lets do it!

Zyuohgers: CUBE BLAST!

They fired waves of cube energy and they fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: Oh yeah! Sumotron you have failed this world!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a super mega win!

We regrouped.

Troy: We hope you had fun conquering this world.

Tsukasa: It's the last you'll ever hurt

Kamen Ride: Revi!

Kamen Ride: Vice!

Kamen Ride: Live!

Kamen Ride: Over Demons!

Kamen Ride: Jeanne!

Kamen Ride: Aguilera!

Kamen Ride: Destream!

Tsukasa turned into Kamen Rider Revice and Daiki summoned clones of the Revice team.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! DEMONIC HELLSTAMP FORCE!

They turned into the Revice team too!

We went at Trigon and blasted him intensely

Lore, Blazvatan, Chaor, Dhilas, Spyder, and Lyssta Blasted and smashed and mangled him all over.

Tailgate, Demolishor and both Raven's used the Earth keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold

Tailgate and Raven (DCSHG): DARKNESS LASER BLAST!

Demolishor and Raven: DARKNESS LASER MISSILE BARRAGE!

Arkayna of the Dragon and Mumbo Jumbo: MAGIC DDRAGON BLAST!

Aqua of the Spellweaver and Skulker: WATER SKULL MISSILE BLAST!

Iron Man of the Avengers and Grizzly: BEAR REPULSER BLAST!

Mandee of the Flamedance and Patty & Selma: FLAMEDANCE FIRE BEAM!

Flash of the Speed and Golden Glider: SKATING SPEED BLAST!

Mollie of the Lightning and Zzzax: LIGHTNING FURY SHOT!

Levi Loud of the Science and Professor XXXL: SCIENCE DOOM BURST!

Sasuke of the Ninja and Machinedramon: GIGA NATURE BLAST!

Supergirl of Krypton and Toad: KRYPTON NATURE BLAST!

Kole of the Crystal and Salami Swami: SAUSAGE CRYSTAL BLAST!

Twilight Sparkle, Thunder Sparkle, Starburst, Night Light Jr, Nyx Midnight, Starshine Sparkle, Luster Dawn, Princess Cadance, Princess Amore, Flurry Heart, Lilly Crystal, Cloud Star, Minuette, Twinkleshine, Lemon Hearts, Moondancer, Lyra Heartstrings, Sweetie Drops/Bon Bon, Donut Joe, Spike the Dragon, Shining Armor, Tempest Shadow, Swift Foot, Gallus the Griffin, Star Swirl the Bearded, Magic Skylanders, Star Gem, Luna the Mistress of Night, Lady Witch-Time, Scarlet Genie, Zeta 'Silver' Telekinetic, Sparkle Girl, Love Charm, Tinker Sparks, Starbeam Glitter, Rainbow Kat, Izzy Gravity, Chi Wong, Queen Eartha, Soul-Mac, Tough Charm, Toxic Blaze, Spark-Genie, Skycrush, Trickster Fox, Glowstick, Spirit-Curse, Rai, Sena and Joe Shimamura: MAGIC OF FRIENDSHIP BLAST!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders, Skylynx the Eagle-Bobcat, Alpha Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, General Jason Dragonzor, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Raging Flame, Blaze Simian, Fire-Draco, Fire Hazard, Firestorm the Flying Fire Ant, Princess Gigatron, Blazing Insect, Drago-Flame, Scorpinok the Fire Scorpion, Dragontron, and Jet Link: FIRE OF FORGIVENESS!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders, Sergeant Nightbird, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Trickster Tsung, Professor Mind, Omni-Dragon, Thunder Shock, Nitro-Star, Deadblast, Hideyoshi, Nighthawk, Brian Peafowl, Amon Blood Statham, and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

Applejack, Thunderbird Apple, Lightning Fritter, Golden Delicious, Magnolia May, Apple Bloom, Api Apple, Tender Tap, Frozen Fright, Apple Fritter, Big Mac, Sugar Belle, Granny Smith, Apple Rose, Goldie Delicious, Bright Mac, Pear Butter, Cheerilee, Strawberry

Sunrise, Blue Raspberry, Grand Pear, Rockhoof, Cocoa Axe, Steela Oresdotter, Autumn Blaze, Coloratura, Yona the Yak, Earth Skylanders, Chief Headstrong, Steel Rhino, Construct-Bot, Professor Time-Stone, Grindcore, Beary Fagerbear, Shy Crystal, Trihorn, Armor-Hide, Roller the Panda-Pillbug, Grimlock the Wyvern, Toxin Spike-Crystal, Rex Claw, Sand-Spikes, Hard Breaker, Quickstrike the Scorpion-Cobra Hybrid, Skullcrusher, Coronel Skourge, Scowl the Ankylosaurus-Dragon, Rick Brawler, Poison-Serpent, and Albert Heinrich: EARTHQUAKE OF HONESTY!

Rarity, Emerald Shine, Topaz Flare, Crystal Clarity, Radiance, Sweetie Belle, Pixel Bit, Kerfuffle, Thunder Terror, Button Mash, Pip-Squeak, Sassy Saddles, Sapphire Shores, Saffron Masala, Vinyl Scratch, Soundwave Speaker, Octavia Melody, Melody Song, Jet Set, Upper Crust, Fleur-De-Lis, Fancy Pants, Roseluck, Lily Valley, Daisy, Coco Pommel, March Gustysnows, Mistmane, Sable Spirit, Ocellus the Changeling, Water Skylanders, James Penguin, Lady Shanty, King Epsilon, Princess Ice-Heart, Frostbyte, Princess Frozen, Manta Stingray, Nova Lisa, Hammer Lad, Brain Freeze, Water Wu, Khameleon the Ice Lizard, Patty Carol the Sea Witch, Crab-Mage, Deathmark, Shark Bytes, Beauty Sea, Freeze Blizzard, Snow-Ka, Sharkfest, Copperbolt, and Geronimo Jr. JEWELS OF GENEROSITY!.

Pinkie Pie, Little Cheese, Cotton Candy, Cloudy Skies & Sugar Rush, Maud Pie, Marble Pie, Limestone Pie, Cheese Sandwich, Three Stooges, Mr. & Mrs. Cake, Pumpkin Cake, Pound Cake, Alizarin Bubblegum, Somnambula, Silverstream the Hippogriff, Tech Skylanders, Techno Coyote, Dr. Brain-Strike, EXA Theta, Bootleg, Tech-Gear, Spider-Strike, Dr. Ciel Ratchet, Omega the Mech Dragon, D.E.C.K., TransMechanoid, Tex Gravity, CYB3R-T3CH, Magnum, Jetstorm, Black Psychic, Neo Sound-Beat, Malfunction, General Shockblast, Battle-Tron, Saber Hard-Head, Machine Dragoon, and Chang Chengku: GEARS OF LAUGHTER!

Fluttershy, Mirage Daffodil & Butterfly Rose, Anthea, Sphinx Moth, Lilja, Lily Longsocks, Toola-Roola, Coconut Cream, Discord, Zecora, Tree Hugger, Mage Meadowbrook, Sandbar, Sweet Leaf, Life Skylanders, Gala Nature, Wasp Stirke, Primal Rage, Dr. Swamp Dragon, Phyllis the Florauna & Venus the Plant, Botanica Alheli, Rango Clay, Grassblade, Lana Croft, Cheetor Tano, Axe-Mantis, The GrassHopper, Stripe Goblin, Spring-Leaf, Thornblade the Dark Florauna, Mad Predator, Butterfly Dancer, The Crocogator, Terror-Mantis, Randy the Chameleon, Himiko Vines, and Pyunma: LEAF STORM OF KINDNESS!

Starlight Glimmer, Starburst Aurora, Fireheart Flame, Cozy Glow, Thorax, Sunburst, Trixie Lulamoon, Moony Moondancer, Starfall, Dove, Juniper Montage, Diamond Tiara, Silver Spoon, Toxic Horror, Louie PoisonSea and Clover the Clever, Undead Skylanders, Count Mindwipe, Alec Widows, Skull Screamer, Phobos the Moon Dragon, Xavier Ghost, Nightscream 'Karai' Vu~anpaiabaito, Terror-Bite Vu~anpaiabaito, Phantom the Ghoul Dragon, Scared Dog, Overkill the Raptor, Ash Whamp-Jack, Shredkiller, Dragon Claw, Drago-Bat, Drew J.P. Wolfield, Lockdown the Dragon, Myotis, Wolf Bite, Death-Face, Spider Dazzle, Diablo, and Sir Great Britain: SKULL STORM OF EMPATHY!

Princess Celestia, Amber Morning, Princess Platinum, Commander Hurricane, Chancellor Puddinghead, Smart Cookie, Private Pansy, Clover the Clever, Alt. Chrysalis, Light Skylanders, Sunlight Tano, Sunny Side-Up, Sifu Xuan Oogway, Light Tiger Fury, Blazing Falcon, Amazone Tano, Blossom Bloom, Robert 'Rob' Leonar De Nimoy, Blade Rage, Sunny Sunshine, Star-Tech Gravity, Nurse Light Heart, Cyclone Grievous, Nio-Claws, Blitzwing the Killer Bee-Tyrant Beetle Hybrid, Hardshell the Hercules Beetle, Toxic Sting, Terrorspike, Shellshock, Sixshot the Six Changer Griffin, and Titanus: LIGHT OF THE SUN!

Princess Luna, Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of The Night, Ink Rose, Moonlight Raven, Dark Skylanders, Dreadwing Tano, Moondrop Nightfall, Black Alpha, Risa Asashin, Selena Raven, Gilbert-Iago the Gargoyle, Marc 'Jones' Leopard, Dark Rose, Blackheart Raven, Creepy Peppy, Nightmare Lunar-Flame, Thunder-Dactyl, Emperor Darth-Ra, Maul the Demon Changeling, Dr. Keith Goliath-Facilier, The Shadowmaster, Viper-Pit, Venom Death, Hyena Quinn, Longclaw Raven, and Spirit-Shadow: DARK OF THE MOON!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Daylight Savings, Raven, Arella, me and Nico: JUSTICE OF AZARATH BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and elements.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Trigon, and now, this is where it finally ends for you! HOLY ELEMENT STYLE: RAINBOW BLADE!

Jessica Shannon: HOLY STING STYLE: DAZZLING WASPS!

Peni Parker: HOLY WEB STYLE: SHINE SPIDERS!

Mai Shiranui: HOLY FIRE STYLE: BRIGHT PLASMA BOLT!

Yuna Kamihara: HOLY WATER STYLE: RADIANT TRIDENT!

Julie Makimoto: HOLY EARTH STYLE: GLIMMERING HAMMER!

Chie Satonaka: HOLY WIND STYLE: LUMINOUS TORNADO!

Sari Sumdac: HOLY LIGHTNING STYLE: LUSTER

THUNDERBOLT!

Lincoln, Yuna, and Julie formed a holy rainbow blade, holy earth hammer, and holy trident and attacked Trigon, and the other girls fired waves of energy and elements and holy energy that hit Trigon and exploded!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! We've had it up to hear with you, Trigon, and now, this is where you finally die here and now! HOLY FINAL SMASH: SHINING HOLY LASER!

Lincoln and his harem fired a massive holy laser which instantly hit Trigon and exploded with intense and incredible power!

Roquefort: (smirks) Cheese Ninjas...make sure Trigon's death is painful

They went at Trigon and slashed and blasted him.

Me: Raven should also have the honor to finish him

Raven stood before him.

Trigon: You and your wretched friends can never defeat me! But you are still no threat to me, little girl. Haven't you forgotten? I am your creator, your master. You exist only to serve me. You survive only because I allow it. What hope can a mere child have of defeating her all-powerful father?

(The thin eyebrows on either side of the gem set in Raven's forehead suddenly lower as he mouth twists down into a grimace of the purest anger. Finally making up her mind after a long hesitation, she opens her eyes to stare her father full on. White light pours from the sockets, the same that emerged during the flashback of Trigon's arrival in the prologue.)

Raven: (standing up, with a light shining around her head) You may have created me...

(The halo expands to fill the entire screen and subsides to give an overhead shot of the shoreline. As Trigon backs up a bit in genuine fear, the blinding sphere grows again and detonates in a terrific flash. When the view clears, the camera has cut to a close-up of her feet, but the style of the white boots has changed to match those worn by Raven at her normal age. Tilt up to frame all of her; she is now fully herself again, but her hair has grown out very long as it did in the climax of "Birthmark." The white light from her eyes has shifted to her hands.)

Raven: ...but you were never my father.

(Without even a trace of effort, she puts her hands together and fires a broad beam directly into Trigon's solar plexus, driving him back toward the shore. Ground level: Robin begins to pry himself up from the pavement, and the others do likewise as Raven's feet pound past them. Slow pan across the four, now getting to their feet and thoroughly perplexed, then pull back to frame the six combatants in an overhead shot. Trigon has turned away from the reunited Titans, but now swivels to face the approaching Raven with a look of the clearest hate.)

Trigon: Wretched, insignificant-

(She blasts him back again and continues forward, steadily, unstoppably, shooing after each sentence in the following line.)

Raven: Fathers are kind! Fathers protect you! Fathers raise you!

(The last shot leaves him immobilized and straining against the crackling energy that has begun to run up and down his body. Close-up of her.)

Raven: I was protected by the monks of Azarath. (Pull back; the other Titans are behind her.) I was raised by my friends.

(He screams and drops to his knees. Now the same power is coursing through her as well as the others gather closer.)

Raven: They are my family. (It spreads briefly to them...) This is my home. (...then retracts back to her.) And you are not welcome here!

(She rises into the air on the end of this line, the camera tilting up to follow her as white bolts flash down from her spread arms and her gem flares the same color.)

Then, we threw The Twelve Sacred Daggers of Azarath which hit Trigon hard in the chest and pierced his black heart, and beams of light exploded out of him,

Raven: Azarath Metrion Zinthos!

(The light fills the screen and forms into her "soul-self"; pure white rather than black, rearing up in Trigon's face and growing so large that it dwarfs even him. He is slowly and steadily swallowed up by the blinding radiance, finally voicing a scream more agonized than any he has ever been able to force from the throats of his victims as as he was destroyed forever and was erased forever by The Black Fire Vortex of Neverending Oblivion.. The light forms into a wide column that rapidly spreads outward over the city and the Titans, and when it clears away, the urban center has been restored to its proper, un-ravaged condition. Clear blue sky, buildings and streets as they should be, the team's favorite pizza joint standing in all its angular glory behind them.)

(The wave passes elsewhere in the city, reviving the petrified bystanders Robin found early in Part Two, and one final burst restores the bay and the Tower. Now all of Jump City is back together, and no trace of Trigon or Raven's white "soul-self" is present over the skyline. As in Part One, Act One, it is a beautiful day.)

(Cut to Raven, still in midair and ringed by that brilliant white corona; tilt down to follow her descent as it fades away. Each speaker moves up in turn.)

Me: That was incredible!

Starfire: Raven...that was...

Cyborg: ...Unbelievable.

Tara: Yeah!

Raven: No. (smiles) It wasn't.

(As soon as I walked up, he gets two white-clad arms around my neck and the sort of hug Raven has not given to anyone since the end of "Spellbound.")

Raven: Somebody believed.

Me: We're just glad it's all over.

Suddenly, heavenly lights shined down and we saw the souls of all those killed by Trigon on the Alternate Earth, and they ascended to Heaven to finally rest in peace. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down

Nico: And that is the end of Trigon the Terrible.

Me: And those Twelve Sacred Daggers of Azarath really did the job!

Lincoln: Just as Arella said, but we also supercharged them with The Elements of Harmony when we said our declarations as well, but either way, Trigon is finally dead. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Sekolah, the shark deity.

We turned our attention to Sekolah, the shark deity, who tried to get out, but he couldn't.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbing around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate

Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Sekolah with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Lily Malefic: That's for sure, he doesn't deserve to live after what he's done.

Suddenly, Lily Malefic's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached Sekolah, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Lily Malefic: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Sekolah!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF LILY MALEFIC WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MALEFIC RED EYES BLACK DRAGON AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MALEFIC RED EYES BLACK DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND LILY MALEFIC GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Lily Malefic was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, demons, phoenixes, angels, and Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sekolah: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and hellish flames emerge from the ground.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Lily Malefic's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black

Magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, demons, phoenixes, angels, and Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Sekolah: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex and hellish flames emerging from the ground is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LILY MALEFIC! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LILY MALEFIC EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

SATANIC MUSIC PLAYS

Lily Malefic grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow demon, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Cianna Malefic has on a black short-sleeved blouse, black sleeveless dress top, black skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with black armor with embedded red gems and black butterfly buckles and long black sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow demon, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lily Malefic felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous black angel wings with red tips on the large 325'11" black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous black angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings have eyes with red irises and black fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Lily Malefic has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Lily Malefic's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lily Malefic's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 950'11" in length with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon etched on the 850'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes and large black dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, Lily Malefic has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The

Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Malefic Cyber End Dragon that said, "Lily Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Red-Eyes Black Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 2nd Circle of Hell - Lust, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and The Powers of The Circle of Lust, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Dark Riku of Drakus' Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of The Damned, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Powers of The Circle of Lust, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リリー・マレフィックは、マレフィック・レッドアイズ・ブラック・ドラゴンとアバター、化身、地獄の第2圏である欲望の女王の遺伝子破壊者であり、悪者のスラッシャーであり、闇の支配者であり、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、欲望の圏の力であり、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、真の不死身、女神、全能の強力な戦士の完璧な遺伝子破壊者です。宇宙の、愛情深い守護天使でありリンカーン・ラウドの未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドラカスの宇宙のダーク・リクの大敵、呪われた者たちの軽蔑者であり破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者であり守護者であり救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなしと狂気の暴君、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、欲望の輪の力、フェニックス、天使

Lily Malefic has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MALEFIC RED-EYES BLACK DRAGON-LUST CIRCLE QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY

MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC RED-EYES BLACK DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC RED-EYES BLACK DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC RED-EYES BLACK DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Lily Malefic's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Sekolah as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Lily Malefic: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Red-Eyes lack Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Red-Eyes lack Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now let's end Sekolah for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Sekolah, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF SEKOLAH!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Sekolah, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Lily Malefic, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Sekolan, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Sekolah, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claws and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lily Malefic did the same by firing black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Lily Malefic, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Sekolah off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Sekolah and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Sekolah, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Sekolah.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done in trying to rule the world, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Sekolah, and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Sekolah hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Sekolah was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chest of Sekolah and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Sekolah's Divine powers, Command over sharks and sea predators, Ocean and storm manipulation, Immortality, Divine fear and influence, Granting spells and miracles, and Massive strength and size in shark form, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Sekolah began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and he roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Sekolah, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Sekolah and banished Sekolah to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Lily Malefic's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings are permanent.

Lily Malefic: This where it ends for you, Sekolah, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Sekolah, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Lily.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Lily.

Suddenly, Lily Malefic wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Lily Malefic's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Lily Malefic sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Sekolah, serves him right.

Me: Sekolah got what he deserved in the end. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty and General Wayne of the Ice Barrier appear in the sky.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Ice Barrier and General Wayne of the Ice Barrier!

Me: Who would fit that?

Amihan Frostine: That would be Carol Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of General Wayne of the Ice Barrier, and you guys are gonna like meeting her and she's from the past of Marlene Maxwell, Carol Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of General Wayne of the Ice Barrier, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Wayne of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice General of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Carol Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Wayne of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Wayne of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Carol Frostine is also a friend of Marlene Maxwell, and that's how Carol knew about her kids, and she like many of us also felt the cold black chill running down her spine when Caleb Maxwell returned from the dead in 1993, and we feared a bloodbath was going to occur in New York, but it would be three years later when that happens.

WE GASPED!

Allie Maxwell: I remembered Mom mentioning about Carol, and we'd seen her before in the 80s when she came over to babysit while Caleb was out along with Mom.

Marlene Maxwell: That's only for when I go meet with my friends, your brother, well, we know that situation all too well. But, when Caleb returned to New York in 1996, that was when the bloodbath began: the slaughtering of many crime lords, thugs, and gangs who'd come back from the dead and terrorize everyone after your brother drained them of their lifeforce.

Lincoln: Due to Dark Sebastian's curse that turned him into a monstrous demon. But, that curse was brought to an end.

Allie Maxwell: After Mad Cat Max fought him, and we survived until sunrise which destroyed the evil demon and the curse that turned Caleb into that thing, and once that monster was gone, that allowed the dead to rest in peace.

Caleb Maxwell: That may be true, but you also know Carol and her sisters were never gonna forgive me for that in 1996, cursed or not.

Shroud: Well, you did murder and slaughter many crime lords, thugs, and gangs who'd come back from the dead and terrorize everyone after you drained them of their lifeforce.

Caleb Maxwell: Shut it, Shovel Face.

Firefly: (to Slade) Now, where does this leave us.

Slade approached us as we got ready for another fight. To our surprise, he simply held his arms out.

Slade: A deal's a deal. Trigon's been dealt with. So now, I go back to prison.

Plastique: Well, at least you kept your end of our bargain.

Slade: There's really nothing I can do right now in my current state and with my resources depleted. And at least Trigon's out of the way.

Whiteout: That's true.

Ghost: Looks like it's the end of two chapters in the Titans' lives.

Gearhead: You really thinkin he'll learn anything in prison?

Nico: Only time will tell

I put the cuffs on him.

CLICK.

Me: This will give you time to reflect on your actions.

Shanan: I will always hate you for everything you did Slade. But like my dad said, killing only one of you is more than enough.

Nico: Great job today everyone! We have all the primary members of the Titans days done.

Me: All that's left is Kole.

Raven: (To the Viewers) Now we've seen the last of my father.

Me: Yep.

We went back home and had good pizza too.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, we got rid of Trigon forever.

Anna Anyanova: You said it, that guy was nothing more than a monster!

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And we never forgot what he did to Raven long ago.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another AWESOME chapter done.

This was the sequel of chapter 1291 of Loud House Revamped and it was awesome!

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius,

Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Rainy Turtoid, Lugia, Suicune, Entei, Raikou, Celebi and Ho-Oh as well as Rain (Mortal Kombat), Hummingbird Queen, Lone Wolf (Yu-Gi-Oh), Number C6: Chronomaly Chaos Atlandis, Dark Lord of Thunder, Heap (Marvel) and Outlaw And we're going to South America to rescue Jessie's mother Miyamoto from a cave. And we're going to battle clones of Glaciator and Frozor. The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Ill Witch and Giant Germ. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Steam Healer.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Aoi Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 1st Circle of Hell - Limbo, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy The Dark Emperor, the overarching antagonist in the Find Mii series

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, we're going into a world of Disney that's based on the classic Bram Stoker novel, Dracula, and we're going to meet Count Mickey Dragul, Mickey's counterpart and the powerful vampire and lord of Transylvania who's actually a gentle soul just like Mickey, but he was born to a family of ruthless warlords who happen to be vampires, and has fought to protect his home and land, and when Mina Murray, Minnie's counterpart, came in, she forever found her way into his heart and they became entwined for all eternity and also have two children, and we're also meeting his friends who are the counterparts of Mickey's friends too, along with Oswald Van Helsing, a vampire hunter and Oswald the Lucky Rabbit's counterpart along with his entire family, and we're going after the next undead evil Akuma, her name is Scooter Demon, the evil undead Akuma of Scoots from Super Brother's world, she's an evil, heartless, bitter old shrew who likes causing trouble to others and only cares about herself and doesn't care who gets hurts, and she also runs people over with her scooter. She was created after she was resurrected by Lord Demonblood after Scoots from Super Brother's world was killed by Super Brother himself after her attempt to kill his harem and his family and friends blew up in her face, and she wants revenge on Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, and we got word she's causing trouble again, and this time in Transylvania, we're gonna take her down and plunge another Dagger of St. Michael into her shriveled up heart and send that old fart to The Black Abyss forever!

And we're going to meet Carol Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of General Wayne of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Wayne of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice General of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Carol Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Wayne of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Wayne of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Carol Frostine is also a friend of Marlene Maxwell, and that's how Carol knew about her kids, and she like many of us also felt the cold black chill running down her spine when Caleb Maxwell returned from the dead in 1993, and they feared a bloodbath was going to occur in New York, but it would be three years later when that happens.

The next chapter is a race and we're going to battle Ding Dong Daddy on Kole's day!

See you all next time.

CRYSTAL RACING ON CASCAREAU

Kole's day to shine

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a mysterious and thundering realm covered in ancient ruins, one-eyed colossi, and shattered observatories built to channel the secrets of the universe, and protected by a race of powerful omnipotent Cyclopian warrior angels known for their immense strength and piercing vision who'd spent their lives fighting, and the males proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of ocular sight, celestial sight, psychic force blasts, and vision so precise she could see across time and destiny, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Cyclopsaira, a mysterious and thundering realm covered in ancient ruins, one-eyed colossi, and shattered observatories built to channel the secrets of the universe, and protected by a race of powerful omnipotent Cyclopian warrior angels known for their immense strength and piercing vision who'd spent their lives fighting, and the males proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of ocular sight, celestial sight, psychic force blasts, and vision so precise she could see across time and destiny, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln: I haven't been back to Cyclopsaira in eight years, and that place was really intense.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Cyclopsaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Centauraira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: I'm back on Planet Cyclopsaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as intense as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw an extremely strong-looking male Cyclops who's really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a green sun and moon on his chest, he has long brown hair going down to his shoulders, green eyes, massive brown angel wings, and he has on a brown loincloth, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Odysseus Cyclopsaira, King of the Cyclopsairans of Planet Cyclopsaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Odyssara Cyclopsaira, Queen of the Cyclopsairans of Planet Cyclopsaira, and I know she's right...here!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned around and saw a beautiful female Cyclops who was tall at 690'11" in height, she has the strong physique and voluptuous body of a goddess and large breasts, long silky dark brown hair, a single radiant eye of divine fire, immense glorious angel wings, she has on a long white sleeveless toga with carved armor fused with forgotten technology, and she has a divine staff with a burning golden eye at its core pulsing with her people's spirit.

Lincoln: (Smirks) I knew that was you, Odyssara Cyclopsaira, Queen of the Cyclopsairans of Planet Cyclopsaira.

Odyssara Cyclopsaira: You were always that quick to spot me, guess that training's really paid off.

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Cyclopsairans came to Lincoln.

Odysseus Cyclopsaira: That's correct, and this was something Odyssara wanted to do. (Smiles) And just as we saw, you've indeed grown that much stronger and much taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more buffer and muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln: Yes, that's indeed correct, sir, and there's something I need to tell you.

Odysseus Cyclopsaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Odysseus Cyclopsaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Odysseus Cyclopsaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Odysseus Cyclopsaira and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Cyclopsairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of ocular sight, celestial sight, psychic force blasts, and vision so precise she could see across time and destiny, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips

and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has an additional white aura with sunlight and stars surrounding him and overflowing with such infinite primal power and ferocity as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Odysseus Cyclopsaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Odyssara Cyclopsaira: But, before he absorbs our planet, the Planet-Eye's Core, the Observatory Star Cradle, and Cyclopsaira's twin Suns into his body, it's been two years since we last had an intimate moment.

Suddenly, Odyssara Cyclopsaira went up to Lincoln and she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs and he sat on the ground and they kissed with an intense passion and he wrapped his arms around her waist and he deepened the kiss even more: they were engaging in a heated and intense make-out session as they kissed deeply and passionately, and Odyssara Cyclopsaira also kissed Lincoln on the right trapezius, and when she slowly removed her lips and licked the love mark, it glowed with intense light and Lincoln was also glowing as his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails were wagging.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(Smirks) It's been a while since you last left any love marks on me. Now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Odyssara Cyclopsaira to the ground and wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her again on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she still had her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold

rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Odyssara Cyclopsaira with white gems on the gold lightning bolts and white crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned neon glowing deep sapphire blue along with the visible veins on his upper and lower body, and then...!

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(WOLF ROAR)

RIPS!

The sudden surge of power caused Lincoln's white shorts and loincloth to tear to shreds leaving him in the nude, but it led to Odyssara Cyclopsaira to pounce on Lincoln, and they had an intense and deep lovemaking fest which ended hours later with Lincoln letting out a loud roar of dominance, and Odyssara Cyclopsaira sleeping and feeling pleasured.

Odyssara Cyclopsaira: (In Heaven) What...a...primal...virile, and manly beast you've become.

Lincoln's white and gold trimmed shorts reappeared and his orange loincloth reappeared around his waist and he beamed Odyssara Cyclopsaira to his room and he flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found the Planet-Eye's Core, the core of Cyclopsaira, the inner and outer core of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with a temperature at more than 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,00 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat., and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Cyclopsaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself and its Observatory Star Cradle, along with its World-Eye Temple and the purified Prophecy Engines into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Cyclopsaira's twin Suns and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night,

Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Cyclopsaira, a mysterious and thundering realm covered in ancient ruins, one-eyed colossi, and shattered observatories built to channel the secrets of the universe, and protected by a race of powerful omnipotent Cyclopian warrior angels known for their immense strength and piercing vision who'd spent their lives fighting, and the males proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of ocular sight, celestial sight, psychic force blasts, and vision so precise she could see across time and destiny, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room.

Me: Whoa! A planet based on the legends of The Cyclops from Greek myth?! Intense!

Nico: You said it. I heard legends about Cyclopsaira, that place is one of the most mysterious realms ever covered in ancient ruins, one-eyed colossi, and shattered observatories built to channel the secrets of the universe, but when I heard of what The Infernairans did in shattering their World-Eye Temple and corrupted the Prophecy Engines of the planet, that pissed me off.

Lincoln: When I absorbed Cyclopsaira and its Planet-Eye's core, my power repaired The World-Eye Temple, observatories, purified the Prophecy Engines. Now, their legacy and massive wealth of knowledge and prophecy is now preserved.

Nico: That was really awesome of you.

Just then, we saw Odyssara Cyclopsaira enter and she sat with Lincoln.

Me: And who's the female Cyclops?

Anna Anyanova: This is Odyssara Cyclopsaira, Queen of the Cyclopsairans of Planet Cyclopsaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Cyclopsaira, a mysterious and thundering realm covered in ancient ruins, one-eyed colossi, and shattered observatories built to channel the secrets of the universe. She's The Queen of the towering Cyclopsairans known for their immense strength and piercing vision, yet Odyssara stood beyond them all: a brilliant battle sorceress, a juggernaut oracle, and the ultimate Seer of Doom. She possessed devastating ocular power, celestial sight, psychic force blasts, and vision so precise she could see across time and destiny, and with each battle, her strength magnified tenfold. Born with a single radiant eye of divine fire, massive angel wings, and carved armor fused with forgotten technology, Odyssara Cyclopsaira wielded command over all light, gravitational pulses, reality fractures, and ancient cosmic lenses once used by her people to map the stars and split worlds, and she was also born with immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people multiplied by infinity. When the Infernairans shattered her World-Eye Temple and they corrupted the Prophecy Engines of her planet, she vanished into the Forbidden Zone, swearing to return with vengeance brighter than a thousand suns. Odyssara Cyclopsaira descended to Earth and Royal Woods, where she encountered Lincoln instantly recognizing him as the one fated in the Cyclopsairans' oldest prophecy, and she vowed to protect him from all enemies and trained him in the Way of the One-Eyed Flame bestowing upon him mastery over ocular blasts, star-sight, fate manipulation, and psychic storm techniques, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of the Cyclopsairans, including piercing insight, planetary energy fusion, and precision vision strong enough to rewrite reality itself, and Lincoln was already been born with immortality and invincibility, and she knew with absolute certainty that Lincoln was a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, a being of limitless power, cosmic beauty, and primal force, and she fell hard for him. More than once, she kissed him passionately and made out with him under the full moon, leaving him glowing with power and his tails wagging like galaxies in motion and She adored him even more with every encounter. She helped him refine his vision, expand his third-eye powers, and granted him sacred lenses from the Seer Lords of Cyclopsaira that allowed him to view the truths of the Multiverse, and she trained him in starforging and gave him access to knowledge stored in her planet's psychic archives. Lincoln eventually absorbed the Googol of Vigintillions of her people, The Cyclopsairans, the Planet-Eye's Core, the Observatory Star Cradle, and Cyclopsaira's twin Suns preserving their legacy within him, and he forged for her a divine staff with a burning golden eye at its core pulsing with her people's spirit. To thank him, Odyssara Cyclopsaira kissed Lincoln on the lips with deep emotion and explosive power, which he returned with heat and affection, and he swore to marry her when he came of age, along with the rest of his cosmic brides, and as for Lincoln's enemies, she has seen their entire existence..., and she swore to burn their destiny down to ashes and trap their souls in a prison of blinding visions for all eternity.

Nico: (GASPS) I remembered hearing about her, she's a brilliant battle sorceress, a juggernaut oracle, and she's also the ultimate Seer of Doom who possessed devastating ocular power, celestial sight, psychic force blasts, and vision so precise she could see across time and destiny, and with each battle, her strength magnified tenfold who was born with a single radiant eye of divine fire, massive angel wings, and carved armor fused with forgotten technology, and she wielded command over all light, gravitational pulses, reality fractures, and ancient cosmic lenses once used by her people to map the stars and split worlds, and she's also born with immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people multiplied by infinity. I remembered hearing of the Cyclopsairans' ancient prophecy, but I had no idea that the person mentioned in their prophecy was you.

Lincoln: That's right. I was the one mentioned in their ancient prophecy that I would absorb their people, their planet, the Planet-Eye's Core, the Observatory Star Cradle, and Cyclopsaira's twin Suns into my body preserving their legacy.

Nico: And you were also trained by her in The Way of the One-Eyed Flame bestowing upon you the mastery over ocular blasts, star-sight, fate manipulation, and psychic storm techniques, and over time, you not only gained all the powers of the Cyclopsairans multiplied by infinity, but you also gained piercing insight, planetary energy fusion, and precision vision strong enough to rewrite reality itself, that's really incredible.

Fasha: And my sisters told me that she helped him refine his vision, expand his third-eye powers, and granted him sacred lenses from the Seer Lords of Cyclopsaira that allowed him to view the truths of the Multiverse, and she even trained him in starforging and gave him access to knowledge stored in her planet's psychic archives, that alone would make even Frieza tremble in fear. Say, when Chandler tried to hurt you, did you make him piss his pants?

Lincoln: He did when I told him that he would one day pay a far greater price for the wrongs that he had committed against me, my family, my friends, and all of Royal Woods, and my eyes glowed with burning blue energy and divine fire as he looked into my eyes and he saw his fate, and it came true when Laney got her powers from Gaia and Riley also got her plant powers and ended Chandler years ago.

Me: Whoa, and prophecies are known to be very powerful, and they've been part of the many stories from ancient times, and prophecies played a major role especially in Greek mythology.

Odyssara Cyclopsaira: That is correct, and all that hard training I'd put you through really sharpened you into the very warrior you've become and even going to my planet also helped greatly, Lincoln, and we also had known Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever, and last night, after he fed on my blood and marked me, he gained Cyclopsaira's Blessing of Divine Prophetic Cyclops Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Odyssa Cyclopsaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well, not to mention you were quite the wild untamed beast last night.

Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Marlene Maxwell, and The NYPD Nightshift: Get a room, you two!

Kole woke up to see Carbink staring at her

Kole: (Yawns) Oh morning Carbink.

Carbink: Morning Kole! Time for breakfast!

Kole: Be right down.

She went and got dressed and went to the table.

Me: Morning Kole! Made your favorite.

I gave her a stack of pink pancakes.

Me: Cotton candy pancakes with rock candy and sprinkles.

Kole: YUMMY!

She ate them.

Eli: (SENSES SOMETHING) (GASP) BRO! Your eggs are hatching!

We went to my room! We saw the 3 eggs glowing.

Me: Whoa! This is gonna be awesome!

We then saw them crack!

Then...

SMASH!

OUT OF INTENSE BURSTS OF FIRE, ICE AND LIGHTNING CAME THE 3 LEGENDARY BIRDS THEMSELVES - MOLTRES, ARTICUNO AND ZAPDOS!

WE GASPED!

Me: WOW!

All of us: WOW!

Me: The three legendary birds!

Eli: Amazing!

They saw me and knew I hatched them.

Me: You guys are amazing and beautiful.

Solgaleo: That means we have them with us too.

Me: Yep.

I pet them and they were amazing in terms of power

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was clones of the Akumas, Frozor and Glaciator, and they're at Mount Aconcagua in South America.

Nico: Oh crud, clones of Frozor and Glaciator, has Banno struck already?!

Lincoln: I'm gonna go with yes. But, this proved to be good timing, since in the future when we face Cerise Bianca, we'll also be facing clones of The Akumas that lunatic's created, and I'll be absorbing them, and I'll be starting with the clones of Frozor and Glaciator.

There's a knock at the door.

Lizzy Pom-Rose: (Happily gasps) My friends! (runs up to door)

Lincoln: Your friends?

Lizzy Pom-Rose opens the door to reveal her friends; Moth Blaze, a slim-figured humanoid female Moth with grayish-lavender skin, light pink moth eyes with an X-shape pupil on her left eye and a button-shape pupil on her right eye, and long knee-length grayish-white hair with red tips and a red-pink hairbow. She also has moth-like angel wings and noticeable dark and moderate crimson horn. She wears a red-pink blouse with white peter-pan collar, white trimming on the sleeves, and two white buttons down the front, fingerless blue opera gloves, darker blue with a thick pale pink waistband, blue thigh-high stockings, and white flats. She wields a spear.

Scaly, a tall and slim young female demon with red skin, green eyes with yellow irises, small red horns atop her head, and pale green spiky tied into downward pigtails. She wears murky green turtleneck crop-top, dark blue jean-shorts with a black belt, black fingerless gloves, long white over-the-knee stockings, and white sneakers with blue stripes.

Sassypants, a tall and thin young female demon with red skin, yellow eyes with green irises, red single horn on her upper forehead, and long baby blue hair fading to blue tied in a ponytail with a noticeable black tiara. She wears a long white lab coat with a light pink sash, pink turtleneck, long pink gloves, pink tights, and black pumps.

And Task Kong, a taller, thinner, slimmer and in better shape and even leaner young male Monkey with tan skin and dark brown fur, blue eyes, and a long monkey tail. He also has purple war face paint around his eyes and a noticeable feather on his head. He wears a reddish-brown cape.

Lizzy Pom-Rose: Moth Blaze! Scaly! Sassypants! Task Kong! You guys are here!

Lincoln: Alright, now then, let's finish breakfast and head to South America to take down those Akuma clones.

Nico: So, that you can absorb them and piss off Banno.

We finished breakfast and we headed to South America to help Nico unlock his Rainbow Power and take down the clones of Frozor and Glaciator, so that Lincoln can absorb them.

We were off to Argentina.

Flying over the lands of South America was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Rainy Turtoid, Lugia, Suicune, Entei, Raikou, Celebi and Ho-Oh as well as Rain (Mortal Kombat), Hummingbird Queen, Lone Wolf (Yu-Gi-Oh), Number C6: Chronomaly Chaos Atlandis, Dark Lord of

Thunder, Heap (Spawn) and Outlaw and we were heading to Mount Aconcagua to rescue Jessie's mother Miyamoto.

Me: Hold on Miyamoto.

Jessie: We're coming mom.

Qin: Jessie I know you are worried but we'll get her back.

Vierra Voltic: And I think today I'm going to lay off roasting you for this. You need all the time you can to catch up with your mother.

Jessie: I appreciate that Vierra.

Nico: Good call there Vierra.

Rainy Turtoid: Having to survive in a cave like that for almost 20 years? That is rough.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: Rainy Turtloid, I want to thank you, Rain, and your teams for coming

Rainy Turtloid: No problem Nico. This will be fun and cool.

Me: And the coolest part about that team is all the Legendary Pokemon of the Johto Region are in that team with you.

Rainy Turtloid: That is so awesome!

Lugia: We'r'e excited for this one.

Suicune: We sure are. Aren't we Aqua?

Aqua: We sure are.

Nico: Lugia, who's your trainer?

Lugia: I have picked Vierra Shindai as my trainer.

Vierra Shindai: Because I am the gene-slammer of Mega Lugia. It's fitting for me.

Me: It sure is. I agree there.

Nico: I can agree on that too. That is cool.

Lugia: It sure is and me and Vierra have done it all together.

Nico: Good choice.

Vierra Shindai: It certainly is.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yep.

Laney: Wow! J.D. that is so cool that your eggs hatched! Now you have all 3 of the Legendary birds.

Nico: That is so cool!

Me: It sure is. Not every day we get to see Pokemon Eggs hatch.

Poromon: I know!

Manaphy: Wow! It sure was awesome!

May: I witnessed Manaphy hatching from an egg.

Misty: Me too with Togepi.

Lillie: And me with Snowy.

Me: And I think Ash hatched a Phanpy from what I heard.

Ash: I sure did.

Me: Wow! But we've never seen a Legendary Pokemon hatching before so this is a VERY rare moment for us.

Nico: But it probably won't be the last for us.

Me: Yep. Also I made these for this.

I showed a Phoenix Pokeball, An Icebird Pokeball and Thunderbird

Pokeball.

Me: These are my special pokeballs I made for them. A Valor Ball for Moltres, The Instinct Ball for Zapdos and the Mystic Ball for Articuno.

Nico: Wow! Those are great!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: Fitting too.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Well congratulations J.D. Solrock and Lunatone and Lunala are both gonna have awesome friends too.

Me: Yep. And don't forget Celebi too. I rescued her from the G.S. Ball.

Nico: Oh yeah!

Poromon: We're happy for you

Me: Yep.

I looked at Raven.

Me: Raven are you happy you don't have to deal with your so-called dad again?

Raven: To be honest, yes I am. I may not show emotions that much but yes I am happy.

Me: But that version of Earth was a nasty apocalyptic nightmare.

Nico: It was like going to Hell. Literally!

Qin: YEAH!

Me: That was scary!

Shanan: Also I was not expecting Slade to be back there! I wanted

NOTHING MORE than to kill him for hurting me and Tara! But after seeing how he was tormented greatly by Trigon, that changed things.

Lincoln: (sighs) First that and Kip getting away from us. Are we losing our touch?

Nico: Lincoln no we aren't. We are just getting warmed up for this. Besides, Aqua and Suicune and Skulker got some shots in on Kip so that proved to be a good warmup for it.

Lincoln: You're right. Jack's day must be close.

Qin: Yeah.

Shanan: Also Lincoln that was the version of Slade that we killed during my babysitting adventure. Remember?

Lincoln: Oh yeah! That was cool.

Ymir: Why do you hate Slade that much Shanan?

Shanan: Oh right you haven't been told about this. It was back during my babysitting adventure.

FLASHBACK - CHAPTER 504 OF LOUD HOUSE REVAMPED

Shanan: (VOICEOVER) Terra betrayed Slade and gave him a really big piece of her mind.

Terra: YOU... CAN'T... CONTROL... ME... ANYMORE!

She released her power and in a huge explosion it killed Slade in an instant.

KRABOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

Shanan: Go to Hell Slade!

Terra was exhausted. Suddenly without warning massive geysers of lava erupted out of the cave floor and the ground was shaking violently.

Shanan: (VoiceoveR) That was when Terra decided to end it all to atone for her deeds.

Robin: Terra's power! It's triggered a Volcano!

Cyborg looked at his analyzer.

Cyborg: Big enough to take out the whole city and way too big to stop!

Raven: We have to get out off here!

The Titans left.

Beast Boy: Terra! Come on we got to go!

Terra: I have to stay.

Shanan: (Gasp) No you can't! It's too dangerous!

Lincoln: Yeah we have to go!

Terra: I'm the only one that can stop it.

Janeen: That's crazy Terra.

Beast Boy: Please Terra you can't! It's too late.

Terra: It's never too late.

They embraced for one last hug and she cried.

Terra: You're the best friend I've ever had.

Terra got them out of there and the volcano was getting worse.

(Terra's Theme Song plays)

Terra built up her power to an incredible degree. Slade's mask of evil was consumed by the lava. Shanan, Lincoln and Janeen watched on in sheer horror as Terra released the full potential of her power and stop the volcano!

Terra:
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

Shanan: Terra.

The explosion of power she released was so powerful and so devastating that it was unbelievable.

Shanan: (SCREAMING)
TEEEEEERRRRRRRRRAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

Lincoln and Janeen were gasping at the sheer magnitude and ferocity of the level of power being released.

Lincoln: Has Terra lost her mind or what!? It's too much! She could die!

The level of power Terra released was unbelievable.

Lincoln: What has she done!?

Janeen: Terra! I can't let her do this!

Lincoln: Janeen wait! You know as well as I do she can't survive a blast like that. She's doing this to redeem herself and save people from destruction. She's risking her own life for the sake and love of her friends! Let her finish what she started.

The power of the earth was incredible.

DBZ Narrator: AND SO ONE OF THE EARTH'S MIGHTIEST SUPERHEROES HAS VANISHED IN A BLINDING FLASH OF LIGHT, HAVING MADE THE ULTIMATE SACRIFICE FOR THE LOVE AND SAFETY OF HER FRIENDS. HER NAME WAS TARA MARKOV A.K.A. TERRA, A PRINCESS, A TRUE HERO, AND A BRAVE... TEEN... TITAN.

When the smoke cleared Terra's power had ultimately done the trick. But with a heavy price. Terra was now a stone statue frozen in time for all eternity.

Shanan: (Voiceover) Terra made the ultimate sacrifice to save all her friends and the city from ultimate doom. And in doing so, she was turned into a statue... Forever.

Shanan, Lincoln and Janeen saw the statue and Shanan was overtaken with grief.

Janeen: Are you sensing what I'm sensing Lincoln?

Lincoln: Yes. Terra's energy signal has completely disappeared. She's gone.

She walked up to the statue and broke down crying.

Shanan: (Crying hard) It's all my fault! It's all my fault!

She punched the ground and cracked it.

Lincoln: Shanan, no it's not.

Shanan: I should've stopped it! (Crying) I should've stopped her from doing this! TERRA! WHY!? WHY!?

Janeen came and comforted her.

Janeen: I'm so sorry Shanan.

Shanan's sadness quickly turned into extreme hatred and rage. She got up and flared up her power.

Shanan: SLADE! THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT! IF YOU EVER COME BACK, I SWEAR THAT I WILL KILL YOU! I WILL NEVER FORGIVE YOU FOR ANY OF YOUR CRIMES SLADE! AS LONG AS I HAVE MY FRIENDS AND LOVED ONES BY MY SIDE, I... WILL... HAVE... MY... REVENGE!

Shanan had sworn to get Vengeance on Slade Wilson and she will make sure that he pays for everything he has done. He will pay far beyond the Ultimate Price for everything he has done. Not just to the

Teen Titans, but to Terra and to the world.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Shanan: Ever since then I've harbored an intensly massive and powerful burning hatred towards Slade. All Versions of Slade actually. Like my father who vowed to kill all versions of the Shredder, I vowed to end all versions of certain versions of Slade! TTG Slade and Universe 666 Slade are exceptions.

Ymir: That is awful. I'm sorry Shanan.

Shanan: Yeah. I still hurt from that experience every single day. My heart still aches.

Me: Oh Shanan.

Tara: And is it true Shanan, that you think of me like that?

Shanan: I meant every single word of it Tara.

Tara: Thank you so much.

Robin: But now, me and your crusades against Slade end. I'm done being obsessed over it now

Me: Thank goodness.

Shanan: That's true. One version of Slade can die. But the one we caught can rot in prison forever.

Me: Good call.

Brittney: But Raven's Akuma was cool. She looked like the legendary Yatagarasu from Japanese myth.

Ymir: What is Yatagarasu?

Me: The legendary Three-Legged Crow from Japanese myth. It is a symbol specifically of guidance. This great crow was sent from heaven by Takamimusubi as a guide for legendary Emperor Jimmu on his initial journey from the region which would become Kumano to what would become Yamato (Yoshino and then Kashihara). It is generally accepted that Yatagarasu is an incarnation of Kamotaketsunumi no Mikoto, but none of the early surviving documentary records are quite so specific.

Ymir: I see. Wow! That is amazing.

Brittney: That Akuma reminded me of The Raven by the great Father of the Macabre, Edgar Allen Poe. That has always been one of my favorite poems back from when I was a little girl.

Me: I can see why.

Brittney: It was the very poem that helped me embrace the Gothic Subculture.

Lucy Loud: That is really amazing.

Deadpool: (to the viewers) I hope you folks like the Bonding times between Core members and their mascots. They're like short stories in between missions

Jamesdean5842: We do like them and they are fun to see and do.

Me: That is cool!

We landed at the foot of Mount Aconcagua. We had our warmest fur coats on.

Me: Wow it sure is cold.

Nico: Lots of Snow here.

Me: Yep.

Eli: This is the spot where I saw the Avalanche thru the Force.

Me: You sure?

Eli: Positive. Let me do my stuff.

Eli concentrated and used the Force and blew the snow from the Avalanche away!

WHOOSH!

The snow formed a path and it lead to a cave and it went down into the mountain!

Me: WHOA! Nice work Eli.

Eli: Thanks!

Poliwag was about to lick some ice

Me: Poliwag I don't think you should lick the ice here.

Poliwag: Oh.

Nico: Lets get going.

We went into the cave and it was really dark.

Me: Boy it sure is dark. I can't see a thing.

But then a light shined at us and it was a neon blue light!

Me: WHOA! That is bright!

?: Maybe I can lend a hand.

We saw a Lantern Shark Girl and she had blue pants and black shoes. She was shining blue light from her eyes!

Me: Whoa how illuminating!

(RIMSHOT)

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one J.D.

Eddy: (LAUGHS) That was a good one!

Me: Thanks!

Nancy Philly: I'm Nancy Philly A.K.A. Neonette.

Me: Wow! Pleasure to meet you and you're half Lantern Shark.

Cool!

Heidi: Those are Deep Sea Sharks that live down at around 9,800 feet.

Me: Wow! Almost in pitch black water darkness.

Nancy Philly: Yep. I'm the Tech Support of the Tidal Fangs and I make gadgets for the team to help bring down many of Paradigm's devices. I make weapons and devices for any environment.

Me: Wow!

Clemont: Think you can give me some pointers? I make gadgets and devices like that. But sometimes mine fall apart.

Nancy Philly: I'm sure I can do that.

Bonnie: It's true!

Nancy Philly: I can tell he's having trouble. But sure thing.

Me: Awesome. What were you doing when you got gene-slammed?

Nancy Philly: Well I was working on getting materials for making blasters. I needed to get crystals similar to Kyber Crystals for Lightsabers in a cave. But the cave was pitch black dark.

Nancy was looking around in the cave and it was so dark she couldn't see a thing. She injected herself with Lantern Shark DNA and in an excruciatingly painful transformation she turned into NEONETTE!

She used her eyes as flashlights to help and they did the trick!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Nancy Philly: It worked. Using Lantern Shark DNA really did the trick. Here's what I made.

She showed us a blaster that looked very similar to an E-12 Blaster.

She fired it at a stalactite and it fired a purple laser beam and it broke the stalactite off!

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Nancy Philly: I call it Lightblasters. Like how Lightsabers are made, I use Kyber Crystals of Each Color to make Lightblasters.

Me: Wow!

Anakin: That is very interesting.

I ignited my Lightsaber.

Me: Very similar in design but fires beams of energy for great distances.

Nancy Philly: Exactly.

Me: It works perfectly.

Nancy Philly: It sure does.

Horsea: Your hobbies?

Nancy Philly: I like gardening. It's good to grow plants.

Me: It sure is. How about we revert you back.

Nancy Philly: I would like that.

Me: Okay but it's gonna be painful.

I formed a floating ball of energy and it lit the cave.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Lincoln: EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Nicole: Aw Lincoln! I was gonna say that!

Lincoln: Sorry Nicole. (LAUGHS)

She handed me her blaster for safety.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

She doubled over in pain and reverted back and had Neon purple hair and blue eyes and had a Lantern Shark on her forehead and on her Tidal Fangs mark was a pair of gears.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over. Her pants and shoes fell off.

Camie: Her clothes are too big for her now.

She felt her hair and saw her hands and feet and body.

I formed a mirror and she gasped!

Nancy Philly: Wow! I'm normal!

Me: Yep. But you have your powers as Neonette too.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her purple clothes and a Light Sword and a Flashlight Magisword.

Nancy Philly: I look amazing. (SCREAMS) Whoa why does my back feel so heavy?

Me: Your wings came in.

She saw purple angel wings!

Nancy Philly: Wow! I have wings!

Me: Yep. We are actually here to help find Jessie's mother. Eli used the Force to find her. She was said to be living in this cave for over 15 years.

Nancy Philly: I think I remember seeing her. Follow me.

She used her eyes and formed beams of light from them that acted light flashlights!

Me: Wow! Who needs flashlights when you can do that.

We followed her.

Nico: Where did you see her?

Nancy Philly: I met her when I was getting materials for my next blaster. But 3 days ago a tremendous blizzard rolled in and I was trapped with her. But she is right down here.

We walked and saw a light coming from a tunnel.

Nancy Philly: It's down there.

We went to the tunnel and we saw an amazing sight! We saw an UNDERGROUND OASIS! It was a crystal grotto with waterfalls, plants and fruit trees, a lake and more. There were even all kinds of animals too.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Wow! An underground oasis.

Qin: Amazing! Under the foot of Mount Aconcagua!

Nancy Philly: She lives in there.

We saw a cabin there.

Me: There's a cabin. Lets go see.

We went over. I knocked on the door.

Me: Hello? Anyone home?

Answering the door was a woman with longer red hair and green eyes and her clothes were all torn and tattered.

Miyamoto: Oh hello there.

Me: Are you Miyamoto?

Miyamoto: I sure am. Miyamoto, Elite Member of Team Rocket.

Me: Pleasure to meet you. We have been looking for you. And we need to talk to you about certain things.

We went and sat down.

Me: First we just want to say that we are glad you're alright. Also...

I looked at Jessie.

Jessie saw her mother for the first time in a long time!

Miyamoto: (GASP) Jessie?

Jessie: MOM!

She and Jessie hugged and were so happy to be together again.

Jessie: (CRYING) I'm so glad you're okay!

Miyamoto: Me too! How did you all find me?

Me: Eli here. He used the Force and found you. Jessie told us what happened and how it was because you were sent to find Mew.

Miyamoto: That's right. It was because of a project for Giovanni.

Me: Yep. The result was Mewtwo.

Mewtwo showed himself.

Mewtwo: It was because I was made from it.

Me: Yep. Long and horrible story there.

Nico: Heard from Giovanni lately?

Miyamoto: No. I've been stuck here for 15 years. I couldn't get out because of all the blizzards and avalanches.

Me: Well long story short, back in 2019 we battled Team Rocket outside of Pallet Town and destroyed them and killed Giovanni.

We told her what happened and it was intense.

Miyamoto: Oh no. Team Rocket is gone.

Me: Well not all of it. Jessie, James and Meowth got canned before we destroyed them. Also if it makes you better they had the worst performance record of them all.

Eli: They caught Zero Pokemon for them.

Meowth: And we always got blasted off into the stratosphere because of Ash and friends.

Miyamoto: Oh wow. Wait I never saw a Meowth that could talk?

Me: Meowth learned how to talk all on his own.

Meowth: But now, I'm not that special

Poliwag: Many of us can talk.

Manaphy: It's true.

Me: The Team Loud Phoenix Storm mascots can talk because they learned from us.

Miyamoto: I can see that. That is incredible.

Me: Yep our mascots are that special. But it's just absolutely miraculous that you have been living in this amazing underground oasis for all this time.

Miyamoto: I had to do what I could to survive.

Me: And it paid off.

Poliwag: Beer?

Miyamoto: Oh thank you.

She took it and drank it.

Me: Our mascots are some of the only Pokemon, Digimon and Fish that drink beer.

Poromon: Yeah it's true. And we like it.

Manaphy: Yeah.

BELCH.

Me: Excuse you.

Miyamoto: Sorry. I missed drinking beer.

Me: Well we might as well head to Buenos Aires to get you some food. I can tell you have been eating only fruit down here.

Miyamoto: Yes I sure have. I'm sick of it.

Me: I can tell. If I was only eating fruit I would be too. No offense Jared.

Jared: None taken dad.

Rarity: Perhaps we should get you cleaned up and given new clothes too darling.

Miyamoto: I would like that.

Poromon: You accepted beer without hesitation.

Nico: Poromon shes been stuck here for 15 years and had only fruit to eat. She had to.

Poromon: I can see why.

The Fashion Brigade got her cleaned up and then gave her a new Team Rocket Outfit to replace the one she had on and she got a haircut and her hair was back to normal length.

Rarity: And done.

Miyamoto: I look great.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: Lets get going too. We have a job to do as well.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we are in for one fierce battle, we're here in South America to help Nico unlock his Rainbow Power and take down the clones of Frozor and Glaciator, so that I can absorb them.

Me: Along with pissing off Banno who's watching from the shadows, and we reunited Jessie with her mom who went missing fifteen years ago.

Nico: And she was in a cave under Mount Aconcagua while looking for Mew, so that was a bonus for us.

Me: Yep.

We went to Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed

into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, and since these are two dangerous ice monsters we're dealing with, this is gonna be one dangerous fight.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is correct, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep our foe waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, it'll be a drag if we go after them in South America which happens to be in a tropical climate. (Realizes what he said) Oh dog, now I'm starting to sound like Shikamaru Nara.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger

Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Next time, I'll drop a bucket of water on your head if you say something like that again.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, they're finished. I'm gonna tear them apart.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And I'm gonna spit on their remains, we'll take care of those filthy animals at once.

Caleb Maxwell: By the time I'm done with them, they're gonna wish they were never born!

Eli: Those two, I don't understand why they have to be violent, and Caleb's back to being violent.

In the park of Buenos Aires, Miyamoto was eating over 30 plates full of Asado, Argentinian Barbecue. She ate them normally.

Me: Man she is hungry.

Qin: Being stuck in a cave for that long? I would be too.

Me: I don't blame her.

Vierra Voltic: I know.

Jessie: I'm just glad I have my mom back.

Me: We are too Jessie.

Green Lantern heard a Pokémon cry.

Green Lantern: Look guys.

We saw a Staryu.

Me: Cool a Staryu!

Misty: Oh wow! That was one of my first Pokemon.

Me: I remember.

Nico: Hey there.

Staryu: Awesome to meet you.

Green Lantern: Here.

He gave it food.

Staryu: Thank you.

He ate it and he was hungry.

Green Lantern: Want to come with us?

Staryu: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

But then...

ZZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPP!

ASH GOT ELECTROCUTED WITH EXTREME ELECTRICITY!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap.

Ash: OW! Pikachu! Why did you do that!?

Pikachu: Hey it wasn't me!

Nico: Then who was it?

Lola: Look there!

We saw another Pikachu and with it was a Ninetales!

Me: Cool! A Pikachu with a Ninetales!

Pikachu: One of my kind.

Nico: Where did they come from?

Me: Must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Pikachu went over to the 2nd Pikachu.

Pikachu: Pika pika pika?

2nd Pikachu: Pika pi pikachu.

HE GASPED!

Pikachu: Ash this Pikachu here is your sister Abigail.

WE GASPED!

Dahlia Ketchum: Oh my gosh! I wondered what happened to her.

Ash: She was turned into a Pikachu by Dark Gale! Whoa!

Me: Very crazy and sort of iconic in a way. Ash has Pikachu so it's fitting.

Sheena: Yeah and that Ninetales is her partner too.

Me: Really? Wow! Lets go help them.

We went over.

Ash: Abby it's okay. It's me Ash.

2nd Pikachu: Pika CCCCCHUUUUUUUUUUUUU!

She tried using Thunderbolt on Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

ZZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPPPPP!

Ed: Zappity Zap Zap!

The clone got electrocuted big time

OUCH!

Me: WOW! Just as powerful as Ash's Pikachu.

Ash: No kidding.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with blond hair and black highlights and had yellow eyes and had yellow angel wings and had Pikachu's tail and she had Pikachu on her forehead and had the Lightning Z-Move symbol and the 8 Kanto Badges in an Octagon around it on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: Wow. Shocking.

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face.

Abigail Ketchum: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Abigail Ketchum: Whoa you talk too!? I thought Meowth was like that.

Me: Wait you met Meowth before?

Abigail Ketchum: I sure have and Jessie and James came after me years ago when my Ninetales was a Vulpix.

Me: Oh man!

Ash: Hey sis.

Dahlia Ketchum: Hey sis. Been a while.

Abigail Ketchum: Ash! Dahla!

She hugged them.

Ash: Good to see you sis.

Pikachu: No hug for me?

She hugged Pikachu too.

Me: Boy the Ketchum Family is back together.

Abigail Ketchum: Ash I am so proud of you. I saw you win the World Championship on TV and I couldn't be anymore prouder of you. I even saw you win the Alola Championship. You made me so proud. Even Ninetales is proud of you.

Ninetales nodded.

Ash: It took a long time but I did it. Also I have the girl of my dreams that helped me come so far too.

Serena came.

Abigail Ketchum: Serena! Oh my gosh. Last time I saw you, you were just a little one. You grew so fast.

Serena: It has been a while Abby.

Poliwag: Beer?

Abigail Ketchum: Oh no thanks. Mom will kill me.

Me: Here.

I gave her root beer.

Abigail Ketchum: Oh thanks.

Me: Also you were turned into a Pikachu by Dark Gale.

Abigail Ketchum: Oh man! I just battled a jerk named Damien.

Me: Damien? Wait wasn't he that jerk that abandoned his Charmander and Ash found it?

Ash: Yeah he was a disgrace!

Me: Geez!

Nico: I have a feeling we're gonna see him later

Me: Yeah.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new yellow clothes and had a Zapdos Sword.

Abigail Ketchum: I look awesome.

Me: You sure do.

Nico: And Pikachu still loves ketchup.

Me: Yes he does.

Qin: Yep.

Varie: It's true.

Abigail Ketchum: I can tell he does.

Me: Now we got a job to do.

Nico: You guys can have Frozer. Glaciator's mine!

Francis: No way you're leaving me out!

Me: And me!

Eli: Yeah!

Lincoln: (Sensed for the Frozor and Glaciator clones) AHA! Gotcha, I just spotted the Frozor and Glaciator clones, they're 20 yards away, but now, they're coming after us!

Caleb Maxwell: Tyler, Alexander, Allie, come on! Let's tear those assholes apart and leave them bleeding on the grounds of the jungles!

Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLES!

They flew after the Frozor and Glaciator clones!

Ataru Moroboshi: Not again! Hey, bastards! You're gonna get it when we get after you!

Lincoln: Calm down, Ataru. That'll be left to Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki to restrain Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, and Allie, and we know this always happens when those four get violent. In any case, let's get going to take down the Frozor and Glaciator clones.

Me: Before our quartet of destruction and chaos take all the fun out of it.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we can't let them have all the fun.

We flew after the Frozor and Glaciator clones to take them down before our resident quartet of chaos and destruction ruin our fun and kill them.

We were flying in the air, and then...!

?: (THREE VOICES) DIE, BITCH!

?: ROT IN HELL, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

And there we saw the Frozor and Glaciator clones and they were being attacked by Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell who were shooting at them and they even left horrific claw marks and slashes with their claws and greatswords and massive spear on them.

Me: OH MY GOD! WHAT A BLOODBATH!

Nico: Ice cream!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get them off immediately before they ruin our fight with them!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We can't have them ruin our chance to fight them.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We must hurry before they ruin our chance to punish them.

Setsuna fired a blast of wind and blew Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell off of the Frozor and Glaciator clones.

Me: Nice one, Setsuna.

Setsuna went after the Frozor and Glaciator clones, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Setsuna also smashed and beat them into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly superhuman strength, and he was really showing the Frozor and Glaciator clones no mercy!

Shiki went after the Frozor and Glaciator clones, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit them all over the place.

And Tamaki went after the Frozor and Glaciator clones, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and she hit them with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa! Nice one, guys.

We landed.

Me: Hello ice freaks!

Nico: THRICE CREAM!

Nico doved into the Glaciator Clone and was eating him!

MUNCHING NOISES!

Poromon: It's not thrice cream. It's ice cream

Me: He's imitating something Chowder would have done.

Chowder: That's exactly how I get when I go after Thrice Cream.

Me: Yep.

Poromon: Oh.

Glaciator Clone: (SCREAMING) HEY STOP THAT!

But Nico was persistant!

Glaciator: HEY STOP IT!

Nico: (EATING) MAKE ME!

Francis: Hey, Frosty Remember me?!

Glaciator Clone: How can I... OW! Not!

Nico was eating him!

Frozor Clone: (GROWLS) How dare you get in Master Banno's way, Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Glaciator Clone: Now, we will destroy you all!

Me: We already knew Banno was behind this, that insane lunatic.

Caleb Maxwell: But, that's not going to stop us from killing you, and I'm gonna enjoy watching you die a slow and painful death, you shitheads!

WE ALMOST BARFED!

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'd better take care of you snow monsters before we lose our breakfast!

Max Goof went after the Frozor and Glaciator clones and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, solar plasma, solar fire, solar flames, crosses, swords, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them, and he also attacked them with swings of his massive Keyblade.

Xion: Well, at least he didn't summon Oathkeeper and Oblivion again.

Then, Max Goof summoned and sent the Oathkeeper and Oblivion Keyblades at the Frozor and Glaciator clones and slashed at them with both Keyblades. But, then, the Frozor and Glaciator clones fired blasts of ice which hit Kairi, Xion, Namine, and Max Goof's girlfriend, Roxanne, and they wound up getting frozen in a block of ice! That caused Sora, Roxas, Riku, and Max Goof to punch the ice bastards hard in the face and fired a blast of fire that melted the ice and thawed them out!

Kairi: (Shivering) Thanks for that, guys.

Namine: (Shivering) Those two ice blockheads are gonna get it!

Xion: (Shivering) Provided we stop shivering!

Roxanne: (Shivering) I'm sure Banno's already laughing insanely at us like the lunatic that he is! I'm gonna give him such a hit to the head when we face him!

We warmed the girls up, but then, Sora, Roxas, Riku, and Max Goof turned and glared at the Frozor and Glaciator clones, and they growled at them with absolute fury. Suddenly, they were surrounded by fire, and...!

Sora, Roxas, Riku, and Max Goof: (ENRAGED SCREAM) THAT'S IT, YOU ICE BLOCKHEADS! NOW, YOU'RE GONNA GET IT! NO ONE DOES THAT TO OUR GIRLS AND LIVES!

Donald Duck: Uh oh...!

KRABOOM!

SORA, ROXAS, RIKU, AND MAX GOOF EXPLODED AND THEY RAN AT THOSE TWO ICE BLOCKHEADS AND THEY STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF THEM AS THEY WERE ENVELOPED IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

MULTIPLE SLASHES!

THEY ALSO SLASHED AT THEM HARD WITH THEIR KEYBLADES AND WE FLINCHED AT THE SIGHT!

Poromon: (to Frozer) I think this is our first time fighting you in a full battle

Frozor: Yes it is you little pipsqueak!

Me: Then feel the heat!

He fired an ice blast at me and I fired a blast of fire and the blasts collided and and a massive cloud of steam came out.

Aylene: You remind me of Brain Freezer

Frozor: I do look like him don't I?

Me: Yeah you sure do.

Qin: Yep.

I fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Nico was still eating Glaciator!

Me: Hey Nico! Save some of him for us to blast!

Nico: Oh sorry!

Nico came out.

Francis: Hey, Frosty! Have some of this!

He fired waves of fire and blasted him.

Abigail Ketchum: Ninetales, FIRE SPIN!

Her Ninetales fired a massive blast of fire and it hit Glaciator and blasted him in a huge vortex of fire!

Nico: My ice cream!

Poromon: GEEZ! And I thought me and Poliwag were the only ones that went crazy like that.

Me: Nico what did we say about sharing!?

Frozor: He sure likes ice cream doesn't he?

Me: He loves ice cream as much as cheese, chicken wings and chocolate!

Poliwag: Who can blame him? Everyone loves ice cream!

Me: Who DOESN'T like ice cream.

Frozor: I can see that. Does he like the most disgusting flavors like pickles, garlic and all that?

Me: YUCK! Nico do you like those flavors?

Nico thought about it.

Nico: OH YUCK O RAMA FUCKING HELL NO! That is disgusting!

Me: I don't blame you!

Poromon: Thank God!

Me: Yeah I don't like those either!

I fired waves of fire and blasted them both!

Xenia fired arrows.

The previous group summoned their keyblades and blasted them both.

Staryu charged and bashed Frozor in the face!

Staryu then charged at Glaciator!

He fired blasts of water and smashed him down.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: Mega Evolve!

A MASSIVE SURGE OF ENERGY ENVELOPED GARDEVOIR AND SHE MEGA EVOLVED!

She turned into MEGA GARDEVOIR!

Lionheart Starburst Katou: Now for the awesome fun! (FLARES UP A FAIRY AURA) FROM THE BEAUTY AND LIGHT OF NATURE! ENTICING THE DANCING OF THE GARDEVOIR! UNLEASH THE DAZZLING Z-POWER!

She imbued her Mega Gardevoir with intense fairy energy!

Lionheart Starburst Katou: USE CELESTIAL LIGHT LASER BEAM!

Kiawe: LETS GO CHARIZARD! TIME FOR A Z-MOVE! (FLARES UP FIRE AURA) OH MY MIND! MY BODY! AND SPIRIT! BRING THE GREAT MOUNTAIN OF AKOA! BECOME THE RAGING FIRE AND BURN! INFERNO OVERDRIVE!

Lillie: (FLARES UP ICE AURA) THE QUIET FALLING SNOW FROM THE SKIES! CRYSTALS OF WATER! CONSTANTLY SHIMMERING! BLANKETING THE WORLD WITH THEIR FROSTY

Z POWER! TOGETHER WITH MY FIERY SPIRIT! RISE UP INTO THE BEST SKY ONCE AGAIN!

Lillie's Alolan Vulpix howled!

Lillie: USE SUBZERO SLAMMER!

Brock: THE SMASHING POWER OF ROCKS AND THE EARTH! Z-POWER COMES FORTH WITH THE POWER OF THE EARTH! USE CONTINENTAL CRUSH!

Flare Corona: (FLARES UP AN INTENSE FIRE AURA) FROM THE FLAMES OF THE SUN AND THE FIRES OF REDEMPTION! FEEL THE FIRE OF MY Z-POWER!

She channeled her fire into Magmar! He was ready!

Flare Corona: USE INFERNO OVERDRIVE!

Mallow: (FLARES UP NATURE AURA) FEEL IT! THE BREATH OF NATURE, THE GRASSLANDS AND THE FOREST! NOW! IT'S TIME TO USE BLOOM DOOM!

Lana: (FLARES UP WATER AURA) PAST THE NATURE'S HORIZON! USE OCEANIC OPERETTA!

Ash: (FLARES UP LIGHTNING AURA!) LETS DO THIS! THIS IS MUCH BIGGER AND MUCH MUCH POWER! 10,000,000 VOLT THUNDERBOLT!

Nico: (FLARES UP WATER AURA) WATER OF JUSTICE AND SHIMMERING WITH THE POWER OF LIFE! FEEL MY Z-MOVE! USE HYDRO VORTEX!

May: (FLARES UP FAIRY AURA) BRING THE LIFE OF NATURE AND BRING THE LIGHT OF FAIRIES WITH BEAUTY AND Z-POWER! Manaphy use SAMIYA NATURE LIFESTORM!

Sheila: Lets do it! (FLARES UP INTENSE FIRE AURA) UNLEASH ULTIMATE PHOENIX FIRE! WILDFIRE PHOENIX INFERNO!

Emily Lunala Williams: (FLARES UP MOONLIGHT AURA)

MENACING MOONRAZE MAELSTROM!

Cora Will-O-The-Wisp Addams: Now to show you some darkness! (FLARES UP A GHOST AURA!) FROM THE DARKNESS OF HELL RISE UP THE SPIRITS OF THE DAMNED AND THE CURSED SOULS OF THE FORSAKEN! FEEL MY Z-POWER! NEVER-ENDING NIGHTMARE!

Vierra Shindai: (FLARES UP WIND AURA!) FLYING THROUGH THE SKY WITH GRACE AND FREEDOM! NOW FEEL THE FLIGHT OF FANCY IN MY Z-POWER! (FLIES INTO THE SKY WITH INTENSE SPEED!) SUPERSONIC SKYSTRIKE!

Hikari Lightflame: (FLARES UP SUNFIRE AURA) SEARING SUNRAZE SMASH!

Missy Rodgers: (FLARES UP PSYCHIC AURA) GENESIS SUPERNOVA!

Me, Nico, Hikari, Flare, Brock, Lionheart, Emily, Sheila, May, Kiawe, Mallow, Lana, Lillie and Ash: ELEMENTAL SUPER RADIANCE Z-KAMEHAMEHA SUPERBLAST!

WE FIRED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL BLAST OF ENERGY, FIRE, ICE, LEAVES, LIGHT, ROCK, MAGIC, GRASS, LIGHTNING, SUNLIGHT, MOONLIGHT, GHOST, FLYING, PSYCHIC ENERGY AND WATER AND A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL KAMEHAMEHA WAVE AND THE BLASTS COMBINED WITH IT AND SLAMMED INTO GLACIATOR WITH INCREDIBLE FORCE AND IT EXPLODED WITH INTENSE AND UNIMAGINABLE POWER!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INTENSELY SUPER ULTIMATELY MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF BIG BANG PROPORTIONS!

He was knocked down with intense force!

Me: WHOA! AWESOME!

Chantelle Escargot: (French Accent) Cest magnifique! Nico I have something you might like. Want to see it?

Nico: What is it?

Chantelle Escargot: Watch. SWIRL FORCE ASSEMBLE!

She threw 9 Pokeballs and out came 9 ALCREMIE! One of each flavor and each form!

Me: WHOA! 9 Alcremie!

Mary Knudson: Those are my kind of Pokemon!

Chantelle Escargot: Oui! Zis is ze very team I have zat we are famous for. It's how we became known as Ze Dessert Avengers!

Iron Man: Ooh I like it!

Mary Knudson: Me too!

Poliwag licked one and he liked it!

Poliwag: Oh wow! They taste great!

Chantelle Escargot: (LAUGHS) They like it when you lick zem. But lets show you what we can do.

Chantelle and her Alcremie went at Glaciator!

Chantelle: BAKED ALASKA FLAMBE FORMATION ΔΦΕ

They got into the formation of a fire and they spun around Glaciator and turned into a deadly tornado!

Chantelle fired lightning and fire and they fired waves of cream and fire and then he ignited! Then he was turned into a HUGE BAKED ALASKA CAKE!

Me: WHOA!

Camie: WOW! Look at that!

Glaciator: A Baked Alaska Cake! Yummy!

Me: WOW! What amazing teamwork on that!

Mary Knudson: Yeah no kidding!

Nico: I'm trying to eat you here!

Abigail Ketchum: Ready Ash!?

Ash: Lets do it!

Abigail and Ash: LIGHTNING MASTER ULTRABLAST!

They fired massive blasts of lightning and blasted Frozor!

Nico was eating Glaciator!

I took one of Poromon's Beer Bottles and threw it and smashed it onto Frozor's head!

SMASH!

Frozor: OW!

Me: You think you had it rough?

I pulled out a glass shard from my head.

Me: (GROANS) (SCREAMS) OW!

I pulled out the last shard from my head! It healed up.

Me: OW! FUCK! THAT HURT LIKE SHIT!

Nico: YIKES! I can't believe she hit you like that!

Qin: Yeah! What a bitch!

Me: When I see her again this time I'm going to kill her.

Poromon: Who are you talking about?

Rikki Vega: He means my enemy Leanne Platter. Remember? We faced her during the battle yesterday?

Poromon: Oh right! Sorry.

Poliwag: Right. But she's Hank Hill's problem now.

Me: But I will kill her for what she did! She smashed a fucking beer bottle on my head and it hurt! I will fucking kill her for that!

Nico: I would feel the same way.

Poromon: At least when I drink beer, it's funny

Me: Yeah no kidding. Ow.

My wound healed.

I fired waves of fire and blasted them all over.

Poromon pecked them.

POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped them both with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy headbutt them both!

WHAM WHAM!

Horsea squirted ink.

Mevya hopped over to them

Mevya: Smellogram!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

She bashed them both with a powerful punch.

Tentacool blasted them with lasers.

JIrachi smashed them with anvils.

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

SMASH!

He smashed them both down.

Gatomon then poured ketchup on Mevya

Squirt!

Mevya: HEY! Gatomon! Not now! We got a fight to do!

Gatomon: I'm getting you before you get me!

Mevya: We'll see about that!

Xenia fired arrows.

Camie fired aurora blasts.

Ymir fired blasts of blue fire.

Qin fired fireballs.

Nico continued eating Glaciator!

BUZZSAW NOISES!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) It's not surprising to say you had this coming, but this ends here and now.

Lincoln: That's right.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Nico: Oh man! He's gonna go wild!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Damn straight, Nico.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, I'm gonna tear you apart limb from limb, and then, I'm going to enjoy absorbing you both.

Lincoln went after the Frozor and Glaciator clones and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Frozor and Glaciator clones and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up attacking the Frozor and Glaciator clones like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln.

Super Brother went after the Frozor and Glaciator clones and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Frozor and Glaciator clones and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Super Brother also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine

Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash this monster even more.

Ratchet went after the Frozor and Glaciator clones, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at them with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at them that exploded as they hit them, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted them all over the place, and he even lifted the Frozor and Glaciator clones with his left hand and threw them into a wall. The clones got back out, but they were badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you savages, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after the Frozor and Glaciator clones, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, then, he attacked them with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at the Frozor and Glaciator clones and they exploded as they hit them!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here's a little something that Lincoln and J.D. would do to you.

Setsuna held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at the Frozor and Glaciator clones, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Setsuna formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE CLONES AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's rip them in two!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're talking! PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you two run loose again.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're going down. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: This is the end for you abominations of Banno! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after the Frozor and Glaciator clones and we viciously pulverized them into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Frozor and Glaciator clones, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we slashed at them with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on them!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really sharpened my inner beast, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, my inner beast is sharper than ever.

Frozor Clone: You...! You...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, you want some more? Okay then! Let's blow him away, Garuda!

Suddenly, Garuda's talons with tornadoes surrounding them appeared around Lincoln's feet and hands as Lincoln charged at the Frozor and Glaciator clones and he slashed at them with Garuda's talons and he was blown all over the place.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Strike him down with your fury, Ramuh!

Lincoln summoned Ramuh's rods and sent them as they landed and surrounded the Frozor and Glaciator clones, and then, lightning struck and came down on and electrocuted them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let the earth tremble before your rage, Titan!

Lincoln summoned Titan's fists and they punched the Frozor and Glaciator clones all over and sent them flying with one last punch.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Rain down your wrath on the Frozor and Glaciator clones, Bahamut!

Lincoln fired blasts and beams of light at the Frozor and Glaciator clones, and they exploded as they hit them!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Cut the Frozor and Glaciator clones down and send them to the darkness of Hell, Odin!

Lincoln covered the 3,800'22" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold blade of his massive greatsword in darkness, and he unleashed a powerful slashstorm on the Frozor and Glaciator clones!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Impale the Frozor and Glaciator clones with your spears of ice, Shiva!

Lincoln summoned blocks of ice and sent it right at the Frozor and Glaciator clones and they hit them and a shower of icicles erupted from the ground!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, Phoenix! Take flight and bring your flames down upon the Frozor and Glaciator clones!

Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath were surrounded by phoenix fire, and he unleashed a massive inferno of phoenix flames on the Frozor and Glaciator clones hitting them all over the place.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bring down the Frozor and Glaciator clones with your flames of destruction! Ifrit!

Suddenly, Lincoln's left hand was surrounded by the flames of Ifrit, and he punched the Frozor and Glaciator clones so hard, they got burned badly!

WE WERE REALLY AMAZED!

Me: WHOA! INCREDIBLE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, for the finale. FLAMES OF CREATION!

Lincoln formed a massive ball of blue fire, and he fired it at the Frozor and Glaciator clones which exploded as a massive geyser of blue fire erupted. Then, he also summoned blue swords that slashed at them as well, fired blue energy blasts, and charged at them by flying with his enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath spread out leaving blue fire trails that burned him even more, and he even made blue flames erupt from out of the ground and they burned them even more.

Me: Incredible!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is still as awesome as ever. Caleb, James Blunt, you're up.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you two don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after the Frozor and Glaciator clones and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Frozor Clone: I do not care how many of you there are, no one shall stand in our master's way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about I shut that big fat mouth of yours up forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer their punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Frozor and Glaciator Clones: What?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT THE CLONES WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT THEM, AND THEY WERE COVERED IN SOOT AND COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them and melt them!

I went after the Frozor and Glaciator clones and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the clones and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them!

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack them too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and they got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards the clones.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Time to pay, you evil clones.

Lincoln went after the Frozor and Glaciator clones and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Frozor and Glaciator clones and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at them.

Super Brother went after the Frozor and Glaciator clones and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Frozor and Glaciator clones and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Super Brother also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at them!

Nico went after the Frozor and Glaciator clones and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the Frozor and Glaciator clones and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Nico also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed the Frozor and Glaciator clones with really immense godly superhuman strength, and they were really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, time to die!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Glaciaira and it was surrounded by ice in his left hand and he fired it at the Frozor and Glaciator clones and they got hit hard with a taste of their own medicine.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after the Frozor and Glaciator clones, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at the Frozor and Glaciator clones and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his greaves and they got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at the Frozor and Glaciator clones and attacked them with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at the Frozor and Glaciator clones and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at the Frozor and Glaciator clones, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The

Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE CLONES AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLES!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at the clones, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked them with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at them with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his guns.

Then, the clones charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to kill them, but before they got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND PUSHED AWAY THE CLONES, AND HE CHARGED AT THEM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, FROZOR AND GLACIATOR!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO THE CHESTS OF THE CLONES AND THEY WERE REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK STRYLER BY SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND

HE EVEN SHOT HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A MINOTAURAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Minotaurairan Incantation and fired waves of flames that hits the clones and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit them.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn them.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit the clones and they got burned, and using The Firey Card, the clones were also brutally burned even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: The snow bastards felt the fury of the flames!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at the clones and badly burned them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down these two monsters!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at the clones and they began attacking them with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at the clones and slashed at them with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on them and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked them!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you tried to do to my younger brothers and pissing me off, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after the clones and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked the clones with swift fury and brutality.

Frozor Clone: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! BANNO WILL TRIUMPH AND SO WILL ANTI-MONITOR!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shut the Hell up, you pieces of shit! Caleb!

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at the clones, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, the clones were literally bleeding from their ears and snow was spurting out of their asses!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To the clones as she flips them the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHED THEM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON GO BERSERK, ASSHOLES!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Frozor Clone: Die, all of you, just die!

The clones came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at the clones and they got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we take you down.

Lincoln went after the clones and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the clones and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around the clones and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed the clones in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS THE CLONES, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) He's right, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Blue eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) Let me in on this too, guys! Let's rip this fucker apart!

Luna: DUDES, TAKE COVER! THEY'RE GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Nico, and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on the clones punching and kicking them, and we even slashed at them with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on them.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) And now that Nico's joined in, it's gonna get really ugly!

And it's not just that, but Lincoln, Nico, and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Yeah, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) That's right, bring it on, wuss!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I LET OUT MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS AND WE POUNDED OUR CHESTS LIKE MALE GORILLAS!

Luna: Ay yi yi, now this is gonna really get ugly!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Now, I wouldn't say that, Luna.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: Are you kidding, we can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, and it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoo! Now, the first time I went Full Heat Nirvana! That was awesome!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at the clones and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, but they're not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash

Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you two!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE CLONES, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you two monsters to feel the heat, and this'll really piss Banno off big time! I am the Leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm and Redemption of the Saiyans and the Decepticons and Bringer of the Harmonious Light. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Magic and Elements of Light will bring down Evil's Blight!

THE ELEMENTS AND LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Nico raised his greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Nico underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Nico had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on his sides and obliques and a rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest appeared and he also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow stars on his forearms, he also got rainbow lines on his hair. He then had his Cutie Mark change into many rainbow stars, and his massive angel wings and numerous angel wings underneath had intense rainbow fire on them.

NICO UNLOCKED HIS RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW SAIYAN ANGEL OF ELEMENTAL LIGHT AND HOLY REDEMPTION!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, here's where it gets really ugly.

Nico fired rainbow energy blasts at the clones and they got hit hard.

Qin: That'll teach them, but that pissed them off even more.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at the clones and we began brutally smashing them all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and we sent them flying into a wall, they got back out and they were enraged, but before they could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at them that exploded as they got hit and they also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned their asses.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you filthy animal. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after the clones and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two

Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards the clones.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after the clones and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit them and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you overgrown snow monsters! This ends here and now!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at the clones, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think we've all had it up to hear with you to last an eternity. Now, this is where it all ends.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Frozor and Glaciator clones.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, hope you've said your goodbyes!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you

immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET THEM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after the Frozor and Glaciator clones and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at the clones and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making the clones even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits the clones, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you ice abominations, this is where your livee finally end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound the clones.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of the clones and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind their backs, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU ICE ABOMINATIONS!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit the clones hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and the clones were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chests of the Frozor and Glaciator clones and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their ice powers, ice cream powers, and Cryokinesis, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, the clones began growing weaker as all their powers were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and they roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in them and their souls were erased and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That should do it.

Suddenly, from far away, we heard Banno's scream of pure rage and insanity!

Me: Yeah, screw you too, you fucked up lunatic!

Eli: Looks like we've angered Banno big time.

Lincoln: This is a good start though, especially as a prelude to The Cutie Mark Crusaders' big day as well, and of course, we'll also make sure Banno pays for his crimes as well.

Me: You said it.

May: And if Nira Mitsuhide so much as shows himself once again, I'm gonna kill him for good, and it won't just be with what I did two years ago.

Nico: No, I'm sure we can do a lot worse to him than with how you killed him two years ago, May, and who knows, his head might make for a good mount on the wall.

Caleb Maxwell: Not unless you want the place to smell like a dead corpse!

Shroud: (Smirks) Kind of like you when you came back from the dead and also covered in blood after your recent bloodbath?

Caleb Maxwell: WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY?! YOU HAIRY PIG!

Shroud: Oh, shut up already, you blood-drenched, crazy, bad-tempered, monstrous, maniacal, evil, heartless, sadistic monster from Hell!

Caleb Maxwell: (GROWLS)

Eli: Do I have to knock you two nannygoats out before you kill each other?!

Lincoln: You know, one of these days, you're gonna wind up getting a cold plate of revenge with an extra side of humiliation dealt unto you, Caleb.

Me: And you got a whole lot of criminals you pissed off when you went on your killing spree after your return to your world's New York in 1996.

Goten: And I thought Sebastian who had that Satanic slime in him was a monster, but you, you take the cake: you're an absolute monster and lunatic driven mad by the years of abuse and the darkness inside your heart caused it to turn black as the night itself and caused your life to go downhill until Drake murdered you in cold blood in 1985 in your world, and when you came back from the dead in 1993, you still carried that very toxic darkness inside you, and when you returned to New York three years later and transformed, that darkness inside you grew much worse and you went on a rampage killing and slaughtering the members of The Syndicate and many other gang members.

Trunks: And when you got hit by Dark Sebastian's curse, you turned into a monstrous demon that also drains the life out of those you have killed and they rose again from the dead every night as zombies warning the other residents of you: The Dark Lord of Vengeance, The Harbinger of Eternal Darkness, The Bloodsoaked Dark Angel of Revenge, Mankind's Brightest Hope and Mankind's Darkest Nightmare. You've had oceans of blood on your hands ever since that day you returned to your world's New York in 1996, and the souls of the damned have screamed at your ears wanting to make you pay for your madness.

Valase: And we've seen it before with Sebastian when he was still that monster, you're a crazed demon drenched in the oceans of blood of those you've slaughtered, an unhinged lunatic with a streak of cruelty and hatred that darkened your heart and soul to the point of you tending to cross many lines to get revenge on the one person who made your life Hell.

Future Mai: You've also taken countess other guilty lives as well when you were a hostile ghost until your resurrection, so you've also got the vengeance of the dead still hot on your tail, and they're not gonna stop until they've taken their vengeance on you! But, we'll make it a lot easier: Caleb Maxwell, Dark Angel of Vengeance, we challenge you to a death match! It'll be a straight-out all-out fight: it's you against the four of us.

Nico: That hardly seems fair.

Allie Maxwell: Wait, I see what they're doing. They're skilled fighters, but Caleb has always lost in a fight back in the past because Drake and the other LaGuardia High shitheads always fought dirty along with outnumbering him and were bigger and stronger than him, that of course warped Caleb's thoughts of fighting fair and square, and since they made his life Hell, he decided if they were gonna fight dirty, he too would also fight dirty and the powers of darkness allow him to put the spirits of the damned under his control, but only those he'd killed and order them to attack.

Tucker Williams: But, when I freed the souls of all those Caleb had killed in The LaGuardia High Bloodbath in 1984, that of course cut off that supply of damned souls.

Valase: But, there's still those he'd killed when he was a ghost and when he turned into a demon when he fell under Dark Sebastian's curse, and if we win, you're gonna free all the damned souls of those you'd killed back when you were a ghost and back when you were turned into a demon due to Dark Sebastian's curse.

Caleb Maxwell: And should I refuse?!

Panther: The moment that you refuse, we'll riddle you with many bullets to free them from you, it'll be a repeat of the very night you were killed in The Hallowshade Bloodbath in 1985. We know that still badly affects you, especially when Crowe riddled you with that many bullets, and you let out that very same bloodcurdling scream. (Smirks) So, what's it gonna be?

Caleb Maxwell: (HISSES LIKE A CAT)

Caleb Maxwell charged at Goten, Trunks, Valase, and Future Mai with bloodlust and madness!

Allie Maxwell: I knew it, I knew he would just go in and attack! Especially since Chett made him boiling mad! Same with you four as well and The Big Claw Gang!

Claw Dane Drake: (Smirks) Gotcha, Caleb. NOW!

The Big Claw Gang got out their guns, and they started firing round after round into Caleb as he felt bullet after bullet along with the searing pain of that very night long ago as the memories of his own death in 1985 in his world on Halloween night flashed through his head, and Caleb now bloody and covered in his own blood let out the same bloodcurdling scream that shook the Heavens and the very bowels of Hell the day he died in 1985, and then, we saw all the damned souls he'd killed back when he was a hostile ghost and back when he turned into a demon due to Dark Sebastian's curse began being freed from Caleb as every bullet wound and shot freed them one by one.

The souls of the damned victims of Caleb Maxwell were sent back to Hell forever as Caleb fell to the ground back first riddled with bullets and covered in his own blood. Then, he got back up, but he was pretty pissed at The Big Claw Gang as he belched out a stream of blood and bullets and the bullet wounds healed and his clothes repaired themselves.

Caleb Maxwell: I'll get you for this, Claw Dane Drake!

LOUD MASSIVELY HUGE BELCH!

Nico burped

Nico: Excuse me!

Qin: Nice one.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Nico is the cake eating champ. And he is better than Crackhouse Goofy.

Qin: Yep.

Lincoln: Proud of yourself, Nico?

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Funny and awesome.

Staryu: That is for sure there and it was fun.

Nico: Nice job Staryu.

Staryu: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Me: Yeah it sure was.

Poliwag: Yep.

Poromon: Want some beer?

Staryu: Oh no thanks. I don't have any hands and I don't know if I can drink anything.

Poromon: Good point.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Me: Oh guys. Poromon, you and the mascots are not going to like this and Rage Mage you called it. I just received reports that there IS a cult that worships Blood and Honey Pooh and Friends!

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Nico: SAY WHAT!?

Nico opened his mouth so wide that his skeleton fell out!

The mascots screamed to the heavens

MASCOTS: (SCREAMING!)

WE COVERED OUR EARS!

They calmed down and were hyperventilating!

Me: WHOA WHOA WHOA WHOA! GUYS CALM DOWN! CALM DOWN!

We calmed them down.

Nico put his skeleton back.

Nico: How did you come back with this info?

Me: I was out on a walk last night to get myself together after the battle with Trigon. I rested in the park and then a woman came to me and she was massively mangled up and slashed all to hell. I had her put into our infirmary and she told me what happened. And Nico you're not going to like this one. The leader of the cult is an old enemy of yours. I looked him up. His name is Vincent Price VanValmont, no relation to the great Vincent Price. He was a Satanic Cult leader that formed the evil cult I found out about called THE DARK ORDER OF DARKHUNDRED ACRES! They worship the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and Friends and they are going to summon them back to kill everyone in Gotham Royal York.

Nico: (Sigh) Vincent. I knew he was unstable. But I never knew he was that dangerous.

Me: Yeah.

Nico: Where's the cult hiding at?

Poromon: THEY MUST BE DESTROYED!

Me: They will be destroyed. I used the satellites and found out that the cult is in a hidden cave is in that canyon where we found all that Energon.

Qin: I remember seeing a boulder that was hiding a cave entrance as we walked through that canyon.

Poliwag: THEY WILL DIE!

Then just as they were about to head out to go there we grabbed them!

Me: GUYS NO!

Poliwag: LET US GO!

Manaphy: WE MUST DESTROY THEM!

Me: NO! They have a cult of over 4,000 members! We got to think on this and come up with a plan! It's a suicide mission if we go in there now. Also if we blast them now it'll cause that entire canyon to explode. The results can be devastating.

Manaphy: What do you mean?

Me: I did a satellite scan and found out that the canyon is fulf of Energon. It's over a massively huge concentration of it.

I showed it.

It was a massively huge crystal pocket of energon over 10 miles wide and buried 75 feet deep and it had enough energon in it to power 500 Cybertronian Armies.

Optimus Primal: By the Matrix!

Rhinox: That's a lot of energon! No wonder the field readings there were off the scale.

Cheetor: No kidding.

Blackarachnia: One single blast and then boom.

Scorponok: Our missiles will cause that entire canyon to blow up big time.

Me: And more.

Horsea: Fine. But they WILL die one way or another!

Me: Yes we will. Just let us think on this.

Horsea: Okay.

Me: It has to be somewhere where it doesn't have all that energon present.

Nico: Right.

Xenia: Good thinking.

Nico: Rainy Turtloid, what do you like to do in your free time?

Rainy Turtloid: I work at the zoo in the reptile house. I feed the turtles.

Qin: Cool!

2003 Leo: You don't feed them pizza do you?

Rainy Turtloid: (LAUGHS) No I don't. Just normal turtle food like grass and leaves.

Qin: Awesome job.

Xenia: Yep.

Nico: Now for the Anothers.

Caleb Maxwell: YEAH!

Lincoln: (Sensed the Anothers) Keep those guns of yours holstered, crazy! We got Anothers coming!

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Kole.

Kole: Another Me? This should be interesting.

Lincoln: You said it.

Me: So Rainy Turtoid, Lugia, Suicune, Entei, Raikou, Celebi and Ho-Oh are up and we have Another Rain (Mortal Kombat), Hummingbird Queen, Lone Wolf (Yu-Gi-Oh), Number C6: Chronomaly Chaos Atlandis, Dark Lord of Thunder, Heap (Spawn) and Outlaw to face.

Qin: Yep we sure do.

Eli: (GASP) Oh man! I sense that the Anothers minus Another Kole are both girls that are extremely sick.

Me: Oh dear.

Qin: Not good.

Nico: Oh boy.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Hummingbird Queen, Lone Wolf (Yu-Gi-Oh), Number C6: Chronomaly Chaos Atlandis, Dark Lord of Thunder, Heap (Spawn) and Outlaw!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be good.

But then...

The Anothers geared up to sneeze!

Me: UH OH!

Nico: THEY ARE GONNA BLOW!

We ducked behind a wall and then...

AAAAAACCHOOOOO!

They sneezed and splattered snot all over!

Our auras protected us.

Me: Gesundheit!

They reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Ill Witch! She was so dizzy and tired she couldn't stand up.

Nico: (GASP) Varlia Influenza!

A Chansey came and helped her.

Me: She has her own Chansey too.

We went and brought her over and she was really coughing and sneezing and gagging!

Me: Boy she looks like shit!

We sat her down and looked her over and she had a high fever and a nasty runny nose and she was coughing, sneezing, vomiting, the works.

Poromon: Poor girl.

Chansey handed me medicine and I gave it to her.

Me: Good thing she has her own Chansey with her.

Varlia Influenza: (Coughing) I sure do.

Me: Boy you are going to bed when we get home. You need your rest.

Varie looked her over.

Varie: She has a nasty case of a cold. Really bad one.

Me: Whoa.

Varlia Influenza: (Coughing) Oh the Anothers are friendly. (Coughing) I'll be okay.

Lily: At least she doesn't have the suds.

SpongeBob: (LAUGHS) True.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
O holoré lay thee low
Holoél dark in the Deep
Down beneath the earth you go
Go holoré fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Fast to sleep
Dark holoré in the Deep
Rise again holoré now
Spring abundant holoél
Render green the dying bough
Raise the rock where Yurgen fell
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Raise the rock
Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: (TURNS DIAL) TIME FURY 6!

She summoned Kang (SHS), Anita & Nikita Suárez, Chronos (Word Girl), Cloudian Hurricane Hydra, Hen Octospark and Rabeeder.

Me: You know we should have more and more Chansey in the infirmary.

Qin: That's a good idea.

Nico: I agree.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: And now, we wait.

Qin: Yep.

Me: We don't have to wait long!

We saw Another Rain and Kole!

Me: Whoa!

Another Rain was VOMITING BRUTALLY!

Me: OH SICK!

She reverted back and was the gene-slammer of Giant Germ!

Nico: Cahmia Vomitspew!

Cahmia VOMITED BIG TIME!

I went and got her a bucket.

Cahmia Vomitspew: (Weakly) Thank you.

Another Chansey came and gave her medicine.

We brought her over and she stopped Vomiting.

Me: She really looks like shit.

She was pale and really drained.

Cahmia Vomitspew: Sorry about that. I have a nasty stomach bug.

Varie looked her over.

Varie: Really bad stomach flu.

Me: Oh boy.

Qin: Yeah Cahmia and Varlia have always been this way.

Me: Poor girls.

Cahmia Vomitspew: Yeah.

Nico: And your friend?

Another Kole: Someone who has been proud of her sister.

Kole: (GASP)

She reverted back and was a girl with green hair and blue eyes and had green angel wings and had blue clothes.

Kole: (GASP) Emerald!

She went and hugged her!

Emerald Alabaster: I'm so happy you're okay.

Kole: Me too.

Me: Your sister no doubt.

Kole: Yep. Emerald Alabaster. She has been trying to find me for years ever since I met Gnaark.

Me: Wow! Pleasure to meet you.

Emerald Alabaster: Same here.

Kaito: (gets out Ohranger gear) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Zocks: (gets out Carranger gear) Because we can grant it instead.

They got weapons from said teams.

Emerald Alabaster: No he didn't because of well.

Me: Cahmia and Varlia being too sick.

Emerald Alabaster: Yep.

Sakura Knudson: That explains the coughing, sneezing and throwing up I heard in the lab.

Lola: Yikes.

Me: Swartz must be a germophobe.

Sakura Knudson: He is.

Sononi: Like Sonoshi.

Me: Very much

Sougo: (gets out Zeo Ridewatch) So you're the only one not sick, huh?

Geiz: (gets out American Turbo Ridewatch) Sorry about that

Sougo got ZeoRedArmor while Geiz got AmericanRedTurboArmor.

Emerald Alabaster: It's okay. Also I have a powerful immune system like you guys do.

Me: Cool.

Qin: Good.

Me: Lets get you guys separated.

We did so.

Me: Here we go.

Nico: (GETS OUT RAIN'S RIDEWATCH) MORTAL KOMBAT!

Lugia: (Gets out Hummingbird Queen's ridewatch) HUMMINGBIRD POWER!

May: (Gets out Lone Wolf's ridewatch) AWWWWWOOOOOOOOO!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Number C6's ridewatch) ATLANTIS POWER!

Maria: (Gets out Dark Lord of Thunder's ridewatch) LIGHTNING POWER!

They used the powers of Rain (Mortal Kombat), Hummingbird Queen, Lone Wolf (Yu-Gi-Oh), Number C6: Chronomaly Chaos Atlandis, Dark Lord of Thunder, Heap (Spawn) and Outlaw and they blasted the Anothers.

Lynn: YEAH! I'll face Another Rain.

She went over to him.

Another Rain: Lets do this!

Lynn: Gladly!

(MORTAL KOMBAT THEME PLAYS)

TEST YOUR MIGHT! (WHAM) TEST YOUR MIGHT! (ZAP) TEST YOUR MIGHT! (WHAP!) TEST YOUR MIGHT!

MORTAL KOMBAT!

They went at each other and Lynn blocked punches and kicks and then punched him and kicked him!

POW WHAM BIFF SMASH!

She punched him brutally!

Then she formed a ball fo energy and blasted him down!

LYNN WON!

Lynn: FLAWLESS VICTORY!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He exploded and I caught the ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH!

Raiden: Fatality!

Then Crush (Spyro), Gulp (Spyro), Dragonfly Phantom Soldlake, Kenneth Chase, Dogadon (Donkey Kong 64), Dragonfly Undead and DeeBees came.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: Nice team Crush!

Crush (Spyro): Thanks Nico!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Commander Yanmark and team next.

Camie: Yep.

Commander Yanmark: That's right and Lynn you're getting good in those Mortal Kombat matches.

Lynn: Thanks. It's good warmups before Raiden's day.

Me: It sure is.

Commander Yammark: I agree.

Me: Yep.

?: That is for sure.

Then Elemental HERO Steam Healer came.

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Steam Healer.

STEAM HISS!

Me: WHEW! Like a sauna!

Nico: Yeah!

Elemental HERO Steam Healer: (In a girls voice) It sure is.

Nico: Stephanie Steampunk! Wow!

She reverted back.

Stephanie Steampunk: Good to see you Nico. I got this. SCALDING GEYSER BLAST!

She fired a wave of extremely powerful Scalding hot water and it hit Another Kole and blasted her and I caught the Ridewatch and purified it!

Me: YEAH! (Feels the Scalding hot water) YEOWCH! HOT HOT HOT HOT HOT!

I put it on the bench!

Me: WHOA! That is hot water.

Stephanie Steampunk: Sorry about that.

Nico: Nice job!

Stephanie Steampunk: Thanks Nico. That was fun.

Nico: It sure was.

Lugia: Do you have any good memories of Nico?

Stephanie Steampunk: I sure do. When I built an amazing sauna for Nico and Qin and me sat in it. We came out sweating like pigs.

Qin: It was very therapeutic.

Me: Wow! That must be cool.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: It was.

They hugged,

Nico: I've missed you.

Stephanie Steampunk: Same here.

We went back home and got the 2 sick girls to their beds.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Rainy Turtloid, Lugia, Suicune, Entei, Raikou, Celebi, and Ho-Oh are heading into a world of Disney that's based on the classic Bram Stoker novel, Dracula, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to meet Count Mickey Dragul, Mickey's counterpart and the powerful vampire and lord of Transylvania who's actually a gentle soul just like Mickey, but he was born to a family of ruthless warlords who happen to be vampires, and has fought to protect his home and land, and when Mina Murray, Minnie's counterpart, came in, she forever found her way into his heart and they became entwined for all eternity and also have two children, and we're also meeting his friends who are the counterparts of Mickey's friends too, along with Oswald Van Helsing, a vampire hunter and Oswald the Lucky Rabbit's counterpart along with his entire family.

And we're going after the next undead evil Akuma, her name is Scooter Demon, the evil undead Akuma of Scoots from Super Brother's world, she's an evil, heartless, bitter old shrew who likes causing trouble to others and only cares about herself and doesn't care who gets hurts, and she also runs people over with her scooter. She was created after she was resurrected by Lord Demonblood after Scoots from Super Brother's world was killed by Super Brother himself after her attempt to kill his harem and his family and friends blew up in her face, and she wants revenge on Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, and we got word she's causing trouble again, and this time in Transylvania, we're gonna take her down and plunge another Dagger of St. Michael into her shriveled up heart and send that old fart to The Black Abyss forever!

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, are we in Transylvania?!

Michael Munroe: We are in Transylvania, but we are actually in a Disney world that's based on the Bram Stoker novel, Dracula.

Mickey Mouse: Amazing. But, also quite spooky.

Donald Duck: You said it. (GULPS)

Lincoln: But, I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the five girls here, but we're going to meet the counterparts of Mickey and friends as vampires and based on the characters of Stoker's novel.

Suddenly, we saw a dark gothic version of The Disney Castle.

Goofy: Gawrsh, what is this place?

Emily Munroe: It appears to be Castle Dracula, but it's a Gothic version of The Disney Castle.

?: Well, you are right about that.

Suddenly, we saw what looks to be counterparts of Oswald the Lucky Rabbit, Ortensia, and their kids in the modern day forms like Mickey and his friends, but the counterpart of Oswald the Lucky Rabbit has red eyes, pronounced dark circles around his eyes, fangs, and he's dressed in the clothes based on Abraham Van Helsing: a long black trenchcoat, black vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black boots, and a piercing in his ear and the counterparts of Ortensia and their kids are dressed in Victorian clothes for men and women.

When Oswald the Lucky Rabbit saw him, he was stunned!

Oswald the Lucky Rabbit: You look just like me, but taller and...!

Oswald Van Helsing: Yes, I know. Ah, allow me to introduce myself, I am Oswald Van Helsing, a vampire hunter, but as you can see, I was turned into a vampire. (Points to Mickey) By your counterpart here, but he had his reasons which I'll explain later.

Michael Munroe: Right, let's head inside the castle.

We entered the castle, and inside, it was immense, but we also felt the darkness of centuries ago: a time of war and death. Suddenly, we saw a black dragon that looked like Maleficent's dragon form in the courtyard of the castle.

Dragon: Welcome, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, The Count has been expecting you.

The doors opened, and we headed inside.

Nico: What is this place?

Walter Van Helsing, Oswald Van Helsing's son and journalist, then spoke.

Walter Van Helsing: This is Castle Dragul, as a journalist, I'd wanted to know everything about the owner of the castle, Count Mickey Dragul. The night I came with my dad to the castle and first saw him, I'd found out there was more to his story. He's actually a gentle soul with a kind nature, but he was born to a family of vampires who are infamous for their cruelty, ruthlessness, bloodlust, and dark powers, and his father wanted him to be like him. But, one night 433 years ago, a ferocious vampire hunter wiped out his entire family, and The Count showed a power greater than his parents and killed the hunter.

WE GASPED!

Oswald Van Helsing: Thus, the legend was born: the legend of Count Mickey Dragul, throughout his life, he learned to be even more cruel and ruthless than his father, but in reality, The Count has been through a living Hell, that was until Mina Murray came into his life, and she forgave him for his past, because she saw the real him: the gentle soul with a kind nature.

Rainy Turtloid: Oh man.

Then, we arrived in the main room, and there we saw Count Mickey Dragul, he looked like Mickey in appearance, but he was taller, had red eyes, pronounced dark circles around his eyes, fangs, and was dressed in a long fancy black coat, black vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black boots, and has on a long black cape with a high collar, and we saw Mina Murray, she looked like Minnie in appearance, but she was taller, she has long waist length black hair, red eyes, pronounced dark circles around her eyes, fangs, and she was dressed in a black dress.

We also saw two kids with them: one is a teenage male mouse with red eyes, pronounced dark circles around his eyes, fangs, and was dressed in a long fancy black coat, black vest, white dress shirt, black pants, and black boots and we can tell he was wild, but the second is a teenage female mouse with long waist length white hair, red eyes, pronounced dark circles around her eyes, fangs, and she was dressed in a violet dress and we can tell she was a peaceful soul.

Mickey Mouse: Why, you look just like...!

Then, Count Mickey Dragul had a warm smile on his face.

Count Mickey Dragul: Yes, I do look like you, Mickey, but as you see for yourself, I am a vampire. Allow me to introduce myself, I am Count Mickey Dragul, the vampire lord of Transylvania.

Mina Murray: I am Mina Murray, Count Mickey's wife and the mother of these two children, my son, Zuritan, and my daughter, Emily.

Minnie Mouse: Oh, they are simply adorable.

Emily: Thank you.

Donald Duck: Wait, where are our counterparts?

?: Sorry we're late.

Suddenly, we saw the counterparts of Donald and Goofy: Donald's counterpart was dressed in a brown coat, brown vest, white dress shirt, pants, and shoes, and Goofy's counterpart has a head of hair with mustache and he was dressed in a black coat, black vest, white dress shirt, black pants, and black boots, and he's a doctor.

Donald Duck: Wow.

Goofy: Gawrsh.

Count Mickey Dragul: Donald and Goofy are two of my trusted friends as I entrust them with the safety and maintaining of the castle, Donald is an ally and assistant of Oswald Van Helsing.

Zuritan: And Goofy's a doctor who's treated many patients including my father, and Father also had them turned into vampires as well.

Dr. Goofy: We had trouble though, a woman riding a scooter was running people over like crazy.

Super Brother: That must be the next evil undead Akuma of my world, her name is Scooter Demon, the evil undead Akuma of Scoots from my world, she's an evil, heartless, bitter old shrew who likes causing trouble to others and only cares about herself and doesn't care who gets hurts, and she also runs people over with her scooter. She was created after she was resurrected by Lord Demonblood after Scoots from my world was killed by me after her attempt to kill my harem and my family and friends blew up in her face, and she wants revenge on Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm.

Super Brother got out his sketchbook and we saw Scooter Demon, she looks like Scoots, but she has demon wings.

Oswald Van Helsing: That's her, that's the demon that ran me over many times, she sliced off my mechanical right arm and slashed me in the chest with a glass sword. The Count bit me and I was turned into a vampire.

Lincoln gave them True Alpha Vampirairan blood, and when they drank it, they became even more powerful than ever and all their vampiric weaknesses were forever removed.

Count Mickey Dragul: I do not know what you did, but you removed the weaknesses we vampires have.

Mickey Mouse: Well, Lincoln knows a thing or two about vampires and the supernatural.

When Lincoln showed his fangs and they found out about him, they were stunned.

Count Mickey Dragul: You know everything about who we are and what you did to remove our weaknesses. Thank you so much. Now, we should take care of that intruder at once.

Me: In any universe, Scoots is nothing but a miserable old hag who gets off on making others miserable for her own amusement!

Count Mickey Dragul: And running over my friends and almost killing Oswald is the last straw.

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, that's it, she's going down.

We left the castle and we saw Scooter Demon running people over and cackling like our Prime Universe's Scoots that we all despise!

Nico: Let's get that old fart!

We flew in, and we blasted Scooter Demon, and as we landed, Scooter Demon saw Super Brother and his team, and she lost it!

Scooter Demon: I'LL RUN YOU OVER, LOUDS!

Scooter Demon came charging in, but...!

Count Mickey Dragul: Pay for all of your sins in Hell!

Count Mickey Dragul fired blasts of darkness a Scooter Demon which destroyed her scooter. Suddenly, she was hit by a whip enchanted with hellfire and darkness, and we saw two more people appear: a tall orange and white male rabbit-cat hybrid with red eyes and dressed in a black coat, black vest, white dress shirt, black pants, black boots, and top hat with goggles and a female vampire bat with blond hair was with him.

Me: Who's that?

Oswald Van Helsing: The orange and white male rabbit-cat hybrid is my old friend, Zenox, and like me was an orphan, and the vampire bat with him is Liliac. Looks like you guys came just in time.

Zenox: Wouldn't miss it.

Super Brother: I've had enough of you to last an eternity, Scoots.

Wind Golfer: We're literally putting you right back in the grave where you belong, you old hag.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you are done, and this time, forever, you rotten witch!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Dealing with your Prime Universe self was bad enough, now we have to deal with an evil counterpart of you! Hell no! We're putting you down forever!

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to deal with you for good.

Von Lycaon went after Scooter Demon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at her and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he punched her hard with his gauntlets and kicked her with his greaves and she got hit hard.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox

Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never hurt another innocent soul ever again.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after Scooter Demon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and his Sacred

Weapon.

Shiki went after Scooter Demon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he slashed at her with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit her all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Scooter Demon, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and she hit her with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Super Brother told me about what you've done, there's absolutely no way we're letting you leave here alive!

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining

Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going right back to the grave where you belong, Scoots!

Scooter Demon: DIE!

Scooter Demon went insane and charged at us.

Issei Hyoudou: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bad move, you lunatic! Ataru, come on!

Issei Hyoudou and Ataru Moroboshi fired extremely powerful blasts of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, red hellish flames, fire, flames, lightning, light, solar plasma, magic, dragons, devils, wolves, Oni, phoenixes, and angels at Scooter Demon and she got hit hard and burned, and they also slashed at her with their massive greatswords and really left scars on her!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix

God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's our turn to give this undead evil Akuma what for.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after Scooter Demon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he attacked them by slashing at her with his massive pike and blasted them with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to that demon as well.

Robin Hood went after Scooter Demon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit her, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at her that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and she got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're

done for, you're not getting out of this, you undead monster.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Scooter Demon bellowed at us and charged at us completely insane with rage!

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now she's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze her, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded as they hit her. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot her with his guns.

Then, he unfroze her and that sent her flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after we defeated the undead evil Akuma form of Caleb from Super Brother's world, we now have to clean up his mess.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I still remembered the mess left behind after Caleb's death in

1985, but compared to this, the mess left behind by Caleb was much worse!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Scooter Demon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they also attacked her with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at her with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: You've done your part, guys, now it's my turn to end that moron.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I may have been taught to respect my elders, but you, you're just as bad as my Dad's scumbag relatives whom I absolutely despise, and now, I'm gonna enjoy killing you.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You shall be put to rest once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Scooter Demon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and shot at her with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her, but that made her angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier she becomes, the crazier she gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, she's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Scooter Demon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach her.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD

RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS SCOOTER DEMON, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you undead Akuma!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've run free for too long! This is where you return to your eternal slumber! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Scooter Demon and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at her with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON SCOOTER DEMON! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT SCOOTER DEMON WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we finally put you to rest!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red,

golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Scooter Demon, and he also slashed at her with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Scooter Demon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Scooter Demon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True

Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of running loose are done. We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get her!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Scooter Demon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and she got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit her on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Scooter Demon, and she screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Scooter Demon hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and she's no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her and he even attacked her using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash Scooter Demon all over the place!

Qin: That undead evil Akuma don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Scooter Demon and she got beaten up real good and she was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Scooter Demon, then Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to her.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought you could get away with coming back to get revenge, that's where you're dead wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, no one gets away from us, especially you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are nothing more than an absolute monster, and like all monsters, you need to be destroyed.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're ending this nightmare forever, along with you.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and it's too late to cry for mercy. Now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Scooter Demon, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit her and they slashed at her with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) I've dealt with old hags like you, but you take the cake of being irredeemable.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Scooter Demon, and she got hit hard and she's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time to put you to rest for good, you miserable old hag!

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog

Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Rainy Turtloid and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Scooter Demon, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Count Mickey Dragul: There is no escape for you, the punishment for trespassing in my territory and doing whatever you want is death!

Suddenly, dark energy gathered around the Count's hand, but it became even more powerful thanks to Lincoln working his magic!

Count Mickey Dragul: Tragere în ţeapă!

Count Mickey Dragul punched the ground hard and a dark energy spike shot up from the ground and impaled Demon Scooter and we threw another Dagger of St. Michael at her which pierced her heart and she exploded in a white fireball and she was sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate with Count Mickey Dragul and his friends joining us and also becoming part of The Goths of Darkness.

Super Brother: And good riddance forever, Scoots.

Wind Golfer: We never want to see that old witch again!

Lincoln: We all made sure of that.

?: Thank goodness, I'd had it up to hear with that old hag to last an eternity.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long marine blue hair with marine blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Ice Barrier Crest on her forehead, and General Wayne of the Ice Barrier on her marine blue skirt, marine blue short-sleeved blouse, ice blue sleeveless midriff top with General Wayne of the Ice Barrier on it, marine blue bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, marine blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is General Wayne of the Ice Barrier, and she has an ice greatsword and with her are the five girls.

Lincoln: (Gasps) Carol Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of General Wayne of the Ice Barrier.

Carol Frostine: That's right, and I got the girls away from that old hag along with what looked like The Beagle Boys.

Count Mickey Dragul: Those persistent thieves have always been lurking around in my territory for a victim to rob from, and even worse.

Me: From the way you said it, they're certainly not like The Beagle Boys in The M.O.E.

Lincoln: We'll need to keep an eye on them because if they do cross the line, they'll face damnation for their crimes. (To Carol Frostine) And it's so good to see you again, Carol.

Carol Frostine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Carol Frostine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Carol Frostine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Carol Frostine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Carol Frostine's waist and hugged her, and Carol Frostine was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Carol Frostine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive

forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Carol Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of General Wayne of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Wayne of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice General of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic

Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Carol Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Wayne of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of General Wayne of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Carol Frostine is also a friend of Marlene Maxwell, and that's how Carol knew about her kids, and she like many of us also felt the cold black chill running down her spine when Caleb Maxwell returned from the dead in 1993, and they feared a bloodbath was going to occur in New York, but it would be three years later when that happens.

Me: Amihan told us everything about your story.

Marlene Maxwell: Ever since then, Carol has not only been a good friend, but she's also been good friends with Caleb, Allie, Tyler, and Alexander, but not Drake, she knew he was evil. But, when Caleb came back in 1993, she and the others felt the cold black chill running down their spines.

Jack Howard: Yep, the cold black chill of Caleb returning from the dead and the sudden prophecy of death and madness being unleashed on the criminal element of New York! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

BONK!

Allie Maxwell threw a donut at Jack Howard's head.

Allie Maxwell: Ah, you big goof. Next time, cool it with the maniacal laughter. And just this morning after we took care of two of Banno's Akuma clones, Goten, Trunks, and their girlfriends challenged Caleb to a match, the bet: he'd free the souls of all those he'd killed during his rampage in 1996, but of course, that pissed him off and he refused the challenge and charged at them, only for The Big Claw Gang to get out their guns and riddle him with bullets freeing the souls of those criminals once more and sending them back to Hell for good, and he coughed up blood and bullets.

Caleb Maxwell: Only after Chett A.K.A. Shroud pissed me off big time.

Nico: And you went ballistic and look what happened: you got riddled with bullets yet again and got covered in your own blood.

Lincoln: Sometimes, that temper of yours is a red-eyed monster that you never control, in fact, you always let it out especially with your loud mouth spewing out curses and making the ears of villains bleed.

Carol Frostine: I heard those bellowing curses every day, and he made many New Yorkers' ears bleed.

Lincoln: That's something that can't be fixed that easily, and now that you're here, Carol.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Carol Frostine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Carol Frostine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Carol Frostine with marine blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Carol Frostine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Carol Frostine.

Carol Frostine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Edurne Frostine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Carol Frostine's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Carol Frostine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Carol Frostine: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the five girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

Carol Frostine: HOLD...! (Saw us gone) It!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the five girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the five girls are Konoha Magnolia and Iana Magnolia from Tensei Akujo no Kuro Rekishi and Shiori Oumi, Miko Yashiro, and Hinako Yaotose from Watashi wo Tabetai, Hitodenashi.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Konoha Magnolia and Iana Magnolia from

Tensei Akujo no Kuro Rekishi and Shiori Oumi, Miko Yashiro, and Hinako Yaotose from Watashi wo Tabetai, Hitodenashi.

Nicole: Uh oh, I think Red and Travis were right to say that, the girls are cute.

Lincoln: And they also made sure to grab Ataru and Issei and their perverted friends as well, otherwise, we were gonna have problems. Are you girls okay?

Konoha Magnolia: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Konoha Magnolia and the other four girls saw who it was that saved them from Scooter Demon, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The

Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True

Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 99,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his finger joints and finger tips, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Konoha Magnolia: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and

the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Konoha Magnolia: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, five Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Konoha Magnolia, Iana Magnolia, Shiori Oumi, Miko Yashiro, and Hinako Yaotose with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: And that's another undead evil Akuma down for good.

May: And sent to The Black Abyss.

Super Brother: I'm finally rid of Scoots for good.

Lincoln: And we also met the Gothic counterparts of Mickey and his friends.

Nico: I was stunned to find out there was a world of Disney that's based on the Bram Stoker novel, Dracula, so awesome.

Me: As an added bonus, we also got new members for The Goths of Darkness. But, I wonder if Michael and Emily Munroe are the

Defenders of Disney, does that mean that Gothic world version of Disney also has its defenders as well?

Michael Munroe: That's a good question.

Emily Munroe: I agree, and if that's true, that also means in addition to the same powers that we have, they're also vampires as well and have the same dark power as Count Mickey Dragul, but how we find them, that's something we'll have to find out for another time.

After Lincoln and all of us met Count Mickey Dragul and his friends and took down Scooter Demon, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Carol Frostine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Carol Frostine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Carol, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Carol Frostine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Carol Frostine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Then, Rebecca Michaelson got out a tape.

Rebecca Michaelson: Alright, guys, now brace yourself, this tape I have here is from a week after Alexander got rid of Mom's gang after bringing him back home which of course merged Cape Suzette with New York, but I got to warn you: you're gonna see how pissed off my brother really gets when a certain Air Pirate accidentally destroyed the last remnant of our ties to Dad.

Rebecca Michaelson put the tape in and it played on the big screen, and it shows New York a week after her elder brother, Alexander, got rid of Ravenna Michaelson and her gang after Rebecca brought him back home which of course merged Cape Suzette with New York.

Alexander Michaelson was walking home from high school along with his sister, Rebecca.

Past Alexander Michaelson: It's been a week after my whole adventure and getting rid of Mom and her gang forever, but it still feels like only yesterday that everything happened: going to Cape Suzette, meeting Baloo, Kit Cloudkicker, Louie, Rebecca Cunningham, Molly, and Wildcat, and also fighting those Air Pirates and Don Karnage to get back home.

Past Rebecca Michaelson: And stopping that heartless old witch and restoring order to the city, and you also found out the truth as to who I really am.

But, then, Kit Cloudkicker came to them in a panic!

Past Kit Cloudkicker: Guys, we got trouble! Karnage's goons, they came into your apartment, and they took something!

Past Rebecca Michaelson: Kit, what did they take?

Past Kit Cloudkicker: A gold necklace with a pendant that looked like it had something inside.

Past Alexander Michaelson: (Thinking) Dad's necklace and his locket! The last piece I have of him, the one thing that keeps his memory alive! (Out Loud) I'll be right back!

Alexander Michaelson headed to Pirate Island, and as soon as he got there, he saw the Air Pirates celebrating.

Past Dumptruck: That was an easy score for us.

Past Don Karnage: Easy for us to sneak in while that silly Alexander was in school along with his little sister, and in addition to that silly little necklace, I also grabbed a journal and it might lead us to a very priceless treasure! (LAUGHS)

Past Alexander Michaelson: (GROWLS) That's my Dad's journal they also stole along with the gold necklace! They're not getting away with this. If they have them onboard The Iron Vulture, I'll need to head in there at once to Karnage's quarters and get them back!

Alexander Michaelson headed for The Iron Vulture and went to the Captain's quarters, and once he got in, he began looking all over for the journal and the necklace. Suddenly, he found it, his father's journal and his gold necklace.

Past Alexander Michaelson: Got them. But, what was Dad hiding in his journal, I'm certain this isn't about treasure, but I know he's written down the grievances he's had to deal with because of that old hag.

Suddenly, Alexander Michaelson's curiosity got to him and he opened the book and began reading: in it, he found out about the grievances of Ravenna's cruelty towards him and his kids and of all the many affairs that old hag had and her plots to murder him and his own kids in cold blood. But, then, he found one particular page which describes a connection between their family and Don Karnage's family.

Past Alexander Michaelson: (Reading) August 21st, I'd been speaking with my father about his tales from the old days, but then, (Transitions to Nathaniel Michaelson's voice)

Past Nathaniel Michaelson: (Narrating) Then, Dad started telling me of an adventure he had when he was a young man in his early twenties, at first, I didn't believe it, but he traveled to Cape Suzette, and there, he had the adventure of a lifetime. But, that didn't go well as he found out the city had been attacked by Air Pirates and my Dad had to fight them off, they were dangerous, but he saw they were also incompetent. But, there was one who was more cunning than them, his name was Don Karnage, the feared leader of The Air Pirates, and he was someone my father fought against in the big battle to defend the city. A young kid named Kit Cloudkicker turned against them, and he'd helped end their attack, but before Dad could be hailed as a hero, he was forced to come back home. Yet, Dad could never forget Baloo, Kit, Rebecca, Molly, Louie, and Wildcat, they were the only friends he'd made and showed him a truly amazing time. But, he would never forget the name Don Karnage nor would he, and he feared one day he would get his revenge on my Dad. (Transitions to Alexander Michaelson's voice)

Past Alexander Michaelson: (Reading) But, that wouldn't worry him one bit since we lived in a world that's separate from Cape Suzette, and inside the locket is the electrical stone when he first met Baloo, Kit, Rebecca, and Molly, and he kept it inside ever since, and he'd passed it unto me along with my journal when I was fifteen. But, I know that heartless old hag, Ravenna, is gonna one day kill me, so we had come up with the plan to adopt Alexander and Rebecca and give them the life they deserved with all the money I'd saved up, and the divorce papers were already drawn up by a lawyer Dad knew and sent to the court, so I planned to announce my divorce at our next dinner. But, once it happens and she realizes she won't get anything, she would react in the same way I expect of her. But, the journal and my locket will be passed down to Alexander. And I knew he and my daughter, Rebecca, are immortal and invincible, I was always so proud of both of them, they are destined to do great things, and even if it costs me my life, I will always keep them safe.

Alexander Michaelson closed the journal, but he had tears in his eyes.

Past Alexander Michaelson: This journal and the locket are the last ties of Dad, he'd passed them down to me, at first, I didn't know anything about them, but I do now, and that Grandpa went to Cape Suzette when he was in his twenties, but he didn't say anything to Grandma about it when they first met. Now, this shows I was destined to one day go to Cape Suzette and embark on the same adventure Grandpa set out on when he was a young man, but for me, it also ended fifteen years of nightmares and trauma when that old hag was killed. Now, I've got to get out of here and with the journal and necklace in hand.

?: And where do you think you are going?

Suddenly, Alexander turned around and saw Don Karnage and the other Air Pirates.

Past Don Karnage: Stealing what I have stolen, that to me is what I consider a crime, yes, no?

Past Alexander Michaelson: It's a crime since you stole from me! Stealing is one thing, but to steal the last mementos of my Dad is crossing a line! Plus, I know it was my Grandfather who defeated you long ago when he himself was a young man when he came to Cape Suzette, does the name Danny "Air Pirate Thrasher"

Michaelson mean anything to you?!

THEY GASPED!

Past Don Karnage: That man who trashed us long ago, that was your grandpa?! I hated being beaten by that bear, Baloo, but being beaten by that man who may be a man of honor had also proven to be quite the menace. I swore to take revenge on him one day!

Past Alexander Michaelson: Too bad for you, our worlds were separate back then before Rebecca brought me back home to New York and that also merged Cape Suzette with New York, and by the time I turned eighteen, my grandfather, the man who defeated you bastards had already passed away due to old age and illness along with my grandmother, and they are reunited with their son in Heaven, my father. Now, I'm taking back my family's necklace and our journal, and I'm going to the authorities in Cape Suzette and see to it that you pay the price for your crimes!

Alexander Michaelson prepared to run

Past Mad Dog: Captain, we can't let him run!

Past Don Karnage: Men, seize him!

The Air Pirates ran at him, but Alexander dodged them, and he ran out of the quarters to escape Pirate Island. But, then, Don Karnage fired a bullet at his necklace, and that destroyed the amulet and exposed the electrical gem!

Past Dumptruck: (GASPS) Captain! The electrical gem! It was...!

Past Don Karnage: (Smirks) Yes, it was in the amulet this whole time.

Alexander Michaelson saw the shattered remains of his family's necklace.

Past Alexander Michaelson: No...! No...!

Past Don Karnage: (To Alexander Michaelson) Do you think I was stupid to take the necklace without knowing what was in it? I knew that man took the gem and put it in that necklace to keep it safe, but nothing is safe from us. Now, not only shall I retake that gem, but I shall also exact my revenge on the man who humiliated us...by doing away with his grandson. Today, Cape Suzette shall belong to me!

But, suddenly, Alexander Michaelson grabbed the shattered remains of his father's necklace and he got back up, but his hair blocked his eyes. But, we knew what that meant: he was pissed!

Past Alexander Michaelson: (Deathly Low Voice) How dare you do this? Committing the atrocious act of desecrating the memory of the dead?!

Past Don Karnage: That puny little necklace was nothing compared to the real treasure inside. Now, hand over the gem, and I promise you a quick and painless...!

Past Alexander Michaelson: YOU SHUT YOUR FISH BREATH MOUTH, BASTARD!

Past Don Karnage: (GASPS) Bad language? Someone needs to be...!

Past Alexander Michaelson: That necklace was the last thing I have of my father, the only memento I have to remember him by, and you destroyed it all for a damn gem!

Alexander Michaelson looked at the electrical gem as it came to life once again, and then, it started electrocuting him as his screams of pain echoed throughout Pirate Island, but finally, he let out an angry scream of rage and hatred as a black and red aura of hellish darkness surrounded him.

Past Alexander Michaelson: I am going to kill you all! This island will be dyed red with your blood!

Alexander Michaelson went at them and he fired blasts of darkness, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic at them, and with the gem in hand, he also fired blasts of lightning at them, but when combined with his darkness powers, he also fired dark lightning at them which really electrocuted them! But, the electrical surges of the gem were also hurting Alexander as his screams of anger mixed with screams of pain!

Lincoln: I can't believe Alexander would continue holding the gem even though it's causing him a lot of pain!

Rebecca Michaelson: That gem couldn't get into Karnage's hand, and after what you saw, Alex was out for blood.

Past Don Karnage: Mad Dog, Dumptruck, grab that gem!

Past Alexander Michaelson: TOO SLOW, BLOCKHEADS!

Suddenly, Alexander Michaelson crushed the gem in his bare hand, and its shattered shards sank deep into Alexander's palm as he screamed in agonizing pain, and the gem unleashed a massive charge of lightning that electrocuted and knocked the pirates out, but Alexander screamed even more in pain!

Then, Rebecca Michaelson, Baloo, Kit, and Rebecca Cunningham arrived and got him out, and back to the apartment, and he told them everything.

Past Baloo: Oh man! So, you're Danny's grandson?!

Past Kit Cloudkicker: And all this time, he had the electric gem inside his necklace. That was smart of him and reckless of you to break it in your hands, now you got shards in your palm.

Rebecca Michaelson removed the shards and bandaged Alexander's hand.

Past Rebecca Michaelson: All the better though, but still, Alexander was furious because of what'd happened. That necklace was not only the last memento of Grandpa, it was also our last memory of Dad who was murdered by Mom fifteen years ago along with the journal.

Past Alexander Michaelson: That was the last memory of Dad and Grandpa, and those Air Pirates destroyed it to get the gem. I will never forget this act of desecration, may they be haunted by their crimes for all eternity!

It was as if Alexander's words had uttered a curse upon them as darkness surrounded Pirate Island and Don Karnage and the Air Pirates as the video ends!

Me: Oh man, so that aura of darkness around Pirate Island that we felt years ago, that was...!

Rebecca Michaelson: My elder brother's curse. That day they destroyed the necklace and Alex destroyed the gem, that was the night he unleashed a curse on them all those years ago.

Nico: And a day later, we came to Pirate Island and destroyed it, but didn't that spread the curse further?

Rebecca Michaelson: Nope. It actually ended it for good after what you guys did to them.

Lincoln: I did remember feeling a presence lifting after that, I had no idea that was your brother's curse.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Arcee (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Charlie Waston (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sari Sumdac (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Moonracer (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sunstreaker (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Dina (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Fem Topspin (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Alexis Thi Dang (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), and Airachnid (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite) are heading to Seaside Hill, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Arcee (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Charlie Waston (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sari Sumdac (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Moonracer (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sunstreaker (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Dina (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Fem Topspin (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Alexis Thi Dang (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), and Airachnid (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite) and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Arcee (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Charlie Waston (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sari Sumdac (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Moonracer (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sunstreaker (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Dina (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Fem Topspin (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Alexis Thi Dang (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), and Airachnid (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite) had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Arcee (Transformers 2007 Rewrite): Wow, we're here in Seaside Hill, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Isla, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Arcee (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Charlie Waston (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sari Sumdac (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Moonracer (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sunstreaker (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Dina (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Fem Topspin (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Alexis Thi Dang (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), and Airachnid (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite) and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they began swimming and they also saw the marine life living there, and then, they came back to the beach, and Arcee (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Charlie Waston (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sari Sumdac (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Moonracer (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sunstreaker (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Dina (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Fem Topspin (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Alexis Thi Dang (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), and Airachnid (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite) and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Arcee (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Charlie Waston (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sari Sumdac (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Moonracer (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sunstreaker (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Dina (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Fem Topspin (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Alexis Thi Dang (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), and Airachnid (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite) and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed.

Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Arcee (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Charlie Waston (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sari Sumdac (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Moonracer (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sunstreaker (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Dina (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Fem Topspin (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Alexis Thi Dang (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), and Airachnid (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite) and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw En Dwi Gast A.K.A. The Grandmaster from Marvel comics coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, En Dwi Gast A.K.A. The Grandmaster.

Lincoln: What the?! I got him.

Lincoln went after En Dwi Gast A.K.A. The Grandmaster and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Grandmaster and he began absorbing him and he assimilated The Grandmaster's Superhuman strength, Superhuman durability, Superhuman speed, Superhuman reflexes, Superhuman agility, Vast psionic powers, Incredible manipulations, Master tactician, Master strategist, Master combatant, Immortality, Mastery of all games, Supreme intelligence, Energy control, Size and matter manipulation, and the Ability to "will" the death and resurrection of another, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold

rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more with elements around him and Lincoln sucked out the last of his energy and he sent The Grandmaster to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Arcee (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Charlie Waston (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sari Sumdac (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Moonracer (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sunstreaker (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Dina (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Fem Topspin (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Alexis Thi Dang (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), and Airachnid (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite) and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Arcee (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Charlie Waston (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sari Sumdac (Transformers Revenge of the

Fallen Rewrite), Moonracer (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sunstreaker (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Dina (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Fem Topspin (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Alexis Thi Dang (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), and Airachnid (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite) and the rest of his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done.

Then, Arcee (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Charlie Waston (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sari Sumdac (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Moonracer (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sunstreaker (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Dina (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Fem Topspin (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Alexis Thi Dang (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), and Airachnid (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite) and the rest of his harem.

And then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Arcee (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Charlie Waston (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sari Sumdac (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Moonracer (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sunstreaker (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Dina (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Fem Topspin (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Alexis Thi Dang (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), and Airachnid (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite) and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Arcee (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Charlie Waston (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sari Sumdac (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Moonracer (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sunstreaker (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Dina (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Fem Topspin (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Alexis Thi Dang (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), and Airachnid (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite) and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from the right trapeziuses of his harem as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Seaside Hill, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, ten Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Arcee (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Charlie Waston (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Alice (Transformers

Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sari Sumdac (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Moonracer (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sunstreaker (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Dina (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Fem Topspin (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Alexis Thi Dang (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), and Airachnid (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite) with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Arcee (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Charlie Waston (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sari Sumdac (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Moonracer (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sunstreaker (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Dina (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Fem Topspin (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Alexis Thi Dang (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), and Airachnid (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite) are in your harem, Linky.

Arcee (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Charlie Waston (Transformers 2007 Rewrite), Alice (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sari Sumdac (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Moonracer (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Sunstreaker (Transformers Revenge of the Fallen Rewrite), Dina (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Fem Topspin (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), Alexis Thi Dang (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite), and Airachnid (Transformers Dark of the Moon Rewrite) showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. En Dwi Gast A.K.A. The Grandmaster came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed him and assimilated all of his powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of his energy and sent him to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

Later it was time for the next Skylanders Adventure.

Nico: So who is next?

Me: Persephone, Gaz, Princess Luna, Snowdrop, Blackout, Knight Mare, Dark Man, Shadow Man and Shield Shelldon. And we're going after Tae Kwon Krow.

Qin: Sweet!

Nico: Yep.

Nicole: You guys will love the next adventure for this one.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were at Cinnabar Island.

Me: Whoa! So this must be Cinnabar Island.

Qin: Wow!

Ash: Yep this is it.

Nico: It's really hot

Me: Pretty place though.

Qin: Yeah it sure is.

I saw a poster.

Me: What's this? (Reading) "Join the Fire Pokemon Battle Spree. One On One with the Great Fire Pokemon Champion." I got to sign up for that.

Nico: Go for it!

Me: Okay.

Ash: You can do it!

We went to the Cinnabar Island Stadium.

I was standing in the stadium on the arena.

Announcer: And welcome to The Cinnabar Island Great Fire Pokemon Championship! Today we have a great challenge today! The winner who beats the champ will receive this Trophy, a Fire Evolution Stone and a 5 Year Supply of Super Spicy Noodle Soup!

Me: Ooh that's a Cool prize!

Nico and everyone was in the stands watching.

Xenia: Awesome prize there.

Nico: Yep.

Announcer: And here is our challenger! J.D. Knudson - 2nd In Command of Team Loud Phoenix Storm!

Everyone cheered wildly for me!

Me: Thank you everyone! Glad to be here!

Nico: Ash, I know J.D.'s the one battling but bring your Charizard out anyway

Ash: I want to see everyone's reaction first.

Nico: Okay then.

Announcer: And here is the champion!

Out came a hooded figure!

Announcer: It's DAMIAN!

He took off his hood and it was DAMIAN!

EVERYONE BOOED THE HELL OUT OF HIM!

Damian: My fans love me!

Me: So you're Damian! I heard how much of a jerk you are. Also do you remember a kid named Ash Ketchum?

Damian: Who is that?

Ash: (INSULTED) WHY YOU!? I REMEMBER YOU!

Me: Come on Damian! He's right there!

I pointed to him in the stands.

Me: Remember? He battled you and Charmander burned you good?

Damian then had a memory flashback and sure enough it was him!

Damian: YOU! You made a fool of me!

Ash: Now you remember! CHARIZARD!

Charizard came out and he growled seeing him!

Ash: Charizard I promise you will have your payback. But Let J.D. have his fun first.

Charizard nodded but decided to settle for roaring in Damien's face

ROOOOOOOAAAARRRR!

He flew back to Ash!

Me: Sorry sir. Ash's Charizard and Damian have a personal history.

Referee: Oh I see what you mean. Okay Each trainer will only use one Pokemon! Same Rules as Pokemon Battling! Whoever knocks out their opponents pokemon wins!

Me: This will be fun!

Referee: Begin!

Damian: Magmar!

He called out his Magmar!

Me: Cool Magmar!

Damian: Thank you.

Me: Trying to live up to Blaine's level by using his Pokemon style?

Damian: I sure am.

Me: Nice. Now watch this. I only need this one and it's going to be a Legend.

I pulled out my Valor Ball.

Me: Rise from the Flames and Burn with Valor! MOLTRES!

In a massive burst of fire came the LEGENDARY POKEMON - MOLTRES!

Moltres called!

EVERYONE WAS AWESTRUCK!

Announcer: WOW! This is an amazing sight! J.D. has the Legendary Pokemon Moltres!

Me: What do you think Damian? Magmar is going to have a good time battling a Legendary Pokemon isn't he?

Damian: How did you manage to capture the legendary Moltres!?

Me: Oh it's easy. I hatched Moltres from an egg.

Everyone gasped!

Me: It's not just Moltres. I have Articuno and Zapdos too. I hatched them as well.

Damian: You are a true legend!

Me: I get that a lot.

Ash: So that's one of his Pokemon

Nico: He hatched him earlier this morning Ash. Remember?

Ash: Oh yeah.

Abigail Ketchum: That is so cool!

Damian: Well it won't stop us! Magmar use FLAME PUNCH!

Magmar went at Moltres!

Me: Moltres dodge and lets Mega Evolve!

He flew into the air.

I channelled my energy and Moltres Mega Evolved! HE TURNED INTO MEGA MOLTRES!

Damian gasped! HE WAS SHAKING IN FEAR!

Announcer: WOW! Now we are witnessing Mega Evolution! This is a sight!

Damian: What is Mega Evolution!?

Me: You never learned about that did you? Neither have you heard of Z-Moves! Check this out!

I flared up my fire aura!

Nico: He's in for it now!

Qin: This is gonna be intense!

Magmar decided not to go down without a fight

Me: (FLARES UP FIRE AURA!) BURNING WITH THE INTENSE FLAMES OF THE PHOENIX! FLAMES OF JUSTICE! FLAMES OF VALOR! RAINING DOWN WITH THE FIREBALLS OF THE REKINDLING FIRE! FEEL THE BURNING POWER OF MY Z-POWER! BURN WITH THE FIRES OF RENEWAL! USE INFERNO FIRESTORM SKYSTRIKER!

MOLTRES SPUN AROUND AND FORMED A MASSIVE BALL OF FIRE AND THEN 10 TORNADOES OF PURE FIRE SPUN DOWN AND THEY SMASHED ONTO MAGMAR AND THEN...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A MASSIVE AND POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT AND THE POWER FROM IT WAS PHENOMENAL!

Nico: HOLY SHIT!

Eli: UNBELIEVABLE!

Qin: THAT WAS INTENSE!

When the smoke cleared, Magmar was really mangled up!

Announcer: WOW! THAT WAS ABSOLUTELY PHENOMENAL FOLKS! J.D. DEMOSTRATED A FANTASTIC DISPLAY OF AN EPIC ALOLA REGION Z-MOVE! But Magmar is...

Then he fainted!

FWOMP!

Referee: MAGMAR IS UNABLE TO BATTLE! J.D. AND HIS MOLTRES WIN!

EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY FOR ME!

Eli: WAY TO GO BRO!

Xenia: WOW!

Announcer: THAT WAS A FANTASTIC BATTLE! J.D. WINS! J.D. HAS DEFEATED DAMIAN AND HIS MAGMAR!

I was given the trophy, the stone and the Noodles.

Me: I am truly honored! But Damian you obviously haven't been taught about Z-Moves. They are the most powerful moves any kind of Pokemon can muster and it's the true example of humans and Pokemon working together as one. Something you need to work on.

Damian: YOU!

Ash: (smirks) Damian, Charizard would like to have a word with you.

Charizard roared!

Damien: Mommy...

Nico: We'll leave you to get reacquainted

Charizard blasted him with intense fire and burned him bad! Then...

KRASMASH!

He got swatted with a massive tail swat from Charizard and went flying far!

TING!

Nico: I bet that felt good.

Ash: It did.

Charizard roared in relief and happiness.

Me: Way to go Moltres! You did great!

Moltres called in happiness and love.

Nico: You did really awesome J.D.! Great job to both of you!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: Thanks! That was so much fun. We need to do battles like this more often.

Nico: I agree there.

Ash: One Skylanders adventure, we should visit Tara's school

Me: That's not a bad idea.

Nico: That or on a rescue.

Me: Keep a rescue option open for that. I got something epic planned for tomorrow.

Nico: Okay. What are you gonna do with all those noodles?

Me: Have me and my future wives share them.

Celica: Oh thank you so much J.D.

Me: No problem.

I beamed them to my room. I have a special pantry in my room.

Then...

FAMILIAR CALL!

Camie: LOOK UP THERE!

We saw another Moltres! But it was made of Fire and Intense Lava and Heat!

Me: WHOA! That Moltres is hotter than anything we know!

Lincoln: Oh man! That's Blaine's Akuma, Wildfiremoltres!

Me: WHOA! He looks like he is too hot to handle!

Nico: No kidding! The heat coming off him is unbelievable!

He landed and called!

Qin: WOW! He is really ot!

HE THEN FIRED A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL BLAST OF FIRE FROM HIS MOUTH AND WE ABSORBED THE FIRE AND IT SUPERCHARGED US!

Qin: HOLY SHIT!

Me: SUPER INTENSELY HOT!

Nico: We need lots of water!

Moonfall Tsunami: Let me cool him down.

She went up to him.

Moonfall Tsunami: (FLARES UP WATER AURA) FROM THE OCEANS AND SEAS OF THE WORLD! WITH THE WATERS OF PURIFICATION! THE STORMS THAT REPLENISH THE LAKES AND RIVERS AND SEAS! FEEL THE WATERS OF PURITY WITH THEIR AWESOME Z-POWER! UNLEASH THE CARESSING BEAUTY OF THE SEA! HYPERCANE STORMFLOOD!

She formed a huge water cyclone and formed a MASSIVE storm of unprecidented power and strength with lightning, water, rain, storms and wind of incredible power and drenched him in water and wind and knocked him out instantly and a huge cloud of steam came off him as he was knocked out!

Nico threw the Akumaball and caught him!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: Nice job Moonfall! That was awesome!

Moonfall Tsunami: YEAH!

Nico: That was hot!

Me: NO KIDDING! That leaves only Giovanni's Akuma and we'll move on to the Johto Region.

Nico: Yep.

?: Wow! What great fireworks!

We saw TAE KWON CROW!

Me: Tae Kwon Crow! Enjoy the fireworks?

Tae Kwon Crow: And I enjoyed the previous show

Me: Glad you enjoyed it. That was some of the best fun ever. Damian was too stupid to know anything about Mega Evolution and Z-Moves.

Ash: He sure was and Charizard got some well deserved payback.

Charizard roared.

Tae Kwon Crow: Excellent! And congratulations on your victory! Lets dance!

Blackout: DARKNESS FALLS!

Knight Mare: NOWHERE TO HIDE!

We were ready!

Me: First this

I beamed my trophy into my trophy case and had the Fire Stone sent to my room.

I then clashed with him!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Tae Kwon Crow: Should've sent the others after me while you had your battle

Me: Now where would the fun in that be? I wanted everyone to have a good show too.

I clashed more.

We fired blasts of darkness and energy and smashed him all over the place.

Shield Shelldon clashed with his swords!

CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG!

Shield Shelldon: Not bad for a clam!

Persephone: Lets bring some teamwork!

Persephone, Gaz, Princess Luna, Snowdrop, Blackout, Knight Mare, Dark Man, Shadow Man and Shield Shelldon: DARKNESS SKYNIGHT BLAST!

They fired a massive blast of darkness and blasted him down!

TAE KWON CROW DEFEATED!

He tried to crawl away.

Princess Luna: Thou must be joking if thou can get away.

She held up a Grey Dark Trap and a black vortex formed and sucked him in.

Tae Kwon Crow: "Why did my name get changed to Tae Kwon CROOOOOOOOWWWW...?!"

He got locked into it.

Tae Kwon Crow: "Who dares beat me at Skystones Smash, defeat my minions, and now capture ME!? I still want to know!"

TAE KWON CROW TRAPPED!

Princess Luna: That would be me Princess Luna, Princess of the Night and Princess of the Dark Skylanders. Now if you know what's good for you, you will be good from now on.

Tae Kwon Crow: "The Great Hawkmongous accepts his fate. And his new name of Tae Kwon Crow. Pretty cool actually.

Me: That I can agree on. Also Spyro I never played Skystones Smash. Can you show us sometime?

Spyro: We sure can.

Me: Cool.

Crawling on the edge of the canyon with all the energon, we saw the boulder that lead to the cave of the Dark Order of the Darkhundred Acres.

Me: That must be it.

Eli: Yep that's it.

Then we saw the boulder move and it opened.

We saw some dark figures in hooded cloaks come and they had a cage with a woman in it. They were chanting some kind of ominous language.

Me: There they go.

Emma Frost: The mascots are going to enjoy freaking out here

Me: No kidding.

We went into the cave and followed quietly.

We were invisible.

We then got to the main chamber and saw an arena. We saw all the members gathered and they were going to sacrifice the woman to THE BLOOD AND HONEY VERSIONS OF POOH AND FRIENDS! But what they didn't know however was that their so-called gods were banished to the Black Abyss months ago.

Me: (Whispering) This cult is disgusting.

Qin: (Whispering) Yeah no kidding.

Misty Brightdawn: (whispering) Zak, me, the Pipsqueaks, and Xion will never regret meeting you

Zak Storm: (Whispering) I know. That as so much fun. We had a lot of great fun.

Me: (Whispering) We sure did.

The cage was brought to the altar.

Then out came VINCENT PRICE VANVALMONT!

Nico: (Whispering) Vincent.

We saw them about to sacrifice the woman.

Kole (to the mascots): Let them have it!

ZOOOM!

THE MASCOTS FLEW AFTER THEM FASTER THAN BULLETS FIRED FROM A GUN!

Mascots: (TARZAN YELLS!)

A MASSIVE BLOODBATH AND SLAUGHTERFEST ENSUED!

BLOOD AND GUTS AND ORGANS SPLATTERED EVERYWHERE AND IT WAS A BRUTAL CARNAGE FEST!

SPLAT!

Me: OH THE INHUMANITY!

Nico: SO BRUTAL!

MANY OF US LOOKED LIKE WE WERE ABOUT TO THROW UP!

TWILIGHT SPARKLE AND FRIENDS THREW UP!

Fluttershy: (VOMITS)

Lilja and Winter Breeze helped Fluttershy.

Lincoln comforted them.

Me: SO BRUTAL!

Seashell: We helped you in 4 of your adventures

Zak Storm: You all sure did!

Glory: That was so fun!

Peach Fizz: We all sure had fun!

Zak Storm: That was fun!

BLOODY SCREAMS!

Mascots: LOOK AT IT!

Apeface: Hey, guys. What do these dumbasses need to do?

Me: Obviously make a sacrifice.

The mascots killed all the cultists except for Vincent!

Nico: I'll face Vincent. You guys free the girl.

Me: Okay.

We went over.

Mascots: (Panting) LOOK AT IT!

Nico: Vincent!

He saw Nico!

Vincent Price VanValmont: Well hello Nico. Been a long time.

Nico: I wish I could say the same. I just can't believe you could be this evil.

Vincent Price VanValmont: You all destroyed a great god!

Me: For your information! Those monsters were childhood memories destroyed!

Eli: That's right!

Me: And another thing? Our little friend here killed your masters!

Qin: That's for sure and they were abominations!

Vincent Price VanValmont: YOU ARE BLASPHEMORS!

Me: Look who's talking!

Xion: We even killed Lavos.

Zak Storm: Thank goodness.

Lucca: Yeah no kidding.

Broadside: (to the mascots) Tell the asshole what he needs to do.

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Jigglypuff: LOOK AT IT!

Totodile: LOOK AT IT!

Mareep: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SAW HELL AND THEN...

KRASPLAT!

HIS HEAD EXPLODED!

Poromon: Look at it!

Me: He did and died.

We banished the entire cult to the Black Abyss.

Me: Good riddance.

The woman was saved. She was unconscious.

Varie: Lets get out of here.

We and got out fo the canyon.

Me: Whew.

We went to the park.

Me: Glad that's over.

Poliwag: LOOK AT IT!

Nico: Guys calm down. it's over.

Qin: Yeah.

Poromon: Sorry.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Hey Nico see that tree?

Nico: Yeah?

I grabbed Nico's face and shoved it in my butt and then...

LOUD MASSIVE AND EXPLOSIVE FIERY FART!

It blasted him into the lake!

SPLASH!

I LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: Oh very funny!

Manaphy: What's next? Another Twisted Childhood Cult?!

Me: Manaphy don't jinx it. But it won't be for a while. Lets hope.

Qin: Yep.

Horsea: Here's hoping

But then 2 Shadow Balls flew in and blasted Nico in his face!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Nico was in pain!

Nico: OW!

Lola: Whoa!

Qin: Look!

We saw 2 Umbreon!

Me: 2 Umbreon!

Nico: Where did they come from?

Me: One of them must be Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: The Umbreon on the right is a girl named Luna Umbreo. The Umbreon with her is her partner.

Mewtwo gasped when her name was mentioned.

Poliwag: Something wrong?

Mewtwo: Luna Umbreo is a Pokemon Trainer and she defeated me.

We gasped!?

Me: She defeated you!? How?

Mewtwo: It was years ago.

* * *

Luna Umbreo: Okay Umbrea use Double Take and then Future Sight!

She formed numerous clones and her eyes glowed and it showed the future.

Mewtwo was about to use his power. Then she smashed into Mewtwo's belly and then a wind was felt and then a massive energy blast smashed into Mewtwo and exploded!

KRABOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

He was defeated in a powerful explosion!

When the smoke cleared, Mewtwo was defeated! She won!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Nico: WHOA! That is amazing!

Horsea: Well, she WAS a Dark Type

Mewtwo: That's true.

Me: Lets go save her.

We went over.

Mewtwo: It's okay Luna.

She used Shadow Ball and we dodged it.

Me: Whoa! Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with black hair and purple eyes and had black angel wings and had Umbreon on her forehead and had a purple crescent moon with a wolf on her arm as a cutie mark. We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There.

Then I felt a nuzzle and saw a Grey Wolf nuzzle my arm.

Me: Wow a Grey Wolf! You're pretty.

The wolf nuzzled Luna.

Me: She must be her wolf friend.

She used Shadow Ball and we dodged it.

Me: Whoa! Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with black hair and purple eyes and had black angel wings and had Umbreon on her forehead and had a purple crescent moon with a

wolf on her arm as a cutie mark. We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: There.

Then I felt a nuzzle and saw a Grey Wolf nuzzle my arm.

Me: Wow a Grey Wolf! You're pretty.

The wolf nuzzled Luna.

Me: She must be her wolf friend.

She woke up.

Luna Umbreo: (Groans)

The wolf licked her.

Luna Umbreo: Mikai. Good to see you. What happened?

Me: Well you were turned into an Umbreon by Dark Gale.

Luna Umbreo: Oh man. I was finished battling Mewtwo when that happened.

Me: Mewtwo told us all about that. Long story.

Luna Umbreo: I can see.

The Umbreon sat beside her.

Me: Is that Umbreon yours?

Luna Umbreo: Yep. Her name is Umbrea. Raised her since she was an Eevee. She turned into Umbreon under the full moon.

Me: Wow!

Luna Umbreo: Yep. And this wolf here is my friend Mikai. Found her as a puppy and raised her.

Me: Wow that is amazing.

Nico: That's how Umbreon are made

Me: Yep.

Luna Umbreo: That's right.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new black clothes and a moonlight sword.

Luna Umbreo: Wow I look great.

Me: You sure do.

Luna Umbreo: Yep. Uh why are the masots covered in blood?

Misfire: One sentence can describe it.

Manaphy: Look at it!

Luna Umbreo: What?

Me: Long story.

We told her everything.

Luna Umbreo: Oh barf!

Horsea: Look at it!

Nico: We get the idea guys.

Horsea: Sorry.

Qin: Yeah.

We went back home.

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing

900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

Horsea: I hope the victims will be okay.

Me: Me too.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Ding Dong Daddy, and he's on Cascareau and he's here for a race. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally come out, Ding Dong Daddy.

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Ding Dong Daddy, and he's on Cascareau and he's here for a race.

EVERYONE GASPED!

May: So, that's where he's gone to, and he's challenged us to a race!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh God, that's no ordinary race he's challenging us to! Mom's seen this before when she was a teen, this is Street Racing from the 1950s.

Me: Uh oh, I've heard about them! Luckily, our cars can also turn into any kind of vehicle. So, he wants to race 1950s style eh? Alright, then, we accept.

Nico: Damn right we do. Alright, guys, let's get our cars and head to Cascareau, let's show this 1950s racing fiend who rules the road!

Lincoln: We haven't had a race in a long while, this is gonna be awesome!

The previous group came.

Firefly: Can me, Plastique, Whiteout, Ghost, Gearhead, Molten Man, Cad Bane, Vortex, Killer Shrike, and Wolf go with you guys?

Nico: Yes you all can come with.

Me: Ding Dong Daddy made his move again. He's on the planet Cascareau.

Lola: Overflow's home planet

Carnivac: Boss, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Hmm... Elemental HERO Shining Flare Wingman next.

Me: Shining and fiery,

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Nice.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous

white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Dark Emperor, the overarching antagonist in the Find Mii series, he's come back from The Black Gates and he wants revenge. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh...!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: The Dark Emperor, the overarching antagonist in the Find Mii series, he's come back from The Black Gates and he wants revenge.

Nicole: Two years in The Black Gates has made him absolutely sore at us.

Aoi Malefic: Lincoln, I hope you absorb him.

Lincoln: I will, he's gonna pay for what he's done.

Nico: A monster like that doesn't deserve to live. Alright, team, let's get going to Cascareau and take Ding Dong Daddy down!

Lincoln: And send him riding to The M.O.E., and once we get done with him, you're next, Dark Emperor.

Aoi Malefic: All the crimes you've committed can never be forgiven, Dark Emperor, now the time for your hellish judgement is close at hand!

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Cascareau to win the race and take down Ding Dong Daddy, and once we get done with him, Aoi Malefic and Lincoln are going to take down The Dark Emperor and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were off to Cascareau

We arrived. We were getting our cars ready for this.

We looked outside too.

Me: So this is Cascareau. Wow! Look at the vortexes of water going up to the planets mons.

Nico: That is so cool.

Plastique: Let's call Salami Swami.

Me: Good idea.

We did so.

Salami Swami: I'm here guys.

Me: Cool!

Sid Arkale: This is the second time we've had a race thss year.

Rubanoid: I thought Tecna's day was going to be the only one

Me: But this will be a fun one.

Qin: It sure will.

Tecna: (British Accent) I agree there and it will be fun too.

Lola: Yes it sure will.

Whiteout: You know, in all the excitement during Beast Boy's day, you never told us about Ding Dong Daddy

Me: I agree.

Robin: Well he stole something precious from me.

He told us about what happened and what went down the first time.

When he was done we were shocked.

Me: Whoa man!

SpongeBob: I hope the case doesn't have a photo that's embarrassing.

Me: That's good. As long as it's not a photo of Robin kissing Cyborg full on the mouth.

Nico: That would be completely humiliating.

Xenia: It sure would.

WE LAUGHED!

Robin: (LAUGHS) No it's not that.

Cyborg: Yeah no one would want to see that.

Me: Good.

Ghost: Ding Dong Daddy is pretty much the only Brotherhood of Evil member left

Me: Yep. And this will be perfect for our cars.

Qin: It sure will.

Me: Thank goodness we modified them to turn into boats and jets and starships whenever needed.

Xenia: Wow!

Nico: Good thinking.

Sinnertwin: Us Cybertronians are going to use our Alternate modes

Me: Good idea. But most of you guys are not equipped for water. Most of you are car transformers.

Nico: Yeah. There are jets for you.

Armada Starscream: That's true.

Thunderblast: I'm a boat so I'm well adapted.

Tidal Wave: Tidal Wave can do it.

Energon Mirage: Mirage capable.

Me: Cool.

Seaspray: I can too.

Me: Good.

Blockade: I wish the Seacons were here.

Gearhead: Better get a car for myself

Me: LUCKILY we improvised.

I pressed a button on my device and the ship unloaded numerous huge cars like ours for the transformers.

Hot Shot: COOL!

Optimus Prime: What are these?

Me: These are your own versions of our cars for these kinds of situations.

Optimus Prime: Awesome!

Laney: Good idea!

Cybertron Metroplex: (Scottish Accent) Well done in making those laddie!

Nico: When did you make those?

Me: Finished them after our last race we did last year. Saved it for something like this.

Nico: Wow!

Poromon: You didn't show these during Tecna's day

Me: Yes I apologize. So caught up in everything.

Poromon: Oh. Okay.

The bell rang.

Me: Oh time to start.

We got into our cars and revved our engines up.

Me: Here we go. Ding Dong Daddy is probably waiting for us.

Billy Natson: ANNND Welcome to another momentous race in racing history. Hello everyone I'm Billy Natson and we have an amazing show for you all today. We're here on Overflow's home planet Cascareau in the Andromeda Galaxy and we're here for an amazing race around the planet to the planets south pole. WOW! With us we have our very own Team Loud Phoenix Storm and their amazing frenemies the Masters of Evil! You all ready for some fun!?

We cheered!

Me: Always ready Billy! I love good races like this!

Billy Natson: Good spirit there! Always love it! Lets get this party start!

We were ready!

Krysta: RACERS TAKE YOUR MARKS!

She held up the green flag.

Krysta: GET SET...

WE WERE READY!

Krysta: REV UP AND GOOOOOOO!

She waved the flag as we gunned it and turned our cars into boats and zoomed out of there!

Billy Natson: AND THEY'RE OFF!

Seaspray transformed into his vehicle mode.

We were driving our boats and more.

We saw that the planet was covered in raging hurricanes and had all kinds of predatory creatures and pirates.

Me: WHOA!

We saw the vortexes of water go up to the planets many moons.

Me: WOW! Overflow your home planet is one intensely treacherous world!

Overflow: Yeah my home planet is loaded with torrential hurricanes and pirates are all over the place. Pirates are after the materials they need for our armor called Serpent Glass. And like Earth we always are in constant battle with each other. We gather our materials we need from the rock spires that poke out of the water like a sore thumb.

Me: Wow! That is amazing.

Nico: Scary too!

Overflow: It sure s. But the rewards we get out of it is amazing.

Horsea: So cool!

Qin: That is for sure!

Laney: I'll get some photos.

She did so.

Me: This calls for some good music.

I played Dead Man's Curve by Jan and Dean.

Me: Oh yeah! Perfect for this!

We gunned it and got to the halfway mark!

Billy Natson: And our competitors are at the halfway mark folks!

Me: Should be time for the Akuma and the battle to start.

I pulled a lever and most of our boats merged and formed the big arena.

Me: WOW! It's scarier outside than on the inside!

Suddenly, Lincoln had a massive nosebleed and was sent flying into the air and landed down minutes later!

Me: Uh oh, hot Akuma alert?

Lincoln: Yep. Her name is Kole Nightamethyst, the Hypothetical Akuma of Kole and she is a smoking hot voluptuous bikini babe and has crystal powers and jewel powers of intense magnitude and beauty. She was made because of Dr. Light using her as a generator for him and vowed to destroy him. But she is also going to be in the Redemption Squad and the M.O.E.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook and we saw what she looks like: a smoking hot voluptuous bikini babe with a crystal crown and enormous angel wings with crystals!

Me: WHOA! HUBBA HUBBA!

Nico: And she's on Cascareau, but that means...! Uh oh!

Lincoln: Yep, she's gonna come after Dr. Light, but the one from her world. (Sensed him) AHA! Gotcha, varmint!

Lincoln symbiote slime tentacles with leech mouths and they latched onto the Dr. Light from Kole Nightamethyst's world and he sucked him dry of all his blood, nutrients, and powers of light, and when Lincoln was done and they went back into him, Dr. Light from Kole Nightamethyst's world was reduced to a mummified corpse, and his body exploded and was sent to The Black Abyss.

But, suddenly, Lincoln's cheeks and muzzle turned a blazing red when he felt two hands on his pecs.

Lincoln: Uh, guys, why did it suddenly get a little hot in here?

?: (Seductive Voice) Maybe you should be asking yourself that, Linky.

Caleb Maxwell: She's right behind him!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned around, and he saw her: Kole Nightamethyst, Kole's hypothetical Akuma.

Kole Nightamethyst: (Seductive Voice) Well, hello, big, tall, buff, and handsome wolfman. You like what you see?

Me: WHOA! HUBBA HUBBA!

Qin: Kole you look amazing in that bikini as well as having those jewel wings.

Rarity: And the Crystal Crown is absolutely beautiful on you darling.

Kole Nightamethyst: Thank you so much.

Quake Woman: How are you able to breathe underwater?

Kole Nightamethyst: Like all of you guys I can do that.

Me: Wow!

Lincoln could only nod, but then...!

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his deep blood red eyes with the slit pupils became more intense: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

Then, Lincoln snapped his snapped his fingers and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman was in a large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with intense rainbow flames coming off the speedo, that caused Elemental Seductress to blush madly, and she began rubbing every last massive and infinite-times hard muscle on his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made her go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as she rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, and twelve-pack abs.

Kole Nightamethyst: (Swooning) So manly...! And so nice and hard.

Then, Lincoln flexed even harder as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and Elemental Seductress felt them for herself and her atomic red blush on her face became even more hotter and more intense.

Kole Nightamethyst: And they're also throbbing with raw power, it feels like I'm touching white hot liquid fire and raw power, so hot and so manly.

She couldn't help herself as she continued rubbing his body.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)(Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) Like what you see, babe?

Kole Nightamethyst could only nod.

Me: Oh Lincoln you dawg you.

Molten Man: Kole? Is that you?

Me: I think we just confirmed it already is.

Qin: Yep.

Kole Nightamethyst: (Thinking) And he also lets out such a manly wolf roar too? (Licks her lips)

Me: Uh oh...!

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Kole Nightamethyst to the floor.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Gotcha.

Kole Nightamethyst: (Smirks) Really?

But, suddenly, she feels as though she was being overwhelmed by Lincoln's power as she suddenly wrapped her legs around his waist, but he still had a smirk on his face.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) (Smirks) Well, well, someone's a little eager to make out.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Kole Nightamethyst's waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Kole Nightamethyst: (In Heaven) What...a...beastly...and manly...wolfman hunk!

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Kole Nightamethyst with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental

Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Kole Nightamethyst: (Rubbing Lincoln's massive hairy pecs) Who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy would grow up into a tall, gigantic, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you're also quite the seductive beast especially in a speedo. (Seductive Voice) Though I wonder what you also got hidden underneath as well.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Kole Nightamethyst: (Smirks) Well, well, looks I've aroused quite the beast. We'll have plenty of time tonight to connect in a more...intimate way.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) (Smirks) Trust me, there'll be plenty of time for that later on tonight. That I promise.

Lincoln kissed her on the lips once more.

Me: Lincoln you are a charmer. RAWR!

Salami Swami: Are you calm now?

They were kissing more.

Me: Give them a few minutes.

Pipp Petals: Oh my glitter this is so totes adorbs!

Leni: I was totes thinking the same thing!

Pipp took some pictures on her phone.

Me: Okay you two lovebirds we got to battle.

They got up.

Lincoln: (Blushes) Oh uh sorry.

Me: No worries.

Kole Nightamethyst: Shall we?

Me: Lets shall.

I fired waves of energy and blasted her all over.

She formed a Crystal Wall and Salami Swami sent Salami's and they smashed against it.

Kole Nightamethyst: After this I could go for a sandwich.

Salami Swami: I can provide on that.

Kole Nightamethyst: My turn.

She fired waves of diamonds and I grabbed them with my hands.

I fired waves of energy and smashed her down.

Me: Yeah!

We helped her up.

Me: Sorry about that.

Volt Luster: We should put on some music.

Brontes: I got just the thing!

Brontes turned on The Great Pretender

Me: Good song choice.

They had a romantic dance too.

WE WERE IN AWE!

Pipp was filming it on her phone.

Me: So awesome.

Cad Bane: Let's continue the race.

Me: Right.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

We joined Lincoln and he pulled up a hologram of Cascareau, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Ding Dong Daddy, and we're racing against him here on Cascareau.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure we take him down.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix

Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And have him handed over to Vypra.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Along with winning the race.

Lincoln: That's for sure. Now then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Nico: Uh oh...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You got that right.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That street racer's finished, we're taking him down.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And sending him off to Vypra.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip the bastard apart.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And send him to Vypra.

The map disappeared and we continued driving.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, then, let's get going.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's done for, we're winning this race.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If we're going to attack, it might as well be now.

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney

Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna be fun.

Just then, Ataru Moroboshi came back after his run, same with Issei Hyoudou.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Ah, you've made it back, Ataru, Issei, you hang back with us, we're going after Ding Dong Daddy. Can you do that?

Ataru Moroboshi and Issei Hyoudou: Yes, sir!

Ataru Moroboshi unholstered his massive Ataru Moroboshi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

And Issei Hyoudou unholstered his massive Issei Hyoudou's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Good.

Nico: Wow. Once their rehab is done, they'll be perfectly reformed and not turn back into perverts. Now, let's get after Ding Dong Daddy.

Nico: Alright, guys, time to get in there and take Ding Dong Daddy down, let's show this street racer who rules the road.

We continued.

Roxas: Anyone got eyes on Ding Dong Daddy?

Eli: THERE!

We saw his boat up ahead.

Me: Target sighted.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Let's take this guy down.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And win this race.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for that crazy swinging racer.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card

Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of The Teen Titans and the racers of the 1950s appeared and they attacked Ding Dong Daddy with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon, then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared.

Nico: Gotcha now, Daddy-O!

Ding Dong Daddy: Race ain't over yet, bub!

Caleb Maxwell: It's about to be over! (Smirks) When my friends from Hell join in! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Suddenly, demon 1950s greasers from Hell rose and they were about to attack Ding Dong Daddy, but the water vortexes of Cascareau and the water itself caused them to burn and turn to ash as they're sent back to Hell!

Caleb Maxwell: What the?!

BONK!

Allie Maxwell whacked her older brother on the head with a rolling pin.

Allie Maxwell: Everyone knows demons and water don't mix!

Vortex: Wanna continue where we left off?

Ding Dong Daddy: Dig it daddyo!

Me: Better give us that case you stole from Robin or else you're going to end up like what happened on the Day The Music Died.

HE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Ymir: The Day the Music Died?

Luna: It was a tragic day back in the 1950s dude.

Nico: During a snowstorm, the plane carrying famous singers Big Bopper, Richie Valens and Buddy Holly crashed and killed them all.

Ymir: Oh man! That is sad!

Me: It was.

Red Hood: You don't steal from a Robin, pal!

Ding Dong Daddy: Oh you Swingers will learn not to mess with me! Dig it?

POW!

I punched him down and I caught the case!

Me: Got it!

I kicked him down.

Ding Dong Daddy: (to Kole) I also remember how you crashed my car. REALLY not cool, man.

Kole: Your car was trash!

Killer Shrike: To be fair, you DID help to try and freeze her and the other Titans

Me: And that is what lead to the demise of many of the Brotherhood. They all had it coming. Except for some. Also You are not going to die. You are going into the M.O.E.

Qin: That's right!

Me: Dig that Radioactive goal dude?

Ding Dong Daddy: Really?

Motormaster: Well, you're a kind chill guy. And it's a shame I couldn't race with my vehicle form

Me: Well we still are having fun. Also dig this! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: DARK RACE AROUND DEAD MANS CURVE!

I fired a wave of darkness and it formed into a dark race track and a demonic car went down the track and smashed him down and flattened him.

CRASH!

Me: Nasty!

Nico: Clever!

Me: Yep.

Maria: Before I forget. (TURNS DIAL) WATER DRAGON FORCE

She summoned Rayza (A.T.O.M.), Universe 666 Denethor, Kanna Kapatcir, Automatons (Genshin Impact), Meteo Crusher and Strongest Beastman Boss Gigant.

Me: Good idea.

Wolf: By the way, did the Brotherhood ever send you after a specific Titan when they launched their first assault?

Ding Dong Daddy: They sent me after Kole and Gnarrk.

Kole: Good thing it's my day then!

Me: Talk about convenient dude! You know after this race is done I'm game for a retro diner.

Nico: Good idea. But later on that topic.

Ding Dong Daddy: But I got lost in the snow and Gizmo and Billy Numerous beat me to it

Me: Good thing the other titans beat you all.

Qin: Yep. And we destroyed the Brotherhood forever.

Poromon hopped into his car!

Poromon: HEY NICE CAR!

Ding Dong Daddy: Not cool! No free rides!

Cybertron Lugnutz: The guy is as cool and laid back as me dudes.

Nico: Poromon, your car's right over here

Poromon: I was just being silly!

Poromon flew over and went into his car and he pressed a button and out came some hands and they grabbed Ding Dong Daddy!

Poromon: Taste this!

He pressed another button and then the hands gave him an atomic wedgie!

HOING! SNAP!

Poromon: I haven't forgetten about my car!

Me: Good.

I then pointed my butt in his face!

Me: GOODNESS GRACIOUS GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

LOUD MASSIVE AND INTENSELY EXPLOSIVE FIERY FART!

I farted a blast of fire in his face and it burned him bad!

Qin: THAT WAS FUNNY!

Xenia: (LAUGHS)

Nico: YEAH!

Lola: Take that!

Carbink charged at him and blasted him with Jewels!

Kole: Lets bring the jewels!

Kole and Kole Nightamethyst: JEWELED DOOM BURST!

They fired waves of energy and jewels and blasted him down.

Luna Umbreo: Lets do it!

Luna and Mewtwo: SHADOW PSYCHIC DOOMBLAST!

They fired waves of darkness and shadow energy and blasted him.

They blasted him intense!

Me: Also we know you are hiding someone!

Ding Dong Daddy: Bro what do you mean?

Me: Don't play dumb Daddy-o!

Nico: WHERE IS SHE!?

?: HE MEANS ME FUCKFACE!

Tessa Ellingston: (GASP) I know that voice!

Out came a woman wih brown hair and brown eyes and had a red prison jumpsuit on!

Tessa Ellingston: (GASP) Jenna Vesskerton!

Me: Wait you mean the former President and CES of Vesskerton Enterprises! The boss from hell!?

Tessa: That's right. She is my mother's Ex-Boss that she sent to prison for all kinds of HORRIFIC forms of labor abuse. I sent her to prison for life and she vowed revenge on Tessa.

Firefly: Wait you mean the very woman that was declared as the Boss from Hell?! Who did all kinds of horrible crimes like murder, treason and many crimes against the country all for money!? I remember reading all about her in the news! I didn't know Tessa did that!

Me: No kidding! She was a monster!

Tessa: You wouldn't believe what she did! What she did was absolutely horrible! She treated her employees like dirt! She made sure they all suffered and even wouldn't let a pregnant woman go to the hospital as she went into labor! Also she wouldn't let someone who is sick go home! Then she even stabbed woman in her head and killed her by throwng her into a wood chipper!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Me: YOU ARE SICK!

Ding Dong Daddy: This girl is not cool!

Me: She got sent to death row for all that!

Xenia: I'll help you take her!

Nico: I'll do it too!

Pantha: Count me in too!

She then growled and turned into a black version of Quarry-B! She was called ANTI-QUARRY-B!

Me: WHOA!

They fired waves of energy and blasted her all over the place!

I fired an energy blast and separated her and we scanned Anti-Quarry B and banished her to the black abyss.

I gave Tessa my gun.

Me: Send her to hell.

She then went over and Jenna looked in rage. She was starring down the barrel of my gun.

Tessa: YOU'RE FIRED!

KRABANG!

SHE BLEW HER ENTIRE HEAD CLEAR OFF HER SHOULDERS AND KILLED HER INSTANTLY!

She was dead and banished to the Black Abyss!

Me: That is one dangerous boss done.

She gave my gun back.

Poromon: Who do you consider a sibling?

Tessa: Pantha because she has been teaching me a lot of fighting and mroe and all that.

Me: Cool!

Pantha: She is tough like me.

Me: Yep.

I punched him.

Me: Take that! Also you know what is scarier than movies from the 50s? Teddy Bears and Pigs on a killing spree!

Ding Dong Daddy: What?

Poliwag: HE MEANS THIS!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Jigglypuff: LOOK AT IT!

Totodile: LOOK AT IT!

Mareep: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND THEN FARTED EXPLOSIVELY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: NEVER GETS OLD!

Ding Dong Daddy: That's not a teddy bear!

Me: What you saw was a nightmarish abomination!

Xenia: Yep!

Me: How about this too! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: SLIME CARNAGE OF THE BLOB!

I fired waves of slime and drenched him and he was screaming in agony as he was being eaten by THE BLOB from 1956!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let me start us off since Caleb's attack failed.

Setsuna went after Ding Dong Daddy and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Setsuna also smashed and beat him into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly and excessive superhuman strength, and he was really showing Ding Dong Daddy no mercy!

Me: Wow...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Looks like Setsuna's fired up.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic

Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get a move on too, before Setsuna takes the fun out of it.

THEN...!

POW! SHEEN!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I PUNCHED DING DONG DADDY HARD IN THE FACE AND SENT HIM CRASHING INTO A WALL OF SPIKES CALEB MAXWELL SUMMONED AND HE ALSO GOT PUNCTURED ON THE BUTT!

Ding Dong Daddy: Ouch, not cool, Daddy-O!

Caleb Maxwell: THAT'S IT!

MULTIPLE BANGS!

CALEB MAXWELL STARTED SHOOTING LIKE AN UNHINGED LUNATIC AND DING DONG DADDY WAS DODGING AND WEAVING PAST THE BULLETS!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) I better take care of this guy before Caleb causes him to have an accident.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's dance, Ding Dong Daddy.

Lincoln went primal on Ding Dong Daddy, as he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and he left really nasty and bleeding scars on him, and he let out another massive roar of rage and fury that shook him to his core.

Then, bandits appeared and Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki slashed and cut all of them down.

Caleb Maxwell: That's it, now you're done!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody

Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy painting the road red with your blood!

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...!

BUFFY THE VAMPIRE SLAYER OST: MAIN THEME PLAYS

They let out a wolf howl as the sound of rock music echoed throughout the air and as they began to play, that finally did it as Ding Dong Daddy went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Ding Dong Daddy, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Ding Dong Daddy and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Ding Dong Daddy and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked them and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Ding Dong Daddy hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed him onto the ground, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, you are done, you 1950s street racing rockabilly!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER

MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, all the same, this ends now, Ding Dong Daddy. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after Ding Dong Daddy and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ding Dong Daddy and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on him big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Ding Dong Daddy and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ding Dong Daddy and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ding Dong Daddy: Oh no...!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you.

I went after Ding Dong Daddy, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ding Dong Daddy, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too, and they were more brutal than ever, and I fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln, Super Brother and I pulverized him with our extremely and excessive massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I went wild on Ding Dong Daddy by slashing at him hard with my massive greatsword and rainbow wolf claws and gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Ding Dong Daddy, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT DING DONG DADDY AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU ROCKABILLY!

Henry flew at Ding Dong Daddy and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Ding Dong Daddy. Time to pay!

Lincoln went wild on Ding Dong Daddy as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Ding Dong Daddy, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT DING DONG DADDY AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Ding Dong Daddy and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and was pissed off, and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash

Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Ding Dong Daddy.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, now it's time for you to pay.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you street racer, it's time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Ding Dong Daddy: All of you I'm cool with. (To Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell) But, you four, you guys I have a problem with. You four give off a bad vibe and it's not cool. You two younger male brothers have that fierce protection that also gives off a truly violent vibe same with the little lady. (To Caleb Maxwell) But, you, the elder brother, you give off truly toxic vibes which is quadruple-plus uncool. You already have oceans of blood on your hands and you live and breathe evil and you're also completely unhinged and violent which makes your siblings just as unhinged and violent as you, and that's the truth, baby!

That pissed Caleb off despite it's the truth!

Caleb Maxwell: What?! The?! Hell?!

Nico: Oh, that is not good. You may have said the truth, but to Caleb, that pisses him off and he reacts in a...very demonic way.

And just as Nico said that, a rain of blood began raining down!

Caleb Maxwell: No one dares to speak to me and my siblings like that and lives! (CHARGES RIGHT AT DING DONG DADDY) (DEMONIC VOICE) I WILL RIP OUT YOUR THROAT AND TEAR YOUR HEAD CLEAN OFF YOUR SHOULDERS, YOU ANNOYING GNAT!

Caleb Maxwell was about to attack and slaughter Ding Dong Daddy, but Lynn charged in and did a powerful roundhouse kick right at Caleb's stomach and sent him flying right into his other siblings and they crashed into each other like bowling pins!

Lynn: Like Ding Dong Daddy said, that was just absolutely uncool.

Allie Maxwell: Lynn! YOU DIRTY APE!

Tyler Maxwell: When we get Caleb off us, you're gonna be in so much trouble!

Alexander Maxwell: And once we reprimand you, YOU ARE NEXT, DING DONG DADDY!

Lincoln: Oh, shut it already, you four bloodthirsty animals!

THUNDER RUMBLES! LIGHTNING CRASHES! SCREAMS!

Lincoln summoned a thunderstorm and those four got hit by a bolt of lightning that electrocuted them and they wound up getting frizzy hair, and The Big Claw Gang was laughing and hooting like jackals at them!

Marlene Maxwell: Well, I can't say I saw that coming.

Nico: Well, at least, Lincoln stopped them from doing something really bad, but they're gonna get pissed off when this is all over.

Jared: Remind me to have you three destructive muttonheads thrown into a pile of Lynn's sweaty gym clothes for this! And you, Caleb, I guess you've finally given back into your dark and destructive desires, remind me to stuff you in a dumpster when this is all over!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you freak. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Cascareau and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR

MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DING DONG DADDY AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm

Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run loose for the last time, you rockabilly, now it all ends here for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you're gonna get your dose of well-deserved karma.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done for, you crazy racer, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha

Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to say your farewell.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven

Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get them, let's end Ding Dong Daddy once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to take down Ding Dong Daddy.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble for the very last time, Ding Dong Daddy, and now, it's time for you to pay!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time to end it! This is where it finally ends for you, Ding Dong Daddy!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR! NOW, THE BATTLE TO TAKE DOWN DING DONG DADDY WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) At least, you're chill about it unlike with Caleb and his siblings.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of causing havoc are done, now let's end this.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Kole, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Ding Dong Daddy and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Ding Dong Daddy, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings under his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Ding Dong Daddy and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Ding Dong Daddy, this is where we finally end this race.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Ding Dong Daddy.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've given us quite the race, but it all ends here!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With you eating our water!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, at least, we're showing you mercy unlike our quartet of chaos!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Ding Dong Daddy really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Ding Dong Daddy with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: SEE YOU IN THE CROSSROADS BETWEEN HEAVEN AND HELL!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Ding Dong Daddy with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Ding Dong Daddy was on his last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed The Dark Emperor, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, but it's better than the pain Caleb was about to give you!

Ed Cowart: Alright, ya swinging racer, now you get yours!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Ding Dong Daddy.

Ed Cowart: You crazy swinging racing dude are nutty beyond belief! You are as crazy as a cup of coffee with a dash of creamer! You are a swinging copy of Speed Racer, but more chill! You got more chill than a cup of iced mocha! Time to groove! Shall we, Daddy-O?

Ding Dong Daddy: With pleasure.

Ed Cowart and Ding Dong Daddy ended up racing all the while 1950s music plays on Ed Cowart's radio. Then, Ed Cowart threw a cherry pie at Ding Dong Daddy, then Ding Dong Daddy threw a chocolate cake at Ed Cowart, then Ed Cowart fired The El Mongo Stink Bomb at Ding Dong Daddy, then Ding Dong Daddy fired a massive air refresher scent bomb that smelled of cherries and they finished by firing a massive water balloon that had honey and bird seeds at each other which attracted birds that pecked Ed Cowart and Ding Dong Daddy all over.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) WOW! THAT'S GOT TO BE THE CRAZIEST INSULT BATTLE EVER!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) AND DING DONG DADDY DIDN'T GET HURT IN THE SLIGHTEST!

Caleb Maxwell: At least...!

ORGAN MUSIC PLAYS

Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE)(RAISES THEIR GREATSWORD AND GUNS INTO THE AIR) NOT YET!

Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell charged at Ding Dong Daddy and they were cackling insanely! But, then, Yakko Warner grabbed the four of them by the collars of their coats and...!

Yakko: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The Cosmic Eternal Warner Bros. Comedy Emerald Green Firestorm Emerald Green Supercell Lightning Warner Bros. Comedy Phoenix God Angel and Divine Cosmic Eternal Warner Bros. Comedy Emerald Green Firestorm Emerald Green Supercell Lightning Warner Bros. Comedy Phoenix God Angel Bravery) Why don't you four give it a break already!

KRACKOW!

HE CLONKED THEIR HEADS TOGETHER AND KNOCKED THEM OUT!

Ed Cowart: Thank you, Yakko!

Buster Bunny: Alright, it's time we put this 1950s street racing rockabilly out of commission!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! This is your last race, buddy boy!

Luna was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding

Same with Nancy and Abigail.

Abigail Ketchum: NO! We control the power. It doesn't control us.

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Pikachu and Umbreon. They transformed and blasted him with lightning and darkness and smashed him all over.

Me: You thought the Blob was scary, this will burn! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: ATOMIC GAZE OF THE PALEOSAURUS!

My eyes glowed and a flash of lightning blasted and I fired waves of intensely powerful radiation at him.

OUR GEIGER COUNTERS WENT OFF INTENSELY LIKE MAD!

Then Ding Dong Daddy emerged from that burned to a crisp!

Nico: YIKES!

Me: The Giant Behemoth from 1959. Nasty.

Qin: Yep.

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Me: YEAH! Watch this. NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: SILICON ABSORPTION OF THE MONOLITH MONSTERS!

I touched the floor with my hand and then HUGE BLACK CRYSTALS GREW IN SECONDS AND THEY SUCKED OUT THE SILICON IN DING DONG DADDY! HE TURNED INTO STONE!

They vanished.

I knocked him over and then...

CRASH!

He fell hard to the floor.

He got up.

Mevya hopped over to him

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

SMASH!

She smashed him down with a powerful punch.

Gatomon: YEAH!

Me: Also we know you are hiding someone!

CLANG!

GATOMON SCREAMED LIKE TOM!

She saw a bear trap clamped on her butt!

Gatomon: WHAT THE!?

Mevya: TAKE THAT STINKY!

Mevya then kissed her Bugs Bunny style!

SSSSSSMOOOOOOOOCH!

Gatomon: (SPITS)

Mevya: What a Moron!

Gatomon poured ketchup on Mevya!

But then Mevya ran and they chased all over Ding Dong Daddy!

Mevya then gave a slingshot to him.

Mevya: Hold that.

He stretched the band and loaded a huge boulder.

He launched it.

KRABBBBBBBBLLLLLAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAMMMM!

HE BASHED GATOMON AND DING DONG DADDY DOWN!

Mevya laughed hysterically!

Gatomon: Come here!

She chased him!

Then Dirty Bubble, Pinky and the Brain, Swordsman, Dr. Destiny, Onyx, Jet, Waffle Woman, Rojo, Carmen Dillo, and Box Ghost came.

Nico: Dirty Bubble, Pinky and the Brain, Swordsman, Dr. Destiny, Onyx, Jet, Waffle Woman, Rojo, Carmen Dillo, and Box Ghost.

Ding Dong Daddy: (Dazed and stupid) I'm only three and a half years old! (BLATHERING LIPS)

WE LAUGHED!

Rojo: I like him! He's silly!

Me: That is funny!

Waffle Woman: This is your second race this year.

Rojo: I hope there are more

Carmen Dillo: Maybe on break days

Me: That would be fun for us.

Box Ghost: (to Nico) We heard you fought Frozer and Glaciator

Nico: Yep! We sure did.

Jet: (to Green Lantern) You should take care of that Staryu

Green Lantern: I will.

Ed grabbed Ding Dong Daddy in a hold.

Ed: PINK BELLY!

WHAP! (GOAT BLEET!)

Ed: PINK BELLY!

WHAP! (PIG SQUEALS)

Ed: PINK BELLY!

WHAP! (HORSE WINNIE)

Ed: PINK BELLY!

WHAP! (ELEPHANT TRUMPET!)

Ed: PINK BELLY!

WHAP! (ELK CALL!)

?: That is funny!

A figure came and it was MAGERA from episode 33 of Kyurangers

---

Magera offers Kukuruga his services to defeat the Kyurangers in hope of becoming Vice-Shogun. On Earth, Kukuruga, Magera and Indavers confronted the Kyurangers and Lucky, Tsurugi, Hammie, Spada, Naga and Balance fight them off while the others continue looking for the battleship. Hammie, Spada and Balance take on Magera, but Magera is able to use his Magemage Power to alter their personalities. To make matter worst, he also made the three reveal the Kyurangers' plan on finding the Battle Orion Ship and thus Kukuruga and Magera escaped to find it first.

After Lucky and Tsurugi found the ship, Kukuruga, Moraimarz Robos and Magera attack the cave from above but Tsurugi used the Gigant Houou to take on the Moraimarz robos. Lucky, Naga, Hammie, Spada and Balance morph to take on Kukuruga and Magera and they took him down by All Star Crush.

However, Magera was enlarged and he was destroyed by Orion Battler.

Lucky: Magera!

Magera: Been a while rangers.

Me: I remember you! You were sent to Earth to destroy the Kyurangers to become Vice-Shogun!

Magera: That's right. Good memory.

Me: Yep. And you altered Hammie, Spada and Balance's Personalities!

Magera: Yep. That was fun.

Me: I remember.

Magera: I wonder how it would've affected the rest of the Kyurangers

Me: Boy that is a good question. But it would be crazy.

Magera: It sure would.

Kairi: Like how I became badass Kairi.

Magera: Oh boy.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway.

Nokama, Mermaidman, Penelope "Stinky" Florington, Kelly Orimoto, Hilary Thestalos, Nina Nefertiti, Emily Magica, Twilight Sparkle, Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Sparkle (G5), Cosmic Nebula Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Misfire and Mindwipe VS Dirty Bubble, Stinkor, Evil Whirlpool Man, Firestorm Prometheus, Evil Genie Woman, Universe 666 Sailor Saturn the Dark Sailor Soldier, Fightoe and the Bubbler - NIco's rescue was rescuing Jessie's mother in South America and battling clones of Glaciator and Frozer

---

Dirty Bubble was first.

Dirty Bubble: (to Nokama) NIco's rescue was rescuing Jessie's mother in South America. He also battled clones of Glaciator and Frozer.

Nokama: We sure did. Here's what happened. Jessie's mother Miyamoto, who is one of the best elite members of Team Rocket before it was destroyed, was searching for Mew 15 years ago and she succeeded in finding it but ended getting trapped in a cave at the foot of Mount Aconcagua because of an avalanche. The cave lead right into a crystal Grotto underneath the tallest mountain in South America. And there were fruit trees, water, everything there to survive. She even built a cabin down there and everything. She was trapped down there for 15 years.

Dirty Bubble: Oh man! But thankness she is okay.

Nokama: I know! And we battled clones of Frozor and Glaciator. Aylene said that Frozor looked like Brain Freezer and Nico went crazy for Glaciator because of his love for ice cream!

Mermaidman: (Sleeping)

Penelope "Stinky" Florington: Yeah Nico loves his ice cream.

Twilight Sparkle: He sure does. He can't get enough it it.

Comet Stardust: Yeah no kidding.

Daylight Savings: But one thing is for sure though, Jessie is really happy to have her mother back.

Stellar Sparkle: She has a lot of catching up to do with her.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah no kidding. If I was separated for that long I would feel the same way.

Twilight Sparkle (G5): No kidding there. I don't blame her though.

Cosmic Nebula Sparkle: I agree there myself too.

Starshine Sparkle: Same with me too.

Spyro: No kidding.

Dirty Bubble: Boy what a reunion for Jessie. Thank goodness for her to be back with her. Lets do this!

Nokama summoned her Keyblade called The Water of Ga-Metru! They fired waves of water and magic and smashed them down.

Superman, Superboy, Shizuka of Nadeshiko, Shifu, Alita (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Kyle (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Blau (Panzer Dragoon OVA), Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Catilla and Carnivac VS Pinky and The Brain, Copper Cranium, Unicorn Fart Master, Universe 666 Supergiant, Universe 666 Ronan the Accuser, Universe 666 Cull Obsidian, Mr. Ratwell and Chicken Boo 2020 - Ill Witch and Giant Germ

---

Pinky & The Brain were next.

Brain: (to Superman) The Anothers were the Gene Slammers of Ill Witch and Giant Germ. Nico, Rainy Turtloid's team, Rain's team, and the others did good battling them.

Superman: They sure did. Also the gene-slammers of Ill Witch and Giant Germ were really sick girls. Their names were Varlia Influenza and Cahmia Vomitspew. They were coughing, vomiting and sneezing the works.

Brain: (Cringes) They must've been really sick to be like that.

Superboy: They were so sick they couldn't stand up. But they had their own Chansey with them too that give them good medicine.

Brain: Oh man. Poor girls.

Superboy: No kidding there. Also we met the next member of the Tidal Fangs. Her name is Nancy Philly and she is a Lantern Shark girl.

Brain: Lantern Shark!? Wow! That's good you were in a cave too because of the darkness.

Superboy: It sure is. She has Flashlight Eyes too that help her see in the dark and light the way for people. Also we met the gene-slammer of Pikachu too. Her name is Abigail Ketchum and she is Dahlia and Ash Ketchum's sister. She also has a Ninetales with her too.

Brain: Wow! That is neat!

Shizuka: It sure is cool. And she was really proud of Ash winning the World Championship.

Sunset Shimmer: We were amazed ourselves too.

Firestorm Shimmer: When she saw him win she was overjoyed and bursting with pride.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That was so awesome seeing that.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) It sure was really awesome to see. Ash did such a great job. Everyone saw Ash win that and they were REALLY impressed.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) They sure were. It was really fun.

Sunburn: I agree on that.

Brain: That is so cool! She must be happy too for Ash and Serena.

Pinky: Happy for what Brain.

BLANG!

He got hit on the head with a bowling pin!

Pinky: (LAUGHS CRAZILY AND STUPIDLY) NARF!

WHAT AN IDIOT!

Brain: Happy they are getting engaged you idiot! Lets do this!

Superman used his Keyblade called the Justice of Krypton. They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Captain Marvel, White Tiger, Cora Billingston, Enolas Wendy Marvell, Enolas Lucy Heartfilia, Universe 666 Opaline, Kayara, Applejack, Apple Shine, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Applejack (G5), Fire Moon Bloom, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Sid Arkale and Sunstorm VS Swordsman, Spatula Girl, Universe 666 Blight, Universe 666 Aresia, Universe 666 Ultimate Carnage, Spider Carnage, Nayzor and Corrupted Guardian Eatos - Lincoln's rescue was in the world of Dracula

---

Swordsman was next.

Swordsman: (to Captain Marvel) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the World of Dracula. How was it?

Captain Marvel: It was really intense! It was a Disney world based on Dracula. There we met Count Mickey Dragul, Mickey's counterpart and the powerful vampire and lord of Transylvania who's actually a gentle soul just like Mickey, but he was born to a family of ruthless warlords who happen to be vampires, and has fought to protect his home and land, and when Mina Murray, Minnie's counterpart, came in, she forever found her way into his heart and they became entwined for all eternity and also have two children, and we're also meeting his friends who are the counterparts of Mickey's friends too, along with Oswald Van Helsing, a vampire hunter and Oswald the Lucky Rabbit's counterpart along with his entire family.

Swordsman: WOW! Mickey and friends as Vampires? That is so cool!

Captain Marvel: It sure is! Also we battled Scooter Demon, the evil undead Akuma of Scoots from Super Brother's world, she's an evil, heartless, bitter old shrew who likes causing trouble to others and only cares about herself and doesn't care who gets hurts, and she also runs people over with her scooter. She was created after she was resurrected by Lord Demonblood after Scoots from Super Brother's world was killed by Super Brother himself after her attempt to kill his harem and his family and friends blew up in her face, and she wants revenge on Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, and we got word she was causing trouble again, and this time in Transylvania, we went there to take her down and plunge another Dagger of St. Michael into her shriveled up heart and send that old fart to The Black Abyss forever!

Swordsman: HOLY COW! That is amazing.

White Tiger: It sure was there! Boy we all had a lot of fun.

Cora Billingston: I agree there.

Applejack: That was more fun than rounding up sheep in a rodeo!

Apple Shine: We had a lot of fun on that too.

Emily Douglas: It was as fun as anything in Texas.

Apple Star: We sure did.

Applejack (G5): No kidding there.

Fire Moon Bloom: It was cool meeting Mickey and friends as Vampires.

Wolf Moon Bloom: New members of the Goths of Darkness.

Apple Bloom: That was cool.

Flashwing: I agree.

Swordsman: No kidding! You guys had a lot of fun! Lets do it!

Captain Marvel used her Keyblade called The Avengers Glory. They fired waves of energy, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Anakin, Ahsoka Tano, Beatrice Portinari, Obi-Wan Kenobi, Yoda, Mace Windu, Aayla Secura, Rarity, Golden Charm, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Supernova Zap, and Pharaoh Atem VS Dr. Destiny, Owl (One Night At Humpty's), Universe 666 Twin Masters, Bearstomp, Zebra Brothers, Auric Goldfinger, Fridgia and Angel & Demon (Cuphead) - The next Skylanders Adventure

---

Dr. Destiny was next.

Dr. Destiny: (to Anakin) Today was the next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Anakin: Well this was a cool one. Persephone, Gaz, Princess Luna, Snowdrop, Blackout, Knight Mare, Dark Man, Shadow Man and Shield Shelldon Went and we were at a cool contest. We went to Cinnabar Island and J.D. entered a contest for Fire Pokemon masters. J.D. battled a trainer named Damien.

Dr. Destiny: Wasn't he that jerk that Ash rescued his Charizard from?

Anakin: That's him. J.D. used his Moltres that he hatched from the eggs he got and he really put on an amazing performance!

Ahsoka: He had Moltres Mega Evolve and then use a Z-Move on Damian's Magmar. It was intense!

Dr. Destiny: WHOA! That is amazing! He never expected that did he?

Ahsoka: He sure didn't because he was too stupid to know anything about Mega Evolution and Z-Moves. Also the prize was a cool Moltres Trophy as well as a Fire Stone and a 5 year supply of Super Spicy Chili.

Dr. Destiny: That's quite a prize. Well done to J.D.

Ahsoka: Yep. And also we battled Blaine's Akuma, Wildfiremoltres. He was a Moltres made entirely out of intense fire and lava!

Dr. Destiny: HOLY COW! That one must've been too hot to handle!

Beatrice: It was! And we saw Moonfall Tsunami use her Z-Move on that one. It was called Hypercane Stormflood. It unleashed a MASSIVE storm of unprecidented power and strength and drenched him in water and wind and knocked him out instantly!

Dr. Destiny: WOW! That is powerful! Well done!

Rarity: That was so amazing to see darlings. And we battled Tae Kwon Krow and it was so fun.

Erica Tala: We had a lot of fun.

Golden Charm: (Irish Accent) It was so fun to see a Pokemon battle in action.

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was cool!

Rarity (G5): I agree there too darlings. We all had fun.

Dioptase Angel Belle: We sure did. And also the Eggs that the mascots found with all those stones in that cave hatched during breakfast and they were Articuno, Zapdos and Moltres. It was so cool seeing Pokemon eggs hatch.

Dr. Destiny: WOW! So J.D. has the 3 Legendary Birds as his mascots too! That is so cool!

Sweetie Belle: Boy it sure is! We are so proud of him.

Gill Grunt: We sure are.

Dr. Destiny: WOW! You guys have witnessed an amazing moment of Pokemon! Also one last thing? Did Ash's Charizard battle Damien too?

Anakin: Oh he did. He blasted him with intense fire and then swatted him with his tail and sent him crashing into the wall!

Dr. Destiny: Ooh! Ouch! But he had it coming for being such a jerk! Lets do it!

Anakin used his Keyblade called The Redemption of The Fallen Jedi. They fired waves of energy, magic, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Clay Bailey, Dojo, Natasha, Yamiko Shinnosuke, Interplanet Janet, Secre Swallowtail, Lily Aquaria, Rainbow Dash, Storm Hawk, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Nimbus Comet, Rainbow Dash (G5), Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Sinnertwin and Cutthroat VS Onyx, Brutus, Evil Ring Man, Dorobozu, Valerie the Weredog, David Kessler the Wolf, Rockstar and Ironclad - Us dealing with a Cult that Worships Blood and Honey!

Onyx was next.

Onyx: (to Clay) You guys were dealing with a Cult that Worships Blood and Honey! Rage Mage called it!

Clay: He sure did and it was one of the most shocking things we ever have seen. It was as shocking as seeing a John Deere tractor go through an abandoned mine field and exploding.

Dojo: The mascots had a field day on that one. It was in a cave in that canyon we found where all that energon was and it was brutal! We took them all down and killed them with ease. Shockingly we found out something really shocking!

Onyx: What did you guys find out?

Dojo: The cult leader of the Blood and Honey Cult was an old enemy of Nico's. His name is Vincent Price VanValmont, no relation to the great Vincent Price. He was a Satanic Cult leader that formed the evil cult we faced called THE DARK ORDER OF DARKHUNDRED ACRES! They worship the Blood and Honey versions of Pooh and Friends and they are going to summon them back to kill everyone in Gotham Royal York

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK AND HORROR!

Brutus: MY GOODNESS!

Evil Ring Man: And they must not have known that the real things were banished to the Black Abyss months ago by the mascots.

Natasha: No they never found out about that as they didn't pay attention to the news and all that.

Onyx: Wow! You guys really caught them by surprise.

Natasha: We sure did. Also we met an Umbreon gene-slammer. Her name is Luna Umbreo.

Rainbow Dash: She and her Umbreon named Umbrea are amazing in the powers of the moon and darkness! That was so awesome!

Storm Hawk: It sure was awesome!

Comet Thunder: This makes number 6 of the Eevee gene-slammers.

Sprite Thunder: You got that right and it was cool.

Nimbus Comet: It was really awesome to meet her. And we found out that she challenged Giovanni long ago and won! She beat Mewtwo! It was intense!

Onyx: HOLY COW! She beat Mewtwo, the strongest Psychic Type Pokemon of all!? That is incredible!

Rainbow Dash (G5): We were amazed ourselves! She found out all about Mewtwo's origin and it was shocking to her.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure was and many of us had no idea Mewtwo's origin was that dark.

Scootaloo: No kidding.

Whirlwind: That was awful.

Onyx: Wow! That is so awesome! Lets do it!

Clay used his Keyblade called The Earth of the Xiaolin Showdown. They fired waves of earth, wind, rainbows, storms, lightning, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Fluttershy, Tree Hugger, Sailor Juno, Bianca Dehli, Miana & Maina, Yuko Tani, Vampirella, Winter Breeze, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Quake Woman and Princess Luna VS Carmen Dillo, Blob, TTG Blackfire, Demon Peter Puppy, Lord Pain, Lilith (Monster Legends), Armadeevil and Toothpick - Kole's day to shine

Carmen Dillo was next.

Carmen Dillo: (to Fluttershy) It's Kole's day to shine. I hope she's ready.

Fluttershy: Oh she has been ready for this ever since we beat the

Brotherhood of Evil 2 days ago.

Tree Hugger: This is gonna be really far out dudes.

Sailor Juno: You got that right and this is gonna be the most fun ever.

Winter Breeze: (Icelandic Accent) We're even having a really fun race too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) And we're even on Overflow's home planet and it is really cool to see this planet.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) This is gonna be really fun.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah no kidding there.

Bluebell: That is for sure!

Fluttershy (G5): We're really excited too.

Tornado Bolt: This is gonna be a fun one.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) You got that right.

Stealth Elf: No kidding there.

Carmen Dillo: We're really having fun here. Lets do it!

Fluttershy used her Keyblade called The Nature of Kindness. They fired waves of leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, nature, weeds, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Green Lantern, Arisia Rrab, Amelia Waverley, Amelia Bradford, Rainbow Faces, Princess Rose, Dance Princess of The Ice Barrier, Pinkie Pie, Rose Lotus, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Chan Lee and Volt Luster VS Jet (Avatar), Walter Wolf, Universe 666 Riot, Universe 666 Animated Carnage, Universe 666 2007 Venom, Universe 666 2021 Carnage, Monster Army Warrior 5 and Yon Rha - Ding Dong Daddy is a racing fiend that loves racing. We're using our cars for this

---

Jet was next.

Jet: (to Green Lantern) Ding Dong Daddy is a racing fiend that loves racing. You guys are using your cars for this

Green Lantern: And we're here on the planet Cascareau for this too. We're seeing Overflow's home planet and having a fun race for this. And our cars can turn into any kind of vehicle.

Arisia Rrab: They sure can. And the water vortexes that go up to its moons are amazing.

Amelia Waverley: They sure are. And we are battling Ding Dong Daddy here. He talks in awesome 1950's street racing talk like they did long ago.

Walter Wolf: Boy that feels like so long ago.

Pinkie Pie: It is! J.D. said the way he talks brought back memories of a song he loved that his dad showed him. Dead Man's Curve by Jan and Dean.

Rose Lotus: That is perfect for this. Even though there are no curves or roads on an ocean planet like this it's really cool.

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) I agree there for that. It's fitting for this too.

Citrine Pie: I thought that was so cool!

Pinkie Pie (G5): You got that right! This is gonna be the best race ever! Also like what happened before when the Titans faced him the first time, Ding Dong Daddy stole a briefcase from Robin that contained Robin's most prized possession in it.

Jet: Oh man! I hope it's not an embarrassing photo like that of SpongeBob kissing Gary full on the mouth during that Christmas party!

Pinkie Pie (G5): That would be so stupid and silly!

Featherweight: I agree there on that. But that would be so humiliating if it was.

Sprocket: I agree there on that. No one wants to see that.

Jet: I agree there on that! Lets do it!

Green Lantern used his Keyblade called The Will of Oa and they fired waves of green energy, lightning, metal, gears, blades and magnetic energy and smashed them down.

Tara, Geoforce, Chiro, Lion-O, Tygra, Panthro, Cheetara, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Roxas and Aeleus VS Waffle Woman, Cuppa Joe, SpongeBob Robot, Imitation Krabs, Squidward Robot, Urchin (EEK! An Urchin), Leisure and Mr. Breakfast - Kole's Akuma is a Crystal Queen

---

Waffle Woman was next.

Waffle Woman: (to Tara) Kole's Akuma is a Crystal Queen. As. a fellow Titan, you must've been surprised

Tara: I was and it was really awesome. Her name is Kole Nightamethyst and she is one beautiful Akuma.

Geoforce: Boy no kidding. She was made because of Dr. Light using her as a generator for him and vowed to destroy him. But she is also going to be in the Redemption Squad and the M.O.E.

Waffle Woman: Whoa! That is cool! But I remember Dr. Light telling us about that long ago.

Chiro: That was intense!

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah we heard what happened from back then and it was really amazing to hear about.

Moonlight Glimmer: I agree there. We were shocked to hear about that back then.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Lincoln even marked her and added her to his harem and it was awesome.

Cozy Glow: That was cool to see as well.

Raven Bishop: I agree there and it was funny too with all the wild takes.

Hex: You got that right.

Waffle Woman: That is so funny. Lets do it!

Tara used her Keyblade called Titans Forever of Earth. They fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

* * *

Tracer, Zarya (Overwatch), Tree Rex, Hokuto Dan, Kunoichi, Hailey Fukamiya, Sheeva, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Red Hood and Winter Soldier VS Rojo, Dogranio Yaboon, Jack (Batman Beyond), Carapax, Penny the Chicken, Ilioukhine, Skelerena and Skeleton Warriors - Tessa Ellingston's enemy

* * *

Rojo was next.

Rojo: (to Tracer) You guys met Tessa Ellingston's enemy. What's her name?

Tracer: (British Accent) Well you are not going to like this one. Her name is

THEY GASPED!

Rojo: THAT WOMAN IS WORSE THAN WHAT WE THOUGHT!

Hokuto: No kidding! She even splashed a man's face with sulfuric acid and killed him!

Rojo: Boy she reminds me of a female Dennis Rader!

Hokuto: That's exactly what J.D. said!

Princess Celestia: Tessa got her sentenced to death for her crimes.

Dawn Eclipse: She escaped from prison and vowed revenge on Tessa. After Tessa got her arrested, the company she worked at was destroyed and burned down by the city and her money was given to Tessa as a reward.

Princess Celestia (G5): What a monster!

King Solar: No kidding there! She deserved to go to prison. But J.D. had Tessa use his gun and kill her by blowing her head off.

Rojo: Nice!

Solar Eclipsa: She had it coming!

Amber Morning: That is for sure there and she deserves to go hell.

Spotlight: No kidding!

Rojo: I agree there! Lets do it!

Tracer used her Keyblade called The British of Overwatch and they fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Omi, Jack Spicer, Natalie, Nicole and Nadine Bernado, Harpie Lady, Harpie Queen, Harpie Girl, Harpie Lady Sisters, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Onslaught and Motormaster VS Box Ghost, Superfriends Scarecrow, Bald Eagles, Soil Monster, Wolf Eels, Whales (Hero 108), Jack-In-The-Box Shadow and Bowler Hat

Guy - Ding Dong Daddy is going into the M.O.E.

Box Ghost was next.

Box Ghost: (to Omi) Ding Dong Daddy is going into our ranks. He's honestly a pretty chill guy.

Omi: (Tibetan Accent) He most certainly is and J.D. thought so too.

Jack Spicer: I agree too and it was really amazing that he loves the 50s Street Racing Stuff.

Natalie Bernado: It sure was cool.

Princess Luna: Ding Dong Daddy is really someone that's fit for battling the Drive Kamen Rider Team.

Dusk Eclipse: He sure is and he is cool for it.

Princess Luna (G5): I agree too.

Moondust: No kidding there.

Snowdrop: This is still a fun race though.

Gari: I agree on that.

Blackout: Same here.

Box Ghost: We all can agree there. Lets do this!

Omi used his Keyblade called The Waters of the Xiaolin Showdown. They fired waves of energy and water and darkness and smashed them down.

Halinor Rollington VS Aconcagua

Aconcagua was next.

Halinor Rollington: Time to send this mountain crashing down!

She smashed him down with a powerful punch!

Megan Megalith VS Filbert the Chernabog

Filbert the Chernabog was next.

Filbert laughed malevolently!

Megan Megalith: Lets dance turtle head!

She fired waves of earth and rock and bashed him!

Kyurangers, Megaforce Rangers, Ghost Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Magera

---

Magera was next.

Magera: Boy this is gonna be fun.

Nico: It sure is.

May: Yeah this is always gonna be cool!

Universe 666 May: Yeah!

Magera: You got that right. Lets do it!

Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called the Destroyers of Ding Dong Daddy, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that 1950s street racing rockabilly!

Nico teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets get him!

SEIZA CHANGE!

Kyurangers: STAR POWER!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! STAR FORCE NINE!

Ghost Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Lucky: Super Star! Shishi Red!

Stinger: Poison Star! Sasori Orange!

Garo: Beast Star! Ookami Blue!

Balance: Trick Star! Tenbin Gold!

Champ: Ring Star! Oushi Black!

Naga: Silent Star! Hebitsukai Silver!

Hammie: Shinobi Star! Chameleon Green!

Raptor 283: Speed Star! Washi Pink!

Spada: Food Mei-Star! Kajiki Yellow!

Shou Ronpo: Dragon Ma-Star! Ryu Commander!

Kotara: Big Star! Koguma Skyblue!

Tsurugi: Space Bu-Star! Houou Soldier!

All: THE ULTIMATE SAVIORS! UCHU SENTAI KYURANGERS!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready!

Lucky: TIME TO TEST YOUR LUCK!

Nico: And your Luck is about to run out! Lets get him!

GALAXY!

Rangers: STAR BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and stars and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead!

Nico: YEAH! Magera you have failed this world!

Troy: Rangers and riders That's a Super Mega Win!

Kyurangers: WE WILL TAKE BACK THE GALAXY!

We regrouped.

Ding Dong Daddy: OW! NOT COOL DUDES! Your friend turned my stomach blood red.

Me: He does that.

Troy: We're in a race right now.

Tsukasa: This is actually fitting

Kamen Ride: Red Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Blue Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Green Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Yellow Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Pink Turbo!

Kamen Ride: Blue Senturion!

Kamen Ride: Phantom Ranger!

Tsukasa turned into Red Turbo and Daiki summoned clones of the American Turbo Rangers!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! TURBO!

They turned into the American Turbo Rangers too!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and pulverized him.

Frafdo blasted and pulverized and smashed him.

Kole, Apeface, Emma Frost and Broadside used the Earth Keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Kole and Apeface: CRYSTAL LASER BLAST!

Emma Frost and Broadside: CRYSTAL SMASHER BLAST!

Lola of Fire and Firefly: FIRESTORM PYRO BLAST!

Shope of the Elements and Plastique: ELEMENTAL EXPLOSION BLAST!

Squirrel Girl of Nuts and Whiteout: WHITEOUT NUT BLAST!

Ariel of Atlantica and Ghost: GHOST ATLANTICA BLAST!

Thor of Asgard and Gearhead: GEAR FURY LIGHTNING BLAST!

Kaz of the Underworld and Molten Man: VOLCANIC UNDERWORLD BLAST!

Jack Landers of SPD and Cad Bane: SPD DOOM LASER BLAST!

Aerrow of Atmos and Vortex: WEATHER ATMOS BLAST!

Rice Fitsgerald of the Crab and Killer Shrike: CRAB STRIKER BLAST!

Cole of Wild Force and Wolf: WOLF LION BLAST!

Rainbow Dash, Storm Rainbow, Prism Bolt, Icy Storm, Overcast, Lightning Dust, Scootaloo, Echo Five, Pickle & Barley Barrel, Tornado Bolt, Rumble, Magma Gloom, Spitfire, Vapor Trail, Sky Stinger, Angel Wings, Soarin, Night Glider, Wind Socks, Cloudkicker, Blossomforth, Thunderlane, Cloud Chaser, Daring Do, Derpy Hooves, Flash Magnus, Indigo Zap, Lightning Bolt, Lemon Zest, Lemon Tart, Sour Sweet, Split Face, Sunny Flare, Fire Light, Sugarcoat, Smartsweet, Frosty Orange, Velvet Sky, Smolder the Dragon, Air Skylanders, Sergeant Nightbird, Electric Bird, Thunder Eagle-Hammer, Captain Rexstrike, Jessica Jumpstart, Air Turtle, Sharp Claws, Silverwing, Sky Blue, Echo Jazz-Wave, Terrorsaur the Pteranodon, Trickster Tsung, Professor Mind, Omni-Dragon, Thunder Shock, Nitro-Star, Deadblast, Hideyoshi, Nighthawk, Brian Peafowl, Amon Blood Statham, and Françoise: LIGHTNING STRIKE OF LOYALTY!

They fired waves of energy and elements!

Storm Hawk, Kole, Robin, Eli and me: CRYSTAL STORM BLAST!

We fired waves of energy and blasted him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Ding Dong Daddy, and now, this is where it finally ends for you! 1950s MUSIC ELEMENT STYLE: THE GREAT PRETENDER!

Mai Shiranui: 1950s MUSIC FIRE STYLE: JAILHOUSE ROCK!

Nanami Simpson: 1950s MUSIC WATER STYLE: LOLLIPOP!

Julie Makimoto: 1950s MUSIC EARTH STYLE: YAKETY YAK!

Makoto Nanaya: 1950s MUSIC WIND STYLE: TEARS ON MY PILLOW!

Sari Sumdac: 1950s MUSIC LIGHTNING STYLE: I WALK THE LINE!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of energy and elements that transformed into said songs of the 1950s and they smashed into Ding Dong Daddy.

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! And this is where the race ends here, Ding Dong Daddy! 1950s MUSIC FINAL SMASH: 1950S MUSIC BLAST!

Lincoln and his harem fired Ki blasts based on music artists of the 1950s and they smashed into Ding Dong Daddy and exploded with incredible power

Salami Swami: Want some salami before I knock you out?

Ding Dong Daddy: Dude fill me up.

He ate some salami.

Then...

KRABLANG!

He was knocked out.

Then, Yakko, Wakko, and Dot Warner had him tied up and thrown into The M.O.E. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down

We then got back into our cars.

Billy Natson: AND HERE COMES THE WINNERS OF THE RACE! IT'S KOLE, LINCOLN, LUNA AND SAM!

EVERYONE CHEERED WILDLY FOR US!

Nico: And that's what I call another successful race, and we took down Ding Dong Daddy.

Me: That was so awesome!

Lincoln: It felt like we were living a street race in the 1950s, though it got complicated thanks to our quartet of chaos. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: The Dark Emperor.

We turned our attention to The Dark Emperor, who tried to get out, but he couldn't.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted The Dark Emperor with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Aoi Malefic: That's for sure, he doesn't deserve to live after what he's done.

Suddenly, Aoi Malefic's red eyes turned neon red and she was surrounded by a black and red, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, she unholstered her massive greatsword, and as she approached The Dark Emperor, she left black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Aoi Malefic: You have caused enough pain for the final time, it's time we brought an end to this once and for all! This is where you die, Dark Emperor!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF AOI MALEFIC WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MALEFIC BLUE EYES WHITE DRAGON AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF MALEFIC BLUE EYES WHITE DRAGON WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND AOI MALEFIC GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Aoi Malefic was surrounded by a massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, demons, phoenixes, angels, and Malefic Blue Eyes White Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Dark Emperor: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex and hellish flames emerge from the ground.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Aoi Malefic's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, and Satanic Magic surrounding the vortex, there are dragons, demons, phoenixes, angels, and Malefic Blue Eyes White Dragon flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a red phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at The Dark Emperor: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining on the vortex and hellish flames emerging from the ground is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO AOI MALEFIC! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, AOI MALEFIC EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

Aoi Malefic grew from 250'11" to 320'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long black hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red crescent moon-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon red eyes and a black and red, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, ice, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow demon, and rainbow Thunderbird emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on dragon earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Dark, Magic, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red dragon-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love

necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Aoi Malefic has on a black short-sleeved blouse, black sleeveless dress top, black skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with black armor with embedded red gems and black butterfly buckles and long black sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow demon, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by darkness and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Aoi Malefic felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, her enormous black angel wings with red tips on the large 325'11" black feathers grew much larger for her new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous black angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings have eyes with red irises and black fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long black wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Aoi Malefic has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on

her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Aoi Malefic's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Aoi Malefic's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 950'11" in length with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon etched on the 850'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking black blade, large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large black dragon heads with red gems for eyes and large black dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black dragon heads for the pommel, Aoi Malefic has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold dragon head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold dragon heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with crescent moons in between the kanji below Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon that said, "Aoi Malefic, Gene-Slammer of Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon and Avatar, Embodiment, and Queen of the 1st Circle of Hell - Limbo,, Thrasher of The Bad Guys, Master of Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, and The Powers of The Circle of Lust, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Guardian Angel and Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Tai Lung of Drakus' Universe, Despiser and Destroyer of The Damned, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens,

Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Darkness, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, The Powers of The Circle of Limbo, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アオイ・マレフィック、マレフィック・ブルーアイズ・ホワイト・ドラゴンの遺伝子破壊者、アバター、化身、地獄の第1圏リンボの女王、悪者のスラッシャー、闇の支配者、黒魔術、黒魔術、サタニック・マジック、そして欲望の輪の力、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、そのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多数、真の不死身、女神、そして全能のパワフル宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い守護天使であり未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ドラカスの宇宙のタイ・ランの宿敵、呪われた者たちの軽蔑者であり破壊者、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の世界の守護者であり救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的な、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなしと狂気の暴君、チーム ラウド フェニックス ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の擁護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、闇、黒魔術、黒魔術、悪魔の魔術、辺獄の輪の力、フェニックス、天使

Aoi Malefic has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-MALEFIC BLUE-EYES WHITE DRAGON-LIMBO CIRCLE QUEEN-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC BLUE-EYES WHITE DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC BLUE-EYES WHITE DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS ETERNAL MALEFIC HELLISH DARKNESS COSMIC DARK STAR STORM FURY MALEFIC DARK STORM MALEFIC BLUE-EYES WHITE DRAGON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Aoi Malefic's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits The Dark Emperor as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Aoi Malefic: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Malefic Hellish Darkness Cosmic Dark Star Storm Fury Malefic Dark Storm Malefic Blue-Eyes White Dragon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It looks like you've burned him, Linky.

Lincoln: Yep, now let's end The Dark Emperor for good.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Dark Emperor, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF THE DARK EMPEROR!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Dark Emperor, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Aoi Malefic, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after The Dark Emperor, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at The Dark Emperor, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claws and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Aoi Malefic did the same by firing black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Aoi Malefic, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing The Dark Emperor off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit The Dark Emperor and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Dark Emperor, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound The Dark Emperor.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done in trying to rule the world, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into The Dark Emperor, and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked The Dark Emperor with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit The Dark Emperor hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and The Dark Emperor was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chest of The Dark Emperor and he began absorbing him and he assimilated The Dark Emperor's Magic manipulation, High intelligence, Essokinesis, Umbrakinesis, Immortality, Invulnerability, and Earthquake generation, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo

on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, The Dark Emperor began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and he roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of The Dark Emperor, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in The Dark Emperor and banished The Dark Emperor to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Aoi Malefic's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large black and red planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller black and red planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized black and red planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large black angel wings underneath her enormous black angel wings are permanent.

Aoi Malefic: This where it ends for you, Dark Emperor, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of The Dark Emperor, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome, Aoi.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Aoi.

Suddenly, Aoi Malefic wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Aoi Malefic's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Aoi Malefic sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for The Dark Emperor, serves him right.

Me: The Dark Emperor got what he deserved in the end. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty and Geomancer of the Ice Barrier appear in the sky.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Ice Barrier and Geomancer of the Ice Barrier!

Me: Who would fit that?

Amihan Frostine: That would be Yuki Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Geomancer of the Ice Barrier, and you guys are gonna like meeting her and she's from the past of Yakko, Wakko, and Dot, Yuki Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Geomancer of The Ice Barrier, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Burbank, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Geomancer of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Geomancer of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Yuki Frostine moved to Royal

Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Geomancer of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Geomancer of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Yuki Frostine is also an old friend of Yakko, Wakko, and Dot Warner, and she also defended them from Ralph, Dr. Scratchnsniff, and the former Warner Bros. CEO, Mr. Plotz, and that also meant defending them from the current CEO, Nora Rita Norita, and during a party with them and the Tiny Toons and Looney Tunes in Burbank's Warner Bros. Studio Lot, Sebastian showed up to cause havoc, but it turns out he wasn't the only uninvited guest. Because of the portal that lunatic opened up to The Hell for Infinite Losers and freed the old enemies of The Z-Fighters, that also freed Broly from his prison and we thought he'd come in search of revenge on us, but instead, he sought to kill Sebastian proving that he had no power over him or the rest of the old enemies of The Z-Fighters. According to the story, Yuki Frostine had the assistance of a fourth Warner Sibling who got rid of Broly while she got rid of Sebastian, but thanks to that Satanic slime, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch, he was resurrected and fled back to Hell but not before he swore eternal revenge on Yuki Frostine, The Warners, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Tunes, and the mysterious fourth Warner Sibling.

WE GASPED!

Nico: No way! There's a fourth Warner Sibling!

Yakko: You'll have to wait and see who it is though.

Wakko: And we remembered Yuki all too well.

Dot: She took care of that unhinged monster while our fourth Sibling took care of Broly before he could come after you guys.

Me: Wow, he must be pretty powerful.

Lincoln: That has to be the case.

Me: Yeah.

They were given a purple trophy that looked like Cascareaua and it had a boat around it.

We cheered!

Dirty Bubble: Congrats, guys!

Pinky: You were great!

Nico: YEAH!

Swordsman: You should be proud

Luna: Oh we are!

Dr. Destiny: Not bad for this year's second race

Onyx: How should we celebrate?

Nico: Lynn's table.

Camie: Good idea.

Nico: Great job today everyone.

Me:Yeah!

Kole: (TO THE VIEWERS) This was so fun! Hope you liked it.

We went back home and went to Lynn's Table.

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, we won the race and took down Ding Dong Daddy.

Anna Anyanova: And sent him to The M.O.E., and man, did he put Caleb Maxwell and his siblings in their place.

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Next time, I'll probably take Krillin's advice and find a curse perfect for toxic loudmouths like them.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they

kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another chapter done.

Kole's day is done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan,

Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Commander Yanmark, Yanma (Pokemon), Naomi Naroom, High Five (Skylanders), Gina Smithers, Dolores Smokcienia and Tina Quetzal And Crush (Spyro), Gulp (Spyro), Dragonfly Phantom Soldlake, Kenneth Chase, Dogadon (Donkey Kong 64), Dragonfly Undead and DeeBees and we're going to the Night Forest planet of Yatagarasutaira and we're going to battle DemiDevimon in an amusement park there and help TK realize that what he learned is all lies from him. The Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Maiden of The Aqua and Maiden of the Moonlight. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammer of Elemental HERO Shining Flare Wingman.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Hello Nurse from Animaniacs, and she and Lincoln are going to destroy Dagon, an ancient, unfathomable demon lord who rules the deepest trenches of the Abyss in the Dungeons and Dragons universe

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are going into the world of New Super Lucky's Tale, and we're going to meet Lucky Swiftail, and help him defeat Master Mittens, Tess, General Buttons & Lt. Fluffinstuff, and Lady Meowmalade of the Kitty Litter organization, along with their father, the former Guardian and the powerful evil sorcerer Jinx and reclaim all the pages of The Book of Ages, and after that, we're also going to help Lucky become a full-fledged Guardian by going through the Guardian Trials provided by his older sister, Lyra Swiftail, and that'll lead to Lucas Swiftail, the elder brother of Lyra and Lucky and one of The Guardians, to appear, and we'll find out that despite going on his own path, he'd been waiting for Lucky to become a full-fledged Guardian, so that way, they can find the other Guardians who were scattered after Jinx's betrayal, but we're also going to find out they're being held captive by the next undead evil Akumas: The Duo of Chaos, the evil undead Akumas of Pablo and Anderson, they're a pair of 9,999'11" moronic buttfaced hulking musclebound giants with excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and a penchant for destruction. They were created after they were resurrected by Lord Demonblood after Pablo and Anderson from Super Brother's world were killed by Super Brother himself after their plan to kill Super Brother was foiled, and they want revenge on Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm!

So, we're going to rescue the other Guardians and get rid of those buttface morons and send them to The Black Abyss forever!

And we're going to meet Yuki Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Geomancer of The Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Burbank and she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Geomancer of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Geomancer of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Yuki Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Geomancer of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Geomancer of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Yuki Frostine is also an old friend of Yakko, Wakko, and Dot Warner, and she also defended them from Ralph, Dr. Scratchnsniff, and the former Warner Bros. CEO, Mr. Plotz, and that also meant defending them from the current CEO, Nora Rita Norita, and during a party with them and the Tiny Toons and Looney Tunes in Burbank's Warner Bros. Studio Lot, Sebastian showed up to cause havoc, but it turns out he wasn't the only uninvited guest. Because of the portal that lunatic opened up to The Hell for Infinite Losers and freed the old enemies of The Z-Fighters, that also freed Broly from his prison and we thought he'd come in search of revenge on us, but instead, he sought to kill Sebastian proving that he had no power over him or the rest of the old enemies of The Z-Fighters. According to the story, Yuki Frostine had the assistance of a fourth Warner Sibling who got rid of Broly while she got rid of Sebastian, but thanks to that Satanic slime, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch, he was resurrected and fled back to Hell but not before he swore eternal revenge on Yuki Frostine, The Warners, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Tunes, and the mysterious fourth Warner Sibling.

Next is Tahu's day to shine and we're going to battle Voltaire and make him pay for his crimes!

See you all next time.

REVENGE OF VOLTAIRE

Voltaire is back for revenge.

Tahu's day to shine

It starts at the US Air Force.

Man: Sir, we received this drawing from one of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

The drawing that Manaphy made in 2292 was put on the table. Everyone's attention was drawn to the part of Horsea piloting a jet

Man: I think we found our next test pilot for this. Have Horsea come to the U.S.S. Ronald Reagan,

Man 2: Yes sir.

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a petrifying jungle planet teeming with cursed statues, venomous temples, and ancient serpentine echoes, and protected by a race of powerful omnipotent serpentine warrior angels who are the descendants of the original Gorgons of Greek myth known for their immense strength, power over venom, stone, and hypnotic gaze who'd spent their lives fighting, and the males proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of venom, stone, hypnotic gazes, and snakes, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Medusaira, a petrifying jungle planet teeming with cursed statues, venomous temples, and ancient serpentine echoes, and protected by The Medusairans, a race of powerful omnipotent serpentine warrior angels who are descendants of the original Gorgons of Greek myth known for their immense strength, power over venom, stone, and hypnotic gaze who'd spent their lives fighting, and the males proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of venom, stone, hypnotic gazes, and snakes, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln: I haven't been back to Medusaira in eight years, and that place was really intense.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Medusaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Medusaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: I'm back on Planet Medusaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as intense as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw an extremely strong-looking male Gorgon who's really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a green sun and moon on his chest, his long hair going down to his shoulders was made of living divine vipers, green eyes, massive angel wings, long serpent tail, and he has on a brown loincloth, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Perseus Medusaira, King of The Medusairans of Planet Medusaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Serpenza Medusaira, Queen of the Medusairans of Planet Medusaira, and I know she's right...here!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned around and saw a beautiful female Gorgon who was tall at 390'11" in height, she has the voluptuous body of a goddess and large breasts, long hair made of living divine vipers, majestic angel wings, a radiant serpent crown, clawed scale-covered feet, scale-covered hands and forearms with claws, and long serpent tail.

Lincoln: (Smirks) I knew that was you, Serpenza Medusaira, Queen of the Medusairans of Planet Medusaira.

Serpenza Medusaira: I wonder what it was that gave me away. (Suddenly wraps her snake tail around his waist)

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Medusairans came to Lincoln.

Perseus Medusaira: That's correct, and this was something Serpenza wanted to do. (Smiles) And just as we saw, you've indeed grown that much stronger and much taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more buffer and muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln: Yes, that's indeed correct, sir, and there's something I need to tell you.

Perseus Medusaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Perseus Medusaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Perseus Medusaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Perseus Medusaira and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Medusairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of venom, stone, hypnotic gazes, and snakes, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a green aura with snakes and venom surrounding him and overflowing with such infinite primal power and ferocity as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Perseus Medusaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many

occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Serpenza Medusaira: But, before he absorbs our planet, The Temple of Gorgos, the core of Medusaira, and even the planet's hypnotic black Sun into his body, it's been two years since we last had an intimate moment.

Suddenly, Serpenza Medusaira went up to Lincoln and she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs and he sat on the ground and they kissed with an intense passion and he wrapped his arms around her waist and he deepened the kiss even more: they were engaging in a heated and intense make-out session as they kissed deeply and passionately, and Serpenza Medusaira also bit Lincoln on the right trapezius, neck, and chest, and when she slowly removed her lips and licked the love marks, they glowed with intense light and Lincoln was also glowing as his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails were wagging.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(Smirks) It's been a while since you last left any lipstick marks and bite marks on me. Now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Serpenza Medusaira to the ground and wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her again on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she still had her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Serpenza Medusaira with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned neon glowing deep sapphire blue along with the visible veins on his upper and lower body, and then...!

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(WOLF ROAR)

RIPS!

The sudden surge of power caused Lincoln's white shorts and loincloth to tear to shreds leaving him in the nude, but it led to Serpenza Medusaira to pounce on Lincoln, and they had an intense and deep lovemaking fest which ended hours later with Lincoln letting out a loud roar of dominance, and Serpenza Medusaira sleeping and feeling pleasured.

Serpenza Medusaira: (In Heaven) What...a...primal...virile, and manly beast you've become.

Lincoln's white and gold trimmed shorts reappeared and his orange loincloth reappeared around his waist and he beamed Serpenza Medusaira to his room and he flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found the core of Medusaira, the inner and outer core of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with a temperature at more than 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat., and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Medusaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself along with The Temple of Gorgos into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Medusaira's massive hypnotic Black Sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white,

golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps,

forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Medusaira, a petrifying jungle planet teeming with cursed statues, venomous temples, and ancient serpentine echoes, and protected by the Medusairans a race of powerful omnipotent serpentine warrior angels who are descended from the original Gorgons of Greek myth and known for their immense strength, power over venom, stone, and hypnotic gaze who'd spent their lives fighting, and the males proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of venom, stone, hypnotic gazes, and snakes, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room.

Me: Whoa! A planet based on the legends of The Gorgon of Greek myth?! That's terrifying!

Nico: You said it. I heard many legends about Medusaira, and it matched what you just told us. And no Saiyan warrior dared to face them in battle, their hypnotic gaze turns people to stone and if that wasn't enough, there's their immense hypnotic Black Sun. Plus, they're also masters of venom and snakes, and they have built many venomous temples and all over the planet, you can hear the ancient serpentine echoes throughout Medusaira.

Just then, we saw Serpenza Medusaira enter and she sat with Lincoln, and that freaked out Allie Maxwell.

Allie Maxwell: (SCREAMS) GORGON!

Caleb Maxwell: What?! A gorgon, here?!

Me: And who's the female Gorgon?

Anna Anyanova: This is Serpenza Medusaira, Queen of the Medusairans of Planet Medusaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Medusaira, a petrifying jungle planet within the Forbidden Zone, teeming with cursed statues, venomous temples, and ancient serpentine echoes. She's the ruling Queen of the Medusairans, a race descended from the original Gorgons of Greek myth, with power over venom, stone, and hypnotic gaze, but even among her terrifying kin, Serpenza stood alone. She was a goddess of serpents, a mistress of petrification, and an unstoppable beauty cloaked in venom and mystery. Her powers included turning anything to stone with a glance, controlling all serpent-kind, and releasing seismic venom waves, and with every breath, her strength multiplied infinitely. Born with majestic angel wings, a radiant serpent crown, and hair made of living divine vipers, Serpenza carried the legacy of all Gorgon queens. She commanded total dominion over petrification, poison, paralysis, dark beauty, and serpentine hypnosis. Her gifts extended to omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity. When the Infernairans tried to invade her temple-palace and steal the Stoneheart Cradle, she turned them to statues and vanished into the Forbidden Zone, vowing to return with vengeance coiled and ready to strike. On Earth, in Royal Woods, she met Lincoln immediately recognizing the divine energy pulsing within him. She swore to protect him from every threat and she also trained him in the ways of venom manipulation, serpentine hypnosis, and the Medusairan Stone Gaze. Under her tutelage, Lincoln gained immense command over all snakes, the power to paralyze with his eyes, and the ability to harden his body like diamond, making him nearly indestructible until she found out that his immortality and invincibility and years of constant working out had given him an indestructible and invincible body, and she knew he was already born with immortality and invincibility, but her influence had awakened in him the serpentine power of the Ancients, and she also knew, beyond all doubt, that Lincoln was a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, a devastatingly powerful and irresistibly handsome warrior whose body and spirit drew her in more than any treasure, and many times, she kissed him deeply and passionately, leaving her lipstick and bite marks across his chest and neck, and he returned each kiss with intense love, his tails thrashing with joy. Her desire and devotion for him only grew stronger. She helped him train in silence, stealth, and striking precision teaching him the art of stillness before the strike. She also gave him The Serpent Heart of Medusaira, a sacred relic of power which had multiplied his power and enhanced his immortality and invincibility even more. Lincoln eventually absorbed the Googol of Vigintillions of her people, The Medusairans, The Temple of Gorgos, the core of Medusaira, and even the planet's hypnotic black Sun into his body preserving the legacy of the Medusairans. To thank him, she gave him a serpentine whip forged from her own divine hair and kissed him beneath the moonlight with unshakable intensity. He promised that when he came of age, he would marry her along with his celestial harem, but as for Lincoln's enemies, she loathes them beyond words, and she vowed to lock eyes with them once… and leave them as statues forever in her Garden of Fools.

Nico: (GASPS) I remembered hearing about her, she's someone you do not want to cross at all!

Lincoln: That's right, and I still remembered all the times she'd turned Flip's goons into statues with her gaze and left them forever in her Garden of Fools.

Serpenza Medusaira: That is correct, and all that hard training I'd put you through really sharpened you into the very warrior you've become and even going to my planet also helped greatly, Lincoln, and we also had known Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever, and last night, after he fed on my blood and marked me, he gained Medusaira's Blessing of Divine Venomous Stone Gaze Gorgon

PowerJustice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Serpenza Medusaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well, not to mention you were quite the wild untamed beast last night.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell: Get a room, snake woman!

Jared: And don't think I hadn't forgotten about the times you'd scared my sister, Nicole, and for your violent outbursts and strings of swears and curses that made us throw up!

Jared grabbed Allie Maxwell and had her dressed in a pink tutu and a pink princess dress and he even did a Lola Loud makeup ambush on her, and when Allie Maxwell saw it, she shrieked!

Allie Maxwell: OH, YEECH! I LOOK LIKE A POOFY PRINCESS!

GROSS!

As for Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell, Jared hoisted them up with ease and threw them and sent them flying into a mountain of mud, they got out, but they were covered in mud.

Tyler Maxwell: OH GROSS! I'M COVERED IN MUD!

Alexander Maxwell: DAMN IT, I'M COVERED IN SO MUCH MUD!

Jared: (To Caleb Maxwell) And as for you!

Jared hoisted Caleb Maxwell up with ease and he threw him out the window and he crashed into a wall and landed in a dumpster. When he got back out...!

Caleb Maxwell: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN IT! I'M COVERED IN MUCK AND SCUM AND TRASH!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell came in, and they were pissed!

Jared: (Smirks) Maybe, that'll teach you four a lesson in restraint and self-control.

BUT, THAT REALLY PISSED THE SIBLINGS OFF AS THE SCLERA OF THEIR EYES TURNED BLOOD RED AND THE RED IRIS OF THEIR EYES BECAME EVEN BRIGHTER, AND THEY SCREAMED AND SHRIEKED AND WENT INTO A DONALD DUCK STYLE TANTRUM! BUT, BEFORE THEY GOT EVEN CLOSE TO JARED, HE HAD THEM PUT INTO A BOX!

Nicole: That was too close.

Tahu was meditating in a ball of fire in his room. It was a volcano themed room.

Camerupt came in.

Tahu: Morning Camerupt my brother.

Camerupt: Morning Tahu. It's time for breakfast.

Tahu: Oh I'll be right down.

He went and got ready. He went to the table.

Me: Morning Tahu. Ready for action?

Tahu: You bet I am my brothers!

Tyson: YEAH! We're ready too!

We gave him pancakes and hot sauce.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was DemiDevimon, the little vampiric imp responsible for pumping me with the depression drugs after killing 2012 Shredder back in 2022, and he's causing trouble again!

Me: WHAT THE HELL?! DEMIDEVIMON'S CAUSING TROUBLE

AGAIN!

Nico: That little vampiric imp! I should've known he'd be back to causing trouble again!

Lincoln: And I found out where that little imp's hiding out at: he's on the planet of Yatagarasutaira, a planet forever shrouded in eternal darkness and shadows and its population of three-legged crows also watched over the Yatagarasutairans.

Me: So, that's where he's at, eh? Alright, let's get him!

Lincoln: After we finish breakfast.

Nico: Right, and we're so looking forward to making that little imp pay for what he's done especially for that little stunt he pulled two years ago!

Jared: And I think I know how to make that little imp pay. (Pats the box with Caleb and his violent siblings inside)

We finished breakfast and we headed to Yatagarasutaira to help Jeri Katou unlock her Rainbow Power and teach that vampiric imp, DemiDevimon, another lesson in pain!

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14275.9: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the dark planet of Yatagarasutaira and we're going there to battle DemiDevimon. J.D. has a score to settle with him for causing bad luck to him after Emerald's Day in 2022. We're going to make that pipsqueak pay and knowing him he is up to something.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina

Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Commander Yanmark, Yanma (Pokemon), Naomi Naroom, High Five (Skylanders), Gina Smithers, Dolores Smokcienia and Tina Quetzal And Crush (Spyro), Gulp (Spyro), Dragonfly Phantom Soldlake, Kenneth Chase, Dogadon (Donkey Kong 64), Dragonfly Undead and DeeBees And the entire team and the M.O.E. are on the ship.

Qin: Boy this is gonna be awesome.

Lola: It sure is.

Camie: Yeah!

Eli: I'm ready for this!

Nico: Commander Yanmark, I want to thank you, Crush, and your teams for coming

Commander Yanmark: Not a problem Nico. I'm excited for this too.

I was eating my lunch.

Me: (Eating Takoyaki) Mmm!

I was having Samsara Curry's curry, Jackie Burgerflame's burgers, Isolda Pastaflame's pasta and Taryn Takoyaki's Takoyaki and a Mississippi Queen drink.

Nico: Boy someone sure is hungry.

Qin: Geez! He is going to be really spicy for that.

Me: (Gulp) Yep. It's part of my nasty surprise that I have in store for DemiDevimon.

Nico: Ooh! This will be good.

Me: Yep. (Eating)

Yanma: I'm excited for this too.

Me: (Gulp) It takes a while for us to get to each of the Forbidden Planets. So I got to eat something.

Nico: Good point.

Qin: Yep.

Me: (Eating)

Nico: Yanma, who is your trainer?

High Five: It's me and I am part dragonfly so it's perfect for me.

Yanma: It sure is and it's fun.

Ymir: That is awesome.

Naomi Necroshade: I agree there.

Celica: That's for sure.

Nico: Good choice.

Yanma: Yep. It sure is.

High Five: I agree.

Qin: Awesome partnership and more.

Kole: I agree. Also yesterday's race was so super fun!

Lincoln: Was it ever!

Lola: Yeah! And Overflow it was so cool seeing your world.

Overflow: Glad you guys had fun there.

Nico: That's our second race this year.

Qin: It sure was fun though. And we brought down Ding Dong Daddy.

Laney: And now the Brotherhood of Evil is a forgotten memory.

Varie: Good riddance.

Lola: That is for sure.

Eli: No kidding there.

Nico: And lets not forget the winners.

Lincoln: Me, Kole, Luna and Sam.

Luna: That was so rockin dudes!

Sam S.L.: It sure was!

Kole: It sure was so fun!

Nico: And a bonus victory? Lincoln got an awesome addition to his harem.

WE LAUGHED!

Camie: He sure did.

Kole: My akuma. She is awesome.

Kole Nightamethyst: (Giggles) I sure am.

Nico: And now, all the days of the Titans are done

Eli: Thank goodness.

Yanma: Yep.

MASSIVELY LOUD BELCH!

I finished my meal.

Me: Excuse me!

Nico: You're excused.

Timon: Whoa nice one J.D.

Me: Thanks.

Cyborg: Booyah!

Me: Yeah!

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Me: Perfect timing.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a dark planet.

Me: So that's Yatagarasutaira.

We arrived on Yatagarasutaira, and it was everything Lincoln said and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Me: (GULPS) So, this is Yatagarasutaira, this place is even scarier than the many other planets of darkness we'd gone to.

Nico: And frightening!

Lincoln: This place hasn't changed one bit, it's still as awesome as ever.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I've heard of the stories of Yatagarasutaira, and The Infernairans made the mistake invading the planet.

Lincoln: And because of it, they were killed and came back as slave crows to serve them for eternity.

Qin: Yep.

Horsea was scared.

Maria: I know. Scary place.

?: Hey guys!

We saw Young Tai and Agumon and with him was Young Kari.

Young Tai: Hey guys!

Me: Tai! Kari! Wow! Awesome seeing you guys all the way here.

Young Tai: Yep and Kari insisted on coming too.

Me: We can see that.

Young Kari: We got word that our friends are in trouble.

Nico: Really? Oh man.

Me: We better get to finding them.

Tai looked at his Digivice.

Tai: Found one of them. North northwest just a couple of klicks.

Me: I think it's right next to that amusement park there.

We saw an Amusement Park on the planet. Weird seeing one on a planet lightyears away.

Young Kari: Weird seeing one here.

Me: I know.

Kari: Man Its ben a long time since I was that age. I forgot how cute I looked.

Gatomon poured ketchup on Mevya

Young Kari: Why is Gatomon pouring ketchup on that fish?

Kari: Gatomon!

Gatomon: What?

Mevya: We haven't started the fight yet.

Gatomon: Oh right. Sorry.

Nico: Tai your mom is gonna be mad at you for bringing Kari.

Young Tai: I know.

Me: But what happened? Our scanners showed that you disappeared a while back.

Young Tai: We destroyed Etemon and I got back home.

Me: Weird.

Young Tai: Yeah it was.

Me: We'll have to ask what happened later.

We crossed a bridge.

Agumon: Just what is a klick?

Me: Oh it's 1,000 yards.

Agumon: Oh I get it.

Young Tai: The Signal's getting stronger!

Young Kari: we must be getting close!

Me: Look there!

We saw Tokomon and T.K.'s Digivice and his crest there!

Young Tai: It is! It's Tokomon!

Agumon: Tokomon!

We went over!

Nico: Tokomon you poor thing!

We picked him up.

Nico: Are you okay?

Tokomon: You look like Nico. (Sees him) You are Nico! And Tai! You're alive!

Young Tai: The last time I checked and this is my little sister Kari.

Tokomon: I think we met her before.

Young Kari: I think you did.

Me: What happened Tokomon? Where's T.K.?

Tokomon: I don't know. He's probably off playing with his new friend.

Me: New Friend?

Xenia: Oh boy.

Me: Tell us what happened.

Tokomon told us what happened.

* * *

Tai is surprised to find out he has been gone a lot longer than then the one day he spent in the Real World. Because time flows differently in the Digital World he has actually been gone for several months and in his absence the team started to break up to search for him. Sora was the first to depart on her own, followed by Izzy, then Joe, and then Mimi, which left Matt and T.K. by themselves, but then the team falls apart, leaving no one to be found. Matt did his best to keep T.K. feeling alright about the split up group while they continued their search for the others. They found an abandoned theme park and Matt decided to ride a swan shaped boat around the nearby lake. He said he'd only be gone a few hours, but then weeks later he was still nowhere to be found, leaving T.K. and Tokomon all alone in the amusement park for several weeks. One day, a Digimon named DemiDevimon showed up, claiming to be a former servant of Etemon, and told T.K. how he met Matt, who was supposedly glad to get away from him. Then Tokomon, doing his best to comfort his partner, lashed out at the "formerly" evil Digimon, causing a falling out between him and T.K. Tokomon left on T.K's orders and kept his Crest and Digivice safe while T.K. went off with DemiDevimon.

* * *

We were shocked!

Me: That is bullshit! Matt would never say stuff like that to T.K. Not after everything that he and his family went through when they split up!

Young Tai: I can't believe this! Also what is this place? It's not the Digital World.

Me: This is the Dark Forest planet Yatagarasutaira. It's one of the Forbidden Planets that Lincoln knows.

Young Tai: It sure is scary.

Young Kari: I know. But where is the rest of Tai's friends?

Me: They must've been sent to different forbidden planets. We'll have to find them.

Gatomon: Where's Tai's Mom? I have a song to show her

Me: Back home.

Tai: We haven't seen each other in a while.

Me: We'll have to have her come over sometime.

Nico: I agree. Also I'm getting an extremely strong sense of déjà-vu here.

Me: How so?

Nico: Long story.

Young Kari: This will be interesting.

Nico: Well we better go find T.K.

We went into the Amusement park.

Gatomon: Kari, tell me what you think of this song.

Young Kari: What is it?

Gatomon: (singing) Fish! Glorious fish! I'm very anxious to try it!

YOUNG KARI LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Me: (LAUGHS) She likes that song.

Young Kari: That song is funny!

Kari: (LAUGHS) That is funny.

Me: It sure is.

We looked around.

Me: Boy look at this. Not as many rides and attractions like Neo Phoenix Land but it's still a fun place.

Qin: Yeah.

We then saw Young T.K. In the food court!

Me: Hey T.K.!

Young T.K.: It's my friends!

Young Tai: Hey Little guy.

Young T.K.: You're back!

He ran and hugged him.

Young T.K.: (Laughing) I'm so happy! (Hugs me and Young Tai) Aw Tai! You were gone so long. We thought something bad must've happened.

Me: Well it's quite a complicated story T.K.

Young T.K.: Well I'm back again and I brought my little sister Kari with me.

Young Kari: Yep.

Young T.K.: Awesome! Hey Kari!

Young Kari: Glad to see you again T.K.

Me: Now something went down between you and Tokomon T.K. But we got to find Sora and the others over the next couple of days on some of the other planets.

Young T.K.: Not me!

Me: Huh?

Twilight Sparkle: Why not T.K.?

Young T.K.: Why should I?! They are not nice! They'd left me behind! First Sora and then the rest! And even my own brother Matt!

Young Tai: Come on T.K. it's not your fault they left.

Me: Yeah Tai was gone much longer than anyone thought in Digital World Standards.

Young T.K.: They hate me! They think I'm a crybaby! (Crying) Even Matt said I was!

Me: T.K. that is absolute nonsense!

Young Tai: Yeah I don't know what this new friend of yours has been telling you. But I happen to know for a fact that Matt does NOT hate you.

Me: Yeah T.K. Matt would never say stuff like that to you. Not after everything that you went through when your parents separated.

Nico: It's true.

Poromon: I know something to cheer you up.

Poromon brought out a beer.

Poromon: This will help you drown your sorrows

Me: Poromon, T.K.'s mom will kill him if he drinks that!

Poromon: Oh right.

I gave him a root beer.

Me: Here T.K.

Young T.K.: Oh thank you.

He drank it.

Young T.K.: Ahh. Thanks.

Me: You're welcome. But T.K., Matt loves you too much to say stuff like that.

Young Kari: It's true T.K. and I love you too. (BLUSHES)

Me: Aww.

Gatomon: Aww young love.

Young T.K.: Oh Kari. Thank you so much. I love you too.

Young Kari: You're welcome and T.K. you know as well as I do that Matt would never do that to you. He loves you too much to say such things.

Me: She's right. But don't worry we'll find the others. And Tai was gone much longer than you previously thought. He was actually back home. And the Digital World has a much different Time length than back home. It's very complicated T.K. One day on Earth is like SEVERAL MONTHS in the Digital World.

Young T.K.: So that's why he was gone for so long.

Me: Yep. Also you're not on the Digital world anymore. This is the Dark Forest planet of Yatagarasutaira. Crazy story on that.

Young T.K.: I can see that. Wow it's scary.

Me: I know.

Poromon: Your loss.

He drank it.

Young T.K.: Wait. Digimon that enjoy beer?

Nico: Poromon and the mascots of the Team are wacky and silly.

Sheena: It's true and they are really funny.

Young Tai: Isn't T.K. Too young to know about love?

Me: Love can happen at any time, any age and with anyone Tai.

Young Tai: Oh yeah.

Poromon got drunk.

Poromon: Who wants to kiss me?

Poromon then kissed Nico.

SMMOOOOOCH!

Nico: (SPITS)

Young T.K. laughed!

Me: The mascots of the team get into all kinds of funny stuff.

Young T.K.: That is so funny!

Me: Yep. Now T.K. DemiDevimon is not to be trusted. Everything he told you was absolute bogus. Before we continue, I believe you owe Tokomon an apology.

Tokomon: I was trying to tell you that T.K.

Young T.K.: Oh Tokomon I'm so sorry for saying all that. Can you ever forgive me?

Tokomon: If you promise we can always be friends.

Young T.K.: Of course!

They hugged!

Me: And I believe these belong to you.

I gave him his crest and Digivice.

Poromon: Oh look who's here! Mr. Bossman! Come here you son of a bitch! (Punches Nico)

POW!

Nico: OW! Poromon!

I snapped my fingers and he reverted back.

Poromon: (Groans) What happened?

Me: You punched Nico.

Poromon: Oh sorry Nico!

Nico: It's fine.

?: Psst.

Me: Huh?

We heard a voice.

?: Psst.

We saw a wooden barrel.

?: Psst: Over here.

We went over and it opened and out came a Tiger Shark girl with blue pants and blue shoes.

Theodora Gruman: Agent Theodora Gruman A.K.A. Torrence Tide, Undercover Agent and Master of Disguise or the Tidal Fangs at your service.

Me: Whoa pleasure to meet you.

Young T.K.: Is she a Digimon?

Me: No. She's part of a resistance group of Gene-slammers against Dr. Luther Paradigm called The Tidal Fangs.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Long story but it's cool.

Therdora Gruman: Yep. I'm the Undercover spy, covert agent and master of disguise for the Tidal Fangs. My job is to infiltrate organizations and gather information for the team.

Me: Like Nico's friend Mata Hari Henningway.

Poromon: Oh man what a headache.

Nico: (to Young Kari) And that is what happens when Digimon get drunk

Young Kari: I can see why. It's funny.

Me: Just don't try it for real Kari.

Kari: Yeah it's not a pleasant sight.

Gatomon: But its funny for many.

Me: Yep. Theodora what were you doing when you got slammed?

Theodora Gruman: I was gathering information from Paradigm and his organization. But before I went in, I slammed myself.

She approached Paradigm's lair and injected herself and doubled over in pain and she turned into a TIGER SHARK! She was Torrence Tide!

She went into the lair and gained Paradigm's trust and got all his data and more.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: Wow!

She gave us a flash drive.

Theodora Gruman: This flash drive has all the info you need on Paradigm's schemes and more.

Me: Thank you Theodora.

Horsea: Your hobbies?

Theodora Gruman: I like playing video games.

Me: Neat.

Lola: Cool!

Me: Would oyu like to revert back? You can transform at will.

Theodora Gruman: I would like that.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Nicole: EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Nico: T.K., Tai, Kari you better cover your eyes.

Young Kari: Oh I get it.

They did so.

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with orange hair and orange eyes and had a Tiger Shark on her forehead.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over and her pants and shoes fell off.

Me: There.

Camie: But her clothes are too big for her now.

Poromon: You can open them now!

Me: She's wrapped in a blanket.

They opened them.

Theodora Gruman: That really hurt.

Me: But look.

I showed a mirror and she gasped!

Theodora Gruman: I'm human again!

Me: You sure are. And you have the power to transform at will

Nico: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new orange clothes and a spy watch with many gadgets and a fire sword.

Theodora Gruman: Wow! I look great! (SCREAMS)

We saw her sprout her orange angel wings!

Theodora Gruman: Whoa! Why does my back feel so heavy?

Me: Your wings sprouted.

She saw that her wings did sprout!

Theodora Gruman: Wow! I have wings!

Me: You sure do.

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking male who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a purple sun and moon on his chest, he has long black hair going down to his shoulders, purple eyes, massive black angel wings, he has on a purple loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Yami Yatagarasutaira, King of The Yatagarasutairans of Planet Yatagarasutaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Yvonne Yatagarasutaira, Queen of The Yatagarasutairans, I've also been to Yatagarasutaira eight years ago as well.

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Yatagarasutairans came to Lincoln.

Yami Yatagarasutaira: (Strong Manly Voice) That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man they and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Nathan Nighttreeiara chuckled.

?: Linky, you're here! You got here just in time.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long black hair, a crow on her forehead and right arm, purple eyes, she was dressed in a black two-piece bikini, she has massive black angel wings, and she has a darkness greatsword in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Yvonne Yatagarasutaira, Queen of The Yatagarasutairans of Planet Yatagarasutaira.

Me: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Yvonne Yatagarasutaira, Queen of The Yatagarasutairans of Planet Yatagarasutaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Yatagarasutaira, a planet forever shrouded in eternal darkness and shadows and its population of three-legged crows also watched over the Yatagarasutairans. She's The Queen of The Yatagarasutairans who were known for their mastery of darkness and the shadows along with summoning crows to assist their allies, and the male warriors who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and they had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters and natural dark hunters, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the shadows, crows, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Yatagarasu times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, but Yvonne stood beyond them all: a brilliant black angel winged dark sorceress with the powers of all forms of dark magic and The Dark Arts at her command and flocks of crows at her side who help in fighting her foes, and with each battle, her strength magnified tenfold. Born with massive black angel wings, Yvonne Yatagarasutaira was born with all omnipotent powers of darkness, the shadows, crows, all forms of dark magic and The Dark Arts, and the powers of The Yatagarasu times infinity, and she was also born with immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people multiplied by infinity. When the Infernairans tried to invade her planet, Yvonne Yatagarasutaira sent scores of crows to tear them apart, and once they were dead, she had their souls trapped in the bodies of crows to serve as her slaves for eternity, never knowing eternal rest again. Yvonne Yatagarasutaira descended to Earth and Royal Woods, where she encountered Lincoln instantly recognizing him as the one fated in the Yatagarsutairans' oldest prophecy, and she vowed to protect him from all enemies and trained him in the Way of the Three-Legged Dark Crow bestowing upon him mastery over the powers of the divine darkness, crows, divine shadows, and dark shadow techniques that can bind even evil Gods, and over time, Lincoln gained the powers of the Yatagarasutairans multiplied times infinity, including the powers of all forms of dark magic and The Dark Arts, soul removal, and reincarnation, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she knew with absolute certainty that Lincoln was a True Alpha Werewolfairan-

Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, a being of infinite power, cosmic beauty, and light that shines bright within the darkness who also found a beauty in the darkness as well, and she fell hard for him. More than once, she kissed him passionately and made out with him under the full moon and under the cover of darkness, leaving him glowing with power and his tails wagging like galaxies in motion and she adored him even more with every encounter. She helped him refine his powers over the darkness and dark magic and all forms of The Dark Arts. Lincoln eventually absorbed the Googol of Vigintillions of her people, The Yatagarasutairans, the dark core of her planet, the Dark Crow Castle, and Yatagarasutaira's massive Black Sun and Dark Moon into his body preserving their legacy, and he forged for her a divine sword pulsing with her people's spirit. To thank him, Yvonne Yatagarasutaira kissed Lincoln on the lips with deep emotion and explosive power, which he returned with heat and affection, and he swore to marry her when he came of age, along with the rest of his cosmic brides, and as for Lincoln's enemies, she has seen their entire existence is a threat to her dear King of The Twilight Dawn and Dusk, and she swore to summon the most massive murder of crows far greater than the one summoned by Ed when he re-enacted The Curse of Evil Tim to tear her beloved's enemies to shreds and have them forcibly reincarnated as slave crows to serve her and her King of The Twilight Dawn and Dusk for all eternity.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Yami Yatagarasutaira: I know. You had the vision, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Yami Yatagarasutaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Yami Yatagarasutaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Yami Yatagarasutaira and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Yatagarasutairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the shadows, crows, dark magic, The Dark Arts, and the immense omnipotent powers of the Yatagarasu times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a black aura with three-legged crows surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Yami Yatagarasutaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Yvonne Yatagarasutaira: We knew Lincoln's the infinite-times virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with Dr. Feinstein, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Yvonne Yatagarasutaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Yvonne Yatagarasutaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her

blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Yvonne Yatagarasutaira with black gems on the gold lightning bolts and black crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more.

Yvonne Yatagarasutaira: That's my special gift to him: Yatagarsutaira's Blessing of Divine Darkness Crow Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolfman with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Yvonne Yatagarasutaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Yatagarasutairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: That'll be for much later.

Me: That's right.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the planet of Yatagarasutaira to help Jeri Katou unlock her Rainbow Power and teach that vampiric imp, DemiDevimon, another lesson in pain!

Nico: This had been a long time coming for him.

Me: I'm gonna enjoy teaching that miserable little imp another painful lesson!

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True

Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but we hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) However, we can't underestimate him, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep him waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer

God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That imp needs to pay for what he's done.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jared, we'd better let those four psychos out.

We heard demonic roars coming from the box!

Yakko Warner: Uh..., I'd reconsider on that.

Eli: I might need to agree with Yakko, I bet they're still pissed off you dressed Allie like a princess, threw Tyler and Alexander into piles of mud at Liam's farm, and threw Caleb into a dumpster!

Jared: I agree, but right now, we need to use violence on DemiDevimon, and our one and only chance is on those four.

Ash heard a Pokemon cry

Ash: Hey look!

We saw a Pumpkaboo!

Me: Hey a Pumpkaboo.

Pikachu: That means Ash gets a Mascot next.

Me: Looks like you are going to have a little playmate Pikachu

Pikachu: Yep.

Ash: Hey there.

Pumpkaboo: This place is scary.

Ash: I know.

Vierra Voltic: I remember Jessie has a Pumpkaboo.

Jessie: That evolved into a Gourgeist. (to Ash) Gourgeist can give your new Pumpkaboo pointers

Ash: I would like that.

Ash gave it some food.

Pumpkaboo: Thank you.

She ate the food.

Pumpkaboo: Ahh.

Ash: Want to come with us?

Pumpkaboo: I would like that.

Me: Cool.

But then...

Laney: LOOK OUT!

We ducked under something and saw it was a tail!

We saw that it was from a SEVIPER!

Me: WHOA! A Seviper!

Jessie: Geez. Blasts from the past for me

Nico: No kidding!

Me: It must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: This Seviper is actually Empress Brenda.

Lucy (Pokemon): (GASP) My sister! And fitting for her too. She was turned into a Seviper.

Me: Wow! Lets go help her then.

She and I went to help her.

Lucy (Pokemon): Brenda stop this now!

But then she went at Jessie!

Me: UH OH!

Jessie screamed!

She then ducked and she bit off Jessie's HAIR!

SNAP!

WE GASPED!

Me: UH OH!

Jessie: (SCREAMING AND CRYING) NOT MY HAIR! MY FLOWING HAIR IS MY DREAM ARK!

Nico: OH SHIT!

Jessie: (ENRAGED) NOW I'M REALLY MAD! YOU'VE MADE A VERY BIG MISTAKE YOU BITCH!

Me: OH SHIT! NOW YOUR SISTER IS IN FOR IT BIG TIME!

Meowth and James were hugging each other in fright!

James: (IN FEAR) POOR GIRL!

Meowth: (IN FEAR) SHE KNOWS NOT WHAT SHE HAS DONE!

JESSIE IN A MASSIVE AND PISSED RAGING FRENZY SLASHED SEVIPER ALL OVER HER HEAD WITH FURY SWIPES!

Seviper Screamed in agony!

Meowth: SHE USED FURY SWIPES ATTACK!

James: EMPHASIS ON FURY!

Then she smashed Seviper into the ground with a ferociously devastating kick to its head!

SMASH!

James: HER UNSTOPPABLE MEGATON KICK!

Me: HOLY SHIT! SHE IS PISSED!

Jessie's Seviper came out and helped his trainer

Seviper grabbed Jessie and stopped her!

Me: Stand down Jessie!

We saw Brenda badly hurt and mangled up!

Horsea: GEEZ! She is really hurt!

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with purple hair and purple eyes and had purple angel wings and had

Seviper on her forehead. She ahd a snake and flower tattoo on her belly and had a Purple Rose with a blue Cobra on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over to a bench.

Me: Holy shit! Jeez Jessie you beat the living stuffing out of her!

Jessie: I WILL KILL THAT BITCH FOR DESTROYING MY HAIR!

Me: JESSIE STOP THIS NOW!

Nico: I'll restore it!

Nico did so.

Jessie: Thank you Nico.

Brenda woke up.

Empress Brenda: OW! I feel like I got shredded and pulverized by a bunch of Golem and Scyther.

Blood started dripping from her head.

Empress Brenda: I'm bleeding!

Varie healed her up.

Me: Well you were turned into a Seviper by Dark Gale and you bit off Jessie's hair here and she beat the living shit out of you and hurt you bad.

Empress Brenda: Oh man! OW!

Lucy sat by her.

Lucy (Pokemon): Are you okay sister?

Empress Brenda: Lucy! Oh thank goodness.

Lucy (Pokemon): I'm glad you're safe.

Nico: Your Gene-Slammed form is actually fitting

Me: Your sister uses a Seviper and now you ARE one.

Empress Brenda: I sure am. But Lucy I was looking everywhere for you.

Lucy (Pokemon): I know you were. But Brenda there's someone I want you to meet.

She introduced Brock.

Lucy (Pokemon): This is Brock. He's my fiance.

Brock: It's a pleasure to meet you Brenda.

Empress Brenda: The gym leader of Pewter City. It's a pleasure to meet you.

Brock: Same here.

Me: Brock met Lucy long ago on Ash's journeys in Hoenn when he was challenging the Battle Frontier.

Jessie: I actually dressed up like your sister back then

Empress Brenda: You must mean Barbara.

Jessie: We have a history together.

Vierra Voltic: I remember seeing that.

Jessie: Yes. Uh J.D. can you let go of me now?

Me: Huh? Oh. Sorry.

I did so.

Varie: There. You'll heal up fine.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new purple clothes and black clothes and a sword of lightning.

Empress Brenda: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do. Also cool tattoo.

Empress Brenda: Oh thanks.

Poromon: Now for our target.

Me: Also T.K. I got some beef with DemiDevimon. You know why?

He shook his head.

I pulled out the dart he used to inject me back in 2022.

Me: On Emerald Goldenbraid's big day 2 years ago after we killed 2012's Shredder, he threw this dart and it hit me and injected sadness drugs into me. Never even knew it was in me till the following day.

Young T.K.: Oh man! That must've been rough.

Me: It was. I'm getting some well deserved payback on him.

Lincoln: (Sensed for DemiDevimon) AHA! Gotcha, you little pest! I just spotted DemiDevimon, he's 20 yards away. (Sensed it) Uh oh, he just found us, and now, he's coming after us!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum

Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send that little imp to Hell.

We took off to get after DemiDevimon, but we had a feeling he has someone else with him as well!

We were off

We were flying in the air, and we found him: DemiDevimon.

Horsea: There he is!

Me: Alright, time to send that little imp to Hell. (To DemiDevimon) HEY, PEST! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

DemiDevimon: (SHRIEKS) THAT NOISE!

Mascots and Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting...!

Mascots and Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

Me: That's not all!

I took a massive deep breath, and then...!

I TRANSFORMED INTO EDZILLA AND LET OUT A MASSIVE CACOPHONY OF ROARS LIKE WHEN ED DID WHEN HE TURNED INTO EDZILLA AFTER THE MASK WAS PUT ON, AND I WENT ON A MASSIVE RAMPAGE PUMMELING DEMIDEVIMON LIKE THERE WAS NO TOMORROW!

Eli: HOLY ANCHOVIES!

Ed: Cool.

Then, Ed transformed into Edzilla, and he did the same thing I did: he let out a massive cacophony of roars and went on a crazy rampage pummeling DemiDevimon, and then, he grabbed a box of Chunky Puffs, ate it, and he barfed on DemiDevimon!

DemiDevimon: UGH! GROSS!

Eddy and Francis: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) YOU'RE AN ANIMAL, ED!

Maria: That was so gross, but really awesome!

Young T.K.: YOU WILL NOT GET ME THAT EASILY!

The crest of Hope glowed!

Young T.K.: My crest is glowing!

DemiDevimon: WHO GAVE YOU THE IDEA THAT CREST WAS YOURS!? HAND IT OVER YOU LITTLE SQUIRT!

POW!

I punched him down!

Me: You will pay for injecting me with those sadness drugs you pipsqueak! (ECHOING) PHOENIX FIRE!

I fired a blast of fire and burned him big time!

DemiDevimon: Hey, you brought it on yourself by accepting that vengeance quest!

Me: SHUT YOUR BATFACED MOUTH! That was chemically induced you jerk!

I punched him and punched and kicked him all over!

Me: That Vengeance quest was completely justified because of what the Shredder did and beyond! He got what was coming!

I fired waves of fire and blasted him.

The previous group summoned their keyblades and they fired waves of energy and blasted Demidevimon!

Empress Brenda: Lets get him!

Lucy: You got it!

Empress Brenda and Lucy: POISON BLAZE BLAST!

They fired waves of fire and energy and smashed him all over!

Ash: Pumpkaboo! SHADOW BALL!

He fired a Shadow Ball and blasted DemiDevimon!

Me: No more DemiDevimon! No more lives

Demidevimon: (bored)- "will be destroyed by your hatred"? You're getting predictable.

Me: SHUT-

Demidevimon:-"the fuck up"? Like I said, predictable. Your'e running out of lines to reference!

Lincoln: Okay, now you're wounded our pride!

Me: Am I really that predictable? Okay then how about this one? You turnipfaced dirtclod! How about you go jump into a black hole and stay there!

POW! WHAP BASH!

I punched and kicked him!

Me: Your insults are disgusting you living bowling ball!

Young T.K.: Forgive me for asking but why do you make referenced lines anyway? You won't die without them

Me: We just do it to add excitement and fun to show that we mean business.

Young T.K.: That makes sense.

Young Kari: I like them. They are so cool!

Me: Thank you very much!

Poromon pecked him!

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poliwag slapped him with his tail!

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Manaphy headbutt him!

SMASH!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Jirachi bashed him with anvils!

Tentacool blasted him with lasers.

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

SMASH!

He crushed DemiDevimon!

Mevya hopped over to him!

Mevya: SMELLOGRAM!

LOUD NASTY HORRIBLE BELCH!

He belched in his face!

DemiDevimon: OH THAT IT GROSS!

Gatomon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING PAW!

POW!

He was smashed down with a powerful punch!

Gatomon: And now for something completely different.

Gatomon poured ketchup on Mevya!

SQUIRT!

Mevya: HEY!

Then...

Mevya kissed Gatomon full on the mouth!

SSMMMOOOOOOCH!

Mevya: COME AND GET ME STINKY!

Gatomon then chased Mevya and then bashed DemiDevimon with a frying pan!

SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH SMASH!

Gatomon: COME HERE!

They chased!

Young T.K. And Kari were laughing!

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

Mevya ducked behind DemiDevimon and he was being blasted with a 12 Gauge Shotgun from Gatomon!

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

She was blasting him good!

Gatomon: You see, Kari, as a cat, fish is part of my diet

Young Kari: I can see that!

Me: Hey DemiDevimon, Batman called and he wants his wings back!

Batman: Instead of suing you, you get this. (punches him)

POW!

Me: Nice one!

Nico: That was a good one!

Me: Also...

I grabbed him and had him look into my eyes!

Me: You are a truly despicable dirtclod! You messed with T.K.'s feelings and made him think EVERYONE hated him and called him a CRYBABY!

Nico: If anyone is a Crybaby around here it's Crackhouse Goofy!

DemiDevimon: Well it's better for him BECAUSE HE IS NOT AN UGLY FATASS LIKE YOU FATASS!

WE GASPED!

Me: You made a huge mistake pipsqueak.

Nico then exploded with rage!

Poromon: I hope Crackhouse Goofy doesn't show up...

Nico: What the fuck did you say to me!? WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU SAY TO ME!?

DemiDevimon: I CALLED YOU A FATASS YOU CRYBABY!

Nico: YOU SON OF A BITCH!

KRABLAM!

Nico punched DemiDevimon in his face so hard that he knocked out most of his teeth!

Poromon: (sighs in relief) No Crackhouse Goofy

Me: No but he will come during the break before the Anothers.

Lola: This will be funny.

Me: It will be.

Lincoln: I got a threatening message from him earlier this morning. He's coming for me to kill me.

Lori: Oh boy.

Me: We'll get him. You'll see.

I punched DemiDevimon.

Nico punched him too.

Poromon smashed a beer bottle on his head.

SMASH!

Qin blasted him with fireballs

Xenia fired arrows.

Poromon got on a slingshot.

Me: FIRE!

He fired a bashed him.

Camie fired Aurora blasts.

Ymir fired waves of blue fire.

Naomi fired darkness.

Celica fired waves of magic.

Palutena fired light blasts.

Varie fired waves of water

Catherine Champagne fired waves of bubbles and foam.

Carrie White Loud Knudson fired lightning blasts.

The blasts all hit DemiDevimon and blasted him with intense power!

Nico punched him!

Nico: NO ONE! Calls me a Fatass and lives!

Jared: Stand back, Dad, time to unleash the psychos!

Jared got out the box, and as soon as he opened it, Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell came out babbling like crazy psychopaths in a massive whirlwind and fight cloud of pure pandemonium, and they went at DemiDevimon and really beat the shit out of him!

When they were done, DemiDevimon was really mongrelized big time.

Yakko: Okay, that's enough of that chaos. Now, we can end this little imp.

DemiDevimon: You fools! You thought I would be alone?! I also have back-up courtesy of another evil undead Akuma, one whom you hadn't faced off against!

Me: Another evil undead Akuma we hadn't faced off against?!

Wind Golfer: You better spit it out right now!

DemiDevimon: He's an absolute hate-filled monster who despises you all.

Rocker Mermaid: Spit it out right now, you little imp!

DemiDevimon: But, he also smelled like a sewage plant and he doesn't even bathe at all!

Suddenly, they knew who it was!

Super Brother: You had gotten help from...him!

?: He was quite unpleasant and ill-mannered, but he hated all of you just as much as I do!

Lincoln: Seth! I should've known! Get out here right now!

Suddenly, we saw Seth from Street Fighter 4 appear!

Super Brother: And that unpleasant and ill-mannered behavior along with the fact that he smelled like a sewage plant and doesn't bathe at all! There's only one person who matches that: Lord Sewage Breath, the undead evil Akuma of Chandler of my world!

WE GASPED!

Nico: So, in your world, Chandler was flat out evil through and through.

Super Brother: Yep, he wasn't affected by Dark Chase Young in my world, he was born evil.

DemiDevimon: Enough of your chitter chatter! Seth! Kill them all and bring me their heads! (To Yakko Warner) And I'm going to enjoy seeing your siblings and parents' hearts break when Seth kills you! And all of Acme Falls will weep over the death of its monarchs! ALONG WITH YOUR PATHETIC WIVES! (CACKLING INSANELY)

WE GOT PISSED OFF!

Lincoln: YOU HEARTLESS MISERABLE NO GOOD LYING TWO-FACED CONNIVING LITTLE SHRIMP!

Nico: I'M GONNA ENJOY REARRANGING YOUR EARLOBES FOR THAT LITTLE DEATH THREAT!

Me: YOU'RE DEAD, DEMIDEVIMON!

Yakko: (Thinking) To say that kind of death threat and threaten the lives of my wives like that along with my siblings and parents and everyone around me?! Damn you, you're even more unhinged and insane than Frieza after what we'd done to him in the past! (Out Loud) That's it, you've done it this time, you little imp! Now, you're gonna pay!

Suddenly, something within Yakko Warner's mind brutally snapped as the memories of what that little imp had done in the past along with what he did to me two years ago rushed through his head, and his emerald green eyes turned neon emerald green, and he was surrounded by an emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, emerald green lightning, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels, he had his massive Yakko Warner's Cosmic Green Emerald Green Inferno Supercell Electric Green Lightning Thunderstorm Giant Mace Acme Falls Comedic Phoenix God Angel of Cosmic Green Emerald Green Inferno Supercell Electric Green Lightning Thunderstorm Giant Mace Acme Falls Comedic Phoenix God Angel Justice in hand, and as he approached DemiDevimon, he left emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, emerald green lightning, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Yakko: You make me absolutely sick to no damn end, DemiDevimon! You lied to T.K. telling him Matt never wants to see him again and called him a crybaby and how they all abandoned him! That's just nothing but preposterous bullshit! Matt would never say stuff like that especially after all that they went through when their parents split up! What you said was cruel and you even went so far as to break the friendship of him and Tokomon! That's crossing a line that got you killed last time.

SUDDENLY, YAKKO WARNER STARTED TO GET EXTREMELY AND DANGEROUSLY PISSED OFF AS HIS ENERGY AURA FLARED UP AND EXPLODED EVEN MORE AS HIS UPPER AND LOWER BODY MUSCLES GREW AND BULGED OUT EVEN MORE!

Yakko: (Suddenly Getting Extremely Pissed Off) But, you crossed another line when you injected those depression drugs into J.D. two years ago even after we got rid of 2012 Shredder, and all for what, revenge on us for what we did to MaloMyotismon?! That guy was nothing but a monster and what he did to Nico and the Digi-Destined was unforgiveable! But, you, you don't even care at all!

DemiDevimon: And why should I?! You should all just fucking die along with the entire universe! YOU ALL DESTROYED MY MASTER, MALOMYOTISMON, AND RUINED HIS PLANS TO DESTROY THE DIGITAL WORLD AND THE HUMAN WORLD! I HATE YOU ALL!

Yakko: (FINALLY PISSED OFF AND SCREAMING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) IF ANYONE IS DYING HERE, IT'S YOU! YOU

DESTROY EVERYTHING THAT YOU TOUCH AND YOU POISON EVERYONE WHO CROSSES YOUR PATH WITH YOUR LIES! NEVER AGAIN WILL YOU HURT ANOTHER INNOCENT SOUL, I WILL MAKE YOU AND SETH PAY FOR ALL OF YOUR CRIMES! DEMIDEVIMON, AS THE KING OF ACME FALLS, YOU ARE SENTENCED TO DEATH!

WE GASPED AT THE SUDDEN EXTENT OF YAKKO'S RAGE TOWARDS DEMIDEVIMON AND SETH: NOW THAT VAMPIRIC LITTLE IMP IS LITERALLY IN DEEP DOO-DOO!

Nico: NOW, DEMIDEVIMON'S IN DEEP DOO-DOO NOW!

Me: BIG TIME!

Pesto: HEY! EVERYONE, TAKE COVER! THE OLDEST WARNER SIBLING'S ABOUT TO GO KABOOM!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF YAKKO WARNER WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF HIMSELF AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE VERSION OF HIMSELF WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND YAKKO WARNER GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Finally, Yakko screamed like an infinite-times fucked-up madman and his energy exploded and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, emerald green lightning, and emerald green fire surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Yakko Warner flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black and white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at DemiDevimon and Seth: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Yakko's mallet, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, emerald green lightning, and emerald green fire surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Yakko Warner flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a black and white phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at DemiDevimon and Seth: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement and with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIM POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

THEN, WE SAW BOMBS AND DYNAMITE APPEARING OUT OF NOWHERE AND EXPLODING AS THEY HIT DEMIDEVIMON AND SETH!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE! THIS IS GETTING REAL UGLY!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, THE ELEMENTAL LANDS, THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR

ENERGY FLOWED INTO YAKKO WARNER! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, YAKKO WARNER EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

ANIMANIACS (1993) MAIN THEME PLAYS

Yakko Warner grew from 8'9" to 950'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles grew much larger for his new body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large emerald green planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller emerald green planets orbiting around his waist, he has emerald green lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his full head of long black hair reaching the bottom of his neck and emerald green phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head still has embedded emerald green lightning bolt-shaped gems and surrounding it is a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded emerald green gems around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo made of light with intricate designs and crescent moon and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded emerald green gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded emerald green flame-shaped gems and surrounding them are four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded midnight blue gems and around the four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded emerald green gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, he has neon emerald green eyes with golden yellow circles around the irises and an emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, emerald green lightning, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, he has an emerald green silhouette of himself surrounded by an emerald green phoenix and emerald green angel with emerald green lightning and emerald green fire in their wings emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with emerald green iris, he has on his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with emerald green gems embedded in the gold lightning bolts and emerald green crystal links and emerald green phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of the Element of Harmony is a phoenix with emerald green gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Thunder, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant on his bare chest with emerald green sun and moon on his bare chest and emerald green rings on his oblique and sides and emerald green flame patterns on his forearms and he has on a white and gold-accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Yakko has on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with emerald green gems on the gold crisscross straps and a kanji that said, "Yakko Warner, Loving Elder Brother, Powerful Ruler, and Loving Boyfriend", an emerald green version of He-Man 2002's loincloth with long white trenchcoat split coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, emerald green lightning, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails with green fur on the coattails over his butt, large white shorts with emerald green lightning bolts and emerald green fire on the legs, large gold armored greaves with embedded emerald green gems, and he has an emerald green silhouette of himself surrounded by an emerald green phoenix and emerald green angel with emerald green lightning and emerald green fire in their wing sand the Warner Bros logo on top of his silhouette on his wider and more muscular back and surrounded by emerald green lightning and emerald green fire and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an emerald green gem with neon glowing emerald green lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Yakko felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, his enormous midnight black angel wings with emerald green tips on the 99,999'11" large midnight black feathers grew much larger for his new body with a very massive wingspan of

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large midnight black angel wings with emerald green tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous midnight black angel wings with incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous midnight black angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large midnight black angel wings underneath his enormous midnight black angel wings have eyes with emerald green irises and black fur and his black tail grew larger and longer, Yakko has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large emerald green gem and heart shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Green Lantern corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Blue Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and signature white gloves with the Warner Bros. logo on the back of his hands with gold armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his fingertips and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and medium sized emerald green planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Yakko Warner's massive Yakko Warner's Cosmic Green Emerald Green Inferno Supercell Electric Green Lightning Thunderstorm Giant Mace Acme Falls Comedic Phoenix God Angel of Cosmic Green Emerald Green Inferno Supercell Electric Green Lightning Thunderstorm Giant Mace Acme Falls Comedic Phoenix God Angel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd got began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, emerald green lightning, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Yakko Warner's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Giant Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary

Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new giant mace measuring at 3,900'22" in length with enormous emerald green globe with large emerald green gem surrounded by a green ring with the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends embedded in it below the enormous emerald green sphere on one end of the long black handle and on the other end are four large green bull heads with emerald green gems for eyes and on the bottom of the large green bull heads is a large emerald ring with the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her Friends embedded in it and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship and below it is a large green bull head with emerald green gems for eyes and emerald green gem in its mouth for the pommel, Yakko has on has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with emerald green gems on his wrists and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and crescent moon made of light above his Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and crescent moon made of light above his ankles and beside his thighs, large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold Yakko Warner head with emerald green gems for eyes and midnight blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and large gold Yakko Warner heads with emerald green gems for eyes and midnight blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his right hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his left hip. There's an emerald green kanji with emerald green flames and lightning bolts in between the kanji below the silhouette that said, "Yakko Warner, Loving Eldest Sibling and Leader of The Warner Siblings, Star from Animaniacs, King and Savior of Acme Falls, Loving Son of Sir William the Good and Lady Mary the Good, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Master of Gags, Toon Physics, Emerald Green Fire, and Emerald Green Lightning, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow

Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Powerful Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Friend of Many, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Loving Boyfriend and Future Husband of Cherry Hunter, Cammy White, Milan Flare, and Yoko, Destroyer of Salazar the Pushy and the Greedy, Archenemy of Chicken Boo and Rabbinator, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal and True God, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Cartoon Logic, Fast-Talk, Toon Physics, Toon Gags, Emerald Green Lightning, Emerald Green Fire, Emerald Green Flames, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ヤッコ・ワーナー、ワーナー兄弟の愛情深い長女でリーダー、アニマニアックスのスター、アクメフォールズの王で救世主、ウィリアム卿善良とメアリー夫人善良の愛情深い息子、真の不死身、真の神、そして全能の宇宙戦士、ギャグの達人、トゥーン物理学、エメラルドグリーンファイア、エメラルドグリーンライトニング、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイラ

イトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリッツ、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そして、その他にもたくさん。チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの強力なメンバー、大勢の友人、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしく強力な擁護者、チェリー・ハンター、キャミィ・ホワイト、ミラン・フレア、ヨーコの愛情深いボーイフレンドであり未来の夫、強欲で強欲なサラザールの破壊者、チキン・ブーとラビネーターの大敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情とエレメントの力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明。救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅であり真の神、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、漫画の論理、早口、漫画の物理学、漫画のギャグ、エメラルドグリーンの稲妻、エメラルド グリーンの火、エメラルド グリーンの炎、フェニックス、天使

Yakko Warner has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL-LEGENDARY WARNER BROS. TOON-ACME FALLS KING-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LEGENDARY WARNER BROS. COSMIC GREEN EMERALD INFERNO SUPER ELECTRIC GREEN LIGHTNING COMEDY STORM FURY ACME FALLS KING TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LEGENDARY WARNER BROS. COSMIC GREEN EMERALD INFERNO SUPER ELECTRIC GREEN LIGHTNING COMEDY STORM FURY ACME FALLS KING TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS LEGENDARY WARNER BROS. COSMIC GREEN EMERALD INFERNO SUPER ELECTRIC GREEN LIGHTNING

COMEDY STORM FURY ACME FALLS KING TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL BRAVERY!

We were really amazed by Yakko Warner's transformation, and when Cherry Hunter, Cammy White, Milan Flare, and Yoko saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were bleeding. But, when DemiDevimon saw it, he went ballistic!

DemiDevimon: THAT'S IT! SETH, I ORDER YOU TO TEAR THEM TO SHREDS!

But, Yakko electrocuted DemiDevimon with a blast of green lightning.

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll shut you up. (To Seth) And now, I'm gonna get rid of you once and for all before I tear that little imp to shreds! But, in fact, I'm gonna tear the both of you to pieces! Time to die!

Yakko Warner went after DemiDevimon and Seth and he fired extremely powerful blasts of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, emerald green lightning, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels and they explode with incredible power as they hit them, and he also hit them pretty hard with his new mace, and he also threw bombs and dynamite sticks at them which exploded as well!

DemiDevimon: (ENRAGED SCREECH) THAT'S IT! I'M GONNA...!

Seth then punched DemiDevimon in the face, that was the sign of a double-cross!

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Figures you'd backstab that imp. Now, I can settle for ending you.

Me: Let me and Nico trash him.

Nico and I went at Seth and we really trashed him all over the place, he put up a good fight, but he was no match for us, and when we were done, Seth was badly mangled.

Seth: I don't believe this, I've been...beaten?!

Me: Believe it, you've been beaten once more, Seth.

Seth: You may enjoy your victory today, but one of these days, you will...!

Then, Yakko Warner kicked Seth high up into the sky.

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh..., I'm getting a little sick of hearing your motor mouth running, so I think it's time to shut you up forever. Hey, Trunks, mind if I borrow your sword real quick?

Trunks: Sure! Here, Yakko!

Trunks handed Yakko his sword, then he charged at Seth, and he proceeded to slice him into pieces all over the place, and Seth exploded into a massive pile of ashes and he was sent to The Black Abyss forever.

Then, Yakko landed and gave Trunks back his sword, and that pissed off DemiDevimon.

DemiDevimon: CURSES! DAMN IT, I WAS HOPING THAT SETH WOULD FINALLY GET RID OF YOU BEFORE THE PLAN WAS TO BE SET IN MOTION!

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What plan are you talking about?

DemiDevimon: You will never get me to spill it, do you hear me?! NEVER!

Me: Then, you leave us no choice but to beat the shit out of you and deal with you forever!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better deal with DemiDevimon and fast!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Before they ruin our chance to fight him.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We must hurry before they ruin our chance to punish him.

Setsuna went after DemiDevimon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Setsuna also smashed and beat him into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly superhuman strength, and he was really showing that imp no mercy!

Shiki went after DemiDevimon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after DemiDevimon, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I admit, we deserved that rough treatment this morning.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness

Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, that's not going to change the fact we're still going to kill DemiDevimon.

Caleb Maxwell: So, we should thank you, Jared, for pissing us off big time! (Smirks) But, don't worry, we'll find a way to thank you for that later! (CACKLING INSANELY)

Lincoln: Any more of that, and I'll have to tie you four up with a straitjacket. Now, to tear that pest apart.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Nico: Oh man! He's gonna go wild!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Damn straight, Nico.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True

Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, I'm gonna tear you apart limb from limb, DemiDevimon, your cruelty has gone unpunished for too long!

Lincoln went after DemiDevimon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at DemiDevimon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up attacking that pest like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln.

Super Brother went after DemiDevimon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at DemiDevimon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire

Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash this monster even more.

Ratchet went after DemiDevimon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit him, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even lifted him with his left hand and threw him into a wall. DemiDevimon got back out, but he was badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you savage, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after DemiDevimon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at DemiDevimon and they exploded as they hit him!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here's a little something that Lincoln and J.D. would do to you.

Setsuna held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at DemiDevimon, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Setsuna formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT DEMIDEVIMON AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's rip him in two!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're talking! PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his

enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're going down, you little imp. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears

remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: This is the end for you, DemiDevimon! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after DemiDevimon and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at DemiDevimon, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really sharpened my inner beast, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, my inner beast is sharper than ever.

DemiDevimon: You...! You...!

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Oh, shut up already, you little imp. Now, let me teach you a lesson about what happens when you pump one of my friends full of depression drugs and try to tear apart friendships with cruelty and lies.

Max Goof went after DemiDevimon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, solar plasma, solar fire, solar flames, crosses, swords, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him, and he also attacked him with swings of his massive Keyblade.

Xion: Well, at least he didn't summon Oathkeeper and Oblivion again.

Then, Max Goof summoned and sent the Oathkeeper and Oblivion Keyblades at DemiDevimon and slashed at them with both Keyblades.

Xion: Me and my big mouth.

Namine: I'm still quite stunned that Max was able to summon Oathkeeper and Oblivion along with the other Keyblades Sora had gotten during his journey to the worlds he visited.

Kairi: Despite Spoonerville wasn't part of the worlds Sora had visited when we found out years ago, it was here on Earth same with Duckburg.

Donald Duck: Either way, he's still connected to Sora.

Roxas: Just like all the worlds he visited and all the friends he made.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right.

DemiDevimon: You miserable...! THAT'S IT! I'LL TEAR YOU LIMB FROM LIMB!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, blow it out of your windpipe! Caleb, James Blunt, you guys are up! Tear that imp apart limb from limb.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after DemiDevimon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

DemiDevimon: I do not care how many of you there are, no one will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we make you disappear forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

DemiDevimon: What?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT THAT LITTLE IMP WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him and fry his ass! And for him, I'll make it extra crispy, or in Caleb's case, burned!

I went after DemiDevimon and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at DemiDevimon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards that little imp.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn, and I still owe you another beating for what J.D. had to go through because of you.

Lincoln went after DemiDevimon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus,

Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at DemiDevimon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after DemiDevimon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at DemiDevimon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at him!

Nico went after DemiDevimon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at DemiDevimon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed DemiDevimon with really immense godly superhuman strength, and DemiDevimon was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, it's time for you to die, you little imp!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Werewolfaira and it was surrounded by darkness in his left hand and he fired it at DemiDevimon and he got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight

Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after DemiDevimon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Robostus and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at DemiDevimon and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at DemiDevimon and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at DemiDevimon, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team

Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT DEMIDEVIMON AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at DemiDevimon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, DemiDevimon charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to beat them to a bloody pulp, but before he got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND SWATTED AWAY DEMIDEVIMON LIKE A FLY, AND HE CHARGED AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO DEMIDEVIMON'S CHEST AND HE WAS REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK DEMIDEVIMON BY SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A WOLFMOONRAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Wolfmoonrairan Incantation and fired waves of blue wolf flames that hit DemiDevimon, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to burn him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and fire from his staff and they hit DemiDevimon and he got burned, and using The Firey Card, he was also brutally burned even more.

Nico: Brutal!

Qin: That little imp felt the fury of the flames!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at DemiDevimon and badly pulverized him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this

monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at DemiDevimon and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons,

phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at DemiDevimon and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you've done and pissed off a bunch of people including us, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Now, we're gonna tear you apart.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after DemiDevimon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked

DemiDevimon with swift fury and brutality.

DemiDevimon: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! THE UNDEAD EVIL AKUMAS WILL TRIUMPH ALONG WITH THE MASTER!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shut the Hell up, you piece of shit! Caleb!

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at DemiDevimon, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, DemiDevimon was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To DemiDevimon as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHED HIM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON AND THE REST OF MY KIDS GO BERSERK, ASSHOLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

DemiDevimon: Die, all of you, just die!

DemiDevimon came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at the little imp and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we take you down.

Lincoln went after DemiDevimon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at DemiDevimon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around the imp and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed DemiDevimon in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS DEMIDEVIMON, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) He's right, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Blue eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) Let me in on this too, guys! Let's rip this fucker apart!

Luna: DUDES, TAKE COVER! THEY'RE GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Nico, and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on that little imp punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at them with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on them.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) And now that Nico's joined in, it's gonna get really ugly!

And it's not just that, but Lincoln, Nico, and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Yeah, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) That's right, bring it on, wuss!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I LET OUT MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS AND WE POUNDED OUR CHESTS LIKE MALE GORILLAS!

Luna: Ay yi yi, now this is gonna really get ugly!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Now, I wouldn't say that, Luna.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: Are you kidding, we can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, and it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoo! Now, the first time I went Full Heat Nirvana! That was awesome!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at DemiDevimon and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon

Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, DemiDevimon!

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS DEMIDEVIMON, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Jeri Katou: I have had it with you, DemiDevimon, you've caused so much grief and pain for the last time, now this is where you pay the price. I am Jeri Katou, the Lionhearted Tamer of Leomon and the Avatar of Hope's Embrace of power. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Hope will Shine with amazing light and knock down Evil's Tower!

LIONS AND THE CREST OF HOPE SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Jeri Katou raised her greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild
(Now it's the time to light up the sky)
Let your magic run wild
(Now it's the time)
Look at the night sky, filled up with stars
Each one is perfect, just as they are
But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark
So beautifully different, all lighting the dark
'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh
So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)
Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)
If you could only see everything you could be
You would spend your whole life shinin'
So let your magic run wild
Let your magic run wild
(Now it's the time to light up the sky)
Let your magic run wild
(Now it's the time)
We are all different
But one and the same
Like starlight and moonshine
We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Jeri Katou underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Jeri Katou had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her shirt and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow stars on her forearms, she also gained rainbow lines on her hair. She then had the Crest of Hope change into a rainbow Crest of Hope, and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

JERI KATOU UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER! THE RAINBOW SOLAR LION ANGEL AND AVATAR OF HOPE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Avatar of Hope. Just as Magnamon said so long ago.

Jeri Katou fired rainbow light blasts that DemiDevimon, and he screamed in absolute pain!

Jeri Katou: This is only the beginning of your punishment before we kill you!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at DemiDevimon and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you filthy animal. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after DemiDevimon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect

there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 900'0" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four

Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards DemiDevimon.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after DemiDevimon and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you pathetic imp! Your mayhem ends here and now!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at DemiDevimon, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough,

you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think we've all had it up to hear with you to last an eternity. Now, this is where it all ends.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, DemiDevimon.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you're going down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, hope you've said your goodbyes!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler

Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after DemiDevimon and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Krall and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making DemiDevimon even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits DemiDevimon, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, DemiDevimon, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound DemiDevimon.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of DemiDevimon and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU ASSHOLE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit DemiDevimon hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and DemiDevimon was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Ed Cowart: Oh look, it's a teeny tiny shitty Crobat knockoff, or as I call DemiDevimon ShortyVampwing McVampimploser!

DemiDevimon: (Seething in rage while steam comes out his ears) THAT'S IT! NO ONE MAKES FUN OF MY SIZE AND GETS...!

Ed Cowart: (Flattens DemiDevimon into a pancake) That's for messing with J.D., you stupid vampiric midget! And now for the pain!

Ed Cowart dropped a rock on DemiDevimon which crushed him, then he shoved sticks of dynamite into DemiDevimon's mouth which exploded, then he stomped DemiDevimon several times, then he punched DemiDevimon all over, and finished by dropping a piano and even pulling DemiDevimon's underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

MY STOMACH WAS GROWLING!

Me: OH BOY! HERE IT COMES! Nico grab me and hold me like a gun!

Then, Nico grabbed me and held me like a gun and pointed my butt at DemiDevimon! I smirked, but that also shocked Lincoln!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH GOD! EVERYONE, GET BACK! HE'S GONNA BLOW!

EVERYONE GOT INTO A BARRIER LINCOLN MADE, AND THEN...!

TREMENDOUS MASSIVELY POWERFUL FIERY FART!

I RELEASED THE BIGGEST MOTHER OF ALL FIERY FARTS RIGHT AT DEMIDEVIMON AND OBLITERATED HIM INTO NOTHING, AND ALL THAT'S LEFT IS A SCORCHING FIERY REMNANT!

Nico put me down and we cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Maria: J.D., what the heck were you thinking eating Samsara Curry's curry, Jackie Burgerflame's burgers, Isolda Pastaflame's pasta and Taryn Takoyaki's Takoyaki and guzzling down a Mississippi Queen drink?

Nico: I figured this was how J.D. was going to kill DemiDevimon, so that's why he did that, and it was a success.

Me: Yep. (STOMACH RUMBLES) OH GOD! I'M HEADING BACK!

I VANISHED BACK TO THE WORLD TREE ESTATE AND RAN TO THE BATHROOM!

Caleb Maxwell: Great, he's gonna kill another toilet again! Just how many does that make?!

Nico: That's gonna be six toilets he's killed.

Everyone: SIX TOILETS?!

Lincoln: We're gonna need some new toilets when we get back. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Then, Lincoln flew into the dark core of Yatagarasutaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself along with the Dark Crow Castle into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Yatagarasutaira's massive Black Sun and Dark Moon and he sucked them in and absorbed them into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Then, everyone was back on Earth Omega and in the gym at Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Nico: Maybe you shouldn't say that out loud especially in front of Lynn who's the most physically aggressive of Lincoln's sisters.

Lincoln: Lynn, put the bat down, otherwise, you're gonna have problems with Caleb again.

Lynn did so.

I came back later

Me: WHEW! That's better!

Camie: Wow! What a fart!

Me: No kidding!

Nico: But DemiDevimon is gone for good.

Xenia: Thank goodness.

Nico: Nice job Pumpkaboo.

Pumpkaboo: Thanks Nico. That was fun:

Me: I'll say!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Pumpkaboo: Oh no thanks. I get explosive diarrhea from it.

Me: Okay we did NOT NEED to know that.

Pumpkaboo: Sorry.

Poliwag: (Does puppy eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Maria got a call.

Maria: Oh excuse me. (Answers) Hello?

Man: Hello is this Maria Dunbar?

Maria: This is she.

Colonel Gunnerton: Hello Maria this is Colonel Hector Gunnerton of the United States Air Force.

Maria: (Salutes) What can I do for you Colonel sir?

Colonel Gunnteron: We would like to invite Horsea over to the U.S.S. Ronald Reagan to test one of our newest planes. This is a really special plane for us that we made.

Maria: Oh wow! That is a big honor! One sec. (To Horsea) Horsea, the U.S.A.F. Is on the phone and they would like to have you test one of their planes for them.

Horsea: (GASP) Oh wow! I would be honored!

Maria: Horsea said she would be honored!

Colonel Gunnerton: Great! See you on the U.S.S. Ronald Reagan at 1500 hours.

Maria: Yes sir!

She hung up.

Manaphy: Now that you mention it, one of my drawings is missing

Me: I think the Air Force saw it.

Nico: Yeah.

Horsea: I'm so excited!

Manaphy: Now that you mention it, one of my drawings is missing

Me: I think the Air Force saw it.

Nico: Yeah.

Horsea: I'm so excited!

Crackhouse Goofy then came and he was infuriated!

Crackhouse Goofy: YOU SON OF A BITCH!

Lincoln: Not my fault Clarabelle likes me better than you, you buttugly freak of an ugly cow!

Crackhouse Goofy: (ENRAGED) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!? WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!? OH HELL NO! YOU SON OF A FUCKING BITCH! I'M GOING TO FUCKING KILL YOU! NOBODY MESSES WITH GOOFY!

Then...

Woman: IT'S CRACKHOUSE GOOFY! GET HIM!

A bunch of women came and beat the living shit out of him!

NUMEROUS FIGHT SOUNDS!

They got out tazers!

ZAAAAAAAAAPPPP!

They electrocuted him!

Then...

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

NUMEROUS ANVILS FELL ONTO HIM!

Then he got up and then he was attacked by ferocious animals like bears, wolves, coyotes, ants, cougars, eagles, piranhas and many more creatures!

FEROCIOUS ANIMAL NOISES!

They left and then...

KRASMASH!

He got hit with a house made of fishsticks!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Then...

KRASMASH!

Followed by a house of pizza!

ITALIAN MUSIC PLAYS!

KRASMASH!

Followed by a house made of fruit and healthy snacks!

(HARP PLAYS)

KRASMASH!

He got hit by a house of cheeses!

(SWISS YODEL)

And then...

KRASMASH!

He got hit by a house made of chocolate, marshmallows and graham crackers!

CAMPING MUSIC PLAYS!

He got up from the rubble.

But then...

AIR WHISTLING!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF CRATES OF EXPLOSIVES CRASHED ONTO HIM AND THEN...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THEY EXPLODED!

SPLAT!

A giant boot house! And then...

THUNDEROUS KRASMASH!

A GIANT CRUISE SHIP!

SHIP HORN!

Then METEORS FELL AND CRASHED ONTO HIM WITH EXPLOSIVE FORCE!

MASSIVE NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

KROW!

A kid kicked him and sent him flying and he landed on a diving board that is part of THE SUSHIMAKER! Crackhouse Goofy falls off the diving board and lands into a tub of boiling hot lava. He screams and jumps out in pain, hits the sideways spring, and bounces into a steel wall. He falls onto the spiky conveyor belt's lever, which it turns on. Crackhouse Goofy falls onto the conveyor belt and it takes him to the rolling wheel with sharp corals on it. Crackhouse Goofy gets rolled on by the sharp corals, leaving his face bruised. Crackhouse Goofy gets pummeled by boxing gloves until he becomes liquid. The liquefied Crackhouse Goofy falls onto a seat. Four robotic arms grab him, stretch him and roll him up into a ball. Crackhouse Goofy is placed into a cannon and it fires him far off into the distance until he hits the high school bell. Crackhouse Goofy falls in front of the front doors just as the high school students march out and trample on top of him.

Then grabbers grabbed him and put him into a supersonic car.

Then the car took off and went fast! And then...

MASSIVELY SUPER DEVASTATING POWERFUL SMASH WITH

INTENSE AND INCREDIBLE POWER!

IT SMASHED RIGHT INTO A BRICK WALL AT 500 MILES PER HOUR AND SMASHED HIM INTO A BLOODY PULPY PANCAKE!

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Carrie White: That had to hurt!

Me: He had it coming

Nico: GEEZZ! He just doesn't learn!

Goofy: (To Crackhouse Goofy) Now, you've done it. It's bad enough you tried to kill J.D., now you tried to kill Lincoln, one of my best pals from long ago. I'm telling! (To The Loud Siblings and Family on his holographic communicator) Hey, everyone! (Points to Crackhouse Goofy) This guy tried to kill Lincoln in the same way he tried to kill J.D.!

Loud Siblings and Family: (ENRAGED SCREAM) HE WHAT?! GET HIM!

THEY POUNCED ON CRACKHOUSE GOOFY AND THEY GOT ENVELOPED IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Loud Siblings and Family: NO ONE, AND I MEAN, NO ONE HURTS LINCOLN AND GETS AWAY WITH IT! YOU'RE DEAD, YOU FAT COW!

IT WAS AN EXTREMELY FEROCIOUS PRIMEAPE BALLISTIC STYLE FIGHT ON CRACKHOUSE GOOFY AND THE LOUDS WERE FEROCIOUSLY BEATING HIM UP IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

Max Goof: Yikes! This is getting ugly! But, that was really good alerting them, Dad, even though J.D.'s curse was already teaching him a lesson.

Goofy: No one messes with one of my pals from long ago, Maxie.

When The Loud Siblings and Family were done, Crackhouse Goofy was really mangled up.

Goofy: And by the way, I also happen to be a better father to my son than you'll ever be. Now, to send you flying out of here!

Goofy had his shield ready, and...!

Goofy: CHARGE!

GOOFY CHARGED AT RAMMING SPEED FASTER THAN A BULLET TRAIN, AND...!

BASH!

GOOFY BASHED CRACKHOUSE GOOFY HARD WITH HIS SHIELD AND SENT HIM FLYING OUT OF HERE!

Crackhouse Goofy: I'M BLASTING OFF AGAIN!

TING!

Then Crackhouse Goofy started falling.

Then Lincoln placed NUMEROUS EXPLOSIVES ON THE GROUND!

Then he ran and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM

He was burned in an enormous explosion! He was burned to a crisp!

Then his head opened up and his brain sprouted wings and flew away.

He was beamed to M.O.E. HQ

Nico: Oh, Commander Yanmark, what do you like to do in your free time?

Commander Yanmark: I'm a drill sergeant at TLPS Boot Camp. Training new soldiers for you guys.

Me: Awesome job.

Nico: Now for the Anothers

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Tahu.

Tahu: Another Me? That means who I'm facing is none other than...!

Lincoln: Voltaire. We're ready for him just like two years ago.

Me: Yep. So Commander Yanmark, Yanma (Pokemon), Naomi Naroom, High Five (Skylanders), Gina Smithers, Dolores Smokcienia and Tina Quetzal are up and we're facing Another Crush (Spyro), Gulp (Spyro), Dragonfly Phantom Soldlake, Kenneth Chase, Dogadon (Donkey Kong 64), Dragonfly Undead and DeeBees

Nico: Yep.

Qin: Awesome!

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Gulp (Spyro), Dragonfly Phantom Soldlake, Kenneth Chase, Dogadon (Donkey Kong 64), Dragonfly Undead and DeeBeesQ

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be awesome!

Qin: Yeah!

Another Gulp: (In a girls voice) It sure will.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Maiden of The

Moonlight!

Nico: (GASP) Luna Maidenflora!

Luna Maidenflora: Been a while Nico.

Me: Whoa the gene-slammer of Maiden of the Moonlight and she looks just like the real deal.

Luna Maidenflora: I get that all the time and it's cool.

Me: It sure is. By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or Hostile?

Luna Maidenflora: Friendly and the Another Tahu is a really powerful one.

Me: Wow!

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

She glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

Eli: Crackhouse Goofy needs to be put out of his misery forever.

Xenia: Let Vypra deal with him.

Me: Okay.

Nico: On the other hand, humiliating him is so much fun!

Me: It sure is! Oh look!

We saw Another Crush and Tahu!

Me: There they are!

Xenia: Yep!

Another Crush: (In a girls voice) This will be fun.

She reverted back and it was the gene-slammer of Maiden of The Aqua!

Nico: Aqua Maidenflora!

Aqua Maidenflora: Good to see you Nico and my sister found you guys too.

Nico: She sure did. Aqua and Luna are sisters and they went to school with me.

Me: Awesome!

Nico: And your friend?

Another Tahu: (In a girls voice) Someone who loves Tahu and the Toa like siblings

Tahu: (GASP) That voice!

She reverted back and it was the Avatar of Tahu! She was a girl that had red hair and red eyes and had red fire angel wings and red clothes and had Tahu Nuva's mask on her forehead and had the island of Mata Nui on her arm as a cutie mark and had Tahu's fire sword in her hand.

Tahu: (GASP) Tahlia Tahu!

She went Tahu hugged.

Tahu: I'm glad to see you sister.

Tahlia Tahu: Me too brother.

Me: Your sister?

Tahu: Yep. And she is more than my sister. She is also one of the 7 Avatars of Mata Nui.

Tahlia Tahu: Long ago, on the Island of Mata Nui there existed a legend that when the Toa defeated Makuta, there was an ancient prophecy that foretold the coming of Seven avatars of the elemental Kinohe Masks of Power. I am the Avatar of Fire of Tahu. We were chosen to defend the Island of Mata Nui and the Earth from Makuta.

Me: WOW! That is amazing!

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Aqua Maidenflora: No he didn't because I used my water powers to trap them in a ball of water and we ran.

Sakura Knudson: That explains why I found them all wet back then.

Me: Cool!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Me: Well he probably wouldn't have honored that promise anyway. But we could use you and your friends help to destroy Makuta Teridax in the future.

Tahlia Tahu: I can tell. I will gladly help.

Me: Awesome!

Lincoln: Lets separate you first.

We did so.

Me: Lets do this!

Nico: (Gets out Crush's ridewatch) CRUSH AND SMASH!

Yanma: (Gets out Gulp's ridewatch) GULP AND SWALLOW!

May: (Gets out Dragonfly Phantom Soldlake's ridewatch) DRAGONFLY POWER!

Universe 666 May: (Gets out Kenneth Chase's ridewatch) DRAGONFLY POWER 2!

Maria: (Gets out Dogadon's ridewatch) (ROARS)

They used the powers of Crush (Spyro), Gulp (Spyro), Dragonfly Phantom Soldlake, Kenneth Chase, Dogadon (Donkey Kong 64), Dragonfly Undead and DeeBees and blasted the Anothers all over the place!

Nico: I knew the Toa had siblings of their own! I knew it!

Tahu: (LAUGHS) It was only a matter of time my brothers!

Tahlia Tahu: It was bound to come out!

Then Mosquiras, Hurricane, Holocaust, Cottage Cheese Demon, Salem the Skunk from Indigo Park and Garbage Pig (CTCD) came out!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: WOW!

Nico: Nice team Mosquiras!

Mosquiras: Thanks Nico!

Me: That means Stinkfly's team is next.

Stinkfly: That's right!

Courage: HEY! I know you!

Bai Tza: You're that stinky pig that lived in the house after Conway lived there.

The Garbage Pig laughed!

Garbage Pig: That's right and it was the best thing ever.

Lana: That was awesome!

Garbage Pig: Yeah!

?: Boy stinky isn't it.

Elemental HERO Shining Flare Wingman came!

Me: WHOA! Elemental HERO Shining Flare Wingman.

Nico: Shining!

Elemental HERO Shining Flare Wingman: (In a girls voice) This will shine down from the heavens!

Nico: Jenna Burnlight!

She reverted back.

Jenna Burnlight: Good to see you Nico. I got this! SHINING INFERNAL RAGE!

She fired a massive blast of light and fire and it hit the Anothers and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them!

Me: YEAH! That was awesome!

Nico: It sure was! Nice job!

Jenna Burnlight: Thanks! That was fun!

Me: It sure was!

Yanma: Do you have any favorite memories of Nico?

Jenna Burnlight: I sure do. When me and Nico had Karaoke day at school and I sang the celtic song To Where you Are and everyone cried in tears of joy on that one.

Me: WOW! That is a touching song though.

Xenia: It sure is.

Nico: Yep.

Nico and Jenna hugged.

Nico: I've missed you.

Jenna Burnlight: Same here.

We went back home.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Commander Yammark, Yanma (Pokemon), Naomi Naroom, High Five (Skylanders), Gina Smithers, Dolores Smokcienia, and Tina Quetzal are heading into the world of New Super Lucky's Tale, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to meet Lucky Swiftail, and help him defeat Master Mittens, Tess, General Buttons & Lt. Fluffinstuff, and Lady Meowmalade of the Kitty Litter organization, along with their father, the former Guardian and the powerful evil sorcerer Jinx and reclaim all the pages of The Book of Ages, and after that, we're also going to help Lucky become a full-fledged Guardian by going through the Guardian Trials provided by his older sister, Lyra Swiftail, and that'll lead to Lucas Swiftail, the elder brother of Lyra and Lucky and one of The Guardians, to appear, and we'll find out that despite going on his own path, he'd been waiting for Lucky to become a full-fledged Guardian, so that way, they can find the other Guardians who were scattered after Jinx's betrayal.

But, we're also going to find out they're being held captive by the next undead evil Akumas: The Duo of Chaos, the evil undead Akumas of Pablo and Anderson, they're a pair of 9,999'11" moronic buttfaced hulking musclebound giants with excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and a penchant for destruction. They were created after they were resurrected by Lord Demonblood after Pablo and Anderson from Super Brother's world were killed by Super Brother himself after their plan to kill Super Brother was foiled, and they want revenge on Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm!

So, we're going to rescue the other Guardians and get rid of those buttface morons and send them to The Black Abyss forever!

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of New Super Lucky's Tale, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going rescue the seven girls here, but we're going to meet Lucky Swiftail, and help him defeat Master Mittens, Tess, General Buttons & Lt. Fluffinstuff, and Lady Meowmalade of the Kitty Litter organization, along with their father, the former Guardian and the powerful evil sorcerer Jinx and reclaim all the pages of The Book of Ages, and after that, we're also going to help Lucky become a full-fledged Guardian by going through the Guardian Trials provided by his older sister, Lyra Swiftail, and that'll lead to Lucas Swiftail, the elder brother of Lyra and Lucky and one of The Guardians, to appear, and we'll find out that despite going on his own path, he'd been waiting for Lucky to become a full-fledged Guardian, so that way, they can find the other Guardians who were scattered after Jinx's betrayal.

Nicole: I've played the game before, and after Jinx's betrayal, he and The Kitty Litter, his children, were sucked into The Book of Ages, but unfortunately, so was Lucky. So, he's trying to get all the pages back and return home to Foxington. But, it won't be easy, not with Master Mittens, Tess, General Buttons & Lt. Fluffinstuff, and Lady Meowmalade on the prowl, same with Jinx, and he's a powerful sorcerer.

Me: We've dealt with worse sorcerers than him. Shang Tsung was the worst.

Nico: Big time, we'll take down those walking hairballs and send them to the clink. By the way, Super Brother, what was that plan that DemiDevimon was spatting about?

Super Brother: I think I know what he's talking about. I had a vision last night, and bad news: it turns out that Lord Sewage Breath, the evil undead Akuma of Chandler from my world, had recovered the body of Caleb Maxwell from my world and he and the other undead evil Akumas brought him to the castle: the lair he created when he was turned into Lord Demonblood, and they are planning to bring him back from the dead.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh God, that's not good!

Super Brother: And here's the bad news: DemiDevimon along with the other evil Digimon villains we're going to face in the saga of rescues for Nico are also among the contacts of the undead evil Akumas, and they're out to destroy us and stop us from preventing the resurrection of Caleb Maxwell from my world, because if that happens, it'll also mean he will transform back into Lord Demonblood.

Commander Yammark: This is not good, so that little imp and the other evil Digital Realm villains are among those who are helping in the resurrection of your hated enemy.

Super Brother: Lord Demonblood's my hated enemy, but not Caleb from my world, but they were one and the same.

Caleb Maxwell: The only way to sever Lord Demonblood from my counterpart from your world would be through a powerful spell that counteracts and removes my counterpart from your world from that demon.

Lincoln: That'll be left to me and Super Brother. We don't know when they will commence with the ceremony, but we will be ready for them. Now, let's go find Lucky Swiftail, he's here in Sky Castle.

Nicole: The hub of all the worlds in The Book of Ages, the first place to start. Let's go.

We headed to The Sky Castle, and there we saw the person we set out to find: Lucky Swiftail, a male orange fox kit, blue cape and sneakers with white soles and laces with 2 strokes, he has white fur patches on his paws, belly, and the tip of his tail, darker tips on both ears, light orange outline in his eyes, and bluish-purple tint pupils.

Lucky Swiftail: Who are you? Are you here to help?

Lincoln: We are, Lucky. Can you tell us what happened?

Lucky Swiftail explained to us about Jinx's betrayal and how he was once a Guardian and that he and The Kitty Litter tried to steal The Book of Ages, but were sucked into The Book of Ages, but so was he as well, and he's going to find all the pages and stop Jinx and The Kitty Litter and return home to Foxington.

Me: That's a lot of work, but we're going to give you a hand as well.

Lucky Swiftail: Thank you. Come on!

We went through Sky Castle and helped the Golems and we also defeated Master Mittens, the first of The Kitty Litter, he was a skilled ninja, but he was no match for us. Then, we went through Veggie Village and helped out the Wormals and defeated Tess, the second of The Kitty Litter and she was a scary mad scientist and absolutely crazy! Then, we headed for Wrestful Retreat and helped out The Yetis and we defeated General Buttons and Lieutenant Fluffington, the military officers of The Kitty Litter. Then, we headed for Gilly Island and helped out the inhabitants by freeing them from that music that hypnotized them, and then, we went after Lady Meowington and she was the eldest of The Kitty Litter and a self-centered entitled DIVA! We defeated her and tied her up. Then, we headed to Hauntingham and we assisted the ghosts and we went after Jinx, the powerful sorcerer and former Guardian and we defeated him and tied him up.

Jinx: I was so close, The Book of Ages was almost mine along with the world!

Lucky Swiftail: You were doomed to fail, Jinx, the day you betrayed my Dad and the rest of the Guardians was the day you were doomed to fail.

And along the way, we gathered all of the pages of The Book of Ages, and it opened the portal that brought us to Foxington, and we saw our next ally: Lyra Swiftail, the elder sister of Lucky Swiftail and the other Guardians.

Lyra Swiftail: Lucky...?

Lucky Swiftail: Surprised to see me, Lyra? I said I'd find a way back.

She then hugged him.

Lyra Swiftail: You sure did, little brother.

Nico: And we also helped him take down Jinx and The Kitty Litter and we got them tied up so you can throw them in jail.

Me: So, what now?

Lyra Swiftail: Now that Jinx and The Kitty Litter are in prison, now we help Lucky graduate to being a full-fledged Guardian by going through The Guardian Trials, there are sixteen trials Lucky has to go through in order to become a full-fledged Guardian.

Then, we saw Anna Lyd, The Penultimate Warrior, and CH1P, the other Guardians.

Lyra Swiftail: These trials were devised by me and my team, Anna Lyd, The Penultimate Warrior, and CH1P.

Lucky Swiftail: I'm ready, Lyra.

Lyra Swiftail: (Smiles) Kick some tail, Lucky. Let's begin.

Lucky Swiftail began his trials as he went to the areas where Anna Lyd, The Penultimate Warrior, and CH1P had created their trials, and Lucky Swiftail passed all of them and earned all 16 medals and 16 hot dogs.

Lyra Swiftail: Lucky, you did it! You passed all 16 trials! You have become a full-fledged Guardian.

Lyra Swiftail presented the Guardian Sigil to Lucky.

?: You did it, Lucky.

Suddenly, we saw an tough, very smug, suave and confident elder male fox with sunglasses, a leather jacket, a white shirt, blue jeans, black boots, and he had the Guardian Sigil on his leather jacket.

Lyra Swiftail: Lucas?

Lucky Swiftail: Lucas? You're...here?

Lucas Swiftail: (Smug Smirk) Made it here in time to see my little brother not only return, but also, pass the trials. And you also got Team Loud Phoenix Storm with you along with The Kitty Litter and Jinx.

Me: You look like trouble in appearance, but you're good.

Lucas Swiftail: Despite going on my own path, in truth, I've been waiting for Lucky to become a full-fledged Guardian and also finding all the pages of The Book of Ages, that way, we can find the other Guardians who were scattered after Jinx's betrayal, along with finding our parents.

Nico: And The Book of Ages will lead us right to the other Guardians and your parents.

Lyra Swiftail: Is such a thing possible?

Lucas Swiftail: It is. I also got something for Lucky.

Suddenly, Lucas Swiftail chanted an incantation, and then, Lucky Swiftail was surrounded by an orange and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels.

Eli: Whoa, what's happening?

Lucas Swiftail: Just giving Lucky a little upgrade, thanks to an incantation I somehow learned, and it'll cause him to transform just like you guys, and because of what he went through in The Trials, that's also going to take effect as well. Because, I asked Lyra to hold them in The Hyperbolic Time Chamber.

WE GASPED!

Nicole: How did you know about that?!

Caleb Maxwell: Were you spying on us?! (HISSES LIKE A CAT)

Lucas Swiftail: Hey, you better tell that guy to cool it, his darkness is really uncool.

Allie Maxwell: You smug snarky...! (HISSES LIKE A CAT)

Mad Cat Max: Uh oh. I hope your brother finishes his transformation, before my girlfriend and her elder brother and their equally dangerous brothers also come after you, Lucas.

Lyra Swiftail: I think we already saw how dangerous your friends really are, especially Allie's elder brother.

Me: Yeah, and he's the most dangerous and unhinged person ever when you piss him off.

Nico: And no straitjacket can stop him!

Lincoln: He'll just tear through it like a piece of paper.

NEW SUPER LUCKY'S TALE OST: DUNGEON RUN PLAYS

Lucky Swiftail grew to 950'11" in height, he now has abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he has on large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, he now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large orange and white planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller orange and white planets orbiting around his waist, he has blue highlights in his hair and he has a large gold halo with orange flame-shaped gems embedded in it and a ring of gold hands with blue gems embedded in the palms around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and second smaller halo of light with intricate designs and flame inside it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded cyan blue gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded orange flame-shaped gems have four rings of gold hands with blue gems embedded in the palms around them and around the rings of gold hands are four rings of fire made of gold with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded orange gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and he now has golden yellow circles around the irises of his eyes. Lucky has a fox surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with blue iris, he has on fox earrings with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with orange gems in the flame-shaped gold links and blue crystal links and orange fox-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a fox with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Lucky has on an orange version of the bodysuit Alya wears when she turns into Rena Rouge and with the Guardian Sigil on it, his trademark blue soles, and long sleeveless white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and on the back is the sigil of The Guardians with a fox, phoenix, and angel surrounding it and surrounded by fox fire and and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding an orange gem with neon glowing blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Lucky Swiftail felt a sharp pain on his now wider and more muscular back, and then, enormous orange angel wings with white tips on the enormous 99,999'11" orange feathers grew and sprouted out of his back with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large orange angel wings with white tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous orange angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous orange angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large orang angel wings underneath his enormous orange angel wings have eyes with black irises and orange fur and his long tail with white tip also grew larger and longer for his new body and it also now has phoenix feathers on it. Lucky Swiftail has on a Ring of The Phoenix with cyan blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Corps ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on pure white fingerless gloves with gold on the knuckles with a phoenix, angel, and wolf on the back and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and silver-armored wolf claws covering his fingers with claws and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized cyan blue and white planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, the massive collection of massive greatswords and large swords Lucky Swiftail had gotten from us began merging together and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of orange and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Lucky Swiftail's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Flute of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a flute measuring at 3,900'11" in length with large orange fox head with blue gems for eyes and two gold crescent moons on top of its head with gold crescent moons curved outwards with three blue gems and the pendant is The Book of Ages on one end of the orange and white striped flute with white fingering holes and on the other end are white angel faces surrounded by a ring of fire with the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends surrounding them and the Unity Stones on top of the Element of The Magic of Friendship and nine orange fox tails with white tips, Lucky Swiftail has on has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with blue gems embedded in the foreheads on his forearms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold fox head with blue gems for eyes and orange gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold fox heads with blue gems for eyes and orange gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and six gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and sun made of light hovering above his Bracers, legs, and beside his thighs, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's an orange kanji with flames in between the kanji below the Sigil of The Guardians that said, "Lucky Swiftail, Guardian of The Book of Ages, Loving Younger Brother of Lucas Swiftail and Lyra Swiftail, Loving Younger Son of Liam Swiftail, Defender of The Worlds in The Book of Ages, The Hero Who Brought Down Jinx The Sorcerer and The Kitty Litter, True Immortal, God, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Master of Fire, Fox Fire and Foxes, Friend of Many, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten

Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fox Fire, Foxes, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ラッキー・スウィフテイル、時代の本の守護者、ルーカス・スウィフテイルとライラ・スウィフテイルの愛すべき弟、リアム・スウィフテイルの愛すべき末っ子、時代の本における世界の守護者、ジンクス・ザ・ソーサラーと猫砂を倒した英雄、真の不死身、神、全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、火、フォックスファイア、キツネのマスター、多くの友人、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子スラマー、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての私の歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームの敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと友人、すべてのハンティックスピリッツ、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他多数、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と

黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のモンスター、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの素晴らしいメンバー、使者でありチャンピオン宇宙と天空の使者、調和、友情、純潔、希望、勇気、愛の使者、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、星の支配者、宇宙、天空、神の力、天使、天の大天使、古代の神々と女神、狐火、狐、鳳凰、天使

Lucky Swiftail has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL-SWIFTAIL FOX GUARDIAN-BOOK OF AGES PROTECTOR-FOX-GOD-PHOENIX HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC FOX FIRE ALMIGHTY HEAVEN COSMOS STORM FURY SHINING RAINBOW ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO SWIFTAIL FOX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY SWIFTAIL FOX GUARDIAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC FOX FIRE ALMIGHTY HEAVEN COSMOS STORM FURY SHINING RAINBOW ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO SWIFTAIL FOX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY SWIFTAIL FOX GUARDIAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC FOX FIRE ALMIGHTY HEAVEN COSMOS STORM FURY SHINING RAINBOW ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO SWIFTAIL FOX INFERNO FIRE STORM FURY SWIFTAIL FOX GUARDIAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoa, did I just transform?!

Me: You did, and you also have on a blue version of the bodysuit our friend, Alya, has on whenever she turns into Rena Rouge.

Alya: It's fitting for you, plus you also have The Guardian Sigil on the suit as well.

Lucas Swiftail: Now, it's time to find Mom, Dad, and the other Guardians.

Super Brother: (Suddenly getting a vision) And I know who it was that kidnapped your parents and the other Guardians. It wasn't the doing of Jinx and The Kitty Litter when they tried to grab The Book of Ages. It was The Duo of Chaos, the evil undead Akumas of Pablo and Anderson from my world, they're a pair of 9,999'11" moronic buttfaced hulking musclebound giants with excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and a penchant for destruction. They were created after they were resurrected by Lord Demonblood after Pablo and Anderson from my world were killed by me after their plan to kill me was foiled, and they want revenge on Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm!

Super Brother got out his sketchbook and we saw The Duo of Chaos, they're a pair of 9'999'11" hulking musclebound giants!

WE GASPED!

Me: Great, as if our Pablo and Anderson weren't bad enough!

Nico: Lincoln, you know what you got to do, right?

Lincoln: Yep, use my Cell stingers to suck them dry of their excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and drive another Dagger of St. Michael into their black hearts to finally kill them for good and send them to The Black Abyss.

Then, Lucky Swiftail played a melody on his new flute, and The Book of Ages opened a portal that led to one of the worlds and we went in, and we found the other Guardians and Liam Swiftail and his wife, and they're being attacked by The Duo of Chaos.

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, you two, hold it right there.

Lucky Swiftail went after The Duo of Chaos and he fired extremely powerful blasts of orange and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at them which exploded as they hit them, and he struck them with his flute and he even played a melody that conjured and fired blasts of fox fire at them, and they got burned!

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal

Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now it's high time we got rid of them for good, I'm getting sick of seeing their ugly faces.

Super Brother: Same here, Max. I've had it enough of you two buttface morons to last an eternity.

Wind Golfer: We're literally putting you two right back in the grave where you belong.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you two from Super Brother's world are done, and this time, forever.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Dealing with your Prime Universe selves was bad enough, now we have to deal with you two counterparts! Hell no! We're putting you two down forever!

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to deal with you for good.

Von Lycaon went after The Duo of Chaos, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his greaves and they got hit hard.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno

Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never hurt another innocent soul ever again.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after The Duo of Chaos, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after The Duo of Chaos, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit them all over the place.

And Tamaki went after The Duo of Chaos, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and she hit them with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial

Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Super Brother told me about what you've done, there's absolutely no way we're letting you leave here alive!

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going right back to the grave where you belong, Pablo and Anderson.

Duo of Chaos: DIE!

The Duo of Chaos went insane and charged at us.

Issei Hyoudou: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bad move, you lunatics! Ataru, come on!

Issei Hyoudou and Ataru Moroboshi fired extremely powerful blasts of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, red hellish flames, fire, flames, lightning, light, solar plasma, magic, dragons, devils, wolves, Oni, phoenixes, and angels at The Duo of Chaos and they got hit hard and burned, and they also slashed at them with their massive greatswords and really left scars on them!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's our turn to give the undead evil Akumas what for.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after The Duo of Chaos, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he attacked them by slashing at them with his massive pike and blasted them with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to those demons as well.

Robin Hood went after The Dui if Chaos, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked the with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you undead monsters.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

The Duo of Chaos roared at us and charged at us completely insane with rage!

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now they're mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of

The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after we defeated the undead evil Akuma form of Caleb from Super Brother's world, we now have to clean up his mess.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I still remembered the mess left behind after Caleb's death in 1985, but that was nothing compared to this!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at The Hulking Quartet of Destruction and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: You've done your part, guys, now it's my turn to end those hulking brutes.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may be evil undead Akumas of Pablo and Anderson from Super Brother's world, but you're still nothing more than monsters, and I will not allow you to live any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You shall be put to rest once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after The Duo of Chaos, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God

Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they become, the crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at The Duo of Chaos and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE DUO OF CHAOS, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you undead Akumas!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've run free for too long! This is where you return to your eternal slumber! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at The Duo of Chaos and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S

ASSAULT ON THE DUO OF CHAOS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE DUO OF CHAOS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we finally put you to rest!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at The Duo of Chaos, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after The Duo of Chaos and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after The Duo of Chaos and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of running loose are done. We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper

Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get them!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after The Duo of Chaos, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to The Duo of Chaos, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing The Duo of Chaos hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and they're no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash The Duo of Chaos all over the place!

Qin: Those undead evil Akuma don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at The Duo of Chaos and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at The Duo of Chaos, then Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to them.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought you could get away with coming back to get revenge, that's where you're dead wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, no one gets away from us, especially you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two are nothing more than absolute monsters, and like all monsters, you need to be destroyed.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're ending this nightmare forever, along with you.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and it's too late to cry for mercy. Now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after The Duo of Chaos, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit them and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) I've dealt with musclebound braindead brutes in high school, but you two take the cake of being irredeemable.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at The Duo of Chaos, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei

Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric

Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time to put you to rest for good, you morons.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody

Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Commander Yammark and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after The Duo of Chaos, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chests of The Duo of Chaos, and he began absorbing them and he sucked out and assimilated the excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive libido, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass of The Hulking Quartet of Destruction, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, The Duo of Chaos began growing extremely weaker and they were also shrinking in height as their excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive libido, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes were glowing even more as he felt all of the excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive libido, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass of The Duo of Chaos really flood his body and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed even more.

Duo of Chaos: (Groans In Pain) Me can't take much more of this..., puny God sucking us dry!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, The Duo of Chaos were now looking like desiccated corpses!

Then, Super Brother threw two Daggers of St. Michael into those undead evil Akumas of Pablo and Anderson from his world, and they pierced their hearts and they exploded into white flames and were sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and returned home to The World Tree Estate, and Lucky Swiftail's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, longer tail, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded blue gems behind the gold rings behind his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large orange and white planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller orange and white planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized orange and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous orange angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large orange angel wings underneath his enormous orange angel wings are permanent.

Super Brother: And that's another pair of evil undead Akumas from my world taken care of.

Nico: You said it. Plus, we recruited Lucky Swiftail, his family, and the other Guardians into TLPS.

Me: Especially after what you did to The Duo of Chaos, Lincoln. Lincoln?

But, Lincoln didn't hear me, he was too caught up with the excessive surges of excessive power rushing through his veins and body because of him sucking The Duo of Chaos dry of all their excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive libido, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass: he felt like his body was on fire and really bursting with power and strength and his deep sapphire blue eyes were still glowing, and then...!

MASSIVE SOUL-CRUSHING EARTH SHATTERING BATTLE ROAR!

Lincoln let out a massive soul-crushing earth shattering battle roar as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythical beasts and animals exploded out, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed even more, and he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male gorilla and flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive

muscles!

And because of the force of it, some of us, mainly The Mascots, were sent flying into a wall!

Me and all of TLPS and Vypra and The MOE: HOLY SHIT!

May: SWEET GRANDPA'S GRAVY!

Bovarina Minotauraira: (Smirks) I hadn't heard that massive soul-crushing earth shattering battle roar of raw power and pure male virile strength in such a long time! That roar is the very roar Lincoln makes that causes the souls of his enemies to shatter and quake with fear! But, that also arouses many of us.

Nico: (Thinking) Damn, Lincoln, you know how to attract a lot of ladies especially warrior queens born for strength, war, and conquest, and the only males they're attracted to are Alpha Males. But, you, you're a True Alpha Male who's a True Badass, Chivalrous, Pure Good, and a True Friend.

But, we also heard Nico's thoughts: we were stunned at how strong Lincoln really is, but there's no limit to how strong Lincoln can truly become.

The Mascots peeled off of the wall.

?: Thank goodness it didn't end with you Mascots getting into a screaming match with Caleb again.

Then, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long marine blue hair with marine blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Ice Barrier Crest on her forehead, and Geomancer of the Ice Barrier on her marine blue skirt, marine blue short-sleeved blouse, ice blue sleeveless midriff top with Geomancer of the Ice Barrier on it, marine blue bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, marine blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Geomancer of the Ice Barrier, and she has an ice greatsword and with her are the seven girls.

Lincoln: (Gasps) Yuki Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Geomancer of The Ice Barrier.

Yuki Frostine: That's right, and I got the girls away from those hulking brutes! I thought we were done with those assholes!

Super Brother: They're actually from my world and whom I'd killed long ago, but my world's Caleb Maxwell who came back as Lord Demonblood, the evil undead Akuma and leader of the other evil undead Akumas, brought them back and turned them into undead evil Akumas whom my team and I have fought against.

Nico: However, there was one thing that'll kill them: The Dagger of St. Michael.

Me: And as for Caleb Maxwell from Super Brother's world...! After we killed Lord Demonblood by driving a Dagger of St. Michael into his heart and he turned back to normal, Caleb Maxwell from Super Brother's world was overwhelmed by guilt for what he did at that time and overcome by the dark tragedies of his past committed suicide.

Lincoln: Now, we got to clean up his mess by killing the evil undead Akumas he created, but so far, we are on the right track.

Caleb Maxwell: But, now we got another problem: Lord Sewage Breath, the undead evil Akuma of Chandler from Super Brother's world is planning on resurrecting my counterpart from that world, and we're gonna be in for one final battle with him.

Lincoln: That is unless we stop the resurrection. (To Yuki Frostine) And it's so good to see you again, Yuki.

Yuki Frostine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Yuki Frostine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Yuki

Frostine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Yuki Frostine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Yuki Frostine's waist and hugged her, and Yuki Frostine was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on

his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you two since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Yuki Frostine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you

can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Yuki Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Geomancer of The Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Burbank and she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Geomancer of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Geomancer of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Yuki Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Geomancer of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Geomancer of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Yuki Frostine is also an old friend of Yakko, Wakko, and Dot Warner, and she also defended them from Ralph, Dr. Scratchnsniff, and the former Warner Bros. CEO, Mr. Plotz, and that also meant defending them from the current CEO, Nora Rita Norita, and during a party with them and the Tiny Toons and Looney Tunes in Burbank's Warner Bros. Studio Lot, Sebastian showed up to cause havoc, but it turns out he wasn't the only uninvited guest. Because of the portal that lunatic opened up to The Hell for Infinite Losers and freed the old enemies of The Z-Fighters, that also freed Broly from his prison and we thought he'd come in search of revenge on us, but instead, he sought to kill Sebastian proving that he had no power over him or the rest of the old enemies of The Z-Fighters. According to the story, Yuki Frostine had the assistance of a fourth Warner Sibling who got rid of Broly while she got rid of Sebastian, but thanks to that Satanic slime, The Black Ooze of The Eldritch, he was resurrected and fled back to Hell but not before he swore eternal revenge on Yuki Frostine, The Warners, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Tunes, and the mysterious fourth Warner Sibling.

Nico: Who is this mysterious fourth Warner Sibling.

Yuki Frostine: Ah ah ah! No spoilers, Nico!

May and Nico's harem: Boo! That's no fun!

Maria: Wait, we're probably gonna be meeting him tomorrow on Lincoln's next rescue, but we'd better watch it though. What if Plotz finds out?

Yakko: He'll get flattened into a tortilla if he pokes his big nose in our business.

Lincoln: We'll save that in case he steps out of line. (Smirks) Right, Mr. Plotz?

Mr. Plotz gulped in pure horror!

Me: Uh oh, I don't want to find out what you did to frighten him, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Best you don't, even I scare myself when I get pissed, and now that you're here, Yuki.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Carol Frostine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four

large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Yuki Frostine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Yuki Frostine with marine blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Yuki Frostine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Yuki Frostine.

Yuki Frostine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Yuki Frostine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Yuki Frostine's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Yuki Frostine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Yuki Frostine: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the seven girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

Yuki Frostine: HOLD...! (Saw us gone) It!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the seven girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the seven girls are Ringo, Mechanika, Taffy, Bansy, Dila, Lykaia, and Aileen from ANANTA.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Ringo, Mechanika, Taffy, Bansy, Dila, Lykaia, and Aileen from ANANTA.

Nicole: Uh oh, I think Red and Travis were right to say that, the girls are cute.

Lincoln: And they also made sure to grab Ataru and Issei and their perverted friends as well, otherwise, we were gonna have problems. Are you girls okay?

Ringo: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Ringo and the other six girls saw who it was that saved them from The Duo of Chaos, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of

Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal

Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 99,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln

Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his finger joints and finger tips, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Ringo: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost

and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Mechanika: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, seven Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Ringo, Mechanika, Taffy, Bansy, Dila, Lykaia, and Aileen with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: And that's another undead evil Akuma down for good.

May: And sent to The Black Abyss.

Super Brother: I'm finally rid of Pablo and Anderson for good.

Lincoln: And we also met Lucky Swiftail and reunited him with his family and got all the pages of The Book of Ages back.

Nico: And we stopped Jinx the Sorcerer and The Kitty Litter. I hope they spend the rest of their nine lives in prison.

Lucas Swiftail: I actually have a better idea: I know they're responsible for all the Hell they put Lucky and Lyra through along with the disappearance of our parents and the other Guardians scattering, but I told Vypra to have them put into The Masters of Evil's HQ until they're ready to be members of the Masters of Evil.

Me: That was actually really smart.

Lucky Swiftail: I also heard from Lady Meowmalade that she had a thing for you.

Nico: It's a good thing we tied that diva up, and we didn't let Caleb and Allie attack her, otherwise, they would've killed her in cold blood.

Lincoln: We have control over ourselves, but Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: I lost all sense of logical thought and reason due to what I went through and all I wanted was blood.

Allie Maxwell: And that diva was just like Lola with her Dark Side! Ugh! I wanted to skin her alive!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell: Same with us!

Eli: If the Kitty Litter behaves themselves, they'll be welcomed in as members of The M.O.E., but I don't know about Jinx. He did betray the Guardians and backstabbed Liam Swiftail, his dear friend from long ago.

Lyra Swiftail: We can only wait for time to tell.

Lincoln: That's right. Only time will tell.

After Lincoln and all of us met Lucky Swiftail and reunited him with his family and friends and took down Jinx the Sorcerer and The Kitty Litter and got rid of The Duo of Chaos, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Yuki Frostine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Yuki Frostine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a

950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Yuki, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Yuki Frostine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Yuki Frostine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Suddenly, Lincoln had a massive nosebleed and he let out a roar as he lifted the massive mountain-sized barbell up even more!

Me: Uh oh, hot Akuma alert?

Lincoln: Yep, and she's a real seductive and voluptuous succubus. Her name is Lady Haremsuccubus, the hypothetical Akuma of Galacta, and she's considered one of the most voluptuous beauties among the Akumas and she's the master of Seduction, love, and sex, and being the hypothetical Akuma of Galacta, she also has The Power Cosmic, and the only person she sees as a worthy mate is Lincoln, and she hates perverts with a bloody passion to the point where she won't hesitate to castrate and kill them!

Lincoln put the massive mountain-sized barbell down and he got out his sketchbook and we saw what she looked like: A MEGA VOLUPTUOUS AND MEGA SEXY PURPLE HAIRED BOMBSHELL WITH PURPLE HORNS ADORNED WITH GOLD JEWELRY, BLUE SLEEVELESS TOP THAT HAD HER MASSIVE BUST IN FULL

DISPLAY, VOLUPTUOUS HIPS, AND BLUE PANTIES!

Me: WHOA! UH OH! GUYS, WE GOT A MEGA VOLUPTUOUS BABE ALERT! GET YOUR BLIND MAN GLASSES OUT!

The rest of us males put on blind man glasses.

Nicole: She's gonna appear at any second just like Galacta's father, Galactus!

Lincoln: You're right about that.

But, suddenly, Lincoln's cheeks and muzzle turned a blazing red when he felt two hands on his pecs and his back was also being smothered by two large breasts!

Lincoln: Uh, guys, why did it suddenly get a little hot in here?

?: (Seductive Voice) Maybe you should be asking yourself that, Linky.

Suddenly, Lincoln turned around, and he saw her: Lady Haremsuccubus, the hypothetical Akuma of Galacta.

Lady Haremsuccubus: (Seductive Voice) Well, hello, big, tall, buff, and handsome wolfman. Like what you see?

Lincoln could only nod, but then...!

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his deep blood red eyes with the slit pupils became more intense: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

Then, Lincoln snapped his snapped his fingers and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman was in a large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with intense rainbow flames coming off the speedo, that caused Elemental Seductress to blush madly, and she began rubbing every last massive and infinite-times hard muscle on his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made her go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as she rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, and twelve-pack abs.

Lady Haremsuccubus: (Swooning) So manly...! And so nice and hard.

Then, Lincoln flexed even harder as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and Elemental Seductress felt them for herself and her atomic red blush on her face became even more hotter and more intense.

Lady Haremsuccubus: And they're also throbbing with raw power, it feels like I'm touching white hot liquid fire and raw power, so hot and so manly.

She couldn't help herself as she continued rubbing his body.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)(Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) Like what you see?

Lady Haremsuccubus could only nod.

Lady Haremsuccubus: (Thinking) And he also lets out such a manly wolf roar too? (Licks her lips)

Me: Uh oh...! He's got her aroused, now he's going in for the finisher!

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Lady Haremsuccubus to the floor.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Gotcha.

Lady Haremsuccubus: (Smirks) Really? (Felt Lincoln's immense and infinite power and the effects of his Mark of The Incubi) Oh my God, what's happening? His power, his presence, it's even more powerful than ever...!

But, suddenly, she feels as though she was being overwhelmed by Lincoln's immense and infinite power and the effects of his Mark of The Incubi as she suddenly wrapped her legs around his waist, but he still had a smirk on his face.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) Well, well, someone's a little eager to make out.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Lady Haremsuccubus' waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of

light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Lady Haremsuccubus: (In Heaven) What...a...powerful, beastly,...and extremely manly...True Male Alpha wolfman hunk!

Then, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Lady Haremsuccubus with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Lady Haremsuccubus: (Rubbing Lincoln's massive hairy pecs) And who could have guessed the 11-year-old boy would grow up into this tall, gigantic, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you're also quite the seductive beast especially in a speedo. (Seductive Voice) Though I wonder what you also got hidden underneath that thing as well.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Lady Haremsuccubus: (Smirks) Well, well, looks I've aroused quite the beast. We'll have plenty of time tonight to connect in a more...intimate way.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) Trust me, there'll be plenty of time for that later on tonight. That I promise.

Lincoln kissed her on the lips once more.

Then, he continued working out and that aroused Lady Haremsuccubus even more as Lincoln's display of raw strength and power was really on full display! We also removed our blind man glasses.

Me: Damn, Lincoln's a real charmer.

Nico: Especially with voluptuous and mega hot and sexy Succubi and other female creatures of myth!

Inner Moka: Many of us saw him as the True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid he was destined to become: a True Immortal God of cosmic beauty, primal strength, immense power, and primal force, so radiant and divine in power, a devastatingly powerful and irresistibly handsome warrior whose body and spirit drew us of pure heart in, he was also that powerful and mesmerizing that we were also enchanted by his noble soul and radiant strength, and he's also grown to become a powerful and dangerously handsome warrior who drew out our more primal instincts like no one else ever had.

Lori: So, what we saw in him the day he was born...! Was a vision of what would happen to him in the near future.

Luna: We had this vision of what Lincoln was going to become when Mom brought him home from the hospital, and it was so powerful!

Leni: We were truly that amazed by the dream.

Luan: It was so powerful, but we thought it was a dream.

Lynn: But, that became reality when the truth about him came out and he underwent all of those transformations into the True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid that he is today.

Me: Just like me when Kang gave me my powers when I was hit by cosmic radiation over two decades ago.

Kali Timestream: That's right, and I also did the same thing my father did to you, but this was for Lincoln. When he was four, he was hit by Cosmic Radiation and he gained omnipotent powers over everything just like you, J.D.

MY MIND WAS BLOWN!

Me: Whoa...!

Nico: What happened twenty years ago happened to Lincoln and at the hand of Kang's daughter, wow!

Sumner: I was still stunned at that revelation, same with Patti.

Lynn Sr.: And Lincoln being The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, The Descendant of The Mighty King Arthur of Camelot, and Descendant of Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud, that stunned all of us. It was like Lincoln and J.D. truly were destined to become the very people that they are today.

Selene Arcangela: Destiny is very complex, we'd fought alongside Our Lord and the Archangels and Angels for eons, and over the countless eons when the Earth was young, we'd seen destiny take on many forms for many people.

Kali Timestream: And with Lincoln and J.D., it was indeed destiny and fate that this would happen.

We got a shower, and then, Lincoln, Lucinda Lavish, Textbox-Chan, Shelley, Holly, Lady Memoria, Skylar Specs, Hero Hime, and Prissy Plastique are heading to Cheep Cheep Beach, and joining them are the rest of his harem.

Lincoln snapped his fingers, and the 950'11", handsome and extremely muscular wolfman had on his large orange and white speedo with a Thunderbird and a lightning bolt surrounded by elemental forces and stars on it with rainbow flames coming off the speedo, orange sandals, his jewelry and accessories, and he had his weapons holstered in case of trouble.

And Lucinda Lavish, Textbox-Chan, Shelley, Holly, Lady Memoria, Skylar Specs, Hero Hime, and Prissy Plastique and the rest of Lincoln's harem were dressed in colored two-piece bikinis The Musiqidandi Sisters and Zoey Tsukino made for them, colored sandals, and they had their weapons holstered in case of trouble.

Plus, we found out Lucinda Lavish, Textbox-Chan, Shelley, Holly, Lady Memoria, Skylar Specs, Hero Hime, and Prissy Plastique had feelings for Lincoln, and Lincoln also had feelings for them too, and he saved them from a group of musclebound thugs and he sucked out all of their muscle mass, virility, testosterone, strength, and energy which killed them all.

Lucinda Lavish: Wow, we're here in Cheep Cheep Beach, it's so beautiful.

Lincoln: You said it, Lucinda, and it's perfect for our first date. Shall we?

Lincoln, Lucinda Lavish, Textbox-Chan, Shelley, Holly, Lady Memoria, Skylar Specs, Hero Hime, and Prissy Plastique and the rest of his harem dived into the waters and they began swimming and they also saw the marine life living there, and then, they came back to the beach, and Lucinda Lavish, Textbox-Chan, Shelley, Holly, Lady Memoria, Skylar Specs, Hero Hime, and Prissy Plastique and the rest of his harem also gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage which not only relaxed his muscles and entire body, but they also released some tension he'd been carrying.

Then, Lincoln did the same thing giving Lucinda Lavish, Textbox-Chan, Shelley, Holly, Lady Memoria, Skylar Specs, Hero Hime, and Prissy Plastique and the rest of his harem a deep tissue massage, and when he was done with that, they were relaxed. Then, they had an awesome game of volleyball, and they went to a workout area Lincoln created, and Lucinda Lavish, Textbox-Chan, Shelley, Holly, Lady Memoria, Skylar Specs, Hero Hime, and Prissy Plastique and the rest of Lincoln's harem got an extremely massive and deep atomic red blush on their faces when they saw Lincoln lift massive 999 Septillion ton-lb barbells Lincoln summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his extremely massive muscles.

Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) My God, Linky's still such a handsome and manly wolfman hunk.

Suddenly, they saw a Brainstealer Dragon coming after them.

Anna Anyanova: Oh no, a Brainstealer Dragon.

Lincoln: What the?! I got him.

Lincoln went after The Brainstealer Dragon and he morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chest of The Brainstealer Dragon and he began absorbing him and he assimilated The Brainstealer Dragon's Psionics & telepathy, Devouring intelligence, Mind control & brain extraction, Draconic might: flight, claws, and tentacles, Psionic breath weapon, and purified the aberrant mutations and absorbed its many resistances, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips

and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flared up even more with elements around him and Lincoln sucked out the last of his energy and he sent The Brainstealer Dragon to The Black Abyss, and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and fire exploded out of his massive biceps and muscles and he generated wind gusts from his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and cooled down his harem.

Then, they had some lunch, and then, as the sun was about to set, Lincoln went up to Lucinda Lavish, Textbox-Chan, Shelley, Holly, Lady Memoria, Skylar Specs, Hero Hime, and Prissy Plastique and the rest of his harem and he hugged them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and Lucinda Lavish, Textbox-Chan, Shelley, Holly, Lady Memoria, Skylar Specs, Hero Hime, and Prissy Plastique and the rest of his harem placed their hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, but Lincoln wasn't done.

Then, Lucinda Lavish, Textbox-Chan, Shelley, Holly, Lady Memoria, Skylar Specs, Hero Hime, and Prissy Plastique and the rest of his harem were lying on a massive beach towel Lincoln got out with Lincoln on top of them, and then, Lincoln shared a passionate and romantic kiss with Lucinda Lavish, Textbox-Chan, Shelley, Holly, Lady Memoria, Skylar Specs, Hero Hime, and Prissy Plastique and the rest of his harem and Lincoln slowly sank his fangs into their right trapeziuses and he began feeding on the blood of Lucinda Lavish, Textbox-Chan, Shelley, Holly, Lady Memoria, Skylar Specs, Hero Hime, and Prissy Plastique and the rest of his harem, and Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from the right trapeziuses of his harem as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them. They came back home to The World Tree Estate, and Nico and I saw Lincoln was covered in kisses on his face, body, and twelve-pack abs.

Nico: (Whistles) Wow, it looks like you really had a good time at Cheep Cheep Beach, eh, Lincoln?

Lincoln: (In Heaven) It...was...so... AWESOME!

Suddenly, eight Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Lucinda Lavish, Textbox-Chan, Shelley, Holly, Lady Memoria, Skylar Specs, Hero Hime, and Prissy

Plastique with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love appearing on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: And now, Lucinda Lavish, Textbox-Chan, Shelley, Holly, Lady Memoria, Skylar Specs, Hero Hime, and Prissy Plastique are in your harem, Linky.

Lucinda Lavish, Textbox-Chan, Shelley, Holly, Lady Memoria, Skylar Specs, Hero Hime, and Prissy Plastique showed the marks on their right trapeziuses Lincoln made.

Jenna: We had trouble though.

Lincoln: Unfortunately, we did. A Brainstealer Dragon came after us!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Nico: Oh shit!

Lincoln: Don't worry, I used my Cell stingers and absorbed him and assimilated all of his powers and abilities, and I sucked out the last of his energy and sent him to The Black Abyss.

Me: Smart move.

Lily the Mermaid: But, our date went smoothly, and we not only gave Lincoln a deep tissue massage, but he also gave us the same deep tissue massage, and he had us swooning when he lifted massive 999 septillion ton-lb barbells he summoned in his large and strong hands and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long wolf brown tails, and we were really swooning over him especially when he started showing off by flexing his muscles and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous angel wings had spread out and they generated a cool breeze cooling us down and fire and wind exploded from his massive biceps and muscles.

Serena Logan: Lincoln really got that confident and bold, we really made him into a really strong and powerful manly wolfman.

Rarity: Well, you all helped in that matter.

Lincoln: She's right on that one, Serena.

Maria: Too bad Flip's kicked the bucket, now I can't give him the finger anymore.

Nico: You know, we made a clone of that mutant.

Lincoln: That's right, along with clones of Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III to join Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, The Platypus Brothers, and Schnozmo who are still imprisoned at Lynn's Table.

Eli: That's right.

Maria: Oh right, I forgot. Well, let 'em have it.

We then saw Lincoln form a viewing window, and then, Lincoln snapped his fingers.

SNAPS FINGERS!

We saw a massive funnel appeared in mouths of the clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers, and then, massive cartons of the extremely powerful laxatives that Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta appeared over the funnel.

Eli: (GASPS) ARE THOSE...?!

Nico: The extremely powerful laxatives Shizuka and her sisters used on Killjoy Huggins and Lewis Travolta?!

Luna: DO IT, BRO!

Then, the extremely powerful laxatives were dumped into their mouths and the funnel was removed. Then, their stomachs gurgled and rumbled, and then...!

MASSIVELY LOUD AND EXTREMELY WET FART!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers farted and massive tons of gold, jewels, gems, and other currencies exploded out of their asses like crazy!

The clones of Flip, Flop, Slip, Icky Vicky, Trina Riffins, Dark Amy, Billy McLean, Pablo, Anderson, Margie, and Brad Uppercrust III, and in the mouths of Bubble Bass, Lewis Travolta, NO MA'AM, Mindy, Schnozmo, Walter Peck, and The Platypus Brothers stopped farting like crazy and we were laughing hysterically.

Lincoln: That's still as hilarious as ever! (LAUGHS)

Nico: Man, those laxatives are really powerful, I still remember when you tried that prank on me years ago, Connor, but that failed.

Eli: Because of you using Walker's powers.

Connor Chan: Okay, that was still as hilarious as ever!

Nico: When the next humiliation session starts, we've got much worse for them. (SMIRKING LIKE A DEMON)

Me: Oh man, are they in trouble.

We arrived on the U.S.S. Ronald Reagan.

We were approached by a soldier.

Me: (Salutes) J.D. Knudson and Team Loud Phoenix Storm permission to board sir! We have been invited by Colonel Gunnerton because he invited Horsea to test a plane for him sir!

Soldier: Right this way everyone.

We followed him.

Tyson: I wonder why you were chosen specifically

Horsea: We'll find out.

We went and we were greeted by Colonel Gunnerton.

Colonel Gunnerton: Team Loud Phoenix Storm! Welcome aboard the U.S.S. Ronald Reagan.

We saluted him.

Me: Glad to be here sir!

Colonel Gunnerton: Which one of you is Horsea?

Maria: She's right here sir!

She turned into her human form and saluted.

Colonel Gunnerton: Follow me. I want to show you the plane you'll be testing.

We followed him.

Colonel Gunnerton: This is the drawing you sent right?

We saw the drawing.

Me: That's one of them.

Tahu: Who submitted that drawing to you?

Poliwag: I did! I wanted to fulfill her dream of flying a plane.

Horsea: It's the reason why I was taking so many flight simulator classes in secret for months.

Colonel Gunnerton: You have been training and preparing for this.

We got to a cool plane and it was a REALLY FAST ONE!

Colonel Gunnerton: This is it. The SR-72 Darkstar!

Me: WOW! The Fastest ever jet made by the Air Force! I remember seeing this on the movie Top Gun Maverick.

Horsea: Me too! That was awesome! And I remember him going at Mach 10 when he was told not to.

Me: WOW! 7,672 miles per hour. That is intense!

Nico: That is fast! This is a Hypersonic plane.

Camie: It sure is.

Bugly: Go ahead, Horsea

Horsea: I'm ready!

She got ready and went onto the plane and was ready. She got it ready.

We were watching the plane from the control room.

Me: Here we go.

The plane was ready for takeoff.

She got the clear and then..

ZOOOM!

SHE WAS OFF!

Me: WHOA! THAT IS FAST!

She flew really fast with it.

She was demonstrating how amazing it is!

Punch: Any weapons on it?

Me: Yes it has Hypersonic Missiles and those can fly at almost 20,000 miles per hour.

Qin: WHOA! That is fast.

Ymir: It sure is.

Horsea saw decoy boms at 300 miles away.

She fired missiles.

ZOOOM ZOOOM ZOOOM!

KRABBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!
KRABBBBOOOOOOOOOOOMMM!

They were destroyed!

Me: WOW! Nice shooting!

Colonel Gunnerton: She learned really well!

Maria: She learned from me and all of us on our adventures. Not just flight simulator classes.

Horsea: I'm having fun!

Maria: You sure are!

Me: She is getting the hang of it.

Later she came in for a landing and landed safely and stopped.

She came back and we cheered wildly for her!

Me: Well done Horsea!

Maria: Way to go!

Colonel Gunnerton: You are a truly gifted pilot Horsea!

Congratulations on a well successful test!

Horsea: (Salutes) Thank you sir!

Poliwag: Does she get a medal?

She got a pilot medal that showed she was a gifted pilot.

Horsea: Thank you Sir!

Me: You can pilot with us now Horsea.

Horsea: I sure can.

We later went to the park to rest.

Me: Boy that was so awesome!

Horsea: It sure was! Wow!

But then an ice beam hit Nico and froze him in a block of ice!

Me: WHOA!

Qin: NICO! He's frozen!

Lana: They did that!

We saw 2 Glaceon!

Me: WHOA! 2 Glaceon!

I fired a blast of fire and thawed Nico out.

She tried to freeze Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

The clone was turned into a block of ice.

Me: WHOA! Okay then.

I snapped my fingers and she was a girl with neon blue hair and blue eyes and had blue angel wings and had Glaceon on her forehead and had a snowflake and the Balance Badge on it on her arm as a cutie mark. We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her to a bench.

Me: There.

She woke up to se Horsea's smiling face.

Wendy Birch: (Groans) What? A Horsea?

Horsea: You hit my clone!

Wendy Birch: WHOA! You can talk?

May: Many of our Pokemon can talk.

Wendy Birch: May! Max!

She hugged them.

May: We're glad you're safe.

Max: Same here.

Wendy Birch: I am too.

Me: You were turned into a Glaceon by Dark Gale.

Wendy Birch: Oh man! I just got back from winning the World Championship.

May: Wendy made an amazing name for herself too. She beat the entire Battle Frontier and all the gyms. She even beat ALL the leagues. She even beat those jerks Harley, Paul and Drew! She REALLY Gave them a piece of her mind. They stole her food and like me, SHE MERCILESSLY BEAT THEM SHITLESS! She smashed their faces in and ripped their teeth out! And she threatened that if they did that again to her or me, SHE WOULD BREAK EVERY SINGLE BONE ON THEIR BODIES AND RIP THEIR HEADS OFF AND EAT THEIR BRAINS AND THROW THEIR BODIES INTO AN ERUPTING VOLCANO!

WE GASPED IN SHOCK!

Sebastian Mendez: (DOES WILD TAKES AND SCREAMS LIKE A LITTLE GIRL) OH MERCIFUL NEPTUNE! (TURNS GREEN AND THROWS UP IN A DUMPSTER!)

Me: WHOA MAN! Wow you really have made an amazing name for yourself big time.

Wendy Birch: I sure have. And May I heard all about you and Nico marrying. Nico you are perfect for my sister.

Nico: Thank you.

Ash: Drew already made peace with May. And leave Paul to me. So Harley's all yours next time.

Nico: Yeah.

Wendy Birch: I will.

Me: Is that Glaceon yours?

Wendy Birch: She sure is. Her name is Glacia. I evolved ehr from an Eevee with the Ice Stone.

Me: Wow! That awesome!

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new blue clothes and an ice sword.

Wendy Birch: Wow I look great.

Me: You sure do.

We went back home

We were busy watching TV, and many of us were doing work-outs to continue staying in tip-top shape, especially Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0
reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and

chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Same with Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells to get his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings even stronger than ever, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings.

Lincoln: We don't have long before our next mission starts, so I still like to keep myself busy.

Me: That's true, and we're also doing work-outs just like you, Lincoln.

Nico: Yep.

Then, we saw Lincoln deadlift an extremely mountain-sized massive 999-septillion ton barbell with ease, and we were stunned.

Eli: Whoa!

And of course, the constant workouts that Lincoln has been doing had also caused his harem to get massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really bleeding upon seeing their hotter, sexier, manlier hunk of a future husband.

Lily the Mermaid: (Turned On) My God, Linky truly is one hunky muscle god.

Girl Jordan: (Turned On) Big time.

We finished our workouts, and Lincoln sprayed us with water and soap and we were all clean. Then, his harem kissed him on his face and steam whistled out of his ears and his face turned atomic red.

Lance Loud: Honestly, Lynnie, I'm still that surprised that Lincoln's attracted a ton of girls.

Lynn Sr.: Even Rita and I were stunned, and after hearing all of the trouble he's been through because of Chase Young's Dark Side turning Principal Huggins, Chandler, Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan into those monsters from years ago, they wanted to protect him and make them pay.

Rita: But, in the end, those Dark Sides finally got The Black Abyss and they'd since healed and repaired things with Lincoln.

Me: Yep.

We were watching TV.

Me: Man this was so fun.

Qin: Yep.

Iguanus: You should be proud of yoursel, Horsea.

Horsea: I am.

Nico: Cool.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Voltaire, and he was back for vengeance on us! When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln, me, and Nico: So, you've finally come out, Voltaire!

Eli: It's time.

Lincoln: Yep.

Lincoln sounded the alarm and everyone came in.

May: We heard the alarm, what's wrong, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Everyone, we've got a huge emergency, I just had a vision and I saw who it was that we're going to confront today: it's Voltaire, and he's back for vengeance on us.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Tahu: I knew it'd be him. Now, we can make sure he pays for his crimes.

Tyson: That's for sure.

Me: He's in for one nasty surprise when he faces us again.

Nico: Oh, that's for sure, that old fart's gonna get a heart attack when he sees us again. Alright, team, let's get going to Japan, Voltaire's time is finally up.

Lincoln: His dreams of world domination end here and now. This is where Voltaire dies for good.

Me: This time we permonently dethrone him!

The previous group came.

Swordsman: Can me, Dirty Bubble, Pinky and the Brain, Dr. Destiny, Onyx, Jet, Waffle Woman, Rojo, Carmen Dillo, and Box Ghost go with you guys?

Pinky: And Horsea did a good job!

Nico: She sure did and yes you all can come with.

Xenia: Cool!

Teen Titans Thunder: Nico, which Gene Slammer do you think you'll meet next?

Nico: Elemental HERO Plasma Vice and Mariner next.

Me: Stomping and Electrifying and Water Power.

Nico: Yep.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous

white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo that's behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Dagon from the Dungeons and Dragons universe, and he's coming to destroy us. When we saw it, we knew it meant trouble.

Lincoln: Uh oh...!

Me: Lincoln, was that...?!

Lincoln: Dagon from the Dungeons and Dragons universe, and he's coming to destroy us.

Nicole: Oh, that is not good.

Hello Nurse: Leave him to us, we'll take him down and let Linky absorb him.

Lincoln: Of course, he's gonna regret crawling out of his dark lair.

Me: Uh oh...!

Nico: They say every rose has its thorns, and the rose that's Hello Nurse from Animaniacs is about to bloom as she and her man tear down Dagon for good. Alright, team, let's get going. Voltaire's going to pay for his crimes.

Lincoln: Just like what we did to him two years ago, but this time, he's getting The Black Abyss, and once we get done with him, you're next, Dagon.

Hello Nurse: Your time in this world will soon be brought to an end along with your spawn, Dagon, after we deal with Voltaire.

Lincoln put up a powerful rainbow energy field around The World Tree Estate and we headed to Moscow to get rid of Voltaire for good, and once we're done with him, Hello Nurse and Lincoln are going to take down Dagon from Dungeons and Dragons, and Lincoln's going to absorb him.

We were off

We were flying.

As we flew we smelled sulfur!

Me: YUCK! Sulfur!

Lincoln: It's from that!

We saw a MASSIvELY HUGE VOLCANO and it was spewing lava like you wouldn't believe!

Me: WHOA! Look at the size of that volcano!

Lincoln: WHOA! That is Tahu's Akuma, Mount Tahulauea! The Hypothetical Akuma of Tahu and he is a ginormous volcano! He is over 100,000 feet tall and always is spewing out lava and fire! He was made because of Makuta destroying his friends and vowed to destroy him with the infernal power of fire!

WE WERE SHOCKED!

Me: Wow! Another ginormous akuma!

We landed in Moscow.

Me: Moscow.

Dirty Bubble: I can put that out!

Me: Wait. Lets call P'andor first

Pam: Shouldn't forget him

We called him.

P'andor: (Russian Accent) I'm ready for this comrades.

Me: We all are. (MULTIPLE LOUD FIERY FARTS)

FART FART FART FART FART FARTFARTFARTFART!

Me: WHOA! My goodness! Pardon me.

Nico: You're excused. Man that was a nasty one.

Me: Sorry.

Onyx: Let's use Dragoon Beyblades here

Me: Good idea. We can use ALL of our Beyblades for this.

Ymir: Beyblades?

Me: Oh these.

I showed my Beyblade.

Me: They are really powerful and massively strong dueling tops. But they have intense power.

Tyson: It's true.

Bitstream: We got them in 2022.

Me: Yep.

Lola: Yeah they are really cool.

Tyson: And we showed you guys how to harness their power.

Me: You sure did.

Ymir: Wow! Can I get a Beyblade?

Me: Sure!

Waffle Woman: In fact, here you go right now

She gave her a Beyblade called a Strata Dragoon!

Ymir: Cool!

Me: Yep.

Sideways: Welcome to the Beyblade team!

Ymir: Thank you!

Me: All the new recruits will get Beyblades. Oh for those that don't know, we need to go over the history of Voltaire.

I went over the history of Voltaire and his crimes.

When it was done everyone that hadn't heard about it was shocked!

Chantelle Escargot: (French Accent) SACRE BLEU! He is a monster!

Carmen Dillo: Think we kept the Akuma waiting long enough? After all, Lincoln did go over his history already

Me: Yes we have. But he stuck out like a sore thumb. Sorry but he just wasn't that hard to spot.

Voice: (DEEP BOOMING BELLOWING VOICE) YOUR SORRY IS BUT A PASSING WIND THROUGH THE VALLEY OF BROKEN PROMISES!

Me: WHOA WHO SAID THAT!?

Mount Tahulauea: It is I my brothers, Tahu, and I am a volcano.

We flew over to him and went to the top of him and stood over the edge looking into the volcanic mouth.

Me: Tahu man you look amazing as a volcano!

Vakama: And it's fitting too! My akuma was a volcano like you!

Mount Tahulauea: That is coincidental.

Power Girl: Sorry. But we wanted to take our time before going after you

Mount Tahulauea: No worries about that.

Lazlo: You know being on your volcanic rim reminds us of sacrificing our favorite foods to Mount Blackhead. We had to do that to stop it from erupting.

Mount Tahulauea: That is interesting.

Me: Wow!

Nico: That is cool.

Box Ghost: Tahu? Is that you?

Me: I think we confirmed it is. We're not going to sacrifice our favortie foods to you though are we?

Mount Tahulauea: No but I require one thing though.

Me: What is it?

Mount Tahulauea: Bring me a clone of Lumpus.

Me: Done.

I teleported and brought back a clone of Lumpus.

I put an apple in his mount, sprinkled barbecue sauce, herbs and spices on him and put vegetables on him.

Me: How's that?

Mount Tahulauea: Perfect!

Me: Enjoy!

I threw him in and he ate him!

LOUD THUNDEROUS MASSIVE BELCH!

Me: Excuse you!

Mount Tahulauea: Pardon me.

P'andor: Have you calmed down now?

Mount Tahulauea: I am most satisfied.

Me: Awesome! But you know we still have to fight.

Mount Tahulauea: I know. Lets do it.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him all over.

Me: Hope we don't give you heartburn. But I got plenty of antacid.

P'andor fired energy beams and blasted him.

Mount Tahulauea fired globs of lava and one hit May and burned her butt! It was on fire!

May: YEOW! MY BUTT IS ON FIRE!

I fired water and drenched her.

I fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

LOUD MASSIVE BELCH!

Mount Tahulauea: Oh pardon. Little heartburn.

I gave him the antacid.

LOUD THUNDEROUS MASSIVE BELCH!

Me: Excuse you!

Gilda: Did we get him?

Mount Tahulauea: Yes I am calm and better. I am satisfied too.

Me: Awesome.

Mount Tahulauea: Good luck brothers. Go get Voltaire and make him pay.

Me: With pleasure.

Rojo: Where is he?

Me: In there.

I pointed to Voltaire's mansion.

Nico: Just like 2 years ago.

Camie: Lets get him.

Lincoln: Alright, everyone, gather around.

We joined Lincoln and he pulled up a hologram of Voltaire's lair, and he zoomed in on our target.

Lincoln: Now, as we already figured out, our main target is Voltaire, but he won't be alone, he's got his guards with him.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll make sure we take them down before we get after Voltaire.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim

God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Though I fear it won't be that easy, he'll have more tricks up his sleeve.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Either way, he must be stopped at once.

Lincoln: That's what we're going to do. Now then.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded

colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln let out an extremely massive and savage roar as he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male Gorilla.

Me: Uh oh! Lincoln's gone Savage again!

Nico: Uh oh...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You got that right.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That asshole's finished, we're gonna tear him apart.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) He's had this coming for a long time.

Adrian Acmetropolis unholstered his massive Adrian Acmetropolis' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Rabbit-Duck-Coyote-Roadrunner-Tasmanian Devil-Acmetropolis Dark Angel-Loonatics Avatar-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Acmetropolis: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Darkness Acmetropolis Shadow Storm Fury Darkness Acmetropolis Loonatics Avatar True Alpha Werewolfairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's get going so we can rip the bastard apart.

Zachary Hart had his Zachary Hart's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Death Scythes of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-German Shepherd-Demon Hound-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Zachary Hart: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demon Darkness Dark Hellfire Demon Darkness Fire Storm Fury Demon German Shepherd Dark Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And send him to The Black Abyss.

The map disappeared.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining

Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, then, let's get going.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury

Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's done for, this time forever.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If we're going to attack, it might as well be now.

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna be fun.

Just then, Ataru Moroboshi came back after his run, same with Issei Hyoudou.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Ah, you've made it back, Ataru, Issei, you hang back with us, we're going after Voltaire. Can you do that?

Ataru Moroboshi and Issei Hyoudou: Yes, sir!

Ataru Moroboshi unholstered his massive Ataru Moroboshi's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

And Issei Hyoudou unholstered his massive Issei Hyoudou's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red

Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Good.

Nico: Wow. Once their rehab is done, they'll be perfectly reformed and not turn back into perverts. Now, let's get after Voltaire.

We went after Voltaire, and we saw he had guards with him.

Yakko: Seriously? Guards here in his lair? How cliché.

Yakko Warner had his massive Yakko Warner's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Giant Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Legendary Warner Bros. Toon-Acme Falls King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury

Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, I'm gonna tear you all apart if you get in our way!

Yakko Warner went after the guards and he fired extremely powerful blasts of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, emerald green lightning, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels and they explode with incredible power as they hit them, and he also hit them pretty hard with his new mace, and he also threw bombs and dynamite sticks at them which exploded as well!

Suddenly, more guards appeared.

Lucky Swiftail: There's more of them, I got them.

Lucky Swiftail had his massive Lucky Swiftail's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Flute of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel-Swiftail Fox Guardian-Book of Ages Protector-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this.

Lucky Swiftail went after the guards and he fired extremely powerful blasts of orange and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at them which exploded as they hit them, and he struck them with his flute and he even played a melody that conjured and fired blasts of fox fire at them, and they got burned!

Nico: That should do it. Alright, time to get after Voltaire.

Me: Let's take him down.

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) And dethrone that monster once and for all.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it finally ends for that bastard.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It is time for our entrance.

Suddenly, the spirits of the Beybladers and their Beyblades appeared and they attacked Voltaire with fury along with sudden blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels from Alexander Avalon, then, the spirits converged and a massive explosion erupted as a Thunderbird Screech, Dragon Roar, Wolf Howl, Tiger Roar, and Phoenix Cry was heard, and we appeared, and that pissed Voltaire off.

Voltaire: So, you have come at long last, Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Nico: To end your reign of terror once and for all, Voltaire.

Me: Hello Voltaire! Nice day we're having. For us to kill you!

Voltaire: YOU!

Me: Yes us! Your reign of terror ends right now!

I teleported and kicked him down.

Me: The reason you lost to us last time is because you completely underestimated our power.

Voltaire: A mistake I won't make again!

Spring Man: Try it, laughing boy!

He went at me and I blocked his punches and kicks and kicked him in his face and legswept him and grabbed him and threw him into his desk!

SMASH!

He was knocked down big time!

Voltaire: What the!? What happened to you!? You've gotten stronger!

Me: It was a must needed improvement.

Tahu went over thim and picked up Voltaire by his shirt.

Tahu: Remember me jerkface?

Voltaire: How could I not?

Jet: Just checking!

Tahu: Good!

Tahu smashed him into the floor!

Tyson: J.D. lets do this!

Me: You got it!

Me and Tyson got our Beyblades!

Me: READY?

Tyson: READY!

Me and Tyson: 3... 2... 1... LET IT RIP!

ZOOM!

We launched them and they went at Voltaire's guards coming!

Tentaclear: Let's get in there as well

Julio Santana: Right. Bakugan Brawl!

They summoned Tentaclear!

We summoned our Bakugan too!

Me: YEAH! Now watch this Ymir!

I FLARED UP MY RAINBOW AURA AND A HUGE ELEMENTAL PHOENIX APPEARED FROM MY BEYBLADE!

Ymir: WHOA! That is cool!

Me: You haven't seen anything yet! ELEMENTAL CELESTIAL PURITY BURST!

Me and Elemental Phoenix fired a massive blast of elements and blasted the Guards and Voltaire and obliterated the guards and blasted Voltaire down and it shook the palace all over with the force of a massive earthquake!

Ymir: HOLY COW! That is powerful!

Nico: It sure is!

Camie: We were shocked too!

Dr. Destiny: Welcome to your worst nightmare!

He formed a nightmare and it showed NUMEROUS FUCKED UP BEYBLADERS COMING AT HIM!

They were laughing like insane nuts!

Nico blasted Voltaire down!

Wendy Birch: Lets bring him down!

Wendy and May: ICESTORM LASER BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and ice and blasted Voltaire all over the place!

Tahu: We're gonna finish you off once and for all, and this time, you better stay dead.

Voltaire: I will destroy all of you if it's the last thing I ever do!

Caleb Maxwell: You're right about that, it's gonna be the last thing you ever do because you're going to die.

Caleb Maxwell summoned demon werewolves from Hell, and they went at Voltaire and he screamed in absolute terror as they tore at him with their claws and fangs! Then, they went back to Hell!

Lincoln: Summoning Demon Werewolves from Hell?! Those guys are absolute monsters! I'd killed a lot of them and absorbed them and gained their powers, strengths, and abilities and purified their weaknesses, so I know what they're like.

Allie Maxwell: I hadn't forgotten about Caleb's dark power to summon demons from Hell, and he'd done that before to The Big Claw Gang!

Lori: Okay, that's literally crossing a line by sending demons after your little sister's boyfriend who'd ended the curse that made you into a demon.

Allie Maxwell: Forget it, Lori, there's no talking any sense into Caleb, after what he went through, he lost his sense of basic decency and showing compassion to those who got into a life of crime due to hard circumstances.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let me start us off.

Setsuna went after Voltaire and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Setsuna also smashed and beat him into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly and excessive superhuman strength, and he was really showing Voltaire no mercy!

Me: Wow...!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Looks like Setsuna's fired up.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get a move on too, before Setsuna takes the fun out of it.

THEN...!

POW! SHEEN!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I PUNCHED VOLTAIRE HARD IN THE FACE AND SENT HIM CRASHING INTO A WALL OF SPIKES CALEB MAXWELL SUMMONED AND HE ALSO GOT PUNCTURED ON THE BUTT!

Voltaire: WHY, YOU MISERABLE LITTLE PESTS!

Caleb Maxwell: THAT'S IT!

MULTIPLE BANGS!

CALEB MAXWELL STARTED SHOOTING LIKE AN UNHINGED LUNATIC AND VOLTAIRE GOT HIT HARD BY THE BULLETS!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) I better take care of Voltaire before Caleb kills him and takes the fun out of it.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, it's time for you to die for good, Voltaire.

Lincoln went primal on Voltaire, as he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and he left really nasty and bleeding scars on him, and he let out another massive roar of rage and fury that shook him to his core.

Then, bandits appeared and Setsuna, Shiki, and Tamaki slashed and cut all of them down.

Caleb Maxwell: That's it, now you're done!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end for you, Voltaire! Tonight, Japan's streets will be painted red with your blood and the blood of your organization!

Dave Green: Alright, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and...!

BUFFY THE VAMPIRE SLAYER OST: MAIN THEME PLAYS

They let out a wolf howl as the sound of rock music echoed throughout the air and as they began to play, that finally did it as Voltaire lost his mind and he went at Caleb Maxwell, but Caleb Maxwell fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him and he shot at him with his guns.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, I'm gonna end your life once and for all.

Suddenly, the magic circle appeared in the skies as the spirits of the Clow Cards appeared. Then, he went after Voltaire, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, elemental forces, magic, mythical beasts, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he whacked him on the head with his staff and used the powers of The Clow Cards and mangled him.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) I'm going to enjoy turning every last moment of your life into neverending nightmares.

Brandon Skellington fired extremely powerful blasts of black and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, pumpkin fire, ghostly ice, dark lightning, pumpkins, ghosts, bats, black cats, spiders, witch hats, Halloween creatures, phoenixes, and angels and they hit Voltaire and he also hit him on the head with his Pumpkin Staff.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me add in a few screams as well.

Adrian Morrigan went after Voltaire and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and purple-pink, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue flames, darkness, dark lightning, dark fire, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, spectral lightning, ghosts, Boos, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he also whacked them and blasted him with his staff. Then, he also attacked him by flashing the Strobulb in the face and blinded him, and the ring of Boos around the flashlight's head fired purple energy beams at him which hit him hard.

POW!

Tyler Maxwell punched Voltaire hard in the face and he slashed him in the stomach with his gold-armored dragon claws and massive spear, and he slammed him onto the ground, and we saw the anger in his eyes: he was out for blood, and the skies turned black and red.

Tyler Maxwell: You don't get to say another word!

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, I'm going to tear you apart!

Alexander Maxwell unholstered his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of us are out for blood, you're done, you are done, you fucking bastard! We're gonna skin you alive and drink your blood, traitor!

WE GASPED AND THE GIRLS SHRIEKED AT ALEXANDER MAXWELL'S FOUL LANGUAGE!

Maria: Okay, that's gonna give me nightmares!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) But, all the same, this ends now, Voltaire. (To Alexander Maxwell) And remind me that I'm gonna shove a bar of soap in your mouth, mister.

Tech E Coyote did so as he shoved a bar of soap down Alexander Maxwell's throat and scrubbed his mouth clean.

Lincoln went after Voltaire and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Voltaire and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword leaving nasty bleeding scars on him big time, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Super Brother went after Voltaire and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Voltaire and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, he also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, claw slashes from his gold-plated dragon claws covering his fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on his fingertips, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Voltaire: WHAT THE?! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you thought Lincoln beating you up even more was bad, here's what I'm gonna do to you.

I went after Voltaire, and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Voltaire, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, claw slashes from my gold-plated dragon claws covering my fingertips and rainbow wolf claws on my fingertips, kicks, and whips from my

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too, and they were more brutal than ever, and I fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Voltaire lost it and went at us, but Lincoln, Super Brother and I pulverized him with our extremely and excessive massive godly superhuman strength and he got brutally pulverized.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Now, it's about to get much worse.

Then, I went wild on Voltaire by slashing at him hard with my massive greatsword and rainbow wolf claws and gold-armored dragon claws leaving scars on him. Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Ding Dong Daddy, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT VOLTAIRE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) PREPARE TO TASTE HOT VOLCANIC FURY, YOU HEARTLESS TRAITOR!

Henry flew at Voltaire and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire eyes eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, along with the slit pupils, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos with second smaller halos of light above his Bracers, ankles, and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his

bare chest glowed.

And I let out a growl as my rainbow eyes with yellow rings surrounding them remain the same, but my pupils turn to slits, and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and gold halos and second smaller halos of light above my Bracers, ankles, and beside my thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on my obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed.

Lincoln transformed into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

And I transformed into J.D. THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AND POUNDS MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Selene Arcangela: OH MY GOD! EVERYONE, STAND BACK!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Don't even think you're getting out of this.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Not without a scratch! You're finally done for, Voltaire. Time to pay!

Lincoln went wild on Voltaire as he punched, kicked, and slashed at him like a wild beast, and he left scars on him, and I also did the same as well.

Then, Lincoln held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Voltaire, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT VOLTAIRE AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That hurts doesn't it?! Well, it's about to get a lot worse for you.

Lincoln and I went at Voltaire and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back up and was pissed off, and Lincoln and I fired massive elemental energy balls and beams of light at him and he really got scorched and burned.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to clean this mess up at once. You are done running loose.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, and this time, for good, Voltaire.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) You've caused enough trouble for the last time.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw

Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally over for you, Voltaire, now it's time for you to die.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it finally ends for you!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic

Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done running loose, you street racer, it's time to take you down.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Once and for all, and we'll make you all pay for your crimes.

Voltaire: DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM, YOU AND THE BLADERS WILL REGRET EVER CROSSING ME! I HATE YOU ALL!

OUR RAINBOW ENERGY AURAS FLARED UP EXTREMELY AS WE GAINED A MASSIVE POWER BOOST! BUT, THEN...!

Allie Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: YOU LITTLE SHIT!

Caleb Maxwell: LET'S KILL HIM!

THEY WENT AT VOLTAIRE AND THEY BEAT THE LIVING DAYLIGHTS OUT OF HIM, AND CALEB GOUGED OUT HIS EYES, ALLIE TORE HIS FINGERS OUT, TYLER RIPPED OUT HIS TONGUE, AND ALEXANDER CASTRATED HIM IN FULL VIEW OF THE PUBLIC, AND THEY LET OUT THE MOST HORRIFIC DEMONIC SHRIEKS THAT ECHOED THROUGHOUT JAPAN AND HE AND HIS SIBLINGS WERE COVERED IN BLOOD!

WE SCREAMED IN ABSOLUTE HORROR!

Me: OH MY! (BARFS)

Nico: THAT IS THE MOST DISGUSTING THING I HAVE EVER SEEN!

Lincoln: THAT IS JUST ABSOLUTELY SICK AND TWISTED!

LINCOLN AND HIS SIBLINGS BARFED LIKE CRAZY! AND WE ALL FOLLOWED THEIR LEAD AND BARFED LIKE CRAZY!

Nicole: See what you four have done?! You took your violent attack on Voltaire too far and made all of us barf like crazy! (CRACKS KNUCKLES) Now, you're really gonna get it!

WRESTLING BELL DINGS! POW!

NICOLE PUNCHED THE SIBLINGS IN THE FACE AND GAVE THEM A BLACK EYE AND A SPLIT LIP!

Nicole: Next time, I'm gonna tie you four up to a flagpole by your underwear and stuff all four of you in a dumpster!

James Blunt: Ouch. That's gonna leave quite a mark on them. (To Nicole) But, you realize you just attacked four of the most vindictive and violent of all the tough members of Caleb's family, and they don't take kindly to those who harm their family members.

Jared: We know about that, but sometimes, those four can go way too far when it comes to violently attacking our most irredeemable enemies, and they can get pretty crazy.

Nico: You're telling me. Not to mention that all four of them also have toxic waste dumps for mouths and they always swear and curse like crazy!

Cage Blunt: You know it's a bad habit they've had, but that makes them dangerous to even the worst of New York's criminals, and that's why many of them feared angering them because if they did, they risk bringing down the wrath of the entire family on their heads.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, you freak. Now, you can either surrender now and we can make this quick and painless.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Or if you resist, it's gonna be slow and painful. Either way...!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus: You're finished!

Darkness fell on Japan and lit by the full moon with ice and darkness forming with wolves howling.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS VOLTAIRE AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this fight once and for all.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done and this time for good.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for your crimes.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run loose for the last time, you heartless traitor, now it all ends here for you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) All of your crimes have finally come back to haunt you, and now, you're gonna get your dose of well-deserved karma.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True

Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are done for, you monster, it's time to end this for good.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, and now, it's time for you to say your final farewell.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon

Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him, let's end Voltaire once and for all!

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we stood ready to destroy Voltaire.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble for the very last time, Voltaire, and now, it's time for you to die!

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS MORE OF THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED, AND THIS PISSED OFF VOLTAIRE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you are done for, you piece of shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Now, it's time to end it! This is where it finally ends for you, Voltaire!

A MASSIVE EXPLOSION OF ELEMENTAL FORCES ERUPTED BEHIND US, AND THE FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS TRANSFORMED INTO MYTHICAL BEASTS THAT LET OUT A MASSIVE ROAR, AND THIS PISSED OFF VOLTAIRE TO NO END! NOW, THE BATTLE TO DESTROY VOLTAIRE WAS ON!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you did this to yourself.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star

Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of causing havoc are done, now let's end this.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Wolf Beast Prince Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for you to pay for your crimes.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Royal Princess Wolf Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time of judgement has come.

Lincoln, Super Brother, Tahu, Nico, and I and the rest of us went after Voltaire and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Voltaire, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Lincoln, Nico, and I and the rest of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our massive godly superhuman strength, and this was pissing Voltaire off, and we also destroyed The Monitor Orb in his forehead, and not only did we gain a massive power boost, but Voltaire screamed in agony.

Suddenly, Lincoln's massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings under his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind him and a massive halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs and they formed into a purifying field that hits Voltaire and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Voltaire, this is where we finally end your plans of world domination forever.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings fired rainbow and gold energy chains that bound Voltaire.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough trouble to Tyson and his friends for the last time, this is where it all ends here!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) With you dying for good and staying dead!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And we're not showing you mercy just like our quartet of chaos!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I flew with incredible superhuman speed with a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy-infused left fist and we punched Voltaire really super hard in the stomach and it caused a massive cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue flames to explode out of his back, and then, Lincoln formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, Nico formed a massive rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, and I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) This is where it finally ends for you.

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Voltaire with two powerful and fierce swings of our massive greatswords!

Lincoln, Nico, and Me: NOW, DIE AND GO STRAIGHT TO HELL FOREVER, YOU PIECE OF SHIT!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked Voltaire with a last and powerful downward swing of our massive greatswords and that caused a massive explosion to erupt and the chains broke and Voltaire was on his last legs as Lincoln, Nico, and I landed in front of the team, and it also exposed Dagon from Dungeons and Dragons, our secondary target who was then put into suspended animation until later.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How do you like that?!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserve every last bit of pain, you piece of shit, for everything you've done!

Ed Cowart: I've been looking forward to kicking your ass, Old FartyDipshit McDemodumbass!

Voltaire: (Seething in rage) You dare insult me?!

Ed Cowart: Oh, but I do dare, Old Fartydipshit McDemodumbass, in fact, you're getting yours, you old fart!

Ed Cowart proceeds to insult Voltaire Hiwatari.

Ed Cowart: You are a shitty carbon copy of Joseph Joestar, and he's a lot sexier than you! Just ask his wife! You are as dull and ugly as you are stupid! Hell, you suck at being a villain! Hell, I bet Kai with his girlfriend would have a happy life without your ugly ass in it! You suck at being a grandfather, you stupid old fart! You even smelt of rotten cheese! Now, prepare your uglyass for your...!

Voltaire: (STEAM BURSTS OUT OF HIS EARS, MOUTH, AND BUTTT WHILE SCREAMING IN RAGE) I WILL NOT STAND FOR THIS! I REFUSE TO BE HUMILIATED LIKE THIS! THAT'S IT, YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS!

Voltaire breaks out a bazooka, but before he can fire, Ed Cowart punched Voltaire's face then destroyed the bazooka.

Ed Cowart: Ok, that was just rude! Just for that!

Ed Cowart smashed Voltaire Hiwatari's face breaking his teeth, then he punched Voltaire Hiwatari straight into an exploding dynamite factory which explodes sending Voltaire Hiwatari into a basketball court that was full of players as it was the start of the game.

Basketball Player: Get that old fart!

Voltaire Hiwatari: Eep!

The basketball players and the fans beat the shit out of Voltaire Hiwatari then threw him into a den of crocodiles. Then, crocodiles chomped Voltaire Hiwatari all over, then Ed Cowart summoned a horde of lions to maul Voltaire Hiwatari all over.

Voltaire Hiwatari: Lions?!

Then, he summoned a horde of tigers to maul Voltaire Hiwatari all over.

Voltaire Hiwatari: Tigers?!

Then, he summoned a horde of bears to maul Voltaire Hiwatari all over.

Voltaire Hiwatari: Bears?!

Then, he summoned a horde of rhinos to trample Voltaire Hiwatari all over.

Voltaire Hiwatari: Rhinos?!

Then he summoned a horde of hippos to trample Voltaire Hiwatari all over.

Voltaire Hiwatari: HIPPOS?!

Then Ed Cowart finished by pulling Voltaire Hiwatari's underwear over his head.

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE! Now, for the painful finish!

Ed Cowart kicked Voltaire Hiwatari's crotch super hard leaving Voltaire Hiwatari in extreme pain and sounding like a chipmunk.

WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) WOW! THAT WAS AWESOME! (To Voltaire as he flips him both middle fingers) That's right! Eat shit!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS SO AWESOME!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) HE DESERVED IT BIG TIME!

Buster Bunny: Now, it's time we put this monster out of his misery forever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's what we're gonna do now! Alright, it's time to end it.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this! This is the end for you, Voltaire!

Wendy was surprised as her body started trembling. She yelled out in surprise as her body started expanding'

Same with Brenda and Theodora!

Empress Brenda: NO! We control the power! It doesn't control us!

They concentrated and reigned in the powers of Seviper and Glaceon and they transformed and blasted him all over.

Akira Nijino: This is your place to die

Me: I was gonna say!

Voltaire: It should be your place to die!

Me: We don't die that easily.

I fired waves of intense lightning and electrocuted him

Eli did the same.

Nico, Lincoln, Linka and Rita fired waves of lightning too!

We electrocuted him intensely and burned him all over.

Poromon: (Echoing) LIGHTNING JAVELIN!

He fired waves of intense lightning and electrocuted him!

Young Kari: WOW! That is intense power!

Young T.K: It sure is!

Brain: Don't be too confident. Someone else is helping him

Me: I sense it too! You can come out now!

?: You mean me.

Rufina: (GASP) Been years since I heard that voice.

Out came Peter Griffin's old boss, ANGELA!

Rufina: Angela!

Angela: Been a long time Rufina.

Me: Wait aren't you Peter Griffin's former boss and owner of the Pawtucket Brewery?

Angela: That's right J.D.

Stewie noticed her jumpsuit. It was yellow.

Stewie: Nice jumpsuit.

Angela: Thank you.

Deadpool: (To the viewers) We're going to do this one for this chapter in honor of Angela's voice actor, Carrie Fisher.

Me: Ah Carrie Fisher.

Jamesdean5842: Yeah that was a heartbreaker to hear when she died back in 2016. She was known wide and far for playing as Princess Leia Organa in Star Wars IV, V, VI, VII, VIII and posthumously in IX.

Nico: Oh man. She will never be forgotten.

Voltaire: I'll let you guys pay respects to her.

Me: Thank you very much.

We had a moment of silence for her.

We took our hats off and put our hands on our chests for her.

When it was done we got back into the fight.

Me: By the way Rufina how do you know Angela?

Rufina: My father worked for her long ago and I busted her in a huge theft ring. She went to jail long ago. But vowed to get revenge on me.

Me: WHOA MAN!

Angela: I forgot about my revenge long ago because I just forgot.

Stewie: Look, we might be on opposite sides. But can we both agree my former dad was stupid?

Angela: Yes Griffin was never normal. I never liked him.

Me: Join the club. He caused so much damage to not just Quahog but also parts of the world. And he also abused Meg and hurt her really bad.

Angela: Oh poor sweet Meg. I hated Griffin for that but never showed it. He also drank all my inventory.

Me: GEEZ! He really was a drunk on steroids! He drank more beer than Homer!

Voltaire: That is a lot of beer!

Lola: No kidding!

Angela: He really was a nuisance. But he did do a good job.

Me: Even if it was for minimal wages.

Nico: Who wants to help her.

Flint Lockwood: I will do so!

Kole: I will too.

Sam Sparks: Lets do it!

Angela concentrated and turned into a black version of RATBAT! It was called ANTI-RATBAT!

Me: Hope she likes cheese!

Anti Ratbat: For the record, this really isn't personal. I'm just doing my job

Nico: We know!

Rufina fired wave of energy and Flint, Sam and Kole fired energy and crystal and blasted her.

Me: Top this!

I spun my magisword bracelet.

CHEESE MAGISWORD!

I fired cheese wheels and she went to them and ate them.

I fired waves of energy and separated her and we scanned Anti-Ratbat and banished her to the black abyss.

They went over to Angela.

Nico: Out of all the Evil Underground Girls, you're the only one who seems to hate the part.

Angela: Yes. I do.

Me: Get a better job in the M.O.E. Pays better and much better respect.

Angela: I would like that.

Me: Okay then.

Nico: Out of the 3 who helped you, which one is your sibling?

Rufina: Flint and Sam. The reason is because I'm helping them with more Foodimals at Swallow Falls and it's fun.

Flint Lockwood: It sure is.

Me: Cool! Now where were we? Oh right!

I fired waves of energy and blasted Voltaire all over.

Poromon: Trailer time!

Me: Now you're in for it!

Voltaire: What do you mean?

Poliwag: HE MEANS THIS!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Jigglypuff: LOOK AT IT!

Totodile: LOOK AT IT!

Mareep: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

HE SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND THEN FARTED EXPLOSIVELY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: NEVER GETS OLD!

Voltaire: THAT WAS HORRIBLE! (To me) YOU ARE AS DISGUSTING AS THEM YOU PIG!

Me: PIG!?

Timon: Uh oh!

Me: Are you talking about me?

Timon: You called him a pig!

Me: (Angry) Are you talking about me!?

Timon: Shouldn't have done that!

Me: (ENRAGED) ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT ME!?

Timon: Now you're in for it!

Me: THEY CALL ME MR. PIG! COMEDY STYLE NINJA ART: ANCHOVY BELCH STORM!

I BELCHED A MASSIVE BLAST OF ANCHOVY STENCH BREATH AND IT BLEW HIM AWAY AND BLASTED ALL HIS HAIR OFF FROM HIS HEAD OFF!

HE WAS TOTALLY BALD!

But then..

ZAPP!

Me: What the!?

Carol: Guys Maria!

We saw Maria and she looked like she was back at 6 years old!

Maria: (Younger Voice) What the!?

Me: Maria look!

I showed her a mirror.

Maria gasped!

Maria: I'm young! WOW!

Carol picked her up!

Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fetale, Trapster, Kangor, Saix, Spot, See More, Abra Kadabra, and Six Gum Gang Then came.

Nico: Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fetale, Trapster, Kangor, Saix, Spot, See More, Abra Kadabra, and Six Gum Gang.

Voltaire: HELP ME NOW!

They thought about it.

Firebrand, Man Boy, Femme Fetale, Trapster, Kangor, Saix, Spot, See More, Abra Kadabra, and Six Gum Gang: NO!

KRABLANG!

They punched him and knocked him out!

Saix: You guys haven't gone rusty with your Beyblades

Dixie: And that's good

Wilbur: It sure is.

Goof: You said it

Me: That's for sure!

Spot I think Ymir's happy to have her own

Ymir: I sure am and it's cool!

Abra Kadabra: (to me) We heard you fought DemiDevimon

Nico: We sure did.

See More: (to Ash) You should take care of that Pumpkaboo

Ash: Oh me and Pikachu will.

See-More: Awesome!

?: I was gonna say!

A figure came and it was ENVY CHIRUDA from episode 33 of LupinRangers VS PatRangers

---

Envy Chiruda is turning all the adults young when he was confronted by the Lupinrangers. He used the "Le porte-tempête/The storm holder" Lupin Collection's ability to keep them away from his safe, but they brought umbrellas for back up. However, he then used his own ability to turn the Lupinrangers young. However, Noel arrived so he'd battle him instead. But when the Patrangers shows up, he'd used the "Le porte-tempête/The storm holder" Lupin Collection's ability to make his escape.

Later, he appeared on the edge of a building right in front of the two Patrangers. Once the duo transformed, Envy used the "Le porte-tempête/The storm holder" Lupin Collection's ability to safely float back down to the ground in order to battle them. During the fight, he tried to turn the two Patrangers young, but failed as they kept dodging them. However, when he got a chance to turn Patren1gou young, he was then knocked back by the arrival of Patren1gou and Patren2gou. Noel has successfully gained access to Envy's safe and"Le porte-tempête/The storm holder" Lupin Collection after that he was then taken out by PatrenUgou and Lupin X and everyone returned back to their rightful age.

However, Envy was enlarged by Goche Ru Medou, only to be destroyed by the Pat Kaiser Strong Biker's Pat Kaiser Thrust-Up Strike.

Touma: Envy Chiruda

Envy Chiruda: Long time no see rangers! Like what I did to Maria?

Maria: I look awesome younger!

Carol: Boy just like back when we were in Kindergarten.

Me: I remember you Envy! You faced the LupinRangers and turned them into kids! That was so cool!

Envy Chiruda: It sure was! Good memory though.

Me: Thanks!

Envy Chiruda: I honestly think you look cute as a kid

Maria: I sure do look cute!

Carol: Like I have a real little sister.

Me: Yeah!

Horsea: I like Maria this way! She is so adorable!

Xenia: I think so too.

Nico: LETS GET IT ON!

Me: COME ON YOU APES! YOU WANNA LIVE FOREVER!?

We got the battles underway

Kevin Reynolds, Billy, Blossom, Fire Kraken, Jade Fire Kraken, Jade Flashwing, Smolderdash, Twilight Sparkle, Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Sparkle (G5), Cosmic Nebula Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Bugly and Iguanus VS Firebrand, Comrade Red, Armaggon, Levira, Basco ta Jolokia, Oven Jamen, Doomwing and Fire Lord - Nico's rescue on the planet Yatagarasutaira and we battled DemiDevimon. I had a score to settle with him.

Firebrand was first.

Firebrand (to Tahu): Nico's rescue was on the planet Yatagarasutaira where he we battled DemiDevimon. J.D. had a score to settle with him.

Kevin Reynolds: He sure did!

Firebrand: Remind me, what was it?

Kevin Reynolds: He wanted to get back at DemiDevimon for pumping him with sadness drugs when we killed 2012 Shredder the first time.

Firebrand: Oh yeah! On Emerald's big day. I don't blame him one bit for wanting some form of payback on him.

Billy: Yeah that would be rough!

Blossom: I agree. Also we helped Young T.K. Realize that DemiDevimon was lying to him.

Firebrand: What did that little pipsqueak say to him?

Blossom: He told him lies that Matt never wants to see him again and called him a crybaby and how they all abandoned him!

Firebrand: WHAT!? That's preposterous and nothing but bullshit! Matt would never say stuff like that especially after all that they went through when their parents split up! In fact I don't believe it myself!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah what DemiDevimon said was cruel! And he even went so far as to break the friendship of him and Tokomon!

Firebrand: THAT IS COMPLETELY LOW!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah I agree there! J.D. and everyone gave him a piece of their minds! But before we did Tokomon told us what happened. Somehow Tai made it back to his dimension and then he brought Kari with him. Everyone separated to find Tai. They couldn't find him anywhere. And the rest is history.

Firebrand: It must've been because of how Etemon was defeated. Etemon to me how that went down and it was intense.

Comet Stardust: Yeah it sure was. We heard all about that and it was awesome.

Daylight Sparkle: We sure did. That was cool!.

Stellar Sparkle: I'm just glad that Tai is okay after all that.

Harmony Sparkle: Yeah no kidding there. Nico even said that he remembers what happened during that time too.

Twilight Sparkle (G5): That was intense! It was all to go after the Crests. Jeri unlocked her Rainbow Power too and we found out that she is also the Avatar of Hope's Prayer! She is the Tamer's version of the Crest of Hope.

Firebrand: WOW! That is amazing! Fitting for Jeri too!

Cosmic Nebula Sparkle: I thought it was amazing myself too.

Starshine Sparkle: Same with me.

Spyro: Me too!

Firebrand: Boy this is gonna be an amazing series of rescues. Can't wait to see how they turn out. Lets do it!

Kevin summoned his Keyblade called The Transformations of Justice. They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them

down.

Flora, Lillymon, Yuki Yuna, Irina Verokkova, Coconut Cream, Sailor Glaren, Aurora Gettysburg, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Thunder and Lightning VS Man Boy, Country Boy, Klepto the Crab, Mxyzptlk, Universe 666 Mean Twilight Sparkle, Dooku, Rhinoblast and Goto Imasuji - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Maiden of The Moonlight and Maiden of The Aqua

---

Man Boy was next.

Man Boy: (to Flora) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Maiden of The Moonlight and Maiden of The Aqua. Nico, Commander Yammark's team, Crush's team and the others did good battling them

Flora: Did they ever and it was so fun.

Lillymon: We also met Theodora Gruman of the Tidal Fangs. She is a Tiger Shark and does all the Undercover Spy work for the Tidal Fangs.

Yuki Yuna: And she is really good at being a master of disguise.

Sunset Shimmer: We also met a Seviper gene-slammer. Her name is Brenda and she is Lucy's sister.

They gasped!

Man Boy: WOW! Lucy of the Battle Frontier's sister is a Seviper! Fitting for her.

Firestorm Shimmer: It sure is.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): I agree there on that. That is cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was so amazing to see!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) It sure was!

Sunburn: We all thought so ourselves.

Man Boy: Boy that is amazing! Lets do this!

Flora used her Keyblade called The Nature of Linphea. They fired waves of energy and fire and nature and smashed them down.

Alexis Rhodes Yuki, White Night Dragon, Sasame Fuma, Karura, Mikoto Uchiha, Mebuki Haruno, Hina Hyūga, Applejack, Apple Shine, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Applejack (G5), Fire Moon Bloom, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Pam and Crimson VS Femme Fatale, Evil Flare Woman, Metal Alice, Big Burpa, Princess Archerina, Katherine (Catherine), Hydrax and Angewomon (Fusion) - Lincoln's rescue was in the world of New Super Lucky's Tale

---

Femme Fatale was next.

Femme Fatale: (to Alexis) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of New Super Lucky's Tale. How was it?

Alexis: It was really intense! First we went to meet Lucky Swiftail, and help him defeat Master Mittens, Tess, General Buttons & Lt. Fluffinstuff, and Lady Meowmalade of the Kitty Litter organization, along with their father, the former Guardian and the powerful evil sorcerer Jinx and reclaim all the pages of The Book of Ages, and after that, we went to help Lucky become a full-fledged Guardian by going through the Guardian Trials provided by his older sister, Lyra Swiftail, and that lead to Lucas Swiftail, the elder brother of Lyra and Lucky and one of The Guardians, to appear, and we found out that despite going on his own path, he'd been waiting for Lucky to become a full-fledged Guardian, so that way, they can find the other Guardians who were scattered after Jinx's betrayal by using the repaired Book of Ages.

Femme Fatal: WHOA! That is amazing!

Alexis: It was. Then we battled the Undead Akumas: The Duo of Chaos, the evil undead Akumas of Pablo and Anderson

White Night Dragon roared.

Sasame Fuma: Lincoln's Guardian Angels were really pissed seeing them.

Applejack: Yeah those dumb sidewinders just never learn!

Apple Shine: Yeah they sure have no respect towards Taylor or daddy!

Emily Douglas: That is for sure!

Apple Star: Those jerks had it coming.

Applejack (G5): No kidding then.

Fire Moon Bloom: I hope they like it better in the Black Abyss.

Wolf Moon Bloom: It's not pleasant.

Apple Bloom: They deserve it.

Flashwing: No kidding there!

Femme Fatale: I agre there! Those jerks had it coming! Lets do it!

Alexis summoned her Keyblade called The White Night Justice. They fired waves of earth, mud, rock, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and energy and apples and smashed them down.

Rocket Raccoon, Groot, Jasmine, Gloria Andrukhovych, Super Android 18, Maria Cranberry the Cyclone Dopant, Reika the Heat Dopant, Rarity, Golden Charm, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Bludgeon and Bitstream VS Trapster, Yost X 23, Yost Graviton, Ferocious Fins, Grim Reaper, Bruiser Unversed, Glasses Org and Tactimon - The U.S. Air Force invited Horsea to fly one of their planes!

Trapster was next.

Trapster: (to Rocket) The U.S. Air Force invited Horsea to fly one of their planes! Did she have fun?

Rocket Raccoon: She sure did! She got to fly a cool SR-72 Darkstar Hypersonic Fighter Jet.

Trapster: WHOA! That must've been a REALLY FAST PLANE!

Rocket Raccoon: It was! It can fly over 4,000 miles per hour!

Trapster: WHOA! That is REALLY FAST!

Groot: I am Groot.

Rocket Raccoon: He said it sure was.

Trapster: WOW!

Jasmine: Horsea has been doing a lot of Flight Simulator classes in secret and preparing for this since 7 weeks ago. She flew the plane perfectly and landed safely.

Rarity: We were really proud of Horsea too Darlings. It worked perfectly.

Golden Charm: (Irish Accent) We never have seen a plane fly that fast too laddies. That was a most amazing sight.

Erica Tala: That sure was cool!

Sapphire Ocean: I agree there on that. It was awesome.

Rarity (G5): That was cool too darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: I thought so too.

Sweetie Belle: We never saw a plane fly that fast before.

Gill Grunt: No kidding there.

Trapster: WOW! Way to go to Horsea! Lets do this!

Rocket used his Keyblade called The Guardian Raccoon and they fired waves of energy, water, ice, jewels and lightning and smashed them down.

Randy Cunningham, Ino Yamanaka, Lady Ninja Yae, Lyna, Choji, Chocho, Tayuya, Matatabi the 2-Tailed Wraith Cat, Rainbow Dash, Storm Hawk, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Nimbus Comet, Rainbow Dash (G5), Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Menasor and Sideways VS Kangor, Evil Star Man, Animated Dirt Boss, King Hippo, Negatron, 9-Tailed Kitsune, Elestomp and Wild Elephink - Meeting a Glaceon Gene-slammer

---

Kangor was next.

Kangor: (to Randy) (Jamaican Accent) You guys met a Glaceon Gene-slammer mon. What's her name?

Randy: Her name is Snowfall Wendy Birch. She is also the older sister of May and Max. She and her Glaceon she names Glacia have been traveling all over the regions and finding all sorts of Pokemon.

Ino: We were amazed ourselves. And now May and her sister both have a Glaceon.

Lady Ninja Yae: Yeah and she made an amazing name for herself too. She beat the entire Battle Frontier and all the gyms. She even beat ALL the leagues and we were impressed.

Kangor: WOW! That is amazing mon. She is as talented as Ash is.

Lyna: We were amazed ourselves! May is so proud to have her as a sister. Also she even beat those jerks Harley, Paul and Drew! She REALLY Gave them a piece of her mind.

Rainbow Dash: They stole her food and like her sister May, SHE MERCILESSLY BEAT THEM SHITLESS! She smashed their faces in and ripped their teeth out! And she threatened that if they did that again to her or May, SHE WOULD BREAK EVERY SINGLE BONE ON THEIR BODIES AND RIP THEIR HEADS OFF AND EAT THEIR BRAINS AND THROW THEIR BODIES INTO AN ERUPTING VOLCANO!

THEIR JAWS DROPPED AND THEY SCREAMED LIKE LITTLE GIRLS!

Storm Hawk: I know! That was Nico's reaction too!

Comet Thunder: He screamed like a little girl as well.

Sprite Thunder: Like how Brock said, you never steal May's food or there is going to be NASTY CONSEQUENCES!

Nimbus Comet: You signed your own death warrant!

Rainbow Dash (G5): I agree there myself.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That is for sure and man Wendy is someone you don't mess around with!

Scootaloo: No kidding!

Whirlwind: I agree too.

Kangor: At least Drew is happy or Nico and May mon. It's Paul and Harley that need the harshest of punishments. Lets do this!

Randy used his keyblade called Wisdom of The Ninja and they fired waves of energy, wind, rain, rainbows, lightning, tornadoes, storms and weather and smashed them down.

Carol, Eli, Yost Mr. Fantastic, Flik, Atta, Black Widow, Heimlich, Fluttershy, Winter Breeze, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Sinestro and Power Girl VS Saix, Psyphon, Lava Ghost, Blarrg, 3 Headed Bone Dragon, Lava Bubble, Crescent Moon Mask and Moon Monster (Regular Show) - Tahu's day to shine

---

Saix was next.

Saix: (to Carol) It's Tahu's day to shine. I hope he's ready

Carol: Are you kidding? He has been ready for a long time.

Eli: Yeah and we are excited for him too.

Yost Mr. Fantastic: I agree and Tahu has been looking forward to this too. Same with P'andor.

Fluttershy: We have been looking forward to helping Tahu here too.

Winter Breeze: (Icelandic Accent) It will be so fun too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure!

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) We're excited too for him as well.

Daffodil Bloom: And we will help him too.

Bluebell: I agree there on that.

Fluttershy (G5): This will be fun too.

Tornado Bolt: We're excited for this too.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja we sure ae.

Stealth Elf: No kidding too.

Saix: We're happy too. Lets do this!

Carol used her Keyblade called Godzilla's Reign as King! They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Ed Grant, Lucy (Pokemon), Kujaku, Stan Lee, Human Torch, Tania, Sperg's Mom, Pinkie Pie, Rose Lotus, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Gilda and Stygian VS Spot, Weather Report, One Eye, VrilDaiBouken, Antilion Fangire, Mog, Ringbah and Gatekeeper (Yu Yu Hakusho) - Voltaire is back for revenge

---

Spot was next.

Spot: (to Ed Grant) Voltaire is back for revenge. But we're ready for him

Ed Grant: We sure are. That jerk is going to get what's coming to him.

Lucy (Pokemon): He sure is and it's going to hurt bad.

Kujaku: That is for sure there.

Pinkie Pie: We're going to give that party pooper what for just like back in 2022!

Rose Lotus: And his Beyblade is going to be destroyed!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) We're really going to let him have it.

Citrine Pie: Yeah no kidding there!

Pinkie Pie (G5): That is for sure!

Featherweight: You got that right!

Sprocket: No kidding!

Spot: I can tell. Lets do this!

Ed used his keyblade called The Atomic Hulk Strength! They fired waves of energy, metal, blades, gears, lghtning and magnetic energy and smashed them down.

Ash Ketchum & Pikachu, Serena, Catherine Lancaster, Kamen Rider Espada, Kamen Rider Sabela, Kamen Rider Falchion, Kamen Rider Durendal, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Spring Man and Slash Man VS See-More, Rainbow Raider, Altar Zodiarts, Chameleon Zodiarts, Sagittarius Zodiarts, Orion Zodiarts, Eye Guy and Dranoga - Like Vakama's Akuma, Tahu's Akuma is a GINORMOUS VOLCANO ALWAYS SPEWING OUT LAVA!

See-More was next.

See More: (to Ash) Like Vakama's Akuma, Tahu's Akuma is a GINORMOUS VOLCANO ALWAYS SPEWING OUT LAVA! It's fitting

Ash: Boy it sure is. His name is Mount Tahulauea and he is a huge 100,000 foot volcano! He was made because of Makuta destroying his friends and vowed to destroy him with the infernal power of fire!

Pikachu: Yeah he was huge!

See-More: WHOA! That is a huge volcano!

Serena: We were amazed ourselves too.

Catherine Lancaster: (British Accent) No kidding there. He was really hot and huge.

Starlight Glimmer: It was intensely hot there.

Moonlight Glimmer: You got that right. We were amazed too.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): No kidding.

Cozy Glow: Makuta is one nasty piece of work.

Raven Bishop: I agree there.

Hex: Yeah!

See-More: Biggest volcano akuma so far. Lets do it!

Ash used his Keyblade called The Very Best Master! They fired waves of lightning, stars, magic, bones, blood, ghosts, skulls and tombstones and smashed them down.

Hawkeye, Robin Hood, Kevin (Samurai), Hitoshi, Blazewing Butterfly, Ellie the Elephant, Jesse Glenn, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Spinister and Julio Santana VS Abra Kadabra, Don Murasame, Queen of the Black Puddle, Angry Chicken Wing, Scorch Woman, Water Galboros, Whispy Woods, Clawbster and Tom Riddle - Rufina Remmington's enemy

---

Abra Kadabra was next.

Abra Kadabra: (to Hawkeye) You guys met Rufina Remmington's enemy. What's her name?

Hawkeye: Well you are not going to like this one. It's Peter Griffin's old boss Angela.

Abra Kadabra: WHOA MAN!

Robin Hood: Yeah no kidding! Turns out Rufina knows her because her father used to work for her. Rufina busted her for theft years ago and she swore revenge on her. But she never got the chance because of Quahog being destroyed.

Kevin: So we decided to have her put into your ranks to pay tribute to Carrie Fisher.

Abra Kadabra: Ah may she rest in peace.

Jamesdean5842: Yeah Carrie Fisher who played as Princess Leia will never be forgotten.

Princess Celestia: That is too true for sure.

Dawn Eclipse: No kidding there.

Princess Celestia (G5): Angela may not have liked Peter Griffin, and neither did we, but she is tolerable.

King Solar: I agree there on that.

Solar Eclipsa: That is for sure.

Amber Morning: No kidding there on that.

Spotlight: That is for sure.

Abra Kadabra: I agree there. Lets do this!

Hawkeye used his Keyblade called The Archer Avenger. They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Right Suzuki (ToQger), Midnight Express (Transformers 2001), Fright Rider, Cleo Ulysses, Humphrey and Kate, Patrick Smash, Lucky Seven Sampson, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Akira Nijino and Numbuh 274 VS The Six Gum Gang, Siren Sara, Princess Ophiuchus, Ripper Roo, Evil Talking Cake, Momakase, Ushi Oni (Kakurangers) and Buzz Buzzard - Voltaire will die again like he did before

---

The Six Gum Gang were next.

Runt (to Right): Voltaire will die again

Lunk: Just like he did before

Right: That's for sure and it's going to be just as painful!

Midnight Express: You got that right and we're going to make sure he is dead!

Fright Rider: And he stays dead for good!

Princess Luna: And we'll make sure of that.

Dusk Eclipse: Yeah he is such a jerk!

Princess Luna (G5): He's going to get what's coming to him big time.

Moondust: I agree there!

Snowdrop: No kidding and it will hurt!

Gari: That is for sure.

Blackout: He will pay for his crimes.

Wilbur: I agree there!

Goof: Yeah!

Dixie: And it will hurt!

Runt: Lets do this!

Right used his Keyblade called The TOQ Railforce and they fired aves of energy and rainbows and darkness and smashed them down

Penelope Pajira vs Obsidius

Obsidius was next.

Penelope Pajira: Sheep Deva power.

She fired waves of energy and blasted Obsidius down.

Vanessa Vajra vs Black Lilac

Black Lilac was next.

Vanessa Vajra: Lets make this fun!

Vanessa fired energy blasts and blasted Black Lilac down.

LupinRangers, PatRangers, Megaforce Rangers, Ex-Aid Riders, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS Envy Chiruda

---

Envy Chiruda was next.

Envy Chiruda: Maria must be happy to be a kid again.

Nico: It may be temporary but it's cool

May: You got that right.

Universe 666 May: This will be awesome.

Envy Chiruda: Indeed. Lets do this!

LupinRangers: KAITOU CHANGE!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! LUPINRANGERS VS PATRANGERS!

Ex-Aid Riders: HENSHIN!

They transformed!

Kairi Yano: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN RED!

Touma: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN BLUE!

Umiko: (SNAPS FINGERS) LUPIN YELLOW!

Noel: (SNAPS FINGERS) SOLITARY SILVER PHANTOM! LUPIN X!

LupinRangers: PHANTOM THIEVES OF JUSTICE! LUPINRANGERS!

PatRangers: KEISOU CHANGE!

They transformed too!

Keiichiro: PAT1!

Sakuya: PAT2!

Tsukasa: PAT3!

PatRangers: INTERPLANETARY ENFORCERS OF JUSTICE! PATRANGERS!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

A massive fiery explosion blasted off behind them and they were ready.

Keiichiro: By order of the GSPO, We're taking you down by force!

Kairi Yano: Here's an Advanced notice, we're taking your treasure!

Nico: And we're going to kick your big ugly fucking ass!

Envy Chiruda: Bring it on!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him all over the place and Nico teleported and opened his safe and got a bunch of weapons called The Destroyers of Voltaire, they're a massive collection of holy greatswords, blasters, spellbooks, and magic rings infused by holy magic and the powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World and the power of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven that'll really hurt that monster.

He teleported back with them.

Nico: Lets finish this!

LupinRangers: LUPIN X STRIKE!

PatRangers: V-STRIKE BLAST!

They fired waves of energy and elements and blasted him and he exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

He was dead! All that was left of him was his safe!

Nico: YEAH! Envy Chiruda you have failed this world!

Keiichiro: MISSION ACCOMPLISH!

Kairi Yano: With that we bid you a final Adieu!

Troy Burrows: Rangers and Riders that's a Super Mega Win

We regrouped.

Camerupt charged at him and smashed him down with a powerful headbutt!

He then blasted him with lava.

Me: Had enough?

Troy: Red is for fire!

Tsukasa: So this is in honor of Tahu

Kamen Ride: Forever Red!

Tsukasa turned into the red rangers and Daiki summoned clones of the Red Rangers.

Megaforce Rangers: LEGENDARY RANGER MODE! FOREVER RED!

They turned into the Red Rangers from Wild Force to Operation

Overdrive!

We went at him and bashed and smashed and blasted him all over the place with indescriminate fury!

Riggan blasted and smashed and pulverized Voltaire.

Tahu, Bugly, Tyson and Punch used the Earth keys and they enhanced their powers and weapons 100-fold.

Tahu and Bugly: FIRESTORM BUG BLAST!

Tyson and Punch: FIRE DRAGON BLAST!

Nokama of the Water and Dirty Bubble: WATER BUBBLE BLAST!

Superman of Krypton and Pinky & The Brain: SUPER KRYPTON BLAST!

Captain Marvel of the Avengers and Swordsman: AVENGER SWORD BLAST!

Anakin Skywalker of Tatooine and Dr. Destiny: JEDI DREAM BLAST!

Clay Bailey of Earth and Onyx: EARTH SMASHER BLAST!

Green Lantern of Oa and Jet: OA JET BLAST!

Tara of The Earth and Fire and Waffle Woman: FIRE WAFFLE BLAST!

Tracer of Overwatch and Rojo: OVERWATCH ENERGY BLAST!

Fluttershy of Kindness and Carmen Dillo: KINDNESS LEAF STORM!

Omi of Water and Box Ghost: WATER GHOST BOX STORM!

Sunset Shimmer, Phoenix Shimmer, Sunray, Sunshine, Triple Berry, Pepperdance, Cayenne, Wallflower, Adagio Dazzle, Aria Blaze, Sonata Dusk, Gusty the Great, Fire Skylanders, Skylynx the Eagle-Bobcat, Alpha Prime, Fire-Lion Breaker, General Jason Dragonzor, Wild Apple-Joe, Dagger Blade, Royal Solflare, Boomer Bang, Panda Brawl, Dragoking the Tiger Dragon, Flame Sport, Raging Flame, Blaze Simian, Fire-Draco, Fire Hazard, Firestorm the Flying Fire Ant, Princess Gigatron, Blazing Insect, Drago-Flame, Scorpinok the Fire Scorpion, Dragontron, and Jet Link: FIRESTORM OF FORGIVENESS!

They fired waves of energy and elements.

Apple Shine, Applejack, Tahu, Tyson and me: EARTHSTORM FIRE BLAST!

we fired waves of energy and blasts

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for far too long, Voltaire, and now, this is where it finally ends for you! BEYBLADE ELEMENT STYLE: DRAGOON!

Hilary Tachibana: BEYBLADE FIRE STYLE: DRANZER!

Sophie (Beyblade): BEYBLADE LIGHTNING STYLE: DRIGER!

Hikaru Hasama: BEYBLADE WATER STYLE: PIRATE KRAKEN!

Madoka Amano: BEYBLADE EARTH STYLE: DRACIEL!

Mei-Mei (Beyblade): BEYBLADE WIND STYLE: COSMIC PEGASUS!

Mai Shiranui: BEYBLADE FIRE STYLE: SAMURAI IFRIT!

Yuna Kamihara: BEYBLADE WATER STYLE: OROCHI LEVIATHAN!

Toph: BEYBLADE EARTH STYLE: BEHEMOTH GOLEM!

Tatsumaki: BEYBLADE WIND STYLE: RONIN DRAGOON!

Sari Sumdac: BEYBLADE LIGHTNING STYLE: FLASH SAGITTARIO!

Princess Allura (VLD): BEYBLADE LIGHT STYLE: BLITZ LYNX!

R. Mika: BEYBLADE LIGHT STYLE: OROJYA WYVANG!

Peni Parker: BEYBLADE DARK STYLE: SARAMANDA BAIRO!

Juri Han: BEYBLADE DARK STYLE: PHANTOM FENRIR!

Lincoln and the girls fired waves of elements and energy that transformed into said Beyblades and they hit Voltaire!

Lincoln and his harem: Now, for the grand finale! This is where your reign of terror ends here and now! This time, stay dead and gone forever, Voltaire! BEYBLADE FINAL SMASH: BEYBLADE SLASH BARRAGE!

Lincoln and his harem fired super sharp Beyblades at Voltaire Hiwatari leaving bleeding cuts and slashes all over him!

Dave Green: Time for the grand finale!

Then, they played the final verses of the song as we slashed at Voltaire all over the place, and they went in to play the last few notes as Lincoln, Eli, Nico, and I slashed at Voltaire, followed by the rest of the team, and finally, Tahu and Tyson finished by slashing Voltaire down the middle as The Rockers played the last note as the church bell rang, and Voltaire exploded

But he was knocked down.

P'andor: Should I kill you in my present state? Or kill you in my true form?

Voltaire: Uh true form?

P'andor: Good choice.

He came out of his armor and glowed and then fired a blast of energy and burned his arm off!

Me: NICE!

P'andor: Finish him for me will you J.D.

Me: With pleasure! NIGHTMARE STYLE NINJA ART: ATOMIC GAZE OF THE PALEOSAURUS!

My eyes glowed and then a massive pulse of intense radiation blasted out and hit him and he screamed and then he WAS BURNED BEYOND ALL RECOGNITION AND HE WAS BURNED TO NOTHING BUT A CHARRED SKELETON!

I banished him to the Black Abyss!

Me: He got burned CHERNOBYL Style!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we headed back home and to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Nico: And that's that for Voltaire.

Me: That monster finally got what he deserved.

Lincoln: And his organization's finally gone forever, now Voltaire Hiwatari is finally a forgotten memory. Now, there's one last thing to do and one last loose end to tie up: Dagon from Dungeons and

Dragons.

We turned our attention to Dago from Dungeons and Dragons, who tried to get out, but he couldn't.

Suddenly, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbing around my legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Lincoln's legs, the large planets orbiting around the Loud Sisters and Parents' legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large planets orbiting around Nico's legs, the 105 large colored planets orbiting around Crash Bandicoot's legs, the eight large orange orbs orbiting Linka's legs the nine large orange orbs orbiting around TLPS Ms. Tarantula's legs, the 105 multi-colored orbs orbiting around Lachlan McLoud's legs, the eleven colored orbs orbiting around the legs of The Loud's friends, the twelve large dark blue planets orbiting around Ed Cowart's legs, the 105 large midnight blue orbs orbiting around TLPS Mr. Wolf's legs, the 100 large aqua blue planets orbiting around Girl Jordan's legs, the 25 large crimson red planets orbiting around Naruto's legs, the eight large crimson red orbs orbiting around Tahu, Vakama, and Nate Adams' legs, the twelve large fiery red planets orbiting around Zach Gurdle's legs, the eight large silver orbs orbiting around Clyde McBride's legs, the eight large black orbs with the Eye of Horus orbiting around Cody (OC)'s legs, the eight large black orbs orbiting around Lars and Dudley Puppy's legs, the eight large pink orbs orbiting around Lexx Loud's legs, the nine large rose pink orbs orbiting around Steven Universe's legs, the twelve emerald green planets orbiting around Yakko Warner's legs, the nine large sapphire blue orbs orbiting around Wakko Warner's legs, the nine large hot pink orbs orbiting around Dot Warner's legs, the fifteen large marine blue planets orbiting around Liam's legs, the eight large marine blue orbs orbiting around Leif Loud's legs, the eleven large scarlet red orbs orbiting around Lynn Jr.'s legs, the eleven coral red orbs orbiting around Timon's legs, the 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large blood red planets around Marco Diaz's legs, the nine large aqua blue orbs orbiting around Mr. Shark's legs, the eight large blue orbs orbiting around

Skippy, Sean Bolton, and Loki Loud's legs, the eight large sea-foam green orbs orbiting around Loni Loud's legs, the nine large yellow orbs orbiting around Mr. Snake's legs, the eight large yellow orbs orbiting around Lane Loud's legs, the eight large brown orbs orbiting around Larry Loud's legs, the eight large light green orbs orbiting around Levi Loud's legs, the eight large lavender orbs orbiting around Leon Loud's legs, the eight large colored orbs orbiting around Bobby Santiago's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Twilight Sparkle and her friends, the fifteen large ocean blue planets orbiting around Varie's legs, the eight large aqua and ocean blue orbs orbiting around William Dunbar and Adam Lyon's legs, the eleven large colored orbs orbiting around Timmy Turner's legs, the eleven large gold orbs orbiting around Alex the Lion and the eight large gold orbs orbiting around Takanuva's legs, and the eight large purple orbs orbiting around Luke Loud's legs and Menat's legs, along with our gems on our large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe and the Stones of Gelel that were embedded in the backs of our left hands and our large gold halos with four orbiting large gold rings surrounding the corners behind our heads were glowing, and that means we've got big trouble incoming, and the imps of The Fabled Gene-Slammers were already hissing with anger.

Lincoln blasted Dagon with rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy blasts and elemental forces and fired Omega Beams at him as well.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're not going to let you get out of this alive, not after what you've done.

Hello Nurse: He doesn't deserve to live again, we'll make sure of that.

Suddenly, Hello Nurse's blue eyes turned neon blue and she was surrounded by a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, needles, hearts, first aid kits, phoenixes, and angels, and as she approached Dagon, she left red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, needles, hearts, first aid kits, phoenixes, and angels with every step.

Hello Nurse: I have nothing to say to someone like you, you've caused enough trouble to last a lifetime, now I better get rid of you and fast before you hurt another innocent person.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED OUT OF HELLO NURSE WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE NURSE AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW

FIRE ANGEL, AND RAINBOW FIRE NURSE WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND HELLO NURSE GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Hello Nurse was surrounded by a massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, needles, and first aid kits surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Hello Nurse flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blonde phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dagon: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement, and we saw heavenly lights shining down on the vortex.

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Hello Nurse's greatsword, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, needles, and first aid kits surrounding the vortex, there are phoenixes, angels, and Hello Nurse flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is a blonde phoenix with blood red eyes glaring at Dagon: the blood red eyes of eternal death, eternal damnation, and eternal judgement with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HER AND HER POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

Nico: HOLY GREAT BALLS OF FIRE!

Me: THIS IS IT!

Lincoln: IT'LL START RAINING BLOOD SOON, BRACE YOURSELVES!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY,

THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, AND ALL THE WORLDS AND PLANETS IN THE UNIVERSES BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO HELLO NURSE! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, HELLO NURSE EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED!

ANIMANIACS (1993) MAIN THEME PLAYS

Hello Nurse grew to to 390'11" in height, she has large gold metal bands on her biceps and thighs, and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large red and white planets orbiting around her legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller red and white planets orbiting around her waist, she has the body of a goddess, she has red highlights in the bangs of her long golden blonde hair and red phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back and she has a large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom with embedded red sun-shaped gems and around the gold halo is a ring of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with star inside made of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind her halo and four orbiting gold rings with embedded red sun-shaped gems and around the gold rings are four rings of hands made of gold with red gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold crescent moon ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, she has neon blue eyes and a red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, needles, hearts, first aid kits, phoenixes, and angels surrounding her and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura, she has her silhouette and the Warner Bros. logo surrounded by a rainbow phoenix and rainbow angel emblazoned on her forehead and Third Eye with red iris, she has on phoenix earrings with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws, she also has a phoenix with red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Light, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its hands for the second pendant on the bottom of her red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony along with the gold Thunderbird pendant of her Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love necklace with red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of the Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and red gems embedded on the gold lightning bolt links, and she also has on her white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker Necklace of Eternal Love on her neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around her neck. Hello Nurse has on her signature white nurse's outfit and long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, needles, hearts, first aid kits, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and on the back is the silhouette of Hello Nurse and the Warner Bros. logo on top surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, and rainbow Thunderbird and surrounded by light and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a red gem with neon glowing red lights equipped with recognition of her and fits an infinite number of items and component for her Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Hello Nurse felt a sharp pain on her back, and then, enormous golden blonde angel wings with red tips on the large 690'11" golden blonde feathers grew and sprouted out of her back with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden blonde angel wings with red tips grew and sprouted out underneath her enormous golden blonde angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of her enormous golden blonde angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden blonde angel wings underneath her enormous golden blonde angel wings have eyes with blue irises and golden blonde fur and she now has 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden blonde wolf tails with red tips and red markings and they have phoenix feathers on them, Hello Nurse has on her Ring of the Phoenix with large red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on her right ring finger and Star Sapphire Corps ring on her left ring finger, but then, we saw that she also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Blue Lantern Corps rings on her other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie and Stone of Gelel embedded in her left hand and she has on white fingerless gloves with a dragon, phoenix, and angel in the back and gold armor over the joints and gold dragon claws over her fingers and smaller planets orbiting her fingers like rings and she also has medium sized red and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Hello Nurse's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords that she'd gotten began to merge together, and they were surrounded by a kaleidoscope of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, needles, hearts, first aid kits, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Hello Nurse's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Nurse Healer Cosmic Star Storm Fury Warner Bros. Solar Light Healing Beauty Nurse True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Nurse Healer Cosmic Star Storm Fury Warner Bros. Solar Light Healing Beauty Nurse True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 950'11" in length with embedded red gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and the Warner Bros. Log etched on the 850'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking gold blade, large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and large red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 100'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and large gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth on the bottom of the black phoenix heads for the pommel, Hello Nurse has on her large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers and large red gems on their foreheads on her arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on her left Bracer and two gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her Bracers and gold halos with second smaller halos with intricate designs and flame made of light above her ankles and thighs, her large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a gold phoenix head with red gems for eyes and red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix heads with red gems for eyes and red gems in their mouths around the belt on her waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on her right hip and Eater of Sins revolver holstered on her left hip. There's a red kanji with suns in between the kanji below the silhouette that said, "Hello Nurse, Healer of Friendship and Beauty, Chief Healer of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Nurse of The Warner Bros. Studio Lot, Member of The Cast of Animaniacs, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, Goddess, and Omnipotent Powerful Warrior of The Universe, Loving Future Wife of Lincoln Loud, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Nessus, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True Goddess of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Light, Needles, First Aid Kits, Phoenixes, and Angels"

こんにちは看護師さん、友情と美のヒーラー、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの主任ヒーラー、ワーナー・ブラザーズ・スタジオ・ロットの看護師、アニマニアックスのキャストメンバー、すべてのデュエルモンスター、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友達、そのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトと仲間、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっともっと、真の不死身、女神、そして全能の強力な宇宙の戦士、リンカーン・ラウドの愛情深い未来の妻、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、ネッススの宿敵、勇敢な戦士宇宙、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、擁護者、救世主、友情と元素の力のマスター、天界のゼルナガの怒りのマスター、黒門と黒の深淵のマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の女神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、救いようのない腹黒の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物の破壊者、権力欲の強いろくでなし、狂気の暴君、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者とチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、光、針、救急箱、フェニックス、天使

Hello Nurse has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-WARNER BROS. NURSE-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED

FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT NURSE HEALER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY WARNER BROS. SOLAR LIGHT HEALING BEAUTY NURSE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT NURSE HEALER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY WARNER BROS. SOLAR LIGHT HEALING BEAUTY NURSE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS SOLAR LIGHT NURSE HEALER COSMIC STAR STORM FURY WARNER BROS. SOLAR LIGHT HEALING BEAUTY NURSE TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL LOVE!

We were amazed by Hello Nurse's transformation, but when Lincoln saw her, he had a bright atomic red blush on his face and muzzle, hearts in his eyes, and his wolf nose gushed out blood like a fountain and it hits Dagon as he screamed in pain as he got burned badly by Lincoln's acid blood.

Hello Nurse: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Nurse Healer Cosmic Star Storm Fury Warner Bros. Solar Light Healing Beauty Nurse True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Solar Light Nurse Healer Cosmic Star Storm Fury Warner Bros. Solar Light Healing Beauty Nurse True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh dear, it looks like your acid blood really burned him badly, Linky.

Lincoln: Well, I think we need to perform a little...surgery on Dagon and fast.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

And Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope and we joined them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am absolutely disgusted by what you've done than and now. When all is said and done, what did you even achieve through your heinous actions? You walk the path of a coward creeping your way through the dark, that's a lonely path, and it's one that will follow you into death. Dagon, may you suffer for all eternity with not a kindred soul to give you solace, it's time to put an end to this once and for all.

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM HEAVEN AS THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN APPEARED AND THAT PISSED OFF DAGON!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hey, don't get pissed at us, you started this mess!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes have come back to haunt you at long last, Dagon, and now, this is where you meet your end.

Lincoln, Hello Nurse, Super Brother, Nico, and I went after Dagon, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Dagon, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving bleeding scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and wolf claws and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and Hello Nurse did the same by firing red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from her gold-armored dragon claws and her massive greatsword, and Lincoln, Hello Nurse, Super Brother, Nico, and I attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our immense massive godly superhuman strength, and this was really pissing Dagon off.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four massive halos of rainbow energy with intricate designs formed behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and it formed into a purifying field and it hit Dagon and we all found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Dagon, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Dagon.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done in trying to spread madness across The Material Plane, you deserved nothing short of death.

Then, Lincoln charged and smashed his rainbow energy infused left fist into Dagon, and a cluster of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind him. Then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here.

Lincoln attacked Dagon with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER!

Lincoln did one final powerful energy slash that hit Dagon hard, and a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln landed and Dagon was on his last legs.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) JUMPING JACKRABBITS!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) UNREAL!

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chest of Dagon and he began absorbing him and he assimilated Dagon's Eldritch madness aura, Reality-warping presence, Immortality, Invulnerability, Telepathy and mind control, Dominion over oceanic environments, Summoning deep-sea horrors, and Divine resistances and spell immunity, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, Dagon began growing weaker as all his powers were being sucked out of him one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and he roared in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of Dagon, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in Dagon and banished Dagon to The Black Abyss and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and Hello Nurse's new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long golden yellow wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun ring-shaped frame around it with embedded red gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun ring-shaped frames around them with embedded red gems behind the gold rings behind her head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large red and white planets orbiting around her legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller red and white planets orbiting around her waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized red and white planets orbiting around her wrists and ankles, and enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath her enormous golden yellow angel wings are permanent.

Hello Nurse: This where it ends for you, Dagon, and this is goodbye and good riddance. Thanks for helping me get rid of Dagon, Lincoln. You too, guys.

Lincoln: (Smiles Warmly) You're welcome.

Me and Nico: Our pleasure, Hello Nurse.

Suddenly, Hello Nurse wrapped her arms around Lincoln's waist as her breasts pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Lincoln's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Lincoln leaned down to Hello Nurse's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Lincoln's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Lincoln and Hello Nurse sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces and they came back to us as the display vanished.

Lincoln: And that's it for Dagon, serves him right.

Me: Dagon got what he deserved in the end. So, Lincoln, who's the next girl we're meeting on your next rescue tomorrow?

Suddenly, we saw the symbol of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of

Loyalty and Georgius, Swordsman of the Ice Barrier appear in the sky.

Lincoln: (GASPS) The symbol of The Ice Barrier and Georgius, Swordsman of the Ice Barrier!

Me: Who would fit that?

Amihan Frostine: That would be Tundra Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Georgius, Swordsman of the Ice Barrier, and you guys are gonna like meeting her, Tundra Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Georgius, Swordsman of The Ice Barrier, is Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Georgius, Swordsman of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Swordsman of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Tundra Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Georgius, Swordsman of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Georgius, Swordsman of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Tundra Frostine hated Chandler with a blazing passion, and she swore that if she ever saw that sewage brat trying to kill Lincoln, his family, and his friends again, she would throw him into Antarctica so he'd freeze to death and never be reborn in the next life or ever.

WE GASPED!

Caleb Maxwell: Chandler, you little...! What did he try to do that earned her hatred?

Lincoln: Tried to destroy Royal Woods with a massive bomb that he got from Flip, which she disabled with a powerful cryogenic blast, and she beat the shit out of him and Flip.

Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell: What?! YOU LITTLE!

Lori: We were also pissed as well at Chandler for that along with Flip. Tundra swore to send Chandler to Antarctica so he'd freeze to death, she was that pissed at him.

Me: WHOA! But Voltaire is gone now.

Firebrand: My kind of death!

Me: That was what I call a Nuclear Gaze

Man Boy: Another bad guy defeated!

Me: Yep.

Femme Fatale: And one less helped of Anti Monitor.

Nico: That is for sure there.

Trapster: You said it.

Kangor. How should we celebrate mon?

Yolei: Lets go have some Russian Food!

Me: Good idea Yolei. Since we're here in Moscow we might as well have some food here.

Nico: I agree. Great job today everyone.

Tahu: Thanks.

Lola: (To the Viewers) We had a lot of fun here too.

Me: We sure did

We went to have some awesome Russian food and later went back home

We returned home, and hours later, night fell on the city, and Lincoln's harem and Guardian Angels were heading to the hot springs in Lincoln's room.

Lily the Mermaid: We finally did it, we got rid of Voltaire.

Anna Anyanova: Now, Tahu's day is finally done.

?: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) But, this is just the beginning, the others are also getting their big days as well very soon.

Then, just as they were about to enter the room, they caught the scent of roses and a strong cologne in the air, and as they opened the door, there in the hot waters of the now expanded hot springs was Lincoln in the hot waters, but they also saw his towel was on the rack along with his orange speedo, and when his harem saw him, they had an atomic red blush on their cheeks and their noses gushed out blood.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with more veins forming)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

They could only nod, and they went up to Lincoln as they stripped off their clothes leaving them in their two-piece bikinis and they joined Lincoln and the hot water's minerals really did wonders for them. Then, they went to the massive expanding sauna, and the hot steam really did wonders in opening their pores.

Finally, they got out and the girls were on top of Lincoln as they kissed passionately.

Girl Jordan: (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs)(Seductive Voice) My God, you're still the same intense kisser from long ago, and getting pumped full of Regina Fessterox's Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum and Savage Serum along with her patented muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions has already gotten you ready for another...passionate night. You ready, you now even more handsome massive hulking hunk of a wolf?

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him.

Then, Lincoln wrapped his arms around Lily the Mermaid's waist and laid her on his bed with him on top of her and he kissed her passionately as he still had his arms around her and she had her hand on his towel around his waist about to remove it and leave him in the nude with the rest of his harem joining in.

Lincoln: (Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) You bet. Alright then, I hope you're ready, ladies. (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Lincoln used his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails to push the door shut, and then, the barrier activated, but it also turned deep red thanks to the magic of Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi activating.

THE END

Another awesome chapter done. So sorry about the delay

Tahu's day is done.

NicoChan11, JediAvatarOfShinobi, Omegahatchiyak12, kolbdog323, XP4Universe, Darkhai, vinjedi1995, Drako1234658, Nflemingful, Hynageneral, BumbleSparkle, EtstheClarenceandTLHfan and ninjakingofhearts gave me the ideas for this and so did Mendez1996. Thanks guys.

For the next rescue Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five

Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Stinkfly, Leah Lepidop, Colleen Limburger, Serena Stinkycheesraira, Limburger Vomitpen and Pumbaa As well as Mosquiras, Hurricane, Holocaust, Cottage Cheese Demon, Salem the Skunk from Indigo Park and Garbage Pig (CTCD) as well as the entire team and the M.O.E. And we're going to the planet Fairyairia to battle Digitamamon and Vegiemon and rescue Young Joe, Young Matt, Gabumon and Gomamon from them. Also the Anothers are going to be the gene-slammers of Aqua Spirit and Hu-Li the Jewel Mikanko. Also we're going to meet the gene-slammers of Elemental HERO Plasma Vice and Mariner.

Alright, and now, for tomorrow, the match-up scene is for Catherine Iroh Lan Kai, Gene-Slammer of Firebird, and she and Lincoln are going to burn down and incinerate The Night Dragon from Fighting Fantasy: Night Dragon

For Lincoln's rescue tomorrow, Lincoln and his group and all of TLPS and The MOE are heading to Burbank, California, specifically The Warner Bros. Studio Lot, and we're going to be meeting the fourth Warner Sibling that Yuki Frostine mentioned, his name is Blinko Warner, but here's the thing: he's a half-Warner half-Saiyan toon who was created by Mr. Plotz to give The Warner Brothers and Warner Sister a taste of their own medicine, but thanks to the appearance of Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, he turned against Mr. Plotz and sided with Yakko, Wakko, and Dot to deliver payback on Mr. Plotz in another Warner Sibling madness attack. Plus, they found out about his Half-Saiyan traits that Plotz gave him along with the powers of a Road Rover as well, so they decided to help Blinko, and by that, I mean put him through the same training that Lincoln went through, and he grew not only immensely stronger than ever, but he also gained all the powers of Goku, Vegeta, The Saiyans, and The Z-Fighters and combined with the same toon powers, physics, and toon force along with Road Rover powers, that made him a powerful force for good, and when Broly returned because of Sebastian, Blinko destroyed Broly while Yuki sent Sebastian running back to Hell. We're gonna meet him along with Trudy Mink, Tracey Mink and Minerva Mink's red-haired sister who's just as sexy and beautiful as them, and she's also Blinko's girlfriend and future wife! Yeah, you heard right, he popped the question to her which made The Warners, Looney Tunes, Tiny Toons, and the other cast members of Animaniacs to cheer wildly and throw a wild party at The Toons and Humans Town/City.

Plus, we're also going to meet Wilford Wolf, another character from Animaniacs from Moon Over Minerva, his true form's a nerd wolf, but he transforms every full moon into a werewolf becomes taller and more muscular with a well-defined build and long flowing hair, and akin to how Minerva's beauty makes all men swoon over her, Wilford becomes equally if not more handsome, making all women swoon over him, and his glasses disappear but he maintains his blue pants which becomes tattered and bow, and Wilford's eyes are able to glow and his voice also becomes deeper, and he becomes filled with more self-confidence. But, that only happens during the full moon, but Lincoln's going to make sure he permanently becomes a hunk werewolf by biting him and injecting him with his True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg blood, and it'll cause him to transform into the very being that Lincoln is. Plus, he'd known Lincoln has Minerva in his harem and he knows he'll take good care of her.

And finally, we're going after the next undead evil Akuma, her name is Hydro Demon, the evil undead Akuma of Joyce Crandall from Super Brother's world, she's an evil, greedy, maniacal monster who swore to destroy Royal Woods with a massive tidal wave and create her new Great Lake and fulfill her tourism plan. She was created after she was resurrected by Lord Demonblood after Joyce Crandall from Super Brother's world was killed after her attempt to flood Royal Woods and turn it into another Great Lake for her tourism plan finally backfired and she fell into the waters of Lake Superior and drowned, and she wants revenge on Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm! This time, we're going to use the holy powers of God and the purifying water of the Gods to wipe her out of existence and send her to The Black Abyss forever!

And we're going to meet Tundra Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Georgius, Swordsman of The Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Georgius, Swordsman of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Swordsman of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Tundra Frostine moved to

Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Georgius, Swordsman of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Georgius, Swordsman of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Tundra Frostine hated Chandler with a blazing passion, and she swore that if she ever saw that sewage brat trying to kill Lincoln, his family, and his friends again, she would throw him into Antarctica so he'd freeze to death and never be reborn in the next life or ever.

Next up is Gali's day and we're going to battle The Man and The Woman and we're going to help the Hibiki Riders destroy their big baddie for good!

See you all next time.

Hibiki Justice with Gali

Gali's Day to shine and the Man And The Woman are back for revenge

WORK IN PROGRESS

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a seductive yet perilous world where serpentine forests slither, twin moons drip venom into enchanted rivers, and the land itself coils with cursed whispers, and protected by a race of powerful omnipotent Lamia warrior angels who are the descendants of the original Lamias of Greek myth known for their immense strength, power over seduction magic, venomous blood, constriction arts, soul siphoning, and snakes who'd spent their lives fighting, and the males proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of seduction magic, venomous blood, constriction arts, soul siphoning, and snakes, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Lamiaira, a seductive yet perilous world where serpentine forests slither, twin moons drip venom into enchanted rivers, and the land itself coils with cursed whispers, and protected by a race of powerful omnipotent Lamia warrior angels who are the descendants of the original Lamias of Greek myth known for their immense strength, power over seduction magic, venomous blood, constriction arts, soul siphoning, and snakes who'd spent their lives fighting, and the males proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of seduction magic, venomous blood, constriction arts, soul siphoning, and snakes, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln: I haven't been back to Lamiaira in eight years, and that place was really intense.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Lamiaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Lamiaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: I'm back on Planet Lamiaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as intense as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw an extremely strong-looking male Lamia who's really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a crimson red sun and moon on his chest, long crimson red hair going down to his shoulders, crimson red eyes, massive angel wings, long crimson red serpent lower body, and he has on a crimson red loincloth, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Logan Lamiaira, King of The Medusairans of Planet Lamiaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Lilissara Lamiaira, Queen of the Lamiairans of Planet Lamiaira, and I know she's right...here!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned around and saw a beautiful female Lamia who was tall at 390'11" in height, she has the voluptuous upper body of a goddess and large breasts and majestic lower body that shimmered with royal crimson red serpentine scales adorned with golden markings that pulsed with arcane energy, long crimson red hair, yellow eyes, and enormous divine angel wings.

Lincoln: (Smirks) I knew that was you, Lilissara Lamiaira, Queen of the Lamiairans of Planet Lamiaira.

Lilissara Lamiaira: I wonder what it was that gave me away. (Suddenly wraps herself around his waist)

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Lamiairans came to Lincoln.

Logan Lamiaira: That's correct, and this was something Lilissara wanted to do. (Smiles) And just as we saw, you've indeed grown that much stronger and much taller, you're now as tall as me, and you're also even more buffer and muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln: Yes, that's indeed correct, sir, and there's something I need to tell you.

Logan Lamiaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Logan Lamiaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Logan Lamiaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Logan Lamiaira and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Lamiairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of seduction magic, venomous blood, constriction arts, soul siphoning, and snakes, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of

light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a red aura with snakes and venom surrounding him and overflowing with such infinite primal power and ferocity as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Logan Lamiaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Lilissara Lamiaira: But, before he absorbs our planet, The Spiral Citadel, Lamiaira's molten core, and its twin moons of poison and passion into his body, it's been two years since we last had an intimate moment.

Suddenly, Lilissara Lamiaira went up to Lincoln and she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs and he sat on the ground and they kissed with a smoldering intensity and he wrapped his arms around her waist and he deepened the kiss even more as she coiled her serpentine lower body around his waist: they were engaging in a smoldering intense make-out session as they kissed deeply and passionately, and Lilissara Lamiaira also kissed Lincoln on the right trapezius, neck, twelve-pack abs, and massive pecs, and when she slowly removed her lips and licked the love marks, they glowed with smoldering heat and fire and Lincoln was also glowing as his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails were wagging.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(Smirks) It's been a while since you last left your lipstick marks and bite marks on me. Now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Lilissara Lamiaira to the ground with her serpentine lower body still around his waist and his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her again on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she still had her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four

Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Lilissara Lamiaira with red gems on the gold lightning bolts and red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four

Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned neon glowing deep sapphire blue along with the visible veins on his upper and lower body, and then...!

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(WOLF ROAR)

RIPS!

The sudden surge of power caused Lincoln's white shorts and loincloth to tear to shreds leaving him in the nude, but it led to Lilissara Lamiaira looking at Lincoln whose neon glowing deep sapphire eyes were now full of a smoldering desire and lust to have sex with her as it led to an intense smoldering lovemaking fest which ended many hours later with Lincoln letting out a loud roar of dominance, and Lilissara Lamiaira sleeping and feeling pleasured.

Lilissara Lamiaira: (In Heaven) What...a...primal...virile, and manly beast you've become.

Lincoln's white and gold trimmed shorts reappeared and his orange loincloth reappeared around his waist and he beamed Lilissara Lamiaira to his room and he flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found the molten core of Lamiaira, the inner and outer core of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with a temperature at more than 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Lamiaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself along with The Spiral Citadel into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Lamiaira's massive twin moons of poison and passion and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he

pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: This was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Lamiaira, a seductive yet perilous world where serpentine forests slither, twin moons drip venom into enchanted rivers, and the land itself coils with cursed whispers, and protected by a race of powerful omnipotent Lamia warrior angels who are the descendants of the original Lamias of Greek myth known for their immense strength, power over seduction magic, venomous blood, constriction arts, soul siphoning, and snakes who'd spent their lives fighting, and the males proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of seduction magic, venomous blood, constriction arts, soul siphoning, and snakes, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room.

Me: Whoa! A planet based on the legends of The Lamia?! That's awesome!

Nico: You said it. I heard many legends about Lamiaira, and it matched what you just told us. And no Saiyan warrior dared to face them in battle, the Lamiairans are known for their immense strength and skill in seduction magic, constriction arts, and soul siphoning. They drain their prey dry of energy and suck out their soul as well, and their venomous blood is that powerful, it melts their prey to nothing but gore, and all over the planet, you can hear the cursed whispers throughout Lamiaira, that alone sends chills down anyone's spine.

Just then, we saw Lilissara Lamiaira enter and she sat with Lincoln.

Allie Maxwell: (SCREAMS) A LAMIA!

Caleb Maxwell: What?! A Lamia, here?!

Me: Whoa, and who's the female Lamia who's wanting to get intimate with you?

Anna Anyanova: This is Lilissara Lamiaira, Queen of the Lamiairans of Planet Lamiaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Lamiaira, a seductive yet perilous world in the Forbidden Zone, where serpentine forests slither, twin moons drip venom into enchanted rivers, and the land itself coils with cursed whispers. As Queen of the Lamiairans, powerful serpent-bodied sorceresses, Lilissara reigned supreme, not just in power, but in elegance, beauty, and forbidden knowledge. A master of illusion, constriction, and soul-binding enchantments, her power grew stronger with every whisper and heartbeat. She was born with divine angel wings and a majestic lower body that shimmered with royal serpentine scales, adorned with golden markings that pulsed with arcane energy. Lilissara possessed overwhelming mastery over seduction magic, venomous blood, constriction arts, and soul siphoning. She was also gifted with immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity. When the Infernairans tried to invade her Spiral Citadel, she unleashed a venom storm that turned entire armies into nothing but ash and snakeskin, then vanished into the Forbidden Zone, vowing to one day return and finish what they started. When she descended to Earth and arrived in Royal Woods, she sensed Lincoln's infinite potential instantly. She swore to guard him with her life and offered to teach him the Serpent Queen's Path, granting him mastery over Lamiairic constriction, soul-charming spells, venom blood, stealth, and mind control. Under her seductive and deadly guidance, Lincoln awakened the power of the Lamiairans within himself. His already godly strength, invincibility, and immortality were enhanced by her mystical arts, allowing him to hypnotize enemies, slither through shadow, and paralyze armies with a single gaze. She also saw what no other could deny that Lincoln was a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, and so radiant and divine in power that her heart could not resist. Many times, she entwined herself around him, kissing him with smoldering intensity, coiling with affection and adoration. He returned every embrace, and his tails flicked wildly with joy, deepening their bond even more. She helped him refine his magical abilities, taught him the language of serpents, and guided him through the Dream Coil, a psychic bond that united their souls. Lilissara watched with pride as Lincoln absorbed the Googol of Vintillions of her people, The Lamiairans, the Spiral Citadel, Lamiaira's molten core, and its twin moons of poison and passion. In return, he forged for her a twin-bladed dagger laced with the blood of gods. She accepted it with a smile and sealed her thanks with a passionate kiss. Lincoln promised her that when he came of age, he would marry her alongside the rest of his celestial harem. As for Lincoln's enemies, she considers them beneath even worms. She swore to constrict them so tightly in her coils that them soul would weep, and then cast them into the Void of Eternal Suffering, where no echo of their name would ever remain.

Nico: Ooh boy, and I remembered hearing about her, she's deadly and she's just as seductive and voluptuous as Miia the Lamia and the other Lamias. But, she only has her seductive eyes for Lincoln.

Lilissana Lamiaira: That is correct, and all that hard training I'd put you through really sharpened you into the very warrior you've become and even going to my planet also helped greatly, Lincoln, and we also had known Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever, and last night, after he fed on my blood and marked me, he gained Lamiaira's Blessing of Divine Seduction Lamia Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Lilissara Lamiaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well, not to mention you were quite the wild untamed beast last night.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell: Get a room, you horn dogs!

Me: Me and Carrie are gonna go get some coffee.

Nico: Okay.

We went and did so.

* * *

We came out of the coffee shop.

Me: Always good to have coffee.

Then Crackhouse Mickey came and he was frantic!

Crackhouse Mickey: YOU GUYS HAVE TO HIDE ME!

He came to us and hid behind me!

Crackhouse Minnie came!

Crackhouse Minnie: YOU ARE NOT GOING TO GET AWAY FROM ME MICKEY! I OWN YOU! YOU WILL DO WHAT I SAY!

Carrie: Mickey is a person! Not property you ugly old hag! Now beat it before I shove your face down the toilet!

Crackhouse Minnie: (ENRAGED) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!? WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!? OH HELL NO! I'M GOING TO FUCKING KILL YOU! NOBODY MESSES WITH MINNIE!

Then... The curse kicked in!

Woman: IT'S CRACKHOUSE MINNIE! GET HER!

A bunch of women came and beat the living shit out of her!

NUMEROUS FIGHT SOUNDS!

They got out tazers!

ZAAAAAAAAAPPPP!

They electrocuted him!

Then...

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

NUMEROUS ANVILS FELL ONTO HIM!

Then she got up and then she was attacked by ferocious animals like bears, wolves, coyotes, ants, cougars, eagles, piranhas and many more creatures!

FEROCIOUS ANIMAL NOISES!

They left and then...

KRASMASH!

She got hit with a house made of fishsticks!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Then...

KRASMASH!

Followed by a house of pizza!

ITALIAN MUSIC PLAYS!

KRASMASH!

Followed by a house made of fruit and healthy snacks!

(HARP PLAYS)

KRASMASH!

She got hit by a house of cheeses!

(SWISS YODEL)

And then...

KRASMASH!

She got hit by a house made of chocolate, marshmallows and graham crackers!

CAMPING MUSIC PLAYS!

She got up from the rubble.

But then...

AIR WHISTLING!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF CRATES OF EXPLOSIVES CRASHED ONTO HER AND THEN...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THEY EXPLODED!

SPLAT!

A giant boot house! And then...

THUNDEROUS KRASMASH!

A GIANT CRUISE SHIP!

SHIP HORN!

Then METEORS FELL AND CRASHED ONTO HER WITH EXPLOSIVE FORCE!

MASSIVE NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Then...

KROW!

A kid kicked her and sent her flying and she landed on a diving board that is part of THE SUSHIMAKER! Crackhouse Minnie falls off the diving board and lands into a tub of boiling hot lava. She screams and jumps out in pain, hits the sideways spring, and bounces into a steel wall. She falls onto the spiky conveyor belt's lever, which it turns on. Crackhouse Minnie falls onto the conveyor belt and it takes her to the rolling wheel with sharp corals on it. Crackhouse Minnie gets rolled on by the sharp corals, leaving her face bruised. Crackhouse Minnie gets pummeled by boxing gloves until she becomes liquid. The liquefied Crackhouse Minnie falls onto a seat. Four robotic arms grab her, stretch her and roll her up into a ball. Crackhouse Minnie is placed into a cannon and it fires her far off into the distance until she hits the high school bell. Crackhouse Minnie falls in front of the front doors just as the high school students march out and trample on top of her.

Then grabbers grabbed her and put her into a supersonic car.

Then the car took off and went fast! And then...

MASSIVELY SUPER DEVASTATING POWERFUL SMASH WITH INTENSE AND INCREDIBLE POWER!

IT SMASHED RIGHT INTO A BRICK WALL AT 500 MILES PER HOUR AND SMASHED HER INTO A BLOODY PULPY PANCAKE!

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Carrie White: That had to hurt!

Me: GEEZZ! She just doesn't learn!

Carrie White: How do you like that you jerkfaced buttsniffing cheese eating rat!

Crackhouse Minnie: (EXPLODES IN RAGE) WHAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTT?!

Me: Oh boy.

Crackhouse Minnie: YOU ARE DEAD MEAT CARRIE! YOU HEAR ME!? YOU ARE DEAD! NO ONE MESSES WITH MINNIE MOUSE! NO ONE MESSES WITH MINNIE MOUSE! I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU!

Carrie: BRING IT ON BITCH!

Me: CATFIGHT!

Carrie and Crackhouse Minnie jumped at each other and they got INTO A HORRIBLE FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE REALLY FEROCIOUSLY BEATING EACH OTHER UP!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT

TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Me: GEEZ! TEAR THAT STUPID MOUSE'S EARS OFF!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

FEROCIOUS FIGHTING!

CARRIE AND CRACKHOUSE MINNIE WERE REALLY GOING AT IT!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Carrie: I WILL TEAR YOUR FACE OFF BITCH!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Crackhouse Minnie: I'M GOING TO TURN YOUR FUCKING FACE INTO CHUM FREAKBAG!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Carrie: GO EAT SOME CHEESE YOU MORONIC LIMBURGER FACE!

BAP CRACOW WHAM SMASH WHOMP!

THEY WERE REALLY GOING AT IT!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

RIP!

CRACKHOUSE MINNIE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

HER EARS WERE TORN OFF!

Me: YIKES!

Carrie then tore Crackhouse Minnie apart like how Jimmy did to Double D!

When the dust settled, Crackhouse Minnie was REALLY MANGLED UP! Her nose, ears and tail were ripped off and her teeth were knocked out and her fingers and legs were busted up and bones were sticking out of her body and limbs and she was bleeding profusely!

Me: GEEZ! What a beatdown!

Carrie then grabbed her.

Carrie: Let me make one thing clear you ugly piece of trash! You are a stupid and worthless loser and your husband hates you because you abuse him and you are a pathetic piece of garbage that only cares about control and you abuse him and make him feel small when in truth, YOU are the one that's weak and small! You are nothing but a heartless bully! YOU are a pathetic piece of dirt that doesn't care about anyone! You would rather make Mickey suffer and you would rather see him never be happy! He deserves to be happy! You don't! You ever do anything that hurts your husband again I will rip your head off and then rip your brains out and then shove them so far up your ass that you will poop out your brain! Then I will rip your heart out and then eat it and vomit it into your throat and then you will puke blood for the rest of your life! Then I will disembowel you and shove your intestines down your throat and make you pee and shit in your stomach! And then I will rip your lungs out and make you fart in them! And then I will throw your corpse into the sun and make you burn before sending you off to the Black Abyss myself! YOU UNDERSTAND ME!?

Me: YOU TELL HER CARRIE!

Crackhouse Minnie: (Groans)

Carrie White: I SAID DO YOU UNDERSTAND ME!?

Me: Carrie I think she is too weak to answer you.

Carrie: You're right.

Crackhouse Mickey: Oh thank you so much guys. You are true pals.

Me: Anytime Mickey.

Crackhouse Mickey went home.

We left Crackhouse Minnie a broken, battered and mangled mess and went back home.

Gali was in a ball of water and she was meditating. Popplio came in.

Popplio: Morning Gali!

TOILET FLUSHES

The water drained and she came out.

Gali: Morning Popplio.

Popplio: Time for breakfast.

Gali: Be right down.

She came down.

Me: Morning Gali.

Tahu: Morning sister.

Gali: Morning everyone.

We gave her fruit and pancakes.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola,

Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figures were in the vision: it was Vegiemon and Digitamamon, and those jerks are at it again!

Nico: What?! The?! Hell?! VEGIEMON AND DIGITAMAMON ARE AT IT AGAIN! I'm gonna wring those assholes' necks for this!

Me: Before we unleash the fury of the Sovereigns on them! Where are they at?

Lincoln: Ooh, you're gonna love this, they're on the planet, Fairyaira, a planet of eternal beauty and nature enchanted by magic.

Me: So, that's where they're at, eh? Alright, let's get him!

Lincoln: After we finish breakfast.

Nico: Right. I got a score to settle with those two specifically Digitamamon, he bashed Mimi hard on her head with a powerful headbutt and gave her a scar and it also gave her a concussion.

Caleb Maxwell: They're finished. I'm gonna tear them apart! We'll take care of those two idiots!

We finished breakfast and we headed to Fairyaira to help Rika Nonoka and Ryo unlock their Rainbow Power and take down Vegiemon and Digitamamon.

We were off.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14276.8: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Fairyaira and we're going to battle Digitamamon and Vegiemon and make them pay for their crimes. Also I got some scores to settle with Digitamamon.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Stinkfly, Leah Lepidop, Colleen Limburger, Serena Stinkycheesraira, Limburger Vomitpen and Pumbaa As well as Mosquiras, Hurricane, Holocaust, Cottage Cheese Demon, Salem the Skunk from Indigo Park and Garbage Pig (CTCD) as well as the entire team and the M.O.E. Was on the ship and we were heading there.

Me: This will be interesting and cool.

Xenia: It sure will.

Qin: You got that right.

Camie: I'm ready for this too.

Ymir: We all are.

Varie: Yeah!

Nico: Stinkfly, I want to thank you, Mosquiras and your teams for comine.

Stinkfly: No problem Nico. This will be fun and cool.

Me: It sure will.

Leah Lepidop: I agree there on that.

Eli: Yeah! You know guys, I've been thinking on some things. The battles we had with Team Buktu at least didn't end up like what happened with The Battle of Jabiim.

Anakin growled at the mention of that battle.

Ahsoka: Anakin are you okay?

Nico: Uh oh. I can tell that battle left some mental scars.

Mace Windu: That battle will be a permanent stain on the Jedi Order forever.

Me: What happened?

Eli: Well it's not pretty.

Eli went over what happened. When it was done we were shocked and horrified!

Carmen cried in Maria's chest.

Me: Oh man! That is awful!

Shaak Ti: It ll be a really brutal scar on our history.

Ymir: That is awful.

Anakin: I was a coward back then. Even though I saved lives, I was still a coward. So many Jedi masters were lost there.

Eli: Yeah and the people of Jabiim hated the Jedi Republic ever since. Even after the war ended.

Anakin: That battle was what caused me to start turning to the Dark Side of the Force. I failed to stop that from happening.

Me: It wasn't your fault Anakin. Like we said in the past, we have to learn from our past mistakes and make sure they never happen again.

Anakin: You're right. I'm sorry guys. That was a terrible battle.

Me: I know. I know.

Alt. Alya: By the way Eli, how did you know all about Kalla and so many of these battles?

Eli: Because I'm the youngest ever Jedi master in history and my mastery over the Light Side and Dark Sides of the force is something no one ever heard of in Jedi History. I was tested and had the HIGHEST Midachlorian count ever recorded. 50,000.

WE GASPED!

Anakin: WOW! That is more than me.

Obi-Wan: My goodness.

Ahsoka: That is amazing Eli.

Me: It sure is!

Ymir: What are Midachlorians?

Me: The cells that are the conduits that give the Jedi access to the Force.

Eli: Yep. I started my training on Coruscant back when I was 3. I rose through the ranks in a matter of months. I was a Padowan by month 1 and trained by every Jedi Master. I learned all 7 Lightsaber styles in days.

Yoda: Fast Eli is. Impressive to learn all those styles in that amount of time

Eli: Yes it is. I learned all the Jedi Techniques in the Light Side including some of the Dark Sides techniques in days too. The Jedi Masters discovered that my mastery over the Light Side was so strong that the Dark Side will never corrupt me no matter how hard it tries. I rose to the rank to Jedi Knight. Then I was tasked with killing One of the toughest Sith Lords of all. Darth Talon.

Ahsoka: Darth Talon!? She was one of my kind that turned to the Dark Side.

Anakin: And was defeated by my ancestor Cade Skywalker.

Eli: That's right. I found out that Palpatine somehow brought her back to life.

Me: Geez!

Eli: I know. I defeated her effortlessly on the voclanic planet of Aeten II by slicing her in half and I used Force Lightning and blasted her body far and her body fell into the Lava. Because of that, I was promoted to the rank of Jedi master. Becoming the youngest ever Jedi Master in history to achieve such a rank.

Me: WOW!

Qin: That's incredible.

Eli: I learned all about the battles of the Clone Wars and the battles of history in the Jedi Archives as well as the history and techniques in the restricted section. It's how I know so much about the battles of the Jedi and the Clone Wars and how I know so much about the history of the Jedi and all the planets they went to and all that.

Mace Windu: I was very impressed with how far Eli had come.

Nico: Wow! That is amazing!

Me: I'm impressed bro. Well done to you.

Yoda: Come a long way Eli has. Such a short amount of time it was.

Nico: Amazing!

Qin: Wow!

Eli: Yep. But after all that training, I chose to stay on Earth to protect it for the Jedi Order and the Republic to protect those I care about and be there for my friends and family.

Mace Windu: That was a very wise decision there.

Qin: I agree.

Nico: Leah, what do you like to do in your free time?

Leah Lepidop: I work in the Butterfly Exhibit at the zoo and take care of the butterflies in the greenhouse.

Me: Awesome idea.

Qin: It sure is.

Varie: I agree.

Poromon: Good job to have.

Nico: Yep.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: By the way guys I heard the sounds of Crackhouse Minnie getting thrashed all over the place.

Lincoln: Funny story about that

Me: Me and Carrie went to go get coffee and Crackhouse Minnie came to us and the Curse and Carrie thrashed her big time

Nico: Really now?

Lincoln: Look.

Lincoln showed a video of it that went viral

Then Crackhouse Mickey came and he was frantic!

Crackhouse Mickey: YOU GUYS HAVE TO HIDE ME!

He came to us and hid behind me!

Crackhouse Minnie came!

Crackhouse Minnie: YOU ARE NOT GOING TO GET AWAY FROM ME MICKEY! I OWN YOU! YOU WILL DO WHAT I SAY!

Carrie: Mickey is a person! Not property you ugly old hag! Now beat it before I shove your face down the toilet!

Crackhouse Minnie: (ENRAGED) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!? WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!? OH HELL NO! I'M GOING TO FUCKING KILL YOU! NOBODY MESSES WITH MINNIE!

Then... The curse kicked in!

Woman: IT'S CRACKHOUSE MINNIE! GET HER!

A bunch of women came and beat the living shit out of her!

NUMEROUS FIGHT SOUNDS!

They got out tazers!

ZAAAAAAAAAPPPP!

They electrocuted him!

Then...

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

NUMEROUS ANVILS FELL ONTO HIM!

Then she got up and then she was attacked by ferocious animals like bears, wolves, coyotes, ants, cougars, eagles, piranhas and many more creatures!

FEROCIOUS ANIMAL NOISES!

They left and then...

KRASMASH!

She got hit with a house made of fishsticks!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Then...

KRASMASH!

Followed by a house of pizza!

ITALIAN MUSIC PLAYS!

KRASMASH!

Followed by a house made of fruit and healthy snacks!

(HARP PLAYS)

KRASMASH!

She got hit by a house of cheeses!

(SWISS YODEL)

And then...

KRASMASH!

She got hit by a house made of chocolate, marshmallows and graham crackers!

CAMPING MUSIC PLAYS!

She got up from the rubble.

But then...

AIR WHISTLING!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF CRATES OF EXPLOSIVES CRASHED ONTO HER AND THEN...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THEY EXPLODED!

SPLAT!

A giant boot house! And then...

THUNDEROUS KRASMASH!

A GIANT CRUISE SHIP!

SHIP HORN!

Then METEORS FELL AND CRASHED ONTO HER WITH EXPLOSIVE FORCE!

MASSIVE NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Then...

KROW!

A kid kicked her and sent her flying and she landed on a diving board that is part of THE SUSHIMAKER! Crackhouse Minnie falls off the diving board and lands into a tub of boiling hot lava. She screams and jumps out in pain, hits the sideways spring, and bounces into a steel wall. She falls onto the spiky conveyor belt's lever, which it turns on. Crackhouse Minnie falls onto the conveyor belt and it takes her to the rolling wheel with sharp corals on it. Crackhouse Minnie gets rolled on by the sharp corals, leaving her face bruised. Crackhouse Minnie gets pummeled by boxing gloves until she becomes liquid. The liquefied Crackhouse Minnie falls onto a seat. Four robotic arms grab her, stretch her and roll her up into a ball. Crackhouse Minnie is placed into a cannon and it fires her far off into the distance until she hits the high school bell. Crackhouse Minnie falls in front of the front doors just as the high school students march out and trample on top of her.

Then grabbers grabbed her and put her into a supersonic car.

Then the car took off and went fast! And then...

MASSIVELY SUPER DEVASTATING POWERFUL SMASH WITH INTENSE AND INCREDIBLE POWER!

IT SMASHED RIGHT INTO A BRICK WALL AT 500 MILES PER HOUR AND SMASHED HER INTO A BLOODY PULPY PANCAKE!

Me: HOLY CRAP!

Carrie White: That had to hurt!

Me: GEEZZ! She just doesn't learn!

Carrie White: How do you like that you jerkfaced buttsniffing cheese eating rat!

Crackhouse Minnie: (EXPLODES IN RAGE) WHAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTT?!

Me: Oh boy.

Crackhouse Minnie: YOU ARE DEAD MEAT CARRIE! YOU HEAR ME!? YOU ARE DEAD! NO ONE MESSES WITH MINNIE MOUSE! NO ONE MESSES WITH MINNIE MOUSE! I WILL FUCKING KILL YOU!

Carrie: BRING IT ON BITCH!

Me: CATFIGHT!

Carrie and Crackhouse Minnie jumped at each other and they got INTO A HORRIBLE FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

THEY WERE REALLY FEROCIOUSLY BEATING EACH OTHER UP!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Me: GEEZ! TEAR THAT STUPID MOUSE'S EARS OFF!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET! BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

FEROCIOUS FIGHTING!

CARRIE AND CRACKHOUSE MINNIE WERE REALLY GOING AT IT!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Carrie: I WILL TEAR YOUR FACE OFF BITCH!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Crackhouse Minnie: I'M GOING TO TURN YOUR FUCKING FACE INTO CHUM FREAKBAG!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Carrie: GO EAT SOME CHEESE YOU MORONIC LIMBURGER FACE!

BAP CRACOW WHAM SMASH WHOMP!

THEY WERE REALLY GOING AT IT!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

RIP!

CRACKHOUSE MINNIE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

HER EARS WERE TORN OFF!

Me: YIKES!

Carrie then tore Crackhouse Minnie apart like how Jimmy did to Double D!

When the dust settled, Crackhouse Minnie was REALLY MANGLED UP! Her nose, ears and tail were ripped off and her teeth were knocked out and her fingers and legs were busted up and bones were sticking out of her body and limbs and she was bleeding profusely!

Me: GEEZ! What a beatdown!

Carrie then grabbed her.

Carrie: Let me make one thing clear you ugly piece of trash! You are a stupid and worthless loser and your husband hates you because you abuse him and you are a pathetic piece of garbage that only cares about control and you abuse him and make him feel small when in truth, YOU are the one that's weak and small! You are nothing but a heartless bully! YOU are a pathetic piece of dirt that doesn't care about anyone! You would rather make Mickey suffer and you would rather see him never be happy! He deserves to be happy! You don't! You ever do anything that hurts your husband again I will rip your head off and then rip your brains out and then shove them so far up your ass that you will poop out your brain! Then I will rip your heart out and then eat it and vomit it into your throat and then you will puke blood for the rest of your life! Then I will disembowel you and shove your intestines down your throat and make you pee and shit in your stomach! And then I will rip your lungs out and make you fart in them! And then I will throw your corpse into the sun and make you burn before sending you off to the Black Abyss myself! YOU UNDERSTAND ME!?

Me: YOU TELL HER CARRIE!

Crackhouse Minnie: (Groans)

Carrie White: I SAID DO YOU UNDERSTAND ME!?

Me: Carrie I think she is too weak to answer you.

Carrie: You're right.

Crackhouse Mickey: Oh thank you so much guys. You are true pals.

Me: Anytime Mickey.

Crackhouse Mickey went home.

We left Crackhouse Minnie a broken, battered and mangled mess and went back home.

Sebastian Mendez did eye bulge, wild takes and alarm bells wild takes galore!

Sebastian Mendez: OH SWEET MERCIFUL NEPTUNE!

He went to a trash can and threw up!

Nico: WHOA MAN!

Poromon: Just to clarify, Crackhouse Mickey isn't too bad, right?

Me: No he's not.

Carrie: Crackhouse Minnie wants to make sure Mickey does all the chores and wants things dne her way. She wants to work him like a slave or she will kill him

Poromon:...one of these days, you need to give me the full summary of this

Anna Anyanova: Well me and Lincoln's Guardian Angels all have unearthed HUGE revelations about Crackhouse Goofy. You'll see during the exercising session after Lincoln's rescue.

Me: Okay.

Carrie: But we'll have to tell you what happened.

Poromon: Okay.

Me: Man Tahu you did great on your day!

Tahu: I sure did brothers and we've seen the last of Voltaire.

Nico: Now both Toa of Fire have had their days to shine.

Me: They sure did.

Vakama: That was so fun.

Qin: It sure was.

Camie: Yeah! And both of the Toa of Fire's Akuma were massive and huge volcanoes.

Poromon: Especially Tahu's

Me: Yeah!

Tahu: I know.

Camie: Yep.

Ymir: And seeing the Beyblade in action are cool!

Me: Yep and you have your own blade too.

Ymir: Yep. They are fast and deadly.

Me: They sure are.

Qin: Also I was not expecting Peter Griffin's former boss to be among the Evil Underground Girls

Poromon: She really hated that job

Me: And hated Peter Griffin too.

Qin: Just like we do.

Camie: Yeah.

Varie: Yeah.

Chloe Bourgeois: Yeah that was cool! Also guys I couldn't help but notice that me and Sunset Shimmer both have so much in common.

Sunset Shimmer: We both wanted power and we were nearly destroyed by it. But we were saved from ourselves.

Sunset and Chloe: And Our Pasts are Not Today.

Poromon: Good to know.

Me: Yep.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a green jungle planet.

Me: Wow so that's Fairyaira.

We arrived on Fairyaira, and it was everything Lincoln said and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Green dense super thick forest jungle planet cover

Me: Wow, so this is Fairyaira, it's so beautiful.

Nico: The planet of the Fairyairans, descendants of the fairies of myth, I remembered the legends of this place.

Lincoln: This place hasn't changed one bit, it's still as awesome as ever.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I've heard of the stories of Fairyaira, and The Infernairans made the mistake invading the planet.

Lincoln: And because of it, they were killed.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: So Nico what happened that lead you to want to give Digitamamon a piece of your mind?

Nico: He bashed Mimi on her head with a powerful headbutt.

Mimi showed a nasty huge scar on her forehead.

Me: Oh man! He sure bashed you hard!

Mimi Tachikawa: Yes he did. I was really dazed from it.

Nico: And I snapped and wanted to rip that repulsive egg apart.

Poliwag: Me too.

Nico: Yep. Now it's personal.

Me: Why that repulsive rotten egg!

Nico: Yep. Well we better find Young Matt and Young Joe.

But then...

All of us: (SENSES A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL ENERGY SIGNAL)

Me: WHOA! Holy smokes! Feel that intensely massive energy!?

Poromon: Where did it come from?!

Nico: No idea!

Piccolo: It's mingboggling!

Qin: It could be a new enemy!

Me: Wait look!

We saw a figure coming and it looked like a girl with fire angel wings!

Me: (GASP) I don't believe it! It's Callistia Sorrentia!

Nico: Who is she?

Me: You'll see.

She came and landed in front of us. She was a girl with fire red hair, red eyes, cosmic nebula bikini, fire angel wings and had phoenix fire tail.

Callistia Sorrentia: Hello J.D.!

She and I hugged.

Me: I'm so happy to see you. Guys meet Callistia Sorrentia. She's From the distant planet of Houvarak and she is a cosmic being that has existed ever since the beginning of time. She has immense power that is stronger than 600,000 Anti-Monitors combined and is as strong as all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm combined times 760,000. She is also a very close and dear friend of mine and is one of my future wives I saved. She has all the powers of the elements.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Shanan: Oh wow! I've heard so much about the Houvarakians and they are that strong.

Callistia Sorrentia: That's right. And it's awesome to meet you all.

Poromon: Same here.

Callistia Sorrentia: I was in the area when I saw your ship land here. I figured it would be a good time to join you guys since you are having trouble with Anti-Monitor and some of your enemies.

Nico: How did you know that?

Callistia Sorrentia: The cosmic forces of the universe told me everything that is going on.

Shanan: Houvarakians are said to be one with the very cosmic forces and powers of the entire universe and know everything about it.

Callistia Sorrentia: She's right on that.

Nico: Amazing!

Me: Yep. Me and Callistia met when she and her planet were about to be destroyed by Crocker. He used his newly stolen fairy armor to try and do so. But my arrival and our teamwork made him defenseless and powerless. That was the catalyst that lead to the alliance forming and it was also the reason that he got committed into the nuthouse.

Callistia Sorrentia: It's true.

Jorgen: (Arnold Schwarzenegger accent) I can vouch for that

Nico: When was this?

Me: 16 years ago.

Nico: Oh man!

Lincoln: Whoa man! That jerk Crocker needs to be put down for good!

Me: Yeah he is a mad dog!

Xenia: He sure is.

Callistia Sorrentia: Yeah no kidding. I will gladly help you guys out.

Me: We appreciate it Callistia.

But then...

HOING! SNAP!

Nico got a huge Atomic Wedgie!

Nico: HEY!

Nico pulled his underwear off him!

Nico: Where did that come from?!

May: WHO IS THE WISEGUY!

But then Eli was laughing hysterically!

Eli: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) HEY! STOP IT!

We saw a Goblin Shark Girl tickling him under his arms!

Me: WHOA! You're half Goblin Shark!

Stacy K. Johnson: Stacy K. Johnson A.K.A. Cragg, Shock Trooper of the Tidal Fangs and Mischief Maker at your service.

Nico: I'LL TEACH YOU TO GIVE ME A WEDGIE!

I held Nico back!

Me: Whoa whoa whoa take it easy there Tarzan.

Poromon looked at her clothes. They were purple pants and shoes.

Poromon: Nice pants and shoes.

Stacy K. Johnson: Thanks.

Ymir: What is a Shock Trooper for?

Stacy K. Johnson: Oh they are a soldier specifically trained and equipped for rapid, forceful attacks, often leading the charge in offensive operations.

Nico: Wow that is cool!

Stacy K. Johnson: It sure is.

Me: What were you doing when you got gene-slammed?

Stacy K. Johnson: I was finishing off some of Paradigm's troops.

She was killing numerous plankton gene-slammers left and right. They were tiny gene-slammers but they were easy enough to kill.

She then took a vial of Goblin Shark DNA and injected herself. Then she turned into CRAGG! She rushed in and ate numerous lobster gene-slammers.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: WHOA! Deadly! I didn't know Paradigm can make Plankton gene-slammers as well.

Plankton: Well plankton like myself are sea creatures after all.

Me: True.

Stacy K. Johnson: Yep. Also for my hobbies as you saw, I like pulling pranks.

Plankton: Were they nameless foot soldiers?

Stacy K. Johnson: Yes they were.

Me: Too many of them.

Nico: Yep.

Me: Would you like to revert back to normal?

Stacy K. Johnson: I would like that.

I put on my Blind Man glasses.

Lincoln: EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Nicole: Aw Lincoln I was gonna say that!

Lincoln: Sorry Nicole!

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She was a girl with green hair, green eyes and had a Goblin Shark on her forehead and had the Rebel Alliance symbol on her Tidal Fangs mark on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over and her clothes and shoes fell off.

She felt her back.

Stacy K. Johnson: (Groans) Hey my fin!

I showed a mirror and she gasped.

Stacy K. Johnson: I'm human again! Wow!

Me: You sure are.

Stacy K. Johnson: Yeah! You got something on your shirt.

Me: Where?

BOINK!

She flicked my nose!

Me: Very funny!

She was about to fall down

Stacy K. Johnson: WHOA!

I caught her.

Me: There.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new green clothes and a nature sword and a lightsaber and a blaster.

Stacy K. Johnson: I look great!

Me: You sure do.

She screamed and then out came a pair of green angel wings!

Stacy K. Johnson: Why does my back feel so heavy?

Me: Your wings came in.

She saw that I was right!

Stacy K. Johnson: Wow! My own wings!

Me: Yep.

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking male who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a dark pink sun and moon on his chest, he has long dark pink hair going down to his shoulders, dark pink eyes, massive pink fairy wings, he has on a dark pink loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Fabian Fairyaira, King of The Fairyairans of Planet Fairyaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Finley Fairyaira, Queen of The Fairyairans of Planet Fairyaira, I've also been to Fairyaira eight years ago as well.

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Fairyairans came to Lincoln.

Fabian Fairyaira: (Strong Manly Voice) That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're just as tall as me, and you're also even more muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man they and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Fabian Fairyaira chuckled.

?: Linky, you're here! You got here just in time.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long dark pink hair, a fairy on her forehead, stomach, right thigh, and right arm, purple eyes, she was dressed in a dark pink two-piece bikini, she has massive pink wings, and she has a staff in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Finley Fairyaira, Queen of The Fairyairans of Planet Fairyaira.

Me: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Finley Fairyaira, Queen of The Fairyairans of Planet Fairyaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Fairyaira, a planet of eternal beauty and nature enchanted by magic. As Queen of the Fairyairans, Finley reigned supreme, not just in power, but in elegance, beauty, and very powerful knowledge of all fairy magic. A master of nature, beauty, and fairy magic, her power grew stronger with every whisper and heartbeat. Born with divine fairy wings adorned with markings that pulsed with arcane energy, Finley possessed overwhelming mastery over all types of fairy magic, all the powers of nature, the stars, and beauty, and she was also born with immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity. When the Infernairans tried to invade The Citadel of Secrets, the heart of the planet where scholars have crafted many books on all types of magic and knowledge, she used her powers and drained them of their energy and power leaving them as withered husks and she left her planet vowing to one day return and finish what they started. When she descended to Earth and arrived in Royal Woods, she sensed Lincoln's infinite potential instantly. She swore to guard him with her life and offered to teach him the Fairy Queen's Path, granting him overwhelming mastery over all types of fairy magic, all the powers of Mother Nature, all the powers of nature, and power absorption and energy draining. Under her guidance, Lincoln awakened the power of the Fairyairans within himself. Her intense training made his already godly strength, invincibility, and immortality even more powerful and divine than ever, and he mastered how to use and cast powerful spells, use the incantations of The Fairyairans, cast wards, use all types of magic, and master the powers of the stars. Plus, she also saw what no other could deny that Lincoln was a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, and so radiant and divine in power that her heart could not resist. Many times, she embraced and kissed Lincoln with smoldering intensity, as he himself returned every embrace, and his tails flicked wildly with joy, deepening their bond even more. She helped Lincoln refine his magical abilities and powers even further, taught him the language of the fairies, and guided him through The Sacred Bond of Fairyaira, a powerful bond and rite that united their souls even more. Finley Fairyaira watched with pride as Lincoln absorbed the Googol of Vintillions of her people, The Fairyairans, The Citadel of Secrets, Fairyaira's molten core, and its twin suns of passion and love. In return, he forged for her a staff laced with the power of the stars and sealed her thanks with a passionate kiss. Lincoln promised her that when he came of age, he would marry her alongside the rest of his celestial harem. As for Lincoln's enemies, she considers them a threat to her dearly beloved husband. She swore to drain them dry of their energy and life force and leave them to be forgotten forever.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Fabian Fairyaira: I know. You had the vision, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Fabian Fairyaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Fabian Fairyaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Fabian Fairyaira and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Fairyairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all types of fairy magic, all the powers of nature, the stars, and beauty, and the immense omnipotent powers of the fairies times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a pink aura with fairies surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Fabian Fairyaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Finley Fairyaira: We knew Lincoln's the infinite-times virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with the doctor, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Finley Fairyaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last I saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Finley Fairyaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Finley Fairyaira with pink gems on the gold lightning bolts and pink crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more.

Finley Fairyaira: That's my special gift to him: Fairyaira's Blessing of Divine Nature Fairy Magic Power Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolfman with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Finley Fairyaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Fairyairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: That'll be for much later. Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the planet of Fairyaira to help Rika Nonoka and Ryo unlock their Rainbow Power and take down Vegiemon and Digitamamon.

Me: This had been a long time coming for him.

Nico: I'm gonna tear those two jerks apart for what they've done!

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf

Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds

True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but we hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic

Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) However, we can't underestimate them, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep them waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Yakko Warner had his massive Yakko Warner's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Giant Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Legendary Warner Bros. Toon-Acme Falls King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald

Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Those two aren't getting away with this.

Lucky Swiftail had his massive Lucky Swiftail's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Flute of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel-Swiftail Fox Guardian-Book of Ages Protector-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll put an end to them.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Those two are going to be torn to shreds for this, and sent straight to the blackest depths of

Hell for this.

Nico: (Smirks) I like that kind of talk from you, Dylan.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic

Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get after them at once.

Ripster heard a Pokemon cry.

Ripster: Jawsome! Look!

We saw a Sharpedo.

Me: A Sharpedo! Perfect for you John.

Sharpedo: I agree too.

Ripster gave him apples.

He ate them.

Sharpedo: Awesome! You and your brothers all should get Sharpedo.

Me: Not a bad idea.

Nico: Yeah.

Ripster: Want to come with me?

Sharpedo: You bet!

Ripster: Cool!

Me: Awesome.

Sharpedo: JAWSOME!

Stacy: You got that right!

Regice: I agree too!

But then something gently wrapped around my face and eyes.

Me: Hey! What the?

I heard it too.

Chimecho: Chime Chime! Chime Chime Chime!

Me: Hey a Chimecho!

I picked it up and held her.

Me: You're a cutie.

Luna's Chimecho: Like me!

Me: Yep.

James: I know how that feels too.

Me: Yep. This must be one of Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: Oh man! This one is Starflare Serenity.

Me: (GASP) The legendary Song of the gods. I've heard stories about her.

Nico: What can she do?

Me: I'll tell you later. Lets help her out. Now Starflare calm down okay?

She wrapped gently around Horsea's face

Horsea: Ooh that feels good.

Me: She sure is gentle.

Horsea: Yeah.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back. She had blond hair and orange eyes and had orange, purple and yellow angel wings, Chimecho on her forehead and had a sun and music note on her arm.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over.

Me: She's called the Song of The Gods for a reason. She has a divine voice that is so powerful that it can enhance powers of anyone good 100,000,000,000 fold and weaken bad guys to almost 0 power.

Nico: Wow! That is incredible

She woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Starflare Serenity: (Groans) Huh? A Horsea?

Horsea: You wrapped yourself around me and it was awesome.

Starflare Serenity: Oh man. Yeah I like doing that.

Horsea: I can see that.

Me: You were turned into a Chimecho by Dark Gale.

Starflare Serenity: Oh man! I was doing a concert when it happened.

Me: Oh boy.

Camie: Not a good way to stop a concert.

Starflare Serenity: I know.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new yellow clothes and a crystal fire sword.

Starflare Serenity: I look great!

Nico: You sure do.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Vegiemon and Digitamamon) AHA! Gotcha, you morons! I just spotted Vegiemon and Digitamamon, they're 20 yards away. (Sensed it) Uh oh, they just found us, and now, they're coming after us!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send those jerks to Hell.

We took off to get after Vegiemon and Digitamamon to send them off to Hell.

We were flying in the air, and we found Vegiemon and Digitamamon.

Lincoln: Alright, let's get this battle started. (To Vegiemon and Digitamamon) HEY, YOU JERKS! (CRACKS HIS KNUCKLES JONNY THE PEST STYLE)

Vegiemon and Digitamamon: (SCREECHES) THAT NOISE!

Mascots and Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting...!

Mascots and Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

Lincoln: AND ANOTHER THING, YOUR COOKING STINKS, YOU RESTAURANT JERKS! MY DAD'S A BETTER COOK THAN YOU TWO WILL NEVER BE IN YOUR LIVES!

Vegiemon and Digitamamon: WHAT?! WE'LL HANG YOU BY YOUR TAILS FOR THAT!

Bluey Heeler: Touch him and you're gonna be thrown in a pot of boiling hot sauce.

Vegiemon: But, you don't have a...!

Bluey Heeler: Dad!

Bandit Heeler got out a pot of hot sauce and it was lit on a stove!

Bandit Heeler: (Smirks) You were about to say? Hey, Nico, J.D., can you two toss them in?

Me and Nico: (Cracks Knuckles)(Smirks) Sure thing!

Digitamamon: Tartar sauce...!

We grabbed Vegiemon and Digitamamon and threw them into the pot of boiling hot sauce and Lincoln put the lid on, and...!

ALARM BELLS RINGING! BOOM!

VEGIEMON AND DIGITAMAMON CAME OUT AS RED AS COOKED LOBSTERS AND THEIR BUTTS WERE ON FIRE AND THEY WERE SCREAMING THEIR HEADS OFF, AND WE WERE ON OUR BUTTS LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!

Eli: Okay, that was impressive.

Vegiemon and Digitamamon: We'll tear you apart for this!

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, I'm gonna tear you all apart if you get in our way!

Yakko Warner went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, emerald green lightning, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels and they explode with incredible power as they hit them, and he also hit them pretty hard with his new mace, and he also threw bombs and dynamite sticks at them which exploded as well!

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this.

Lucky Swiftail went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of orange and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at them which exploded as they hit them, and he struck them with his flute and he even played a melody that conjured and fired blasts of fox fire at them, and they got burned!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better deal with Vegiemon and Digitamamon and fast!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire

Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Before something ruins our chance to fight them.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get going, Setsuna, Shiki.

Setsuna went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon. Setsuna also smashed and beat them into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly superhuman strength, and he was really showing them no mercy!

Shiki went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit them all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and she hit them with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I admit, we didn't resort to attacking those two like we'd always done.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) But, that's not going to change the fact we're still going to kill Vegiemon and Digitamamon.

Caleb Maxwell: And the lands of Fairyaira will run red with their blood!

Lincoln: Any more of that, and I'll have to tie you four up with a straitjacket. Now, to tear these two jerks apart.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Nico: Oh man! He's gonna go wild!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Damn straight, Nico.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, I'm gonna tear you apart limb from limb, Vegiemon and Digitamamon!

Lincoln went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Vegiemon and Digitamamon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack them too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up attacking those jerks like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln.

Super Brother went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Vegiemon and Digitamamon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Super Brother also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star

Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash this monster even more.

Ratchet went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at them with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at them that exploded as they hit them, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted them all over the place, and he even lifted them with his left hand and threw them into a wall.

Vegiemon and Digitamamon got back out, but they were badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True

Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you savages, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, then, he attacked them with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at Vegiemon and Digitamamon and they exploded as they hit them!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here's a little something that Lincoln and J.D. would do to you.

Setsuna held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Vegiemon and Digitamamon, and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Setsuna formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE JERKS AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's rip them in two!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're talking! PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his

enormous yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're going down, you little imp. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears

remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: This is the end for you, Vegiemon and Digitamamon! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon and we viciously pulverized them into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Vegiemon and Digitamamon, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we slashed at them with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on them!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really sharpened my inner beast, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, my inner beast is sharper than ever.

Vegiemon and Digitamamon: You...! You...!

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Oh, shut up already, you jerks.

Max Goof went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, solar plasma, solar fire, solar flames, crosses, swords, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and they explode with incredible power as they hit them, and he also attacked them with swings of his massive Keyblade.

Vegiemon and Digitamamon: THAT'S IT! WE'LL TEAR YOU LIMB FROM LIMB!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, blow it out of your windpipe! Caleb, James Blunt, you guys are up! Tear that imp apart limb from limb.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Vegiemon and Digitamamon: I do not care how many of you there are, no one will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we make you disappear forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Vegiemon and Digitamamon: What?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT THE JERKS WHICH EXPLODED AS

THEY HIT THEM, AND THEY WERE COVERED IN SOOT AND THEY COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him and fry their asses!

I went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Vegiemon and Digitamamon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them!

I also attacked them with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack them too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and they got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Vegiemon and Digitamamon.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn, I hope you're ready to die, jerks.

Lincoln went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental

Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Vegiemon and Digitamamon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at them.

Super Brother went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Vegiemon and Digitamamon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Super Brother also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at those morons!

Nico went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Vegiemon and Digitamamon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Nico also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Vegiemon and Digitamamon with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Vegiemon and Digitamamon were really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging them big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, it's time for you to die, morons!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Naturaira and it was surrounded by nature in his left hand and he fired it at Vegiemon and Digitamamon and they got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals

Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at Vegiemon and Digitamamon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his greaves and they got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Vegiemon and Digitamamon and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Vegiemon and Digitamamon and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Vegiemon and Digitamamon, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE JERKS AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Vegiemon and Digitamamon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked them with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at them with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his guns.

Then, Vegiemon and Digitamamon charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to beat them to a bloody pulp, but before they got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND SWATTED AWAY THE JERKS LIKE A FLY, AND HE CHARGED AT THEM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, YOU PIECES OF SHIT!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO THE JERKS' CHESTS AND THEY WERE REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK DEMIDEVIMON BY SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A WOLFMOONRAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Wolfmoonrairan Incantation and fired waves of blue wolf flames that hit Vegiemon and Digitamamon, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit them.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Earthy Card to pummel them.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of green energy and earth from his staff and they hit Vegiemon and Digitamamon and they got hit, and using The Earthy Card, they were also brutally pummeled even more.

May: Brutal!

Qin: Those jerks felt the fury of the Earth!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Vegiemon and Digitamamon and badly pulverized them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down these monsters!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Vegiemon and Digitamamon and they began attacking them with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Vegiemon and Digitamamon and slashed at them with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on them and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked them!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you've done and pissed off a bunch of people including us, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Now, we're gonna tear you apart.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Vegiemon and Digitamamon with swift fury and brutality.

Vegiemon and Digitamamon: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! THE UNDEAD EVIL AKUMAS WILL TRIUMPH ALONG WITH THE MASTER!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shut the Hell up, you piece of shit! Caleb!

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Vegiemon and Digitamamon, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Vegiemon and Digitamamon were literally bleeding from their ears and blood was spurting out of their asses!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Vegiemon and Digitamamon as she flips them the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHED THEM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON AND THE REST OF MY KIDS GO BERSERK, ASSHOLES!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Vegiemon and Digitamamon: Die, all of you, just die!

Vegiemon and Digitamamon came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at the jerks and they got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we take you down.

Lincoln went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Vegiemon and Digitamamon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Lincoln also attacked them with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at them and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around the jerks and they collided and exploded as they hit them, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Vegiemon and Digitamamon in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS THE JERKS, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT THEM AND THEY GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) He's right, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Blue eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) Let me in on this too, guys! Let's rip this fucker apart!

Luna: DUDES, TAKE COVER! THEY'RE GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Nico, and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on the jerks punching and kicking them, and we even slashed at them with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on them.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) And now that Nico's joined in, it's gonna get really ugly!

And it's not just that, but Lincoln, Nico, and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Yeah, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) That's right, bring it on, wuss!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I LET OUT MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS AND WE POUNDED OUR CHESTS LIKE MALE GORILLAS!

Luna: Ay yi yi, now this is gonna really get ugly!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Now, I wouldn't say that, Luna.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: Are you kidding, we can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, and it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoo! Now, the first time I went Full Heat Nirvana! That was awesome!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Vegiemon and Digitamamon and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them on the ropes, but they're not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you losers.

ndre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they

charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE JERKS, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before they could recover.

Rika Nonaka: There's no way we're going to let you jerks get away with this.

Ryo: That's right, we're taking you down for good.

Rika Nonaka and Ryo stood ready.

Rika Nonaka: I am The Blue Shamin Fox and the Avatar of Friendship and the Blue Fire of the Spirit Fox is my guide! When my cutie mark comes to life, my Friendship will bring the Magic to aid in my stride!

SPIRIT FOXES AND BLUE FIRE AND THE CREST OF FRIENDSHIP SWIRLED AROUND HER

Ryo: I am the Blue Cyber Dragon and Avatar of Knowledge and the Water of the Dragon is my guide! When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Knowledge will bring the Water to aid in my stride!

WATER DRAGONS AND THE CREST OF KNOWLEDGE SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Rika and Ryo raised their greatswords into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Rika and Ryo underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Rika and Ryo had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on their shirts and they also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow water waves on their forearms, they also gained rainbow lines on their hair. They then had The Crests of Friendship and Reliability change into rainbow Crests of Friendship and Reliability, and their massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

RIKA NONOKA AND RYO UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER: THE RAINBOW FIRE FOX ANGEL AND AVATAR OF FRIENDSHIP AND THE RAINBOW WATER DRAGON ANGEL AND AVATAR OF KNOWLEDGE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Avatars of Friendship and Knowledge. Just as Magnamon said so long ago.

Rika and Ryo fired rainbow flames and water that hit the jerks, and they screamed in absolute pain!

Rika: This is only the beginning of your punishment before we kill you!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Vegiemon and Digitamamon and we began brutally smashing them all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched them hard in the face and kicked them in the stomach and we sent them flying into a wall, they got back out and they were enraged, but before they could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at them that exploded as they got hit and they also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned their asses.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark

Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you filthy animal. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 9,999'11" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips

and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET THEM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Vegiemon and Digitamamon.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty

Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at them, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at them as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit them and they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you jerks! Your mayhem ends here and now!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Vegiemon and Digitamamon, and they got hit hard and they're pissed off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature

Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think we've all had it up to hear with you to last an eternity. Now, this is where it all ends.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You and Vegimon have run free for far too long, Digitamamon.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you two are going down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, hope you've said your goodbyes!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET THEM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Vegiemon and Digitamamon and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals at Vegiemon and Digitamamon and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them.

Then, we attacked them with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on them and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at them as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked them hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Vegiemon and Digitamamon even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Vegiemon and Digitamamon, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Vegiemon and Digitamamon, this is where your lives finally end here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Vegiemon and Digitamamon.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound them too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two have lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomachs of Vegiemon and Digitamamon and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind their backs, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your lives finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked them with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU ASSHOLES!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Vegiemon and Digitamamon hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Vegiemon and Digitamamon were on their last legs and they were really really mangled.

Then, we and the Four Digimon Sovereigns fired massive blasts of energy, and they hit Vegiemon and Digitamamon, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and they were destroyed. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: That should do it.

Me: Those two jerks deserved to die.

Lincoln: They and the other Digimon villains will be condemned to serve The M.O.E. when this is all over once Vypra brings them back. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Then, Lincoln flew into the molten core of Fairyaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself along with the Citadel of Secrets into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Fairyaira's massive twin suns of passion and love and he sucked them in and absorbed them into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Then, everyone was back on Earth Omega and in the gym at Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Nico: Maybe you shouldn't say that out loud especially in front of Lynn who's the most physically aggressive of Lincoln's sisters.

Lincoln: Lynn, put the bat down, otherwise, you're gonna have problems with Caleb again.

Lynn did so.

Lucky Swiftail: That was pretty awesome.

Suddenly, Lucky Swiftail's long sleeveless white trenchcoat changed into a long long-sleeved white trenchcoat with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and on the back is the sigil of The Guardians with a fox, phoenix, and angel surrounding it and surrounded by fox fire.

Lucky Swiftail: Wow.

Lyra Swiftail: That's so amazing.

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Gali.

Gali: Another Me? That means who I'm facing is none other than...!

Lincoln: The Man and The Woman. But, this time, Opaline won't be there to save them.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Stinkfly, Leah Lepidop, Colleen Limburger, Limburger Vomitpen, and Pumba are heading to Burbank, California, specifically The Warner Bros. Studio Lot, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the nine girls, but we're going to be meeting the fourth Warner Sibling that Yuki Frostine mentioned, his name is Blinko Warner, but here's the thing: he's a half-Warner half-Saiyan toon who was created by Mr. Plotz to give The Warner Brothers and Warner Sister a taste of their own medicine, but thanks to the appearance of Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, he turned against Mr. Plotz and sided with Yakko, Wakko, and Dot to deliver payback on Mr. Plotz in another Warner Sibling madness attack. Plus, they found out about his Half-Saiyan traits that Plotz gave him along with the powers of a Road Rover as well, so they decided to help Blinko, and by that, I mean put him through the same training that Lincoln went through, and he grew not only immensely stronger than ever, but he also gained all the powers of Goku, Vegeta, The Saiyans, and The Z-Fighters and combined with the same toon powers, physics, and toon force along with Road Rover powers, that made him a powerful force for good, and when Broly returned because of Sebastian, Blinko destroyed Broly while Yuki sent Sebastian running back to Hell. We're gonna meet him along with Trudy Mink, Tracey Mink and Minerva Mink's red-haired sister who's just as sexy and beautiful as them, and she's also Blinko's girlfriend and future wife! Yeah, you heard right, he popped the question to her which made The Warners, Looney Tunes, Tiny Toons, and the other cast members of Animaniacs to cheer wildly and throw a wild party at The Toons and Humans Town/City.

Plus, we're also going to meet Wilford Wolf, another character from Animaniacs from Moon Over Minerva, his true form's a nerd wolf, but he transforms every full moon into a werewolf becomes taller and more muscular with a well-defined build and long flowing hair, and akin to how Minerva's beauty makes all men swoon over her, Wilford becomes equally if not more handsome, making all women swoon over him, and his glasses disappear but he maintains his blue pants which becomes tattered and bow, and Wilford's eyes are able to glow and his voice also becomes deeper, and he becomes filled with more self-confidence. But, that only happens during the full moon, but Lincoln's going to make sure he permanently becomes a hunk werewolf by biting him and injecting him with his True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg blood, and it'll cause him to transform into the very being that Lincoln is. Plus, he'd known Lincoln has Minerva in his harem and he knows he'll take good care of her.

And finally, we're going after the next undead evil Akuma, her name is Hydro Demon, the evil undead Akuma of Joyce Crandall from Super Brother's world, she's an evil, greedy, maniacal monster who swore to destroy Royal Woods with a massive tidal wave and create her new Great Lake and fulfill her tourism plan. She was created after she was resurrected by Lord Demonblood after Joyce Crandall from Super Brother's world was killed after her attempt to flood Royal Woods and turn it into another Great Lake for her tourism plan finally backfired and she fell into the waters of Lake Superior and drowned, and she wants revenge on Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm! This time, we're going to use the holy powers of God and the purifying water of the Gods to wipe her out of existence and send her to The Black Abyss forever!

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Burbank, California, specifically The Warner Bros. Studio Lot, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the nine girls, but we're going to be meeting the fourth Warner Sibling that Yuki Frostine mentioned.

Me: Awesome. So, what's his name?

Yuki Frostine: His name is Blinko Warner, but here's the thing: he's a half-Warner half-Saiyan toon who was created by Mr. Plotz to give The Warner Brothers and Warner Sister a taste of their own medicine, but thanks to the appearance of Lincoln and his Guardian Angels, he turned against Mr. Plotz and sided with Yakko, Wakko, and Dot to deliver payback on Mr. Plotz in another Warner Sibling madness attack. Plus, they found out about his Half-Saiyan traits that Plotz gave him along with the powers of a Road Rover as well, so we decided to help Blinko, and by that, I mean put him through the same training that Lincoln went through, and he grew not only immensely stronger than ever, but he also gained all the powers of Goku, Vegeta, The Saiyans, and The Z-Fighters and combined with the same toon powers, physics, and toon force of his siblings along with Road Rover powers, that made him a powerful force for good, and when Broly returned because of Sebastian, Blinko destroyed Broly while Yuki sent Sebastian running back to Hell. We're gonna meet him along with Trudy Mink, Tracey Mink and Minerva Mink's red-haired sister who's just as sexy and beautiful as them, and she's also Blinko's girlfriend and future wife! Yeah, you heard right, he popped the question to her which made The Warners, Looney Tunes, Tiny Toons, and the other cast members of Animaniacs to cheer wildly and throw a wild party at The Toons and Humans Town/City.

WE GASPED! Nico glared at Mr. Plotz!

Nico: Plotz, you pulled some stunts before, but this is the pits!

Lincoln: I almost got close to taking him to court, but we decided against that.

Me: Thank goodness you did, but what he did was basically...!

Yakko: We know, he was playing with fire.

?: (Strong Male Voice) And we know how you guys hate it when some nutcase plays with fire.

?: (Female Voice) Especially a mad scientist who always plays with fire.

Suddenly, we saw two figures appear: the first is a male Warner with the black ears, red nose, feet, and long black tail like The Warners, but there were some other physical differences: he was 9'11" in height, he has the same extremely muscular body of a male adult Saiyan with extremely huge and powerful upper and lower body muscles and eight pack abs, he has anime style eyes with blue irises, white sleeveless muscle shirt, and blue jeans: and he had a very strong powerful aura.

And the other is a red-haired version of Minerva who was dressed in red clothes.

Yakko: I knew you'd be here, Blinko.

Blinko Warner: Yakko?! Whoa! Since when did you start going to the gym?! (Sees his harem) And when did you start dating?!

Lincoln: That was our doing.

Blinko Warner: Ah, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, I knew it.

Trudy Mink: Minerva, Tracey.

Minerva Mink: Trudy, looks like we made it in time.

Buster Bunny: Nice to see we got here in time.

Dave Green: You hadn't run into any demons, have you, Ultimate Warner?

Blinko Warner: (Chuckles) Green, you know that any villain who crosses my path winds up getting beaten to a pulp. But, no I hadn't, and I know Vypra has recruited the old enemies of Master Goku and the Z-Fighters, and at least, they're honorable. Unlike Frieza, Cell, and Dr. Gero to name a few.

Nico: And if it makes you feel better, we got rid of Broly a few months ago and this time forever.

Blinko Warner: I heard about it from Yakko, Wakko, and Dot. That monster was nothing but evil to the core. (To Paragus and Nikiya) Forgive me for speaking ill of your son and brother.

Paragus: There's no need, as far as I'm concerned, my former son deserved to die. I disowned him a long time ago when Laney showed me the truth.

Nikiya: But, the alternate one, he's not only more honorable, but he's more compassionate and also protecting of others.

Blinko Warner saw Broly from DBS, and he knew they were telling the truth. Then, we headed inside.

Blinko Warner: So, Lincoln and Yuki told you guys about me.

Me: They sure did.

Blinko Warner: Now, there's another person we need to meet, and he's familiar to Minerva.

We headed to the north and we saw a blue wolf with big glasses and red bowtie and blue baggy pants.

Minerva Mink: Why, that's Wilford Wolf.

Lincoln: I remember him, he's a wolf, but he transforms every full moon from a geek into a werewolf as he becomes taller and more muscular with a well-defined build and long flowing hair, and akin to how your beauty makes all men swoon over you, Minerva, Wilford becomes equally if not more handsome, making all women swoon over him, and his glasses disappear but he maintains his blue pants which becomes tattered and bow, and Wilford's eyes are able to glow and his voice also becomes deeper, and he becomes filled with more self-confidence. But, that only happens during the full moon.

Me: Something tells me you got a plan.

Lincoln: Yep, I'm going to make sure he permanently becomes a hunk werewolf by biting him and injecting him with his True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg blood, and it'll cause him to transform into the very being that you, Nico, Super Brother, Ataru Moroboshi, and I are.

We then approached Wilford Wolf.

Wilford Wolf: (Nasally Voice) Team Loud Phoenix Storm? What brings you here?

Lincoln: We heard about your condition that you transform every full moon from a geek to a hunk werewolf. What would you say there's a way you could be a permanent hunk werewolf?

Wilford Wolf: (Nasally Voice) But, that's impossi...!(Suddenly stops as he saw me, Nico, Super Brother, Ataru Moroboshi, and Lincoln) Oh, right. If you're sure about this, okay.

Lincoln: Good. But, first.

Lincoln fired a blast of moonlight at Wilford Wolf, and he transformed into his hunk werewolf form as he grew taller and more muscular and his hair grew long and flowing, his glasses disappeared, his pants became tattered, and his eyes glowed as he became filled with self-confidence, and he let out a loud manly howl.

And every girl in the lot went crazy and swooned over him.

Wilford Wolf: (Manlier Voice) Okay, now what do you plan to do next, Lincoln?

Lincoln: You might want to hold still, this is gonna sting.

Suddenly, Lincoln went up to Wilford Wolf, and then...!

CHOMP!

Lincoln bit Wilford Wolf on the right trapezius with his fangs and injected him with True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg blood that traveled throughout his body.

Wilford Wolf: (Manlier Voice) That's some strong bite you have. (Feeling white hot fire rushing throughout his body) Uh oh, I'm feeling something about to happen.

Suddenly, Wilford Wolf's eyes changed from black to deep blue and they now have golden yellow rings around them and slit pupils, and he was surrounded by a deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels with rainbow protective aura with all of the elements swirling around him and immense holy white aura.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Here it comes.

Then, Wilford Wolf let out a growl as he grew to 10,000'11" in height, his huge muscles suddenly started throbbing and they grew and he now had abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles which bulged even more as visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his now massive godly body and he now has twelve-pack abs, he has dark hair covering his forearms, massive pecs, and jawline and silver goatee on his chin giving him an even more manlier appearance, he now had deep blue highlights in the bangs of his long flowing light blue hair and deep blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and deep blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and light blue flame patters on his forearms and light blue sun and moon on his chest, his canine fangs grew longer, he now has large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large dark blue and light blue planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller dark blue and light blue planets orbiting around his waist.

Then, a large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center with embedded deep blue moon-shaped gems and around the large gold halo is a circle of hands made of gold with deep blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo with intricate designs with crescent moon inside made of light appeared behind his head and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame-shaped frame around it with embedded light blue gems appeared behind his large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings with embedded deep blue moon-shaped gems on each corner and around the four large rings of gold are four rings of hands made of gold and deep blue gems in the palms and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold flame-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner of the halo, he now has the silhouette of himself surrounded by the full moon and surrounded by a phoenix, wolf, werewolf, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with deep blue iris, he now has wolf earrings with deep blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Moon, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, he has on a Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with deep blue gems embedded in the gold full moon-shaped links and deep blue crystal links and blue wolfman-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a wolf with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Moon, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his his bare chest and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, he has deep blue shorts, five toed silver-armored knee-high boots with deep blue gems in the greaves, and white split coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and deep blue fur trim below the coattails draped over his butt, and he has the silhouette of himself surrounded by the full moon and surrounded by a phoenix, wolf, werewolf, and angel and surrounded by moonlight and blue wolf fire on his wider muscular back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a deep blue gem with neon glowing light blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in.

Suddenly, Wilford Wolf felt a sharp pain on his wider and now muscular back, and then, enormous blue angel wings with light blue tips on the now 999,999'11" large blue feathers grew and sprouted out with a very massive wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large blue angel wings with light blue tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous blue angel wings with various

incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large blue angel wings underneath his enormous brown angel wings have eyes with deep blue irises and blue fur and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long light blue wolf tails with deep blue tips and deep blue markings with phoenix feathers on them grew and sprouted out over his butt. Wilford Wolf has on a Ring of The Phoenix with large deep blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Green Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Blue Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a blue phoenix, blue werewolf, blue angel, and blue wolf surrounding the Warner Bros. Logo on them and he has gold-plated armor on his finger joints and gold-armored wolf claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also now has medium sized deep blue and light blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Then, something appeared in his right hand as all the massive greatswords and large swords we'd gotten Wilford Wolf began merging together, and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Wilford Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 40,000'22" in length with embedded deep blue gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, symbols of the various branch teams, and Japanese kanjis for everything we stood for etched on the 20,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold indestructible sharp blade, large gold wolf heads with deep blue gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with deep blue gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large deep blue gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 20,000'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with deep blue gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with deep blue gems for eyes and deep blue gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three deep blue moon-shaped jewels for the chain links and deep blue moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large deep blue fur tassel.

Wilford Wolf has on his new large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with deep blue gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer and six gold halos with second smaller halos of light with intricate designs and crescent moon, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with large gold wolfman head with deep blue gems for eyes and deep blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and golf wolfman heads with deep blue gems for eyes and deep blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and

Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip. There's a deep blue kanji with flames in between the kanji below the silhouette of Wilford Wolf that said, "Wilford Wolf, Star of Animaniacs, True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Friend of Minerva Mink, Master of The Full Moon, Blue Wolf Fire, and Seduction, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Moonlight, The Full Moon, Blue Wolf Fire, Seduction, Werewolves, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウィルフォード・ウルフ、アニマニアックスのスター、真のアルファウェアウルフエアラン-ヴァンパイアラン-サイボーグハイブリッド、ミネルバミンクの友人、満月、ブルーウルフファイア、誘惑のマスター、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子スラ

マー、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての私の歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっとたくさん、真の不死身、神、そして強力な全能の宇宙の戦士、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、守護者、守護者、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、救いようのない腹黒の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力欲のろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者および擁護者、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、月の光、満月、青い狼の火、誘惑、狼男、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使

Wilford Wolf has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL-ANIMANIACS WOLF TOON-TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN-VAMPIRAIRAN-CYBORG HYBRID-WEREWOLF-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC MOONLIGHT ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC WOLF MOON HEAVEN COSMOS STORM FURY SHINING RAINBOW ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MOONLIGHT WOLF TOON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE

COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC MOONLIGHT ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC WOLF MOON HEAVEN COSMOS STORM FURY SHINING RAINBOW ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MOONLIGHT WOLF TOON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC MOONLIGHT ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC WOLF MOON HEAVEN COSMOS STORM FURY SHINING RAINBOW ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MOONLIGHT WOLF TOON TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Finally, Wilford Wolf let out a loud and even more manlier wolf howl that echoed throughout the lot, and he was still sweating profusely.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Groans) Oh whoa, what was that rush of power?

Me: That was you transforming, and take a look.

I made a mirror and when Wilford Wolf saw himself in the mirror, he was amazed.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Incredible...! This is indeed very different from when I transform under the full moon.

Lincoln: (Smirks) And it's permanent when you power down. Why don't you go ahead and show your new body off, I saw a group of female girls from Lanaia's college looking at you right now.

Lincoln was right: some of Lanaia's old classmates from her college were looking at the newly transformed Wilford Wolf, and with a confident smirk, Wilford Wolf proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses Lincoln used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back

Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose. That made their noses literally gush out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last hard muscle in his body, and Wilford Wolf let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Female Student: (Swooning) So manly...! And so nice and hard.

Then, Wilford Wolf flexed even harder as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and they felt them for herself and the atomic red blush on their face became even more hotter and more intense.

Female Student: And they're also throbbing with such raw power, it feels like I'm touching white hot liquid fire and raw power, so hot and so manly.

They couldn't help themselves as they continued rubbing his body.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)(Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

The group of Lanaia's friends could only nod.

Female Student: (Thinking) And he also lets out such a manly wolf roar too? Wilford was a hunk in his werewolf form in Animaniacs, but what Lanaia's brother did to him, now Wilford's become just like Lincoln?! (Smirks) This means he's available, same with that fox cutie, Setsuna.

Suddenly, Wilford Wolf kissed each of them on the lips, and they flew out of here like a rocket!

Nicole: (Smirks) Guess a certain werewolf's got himself more than a few admirers.

Lanaia: And they're from my college, and there's still the girls who made out with Setsuna. They're gonna spread the word about Wilford Wolf along with Setsuna and Lincoln, and then, they're gonna invade The World Tree Estate! Ugh! Those girls are such loudmouths!

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan

Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We can worry about that later. Right now, we got a big problem. A demon who looked like that greedy shrew, Joyce Crandall, was sighted here.

Super Brother: I know who it really is, Hydro Demon, the evil undead Akuma of Joyce Crandall from my world, she's an evil, greedy, maniacal monster who swore to destroy Royal Woods with a massive tidal wave and create her new Great Lake and fulfill her tourism plan. She was created after she was resurrected by Lord Demonblood after Joyce Crandall from my world was killed after her attempt to flood Royal Woods and turn it into another Great Lake for her tourism plan finally backfired and she fell into the waters of Lake Superior and drowned, and she wants revenge on Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm!

Yakko Warner had his massive Yakko Warner's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Giant Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Legendary Warner Bros. Toon-Acme Falls King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme

Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh great, as if that greedy hag from our universe wasn't enough!

Lincoln: Well, we've had enough of her. This time, we're ending her once and for all!

Lucky Swiftail had his massive Lucky Swiftail's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Flute of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel-Swiftail Fox Guardian-Book of Ages Protector-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty

Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll put an end to her.

We got a move on, and we saw her: Hydro Demon, the evil undead Akuma of Super Brother's world.

Lucky Swiftail went after Hydro Demon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of orange and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at her which exploded as they hit her, and he struck her with his flute and he even played a melody that conjured and fired blasts of fox fire at her, and she got burned!

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now it's high time we got rid of her for good, I'm getting sick of seeing her screeching voice.

Super Brother: Same here, Max. I've had it enough of you to last an eternity, Crandall.

Wind Golfer: We're literally sending you right back to the grave where you belong.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you from Super Brother's world are done, and this time, forever, Crandall.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Dealing with your Prime Universe self was bad enough, now we have to deal with you, her counterpart! Hell no! We're putting you down forever!

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to deal with you for good.

Von Lycaon went after Hydro Demon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he punched her hard with his gauntlets and kicked her with his greaves and she got hit hard.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble

Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never hurt another innocent soul ever again.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after Hydro Demon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after Hydro Demon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he slashed at her with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit her all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Hydro Demon, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and she hit her with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Super Brother told me about what you've done, there's absolutely no way we're letting you leave here alive!

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going right back to the grave where you belong, Crandall.

Hydro Demon: DIE!

Hydro Demon went insane and charged at us.

Issei Hyoudou: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bad move, you lunatic! Ataru, come on!

Issei Hyoudou and Ataru Moroboshi fired extremely powerful blasts of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, red hellish flames, fire, flames, lightning, light, solar plasma, magic, dragons, devils, wolves, Oni, phoenixes, and angels at Hydro Demon and she got hit hard and burned, and they also slashed at her with their massive greatswords and really left scars on her!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's our turn to give this undead evil Akuma what for.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire

Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after Hydro Demon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he attacked her by slashing at her with his massive pike and blasted her with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to those demons as well.

Robin Hood went after Hydro Demon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit her, then he attacked her with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at her that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and she got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you undead monster.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Hydro Demon charged at us and charged at us completely insane with rage!

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now she's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze her, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they exploded as they hit her. Then, he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot her with his guns.

Then, he unfroze her and that sent her flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after we defeated the undead evil Akuma form of Caleb from Super Brother's world, we now have to clean up his mess.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I still remembered the mess left behind after Caleb's death in 1985, but that was nothing compared to this!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Hydro Demon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and they also attacked her with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at her with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: You've done your part, guys, now it's my turn to end that bitch.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may be the evil undead Akuma of Joyce Crandall from Super Brother's world, but you're still nothing more than a monster, and I will not allow you to live any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You shall be put to rest once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Hydro Demon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and shot at her with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her, but that made her angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier she becomes, the crazier she gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, she's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Hydro Demon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach her.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS HYDRO DEMON, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you undead Akuma!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've run free for too long! This is where you return to your eternal slumber! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Hydro Demon and he proceeded to brutally smash her hard into the ground with his massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at her with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at her, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON HYDRO DEMON! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HER!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT HYDRO DEMON WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HER!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we finally put you to rest!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice

and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Hydro Demon, and he also slashed at her with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Hydro Demon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit her, and Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Hydro Demon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at her, and he slashed at her with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of running loose are done. We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get her!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin

Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Hydro Demon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched her hard with their gauntlets and kicked her with their greaves and she got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot her with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked her hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit her on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Hydro Demon, and she screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Hydro Demon hard with his extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and she's no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her and he even attacked her using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash

Hydro Demon all over the place!

Qin: That undead evil Akuma doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her, now she's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Hydro Demon and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Hydro Demon, then Andre Lupescu slashed at her with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to her.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic

Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought you could get away with coming back to get revenge, that's where you're dead wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, no one gets away from us, especially you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You two are nothing more than absolute monsters, and like all monsters, you need to be destroyed.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're ending this nightmare forever, along with you.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and it's too late to cry for mercy. Now, it's time for you to die.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Hydro Demon, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit her and they slashed at her with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) I've dealt with greedy hags like you every day, but you, you're irredeemable.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Hydro Demon, and she got hit hard and she's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time to put you to rest for good, you greedy vulture.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird

Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Stinkfly and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony

United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Hydro Demon, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Nice one. Now, let me also have a crack at her, time to test out my new body and the new power I gained.

Wilford Wolf went after Hydro Demon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels at Hydro Demon, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he slashed at her with his massive greatsword, gold-armored wolf claws and wolf claws, and he really trashed her with his really excessive and immense superhuman strength.

Sebastian Mendez: He's really tearing her apart! Now, all that's left is the grand finale!

Suddenly, Wilford Wolf charged up energy with masses of blue wolf fire in his large hands!

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I've got nothing to say to scum like you. You tried to destroy a town for your own greed and kill an entire town's population, there's no forgiveness for a monster like you!

But, then, Wilford Wolf's deep blue and light blue energy aura flared up extremely and the masses of blue wolf fire in his large hands grew even stronger!

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end for you, Crandall, you will never hurt another innocent soul ever again!

Hydro Demon: WHAT?!

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WOLF MOON FIRESTORM KAMEHAMEHA!

Wilford Wolf fired a massive deep blue wolf fire Kamehameha wave at Hydro Demon, and she was overwhelmed by the energy beam, and she was sent out into space as the beam exploded and she was killed in the explosion and sent to The Black Abyss.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Rest in Peace.

Wilford Wolf holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down, and his new body, clothes, weapons, jewelry, Third Eye,

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long light blue wolf tails, large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded deep blue gems behind the gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded deep blue gems behind the gold rings behind his head,
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
large deep blue and light blue planets orbiting around his legs,
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
smaller deep blue and light blue planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around her fingers, medium sized deep blue and light blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and enormous blue angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large blue angel wings underneath his enormous blue angel wings are permanent.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate with Blinko Warner, Trudy Mink, and Wilford Wolf joining us and are now new members of TLPS.

Super Brother: That's not only another evil undead Akuma destroyed, but we also gained three new members to TLPS.

Lincoln: Yep, and Wilford dealt quite the finishing blow to that greedy shrew.

Wilford Wolf: She deserved it, and Lincoln, I know Minerva has since been in your harem and I know you'll take good care of her, and you live up to your word.

Lincoln: Of course, I'm not letting anything bad happen to Minerva, and if McWolf tries to kidnap her again, well, let's just say he's in for another tickling before I send him flying away back to Montana.

Wilford Wolf: (Smirks) That's all I want to hear.

We were stunned and impressed at the maturity of Wilford Wolf.

Lola: That was surprisingly mature of him to say that.

Me: He took it not only well, but he handled it with maturity.

Nico: You said it.

?: With that kind of maturity added to his good looks especially with what Lincoln did, Wilford will one day have a harem of future wives like him. Especially with what Lanaia's friends are gonna do.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long marine blue hair with marine blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Ice Barrier Crest on her forehead, and Georgius, Swordsman of The Ice Barrier on her marine blue skirt, marine blue short-sleeved blouse, ice blue sleeveless midriff top with Geomancer of the Ice Barrier on it, marine blue bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, marine blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Georgius, Swordsman of The Ice Barrier, and she has an ice greatsword and with her are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (Gasps) Tundra Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Georgius, Swordsman of The Ice Barrier.

Tundra Frostine: That's right, and I got the girls away from that shrew! I thought we were done with her!

Super Brother: She's actually from my world and whom I'd killed long ago, but my world's Caleb Maxwell who came back as Lord Demonblood, the evil undead Akuma and leader of the other evil undead Akumas, brought them back and turned them into undead evil Akumas whom my team and I have fought against.

Me: But, so far, we are on the right track.

Caleb Maxwell: But, now we got another problem: Lord Sewage Breath, the undead evil Akuma of Chandler from Super Brother's world is planning on resurrecting my counterpart from that world, and we're gonna be in for one final battle with him.

Lincoln: That is unless we stop the resurrection. (To Tundra Frostine) And it's so good to see you again, Tundra.

Tundra Frostine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Tundra Frostine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Tundra Frostine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Tundra Frostine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Tundra Frostine's waist and hugged her, and Tundra Frostine was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Tundra: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 950'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, beard stubble on your jawline, and chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Tundra Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Georgius, Swordsman of The Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Georgius, Swordsman of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Swordsman of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Tundra Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Georgius, Swordsman of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Georgius, Swordsman of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Tundra Frostine hated Chandler with a blazing passion, and she swore that if she ever saw that sewage brat trying to kill Lincoln, his family, and his friends again, she would throw him into Antarctica so he'd freeze to death and never be reborn in the next life or ever.

Wilford Wolf: Dark Chandler was a monster, I get that. But, the real monster was the demon who'd turned him into that. Thank goodness

Dark Chase Young's gone forever.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: After over 1,500 years of immortal terror he'd wrought, he deserved to meet his permanent end for good, and we saw to it he paid the price, and now that you're here, Tundra.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Tundra Frostine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit

her.

Tundra Frostine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Tundra Frostine with marine blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Tundra Frostine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Tundra Frostine.

Tundra Frostine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Tundra Frostine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Tundra Frostine's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Tundra Frostine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Tundra Frostine: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the nine girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

Tundra Frostine: HOLD...! (Saw us gone) It!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the nine girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the nine girls are Sui Choumai, Rion Hondou, Aira Kazaoka, Sayoko Shinonome, Hotaru Kurebayashi, and Kosuzu Hasumi from Reijuu no Seifuku and Zoey, Rumi, and Mira from KPop Demon Hunters.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Sui Choumai, Rion Hondou, Aira Kazaoka, Sayoko Shinonome, Hotaru Kurebayashi, and Kosuzu Hasumi from Reijuu no Seifuku and Zoey, Rumi, and Mira from KPop Demon Hunters.

Nicole: Uh oh, I think Red and Travis were right to say that, Sui Choumai, Rion Hondou, Aira Kazaoka, Sayoko Shinonome, Hotaru Kurebayashi, and Kosuzu Hasumi are voluptuous. And Zoey, Rumi, and Mira are KPop stars and Demon Hunters.

Ronnie Anne: No way...! Mixing KPop with hunting down demons, that is awesome!

Lincoln: If we run into any demons, we'll be in for quite the adventure. Are you girls okay?

Sui Choumai: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Sui Choumai and the other eight girls saw who it was that saved them from Hydro Demon, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 950'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 99,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark

Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of

The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his finger joints and finger tips, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 large colored planets orbiting around his legs and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Sui Choumai: Oh wow, you're Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Sui Choumai: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, nine Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Sui Choumai, Rion Hondou, Aira Kazaoka, Sayoko Shinonome, Hotaru Kurebayashi, Kosuzu Hasumi, Zoey, Rumi, and Mira with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: And that's another undead evil Akuma down for good.

May: And sent to The Black Abyss.

Super Brother: I'm finally rid of Joyce Crandall for good.

Lincoln: And we also met Blinko Warner, Trudy Mink, and Wilford Wolf.

Nico: Meeting the fourth Warner Sibling, his girlfriend, and another star from Animaniacs whom you'd bitten and he transformed like you, me, and J.D. Quite the rescue we had.

Me: You said it, but Yakko, Wakko, and Dot are reunited with their sibling, and it'll be perfect, because if we face King Salazar the Pushy in the future. (Smirks) He's in for one rude awakening.

Blinko Warner: You said a mouthful.

Wilford Wolf: Hope you don't mind me breaking his arms and legs.

Lincoln: Not at all.

Nico: By all means, and with that new body you gained, you'll really show him you mean business.

Me: (Smirks) And attract a lot of ladies.

Maria: Big bonus on attracting ladies. Did you see how many girls swooned over Wilford when he turned into his werewolf form? And after Lincoln bit him and injected his True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg blood into his body and he transformed, he wound up getting even more ladies attracted to him.

Lanaia: And some of them were from my college. Now, they're gonna spread the word about Wilford Wolf being available on the market same with Setsuna, Lincoln, J.D., Nico, Clyde, and Naruto. Those blabbermouths!

Lori: Remember, you've literally dealt with those blabbermouths especially when they saw Lincoln.

Lanaia: How could I forget?

After Lincoln and all of us met Blinko Warner, Trudy Mink, and Wilford Wolf and got rid of Hydro Demon, we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Tundra Frostine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Tundra Frostine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 950'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also

doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Yuki, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Tundra Frostine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Tundra Frostine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told

everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and

chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Suddenly, Sheila and Tom came in.

Sheila: Hey, guys, I just got news from the precinct. Apparently, a police officer is brutally beating up criminals and killing them all for enjoyment and not just arresting them.

Me: Is it a rogue cop?

Tom: No, it's not, and here's the bad news: now we got word this police officer is going to come after Lincoln, his siblings, and his Guardian Angels.

Lincoln: Oh God, there's only one person who'd come after me like this again.

Me: Crackhouse Goofy.

Goofy: Not him again. I thought we sent him flying out of here last time he tried to kill Lincoln.

Me: You know he never learns, Goofy.

Sheila: And here's more bad news: we spotted sixteen girls in the vicinity, we got to save them or that cow is going to kill them before he goes after...!

Wilford Wolf put the enormous 35-ton barbell down.

Wilford Wolf: He won't get that far.

Wilford Wolf flew out with really massive and incredible speed, and then, he found the sixteen girls along with Crackhouse Goofy.

Wilford Wolf: Gotcha.

Wilford Wolf charged in and punched Crackhouse Goofy hard in the face breaking his nose and teeth and we saw it on the big screen.

Goofy: Gawrsh, he just joined the team and already, he's really given that guy quite the punch to the face.

Nico: Not so fast, Goofy, the fun's about to begin. Lincoln, you, your siblings, and your Guardian Angels and harem better get into position. When Goofy gives the signal, come on out and be ready to take out the trash!

Lincoln, his family, and his Guardian Angels and harem along with Goofy got into position, and then, we saw Wilford Wolf about to fight Crackhouse Goofy as he put up a massive indestructible diamond barrier to protect the girls.

Wilford Wolf: You have absolutely no shame at all. Killing criminals and all for your own enjoyment and not just arresting them? And on top of that, you'd impersonated a police officer to do? Some of your victims were unfortunate individuals who got into a life of crime due to tragedy and had no one else to turn to, and still, you murdered them in cold blood.

Suddenly, Wilford Wolf's deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels and immense rainbow protective aura with all of the elements swirling around him and immense holy white aura flared up, and we saw some of the souls of those criminals slain: they were blue with a tinge of red, those were those who'd gotten into a life of crime due to circumstances they had no control over and had no one to turn to for help. Then, we saw the souls being purified and sent to Heaven.

Wilford Wolf: And on top of that, you were going to go after Lincoln, his siblings, and his Guardian Angels and harem once more. You live and breathe evil and you leave nothing but chaos in your wake, that is truly unforgiveable.

Wilford Wolf unholstered his massive Wilford Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Animaniacs Wolf Toon-True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg Hybrid-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, I've had enough. Now, I'm going to see to it that you pay for every last one of your crimes! (LOUD MANLIER WOLF HOWL)

Wilford Wolf went after Crackhouse Goofy, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels at Crackhouse Goofy, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword, gold-armored wolf claws and wolf claws, and he really trashed him with his really excessive and immense godly superhuman strength.

Nico: Wow, he's really shredding that ugly cow to shreds!

Me: You said it. If it were nighttime and the full moon was out, that would make Wilford even more stronger than ever and he would beat that cow to death, if my curse wasn't keeping him alive.

Then, Wilford Wolf grabbed Crackhouse Goofy by the throat and tossed him right at Goofy who then bashed him hard on the head with his shield and sent him crashing down to the ground.

Goofy: (To Crackhouse Goofy) Now, you've done it. It's bad enough you tried to kill Lincoln, one of my best pals from long ago yet again, but you impersonated a police officer and killed criminals for your own amusement along with arresting them. That's it, you've gone too far! (To Lincoln, the Loud Siblings, family, and Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and Harem) Hey, everyone! (Points to Crackhouse Goofy) This guy tried to kill Lincoln again!

Lincoln, Loud Siblings, Family, and Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and Lincoln's harem: (ENRAGED SCREAM) HE WHAT?! GET HIM!

THEY POUNCED ON CRACKHOUSE GOOFY AND THEY GOT ENVELOPED IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Loud Siblings and Family and Lincoln's Guardian Angels and Lincoln's Harem: NO ONE, AND I MEAN, NO ONE HURTS LINCOLN AND GETS AWAY WITH IT! YOU'RE DEAD, YOU FAT COW!

IT WAS AN EXTREMELY FEROCIOUS PRIMEAPE BALLISTIC STYLE FIGHT ON CRACKHOUSE GOOFY AND THE LOUDS WERE FEROCIOUSLY BEATING HIM UP IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

Max Goof: Yikes! This is getting ugly! But, that was really good alerting them, Dad, even though J.D.'s curse was already teaching him a lesson.

Goofy: No one messes with one of my pals from long ago, Maxie.

When, Lincoln, The Loud Siblings and Family, and Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and Lincoln's Harem were done, Crackhouse Goofy was really mangled up.

Goofy: And by the way, I also happen to be a better father to my son than you'll ever be. Now, to send you flying out of here!

Goofy had his shield ready, and...!

Goofy: CHARGE!

GOOFY CHARGED AT RAMMING SPEED FASTER THAN A BULLET TRAIN, AND...!

BASH!

GOOFY BASHED CRACKHOUSE GOOFY HARD WITH HIS SHIELD AND SENT HIM FLYING OUT OF HERE!

Crackhouse Goofy: I'M BLASTING OFF AGAIN!

TING!

Goofy: That'll teach him. Next time, we'll give him what for.

Mickey Mouse: You said it, pal.

Donald Duck: And the words you said to him, you really got him good.

Minnie Mouse: That's right, that was really amazing work, Goofy.

Daisy Duck: Along with that shield bash that sent him flying out of here like with what happened with Team Rocket. (To Jessie, James, and Meowth) Uh, no offense, guys.

Jessie, James, and Meowth: None taken, Daisy.

They came back in, and Wilford Wolf holstered his massive greatsword on his back and powered down.

Wilford Wolf: That should do it. Now, to check on the girls.

Wilford Wolf put down the barrier and went up to the sixteen girls, and when he saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the sixteen girls are Arima Hinako and Katori Saki from Beach-ku Volley ~Massive to Miniskirt to Sperma~, Kirara Inazuma from Dengeki Nurse, Tamaki Hanotsuki, Shiho Mizunomiya, Natsuka Sengoku, and Ayane Umimori from Kaiju 100%, Azzurra from One Last Salty Kiss, Dovlin from Sailor Moon, Ashley Wolf, Juniper Quinn, Naomi Fairchild, and Queenbee from Arcade Spirits, and Kung Pai and Dr. Emily Shoals from Divekick.

Wilford Wolf: Ah, you must be Arima Hinako and Katori Saki from Beach-ku Volley ~Massive to Miniskirt to Sperma~, Kirara Inazuma from Dengeki Nurse, Tamaki Hanotsuki, Shiho Mizunomiya, Natsuka Sengoku, and Ayane Umimori from Kaiju 100%, Azzurra from One Last Salty Kiss, Dovlin from Sailor Moon, Ashley Wolf, Juniper Quinn, Naomi Fairchild, and Queenbee from Arcade Spirits, and Kung Pai and Dr. Emily Shoals from Divekick.

Arima Hinako: W-who are you?

Wilford Wolf: I'm the guy who saved you from that monster. It's okay, you can open your eyes now, you're safe.

Then, when Arima Hinako and the other fifteen girls saw who it was that saved them from Crackhouse Goofy, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 10,000'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking werewolf with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in blue fur, blue fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy light blue muzzle with dark pink wolf nose and dark beard stubble on his jawline and thick silver goatee on his chin, long flowing silver hair going down to the upper part of his back with deep blue highlights in the bangs with deep blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back, large blue wolf ears on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded deep blue moon-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it with deep blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold flame ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded deep blue gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded deep blue moon-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with deep blue gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold flame ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded deep blue gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense light blue flame patterns and dark fine hair on his massive muscular forearms, the silhouette of Wilford Wolf surrounded by the full moon and surrounded by a phoenix, wolf, werewolf, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with deep blue iris, rows of straight teeth and sharp canine fangs, and light blue sun and moon in the center of his chest and light blue flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, the silhouette of Wilford Wolf surrounded by the full moon and surrounded by a phoenix, wolf, werewolf, and angel surrounded by moonlight and blue wolf fire on his wider muscular back, and below the silhouette is a deep blue kanji with full moons and flames in between the kanji below the silhouette of Wilford Wolf that said, "Wilford Wolf, Star of Animaniacs, Eternally Manly Werewolf, True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Friend of

Minerva Mink, Master of The Full Moon, Blue Wolf Fire, and Seduction, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Moonlight, The Full Moon, Blue Wolf Fire, Seduction, Werewolves, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

He had his massive Wilford Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his wider and muscular back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a deep blue gem with neon glowing light blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, deep blue Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous blue angel wings with light blue and silver tips on the enormous 999,999'11" blue feathers with a very massive wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large blue angel wings with light blue and silver tips underneath his enormous blue angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with deep blue irises and blue fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous blue angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999
sets of large blue angel wings underneath his enormous blue angel wings,
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long powerful blue wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense light blue flame patterns and deep blue tips and deep blue

markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has long white split coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and deep blue fur trim below the coattails draped over his butt held up by his large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with large gold wolfman head with deep blue gems for eyes and deep blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and golf wolfman heads with deep blue gems for eyes and deep blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, deep blue shorts with blue wolf fire on the thighs and legs, five toed silver-armored knee-high boots with deep blue gems in the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos with second smaller halos of light with intricate designs and the full moon over his Bracers, two gold halos with second smaller halos of light with intricate designs and the full moon hovering over his ankles, and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and the full moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, wolf earrings with deep blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Moon, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with deep blue gems embedded in the gold full moon-shaped links and deep blue crystal links and blue wolfman-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a wolf with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Moon, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs and light blue sun and moon, large white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, white fingerless gloves with a blue phoenix, blue werewolf, blue angel, and blue wolf surrounding the Warner Bros. Logo on them, Ring of The Phoenix with large deep blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored wolf claws covering his finger joints and finger tips,
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
large deep blue and light blue planets orbiting around his legs and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
smaller deep blue and light blue planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized deep blue and light blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Katori Saki: My goodness, you're...Wilford Wolf.

Wilford Wolf: (Smirks) Correct, and it's a pleasure to meet you.

Wilford Wolf went up to Arima Hinako, Katori Saki, Kirara Inazuma, Tamaki Hanotsuki, Shiho Mizunomiya, Natsuka Sengoku, Ayane Umimori, Azzurra, Dovlin, Ashley Wolf, Juniper Quinn, Naomi Fairchild, Queenbee, Kung Pai, and Dr. Emily Shoals and he hugged each of them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and he leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they placed their hands on his massive pecs, and he leaned down to their right trapezius and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels flared up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large blue angel wings underneath his enormous blue angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded deep blue gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded deep blue gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the light blue flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the light blue flame patterns on his forearms, the light blue tips and light blue markings and light blue flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long light blue wolf tails and light blue sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Katori Saki: (Seductive Voice and rubs Wilford Wolf's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

And with a confident smirk, Wilford Wolf proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses Lincoln used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose. That made their noses literally gush out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last hard muscle in his body, and Wilford Wolf let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Arima Hinako, Katori Saki, Kirara Inazuma, Tamaki Hanotsuki, Shiho Mizunomiya, Natsuka Sengoku, Ayane Umimori, Azzurra, Dovlin, Ashley Wolf, Juniper Quinn, Naomi Fairchild, Queenbee, Kung Pai, and Dr. Emily Shoals: (Swooning) So manly...! And so nice and hard.

Then, Wilford Wolf flexed even harder as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and they felt them for themselves and the atomic red blush on their faces became even more hotter and more intense.

Kirara Inzauma: And they're also throbbing with such raw power, it feels like I'm touching white hot liquid fire and raw power, so hot and so manly.

They couldn't help themselves as they continued rubbing his body.

Wilford Wolf: (GROWLS) RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)(Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

Arima Hinako, Katori Saki, Kirara Inazuma, Tamaki Hanotsuki, Shiho Mizunomiya, Natsuka Sengoku, Ayane Umimori, Azzurra, Dovlin, Ashley Wolf, Juniper Quinn, Naomi Fairchild, Queenbee, Kung Pai, and Dr. Emily Shoals could only nod.

Tamaki Hanotsuki: (Thinking) And he also lets out such a manly wolf roar too? Wilford was a hunk in his werewolf form in Animaniacs, but now...! Now, he's even more of a manlier hunk, he's now a God.

Arima Hinako, Katori Saki, Kirara Inazuma, Tamaki Hanotsuki, Shiho Mizunomiya, Natsuka Sengoku, Ayane Umimori, Azzurra, Dovlin, Ashley Wolf, Juniper Quinn, Naomi Fairchild, Queenbee, Kung Pai, and Dr. Emily Shoals were now part of Wilford Wolf's harem. Then, Wilford Wolf brought Arima Hinako, Katori Saki, Kirara Inazuma, Tamaki Hanotsuki, Shiho Mizunomiya, Natsuka Sengoku, Ayane Umimori, Azzurra, Dovlin, Ashley Wolf, Juniper Quinn, Naomi Fairchild, Queenbee, Kung Pai, and Dr. Emily Shoals inside.

Nicole: Oh man, the girls you rescued from that cow were Arima Hinako and Katori Saki from Beach-ku Volley ~Massive to Miniskirt to Sperma~, Kirara Inazuma from Dengeki Nurse, Tamaki Hanotsuki, Shiho Mizunomiya, Natsuka Sengoku, and Ayane Umimori from Kaiju 100%, Azzurra from One Last Salty Kiss, Dovlin from Sailor Moon, Ashley Wolf, Juniper Quinn, Naomi Fairchild, and Queenbee from Arcade Spirits, and Kung Pai and Dr. Emily Shoals from Divekick. Awesome work.

Wilford Wolf: I wasn't going to let them die, and I also purified the souls of those who went into crime due to unfortunate circumstances and sent them to Heaven.

Me: We saw. That was...really awesome, you avenged their souls and let them rest in peace.

Wilford Wolf: Actually, they're going to be resurrected one day, perhaps around Christmas.

Nico: That means giving them a second chance.

Wilford Wolf: If that monster tries to kill them again, next time, I won't be gentle.

Lincoln: That wasn't gentle, what we saw, that was brutal.

Wilford Wolf continued working out, and when Arima Hinako, Katori Saki, Kirara Inazuma, Tamaki Hanotsuki, Shiho Mizunomiya, Natsuka Sengoku, Ayane Umimori, Azzurra, Dovlin, Ashley Wolf, Juniper Quinn, Naomi Fairchild, Queenbee, Kung Pai, and Dr. Emily Shoals saw Wilford Wolf doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long blue wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large blue angel wings underneath his enormous blue angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

J.D. Knudson, Jared Knudson, Riley Anderson, Yuna, Stella Nox Fleuret, Rikku, Yuffie, Twilight Sparkle, Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Sparkle (G5), Cosmic Nebula Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Ace and Breach VS Lord Drakkon, Zen Aku, Gaspard, Miraj Scintel, Evil Blackarachnia, Dogu Bouma, Draknarok and Red (Spyro) - Nico's rescue was on the planet Fairyairia and we battled Digitamamon and Vegiemon

---

Lord Drakkon was first.

Drakkon: (to me) Nico's rescue was on the planet Fairyairia. He battled Digitamamon and Vegiemon

Me: He sure did and let me tell you it was one awesome battle. We found Matt and Joe there and Vegiemon and Digitamamon were working them like slaves! Also Nico had a REALLY NASTY score to settle with Digitamamon because of one nasty reason.

Lord Drakkon: And what is that?

Me: Digitamamon bashed Mimi hard on her head with a powerful headbutt and gave her a scar and it also gave her a concussion.

Lord Drakkon: HE WHAT!? Why that repulsive rotten egg!

Me: I know! I wanted to scramble him too! This was during the Digimon Emperor's reign of terror years ago. Nico still hasn't forgotten that. What he did was enough to make me want to unleash the divine wrath of the Sovereign Digimon on him. You should have seen the scar Mimi had on her head it was nasty! He socked her really good!

Jared: The 4 Sovereign combined their power and fired a deadly blast and it went into Digitamamon's shell and blew him apart from the inside. Killing him.

Lord Drakkon: HOLY CRUD! That was intense! He should know better than to challenge the most powerful Digimon ever.

Jared: I agree there. That rotten egg needed to be put down like a mad dog. Eli finished Vegiemon by slashing him into salad with him lightsaber.

Twilight Sparkle: But regardless we saved Young Matt and Young Joe there and got their debt expunged.

Comet Stardust: Yeah we sure did. Thank goodness for that. We even told them all about how DemiDevimon tried to hurt T.K. And

Kari too.

Daylight Savings: Yeah and the restaurant was placed under new management by someone better and that was us.

Stellar Sparkle: Yeah that is for sure and they needed it too.

Harmony Sparkle: I agree there as well.

Twilight Sparkle (G5): Thank goodness for that. That restaurant needed an absolute overhaul.

Cosmic Nebula Sparkle: That is for sure there. And it needed it bad.

Starshine Sparkle: Big time true.

Spyro: I agree on that.

Lord Drakkon: WOW! You guys really scrambled that jerk of an egg and dismantled his restaurant. Now you guys just have to find Izzy, Mimi and Sora and the group will be back together. Lets do this!

I summoned my keyblade called The Phoenix of Light and we blasted them down with magic and fire and smashed them down.

Sora, Kairi, Pakura, Ken'ichi Akama, Peppy Hare, Falco, Tamara Daishinji, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Drill Man and Blade Man VS Robo Blaze, Trifire, King (Batman Beyond), Grimmel the Grisly, Ghost Desiree, Professor Milo, Road Jigen and Wallow - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Aqua Spirit and Hu-Li the Jewel Mikanko

---

Robo-Blaze was next.

Robo Blaze: (to Sora) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Aqua Spirit and Hu-Li the Jewel Mikanko. Nico, Stinkfly's team, Mosquiras' team, and the others did good battling them.

Sora: They sure did and it was awesome! And we also met a Chimecho gene-slammer. Her name is Starflare Serenity. You should have seen what she can do. She is also known as The Song of The Gods and she has a divine voice that is so powerful that it can enhance powers of anyone good 100,000,000,000 fold and weaken bad guys to almost 0 power.

Robo-Blaze: WHOA! That explains the massive burst of intense energy we felt.

Sora: I know! It was cool! We also met a girl named Callistia Sorrentia. She comes from the distant planet of Houvarak and she is a cosmic being that has existed ever since the beginning of time. She has immense power that is stronger than 600,000 Anti-Monitors combined and is as strong as all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm combined times 760,000.

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Robo-Blaze: HOLY CRAP! That is amazing!

Sora: It sure is and she is also a very close and dear friend of J.D.'s and is one of his future wives that he saved. She has all the powers of the elements.

Robo-Blaze: WOW! That is amazing and cool! She is gonna be a massive help to you guys.

Sora: Yep. We met her before the next member of the Tidal Fangs came. We also met Stacy K. Johnson and she goes as Cragg. She is Half Goblin Shark and is the shock trooper of the Tidal Fangs. She is a goth girl and a mischief maker. Luan and Lucy like her.

Robo-Blaze: I can see why.

Kairi: She snuck up and gave Nico an atomic wedgie.

Pakura: And she gave Eli a tickle attack and Eli did not like that one bit. He swore to get her for that.

THEY LAUGHED!

Robo-Blaze: Eli did not like that did he?

Sunset Shimmer: No he sure didn't but it was funny.

Firestorm Shimmer: That is for sure.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding! But during the meeting with Tai's mother he got payback.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That was so funny.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) It sure was funny too.

Sunburn: I agree there on that.

Robo-Blaze: WOW! Lots of great teammates for you guys! Lets do this!

Sora summoned his Ultima-Weapon 3 Keyblade and they fired waves of light and energy and fire and smashed them down.

Dante Vale, Zhalia Moon,Konan, Ryu Tendo, Tomoko Shiretoko, Star Man, Emma Gilbert, Applejack, Apple Shine, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Applejack (G5), Fire Moon Bloom, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Yondu and Nebula VS Whiger, Goldar, Buzzard, Kat, Volt Kraken, Chikuon, Cy Steinberg and Gressel - Lincoln's rescue was in Burbank, California

---

Whiger was next.

Whiger (to Dante Vale): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in Burbank, California. How was it?

Dante Vale: It was really cool! We met Blinko Warner the 4th Warner Sibling.

Zhalia: We also met Wilford Wolf. He's a Nerdy Wolf that turns into a hunky wolf on the full moon and it was awesome.

Ryu Tendo: We then battled Hydro Demon, the evil undead Akuma of Joyce Crandall from Super Brother's world, she's an evil, greedy, maniacal monster who swore to destroy Royal Woods with a massive tidal wave and create her new Great Lake and fulfill her tourism plan. She was created after she was resurrected by Lord Demonblood after Joyce Crandall from Super Brother's world was killed after her attempt to flood Royal Woods and turn it into another Great Lake for her tourism plan finally backfired and she fell into the waters of Lake Superior and drowned, and she wants revenge on Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm!

THEY GASPED!

Whiger: Man I hate that bitch Joyce!

Applejack: Me too! That monster deserved it!

Apple Shine: That is for sure! Especially for trying to turn all of Royal Woods into a 6th Great Lake!

Emily Douglas: Yeah no kidding!

Apple Star: We gave her what for earlier.

Applejack (G5): Yeah we sure did and it was well deserved.

Fire Moon Bloom: You got that right.

Wolf Moon Bloom: She deserved it big time as well.

Apple Bloom: Yeah no kidding!

Flashwing: What she did was an act of evil that deserves death.

Whiger: That we all can agree on. Lets do it!

Dante used his Keyblade called The Jaguar's Light and they fired waves of earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystals, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Jimmy Neutron, Cindy Vortex, Sweet Leaf, Cindy Vortex, Sheen, Carl, Libby, Rarity, Golden Charm, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Cicadacon and Retrax VS Griffin, Animal Path, Duck, Kittyra, Nasalmancer, Fodder, Fear Beast Kemp and Shrimp Louie - The next Skylanders Adventure

---

Griffin was next.

Griffin: (to Jimmy) Today was the next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Jimmy Neutron: Poromon, CatDog, Rarity, Sweetie Belle, Manaphy, Gill Grunt, Zap, Echo, Thumpback, Splash Woman, Aqua Man and Launch Octopus went next and we had quite a fun treat there.

Cindy Vortex: We were on a place called Snowpoint City and we met Candice who is the Gym Leader there. And J.D. entered a Pokemon battle contest at the Snowpoint City Gym and it was against a jerk named Koji.

Griffin: Wasn't he that jerk that was after Ash's Cyndaquil?

Cindy Vortex: That's him. J.D. battled him and his Sandslash. J.D. used his Articuno for it.

Griffin: COOL! What was the prize he was going for?

Cindy Vortex: It was a cool trophy, an Ice Stone and a 5 year supply of Hot Cocoa.

Griffin: Cool! That is an awesome prize.

Cindy Vortex: Yep and Koji was too stupid to know anything about Mega Evolution and Z-Moves and it was cool! Candice was in awe. We here's a Shocker! We battled Giovanni's Akuma! His name was Nightmafearow!

THEY GASPED!

Griffin: WHOA! An Akuma of a villain you all hate with a passion! Team Rocket's boss!

Sweet Leaf: I know! He was made because of the constant failures of Jessie, James and Meowth at the hands of Ash and friends. He vowed to kill Jessie, James, Meowth and Ash and friends no matter what!

Griffin: I'm not surprised! Given the fact that Jessie, James and Meowth have the worst ever performance record it's obvious he would go after them and Ash.

Rarity: It was crazy darlings. And we got an amazing breathtaking battle. Chiyanna Hol Used an amazing Z-Move called Bravefire Searing Skyburst! It was really intense!

Golden Charm: (Irish Accent) You should have seen it lads! Chiyanna Hol Ignited into intense blue fire and flew at him with blazing speed faster than a bullet fired from a gun and smashed into him with the force of a thousand meteor impacts!

They were shocked and in awe!

Griffin: WOW! That is amazingly powerful! Well done to Chiyanna!

Erica Tala: That was so awesome to see!

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was! And we battled Threatpack. We forgot to face him earlier.

Griffin: Oops.

Rarity (G5): Yes but this totally made up for it too.

Dioptase Angel Belle: That was so fun to see!

Sweetie Belle: We all had a lot of fun!

Gill Grunt: You got that right!

Griffin: WOW! That was a really eventful Skylanders adventure .Lets do this!

Jimmy used his Keyblade called The Atomic Neutron. They fire waves of energy, water, ice, lightning, snow and jewels and smashed them

---

Connor, Kira Ford, Mike, Izzy, Xander, Trip, Sena, Rainbow Dash, Storm Hawk, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Nimbus Comet, Rainbow Dash (G5), Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Leanbow and Trent VS Beetle, Katz (Courage the Cowardly Dog), Sinister Slug, Draknarok, Boneswitch, Powerpunk Girls, Commander Crayfish & The Mutant Rangers and Bluto - Us having a talk with Tai and Kari's mom

---

Beetle was next.

Beetle: (to Connor) You guys had a talk with Tai and Kari's mom. Is this the first time meeting her?

Connor: Actually yes it is. It was awesome to meet her and she is very proud of how far Kari and Tai have come.

Kira Ford: But she was disappointed that Young Tai brought Kari with him on his adventures. Nico told her that she wanted to go with them to help out and be there for her friends and help them overcome the challenges that befell them.

Mike: She was given an immense responsibility like all of us were.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah it's all true.

Beetle: I know and it's a big job.

Rainbow Dash: It sure is. Also we met a Sylveon gene-slammer too. Her name is Sylvia Gabena and she is also Serena's sister.

Beetle: OH WOW! I bet Serena was so happy to see her again.

Rainbow Dash: She was and she and her Sylveon partner named Silvana have done it all. She is also so happy for her sister Serena for being hitched to Ash. She was also turned into a Fairy because of a magical mist that gave her butterfly wings and fairy ears and fairy powers including immortality.

Beetle: That is awesome!

Storm Hawk: It sure was! We were in awe about it.

Comet Thunder: We have all the Eevee evolutions covered.

Sprite Thunder: We sure do.

Nimbus Comet: Yeah that is so cool!

Rainbow Dash (G5): That is so awesome that we have all the Eevee Evolutions covered too.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: It sure is cool!

Scootaloo: We all were amazed ourselves on that.

Whirlwind: We sure were.

Beetle: I can see that! Wow! Lets do it!

Connor used his Keyblade called The Thunder of Dino Thunder! They fired waves of lightning, wind, rainbows, storms, rain, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Hay Lin, Xenia Lin, Kurano Kiriha, Evelyn Hatfield, Wally & Gus, Shimmer, Trup'Tika, Fluttershy, Winter Breeze, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Agony and Calypso VS Vulture, Evil Aero Man (Mega Man), Haggis MacHaggis, Baboon, Corvus Canosus, Anguis Masculus, Vulturos and The Giant Claw - Gali's day to shine

---

Vulture was next.

Vulture: (to Hay Lin) It's Gali's day to shine. I hope she's ready

Hay Lin: She is more than ready for this. She has been looking forward to this like all the Toa have.

Xenia Lin: And we're excited for her too. This is gonna be awesome to see too.

Kurano: We're all really excited for her. She has been looking forward to this ever since Tahu's battle.

Fluttershy: Yes we're all really excited for this.

Winter Breeze: (Icelandic Accent) I am excited myself.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) This will be so fun for all of us including Gali.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Gali is really looking forward to this as well.

Daffodil Bloom: I agree on that myself as well.

Bluebell: Gali is ready for this. As the first Ambassador of the many Kamen Riders that helped us during the 20 Days of Darkness, she wouldn't miss this for anything.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree on that and this will be so much fun.

Tornado Bolt: This will be fun too!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) No kidding there ja!

Stealth Elf: I agree too!

Vulture: No kidding there! Gali is raedy! Lets do this!

Hay Lin used her Keyblade called The Winds of Candrakar and they fired waves of wind, leaves, grass, wood, flowers, fruit, weeds, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

* * *

Devon Daniels, Zoey Reeves, Tsukuyomi, Erin Utakara, Emily Riis, Bonnie Reggington, Tina Lindsington, Pinkie Pie, Rose Lotus, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Sea Clamp and Spittor VS Whiplash, Evil Snake, Octopus Imagin, Anvil (Ace Lightning), Lego Loki, Darth Vader, Rabbitcon and Coachwhip - The Man and The Woman are both going to pay for their crimes

---

Whiplash was next.

Whiplash: (to Devon) The Man and The Woman are both going to pay for their crimes. This time, they're the main targets

Devon: That's right and we mean business against them too. We are going to kill them just like we did so many of the Kamen Riders Baddies.

Zoey Reeves: No kidding there! Also this is the very first of the Kamen Rider series we recruited and Gali has been looking forward to this too.

Tsukuyomi: Yeah no kidding there and we all have been looking forward to this as well. Gali, Roxy, Maxxine and Flora Now have had their days.

Pinkie Pie: This is gonna be so fun!

Rose Lotus: We're really excited for them as well!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) This will be so fun and amazing.

Citrine Pie: You got that right!

Pinkie Pie (G5): I agree too! And we battled the non-core Kamen Rider baddies on rescues which were so much fun!

Featherweight: It sure was.

Sprocket: This is gonna be so fun.

Whiplash: You got that right. Lets do this!

Devon used his Keyblade called The Beasts of Antivirus! They fired waves of energy, metal, gears, lightning, blades and magnetic energy and smashed them down

---

Ripster, Joan Bolton, Kaso Mi, Captain Chaku, Duck Dodgers, Taro, Zenkaiger Clone, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Gemini Man and Hard Man VS Abomination, Lego Bane, Universe 666 Zeltrax, Edgar The Bug, Butterfly Absolute God Deboth, Robot Alligator, Infernal Dark Hell Beast and Rampage (Beast Wars) - Gali's Akuma is a Girl made of pure water!

Abomination was next.

Abomination: (to Ripster) Gali's Akuma is a Girl made of pure water! Being half shark, I bet you like her.

Ripster: You bet I do and it's jawsome! Her name is Lady Galiundine. She is a woman made of pure water. She has intense water powers. She was made because of Teridax destroying everything she loved and she vowed to destroy him

Abomination: WHOA! That is crazy! Teridax will pay for his crimes soon.

Joan Bolton: I agree there myself.

Kaso Mi: What he did to so many people on Mata Nui was awful.

Starlight Glimmer: That is for sure!

Moonlight Glimmer: I agree on that one.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): What Teridax did was absolutely horrible there.

Cozy Glow: No kidding on that.

Raven Bishop: Teridax will never be welcome in this universe.

Hex: I agree there!

Abominable: You got that right! Lets do it!

Ripster used his keyblade called The Shark's Fang! They fired waves of skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, magic and stars and smashed them down.

Lie Ren, Dew Gayl. Kalolo, Ophanimon, Angewomon, Universe 666 Lucemon, Seraphimon, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Laserbeak and Buzzsaw VS Gizmo, Eustace Bagge, DC, Savage-Noble, Dark Angel, Seraphina the Fallen Twilight Angel, Gat Bot and Pig Sheriff (Samurai Jack) - Odele Odwalla's enemy

---

Gizmo was next.

Gizmo (to Ren): You guys met Odele Odwalla's enemy. What's the barfbrain's name?

Lie Ren: Well Fat Tony is not going to like this! Her name is Francesca D'Amico and she is the daughter of Fat Tony! She is also the one that was responsible for ordering the murders of her parents for double crossing her entire cartel! Odele Odwalla had the FBI and CIA bring her down and send her to prison for life. But she vowed revenge on Odele

THEY GASPED!

Gizmo: Oh man! I bet Fat Tony is really ashamed of her for all that!

Dew Gayl: I have a feeling he is.

Kalolo: A member of a cartel getting caught like that is a HUGE blow of dishonor to their name in the crime world.

Gizmo: Boy that is too true. I bet Fat Tony is not going to like seeing her again.

Princess Celestia: I would feel the same way there.

Dawn Eclipse: I agree completely on that too.

Princess Celestia (G5): She was trying to get revenge on Odele for everything she did to her.

King Solar: Too bad it didn't work.

Solar Eclipsa: She was really determined to destroy her.

Amber Morning: Yeah no kidding.

Spotlight: But she'll have all the time in the world to think about her crimes in prison.

Gizmo: That is for sure! Even I know that Crime Families uphold their morals and traditions. Lets do this!

Lie Ren used his Keyblade called The Guns of Remnant and they fired waves of light and energy and smashed them down.

Black Widow, Himiko Toga, Owl, Sento Kiryu, Falke, Evil HERO Inferno Wing, Honest, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Flywheels and Stranglehold VS Shade, Owl (Stellaluna), Professor Brainstorm, Ephemeral, Blazing Skull, Elaine Belloc, Bag Shadow and Darth Vader - Opaline is not coming to save The Man and The Woman

---

Shade was next.

Shade: (to Black Widow) Opaline is not coming to save The Man and The Woman. Even though they did fight alongside her the first time

Black Widow: That is true but this time now that the prophecy is fulfilled, we're going to make sure they both pay for their crimes.

Himiko Toga: Yeah no kidding there!

Owl: I say and it will be fun.

Sento Kiryu: It sure will. Now we can make sure they never return to terrorize the world again.

Princess Luna: You got that right.

Dusk Eclipse: Also J.D. transformed into an awesome and more powerful form and they are really scared!

Princess Luna (G5): The energy that is coming off it is so powerful that it wiped out the chips in the Clone Troopers! Now outside forces can't access them.

Shade: Thank goodness for that.

Moondust: No kidding there. But this is an intensely awesome transformation!

Snowdrop: No kidding!

Gari: J.D.'s harem is going completely crazy now!

Blackout: No kidding! WOW!

Shade: I can see that! Lets do it!

Black Widow used her Keyblade called The Avenging Widow. They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Bianca Schwazchild VS Shidejim

Jackie Frost Moon VS Ezekiel Tugbottom

WORLD WAR II ADVENTURE 2

Lewa's day to shine

WORK IN PROGRESS

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a bleak, mist-shrouded world where cursed winds howl endlessly, spectral flames flicker in hollow woods, and headless riders thunder across the cursed moors, and protected by a race of powerful omnipotent Dullahan warrior angels who are the descendants of the Dullahan of Irish myth known for their immense strength, command over spectral steeds, control deathly flames, teleport through shadows, and sever the souls of the living, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of command over spectral steeds, control deathly flames, teleport through shadows, and sever the souls of the living, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Dullahanaira, a bleak, mist-shrouded world where cursed winds howl endlessly, spectral flames flicker in hollow woods, and headless riders thunder across the cursed moors, and protected by a race of powerful omnipotent Dullahan warrior angels who are the descendants of the Dullahan of Irish myth known for their immense strength, command over spectral steeds, control deathly flames, teleport through shadows, and sever the souls of the living, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of command over spectral steeds, control deathly flames, teleport through shadows, and sever the souls of the living, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln: I haven't been back to Dullahanaira in eight years, and that place was really intense.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Dullahanaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Dullahanaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: I'm back on Planet Dullahanaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as intense as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw an extremely strong-looking male Lamia who's really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a ghostly blue sun and moon on his chest, long black hair going down to his shoulders, ghostly blue eyes, massive black angel wings, and he has on a crimson red loincloth, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Morgan Dullahanaira, King of The Dullahanairans of Planet Dullahaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Morganyss Dullahanaira, Queen of the Dullahanairans of Planet Dullahanaira, and I know she's right...here!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned around and saw a beautiful female Dullahan who was tall at 690'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair adorned with a silver crown forged from the steel of fallen kings, ghostly blue eyes, and enormous midnight black angel wings shrouded in ghostfire and cloaked in sorrow, and she has a ghostfire scythe in hand.

Lincoln: (Smirks) I knew that was you, Morganyss Dullahanaira, Queen of the Dullahanairans of Planet Dullahanaira.

Morganyss Dullahanaira: Why, I wonder what gave me away?

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Dullahanairans came to Lincoln.

Morgan Dullahanaira: That's correct, and this was something Morganyss wanted to do. (Smiles) And just as we saw, you've indeed grown that much stronger and much taller, you're now taller than me, and you're also even more buffer and muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln: Yes, that's indeed correct, sir, and there's something I need to tell you.

Morgan Dullahanaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Morgan Dullahanaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Morgan Dullahanaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Morgan Dullahanaira and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Dullhanairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of command over spectral steeds, control deathly flames, teleport through shadows, and sever the souls of the living, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and

the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a ghostly blue aura with spirits and darkness surrounding him and overflowing with such infinite primal power and ferocity as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Morgan Dullahanaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Morganyss Dullahanaira: But, before he absorbs our planet, the ghostridden citadel of Dullahanaira, its cursed core, and its eternal ghost sun into his body, it's been two years since we last had an intimate moment.

Suddenly, Morganyss Dullahanaira went up to Lincoln and she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs and he sat on the ground and they kissed with a smoldering intensity and he wrapped his arms around her waist and he deepened the kiss even more as she coiled her serpentine lower body around his waist: they were engaging in a smoldering intense make-out session as they kissed deeply and passionately, and Morganyss Dullahanaira also kissed Lincoln on the right trapezius, neck, twelve-pack abs, and massive pecs, and when she slowly removed her lips and licked the love marks, they glowed with smoldering heat and fire and Lincoln was also glowing as his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails were wagging.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(Smirks) It's been a while since you last left your lipstick marks and bite marks on me. Now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Morganyss Dullahanaira's waist and pinned her to the ground with her legs around his waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her again on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she still had her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four

Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Morganyss Dullahanaira with ghostly blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and ghostly blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four

Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned neon glowing deep sapphire blue along with the visible veins on his upper and lower body, and then...!

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(WOLF ROAR)

RIPS!

The sudden surge of power caused Lincoln's white shorts and loincloth to tear to shreds leaving him in the nude, but it led to Morganyss Dullahanaira looking at Lincoln whose neon glowing deep sapphire eyes were now full of a smoldering desire and lust to have sex with her as it led to an intense smoldering lovemaking fest which ended many hours later with Lincoln letting out a loud roar of dominance, and Morganyss Dullahanaira sleeping and feeling pleasured.

Morganyss Dullahanaira: (In Heaven) What...a...primal...virile, and manly beast you've become.

Lincoln's white and gold trimmed shorts reappeared and his orange loincloth reappeared around his waist and he beamed Morganyss Dullahanaira to his room and he flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found the cursed core of Dullahanaira, the inner and outer core of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with a temperature at more than 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Dullahanaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself along with the ghostridden citadel of Dullahanaira into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Dullahanaira's massive eternal ghost sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he

pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: I'm afraid this was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Dullahanaira, a bleak, mist-shrouded world where cursed winds howl endlessly, spectral flames flicker in hollow woods, and headless riders thunder across the cursed moors, and protected by The Dullahanairans, a race of powerful omnipotent Dullahan warrior angels who are the descendants of the Dullahan of Irish myth known for their immense strength, command over spectral steeds, control deathly flames, teleport through shadows, and sever the souls of the living, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of command over spectral steeds, control deathly flames, teleport through shadows, and sever the souls of the living, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room.

Me: Whoa! A planet based on the legend of The Headless Riders of Irish Folklore?! That's awesome!

Nico: You said it. I heard many legends about Dullahanaira, and no Saiyan warrior would ever head to that cursed place. Dullahanaira is a bleak, mist-shrouded world where cursed winds howl endlessly, spectral flames flicker in hollow woods, and its headless riders thunder across the cursed moors.

Just then, we saw Morganyss Dullahanaira enter and she sat with Lincoln, and that scared Caleb.

Caleb Maxwell: The Dullahan?! The one-man Legion of Doom, The Rider of Deathly Ghostflame and Ruler of The Dead, The Lost, and The Damned! I thought I wouldn't have to see it ever again!

Me: Whoa, and who's the female Dullahan who freaked Caleb out?

Anna Anyanova: This is Morganyss Dullahanaira, Queen of the Dullahanairans of Planet Dullahanaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Dullahanaira, a bleak, mist-shrouded world deep in the Forbidden Zone where cursed winds howl endlessly, spectral flames flicker in hollow woods, and headless riders thunder across the cursed moors. She's the Queen of the Dullahanairans, a race of headless warriors bound by death yet overflowing with power beyond mortal comprehension. But, even among her grim kind, Morganyss stood as a true empress of war and vengeance. Headless yet beautiful, Morganyss bore her disembodied head like a divine relic, glowing with blue ghostfire and adorned with a silver crown forged from the steel of fallen kings. With her came the power to command spectral steeds, control deathly flames, teleport through shadows, and sever the souls of the living with her hellforged scythe. Her might included immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of her people multiplied infinitely. She was born with magnificent skeletal angel wings shrouded in ghostfire and cloaked in sorrow, granting her dominion over the dead, the lost, and the cursed. When the Infernairans dared to march into the land of the headless, Morganyss rallied the spectral cavalry, their ghostly horses igniting the skies in unholy flame, and repelled the invasion in a single night. But the prophecy of her people compelled her to leave to find the one soul worthy of bearing the legacy of the Dullahanairans. That soul… was Lincoln Loud. On Earth, Morganyss descended in a storm of spectral fire and haunted silence. She found Lincoln in Royal Woods, immediately sensing his fate and swearing to protect him with blade, flame, and shadow. She trained him in the Dark Arts of the Dullahanairans: the ability to separate soul from body, manipulate ghostfire, summon spectral war steeds, and ride into battle as a one-man Legion of Doom. Under her stern and haunting guidance, Lincoln gained powers of teleportation, soul-slicing, life essence absorption, shadow manipulation, and the ability to exist between life and death. As a result, her training made his immortality and invincibility even more terrifying turning him into the Harbinger of Ghostfire. And she knew, as surely as the death bells toll, that Lincoln was the True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, a celestial warrior whose power and presence even made her burning heart stir. She held her head in one hand, her scythe in the other, and kissed him deeply, leaving glowing blue marks on his lips and chest. He returned her passion with an unbreakable promise. She helped him craft his own ghostflame scythe and guided him to absorb the Googol of Vigintillions of her people, The Dullahanairans, the ghostridden citadel of Dullahanaira, its cursed core, and its eternal ghost sun preserving the pride and power of her people within his immortal soul. She also gave him her blessing, The Right of the Eternal Rider and declared that when he came of age, she would ride beside him forever… as one of his eternal brides. But, as for Lincoln's enemies… she sees them as a disgrace to souls. She vowed to cleave their essence from their bodies, trap their spirits in an iron jack-o'-lantern, and leave it to rot in the cold, haunted graveyards of Dullahanaira where even the crows dare not tread.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: I heard about the legends of Morganyss Dullahanaira, any villain who dare to cross her path risk hearing the bell toll, to them, that is the toll of death approaching, and should any villain see her, their soul will be cleaved from their body and sent to Hell, and her training not only gave Lincoln The Dark Arts of the Dullahanairans: the ability to separate soul from body, manipulate ghostfire, summon spectral war steeds, and ride into battle as a one-man Legion of Doom, but under her stern and haunting guidance, Lincoln gained powers of teleportation, soul-slicing, shadow manipulation, and the ability to exist between life and death, but it also made Lincoln's immortality and invincibility even more terrifying, turning him into The Harbinger of Ghostfire.

Nicholette Torrington: Yep, and Morganyss gave him her blessing, The Right of the Eternal Rider and declared that when he came of age, she would ride beside him forever… as one of his eternal brides. So, any villain who crosses her and her Eternal Rider, her Harbinger of Ghostfire, their fate is sealed.

Me: WHOA! Like the coming of the Emissaries of Hell!

Nicholette Torrington: More than that. The Coming of The Emissaries of Hell's Eternal Damnation Upon The Guilty, that's the one thing that'll be etched into the souls of the irredeemable for all eternity.

WE SCREAMED IN TERROR!

Krillin: (Gulps) So, anyone who really gets on Lincoln's bad side...!

Caleb Maxwell: Is ultimately looking at spending all eternity in Hell!

Morganyss Dullahanaira: That is correct, and all that hard training I'd put you through really sharpened you into the very warrior you've

become and even going to my planet also helped greatly, Lincoln, and we also had known Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever, and last night, after he fed on my blood and marked me, he gained Dullahanaira's Blessing of Dark Eternal Rider Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 10,000'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more

and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Morganyss Dullahanaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well, not to mention you were quite the wild untamed beast last night.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell: Get a room, you two!

Lincoln: Now, there's something that's been on my mind, it was after our adventure in the world that Takeshi and the others came from three years ago.

Lincoln approached Alice Maresato and Zeke.

Lincoln: Alice, I know that what happened to your father was something that really traumatized you, and you went through so much terror because of the zombies and Shido. I know that you've recovered from that traumatizing experience, but..., would you like me to adopt you as my daughter?

Alice Maresato was stunned, but as she looked at Lincoln, she had a smile on her face and tears in her eyes.

Alice Maresato: Yes, I'd like that very much!

Lincoln picked Alice Maresato up and they hugged, and we cheered for them, and Lincoln also patted Zeke on his head.

Shizuka Marikawa: That was a truly amazing thing you did for her, Linky.

Takeshi: What Alice went through, that was really horrible even for a little girl like her.

Me: The murder of her father by those paranoid survivors, I'm willing to bet Shido was behind it.

Nico: Knowing that Nazi piece of crap, there's no doubt he was behind it. But, Lincoln adopting Alice, that'll help her heal even more.

Me: Yep. Hey guys come here.

we went to the phone

Me: Watch this one.

I dialed Crackhouse Goofy's phone.

Me: This is gonna be funny

Crackhouse Goofy: Hello? Ahyuck.

Me: (In Falsetto) (Clears throat) Hello there is this Crackhouse Goofy?

Crackhouse Goofy: Ahyuck that's me.

Me: Good morning to you. This is Semaj Nosdunk and I am doing an international survey. Tell me is your wife's name Clarabelle and is she a big ugly dumb cow? Also do you smell like dog doo-doo or do you look like it? And is your wife a stupid big dumb ugly cow like you and do you smell like a thousand rotten eggs that smell like the inside of your buttugly head and ass?

EVERYONE THEN LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: OH THAT WAS A GOOD ONE!

Me: HAHAHAHAHAHA! GOTCHA CRACKASS GOOFBALL! It's me J.D.! I PRANKED YOU!

BUT THEN HE WAS PISSED BIG TIME!

Crackhouse Goofy: (SUPER ENRAGED AND PISSED) YOU SON OF A BITCH! I'M GOING TO FUCKING KILL YOU! OH HELL NO! NO ONE TALKS TO ME LIKE THAT AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Me: Lets head down there.

We went to confront him.

We did so.

Crackhouse Goofy: (ENRAGED) WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!? WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY TO ME!? OH

HELL NO! I'M GOING TO FUCKING KILL YOU! NOBODY MESSES WITH GOOFY!

Then...

Woman: IT'S CRACKHOUSE GOOFY! GET HIM!

A bunch of women came and beat the living shit out of him!

NUMEROUS FIGHT SOUNDS!

They got out tazers!

ZAAAAAAAAAPPPP!

They electrocuted him!

Then...

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

NUMEROUS ANVILS, SAFES, PIANOS, KITCHEN SINKS, ANCHORS, BOULDERS AND MORE FELL ONTO HIM!

Then he got up and then he was attacked by ferocious animals like bears, wolves, coyotes, ants, cougars, eagles, piranhas and many more creatures!

FEROCIOUS ANIMAL NOISES!

They left and then...

KRASMASH!

He got hit with a house made of fishsticks!

LIGHTHOUSE FOGHORN!

Then...

KRASMASH!

Followed by a house of pizza!

ITALIAN MUSIC PLAYS!

KRASMASH!

Followed by a house made of fruit and healthy snacks!

(HARP PLAYS)

KRASMASH!

He got hit by a house of cheeses!

(SWISS YODEL)

And then...

KRASMASH!

He got hit by a house made of chocolate, marshmallows and graham crackers!

CAMPING MUSIC PLAYS!

He got up from the rubble.

But then...

AIR WHISTLING!

MASSIVE NUMBERS OF CRATES OF EXPLOSIVES CRASHED ONTO HIM AND THEN...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

THEY EXPLODED!

SPLAT!

A giant boot house! And then...

THUNDEROUS KRASMASH!

A GIANT CRUISE SHIP!

SHIP HORN!

Then METEORS FELL AND CRASHED ONTO HIM WITH EXPLOSIVE FORCE!

MASSIVE NUMEROUS FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

She was mangled up!

Then...

KROW!

A kid kicked him and sent him flying and he landed on a diving board that is part of THE SUSHIMAKER! Crackhouse Goofy falls off the diving board and lands into a tub of boiling hot lava. He screams and jumps out in pain, hits the sideways spring, and bounces into a steel wall. He falls onto the spiky conveyor belt's lever, which it turns on. Crackhouse Minnie falls onto the conveyor belt and it takes him to the rolling wheel with sharp corals on it. Crackhouse Goofy gets rolled on by the sharp corals, leaving his face bruised. Crackhouse Goofy gets pummeled by boxing gloves until he becomes liquid. The liquefied Crackhouse Goofy falls onto a seat. Four robotic arms grab him, stretch him and roll him up into a ball. Crackhouse Goofy is placed into a cannon and it fires him far off into the distance until he hits the high school bell. Crackhouse Goofy falls in front of the front doors just as the high school students march out and trample on top of him.

Then grabbers grabbed him and put him into a supersonic car.

Then the car took off and went fast! And then...

MASSIVELY SUPER DEVASTATING POWERFUL SMASH WITH INTENSE AND INCREDIBLE POWER!

IT SMASHED RIGHT INTO A BRICK WALL AT 500 MILES PER HOUR AND SMASHED HIM INTO A BLOODY PULP PANCAKE!

Me: GEEZZ! He just doesn't learn!

Goofy: (To Crackhouse Goofy) Now, you've done it. It's bad enough you tried to kill J.D., now you tried to kill Lincoln, one of my best pals from long ago. I'm telling! (To The Loud Siblings and Family on his holographic communicator) Hey, everyone! (Points to Crackhouse Goofy) This guy tried to kill Lincoln in the same way he tried to kill J.D.!

Loud Siblings and Family: (ENRAGED SCREAM) HE WHAT?! GET HIM!

THEY POUNCED ON CRACKHOUSE GOOFY AND THEY GOT ENVELOPED IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

Loud Siblings and Family: NO ONE, AND I MEAN, NO ONE HURTS LINCOLN AND GETS AWAY WITH IT! YOU'RE DEAD, YOU FAT COW!

IT WAS AN EXTREMELY FEROCIOUS PRIMEAPE BALLISTIC STYLE FIGHT ON CRACKHOUSE GOOFY AND THE LOUDS WERE FEROCIOUSLY BEATING HIM UP IN A FEROCIOUS FIGHT CLOUD!

Max Goof: Yikes! This is getting ugly! But, that was really good alerting them, Dad, even though J.D.'s curse was already teaching him a lesson.

Goofy: No one messes with one of my pals from long ago, Maxie.

When The Loud Siblings and Family were done, Crackhouse Goofy was really mangled up.

Goofy: And by the way, I also happen to be a better father to my son than you'll ever be. Now, to send you flying out of here!

Goofy had his shield ready, and...!

Goofy: CHARGE!

GOOFY CHARGED AT RAMMING SPEED FASTER THAN A BULLET TRAIN, AND...!

BASH!

GOOFY BASHED CRACKHOUSE GOOFY HARD WITH HIS SHIELD AND SENT HIM FLYING OUT OF HERE!

Crackhouse Goofy: I'M BLASTING OFF AGAIN!

TING!

Me: That was funny!

We went back home.

Kilowattrel flew into Lewa's Room and saw him meditating in a ball of wind.

Lewa powered the ball down.

Kilowattrel: Morning Lewa.

Lewa: Morning Kilowattrel.

Kilowattrel: Time for breakfast.

Lewa: I'll be right down.

He went to the table and saw us laughing.

Lewa: Morning everyone.

Me: Oh morning Lewa.

Lewa: What's so funny?

Me: I pranked Crackhouse Goofy and we beat the snot out of him.

Lewa: Funny!

We gave him fruit and pancakes.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Vademon, and the asshole's at it again!

Nico: What the?! (GROWLS) Vademon's at it again! That asshole's gonna try and pull a move that Venn Vexos tried to use on us after we kick his ass.

Me: But, we'll be ready for that. So, where's he at?

Lincoln: He's on the planet of Liliraunearaiya, a planet of eternal beauty and nature that continuously grows more beautiful than ever.

Me: So, that's where he's at, eh? Alright, let's get him!

Lincoln: After we finish breakfast.

Nico: Right.

Caleb Maxwell: He's finished. I'm gonna tear him apart! We'll take care of that idiot!

We finished breakfast and we headed to Liliraunearaiya to help Ai & Mako and Kenta unlock their Rainbow Power and take down Vademon.

We went to Lynn's Table first for Jeri's Baby Shower.

At Lynn's Table was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura

Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Lodestar, Magnemite, Magneton, Magnezone, Magnetic Kid and Magna Charge As well as Magnetron (RPM), Magnet Brain, Magnetron (X-Squad), Mad Magnet, Scaletex and Disco Kid and the entire team and the M.O.E. And we were there for Jeri's baby shower. Pickle & Barley Barrel were with her to keep her safe as she was sitting in the hover chair.

She was having a SALMON AND BRUSSEL SPROUT AND CHOCOLATE ICE CREAM SUNDAE WITH SAUERKRAUT! YUCK!

Me and Sakura were dressed in our special clothes.

Me: We're so happy for you Jeri.

Jeri: Oh thank you so much guys.

Duskmon: We're all very happy for you Jeri

Lola: We sure are.

Jeri: I can't wait for our baby daughter.

Me: I know.

Varie: This will be so fun.

The mascots nuzzled her.

Lodestar: (Techno voice) We're all really excited for you Jeri.

Nico: Lodestar, I want to thank you, Magnetron, and your teams for coming

Lodestar: It's our pleasure Nico. This is gonna be so fun.

Magnemite: I'm ready for this. Me and all my evolutions are.

Nico: Magnemite, who's your trainer?

Jabberjaw: Woowoowoo you're looking at him guys. Nyuck nyuck nyuck nyuck nyuck.

Magnemite: Yep and me and Jabberjaw can really kick some butt together.

Jabberjaw: And he knows how to really put on the special effects too for the Neptunes.

Magnemite: Shelly still yells at him.

Shelly: And he smells like bait!

Jabberjaw: No respect.

Me: I respect you Jabberjaw.

Jabberjaw: Aw thank you J.D. Nyuck nyuck nyuck nyuck nyuck.

Me: No problem.

Nico: Good to know.

Magnemite: Yeah it sure is fun.

Me: Yep.

Gali: I'm glad we killed Man and Woman.

Clamhead: Ah ba babababababa! We sure did and it was awesome!

Shelly: They weren't so tough! J.D.'s transformation really overpowered them both.

Me: So did Eli's skills. But that was the most powerful form I've ever unlocked. My power just keeps evolving.

Hitoshi: I'm glad they were the main targets this time

Gali: I know. On my big day back in 2022, we didn't face them. Not until the battle with Opaline.

Nico: Yeah.

Me: But now that's another one of Opaline's 24 dead.

Nico: Yep.

Gali: And I'm the third member of the Toa to have my big day.

Vakama: Me and Tahu have done ours.

Me: Yep.

Nico: And another Kamen Rider mission done

Me: Yep. And Gali's Akuma was made entirely of pure water!

Nico: And I can't believe I drank an entire barrel of water like that.

Poromon: Yeah you pig! You didn't save us any water!

Manaphy: SHAME ON YOU!

Poliwag: Learn to share!

Nico: Relax mom! Next time I'll save you guys some.

Me: That was cool though.

Qin: No kidding.

We continued celebrating.

Duskmon: I'm so happy for Jeri.

Me: We all are. After all the pain she went through she earned this.

Laney: That is for sure there.

Varie: I agree.

Duskmon: That is for sure.

Poromon: How do you feel, Jeri?

Jeri: Heavy but I'm really excited for this.

She put her hand on her belly and she was really happy.

I was having I was having Samsara Curry's curry, Jackie Burgerflame's burgers, Isolda Pastaflame's pasta and Taryn Takoyaki's Takoyaki and a Mississippi Queen drink. I was eating it all.

Me: We're really excited for you Jeri.

Takato: I am too.

Jeri got all kinds of great gifts and presents from many of her friends and all of us. We had all kinds of fun and more.

Rika: I'm happy for you too JerI.

Henry Wong: We all are.

Jeri: We're really excited.

Me: Yep.

Vierra Voltic: You know else is excited? Me because I'm going to show Jessie how Old she really is just like her grandmother.

BURN!

Jessie: (ENRAGED) YOU DISGUSTING BRAT!

Me: Hey Vierra you know who else is Like Jessie that we know that absolutely hates being called old?

Vierra Voltic: Who is that?

Me: Ursula of the Alpha Trio. She ABSOLUTELY DESPISES being called Old.

Vierra Voltic: REALLY!? Whoa!

Zoey Drake: (LAUGHS) Yeah it's true. She is an old lady!

Ursula (Dinosaur King): (ENRAGED) NO ONE CALLS ME AN OLD LADY AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Vierra Voltic: What you got a problem with that grandma?

BURN!

Nico:…she's not even from Team Rocket

Vierra Voltic: I know. But I just wanted to see if that was true.

Me: Well it is.

Jessie: I was shocked finding out that me and Ursula both have much in common.

Camie: Yeah.

Horsea: You're right about that

Me: Yep.

We had a great time. We then later went to the ship and embarked on the rescue

---

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14278.4: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Liliraunearaiya and we are heading there to rescue Young Izzy. This is gonna be something brutal.

Me: I have a feeling Vademon is behind this one.

Qin: Me too.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a green planet.

Maria: We're here.

We arrived on Liliraunearaiya, and it was everything Lincoln said and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Green dense super thick forest jungle planet cover

Me: Wow, so this is Liliraunearaiya, it's so beautiful.

Nico: The planet of the Liliraunearaiyans, descendants of the Liliraune, I remembered the legends of this place.

Eli: Wow! It's magnificent.

Lincoln: This place hasn't changed one bit, it's still as awesome as ever.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I've heard of the stories of Liliraunearaiya, and The Infernairans made the mistake invading the planet.

Lincoln: And because of it, they were killed.

Horsea looked around.

Horsea: Wow it's so beautiful.

Qin: It sure is.

Nico: Boy this planet is so amazing.

Horsea hopped into Maria's arms

Me: Young Izzy should be here.

Eli: I sense him. He's acting really stupid.

Me: How so?

Eli: Like he was drained of his brain.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: How stupid are we talking about?

Eli: Beanie the Braindead Bison stupid.

Nico: Oh boy. We better find him.

Eli: He's that way.

He pointed 45 yards north.

We went through a forest. Then we got to a clearing and saw Young Izzy doing weird contortions. We saw him bending and stretching into the letters of the Alphabet.

Young Izzy: A. B. C. D. E.

Me: Okay that can't be good for your muscles or your bones.

Nico: Hey, Izzy. You feeling okay?

Me: Izzy?

Young Izzy: Just being stupid and idiotic.

Me: Okay you are not that stupid Izzy.

Nico looked at Young Izzy for a few seconds before punching him, knocking him out

POW!

He was knocked out.

Me: Nico why did you hit him?

Nico: It was the only way to save him.

He woke up.

Young Izzy: OW! My head!

Nico: Sorry Izzy. Are you okay?

Young Izzy: Yeah but that hurt!

Nico: Oh man! I hope I didn't hit you too hard. You were acting like a stupid braindead idiot.

Me: You ddi all kinds of contortions to look like the letter of the Alphabet.

Young Izzy: Oh man! That explains why my muscles are really sore.

Me: Geez Nico I hope you didn't hit him too hard. With your strength as a Saiyan you can easily kill someone like that.

Nico: Sorry.

Young Kari: You'll be okay Izzy.

Young Tai: We're just glad you're back to normal.

Poromon: Let me massage you

Poromon and the mascots got to work and helped him.

Young Izzy: Ahh! That feels good!

Young Matt: We're glad you're back to normal.

Young T.K.: Same here.

Young Joe: Yep.

Gatomon was getting ready to pounce on Mevya

But then...

LOUD NASTY HUGE DEEP FART!

HE RELEASED A FART INTO HER FACE THAT SMELLED WORSE THAN HIS BURPS AND GATOMON GAGGED AND RETCHED AND THREW UP!

Mevya blew a raspberry!

Me: GOOD GOD! THAT SMELLS HORRIBLE!

Mevya: Sorry.

May: That's nothing. You should have seen what I did to Misty long ago. I released a massive fart and she threw up from the stink.

Misty: (Shudders) THAT WAS THE MOST DISGUSTING thing I've ever smelled!

Gatomon: Come here so I can eat you!

Mevya: Not on your life stinky!

She yowled!

Then...

MASSIVE AND INTENSEY LONG AND DEEP STINKY SUPER FART!

The fart blasted her into a tree and knocked her out.

Nico: What did you eat?!

Mevya: A massive can of beans.

Nico: Figures.

?: Geez that is stinky!

We saw a Blue Shark Girl and she had orange pants and blue shoes.

Winona W. Williams: Winona W. Williams A.K.A. Waveburner of the Tidal Fangs.

Me: Whoa you're half Blue Shark. Wow!

Winona W. Williams: That's right. I'm the Fire & Ice Specialist of the Tidal Fangs. I use Fire and Ice to blast our enemies.

Me: Cool! Pleasure to meet you.

Nico: That's a perfect combo.

Winona W. Williams: It sure is.

Me: What were you doing when you got slammed?

Winona W. Williams: I was getting ready to bomb Paradigm's water supply with ice bombs and then blow up his generators with Fire Bombs.

She got the bombs ready to fire.

She then injected herslf with blue shark DNA and then turned into WAVEBURNER!

She went and blasted the generators.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Winona W. Williams: And that's how it went.

Me: Wow!

Nico: The process started with a literal bang

Me: He sure did.

Qin: Yep.

Me: Do you have any hobbies?

Winona W. Williams: I sure do. I like playing Dungeons & Dragons.

Me: Cool!

Qin: Awesome!

Horsea: Good hobby.

Me: Yep. Would you like to revert back? You can change at will.

Winona W. Williams: I would like that,

Me: Okay.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Nicole: EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Me: Here we go!

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and reverted back. She had blue and red hair and had blue eyes and fire angel wings and had a Blue Shark on her forehead and on her Tidal Fangs symbol on her arm was a flaming snowflake.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over, Her clothes fell off.

Camie: Her clothes are too big for her.

She felt her face.

Winona W. Williams: My face!

I formed a mirror and showed her.

Winona W. Williams: I'm back to normal!

Me: You sure are.

Rarity: Lets get ou some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new red and blue clothes and a fire and ice sword.

Winona W. WIlliams: I look great!

Me: You sure do.

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking male who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a dark pink sun and moon on his chest, he has long green hair going down to his shoulders, green eyes, massive pink fairy wings, he has on a dark pink loincloth, and black sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Landon Liliraunearaiya, King of The Liliraunearaiyans of Planet Liliraunearaiya.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angels, Laiaya, Leia, and Lorrina Liliraunearaiya, Queens of The Liliraunearaiyans of Planet Liliraunearaiya, I've also been to Liliraunearaiya eight years ago as well.

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Liliraunearaiyans came to Lincoln.

Landon Liliraunearaiya: (Strong Manly Voice) That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're now taller than me, and you're also even more buffer and muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man they and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Landon Liliraunearaiya chuckled.

?: (Three girls' voices) Oh wow, Linky, you're here!

Suddenly, we saw three beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, they each have the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long green hair, an orange flower in their hair, green eyes, they were each dressed in a green two-piece bikini, massive green angel wings, and they each have a nature greatsword in their right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Laiaya, Leia, and Lorrina Liliraunearaiya, Queens of The Liliraunearaiyans of Planet Liliraunearaiya.

Me: You know them, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, meet Laiaya, Leia, and Lorrina Liliraunearaiya, Queens of The Liliraunearaiyans of Planet Liliraunearaiya, they're Lincoln's Guardian Angels from Planet Liliraunearaiya, a planet of eternal beauty and nature that continuously grows more beautiful than ever. As Queens of the Liliraunearaiyans, Laiaya, Leia, and Lorrina Liliraunearaiya reigned supreme, not just in power, but in elegance, beauty, and very powerful knowledge of all nature magic. True masters of nature, beauty, and magic, their power grew stronger with every whisper and heartbeat. Born with massive green angel wings adorned with markings that pulsed with arcane energy, The Liliraunearaiya Triplets possess overwhelming mastery over all types of magic, all the powers of nature, and beauty, and they're also born with immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people times infinity. When a group of Infernairans tried to invade Castle Liliraunearaiya, the heart of the planet where their kingdom is centered, they used their powers and drained them of their energy and power leaving them as withered husks and they left the planet vowing to one day return and finish what they started. When Laiaya, Leia, and Lorrina descended to Earth and arrived in Royal Woods, they sensed Lincoln's infinite potential instantly. They swore to guard him with their life and taught Lincoln The Path of The Liliraune Queen, granting him overwhelming mastery over all types of magic, all the powers of Mother Nature, all the powers of nature, beauty, seduction, and power absorption and energy draining. Under their guidance, Lincoln awakened the power of the Liliraunearaiyans within himself. Their intense training made his already godly strength, invincibility, and immortality even more powerful and divine than ever, and Lincoln mastered how to use and cast powerful spells, use the incantations of The Liliraunearaiyans, cast wards, use all types of magic, and master the powers of nature. Plus, they also saw what no other could deny that Lincoln was a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, and so radiant and divine in power their heart could not resist. Many times, they embraced and kissed Lincoln with smoldering intensity, as he himself returned every embrace, and his tails flicked wildly with joy deepening their bond even more and he always came home glowing with energy and power. They helped Lincoln refine his magical abilities and powers even further, taught him the language of the Liliraune, and guided him through The Sacred Bond of Liliraunearaiya, a powerful bond and rite that united their souls even more. Finley Fairyaira watched with pride as Lincoln absorbed the Googol of Vigintillions of their people, The Liliraunearaiyans, Castle Liliraunearaiya, Liliraunearaiya's core, and its twin suns of passion and love. In return, he forged for them three nature greatswords laced with the power of nature and sealed her thanks with a passionate kiss. Lincoln promised them that when he came of age, he would marry them alongside the rest of his celestial harem. As for Lincoln's enemies, they considers them a threat to their dearly beloved husband, and they swore to drain them dry of their energy and life force and leave them to be forgotten forever.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Landon Liliraunearaiya: I know. You had the vision, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Landon Liliraunearaiya chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Landon Liliraunearaiya: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Landon Liliraunearaiya and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Liliraunearaiyans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all types of fairy magic, all the powers of all types of magic, all the powers of nature, and beauty, and the immense omnipotent powers of the fairies times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was raging

like a really massive wildfire and he has a green aura with Alraune flowers surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Landon Liliraunearaiya: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Laiaya Liliraunearaiya: We knew Lincoln's the infinite-times virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with the doctor, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Leia Liliraunearaiya: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything Laiaya told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last we saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Laiaya, Leia, and Lorrina Liliraunearaiya to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to their faces and kissed them on the lips with intense smoldering passion which they returned as they placed their hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of their trapezius, and one by one, he slowly bit them and fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit them, and three Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Laiaya, Leia, and Lorrina Liliraunearaiya with green gems on the gold lightning bolts and green crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with three white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers of Eternal Love on their neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

He then helped them up and he kept them close to his body as they took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more.

Laiaya Liliraunearaiya: That's my special gift to him: Liliraunearaiya's Blessing of Divine Liliraune Seductive Nature Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 10,000'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolfman with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around their waists even more and he brought them closer to his body even more and they really felt how much stronger he really is.

Lorrina Liliraunearaiya: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Liliraunearaiyans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: That'll be for much later. Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the planet of Liliraunearaiya to help Ai & Mako and Kenta unlock their Rainbow Power and take down Vademon.

Me: We sure are.

Kopaka: Wait hear that.

It sounded like crying.

But then...

Rarity: (CRYING HYSTERICALLY)

Lincoln: What's wrong Rarity?

Rarity: (CRYING AND BAWLING HYSTERICALLY) SOMETHING IS MAKING ME CRY DARLINGS!

Nico snapped his fingers.

Rarity: Oh thank you.

Nico: No problem.

Me: Look!

We saw a Sobble. It was crying like you wouldn't believe.

Me: A Sobble! Oh the poor little thing.

Ash: Be careful guys. A Sobble's tears have the same effect as chopping 100 onions.

Me: Whoa! No wonder Rarity cried hard.

Kopaka patted Sobble on the back

Kopaka: There. Feel better?

Sobble: I sure do!

Me: Awesome.

But then...

KRASPLAT!

I got hit in the face with something creamy!

Me: HEY! (Slurps) Yummy! Caramel Swirl Cream!

Nico licked my face.

Me: HEY NICO! You are weird!

Nico: Sorry!

SPLAT!

Nico got hit with something creamy too!

Nico: HEY! (Slurps) OOH! Mint Cream!

Qin: It's from them!

We saw 10 Alcremie!

Chantelle Escargot: (French Accent) Sacre bleu! We got 10 Alcremie!

Me: Alcremie! No wonder!

Nico: Where did they come from?

Me: They must be Dark Gale's work.

Sheena: Yes they are. These are the LeCream sisters. Selene, Olivia, Lenni, Lime, Brenda, Vella, Greta, Ruby, Rhonda and Hayley and they are masters of great desserts and sweets.

Laney: (GASP) (DROOLS LIKE A WATERFALL) THEIR DESSERTS ARE SOME OF THE MOST AWESOME EVER! (SLURPS)

Chantelle Escargot: Oh mon dieu! Everyone in all of France knows zem. Ze LeCream sisters are ze best ever and zey make desserts that are so très magnifique!

Me: I heard all about what they can do.

Lola: Lets go help them out.

Me and Chantelle went over.

Chantelle Escargot: Calmez-vous, mes amis.

Nico: She said calm down my friends in French.

They fired cream at us.

SPLAT!

Horsea: (SLIRPS) Vanilla! Yummy!

May: (SLURPS) Red Velvet! Delicious!

Me: That must be that black and red Alcremie. Keep that one away from my mom! She goes CUCKOO BONKERS for Red Velvet cake!

Nico: I can see why.

Me: Yep.

I snapped my fingers and they reverted back! They were each girls with one color each of the rainbow, had wings for each color, had one color of fruit for cutie marks and had Alcremie of each of the 10 forms on their foreheads.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them over.

Me: (KISS) MWAH! Cest magnifique!

They woke up.

Selene LeCream: (Groans) What hit me.

Hayley LaCream: I feel like I got hit by a bunch of rolling pins.

Brenda LaCream: No kidding.

Chantelle Escargot: Est-ce que tout va bien?

Olivia LaCream: Chantelle! Good to see you again!

Greta LaCream: Same here.

Chantelle Escargot: Ah you too.

She gave them all French Kisses.

Me: Wow! That's a lot of French kisses.

Marinette: It sure is.

Nico: Boy Chantelle I didn't know you were good friends with the LaCream sisters.

Chantelle Escargot: You never asked Nico.

Me: Also girls you were turned into 10 Alcremie of each form by Dark Gale. And Hayley you were turned into a never seen before one for Red Velvet cake. One of my mother's favorites. She goes cuckoo crazy for it.

Hayley LaCream: I can see why.

Me: Yep.

Olivia LaCream: And oh man. We were getting ready to make the largest ever cake ever. It was called The Rainbow Jewel Eden Cake. It's a Rainbow Layer Cake that looks like a ginormous castle and it is covered inrock candy jewels.

Me: Oh wow!

Laney: (DROOLS) I want to eat that cake!

Mary Knudson: Laney control yourself.

Poromon: You can eat it after me!

WE LAUGHED!

Rarity: Lets get you all some new clothes darlings.

The Fashion Brigade gave them amazing clothes. One for each color of the rainbow.

Hayley LaCream: We look amazing.

Olivia LaCream: We sure do.

Me: I can't wait to see how you girls make cakes and desserts.

Wilford Wolf unholstered his massive Wilford Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon

Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Animaniacs Wolf Toon-True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg Hybrid-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Vademon will no doubt have a nasty surprise up his sleeve right before we kill him which could take the planet and us with it.

Lincoln: If that happens, I'll absorb Liliraunearaiya and its' core, Castle Liliraunearaiya, and its twin suns of passion and love and we'll get out of there just in time.

Nico: Couldn't we throw Vademon into the emptiness of space and he detonated harmlessly?

Me: There wouldn't be enough time.

Nico: Fair point.

Me: Yeah. Rhydonium is powerful and highly explosive stuff. You saw what it can do right?

Eli: I remember it all too well.

Nico: This proves Vademon's a fucking coward and he chooses to die the way of a coward. That's it, I hate to do this, but, Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, and Allie Maxwell, when we see him, you guys tear him apart limb from fucking limb.

WE ALL GASPED AT NICO'S ORDER: HE JUST OPENED PANDORA'S BOX!

Travis Tackett: Are you sure about that? You've seen how violent Caleb can get, but him together with his three siblings, that's gonna mean Vademon will be killed by them and Ai & Mako and Kenta won't be able to unlock their Rainbow Power.

Caleb Maxwell: Relax, we won't do much to him.

Cage Blunt puts his left arm around Caleb Maxwell with his left hand on Caleb's left shoulder.

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) Even after all these years, you were never good at telling lies, Caleb.

James Blunt: Cage is right, we always sense whether a mortal is lying or not, and you've never actually told a lie, especially to the cops back when you were alive in the 1980s.

Caleb Maxwell: (Sighs) Okay, fine. I admit it, we're gonna tear his ass apart when we see him.

Me: I knew it.

Poromon: I'll get the barf bags.

Manaphy: And I'll get a bag of nickels to hit them in the face with after they're done.

Caleb Maxwell: You will leave us be and let us do what Nico ordered us to. Try to interfere and you can say goodbye to your beer!

Poromon: SAVAGES!

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True

Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but we hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) However, we can't underestimate them, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep them waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Yakko Warner had his massive Yakko Warner's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Giant Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Legendary Warner Bros. Toon-Acme Falls King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Abducting others for his own amusement? Scumbag! You're not getting away with this.

Lucky Swiftail had his massive Lucky Swiftail's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Flute of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel-Swiftail Fox Guardian-Book of Ages Protector-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial

Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll put an end to him.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's going to be torn to shreds for this, and sent straight to the blackest depths of Hell for this.

Nico: (Smirks) I like that kind of talk from you, Dylan.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get after him at once.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Vademon) AHA! Gotcha, you moron! I just spotted Vademon, he's 20 yards away. (Sensed it) Uh oh, he just found us, and now, he's coming after us!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum

Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send that jerk to Hell.

We took off to get after Vademon to send them off to Hell.

We were flying in the air, and we found Vademon.

Lincoln: Alright, let's get this battle started. (To Vademon) HEY, YOU RAT! (CRACKS HIS KNUCKLES JONNY THE PEST STYLE)

Vademon: (SCREECHES) THAT NOISE!

Mascots and Ed: WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting...!

Mascots and Ed: MAKE HIM STOP!

Wilford Wolf went after Vademon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels at Vademon, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword, gold-armored wolf claws and wolf claws, and he really trashed him with his really excessive and immense godly superhuman strength.

Me: Still awesome as ever.

Then, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell approached Vademon.

Caleb Maxwell: If you think we're gonna let you run wild and do whatever the Hell you want on this planet, then you've got nothing but oatmeal for a brain!

Tyler Maxwell: We're taking you down and we're gonna make sure you get sent to Hell for good!

Vademon: You fools can never destroy me!

Alexander Maxwell: Oh yeah?! Well, tell that to your buddies, DemiDevimon, Vegiemon, and Digitamamon whom we'd killed in the past three days! They crossed us and pissed us off, so yeah, we killed them!

Allie Maxwell: And you're next, you putrid sack of lard! And we know you're also among the Digimon villains who's taking part of the resurrection of Caleb Maxwell from Super Brother's world and you're out to kill us before we could stop the resurrection!

Caleb Maxwell: And now, we're gonna make sure we get rid of you for good. (Grabs Vademon by the throat) And by coming here after us, you just sealed your fate. Now, you can either surrender quickly, or so help me, (Demonic Voice) I will pull your stupid hair through your eyes and use them as reigns to ride your digital butt back to the darkest pits of The Underworld from whence you came!

Vademon freaked out big time, but he was shocked when he found out we killed DemiDevimon, Vegiemon, and Digitamamon, and that pissed him off. Then, in a desperate bid to get free before Caleb choked him to death, he elbowed Caleb hard in the face, and that caused his nostrils to spurt out blood, and that really pissed him off.

Tyler Maxwell: Caleb! THAT DOES IT, VADEMON, YOU FREAK!

Alexander Maxwell: NO ONE HURTS OUR ELDER BROTHER AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Allie Maxwell: Hurting my brother like that in the same way he'd gotten so many injuries from the shitheads of LaGuardia High School back in the 1980s in our world and you think you can get away with it! We're gonna fuck you up!

Vademon: I will tear you four weaklings apart limb from limb, and then, I'm gonna kill every last member of your family and friends, and then, I'm gonna rip your hearts out and eat them and spit on your remains!

THAT SERIOUSLY PISSED CALEB, TYLER, ALEXANDER, AND ALLIE MAXWELL OFF, THEY TRIED TO KEEP THEIR RISING INSANITY DOWN WHILE THEY'RE JITTERING AND SEETHING WITH RAGE, BUT WE KNEW IT WOULD BE TOO LATE!

Me: UH OH! THEY'RE GONNA BLOW!

FINALLY...!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell: (LETS OUT A MASSIVE SCREAM OF PURE ANGER AND RAGE AND THEY FINALLY WENT INSANE)

THOSE FOUR LET OUT A MASSIVE SCREAM OF PURE ANGER AND RAGE AND THEY FINALLY WENT INSANE, AND THEY

WENT AT VADEMON AND CALEB MAXWELL AND TYLER MAXWELL KICKED HIM REAL HARD IN THE LEGS AND THIGHS, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL BIT HIM ON THE ARM AND TORE OFF SOME FLESH AND STARTED EATING IT! THEN, ALLIE MAXWELL GOT OUT HER GUNS AND SHE SHOT AT HIM! THEN, SHE KICKED HIM HARD IN THE GROIN!

KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING!

THEY UPROOTED FOUR TREES WITH THEIR BARE HANDS AND BASHED VADEMON ALL OVER THE PLACE AND WE LOOKED ON WITH PURE HORROR AND TERROR! THEN, THE SIBLINGS ROSE UP INTO THE AIR, AND THEY SMASH THE TREES DOWN ON VADEMON, AND IT DIDN'T END THERE, THEY CONTINUED UPROOTING AND SMASHING TREES DOWN ON VADEMON AS MORE TREES SPROUT OUT! WE EVEN DUCKED OUR HEADS DOWN WHEN WE SAW A TENTACLE FLYING OVER OUR HEADS!

Me: OH MY GOD! THIS IS GETTING REAL NASTY!

Lori: THIS IS LITERALLY EVEN WORSE THAN LOLA'S TEMPER TANTRUMS!

Lynn: OR MY RAGE ATTACKS! THOSE GUYS ARE REAL ANIMALS WHEN THEY GET ANGRY!

Lola: If they keep this up, they're gonna kill him and take the fun out of it!

CALEB, TYLER, ALEXANDER, AND ALLIE MAXWELL CONTINUED SMASHING VADEMON ALL OVER THE PLACE IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY WERE STILL SCREECHING AND SHRIEKING LIKE DEMONS FROM HELL!

Then, when it was all over, Vademon was an absolute mess: Caleb Maxwell slashed off his tentacles, Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell broke his arms with bones protruding, and Allie Maxwell also gouged out his eyes and even did a lot of damage to his brain!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY SHOCKED AT THE SHEER CRUELTY

AND BRUTALITY OF THOSE FOUR SIBLINGS!

Me: OH MY! (BARFS)

WE WERE ALL BARFING AT THE SIGHT OF VADEMON!

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, now I'm gonna tear you apart!

Yakko Warner went after Vademon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, emerald green lightning, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels and they explode with incredible power as they hit them, and he also hit him pretty hard with his new mace, and he also threw bombs and dynamite sticks at him which exploded as well!

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this.

Lucky Swiftail went after Vademon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of orange and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him which exploded as they hit him, and he struck him with his flute and he even played a melody that conjured and fired blasts of fox fire at him, and he got burned!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better deal with Vademon and fast!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix

Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Before something ruins our chance to fight him.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm

Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get going, Setsuna, Shiki.

Setsuna went after Vademon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon. Setsuna also smashed and beat him into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly superhuman strength, and he was really showing him no mercy!

Shiki went after Vademon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at him which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Vademon, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you said, now you've really pissed us off for the final time.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're going to kill you right where you stand, Vademon.

Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell: And the lands of Liliraunearaiya will run red with your blood!

Lincoln: Sheesh, any more of that, and I'll have to tie you four up with a straitjacket. Now, to tear these two jerks apart.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Nico: Oh man! He's gonna go wild!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Damn straight, Nico.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, I'm gonna tear you apart limb from limb, Vademon!

Lincoln went after Vademon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up attacking Vademon like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln.

Super Brother went after Vademon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash this monster even more.

Ratchet went after Vademon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit him, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even lifted him with his left hand and threw him into a wall.

Vademon got back out, but he was badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you savages, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after Vademon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at Vademon and they exploded as they hit him!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here's a little something that Lincoln and J.D. would do to you.

Setsuna held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Vademon, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all

13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Setsuna formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT VADEMON AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic

Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's rip them in two!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're talking!

PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his golden enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're going down, Vademon. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing

through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: This is the end for you, Vademon! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Vademon and we viciously pulverized them into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of

rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really sharpened my inner beast, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, my inner beast is sharper than ever.

Vademon: You...! You...!

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut up already, you monster.

Max Goof went after Vademon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, solar plasma, solar fire, solar flames, crosses, swords, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him, and he also attacked him with swings of his massive Keyblade.

Vademon: THAT'S IT! I'LL TEAR YOU LIMB FROM LIMB!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, blow it out of your windpipe! Caleb, James Blunt, you guys are up! Tear him limb from limb.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Vademon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Vademon: I do not care how many of you there are, no one will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we make you disappear forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Vademon: What?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT VADEMON WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him and fry their asses!

I went after Vademon and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and they got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Vademon.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn, I hope you're ready to die, Vademon.

Lincoln went after Vademon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow

Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at them.

Super Brother went after Vademon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at that moron!

Nico went after Vademon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals nd they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Vademon with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Vademon was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging them big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, it's time for you to die, morons!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet

Naturaira and it was surrounded by nature in his left hand and he fired it at Vademon and he got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Vademon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Vademon and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Vademon and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Vademon, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and

Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT VADEMON AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Vademon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, Vademon charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to beat him to a bloody pulp, but before he got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND SWATTED AWAY VADEMON LIKE A FLY, AND HE CHARGED AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, VADEMON!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO VADEMON'S CHEST AND HE WAS REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK VADEMON BY SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A WOLFMOONRAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Wolfmoonrairan Incantation and fired waves of blue wolf flames that hit Vademon, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Earthy Card to pummel him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of green energy and earth from his staff and they hit Vademon and he got hit, and using The Earthy Card, he was also brutally pummeled even more.

May: Brutal!

Qin: Those jerks felt the fury of the Earth!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Vademon and badly pulverized them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down these monsters!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Vademon and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Vademon and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you've done and pissed off a bunch of people including us, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Now, we're gonna tear you apart.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Vademon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Vademon with swift fury and brutality.

Vademon: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! THE UNDEAD EVIL AKUMAS WILL TRIUMPH ALONG WITH THE MASTER!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shut the Hell up, you piece of shit! Caleb!

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Vademon, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Vademon was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Vademon as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHED HIM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON AND THE REST OF MY KIDS GO BERSERK, ASSHOLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Vademon: Die, all of you, just die!

Vademon came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Vademon and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we take you down.

Lincoln went after Vademon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Vademon and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Vademon in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS VADEMON, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) He's right, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Blue eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) Let me in on this too, guys! Let's rip this fucker apart!

Luna: DUDES, TAKE COVER! THEY'RE GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Nico, and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Vademon punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on them.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) And now that Nico's joined in, it's gonna get really ugly!

And it's not just that, but Lincoln, Nico, and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Yeah, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) That's right, bring it on, wuss!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I LET OUT MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS AND WE POUNDED OUR CHESTS LIKE MALE GORILLAS!

Luna: Ay yi yi, now this is gonna really get ugly!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Now, I wouldn't say that, Luna.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: Are you kidding, we can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, and it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoo! Now, the first time I went Full Heat Nirvana! That was awesome!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Vademon and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Vademon.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS

VADEMON, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Kenta: We've had it with you running loose, Vademon.

Ai & Mako: Now, we're taking you down.

They stood ready.

Ai & Mako: We are the Demon Tamers of Impmon and Masters of Darkness and Light. When our Cutie Marks comes to life, Our Kindness will cleanse the Darkness in this fight!

THE CREST OF KINDNESS AND DARKNESS SWIRLED AROUND THEM

Kenta: I am the Ocean Tamer of the Seas and master of the waters of Reliability and Light. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, my Reliability will bring the Sea to cleanse the fight!

WATER AND THE CREST OF RELIABILITY SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Ai & Mako and Kenta raised their greatswords into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Ai & Mako and Kenta underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Ai & Mako and Kenta had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on their shirts and they also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow water waves on their forearms, they also gained rainbow lines on their hair. They then had The Crests of Kindness change into rainbow Crests of Kindness, and their massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

AI & MAKO AND KENTA UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER: THE RAINBOW FIRE DEMON ANGEL AND AVATAR OF KINDNESS AND THE RAINBOW WATER ANGEL AND AVATAR OF RELIABILITY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Avatars of Kindness and Reliability. Just as Magnamon said so long ago.

Ai & Mako and Kenta fired rainbow light, darkness, and water that hit Vademon, and they screamed in absolute pain!

Kenta: This is only the beginning of your punishment before we kill you!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 septillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Vademon and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody

Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) You're finished, you filthy animal. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after Vademon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm

Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 9,999'11" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf

army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance,

hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Vademon.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody

Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Vademon and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you jerk! Your mayhem ends here and now!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Vademon, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness

Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think we've all had it up to hear with you to last an eternity. Now, this is where it all ends.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Vademon.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you are going down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, hope you've said your goodbyes!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's

time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Vademon and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Vademon even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Vademon, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Vademon, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Vademon.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Vademon and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 38,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 38,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU ASSHOLE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Vademon hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Vademon was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Vademon: That's it! That's the last straw!

Suddenly, just as we were about to end him, Vademon got out a powerful Rhydonium bomb!

Eli: (GASPS) That's a Rhydonium Bomb, and a very powerful one!

Vademon: You have humiliated me for the last time! Once I trigger the bomb, it will blow me up and destroy the planet and take you all with me to Hell! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

But, as Vademon initiated the countdown, Lincoln flew into the molten core of Liliraunearaiya, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself along with the castle into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of

light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Liliraunearaiya's massive twin suns of passion and love and he sucked them in and absorbed them into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Come on, guys, let's get out of here!

We hightailed it back to Earth Omega and Gotham Royal York, and just in time as well, and when the timer reached zero...!

Vademon: NO! DAMN YOU, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

MEGA SUPER POWERFUL EXPLOSION!

THE BOMB EXPLODED WITH THE POWER OF 10,000 TERATONS OF TNT, AND INSTEAD OF DESTROYING THE PLANET AND TAKING HIM AND US WITH HIM TO HELL, VADEMON WAS THE ONLY ONE SENT TO HELL, AND BECAUSE HE CHOSE TO COMMIT SUICIDE, HE WAS SENT TO THE SUICIDE FOREST WHERE HE WOULD SPEND ETERNITY BEING TORMENTED BY THE SCREAMS AND WAILS OF THE DAMNED!

We saw it all happen, and we cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down!

Nico: That damn coward, I can't believe he pulled something like that!

Lincoln: Too bad for him I absorbed the planet and its core and its massive twin suns into my body and we got our butts out of there.

Then, we went to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: But, that was still so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with the visible veins bulging out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body)(GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Nico: Maybe you shouldn't say that out loud especially in front of Lynn who's the most physically aggressive of Lincoln's sisters.

Lincoln: Lynn, put the bat down, otherwise, you're gonna have problems with Caleb again.

Lynn did so.

But then...!

All of us: (SENSES A MASSIVE AND INTENSELY POWERFUL ENERGY SIGNAL)

Me: WHOA! Holy smokes! Feel that intensely massive energy!?

Poromon: Where did it come from?!

Nico: No idea!

Piccolo: It's just like yesterday!

Qin: That could mean...!

Lincoln: Guys, look!

We saw a figure coming and it looked like a girl with fire angel wings!

Lincoln: (GASP) I don't believe it! It's Callidora Sorrentia.

She came and landed in front of us. She was a tall 990'11" girl with fire red hair, red eyes, cosmic nebula bikini, fire angel wings, and had a phoenix fire tail and a fire greatsword on her back.

Callidora Sorrentia: Hello, Lincoln!

She and Lincoln hugged.

Lincoln: I'm so happy to see you.

Me: So, that's...?

Callistia Sorrentia: Yes, this is Callidora Sorrentia, Cosmic Phoenix Angel of Houvarak, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Houvarak and she's my twin sister. Callidora Sorrentia is a cosmic being that has existed ever since the beginning of time. She has immense power that's stronger than 600,000 Anti-Monitors combined and she's as strong as all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm combined times 760,000, and she was born with enormous angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, the flames of The Immortal Eternal Phoenix, immense omnipotent powers of all of the elements and all the elemental forces of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions, and all of the immense omnipotent powers of the Immortal Eternal Phoenix, rebirth, resurrection, reincarnation, and life nourishment, and she's someone that no one would dare to mess with. Callidora Sorrentia created The Elemental Magic Rings of Houvarak and The Almighty Greatsword of Houvarak, and these powerful weapons are part of a very powerful legend that was spoken of among The Houvarakans. The legend goes that ever since the beginning of time, there were two immensely powerful treasures that were created by Callidora Sorrentia, but they were meant as a wedding gift to a young man whom countless eons later would become known as The Reincarnation of The Sun Goddess Amaterasu, Descendant of The Mighty King Arthur of Camelot, Descendant of Lachlan McLoud, Seventeenth Century Duke of Loch Loud of Scotland, Descendant of White Magic Wiccan Lorelai Newton, Emissary and Champion of Hinon, Iroquois God of Lightning and Descendant of The Iroquois Tribe of Michigan, Emissary and Champion of The Heavens, The Cosmos, The Universe, and The Multiverse and Beyond, Defender of All Life and whom she's destined to be betrothed to. That person was none other than Lincoln Loud. Lincoln met her long ago and he saved her not from an attack that was being carried out, but it wasn't by Crocker, but the attackers were none other than Dark Chase Young's forces who tried to attack Houvarak and destroy the weapons Callidora created, but Dark Chase Young was too late as he found out the weapons were put into a safe and those weapons were meant only for Lincoln, and that pissed him off to no end. Callidora Sorrentia descended to Earth and Royal Woods, and she vowed to protect Lincoln from all enemies and trained him in The Way of the Houvarakan Cosmic Phoenix Angel, and under her guidance, Lincoln gained omnipotent superhuman strength, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, and the power of the Houvarakans times infinity along with all the omnipotent powers of all the elements, and all of the immense omnipotent powers of the Immortal Eternal Phoenix, rebirth, resurrection, reincarnation, and life nourishment, and his already immortal and invincible body was enhanced beyond comprehension, and she knew deep down that Lincoln's a True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, a powerful handsome godly warrior who drew out her primal instincts like no one else ever had, and more than once, she kissed him deeply and passionately, covering him in kisses and causing him to come home glowing with intense power, breathless, and wagging his tails like crazy, and her love for him only intensified. She helped him build even more godly muscle, honed his instincts, and sharpened his skills with sacred training from her people's War Priests. She gave him the ability to grow stronger with every hit he took, and she gifted him the divine will of The Phoenix King her people worshipped, a force of virility and strength that made Lincoln the embodiment of the future of the Houvakarans. Lincoln forged for a powerful fire greatsword with the powers of her people, and to thank him, she kissed Lincoln with overwhelming passion and their hearts pounded like war drums, and Lincoln returned the kiss with equal fire, and promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her and the rest of his cosmic harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a fury as hot as the flames of Houvarak, and she swore to burn all of them to ashes and see to it they are never reborn in the next life or ever!

Me: So, Callistia wasn't the only Houvarakan who had to deal with a dangerous threat.

Lincoln: Nope, and we had to keep The Elemental Magic Rings of Houvarak and The Almighty Greatsword of Houvarak, her wedding gifts to me, from being destroyed by Dark Chase Young.

Callidora Sorrentia: I knew he was finally dealt with, and you've been forever purified from that dark monster's essence that

Alexander's father infected you with. And I saw what happened after you'd received my wedding gifts to you, you've transformed as well just like J.D., truly amazing.

Nico: Because of him getting your wedding gifts, Lincoln's harem went even more wilder seeing him transform yesterday.

Wilford Wolf: Every last one of your fellow Guardian Angels helped him transform into the True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid that he is today, and he's also a father to many children as well.

Callidora Sorrentia: I also saw it for myself and with what he did to help you yesterday. (To Lincoln) And it's so good to see you again, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Callidora Sorrentia had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Callidora Sorrentia was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Callidora Sorrentia: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Callidora Sorrentia's waist and hugged her, and Callidora Sorrentia was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Callidora Sorrentia: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 10,000'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on

your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, dark beard stubble on your jawline, thick brown goatee, and dark chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Callidora Sorrentia to the floor with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,

sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Callidora Sorrentia with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and fiery red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: We saw the power of your sister yesterday, and I remembered how strong you were against Dark Chase Young's forces, that's why he tried to destroy you and your people, but he failed to do so, and even Sebastian failed to do so. (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Gali.

Gali: Another Me? That means who I'm facing is none other than...!

Lincoln: Von Talon. Too bad for him, he's in the 21st Century, and we're gonna show him how much we've not only changed, but we'll take him down 21st Century style.

Me: You got that right.

Nico: If that Nazi bird wants a war, he'd better be ready to lose against us, this'll be the last time we ever have to deal with him.

Victor Bristow: (German Accent) I still have bad memories of World

War II, I was once one of the officers in the Nazis, but when I saw what they did to a little boy shooting him in cold blood and he died right there on the streets, that made me sick. I wanted to die, but that meant I would risk going to Hell for it, it was either that or letting Michael turn me. But, the day he'd brought up everything I went through, I decided that enough was enough, and I made the choice. Michael turned me into a vampire. I didn't care if it meant living with my sins for eternity, I did a lot of things I wasn't proud of when I was once a Nazi officer, and I killed a lot of people back then when I was alive and after I was turned. The world isn't in black and white, you all saw it for yourself.

Then, he turned to Caleb as he placed his hands on his shoulders.

Victor Bristow: (German Accent) And you saw the world wasn't in black and white as you once thought of when you were a child, Caleb, but you saw that cruelty and darkness can come from anywhere, even from within your own family.

Allie Maxwell: That also haunted me even when I was a child, I saw the cruelty and darkness that Caleb had to endure, and it's where you go from there that matters. I swore I wouldn't allow the cruelty and darkness Caleb had to endure to break me, I would continue onwards on my own path.

Caleb Maxwell: But, as for me, the cruelty and darkness I had to endure destroyed my entire life, my future, and everything I held dear: my concept of law and order, my sense of integrity, and my sense of human decency, and it led to my murder at Drake's hands in 1985 in my world. But, the difference between me and my counterpart from Super Brother's world is that I had the love of my family on my Mom's side, friends who saw I didn't deserve that cruelty back in high school, and meeting Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett in 1984, and finally, meeting Cage's dad in 1993 after I came back and went with him to West Virginia to recover my memories, all of that kept me from going down into eternal darkness, and if I didn't have that difference, I would've turned out to be just like him, and I'd be no different than Drake. He'd paraded his depravity to the public and terrorized New York, and you've seen what I've done to any bastard who crossed me.

Jack Howard: That was back when you were alive, or rather, at the beginning of the end of your life and right after you returned to New York in 1996 after spending three years with Cage's dad in West Virginia after your return from the dead.

Tyler Maxwell: Not helping, Jack!

Manaphy: Speaking of help...!

We turned towards Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell.

Caleb Maxwell: Guys, why are you looking at us like that?

Lincoln: Need we remind you of your little freakout beatdown on Vademon on Liliraunearaiya?

Poromon: Your little freakout beatdown on Vademon caused us to lose our breakfast!

Poliwag: That was a huge mistake Nico made in letting you four off your leash! (Smirks) And now, it's gonna cost you four psychos big time.

WE CRACKED OUR KNUCKLES!

Caleb Maxwell: (Suddenly realizing it) Oh...! Shit, we really messed up big time, didn't we?

Tyler Maxwell: We did.

Alexander Maxwell: Big time.

Allie Maxwell: What do we do, Caleb?

Suddenly, we flared up our rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras and charged at them, and then...!

Caleb Maxwell: (FREAKS OUT LIKE SANDY) RUN FOR YOUR LIVES!

THEY RAN AWAY, AND WE ROARED LIKE WILD BEASTS AND

CHARGED AT THEM!

Tyler Maxwell: What the plan, Caleb?!

Caleb Maxwell: Get to the car! We'll lose them!

Allie Maxwell: Cage's car? He'll hogtie us if we so much as touch his car!

Caleb Maxwell: Not Cage's car, Allie!

Caleb Maxwell got out a black briefcase that suddenly transformed into a massive slick black car with permanent glossy finish.

Alexander Maxwell: Your shapeshifting car!

They got in, and they drove away!

Nico: Where did he get that shapeshifting car?!

Eli: My guess is he had it made.

Cage Blunt: Yep, usually we see him flying in the air, but for hi-speed chases, he had a shapeshifting car created: it takes on the form of a black briefcase, and when a hi-speed chase is called, he gets it out and it transforms into that: a hi-tech futuristic black car outfitted with machine guns, laser blasters, a hi-tech computer, radar, GPS, communicator, air-conditioning, and targeting system for any time someone wants to fight back.

Travis Tackett: We won't be able to catch them in your car, Cage.

Me: (Smirks) Leave that to us.

We hit our car alarms and our specially made hi-tech futuristic shapeshifting cars in our favorite colors outfitted with machine guns, laser blasters, a hi-tech computer, radar, GPS, communicator, air-conditioning, and targeting system for any time someone wants to fight back with permanent outside glossy finish came out.

Jack Howard: Whoa!

Lincoln: I had a feeling Caleb and his siblings were going to peel out in case we got mad, so we had our own specially made shapeshifting cars made. Instead of our racing cars, we can use these to chase down criminals. Now, let's get going to catch Caleb and his siblings!

We got in.

All of us: Time to put the pedal to the metal! Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell, we're a-coming for you, suckers! IGNITION!

WE TURNED OUR CARS ON AND WE PUT THE PEDAL TO THE METAL AND WE CHASED AFTER THE FOUR OF THEM!

Suddenly, inside the shapeshifting car of Caleb Maxwell, the alarm rang, and Tyler Maxwell saw it on the monitor!

Tyler Maxwell: OH CRAP! THEY'VE GOT THEIR OWN SPECIALLY MADE SHAPESHIFTING CARS TOO?!

Caleb Maxwell: WHAT?!

Allie Maxwell: We got to lose them! Where's the oil slick?

Caleb Maxwell pressed a button, and...!

Caleb Maxwell: Eat oil slick!

Then, a stream of oil came spilling out, but we pressed a button and hydro water cannons came out and they fired powerful streams of water mixed with a specially made soap at the oil stream that washed the oil stream away!

Allie Maxwell: SHIT!

Caleb Maxwell: They added in extra gadgets and gizmos to their cars too?! What the Hell?! We got to lose them, but this is Gotham Royal York! (GASPS) I know, time to take it to New York!

Caleb Maxwell made a portal appear and he went in and we followed, and we were in New York.

Nico: Now, they've taken it to New York?!

Then, Caleb's face appeared on our monitors.

Caleb Maxwell: Hah! You may know the routes of Gotham Royal York, but I know New York like the back of my hand, and the routes, twists, and turns here are crazy, and so are the drivers! Try and get us now! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Caleb's face disappeared.

Me: Why, that little...! Guys, let's show Caleb he can't hide from us especially here in The City That Never Sleeps!

We drove after him.

Alexander Maxwell: Let's lose them in The Holland Tunnel! There's no way all of them can follow us through there!

They headed for The Holland Tunnel.

Allie Maxwell: Yes! It should be smooth sailing from here!

But, then...!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh crap!

They saw Cage Blunt's Red Viper Camaro there along with Cage Blunt and Travis Tackett and they're at the end of The Holland Tunnel.

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) Hi there, guys!

Allie Maxwell: Shit! Cage! Travis! Get out of our way!

James Blunt: (Smirks) Cage and Travis have blocked their way out. You're good to go.

Tyler Maxwell: Caleb, what are we going to do?! They're gonna catch us!

Caleb Maxwell: No, they're not! Hang on!

CALEB MAXWELL SLAMMED HIS FOOT HARD ONTO THE GAS, AND HE SPED UP, AND...!

WHOOSH!

THEY WENT UP OVER CAGE BLUNT'S CAR AND INTO THE AIR!

Cage Blunt: Whoa...!

THEN, THEY CAME DOWN!

Caleb Maxwell: Nice try, Cage!

Travis Tackett: (Smirks) You think you're home free, I think not. (WHISTLES) OH BOYS!

Suddenly, The NYPD Nightshift and The GRYPD also arrived and made a massive blockade!

Carter Kenrick: (Smirks) Let's see you try to get out of this!

Then, they saw ghosts that looked like Lincoln, me, and Nico heading right for Caleb Maxwell's car!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh crap! EVERYONE, OUT!

They got out, and the car changed back into a briefcase, and Caleb grabbed it and ducked down to avoid the ghosts. But, then, he saw one of the ghosts made a scary face at him!

POW!

HE PUNCHED ONE IN THE FACE! BAD MOVE!

KRABOOM!

THE GHOST EXPLODED AND CALEB GOT COVERED IN SOOT!

Caleb Maxwell: What the Hell was that?!

Goten: (To Lincoln, me, and Nico) Did you guys just use a Super Ghost Kamikaze Attack on them?

Lincoln, me, and Nico: Maybe...!

Trunks: They did. But, your trick worked, now they don't have their wheels!

Then, we got out of our cars which transformed into briefcases, and we surrounded Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell, and we had menacing smirks on our faces!

Tyler Maxwell: Oh man! This is it! We're doomed!

Caleb Maxwell: We're not going down without a fight!

Alexander Maxwell: Caleb, let's just give up! We need to take our punishments like men and women!

Caleb Maxwell: No way!

Lincoln, Nico, and I threw two straight punches, and then, we made the "Come On" gesture at them, and that pissed Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell, and they made a yell and came charging at us, but then...!

More ghosts of Lincoln, me, and Nico made due to the Super Ghost Kamikaze Attack appeared, and they charged in at them, and...!

KRABOOM!

THEY EXPLODED AS THEY MADE DIRECT CONTACT AT THE SIBLINGS!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell: (To Lincoln, me, and Nico) You're despicable!

FWOOP! BONG!

They fell down to the floor and were knocked out, and then, we carried them back to Gotham Royal York so we can face the Anothers.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Lodestar, Magnemite, Magneton, Magnezone, Magnetic Kid, and Magna Charge are heading to the Gotham Royal York Arena, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we're going after the next undead evil Akuma, his name is Lord B.O., the evil undead Akuma of Bolhofner from Super Brother's world, he's just like Bolhofner from our world and universe, he doesn't shave, doesn't shower, doesn't brush his teeth, and doesn't do his laundry, and he also smells like he hadn't bathed in forever and he has a nasty B.O. aura of stink and sewage. He was created after Bolhofner from Super Brother's world was slain by Super Brother himself after he was caught trying to kill a classroom full of kids, and Bolhofner from Super Brother's world after his death was resurrected by Lord Demonblood. He's also among the least trusted of the undead evil Akumas because he's an absolute asshole who hates being told what to do! Well, we're gonna kill that filthy hairy pig and send him to The Black Abyss forever!

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in The Gotham Royal York Arena, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the twelve girls here, but we're going after the next undead evil Akuma.

Super Brother: And I know who it is, his name is Lord B.O., the evil undead Akuma of Bolhofner from Super Brother's world, he's just like Bolhofner from your world and universe, he doesn't shave, doesn't shower, doesn't brush his teeth, and doesn't do his laundry, and he also smells like he hadn't bathed in forever and he has a nasty B.O. aura of stink and sewage. He was created after Bolhofner from my world was slain by me after he was caught trying to kill a classroom full of kids, and Bolhofner from my world after his death was resurrected by Lord Demonblood. He's also among the least trusted of the undead evil Akumas because he's an absolute asshole who hates being told what to do! Well, we're gonna kill that filthy hairy pig and send him to The Black Abyss forever!

Super Brother got out his sketchbook and we saw what he looked like: he looked like Bolhofner, but with red eyes and he doesn't shave, doesn't shower, doesn't brush his teeth, and doesn't do his laundry, and he also smells like he hadn't bathed in forever and he has a nasty B.O. aura of stink and sewage.

Me: In any universe, Bolhofner's a dirty, smelly, unshaved pig!

Super Brother: And here's the worst part: he's also among the least trusted of the undead evil Akumas because he's an absolute asshole who hates being told what to do!

Nico: Yeesh. So, it looks like we're killing him.

Lodestar: And sending him to The Black Abyss forever.

Lincoln: Yep.

Then, we saw everyone running out, they were green in the face and were throwing up, we knew he was here. Then, we got inside, and we saw him: Lord B.O., the undead evil Akuma of Bolhofner from Super Brother's world.

Super Brother: Bolhofner! We're here to end you for good!

Lord B.O. roared in anger when he saw us!

Wilford Wolf unholstered his massive Wilford Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True

Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Animaniacs Wolf Toon-True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg Hybrid-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon

Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Roar at us all you want, it's gonna change nothing, we're taking you down forever.

Without warning, darkness fell on Gotham Royal York and the full moon was also out, even though it wasn't even nighttime yet.

Dave Green: That's our cue, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and as they started playing, we heard the music in the air: it's showtime!

BLEACH: REBIRTH OF SOULS OST - THE FINAL GETSUGHA TENSHO PLAYS

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In any world and universe, you make me sick to no end, and I will never ever forgive you. You've caused enough abuse to Lincoln, his friends, and J.D. for the last time. Now, it's time to put an end to this, this is where it finally ends for you, Bolhofner!

Suddenly, Wilford Wolf's deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels and immense rainbow protective aura with all of the elements swirling around him and immense holy white aura flared up extremely, as he grew even stronger and and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large blue angel wings underneath his enormous blue angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded deep blue gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded deep blue gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the light blue flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the light blue flame patterns on his forearms, the light blue tips and light blue markings and light blue flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,

massive and long silver wolf tails and light blue sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

The Rockers continued to play as Wilford Wolf went after Lord B.O., and he fired extremely powerful blasts of deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword, gold-armored wolf claws and wolf claws, and clobbered him with whips from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long silver wolf tails. He was really trashing him with his really excessive and immense godly superhuman strength!

Then, Wilford kicked that pig outside into an abandoned area outside of the arena.

Lincoln: You're nothing but filth, Bolhofner, in any universe, and I'm getting sick of seeing your face. I'm gonna burn you to ashes!

Lincoln formed a massive swirl of fire and stars and his enormous white angel wings and numerous large white angel wings underneath formed intense flames!

Then, he formed a massively huge ball of stellar fire.

Lincoln: STELLAR SUPERNOVA DEATHBALL!

Lincoln fired the ball and it slammed into Lord B.O. and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY MASSIVE AND ULTRA POWERFUL BIG BANG PROPORTIONS!

THE EXPLOSION WAS SO MASSIVE, SO POWERFUL AND SO INTENSELY DEVASTATING THAT IT SHOOK THE VERY FOUNDATION OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE TO THE CORE! When the smoke cleared, Lord B.O. was in a flaming crater and he was burning!

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I might've known you'd use that technique, but that was still pretty good, Lincoln.

Me: That's still awesome a second time.

Yakko Warner had his massive Yakko Warner's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Giant Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Legendary Warner Bros. Toon-Acme Falls King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh great, as if that hairy smelly pig from our universe wasn't enough!

Lincoln: Well, we've had enough of him. This time, we're ending him once and for all!

Lucky Swiftail had his massive Lucky Swiftail's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Flute of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox

Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel-Swiftail Fox Guardian-Book of Ages Protector-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll put an end to him.

Lucky Swiftail went after Lord B.O. and he fired extremely powerful blasts of orange and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him which exploded as they hit him, and he struck him with his flute and he even played a melody that conjured and fired blasts of fox fire at him, and he got burned!

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now it's high time we got rid of him for good, I'm getting sick of having to cover my nose when that pig was running loose.

Super Brother: Same here, Max. I've had it enough of you to last an eternity, Bolhofner.

Wind Golfer: We're literally sending you right back to the grave where you belong.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-

Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, you from Super Brother's world are done, and this time, forever, Bolhofner.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Dealing with your Prime Universe self was bad enough, now we have to deal with you, his counterpart! Hell no! We're putting you down forever!

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm

Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to deal with you for good.

Von Lycaon went after Lord B.O., and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light

Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never hurt another innocent soul ever again.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic

Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after Lord B.O., and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after Lord B.O., and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at him which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Lord B.O., and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Super Brother told me about what you've done, there's absolutely no way we're letting you leave here alive!

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're going right back to the grave where you belong, Bolhofner.

Lord B.O.: DIE!

Lord B.O. went insane and charged at us.

Issei Hyoudou: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bad move, you lunatic! Ataru, come on!

Issei Hyoudou and Ataru Moroboshi fired extremely powerful blasts of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, red hellish flames, fire, flames, lightning, light, solar plasma, magic, dragons, devils, wolves, Oni, phoenixes, and angels at Lord B.O. and he got hit hard and burned, and they also slashed at him with their massive greatswords and really left scars on him!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's our turn to give this undead evil Akuma what for.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after Lord B.O., and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him by slashing at him with his massive pike and blasted him with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to those demons as well.

Robin Hood went after Lord B.O., and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you undead monster.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween

Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God

Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

Lord B.O. charged at us completely insane with rage!

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Even after we defeated the undead evil Akuma form of Caleb from Super Brother's world, we now have to clean up his mess.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I still remembered the mess left behind after Caleb's death in 1985, but that was nothing compared to this!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at Lord B.O. and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: You've done your part, guys, now it's my turn to end that smelly pig.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You may be the evil undead Akuma of Bolhofner from Super Brother's world, but you're still nothing more than a monster, and I will not allow you to live any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You shall be put to rest once and for all.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Lord B.O., and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual

Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at Lord B.O. and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS LORD B.O., AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you undead Akuma!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've run free for too long! This is where you return to your eternal slumber! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Lord B.O. and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his excessive massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON LORD B.O.! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT LORD B.O. WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we finally put you to rest!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons,

phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Lord B.O., and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after Lord B.O. and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after Lord B.O. and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire

Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of running loose are done. We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get him!

Lincoln, Wilford Wolf, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after Lord B.O., and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and he got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to Lord B.O., and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing Lord B.O. hard with his extremely massive excessive godly superhuman strength, and he's no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering her and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash Lord B.O. all over the place!

Qin: That undead evil Akuma doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at Lord B.O. and he got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at Lord B.O., then Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star

Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire

Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought you could get away with coming back to get revenge, that's where you're dead wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, no one gets away from us, especially you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are nothing more than an absolute monster, and like all monsters, you need to be destroyed.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're ending this nightmare forever, along with you.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and it's too late to cry for mercy. Now, it's time for you to die.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live ever again, and we'll make sure your twisted lord gets the message that we'll finish him off once more, and this time, he will stay dead and gone forever.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Lord B.O., and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) I've dealt with smelly pigs like you every day, but you, you're irredeemable.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Lord B.O., and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark

Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger

Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time to put you to rest for good, you smelly hairy pig.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental

Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Lodestar and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after Lord B.O., and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let me put an end to that pig.

Wilford Wolf went after Lord B.O. and he got out a Dagger of St. Michael, and he drove it right into Lord B.O.'s chest and the blade pierced his heart, and Lord B.O. screamed in agonizing pain and beams of heavenly light shot out of him, and he burst into white flames and he turned to ashes and he was sent to The Black Abyss. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down and we returned home to The World Tree Estate.

Super Brother: That's another undead evil Akuma destroyed forever, and now, I'm finally rid of that hairy smelly pig.

Lincoln: This means your world's Chandler is finally getting desperate, he knows we've been on to the plot he and the other surviving undead evil Akumas have created.

Me: Which means he's gonna try and speed things up.

Nico: And cause us even more trouble.

Eli: With more dirty no good stunts as well.

Anna Anyanova: We'll have to leave this to Lincoln's Good Akuma and his team.

Wind Golfer: That's a good idea.

Super Brother: I agree, Lori. We'll hunt down Chandler and stop him before he resurrects Caleb Maxwell from our world.

Rocker Mermaid: It won't be easy, dude, what if that moron sends the other undead evil Akumas after him?

Super Genius: That will be an impossibility. Despite being among the undead evil Akumas, Chandler like Bolhofner is one whom Caleb never ever trusted.

Laney: Because all he ever cared about was himself.

Lana: Just like Dark Chandler, he only cared about himself and tried to find ways to save his smelly butt, but it never works and he always faces the consequences.

Lola: All of Dark Chandler's schemes had backfired in the past because he was too dumb, too full of himself, and too stupid.

Lincoln: And he was never smart at hiding his evil plans, he always ran his big fat mouth off and blurted out his plans to the public.

Laney: His arrogant attitude always led to his downfall, and if his counterpart thinks his dark lord will reward him, he's wrong.

Lori: Literally. There's no doubt Caleb from Super Brother's world will no doubt kill him in cold blood.

?: Either way, that sewage rat won't get away with this. Tomorrow, we'll hunt him down and end him before their plan succeeds.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 250'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long marine blue hair with marine blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Ice Barrier Crest on her forehead, and Hexa Spirit of The Ice Barrier on her marine blue skirt, marine blue short-sleeved blouse, ice blue sleeveless midriff top with Hexa Spirit of the Ice Barrier on it, marine blue bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, marine blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Hexa Spirit of The Ice Barrier, and she has an ice greatsword and with her are the nine girls.

Lincoln: (Gasps) Alba Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hexa Spirit of the Ice Barrier.

Alba Frostine: That's right, and I got the girls away from that pig! I thought we were done with him!

Super Brother: He's actually from my world and whom I'd killed long ago, but my world's Caleb Maxwell who came back as Lord Demonblood, the evil undead Akuma and leader of the other evil undead Akumas, brought them back and turned them into undead evil Akumas whom my team and I have fought against.

Me: But, so far, we are on the right track.

Caleb Maxwell: But, now we got another problem: Lord Sewage Breath, the undead evil Akuma of Chandler from Super Brother's world is planning on resurrecting my counterpart from that world, and we're gonna be in for one final battle with him.

Lincoln: That is unless we stop the resurrection. (To Alba Frostine) And it's so good to see you again, Alba.

Alba Frostine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Alba Frostine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Alba Frostine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Alba Frostine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Alba Frostine's waist and hugged her, and Alba Frostine was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head,

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine dark hair on his massive forearms, dark stubble on his jawline, and dark chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Alba Frostine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 10,000'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, dark hair on your massive forearms, dark beard stubble on your jawline, and dark chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's

really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Alba Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Hexa Spirit of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Hexa Spirit of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Spirit Master of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Alba Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Hexa Spirit of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Hexa Spirit of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Alba Frostine hated one girl who tried to ruin her life, that girl was Melanie Rodriguez, she was a heartless, soulless, remorseless, brainless bully who did whatever she wanted and bullied anyone who got in her way. Alba used her powers of ice to make Melanie look like an idiot and that exposed Melanie Rodriguez's true colors as the heartless, soulless, remorseless, brainless bully who did whatever she wanted and bullied anyone who got in her way. As a result, she got expelled, and she swore revenge on Alba, but before Melanie Rodriguez could try to get revenge, she was found the next day murdered on the streets, and the person responsible for it was the bloodthirsty Caleb Maxwell.

Caleb Maxwell: Melanie Rodriguez was a heartless, soulless, remorseless, brainless bully and a bitch to the core. She would've tried to take revenge, but her plans were destroyed when I killed her and left her to die on the streets.

Allie Maxwell: Yes, but there's a chance she'll come back from the dead, and try to get revenge on Alba and you for killing her.

Me: So, not even Hell will keep her down.

Eli: Nope.

Nico: Okay, now I really hate to ask how many of your Guardian Angels' old enemies from the New York of the NYPD Nightshift's world had been murdered by Caleb Maxwell, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Even I couldn't keep track, and that world wasn't even mentioned to me for three years until we found out about it last year when Hunter found the shell casing from Caleb's guns.

Hunter: (German Accent) Und even then, I swore to keep that world a secret, but when I found the shell casing from Caleb's guns last year, I knew right then and there, it was time.

Lincoln: The fated reunion between you and your old friend who had died in 1985 in his world and would be resurrected eight years later by my technique, and would turn into the very master of the darkness he was born into, and now that you're here, Alba.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Tundra Frostine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Alba Frostine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Alba Frostine with marine blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Alba Frostine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Alba Frostine.

Alba Frostine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Alba Frostine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Alba Frostine's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Alba Frostine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Alba Frostine: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the twelve girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

Alba Frostine: HOLD...! (Saw us gone) It!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the twelve girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the twelve girls are Miharu Hoshino, Nana Mikami, Riko Ishibashi, Nagisa Aoyama, Riko Okamoto, Mako Sagami, Masami Fuji, Kumiko Okabe, Ayako Sagami, Kaori Asahina, Naomi Tamaru, and Eiko Yoshioka from Yarasete! Teacher Change.

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Miharu Hoshino, Nana Mikami, Riko Ishibashi, Nagisa Aoyama, Riko Okamoto, Mako Sagami, Masami Fuji, Kumiko Okabe, Ayako Sagami, Kaori Asahina, Naomi Tamaru, and Eiko Yoshioka from Yarasete! Teacher Change.

Nicole: Uh oh, I think Red and Travis were right to say that, the girls are voluptuous and sexy.

Lincoln: And that makes them easy targets for perverts and serial killers, and that will not happen on my watch. Are you girls okay?

Miharu Hoshino: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Then, when Miharu Hoshino and the other eleven girls saw who it was that saved them from Lord B.O., their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 10,000'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking wolfman with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm brown fur, tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy tan muzzle with beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin, long wild rainbow hair going down to the upper part of his back with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow lightning bolt highlights in the bangs of his long rainbow hair, large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gems shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship are four gems shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense rainbow flame patterns and fine hair on his massive muscular forearms and beard stubble on his jawline, rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, rows of wolf teeth and straight teeth and vampire fangs, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest and rainbow flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, and Trixie Lulamoon, surrounded by a circle were the marks of the other girls in Lincoln's harem on his massive, wider, and more muscular back, and on top is the Earth surrounded by the ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Dragon, Tiger, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Buffalo and a Rinnegan-like marking, and right below the Cutie Mark tattoo is a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and the symbols of the elements in between the kanji that said, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Max Dillon Also Known as Electro and Comic Book Guy, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of

Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels", he has deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera, tattoo of a pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder, and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and an orange kanji on his left forearm that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" along with tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Golem, Thunderbird, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his left forearm and a kanji on his right forearm that said "Lincoln Loud, Saiyan Avenger and Destroyer of Frieza".

He had his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous,

Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone, Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, and Tome of Lovecraftian Magic inside on his wider and muscular back, orange Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, his Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony, Vampire Killer Combat Cross, and Holy Water Flasks on his left hip, his Eater of Sins revolver, Silver Daggers and Elemental Daggers, and Elemental Universal Thunderbird hand-cannon Blaster holstered on his right hip, the Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck and Cygnus the Swan constellation and embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the enormous 999,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with rainbow irises and white fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath,
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long powerful brown wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow tips and rainbow

markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold crisscross straps and gold metal circular chest plate with phoenix carved on it and surrounded by red gems and on the back of the straps is a kanji that said Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father, and orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long split white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini silver lightning bolts held up by his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into the foreheads, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts and elemental forces on the legs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his ankles and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, gold Buffalo head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes the Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on the heads, 3-Star Ball necklace and Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with

colored gems on the gold lightning bolts and rainbow crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi with rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and gold Buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs, large white and gold accented Elemental Choker of Eternal Love and Thunderbird pendant on his neck and gold magatama beads and red prayer beads with gold designs orbiting around his neck, fingerless white gloves with the symbol of The Loud House and surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, and Angel, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on the left pinkie and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, rainbow finger wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws covering his finger joints and finger tips,
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
large colored planets orbiting around his legs and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
smaller colored planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized colored planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Miharu Hoshino: Oh my God, you're...Lincoln Loud of Team Loud Phoenix Storm.

Lincoln: That's right, and it's a pleasure to meet you all.

Lincoln made clones of himself, and he and his clones went up to the girls, and they hugged their waists in their abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and they leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as

they wrapped their arms around the thick muscular necks of Lincoln and his clones, and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their necks as their necks healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Miharu Hoshino: (Seductive Voice and rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

Suddenly, twelve Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love appeared on the necks of Miharu Hoshino, Nana Mikami, Riko Ishibashi, Nagisa Aoyama, Riko Okamoto, Mako Sagami, Masami

Fuji, Kumiko Okabe, Ayako Sagami, Kaori Asahina, Naomi Tamaru, and Eiko Yoshioka with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of the Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi along with white and gold accented Elemental Chokers of Eternal Love on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Maria: Okay, guys, come on out.

We came back out.

Maria: And that's another undead evil Akuma down for good.

May: And sent to The Black Abyss.

Super Brother: I'm finally rid of Bolhofner forever.

Me: At first, I thought one Bolhofner was bad enough, now we had to face a counterpart of him?! How disgusting!

Lincoln: Same here. Yuck!

Nico: I swear, my eyes almost popped out of my head seeing a counterpart of that pig! Gross!

Stella Zhau: After everything he'd done, I thought we were done with him on my big day.

Clyde: But, we knew it wouldn't be that easy.

Liam: Nope.

Rusty: But, I am so glad we are finally rid of that monster.

Zack: That's for sure. But, the next bad teacher who shows up to do the same thing Bolhofner has done, sparks are gonna fly!

Me: Damn right.

Nico: Yep. Next bad teacher who shows up to continue where Bolhofner, Killjoy Huggins, and Mr. Shu left off, they are dead.

Here's the second scene

After Lincoln and all of us got rid of Lord B.O., we were training intensely in the gym doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Vigintillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, and we were really sweating like crazy, even doing yoga to clear our minds, and we were also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 reps of tail bicep curls to get our massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever as well and we were really sweating up a storm, and when Alba Frostine saw Lincoln doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Vigintillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, she had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, and her nose was really gushing out blood.

Alba Frostine: My God, I was right that Lincoln's really grown into a 10,000'11" tall, really huge, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman, just look at those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and his twelve-pack abs really hard at work doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses and really working out with those 999 septillion-lb barbells and he's not even getting tired, incredible, and he's also doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he now looks even more ripped than ever. He's definitely been continuing on bodybuilding and working out even more for many years, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, he'd gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of. If anyone tried to mess with him now, they were in for a world of hurt and trouble, and he's always been there to defend and protect us from Chandler, his goons, Pablo, Anderson, and Hawk and Hank at school or out in public, and he was also quick to defend us from Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan if they get out of search control again, along with Killjoy Huggins.

Lincoln: Yep, and I've also trained a lot under a lot of very powerful teachers, J.D. and Nico included, Alba, and I can still defend myself, and in addition to getting stronger and larger in muscle mass, I've also gotten smarter as well.

Alba Frostine: That's incredible, and we'd already known just how strong you were long ago ever since you did some wrestling and working out with some of the other Guardian Angels long ago, and we're so proud of just how much stronger you've gotten, and just how much taller you've gotten, along with getting that much bigger in muscle mass, and you've also been getting smarter as well.

Nico: You got that right, plus, we heard all of the stories from Lincoln about you girls and about how you all helped him in his training to become an emerging hero before Team Loud Phoenix Storm was formed, and how he grew from the little boy from seven years ago into the really huge, really strong, and really powerful wolf man we know today.

Alba Frostine: I knew it was only a matter of time before he told everyone that story.

And when my harem saw me doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, and regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 Vigintillion-lb barbells, squats, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear my mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Super Brother's harem saw Super Brother doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

And when Nico's harem saw Nico doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of crunches, wing push-ups, one-finger push-ups, squats, regular push-ups, pull-ups, lat pulldowns, bicep curls, leg curls, and chest presses with 999 septillion-lb barbells, and going a few rounds with the punching bags, even doing yoga to clear his mind and doing 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0 reps of tail bicep curls to get his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails even more stronger than ever along with his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings and he was sweating up a storm, they had an atomic red blush on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were really gushing out blood.

Suddenly, Sheila and Tom came in.

Sheila: Hey, guys, I just got news from the precinct, The Mayor of Townsville's at it again!

WE GASPED!

Lincoln: Again? Oh no, there's only one person who did that!

Anna Anyanova: The Nighttime Cleaning Staff. Didn't you give her The Black Gates after another Mayor of Townsville incident?

Nico: We did. But, apparently, when Anti-Monitor broke the seals and spells of The Black Gates at the beginning of this year, she also escaped.

Lincoln: I'm also beginning to suspect she also made a deal with Lord Sewage Breath to cause havoc as well.

Super Brother: I couldn't think of anyone else she would ally with.

Sheila: And here's more bad news: we spotted eight girls in the vicinity, we got to save them or that bitch will kill them!

Wilford Wolf: Lanaia and I will go find the girls and end that Nighttime Cleaning Staff, Lincoln, you, your Guardian Angels, and harem go restrain The Mayor.

Lincoln: Got it.

Nebula Lanaia: (Thinking) Since when on Earth is Wilford able to take charge? I get when he changes into his werewolf form, he also becomes filled with self-confidence, but what Lincoln did to him yesterday, I think he's now become a lot bolder as well.

Ed Cowart: I'll go too. I just got word from my informants that Lord Sewage Breath himself is also there too!

Lincoln, his Guardian Angels, and his harem headed out to restrain The Mayor, and Wilford Wolf and Nebula Lanaia Loud headed out to permanently deal with The Nighttime Cleaning Staff and Lord Sewage Breath's minions.

Anna Anyanova: I cannot believe that old hag came back and made The Mayor go nuts again! I hope Lanaia and Wilford kill her and send her butt to The Black Abyss!

Lincoln: Knowing Lanaia, she'll electrocute her until her heart stops. But, what of Wilford, he made quite the impressive display of power and strength when he clobbered Crackhouse Goofy yesterday. Now, we'll see how he does against Lord Sewage Breath and The Nighttime Cleaning Staff.

Then, Lincoln, his Guardian Angels, and harem spotted The Mayor and he was going nuts and he was beating up the citizens of Townsville again!

Mayor of Townsville: (CRAZY BABBLING)

Sabrina Lorelai: This is worse than the other times he went nuts!

Eman Reynolds: That hag's gonna get it along with that sewage breath brat!

Lincoln: We'll let Wilford and Lanaia handle them, we've got to worry about restraining The Mayor.

They landed, and when The Mayor saw them, he tried to punch them, but the water masters fired streams of water and soaked The Mayor, and then, Lincoln and the light masters fired streams of light that hit The Mayor. Suddenly, a black dark mist escaped from him, and it had the face of Lord Sewage Breath, and it was destroyed!

Nicholette Torrington: So, that's how The Mayor went nuts! Lord Sewage Breath did this to him!

Lincoln: Ed Cowart's got something planned for that pile of sewage.

Back in Town Hall, Lord Sewage Breath was laughing malevolently at the chaos The Mayor was unleashing along with The Nighttime Cleaning Staff! But, then...!

DOOR SLAMS!

Wilford Wolf and Nebula Lanaia kicked the doors in, and they and Ed Cowart entered inside!

Ed Cowart: Time to die, assholes! You've instigated chaos in Townsville for the last time!

Lord Sewage Breath: What?! (GROWLS) I was hoping to lure Larry out and...!

Ed Cowart: (SCREAMING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) IT'S LINCOLN LOUD! GET IT RIGHT, YOU SEWAGE BRAINED BUTT-SUCKING SACK OF SHIT!

We heard his scream from in The World Tree Estate!

Nico: Wow...!

Super Brother: That's telling him.

Wilford Wolf: It's obvious to say that you haven't changed at all, you bitter old woman, you're still causing trouble and made The Mayor go nuts, and you, Lord Sewage Breath, you were reveling in the chaos you've wrought, that is truly unforgiveable.

Without warning, darkness fell on Townsville and the full moon was also out, even though it wasn't even nighttime yet.

Dave Green: That's our cue, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and as they started playing, we heard the music in the air: it's showtime!

BLEACH: REBIRTH OF SOULS OST - THE FINAL GETSUGHA TENSHO PLAYS

Wilford Wolf: Now, you two monsters and harbingers of chaos have left us no choice.

Wilford Wolf unholstered his massive Wilford Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Animaniacs Wolf Toon-True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg Hybrid-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna see to it that you two suffer a painful death, well, one of you is going to anyways.

Suddenly, Wilford Wolf's deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels and immense rainbow protective aura with all of the elements swirling around him and immense holy white aura flared up extremely, as he grew even stronger and and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large blue angel wings underneath his enormous blue angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded deep blue gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded deep blue gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the light blue flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the light blue flame patterns on his forearms, the light blue tips and light blue markings and light blue flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long silver wolf tails and light blue sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

The Rockers continued to play as Wilford Wolf went after The Nighttime Cleaning Staff and Lord Sewage Breath, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword, gold-armored wolf claws and wolf claws, and he was really trashing them with his really excessive and immense godly superhuman strength.

Ed Cowart: Okay, that's it! Now, you're getting the extreme beatdown from me, and by that, I mean this!

Ed Cowart pounced on The Nighttime Cleaning Staff and he started beating the shit out of her, as he started breaking her arms, legs, nose and teeth, then he fired Inferno Hot Sauce and Inferno Nacho

Cheese which is 10 times hotter than the hyper ones and he gave her the wedgie treatment!

Ed Cowart: WEDGIE!

Then, Lanaia and Wilford Wolf fired massive blasts of blue wolf fire and lightning that hit the hag and she was burned to ashes and she was sent to The Black Abyss.

Ed Cowart: Gotcha! (To Lord Sewage Breath) And now for you, Lord Sewage Breath, or should I say, UglyStankbreath McSewagedumbass!

Ed Cowart then turned and gave Lord Sewage Breath A.K.A. UglyStankbreath McSewagedumbass The Supreme Inferno Treatment, and by Supreme Inferno, I mean Ed Cowart fired Supreme Inferno Nacho Cheese and Supreme Inferno Hot Sauce which is 1000 times worse than the Hyper versions, and then, he proceeded to give Lord Sewage Breath The Extreme Beatdown, and lastly, Ed Cowart gave Lord Sewage Breath The Supreme Cleanliness Treatment which was said to be so strong that even the strongest stink would be gone.

Ed Cowart fired massive jets of supremely hot water mixed with supreme rose-scented soap which hits Lord Sewage Breath and it began washing off his horrific body odor, and the water turned black with sludge! Then, Ed Cowart used Supreme Rose-Scented toothpaste, and he proceeded to brush Lord Sewage Breath's rotten teeth and he even got rid of Lord Sewage Breath's rotten breath and it left his mouth smelling clean, and the only scent he'll ever have is roses.

Lord Sewage Breath: (SCREAMS) MY BEAUTIFUL FILTH! IT'S GONE! I'M CLEAN! GROSS!

Ed Cowart: Hah! If you ask me, at least, now you don't smell like a Vigintillion unwashed butts! Now, for something real painful!

Ed Cowart forced Lord Sewage Breath's mouth to stay open, and then, he got out a cocktail drink and forced it down Lord Sewage Breath's throat, and then, he closed his mouth.

Nebula Lanaia: What did you force him to drink?

Ed Cowart: You'll soon see.

Suddenly, Lord Sewage Breath started coughing violently and he started having convulsions galore, and he also started belching out tons of blood!

Lord Sewage Breath: (COUGHING VIOLENTLY) What on Earth was that drink?!

Ed Cowart: Oh, it's nothing much. (Smirks Sadistically) It's just a lethal cocktail of snake venom from The Inland Taipan also known as the Fierce Snake, The Tiger Snake, The Coastal Taipan, and The Eastern Brown Snake from Australia, The Black Mamba and Boomslang of Africa, The Mozambique Spitting Cobra, The King Cobra in Malaysia, and The Saw-Scaled Viper.

Lincoln, his Guardian Angels, and his harem gasped as soon as they came in with The Mayor and saw what was now happening! Then, Lord Sewage Breath opened up a portal that led to Manhattan, New York.

Lord Sewage Breath: (Still Suffering) This isn't over! I'll make you all pay for what you did to me, just as soon as Lord Demonblood is back!

Lord Sewage Breath fled as the portal closed.

Nebula Lanaia: Yeah, well, tell your lord that the second we see him, he's dead!

Lincoln: The rest of the team's gonna want to hear about what you did to Lord Sewage Breath, Ed.

They headed out, and they went to a nearby grotto.

Nebula Lanaia: You guys go on ahead, we've got to see about the girls.

Lincoln, his Guardian Angels, and his harem along with Ed Cowart went back inside The World Tree Estate, leaving Wilford Wolf and

Nebula Lanaia with the eight girls. Suddenly, when Nebula Lanaia saw the girls, she recognized them!

Nebula Lanaia: (GASPS) Oh man, I recognize them! The Elemental Angels of Royal Woods' Justice, they're a group that we started when I was in college, and it's to defend Lincoln from Dark Chase Young's repeated attempts to destroy him and prevent The Prophecy of Amaterasu from coming true along with protecting him from Flip, Chandler, Scoots, Killjoy Huggins, Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, Hank, The Stankcos, and many other enemies, and that also included Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan.

Wilford Wolf: I see.

Nebula Lanaia handled the introductions to the red haired girl with fire angel wings and the fire greatsword is Allie Reynolds, The Fire Angel of Royal Woods, she's the leader of a group she and Lanaia Loud started when Lanaia was in college: The Elemental Angels of Royal Woods' Justice, they have defended Lincoln from Dark Chase Young's repeated attempts to destroy him and prevent The Prophecy of Amaterasu from coming true along with protecting him from Flip, Chandler, Scoots, Killjoy Huggins, Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, Hank, The Stankcos, and many other enemies. They like Lanaia, are the allies of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, but here's the thing: many of the other females have also had the hots for Lincoln, along with J.D. Knudson, and Nico Chan, and just recently, they've also spread the word of Wilford Wolf from Animaniacs who saved Arima Hinako and Katori Saki from Beach-ku Volley ~Massive to Miniskirt to Sperma~, Kirara Inazuma from Dengeki Nurse, Tamaki Hanotsuki, Shiho Mizunomiya, Natsuka Sengoku, and Ayane Umimori from Kaiju 100%, Azzurra from One Last Salty Kiss, Dovlin from Sailor Moon, Ashley Wolf, Juniper Quinn, Naomi Fairchild, and Queenbee from Arcade Spirits, and Kung Pai and Dr. Emily Shoals from Divekick from Crackhouse Goofy, and he too is also available on the market. Allie Reynolds is an extremely powerful angel of fire who was born with phoenix angel wings, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, omnipotent power, omnipotent power of fire, flames, infernos, lava, heat, hot temperatures, The Immortal Phoenix, The Mighty Dragon, and all the creatures and mythical beasts of fire, and she's like a sister to

Lincoln. But, there was one person who she had feelings for: Wilford Wolf from Animaniacs, and she knows he goes from geeky wolf to hunky werewolf whenever the full moon rises, but yesterday, when Lincoln made Wilford Wolf transform into his hunky werewolf form, and he bit him and pumped him with his potent True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid blood, which'd caused Wilford Wolf to also turn into a True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and he also transformed like us becoming a 10,000'11" tall True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous blue angel wings and numerous large blue angel wings underneath and gaining even more incredible power and gaining the same massive and immense powers as Lincoln, she went wild and swooning over him with love when she saw him flexing his now even more massive muscles and when he smiled and a gleam shined from his teeth and fangs, her heart now belonged to the now permanently hunky werewolf.

The aqua blue haired girl with light blue streaks with blue angel wings and water greatsword is Rochelle Adams, The Water Angel of Royal Woods, she's the member of a group that started out when Lanaia Loud was in college: The Elemental Angels of Royal Woods' Justice, they have defended Lincoln from Dark Chase Young's repeated attempts to destroy him and prevent The Prophecy of Amaterasu from coming true along with protecting him from Flip, Chandler, Scoots, Killjoy Huggins, Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, Hank, The Stankcos, and many other enemies. They like Lanaia, are the allies of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, but here's the thing: many of the other females have also had the hots for Lincoln, along with J.D. Knudson, and Nico Chan, and just recently, they've also spread the word of Wilford Wolf from Animaniacs who saved Arima Hinako and Katori Saki from Beach-ku Volley ~Massive to Miniskirt to Sperma~, Kirara Inazuma from Dengeki Nurse, Tamaki Hanotsuki, Shiho Mizunomiya, Natsuka Sengoku, and Ayane Umimori from Kaiju 100%, Azzurra from One Last Salty Kiss, Dovlin from Sailor Moon, Ashley Wolf, Juniper Quinn, Naomi Fairchild, and Queenbee from Arcade Spirits, and Kung Pai and Dr. Emily Shoals from Divekick from Crackhouse Goofy, and he too is also available on the market. Rochelle Adams is an extremely powerful angel of water who was born with blue angel wings, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, omnipotent power, omnipotent power of water, ocean waves, the tides, the seas, and rivers, The Melodious Mermaid, and all the creatures and mythical beasts of water, and she's like a sister to Lincoln. But, there was one person who she had feelings for: Wilford Wolf from Animaniacs, and she knows he goes from geeky wolf to hunky werewolf whenever the full moon rises, but yesterday, when Lincoln made Wilford Wolf transform into his hunky werewolf form, and he bit him and pumped him with his potent True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid blood, which'd caused Wilford Wolf to also turn into a True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and he also transformed like us becoming a 10,000'11" tall True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous blue angel wings and numerous large blue angel wings underneath and gaining even more incredible power and gaining the same massive and immense powers as Lincoln, she went wild and swooning over him with love when she saw him flexing his now even more massive muscles and when he smiled and a gleam shined from his teeth and fangs, her heart now belonged to the now permanently hunky werewolf.

The ice blue haired girl with blue angel wings and ice greatsword is Laura Andrews, The Snow Angel of Royal Woods, she's the member of a group that started out when Lanaia Loud was in college: The Elemental Angels of Royal Woods' Justice, they have defended Lincoln from Dark Chase Young's repeated attempts to destroy him and prevent The Prophecy of Amaterasu from coming true along with protecting him from Flip, Chandler, Scoots, Killjoy Huggins, Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, Hank, The Stankcos, and many other enemies. They like Lanaia, are the allies of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, but here's the thing: many of the other females have also had the hots for Lincoln, along with J.D. Knudson, and Nico Chan, and just recently, they've also spread the word of Wilford Wolf from Animaniacs who saved Arima Hinako and Katori Saki from Beach-ku Volley ~Massive to Miniskirt to Sperma~, Kirara Inazuma from Dengeki Nurse, Tamaki Hanotsuki, Shiho Mizunomiya, Natsuka Sengoku, and Ayane Umimori from Kaiju 100%, Azzurra from One Last Salty Kiss, Dovlin from Sailor Moon, Ashley Wolf, Juniper

Quinn, Naomi Fairchild, and Queenbee from Arcade Spirits, and Kung Pai and Dr. Emily Shoals from Divekick from Crackhouse Goofy, and he too is also available on the market. Laura Andrews is an extremely powerful angel of snow and ice who was born with blue angel wings, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, omnipotent power, omnipotent power of snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, snowstorms, The Snow Owl, and all the creatures and mythical beasts of snow and ice, and she's like a sister to Lincoln. But, there was one person who she had feelings for: Wilford Wolf from Animaniacs, and she knows he goes from geeky wolf to hunky werewolf whenever the full moon rises, but yesterday, when Lincoln made Wilford Wolf transform into his hunky werewolf form, and he bit him and pumped him with his potent True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid blood, which'd caused Wilford Wolf to also turn into a True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and he also transformed like us becoming a 10,000'11" tall True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous blue angel wings and numerous large blue angel wings underneath and gaining even more incredible power and gaining the same massive and immense powers as Lincoln, she went wild and swooning over him with love when she saw him flexing his now even more massive muscles and when he smiled and a gleam shined from his teeth and fangs, her heart now belonged to the now permanently hunky werewolf.

The green haired girl with green angel wings and nature greatsword is Alara Daniels, The Nature Angel of Royal Woods, she's the member of a group that started out when Lanaia Loud was in college: The Elemental Angels of Royal Woods' Justice, they have defended Lincoln from Dark Chase Young's repeated attempts to destroy him and prevent The Prophecy of Amaterasu from coming true along with protecting him from Flip, Chandler, Scoots, Killjoy Huggins, Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, Hank, The Stankcos, and many other enemies. They like Lanaia, are the allies of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, but here's the thing: many of the other females have also had the hots for Lincoln, along with J.D. Knudson, and Nico Chan, and just recently, they've also spread the word of Wilford Wolf from Animaniacs who saved Arima Hinako and Katori Saki from Beach-ku

Volley ~Massive to Miniskirt to Sperma~, Kirara Inazuma from Dengeki Nurse, Tamaki Hanotsuki, Shiho Mizunomiya, Natsuka Sengoku, and Ayane Umimori from Kaiju 100%, Azzurra from One Last Salty Kiss, Dovlin from Sailor Moon, Ashley Wolf, Juniper Quinn, Naomi Fairchild, and Queenbee from Arcade Spirits, and Kung Pai and Dr. Emily Shoals from Divekick from Crackhouse Goofy, and he too is also available on the market. Laura Andrews is an extremely powerful angel of nature who was born with green angel wings, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, omnipotent power, omnipotent power of nature, plants, trees, fruit, and all the creatures and mythical beasts of nature and the forests, and she's like a sister to Lincoln. But, there was one person who she had feelings for: Wilford Wolf from Animaniacs, and she knows he goes from geeky wolf to hunky werewolf whenever the full moon rises, but yesterday, when Lincoln made Wilford Wolf transform into his hunky werewolf form, and he bit him and pumped him with his potent True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid blood, which'd caused Wilford Wolf to also turn into a True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and he also transformed like us becoming a 10,000'11" tall True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous blue angel wings and numerous large blue angel wings underneath and gaining even more incredible power and gaining the same massive and immense powers as Lincoln, she went wild and swooning over him with love when she saw him flexing his now even more massive muscles and when he smiled and a gleam shined from his teeth and fangs, her heart now belonged to the now permanently hunky werewolf.

The brown haired girl with green streaks and green angel wings and nature greatsword is Danielle Stevens, The Earth Angel of Royal Woods, she's the member of a group that started out when Lanaia Loud was in college: The Elemental Angels of Royal Woods' Justice, they have defended Lincoln from Dark Chase Young's repeated attempts to destroy him and prevent The Prophecy of Amaterasu from coming true along with protecting him from Flip, Chandler, Scoots, Killjoy Huggins, Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, Hank, The Stankcos, and many other enemies. They like Lanaia, are the allies of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, but here's the thing: many of the other females have also had the hots for Lincoln, along with J.D. Knudson, and Nico Chan, and just recently, they've also spread the word of Wilford Wolf from Animaniacs who saved Arima Hinako and Katori Saki from Beach-ku Volley ~Massive to Miniskirt to Sperma~, Kirara Inazuma from Dengeki Nurse, Tamaki Hanotsuki, Shiho Mizunomiya, Natsuka Sengoku, and Ayane Umimori from Kaiju 100%, Azzurra from One Last Salty Kiss, Dovlin from Sailor Moon, Ashley Wolf, Juniper Quinn, Naomi Fairchild, and Queenbee from Arcade Spirits, and Kung Pai and Dr. Emily Shoals from Divekick from Crackhouse Goofy, and he too is also available on the market. Danielle Stevens is an extremely powerful angel of earth who was born with green angel wings, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, omnipotent power, omnipotent power of earth, crystals, mud, boulders, godly superhuman strength, and all the creatures and mythical beasts of earth, and she's like a sister to Lincoln. But, there was one person who she had feelings for: Wilford Wolf from Animaniacs, and she knows he goes from geeky wolf to hunky werewolf whenever the full moon rises, but yesterday, when Lincoln made Wilford Wolf transform into his hunky werewolf form, and he bit him and pumped him with his potent True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid blood, which'd caused Wilford Wolf to also turn into a True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and he also transformed like us becoming a 10,000'11" tall True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous blue angel wings and numerous large blue angel wings underneath and gaining even more incredible power and gaining the same massive and immense powers as Lincoln, she went wild and swooning over him with love when she saw him flexing his now even more massive muscles and when he smiled and a gleam shined from his teeth and fangs, her heart now belonged to the now permanently hunky werewolf.

The neon purple haired girl with purple angel wings and lightning greatsword is Nadine Kendrick, The Lightning Angel of Royal Woods, she's the member of a group that started out when Lanaia Loud was in college: The Elemental Angels of Royal Woods' Justice, they have defended Lincoln from Dark Chase Young's repeated attempts to destroy him and prevent The Prophecy of Amaterasu from coming true along with protecting him from Flip, Chandler, Scoots, Killjoy Huggins, Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, Hank, The Stankcos, and many other enemies. They like Lanaia, are the allies of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, but here's the thing: many of the other females have also had the hots for Lincoln, along with J.D. Knudson, and Nico Chan, and just recently, they've also spread the word of Wilford Wolf from Animaniacs who saved Arima Hinako and Katori Saki from Beach-ku Volley ~Massive to Miniskirt to Sperma~, Kirara Inazuma from Dengeki Nurse, Tamaki Hanotsuki, Shiho Mizunomiya, Natsuka Sengoku, and Ayane Umimori from Kaiju 100%, Azzurra from One Last Salty Kiss, Dovlin from Sailor Moon, Ashley Wolf, Juniper Quinn, Naomi Fairchild, and Queenbee from Arcade Spirits, and Kung Pai and Dr. Emily Shoals from Divekick from Crackhouse Goofy, and he too is also available on the market. Nadine Kendrick is an extremely powerful angel of lightning who was born with green angel wings, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, omnipotent power, omnipotent power of lightning, storms, and all the creatures and mythical beasts of lightning, and she's like a sister to Lincoln. But, there was one person who she had feelings for: Wilford Wolf from Animaniacs, and she knows he goes from geeky wolf to hunky werewolf whenever the full moon rises, but yesterday, when Lincoln made Wilford Wolf transform into his hunky werewolf form, and he bit him and pumped him with his potent True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid blood, which'd caused Wilford Wolf to also turn into a True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and he also transformed like us becoming a 10,000'11" tall True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous blue angel wings and numerous large blue angel wings underneath and gaining even more incredible power and gaining the same massive and immense powers as Lincoln, she went wild and swooning over him with love when she saw him flexing his now even more massive muscles and when he smiled and a gleam shined from his teeth and fangs, her heart now belonged to the now permanently hunky werewolf.

The golden yellow haired girl with white angel wings and light greatsword is Lucia Hikari, The Light Angel of Royal Woods, she's the member of a group that started out when Lanaia Loud was in college: The Elemental Angels of Royal Woods' Justice, they have defended Lincoln from Dark Chase Young's repeated attempts to destroy him and prevent The Prophecy of Amaterasu from coming true along with protecting him from Flip, Chandler, Scoots, Killjoy Huggins, Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, Hank, The Stankcos, and many other enemies. They like Lanaia, are the allies of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, but here's the thing: many of the other females have also had the hots for Lincoln, along with J.D. Knudson, and Nico Chan, and just recently, they've also spread the word of Wilford Wolf from Animaniacs who saved Arima Hinako and Katori Saki from Beach-ku Volley ~Massive to Miniskirt to Sperma~, Kirara Inazuma from Dengeki Nurse, Tamaki Hanotsuki, Shiho Mizunomiya, Natsuka Sengoku, and Ayane Umimori from Kaiju 100%, Azzurra from One Last Salty Kiss, Dovlin from Sailor Moon, Ashley Wolf, Juniper Quinn, Naomi Fairchild, and Queenbee from Arcade Spirits, and Kung Pai and Dr. Emily Shoals from Divekick from Crackhouse Goofy, and he too is also available on the market. Lucia Hikari is an extremely powerful angel of light who was born with green angel wings, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, omnipotent power, omnipotent power of light, energy, life nourishment, and all the creatures and mythical beasts of lightning, and she's like a sister to Lincoln. But, there was one person who she had feelings for: Wilford Wolf from Animaniacs, and she knows he goes from geeky wolf to hunky werewolf whenever the full moon rises, but yesterday, when Lincoln made Wilford Wolf transform into his hunky werewolf form, and he bit him and pumped him with his potent True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid blood, which'd caused Wilford Wolf to also turn into a True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and he also transformed like us becoming a 10,000'11" tall True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous blue angel wings and numerous large blue angel wings underneath and gaining even more incredible power and gaining the same massive and immense powers as Lincoln, she went wild and swooning over him with love when she saw him flexing his now even more massive muscles and when he smiled and a gleam shined from his teeth and fangs, her heart now belonged to the now permanently hunky werewolf.

And the black haired girl is Ravenna Ondrushko, The Darkness Angel of Royal Woods, she's the member of a group that started out when Lanaia Loud was in college: The Elemental Angels of Royal Woods' Justice, they have defended Lincoln from Dark Chase Young's repeated attempts to destroy him and prevent The Prophecy of Amaterasu from coming true along with protecting him from Flip, Chandler, Scoots, Killjoy Huggins, Pablo, Anderson, Hawk, Hank, The Stankcos, and many other enemies. They like Lanaia, are the allies of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, but here's the thing: many of the other females have also had the hots for Lincoln, along with J.D. Knudson, and Nico Chan, and just recently, they've also spread the word of Wilford Wolf from Animaniacs who saved Arima Hinako and Katori Saki from Beach-ku Volley ~Massive to Miniskirt to Sperma~, Kirara Inazuma from Dengeki Nurse, Tamaki Hanotsuki, Shiho Mizunomiya, Natsuka Sengoku, and Ayane Umimori from Kaiju 100%, Azzurra from One Last Salty Kiss, Dovlin from Sailor Moon, Ashley Wolf, Juniper Quinn, Naomi Fairchild, and Queenbee from Arcade Spirits, and Kung Pai and Dr. Emily Shoals from Divekick from Crackhouse Goofy, and he too is also available on the market. Ravenna Ondrushko is an extremely powerful angel of light who was born with green angel wings, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, omnipotent power, omnipotent power of darkness, the shadows, The Dark Arts, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, and all the creatures and mythical beasts of darkness, and she's like a sister to Lincoln. But, there was one person who she had feelings for: Wilford Wolf from Animaniacs, and she knows he goes from geeky wolf to hunky werewolf whenever the full moon rises, but yesterday, when Lincoln made Wilford Wolf transform into his hunky werewolf form, and he bit him and pumped him with his potent True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid blood, which'd caused Wilford Wolf to also turn into a True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid and he also transformed like us becoming a 10,000'11" tall True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous blue angel wings and numerous large blue angel wings underneath and gaining even more incredible power and gaining the same massive and immense powers as Lincoln, she went wild and swooning over him with love when she saw him flexing his now even more massive muscles and when he smiled and a gleam shined from his teeth and fangs, her heart now belonged to the now permanently hunky werewolf.

Wilford Wolf: Ah, I remembered them from yesterday, and now, they've shown up again.

Nebula Lanaia: Lord Sewage Breath tried to kill them, Chandler was a filthy animal with a heart of total cruelty and malice because of his dark side.

Wilford Wolf: And we gave his counterpart a dose of karma, but that'll end with him getting killed in the future.

Suddenly, the deep blue kanji with full moons and blue wolf flames in between the kanji below the silhouette of Wilford Wolf got an upgrade, and now it said this, "Wilford Wolf, Star of Animaniacs, Eternally Manly Hunky Werewolf Angel of The Wolf Moon Passion, True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Manly Werewolf Babe Magnet, Friend of Minerva Mink, Master of The Full Moon, The Wolf Moon, Blue Wolf Fire, Manliness, and Seduction, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Boyfriend and Future Husband of Many Future Wives, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Werewolf Flanders, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Moonlight, The Full Moon, The Wolf Moon, Blue Wolf Fire, Manliness, Seduction, Werewolves, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ウィルフォード・ウルフ、アニマニアックスのスター、永遠に男らしくたくましい狼男、ウルフ・ムーン・パッションの天使、真のアルファ男性狼男-吸血鬼-サイボーグのハイブリッド、男らしい狼男の美女の磁石、ミネルバ・ミンクの友人、満月のマスター、ウルフ・ムーン、青い狼の火、男らしさ、誘惑、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック・ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっとたくさん、真の不死身、神、そして強力全能の宇宙戦士、愛情深いボーイフレンド、多くの将来の妻の将来の夫、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームのメンバー、ウェアウルフ・フランダースの宿敵、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの激怒の達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の真の神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、極悪の破壊者であり殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、救いようのない心の黒い悪

党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のようなモンスターの破壊者、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君、チーム・ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者およびチャンピオン、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星のマスター、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、月の光、満月、ウルフムーン、青い狼の火、男らしさ、誘惑、狼男、オオカミ、フェニックス、天使

Wilford Wolf: Are you girls okay?

Allie Reynolds: W-who are you?

Wilford Wolf: I'm the guy who saved you from those monsters. It's okay, you can open your eyes now, you're safe.

Then, when The Elemental Angels of Royal Woods' Justice opened their eyes and saw who it was that saved them from Lord Sewage Breath and The Nighttime Cleaning Staff, their faces turned atomic red and their noses gushed out blood upon seeing the 10,000'11" tall, handsome heartthrob hulking werewolf hunk with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in blue fur, blue fur covering his massive pecs, hands, and twelve-pack abs, sturdy light blue muzzle with dark pink wolf nose and dark beard stubble on his jawline and thick silver goatee on his chin, long flowing silver hair going down to the upper part of his back with deep blue highlights in the bangs with deep blue phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back, large blue wolf ears on top of his head and large gold halo with embedded deep blue moon-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it with deep blue gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom in the center behind his head and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The

Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold flame ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded deep blue gems behind the large gold halo and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded deep blue moon-shaped gems and four rings of hands made of gold with deep blue gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun with four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold flame ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded deep blue gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, intense light blue flame patterns and dark fine hair on his massive muscular forearms, the silhouette of Wilford Wolf surrounded by the full moon and surrounded by a phoenix, wolf, werewolf, and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with deep blue iris, rows of straight teeth and sharp canine fangs, and light blue sun and moon in the center of his chest and light blue flame patterns and rings on his legs and obliques, the silhouette of Wilford Wolf surrounded by the full moon and surrounded by a phoenix, wolf, werewolf, and angel surrounded by moonlight and blue wolf fire on his wider muscular back, and below the silhouette is a deep blue kanji with full moons and flames in between the kanji below the silhouette of Wilford Wolf that said, "Wilford Wolf, Star of Animaniacs, Eternally Manly Hunky Werewolf Angel of The Wolf Moon Passion, True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Manly Werewolf Babe Magnet, Friend of Minerva Mink, Master of The Full Moon, The Wolf Moon, Blue Wolf Fire, Manliness, and Seduction, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their

Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Loving Boyfriend and Future Husband of Many Future Wives, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Archenemy of Werewolf Flanders, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Moonlight, The Full Moon, The Wolf Moon, Blue Wolf Fire, Manliness, Seduction, Werewolves, Wolves, Phoenixes, and Angels"

He had his massive Wilford Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice holstered on his wider and muscular back and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a deep blue gem with neon glowing light blue lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in on his wider and muscular back, deep blue Crystal Saber, rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, embedded Stone of Gelel on the back of his massive left hand, large gold metal bands on his massive biceps and thighs, large gold Bracers of The Champions of the Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems embedded in their foreheads on his arms with Dragon Ball Bracelet on the left large gold Bracer and other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the large left gold Bracer and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon made of light in them hovering over his Bracers, enormous blue angel wings with light blue and silver tips on the enormous 999,999'11" blue feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large blue angel wings with light blue and silver tips underneath his enormous blue angel wings with incredible wingspans and eyes with deep blue irises and blue fur on the shoulder blades of his enormous blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large blue angel wings underneath his enormous blue angel wings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, massive and long powerful blue wolf tails sticking out of his butt with intense light blue flame patterns and deep blue tips and deep blue markings and phoenix feathers on them, he has long white split coattails with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and deep blue fur trim below the coattails draped over his butt held up by his large gold Elemental

Belt of Eternal Bravery with large gold wolfman head with deep blue gems for eyes and deep blue gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and golf wolfman heads with deep blue gems for eyes and deep blue gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, deep blue shorts with blue wolf fire on the thighs and legs, five toed silver-armored knee-high boots with deep blue gems in the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps and two gold halos with second smaller halos of light with intricate designs and the full moon over his Bracers, two gold halos with second smaller halos of light with intricate designs and the full moon hovering over his ankles, and two gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs and the full moon made of light in them hovering beside his thighs, wolf earrings with deep blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Moon, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws, Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with deep blue gems embedded in the gold full moon-shaped links and deep blue crystal links and blue wolfman-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a wolf with blue gems for eyes and holding the Star, Moon, Fire, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its paws for the pendant on his bare chest with fine dark chest hair on his pecs and light blue sun and moon, large white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck, white fingerless gloves with a blue phoenix, blue werewolf, blue angel, and blue wolf surrounding the Warner Bros. Logo on them, Ring of The Phoenix with large deep blue gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger, Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger and Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings, wolf claws on his finger tips with gold armor on the finger joints and gold-armored wolf claws covering his finger joints and finger tips,
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
large deep blue and light blue planets orbiting around his legs and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
smaller deep blue and light blue planets orbiting around his waist and medium sized deep blue and light blue planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and immense holy white aura and immense rainbow protective aura with all elements swirling around him.

Allie Reynolds: Wilford, Thank God you saved us. That monster tried to kill us, and...!

Suddenly, Wilford Wolf placed his hands on her shoulders and calmed her.

Wilford Wolf: We saw it, but we drove him out. And Lanaia told me about you all, and it's a pleasure to meet you.

Wilford Wolf went up to Allie Reynolds, Rochelle Adams, Laura Andrews, Alara Daniels, Danielle Stevens, Nadine Kendrick, Lucia Hikari, and Ravenna Ondrushko and he hugged each of them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and he leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they placed their hands on his massive pecs, and he leaned down to their right trapezius and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels flared up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large blue angel wings underneath his enormous blue angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded deep blue gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded deep blue gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the light blue flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the light blue flame patterns on his forearms, the light blue tips and light blue markings and light blue flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long silver wolf tails and light blue sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Allie Reynolds: (Seductive Voice and rubs Wilford Wolf's massive pecs) You too, big, tall, muscular, and handsome.

And with a confident smirk, Wilford Wolf proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses Lincoln used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose. That made their noses literally gush out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last hard muscle in his body, and Wilford Wolf let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Allie Reynolds, Rochelle Adams, Laura Andrews, Alara Daniels, Danielle Stevens, Nadine Kendrick, Lucia Hikari, and Ravenna Ondrushko: (Swooning) So manly...! And so nice and hard.

Then, Wilford Wolf flexed even harder as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and they felt them for themselves and the atomic red blush on their faces became even more hotter and more intense.

Rochelle Adams: And they're also throbbing with such raw power, it feels like I'm touching white hot liquid fire and raw power, so hot and so manly.

They couldn't help themselves as they continued rubbing his body.

Wilford Wolf: (GROWLS) RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)(Seductive Beastly

Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

Allie Reynolds, Rochelle Adams, Laura Andrews, Alara Daniels, Danielle Stevens, Nadine Kendrick, Lucia Hikari, and Ravenna Ondrushko could only nod.

Alara Daniels: (Thinking) And he also lets out such a manly wolf roar too? Wilford was a hunk in his werewolf form in Animaniacs, but now...! Now, he's even more of a manlier hunk, he's now a God.

Nebula Lanaia: Figures you eight would go nuts. Alright, I think it's time we head back.

But, then, Lanaia Loud was suddenly stopped by Wilford Wolf who appeared right in front of her.

Wilford Wolf: Not quite yet. There is something I want to talk about with you personally, Lanaia.

This caught Nebula Lanaia off guard as Allie Reynolds, Rochelle Adams, Laura Andrews, Alara Daniels, Danielle Stevens, Nadine Kendrick, Lucia Hikari, and Ravenna Ondrushko head on up to The World Tree Estate.

Nebula Lanaia: Uh..., what is it that you want to...?

Wilford Wolf: The truth is I've had feelings for you, do you remember the day you came to Burbank and helped us out when Sebastian went on the attack?

Nebula Lanaia suddenly gasped, and the memory flashed through her head.

Nebula Lanaia: That was nine years ago back then when he was that monstrous psychopath, and I'd saved you from that psycho when he tried to kill you, that was when you were in your werewolf form on the night of a full moon and I drove that psycho out, and that was when I found out about your true geeky wolf form, and that...!

Suddenly, Wilford Wolf slowly wrapped his right arm around Nebula Lanaia with his right hand on her right shoulder, and he also slowly wrapped his left arm around her until she was in an embrace with her head close to his massive hairy pecs and she heard his pounding heart, and that alone caused her to blush profusely.

Nebula Lanaia: (Thinking) Oh my God, he not only still remembers that day we met, but because of it, he developed feelings for me? And I also developed feelings for him too! Oh man, and I wanted to help him become a permanent hunky werewolf, but I was so busy not only with college, but also in defending Lincoln from that immortal draconic nightmare, his enemies, and my own sisters who were turned into heartless bitches because of that immortal draconic nightmare!

Finally, Wilford Wolf leaned his head down slowly to Nebula Lanaia's face, and he slowly kissed her on the lips with smoldering passion, and this caused Nebula Lanaia's eyes to go wide open and her hair to rise up and fall down from the shock of it. But, then, she slowly closed her eyes and she then returned the kiss with smoldering passion as she placed her hands on Wilford Wolf's massive pecs, and without any warning, he pinned her to the floor with him on top of her and still holding her as he continued kissing her with smoldering passion, and then, he leaned his head down to her right trapezius, and he slowly bit her and he fed on her blood, and his deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels flared up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large blue angel wings underneath his enormous blue angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded deep blue gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded deep blue gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the light blue flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the light blue flame patterns on his forearms, the light blue tips and light blue markings and light blue flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long silver wolf tails and light blue sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

He then slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius as it healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit her.

Nebula Lanaia: (In Heaven) Guess this...seals the deal.

Wilford Wolf: (Confident Smirk) Yes. Now, you are my future wife, Lanaia Loud.

Then, he picked her up bridal style and came back inside, but we saw the whole thing and The Loud Siblings' jaws dropped to the floor same with the rest of the family!

CLANG!

LINCOLN CLOSED THEIR JAWS AND HIS OWN!

Lori: I literally didn't even expect that to occur!

Lola: Lanaia's action in saving Wilford from Sebastian, the dark psychopath from nine years ago had led to the blossoming of love, and Lincoln's act of turning Wilford had caused him to act on that and confess his feelings for her.

Luna: Guess this means we'll be related to three characters from Animaniacs.

Me: Looks like it.

Nico: But, still, I hadn't expected that confession to lead to a smoldering makeout between Wilford Wolf and Lanaia.

Lynn Sr.:

Kopaka, Articuno, Arisia, Rachel Stavenport, Oceanus Shenron, Nuova Shenron, Universe 666 Eis Shenron, Twilight Sparkle, Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Sparkle (G5), Cosmic Nebula Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Cut Man and Junk Man VS Moonstone, Opposite Senshi, Insect Queen, Soupy Man, Jack the Zipper, Minions of Set, Asteroid Monster and Meteor - Nico's rescue was Jeri's Baby Shower and rescuing Young Izzy and battling Vademon on the planet Liliraunearaiya

---

Moonstone was first.

Moonstone: (to Kopaka) Nico's rescue was Jeri's Baby Shower and rescuing Young Izzy. He battled Vademon on the planet Liliraunearaiya

Kopaka: He sure did and you should have seen the party. Jeri was the happiest we ever have seen her.

Moonstone: WOW! After everything she went through, she earned it big time despite her age.

Kopaka: Yep. We had a lot of fun on that. After that was the rescue and you should have seen what happened. We found Izzy doing all kinds of stupid things because of Vademon. He was contorting himself into all the letters of the Alphabet and doing all kinds of stupid stuff.

Moonstone: YIKES! That couldn't have felt good for him.

Kopaka: It wasn't.

Articuno: Yeah that was crazy! Also Vademon put up a REALLY INTENSE fight that was out of this world! We had to use techniques based on other planets to beat him.

Arisia: It was really cool!

Twilight Sparkle: We all thought it was amazing to see.

Comet Stardust: It sure was. But in the end Vademon took the cowards way out!

Daylight Savings: He detonated a MASSIVE Rhydonium bomb that packed enough power to destroy the entire planet 10 times!

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Moonstone: THAT'S INSANE! Wait? What's rhydonium?

Daylight Savings: It's a very highly unstable Starship Fuel that is INTENSELY volatile and highly explosive. Anakin said it's used to power the starships in the planets that Anakin and the Jedi know.

Stellar Sparkle: It packs as much explosive power as over 500 million tons of Nitroglycerin.

Moonstone: HOLY CRUD! That is dangerous stuff! And he blew himself up and tried to take you guys and the entire planet with him!? What a coward!

Harmony Sparkle: I know! That was intense! We had to hightail it out of there after Lincoln absorbed the souls and history of the planet.

Twilight Sparkle (G5): I agree there and it was a close call.

Cosmic Nebula Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! We got out of there just in time.

Starshine Sparkle: That was intense.

Spyro: Yeah it sure was!

Moonstone: Wow! You guys really had an intense rescue! Lets do this!

Kopaka summoned his Keyblade called The Ice of Mata Nui. They fired waves of ice and magic and smashed them down.

Morpheus, Corviknight, Giganta, Melissa Edinborough, Rilliona, the Magistus of Verre, Chaos Emperor Dragon - Envoy of the End, Noelle Silva, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders,Harley Quinn VS Kalin, Superfriends Giganta, Sid the Squid, Jellyfishnoid, Gillmarda, Vexxa, Bulldozer Org and Constructicon Devastator - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Spirit of Flames and Megarock Dragon

Kalin was next.

Kalin: (to Morpheus) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Spirit of Flames and Megarock Dragon. Nico, Lodestar's team, Magnetron's team, and the others did good battling them.

Morpheus: They sure did. It was really cool.

Corviknight: Also we met the gene-slammers of Alcremie. They were 10 types of them. Their names were Selene, Olivia, Lenni, Lime, Brenda, Vella, Greta, Ruby, Rhonda and Hayley and they are masters of great desserts and sweets. Laney was drooling uncontrollably at the mention of their desserts.

Giganta: She sure was and it was awesome. Also we met Winona W. Williams A.K.A. Waveburner of the Tidal Fangs.

Sunset Shimmer: She is half Blue Shark and she is amazing too. She has fire and ice powers.

Firestorm Shimmer: I agree there.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That was so awesome too.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I agree there on that and it was cool!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) No kidding.

Sunburn: Yeah that was so cool.

Kalin: It sure was. Lets do this!

Morpheus used his Keyblade called The Blue Flames of the Crow. They fired waves of energy and fire and blue fire and smashed them down.

Emerald Sustrai, Diancie, Flashwing, Dew Gayl, Spy Rise, Chuck, Bomb, Rainbow Dash, Storm Hawk, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Nimbus Comet, Rainbow Dash (G5), Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Barbossa and Long John Silver (Treasure Planet) VS Private H.I.V.E, Knighty Knight, Penguin, Universe 666 Dave/Dr. Octavius Brine, Kaitouki, Chourikiki, Monster Army Warrior 4 and Ghost of Colonel Beauregard (Scooby Doo) - Lincoln's rescue at Gotham Royal York Arena

---

Private HIVE was next.

Private HIVE: (to Emerald) I heard Lincoln's rescue was at Gotham Royal York Arena. How was it?

Emerald: You wouldn't believe what it was for. We went there to battle Lord B.O., the evil undead Akuma of Bolhofner from Super Brother's world, he's just like Bolhofner from our world and universe, he doesn't shave, doesn't shower, doesn't brush his teeth, and doesn't do his laundry, and he also smells like he hadn't bathed in forever and he has a nasty B.O. aura of stink and sewage. He was created after Bolhofner from Super Brother's world was slain by Super Brother himself after he was caught trying to kill a classroom full of kids, and Bolhofner from Super Brother's world after his death was resurrected by Lord Demonblood. He's also among the least trusted of the undead evil Akumas because he's an absolute asshole who hates being told what to do!

Private HIVE: SWEET UNCLE SAM! Man that jerk deserves to be court martialed!

Diancie: And then some!

Flashwing: Yeah that jerk had it coming! Especially for everything he did to Lincoln and J.D.

Rainbow Dash: I agree there on that! What a monster!

Storm Hawk: No kidding there! And his breath smelled like he came out of a toxic waste dump!

Comet Thunder: That jerk had it coming!

Sprite Thunder: I agree there on that!

Rainbow Dash (G5): No kidding! But that rescue with Lincoln was awesome!

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: I agree there on that.

Scootaloo: Yeah!

Whirlwind: Bolhofner is dead now.

Private HIVE: Good. Permission to start the battle!

Emerald: Granted!

Emerald used her Keyblade called The Illusion of Remnant. They fired waves of energy, lightning, wind, rainbows, storms, tornadoes, rain and weather and smashed them down.

Jackie, Mr. Mime, Donald Duck, Xion, Mickey, Ventus, Terra, Rarity, Golden Charm, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Bomb Man and Burst Man VS Krusty, Quackerjack, Dark Riku, Key Monster, Toxitea, Shearfear, Booboo the Clown and Poltergeist Clown 1982 - The mascots helped with Jeri giving birth

---

Krusty was next.

Krusty: (to Jackie) The mascots helped with Jeri giving birth. They should be proud.

Jackie: They sure are. And they helped Jeri give birth to a beautiful baby girl. Want to see a picture?

Krusty: Sure.

Jackie showed them a photo of Takato and Jeri with their new Baby Daughter, Raion.

Krusty: Oh wow!

Quackerjack: She is so adorable! What's her name?

Jackie: Raion. Her name means Lion.

Krusty: Oh that is so adorable!

Mr. Mime: She sure is awesome! We were really proud of Jeri.

Donald Duck: You got that right.

Rarity: Oh she is just absolutely adorable darlings and the mascots all did an amazing job too.

Golden Charm: (Irish Accent) They sure did too lads.

Erica Tala: It sure was awesome.

Sapphire Ocean: Raion is so adorable. Jeri is resting in the nursery now.

Rarity (G5): Pickle & Barley Barrel are taking care of her.

Dioptase Angel Belle: They sure are.

Sweetie Belle: That is for sure.

Gill Grunt: You got that right.

Krusty: I am happy for Jeri though. Lets get it on kiddies! (GOOFY LAUGHTER)

Jackie used her Keyblade called The Exploding Beauty and they fired waves of energy, water, ice, jewels, lightning and ships and smashed them down.

Applejack, Applin, Woody Woodpecker, Nikki, Madison, Yue, Keroberos, Apple Shine, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Applejack (G5), Fire Moon Bloom, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Blaster Tron and Sasha VS The Vreedle Brothers, Buzz Buzzard, Great Boma Emperor Lagorn, Twist Boma, Centipedenoid, Centipede Orphnoch, Western Yokai Wolf Man and The Man With No Name (Time Squad) - Meeting a gene-slammer of Sobble

---

The Vreedle Brothers were next.

Octagon: (to Applejack) You guys met a gene-slammer of Sobble. What's her name?

Applejack: Her name is Maybell Sobjock and she is one REALLY crying mess.

Applin: She cried as much as Lou Gubrious does. And she made even May and Manaphy and Ash and friends all cry. Her crying felt like we were breathing in the fumes of over 100 onions!

Octagon: GEEZ! That is potent crying!

Woody: No kidding! But she was crying a lot because she lost everything.

Apple Shine: Poor girl went through a nightmare because her parents died in a fire.

Emily Douglas: The poor girl.

Apple Star: No kidding there.

Applejack (G5): Girl cries more than a Texas Rainstorm.

Fire Moon Bloom: No kidding there.

Wolf Moon Bloom: I agree on that.

Apple Bloom: Yeah. Poor girl.

Flashwing: Yeah.

Rhomboid: Oh man. Poor girl.

Octagon: Lets do this!

Applejack used her Keyblade called The Apples of Honesty. They fired waves of earth,mud, rock, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Girl Jordan, Gyarados, Max Gibson, Misty, Lana, Dawn, Serena, Fluttershy, Winter Breeze, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Oceanus Shenron and Paragus VS Cargill, Steelbeak, Dracula (A Gaggle Of Galloping Ghosts), Hyleg Ourobockle, Berserker, Yost Chemistro, Scumlaw and The Sheriff (Regular Show) - Lewa's day to shine

---

Cargill was next.

Cargill: (to Girl Jordan) It's Lewa's day to shine. I hope he's ready

Girl Jordan: Oh he is. Lewa is the 3rd Member of the Toa Nuva to have his big day now. The 4th Toa overall.

Gyarados: That's right.

Max Gibson: This is gonna be really amazing.

Fluttershy: We're really excited for Lewa too.

Winter Breeze: (Icelandic Accent) That is for sure and we're excited too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) Yes that's right.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) We are excited for him as well.

Daffodil Bloom: You got that right and this will be good.

Bluebell: Yes that's right.

Fluttershy (G5): We're excited too.

Tornado Bolt: I agree there mysel.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) No kidding.

Stealth Elf: That is for sure.

Cargill: This will be fun. Lets do this!

Girl Jordan used her Keyblade called The Water Dragon Purity. They fired waves of water, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Lisa Simpson, Castform, Chloe Terryington, Elita Karlsson, Gaia, Firebird Dragon, Monstrous Dragon, Pinkie Pie, Rose Lotus, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Sideshow Bob and Jack Spicer VS Cantwell, Quirrel, Kevin 11, Porcina, Old Man Old Man, Glor, Juggelo and Metalic Clown - Von Talon is going to pay for his crimes

---

Cantwell was next.

Cantwell: (to Lisa) Von Talon is going to pay for his crimes. As well as the crimes of his fellow Nazis!

Lisa Simpson: That is for sure! What the Nazis did back over 80 years ago was absolutely horrible and totally pure evil! They deserved to all die.

Chloe Terryington: You got that right!

Castform: No kidding there!

Pinkie Pie: A bunch of heartless monsters and party poopers!

Rose Lotus: No kidding there!

Mahd Pie: (Monotonously) A bunch of evil monsters too.

Citrine Pie: That is for sure and more!

Pinkie Pie (G5): They deserved to all be destroyed!

Featherweight: No kidding!

Sprocket: Yeah!

Cantwell: I agree with you all there! Lets do it!

Lisa used her keyblade called The Chakra Rainbow. They fired waves of energy, metal, gears, blades, lightning and Magnetic energy and smashed them down.

Homer Simpson, Steven Universe, Cuprosklodowskite, Lenny, Carl, Moe, Barney, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Notacon and Dash VS Wiggum, Proper Patrol, Flame Chomp, Live Action Sideways, Rip Van Fish, Fireball Snake, Rygog and Cop (Regular Show) - Lewa's Akuma is a LIVING TORNADO!

Wiggum was next.

Wiggum: (to Homer) Lewa's Akuma is a LIVING TORNADO! What can he do?

Homer: Well he is a deadly storm.

Steven Universe: His name is Tempestralewa and He was made because betrayal shattered his trust and joy, and now he rages across the skies, silencing all who dared deceive him.

Wiggum: Oh man! That's rough.

Cuprosklodowskite: It sure was.

Starlight Glimmer: Like he lost everything he held dear to him in nature.

Moonlight Glimmer: No kidding there.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): I feel sorry for him.

Cozy Glow: Me too.

Raven Bishop: Yeah!

Hex: Same with me.

Wiggum: No kidding. Lets do this!

Homer summoned his keyblade called Mmm Donuts! They fired waves of donuts, bones, blood, ghosts, skulls, tombstones, stars, lightning and magic and smashed them down.

Penny, Teddiursa, Viper, Joe, T.K., Vapor Trail, Sunburst, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Cyclonus and Scourge VS Pete, Chameleon, Liquidroid Wateru, Sunroid Solar, Steam Demon, Toy Org, Sapphire World and Peg Leg Pete - Earthbane Sisters enemy

---

Pete was next.

Pete: (to Penny) You guys met the Earthbane Sisters' enemy. What's her name?

Penny: Well her name is Melanie Flamelove and her daughters Pyra, Aqua, Terra, Windy and Thunder. Melanie hates the Earthbane Sisters because they put her husband in prison. He was beaten to death in prison by fellow inmates. Her daughters were just babies when that happened. But Melanie went insane because of it and she vowed to kill the Earthbane sisters and use her daughters to do it. They are pawns in this.

THEY GASPED!

Pete: That is sick!

Teddiursa: Oh man! No kidding! Melanie was sent to the nuthouse.

Viper: Thomasina and her sisters decided to adopt Pyra and sisters.

Princess Celestia: That was a good call on that part.

Dawn Eclipse: No kidding.

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree myself on that one.

King Solar: No kidding. I thought that was amazing.

Solar Eclipsa: We all did.

Amber Morning: I agree.

Spotlight: Same here.

Pete: Poor girls though. Lets do it!

Penny used her Keyblade called The Diamond of The Bayou! They fired waves of jewels and light and smashed them down.

Sora Takenouchi, Ho-Oh, Phoenixmon, Penelope Waverly, Gemma, Emily McKale, Whitney Emmington, Elizabeth O'Carroll, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Gargoyle and Sandpit VS The Springfield Mafia, UA Carnage, Chara Dremurr, Skowl the Startling, Lightmaster, Wolfblade Conglomerate, Pollinator and Crotchkicking Bully - Von Talon will die like he did last year

---

Springfield Mafia was next.

Legs: (to Sora) Von Talon will die like he did last year

Louie: Always wanted to know what Nazis falcons taste like

Sora: BLECH! Probably as rotten as their brains!

Ho-Oh: That would not taste good!

Phoenixmon: No kidding there!

Penelope Waverly: I agree on that! YUCK!

Princess Luna: They would probably taste as bad as Lori's farts.

Lori: (Offscreen) I HEARD THAT!

Dusk Eclipse: You are not wrong on that though.

Princess Luna (G5): Boy that is for sure.

Moondust: These guys are awful especially after what J.D.'s grandfather went through back in World War II with them.

Snowdrop: No kidding there! That was terrible!

Gari: Too bad we couldn't have this adventure done on the Anniversary of D-Day. That would have been fitting for this.

Blackout: I agree on that.

Fat Tony: You're right on that. Lets do it!

Sora used her Keyblade called The Skies of Love. They fired waves of wind and darkness and smashed them down.

Akira Ronpo VS Crocark

Natsuki Kitamura VS Werevolt

Kiramagers, Megaforce Rangers, Zi-O Riders, Rarity, Nico, May, Universe 666 May, Eli, Nunnally, C.C., Aerith, Lincoln, Callistia Sorrentia, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily VS ?

The Case of The Haunted Fire Engine

Jabberjaw and The Mascots and The Case of the Haunted Fire Engine

WORK IN PROGRESS

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a moonlit, frozen necropolis where the ancient undead walk in stillness and silence beneath blood-red skies, and protected by a race of powerful omnipotent Jiangshi angels, noble and powerful vampire-zombies who are the descendants of the Jiangshi of Chinese myth known for their immense strength and martial perfection, channel and control chi, death, and divine spirit, manipulate chi energy, absorb life force, leap mountains in a single bound, phase through matter, control cold winds, and paralyze enemies with a single gaze, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of chi channel and control, death, and divine spirit, manipulate chi energy, absorb life force, leap mountains in a single bound, phase through matter, control cold winds, and paralyze enemies with a single gaze, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Jiangshiaira, a moonlit, frozen necropolis where the ancient undead walk in stillness and silence beneath blood-red skies, and protected by a race of powerful omnipotent Jiangshi angels called The Jiangshiairans, noble and powerful vampire-zombies who are the descendants of the Jiangshi of Chinese myth known for their immense strength and martial perfection, channel and control chi, death, and divine spirit, manipulate chi energy, absorb life force, leap mountains in a single bound, phase through matter, control cold winds, and paralyze enemies with a single gaze, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of chi channel and control, death, and divine spirit, chi energy, life force absorption, leap mountains in a single bound, phase through matter, control cold winds, and paralyze enemies with a single gaze, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln: I haven't been back to Jiangshiaira in eight years, and that place was really intense.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Jiangshiaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Jiangshiaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: I'm back on Planet Jiangshiaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as intense as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw an extremely strong-looking male Jiangshi who's really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a crimson red sun and moon on his chest, long black hair going down to his shoulders, crimson red eyes, massive black angel wings, and he has on a crimson red loincloth, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Jianhong Jiangshiaira, King of The Jiangshiairans of Planet Jiangshiaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Xuefang Jiangshiaira, Queen of the Jiangshairans of Planet Jiangshiaira, and I know she's right...here!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned around and saw a beautiful female Jiangshi who was tall at 690'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long black hair, glowing talismans, ghostly crimson red robes, and crimson nails of power, ghostly blue eyes, and enormous midnight black angel wings.

Lincoln: (Smirks) I knew that was you, Xuefang Jiangshiaira, Queen of the Jiangshairans of Planet Jiangshiaira.

Xuefang Jiangshiaira: Why, I wonder what gave me away?

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Jiangshiairans came to Lincoln.

Jianhong Jiangshiaira: That's correct, and this was something Xuefang wanted to do. (Smiles) And just as we saw, you've indeed grown that much stronger and much taller, you're now taller than me, and you're also even more buffer and muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln: Yes, that's indeed correct, sir, and there's something I need to tell you.

Jianhong Jiangshiaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Jianhong Jiangshiaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Jianhong Jiangshiaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Jianhong Jiangshiaira and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Jiangshiairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of chi channel and control, death, and divine spirit, chi energy, life force absorption, leap mountains in a single bound, phase through matter, control cold winds, and paralyze enemies with a single gaze, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller

halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura and blue cosmic energy aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a crimson red aura with spirits and darkness surrounding him and overflowing with such infinite primal power and ferocity as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Jianhong Jiangshiaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many

occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Xuefang Jiangshiaira: But, before he absorbs our planet, the temple cities of Jiangshiaira, its cold-burning core, and its crimson death sun into his body, it's been two years since we last had an intimate moment.

Suddenly, Xuefang Jiangshiaira went up to Lincoln and she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs and he sat on the ground and they kissed with a smoldering intensity and he wrapped his arms around her waist and he deepened the kiss even more as she coiled her serpentine lower body around his waist: they were engaging in a smoldering intense make-out session as they kissed deeply and passionately, and Xuefang Jiangshiaira also kissed Lincoln on the right trapezius, neck, twelve-pack abs, and massive pecs, and when she slowly removed her lips and licked the love marks, they glowed with smoldering heat and fire and Lincoln was also glowing as his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails were wagging.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(Smirks) It's been a while since you last left your lipstick marks and bite marks on me. Now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Xuefang Jiangshiaira's waist and pinned her to the ground with her legs around his waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her again on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she still had her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Xuefang Jiangshiaira with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura and holy white aura and blue cosmic energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body

muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned neon glowing deep sapphire blue along with the visible veins on his upper and lower body, and then...!

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(WOLF ROAR)

RIPS!

The sudden surge of power caused Lincoln's white shorts and loincloth to tear to shreds leaving him in the nude, but it led to Xuefang Jiangshiaira looking at Lincoln whose neon glowing deep sapphire eyes were now full of a smoldering desire and lust to have sex with her as it led to an intense smoldering lovemaking fest which ended many hours later with Lincoln letting out a loud roar of dominance, and Xuefang Jiangshiaira sleeping and feeling pleasured.

Xuefang Jiangshiaira: (In Heaven) What...a...primal...virile, and manly beast you've become.

Lincoln's white and gold trimmed shorts reappeared and his orange loincloth reappeared around his waist and he beamed Xuefang Jiangshiaira to his room and he flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found the cold-burning core of Jiangshiaira, the inner and outer core of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with a temperature at more than 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Jiangshiaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself along with the temple cities of Jiangshiaira into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Jiangshiaira's massive crimson death sun and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more, and Xuefang felt it: Lincoln's become The Reincarnation of The Sacred Flame in a world of frozen silence.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last

muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed.

I snuck in with the mascots and got up to Nico in his bed.

I stuck my butt in his face.

Me: (Whispers) Fire in the hole.

MASSIVELY LOUD FART!

Nico woke up and coughed and gagged as I had farted in his face!

Nico: (COUGHS) VERY FUNNY!

Me: Morning Nico! Time to wake up.

Nico: Some alarm clock!

Me: Lets get breakfast going.

Nico: Sure thing. But J.D. would you send for Jabberjaw please?

Me: Certainly.

I went to get him.

Later, Jabberjaw came into Nico's room

Nico: Ah, Jabberjaw. Welcome

Jabberjaw: You wanted to see me Nico. Nyuck nyuck nyuck nyuck nyuck.

Nico: Since today is our day off, I got a job for you later

Jabberjaw: Which is?

Nico: I need you to babysit the mascots later

Jabberjaw: What for?

Nico: (sighs) The first reason is because Lincoln, Laney, Luna, Luan, Lily, and Lisa suggested it.

Jabberjaw: Woo woo woo woo! You can count on me Nico! I'll be the best Babysitting shark you ever saw! Nyuck nyuck nyuck nyuck.

Nico: Love that attitude!

Jabberjaw: But what's the second reason?

Nico: Also because they wanted you to hang out with them because you are essentially a mascot yourself. If Mevya can be a mascot as a fish, you can too.

Jabberjaw: Woo woo woo! That is a good reason.

Nico: Yep.

Nico went and got ready.

We had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: I'm afraid this was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Jiangshiaira, a moonlit, frozen necropolis where the ancient undead walk in stillness and silence beneath blood-red skies, and protected by a race of powerful omnipotent Jiangshi angels called The Jiangshiairans, noble and powerful vampire-zombies who are the descendants of the Jiangshi of Chinese myth known for their immense strength and martial perfection, channel and control chi, death, and divine spirit, manipulate chi energy, absorb life force, leap mountains in a single bound, phase through matter, control cold winds, and paralyze enemies with a single gaze, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also had vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of chi channel and control, death, and divine spirit, chi energy, life force absorption, leap mountains in a single bound, phase through matter, control cold winds, and paralyze enemies with a single gaze, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room.

Me: Whoa! A planet based on The Hopping Vampires of Chinese

Folklore?! That's awesome!

Nico: You said it. I heard many legends about Jiangshiaira, and no Saiyan warrior would ever head there, and I heard about the prophecy the Jiangshiairans spoke about: a boy born with unshakable spirit who would preserve Jiangshiaira's frozen soul forever by absorbing the Googol of Vigintillions of the male Jiangshiairans, the temple cities of Jiangshiaira, its cold-burning core, and its crimson death sun into his body preserving their legacy forever, and transforming into the one foretold in the prophecy: The Reincarnation of The Sacred Flame in a world of frozen silence. (Realizes it) Wait just a second, the boy matching the one mentioned in the prophecy...!

Lincoln: Is me. Yes, I am that very boy the Jiangshiairans mentioned in their ancient prophecy, and I did just that last night.

Nico: Incredible.

Then, we saw Xuefang Jiangshiaira enter and she sat with Lincoln.

Me: Whoa, and who's the female Jiangshi?

Anna Anyanova: This is Xuefang Jiangshiaira, Queen of the Jiangshairans of Planet Jiangshiaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Jiangshiaira, a moonlit, frozen necropolis where the ancient undead walk in stillness and silence beneath blood-red skies. She's The Queen of The Jiangshairans, a race of noble and powerful vampire-zombies who channel chi, death, and divine spirit into martial perfection. With her glowing talismans, ghostly robes, and crimson nails of power, Xuefang moved with a chilling grace: her steps bound by ritual, her soul driven by will. She could manipulate chi energy, absorb life force, leap mountains in a single bound, phase through matter, control cold winds, and paralyze enemies with a single gaze. Her forehead bore the sacred talisman of the Ancients, and her wings vast, feathered and edged with icy jade shimmered with frozen divine power, along with having immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of her people multiplied infinitely. When the Infernairans came to conquer her world, they were met with a wall of silence and cold. She alone held the gates of the Spirit Vault, fighting for a thousand years without rest, until their corruption was sealed. But her duty had only begun as she found out from an ancient prophecy that foretold of a light from another world: a boy born with unshakable spirit who would preserve the frozen soul of Jiangshiaira forever, and that light was Lincoln Loud. Arriving in Royal Woods, Xuefang Jiangshiaira revealed herself to Lincoln beneath the lantern-lit night. With solemn honor, she swore an oath of eternal protection, pledging her ghostly strength to his cause. She taught Lincoln the Sacred Arts of the Jiangshairans, the ritual steps of Spirit Leaping, the chi seals of body and mind, how to control deathly wind and spiritual pressure, and the power to absorb life energy and reflect it as divine force. Lincoln's immortality and invincibility resonated with hers, amplifying his mastery over spirit energy, divine motion, and cold deathly silence. He became a Silent Dragon, moving without sound, striking with unstoppable force. She also recognized him as the True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, and found herself silently enchanted by his noble soul and radiant strength. Her usually icy expression softened whenever she saw his wagging tails and returned affection. Together, they forged a blessed talisman-staff of jade and obsidian infused with ancient scripture and her spiritual essence. Lincoln absorbed the Googol of Vigintillions of her fellow male Jiangshiairans, the temple cities of Jiangshiaira, its cold-burning core, and its crimson death sun, preserving their legacy forever, and he became the one foretold in the prophecy: The Reincarnation of The Sacred Flame in a world of frozen silence. In return, she kissed him softly under the falling spirit-lanterns, marking his chest with her chi seal and promised to one day become his bride alongside the other Queens, when he came of age. As for Lincoln's enemies… she sees them as an affront to spiritual balance and she vowed to seal their essence in an eternal freezing talisman, trapping them forever in a jade coffin, drifting alone in the Spirit Vaults of Jiangshiaira, where not even echoes reach.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: I heard about the legends of Xuefang Jiangshiaira, and she's one deadly martial artist and she has the Sacred Arts of her people.

(To Lincoln) About the chi seal she marked you with on your chest, can we see it?

Suddenly, the chi seal appeared on the rainbow sun and moon on Lincoln's chest: a crimson red and black Chinese Zodiac circle with the Yin-Yang symbol in the center and the Zi Rat, Chou Ox, Yin Tiger, Mao Rabbit, Chen Dragon, Si Snake, Wu Horse, Wei Sheep, Shen Monkey, You Rooster, Xu Dog and Hai Pig around the circle.

Me: Wow, so that's the...!

Lincoln: The chi seal she marked my chest with, and where she promised to one day become my bride along with the other Queens and my harem when I came of age.

Xuefang Jiangshiaira: That is correct, and all that hard training I'd put you through really sharpened you into the very warrior you've become and even going to my planet also helped greatly, Lincoln, and we also had known Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever, and last night, after he fed on my blood and marked me, he gained Jiangshiaira's Blessing of Dark Frozen Ice Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 10,000'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel

wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Xuefang Jiangshiaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well, not to mention you were quite the wild untamed beast last night.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell: Get a room, you two!

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made

out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was ShogunGekomon, he's woken up and he's on a rampage!

Nico: What the?! (GROWLS) ShogunGekomon!

Me: Looks like he's woken up and he's on the rampage. Where's he at?

Lincoln: He's on the planet of Sirentaira, a hauntingly beautiful oceanic world where the waters shimmer like glass, the skies echo with forgotten melodies, and the seas are ruled by song, sorrow, and seduction.

Maria: A planet based on the legends of The Sirens in Greek Myth, and the very beings Luna got her powers from.

Luna: That's so awesome. Uh oh, but that means we'll be meeting her again.

Me and Nico: Who is...?

But, then, Wilford Wolf covered our mouths with his hands.

Wilford Wolf: I think it's best we'd find out for ourselves, right?

Lincoln: (Smirks) Right.

Then, Wilford Wolf uncovered our mouths, but we had embarrassed red blushes and nervous smiles on our faces.

Me: We almost wound up asking about her, but we hadn't arrived on the planet yet.

Nico: We did. That was embarrassing.

Lincoln: That's okay. Now, then, let's finish breakfast and head for Sirentaira.

Me: And take down ShogunGekomon.

Nico: This is gonna be one awesome ocean battle.

Caleb Maxwell: Not for me, Allie, Tyler, and Alexander, we can't even fight underwater!

Cage Blunt: Not to mention, you're not a good swimmer.

Travis Tackett: You almost drowned in the lake in Central Park when you ran from us in August 1985, we got you out of the lake, but you were coughing and throwing up water like crazy. Cage had to perform Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation on you, but you were still unwell, so you had to go to the hospital. It was there they also found you had a bullet in your right arm.

Allie Maxwell: No wonder you had to stay in the hospital for three weeks! Figures Drake shot you in the right arm, and after you were released from the hospital, you swore up and down all over the place spewing hatred and threats of death at Drake.

Caleb Maxwell: Thank God Mom covered your ears so you wouldn't hear me when I get like that. Either way, ShogunGekomon's finished, I'm gonna tear him apart.

Braeden Carnes: ShogunGekomon will feel my WRATH!

Braeden Carnes was pissed: ShogunGekomon's in huge trouble.

We finished breakfast and we headed to Sirentaira to help Henry Wong unlock his Rainbow Power and take down ShogunGekomon.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14281.3: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Sirentaira and our mission is to rescue Young Mimi there and battle ShogunGekomon.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Peppino, Derpy Hooves, Catherine Rossi, Pizza Princess, Hari & DemiMeramon, Catherina Matterhorn, Gouda Cheddar, Jerry Mouse, and Kora Lexington the Furious Flame of the Sigmar Comet As well as Lord Pizzazure, Cheese Monster, Pizza Lord, Evil Pizza, Angry Cheese, Monsieur Aubrey le Camembear, Terrorbull (X-Squad), Dr. Cheesechucker and Cheese Crocker and the entire team and the M.O.E. are on the ship.

Me: This will be interesting.

Lillymon: I hope I can get through to Mimi. When she was like this she was a snob and I did not like that.

Camie: Oh boy.

Lola: Worse than me?

Lillymon: Worse than you.

Lola: Oh boy.

Me: Uh oh.

Nico: Peppino, I want to thank you, Lord Pizzazure, and your teams for coming

Peppino: (Italian Accent) Not a problem-a Nico. This-a will be so fun.

Me: It sure ill.

Lola: Yeah!

Derpy Hooves: We're really excited for this!

Lincoln was holding Derpy's hand to make sure she doesn't crash into stuff.

Ymir: How come Derpy is always crashing into stuff?

Me: She can't help it. She has an eye condition that affects her coordination. She always is crashing into stuff.

Derpy Hooves: It's part of me. But Linky is always helping me.

Me: Yep.

Catherine Rossi: I'm ready for anything that comes our way.

Me: Me too.

Nico: Catherine, are you eager to kill your sister?

Catherine Rossi: You bet I am! That monster has been an absolute stain of evil on my family Now I'm ready to avenge my family's honor and kill Lila Rossi or Cerise Blanca. Whatever her name is! She is an absolute monster that needs to be destroyed forever.

Marinette: Me and the Cutie Mark Crusaders will be ready for her.

Nico: But she might have an army of Akuma villains

Me: But we'll be ready for them. Now that we are purified and rid of Dark Orbs, there's nothing holding us back

Nico: Yep.

Catherine Rossi: That is for sure.

Lola: Even all of Paris is going to go into war against her.

Camie: They sure are. You saw how fully loaded Marinette's mother was when we saw her a while back.

Lola: Yeah she is REALLY armed and ready for war.

Nico: Although, two of them might attack us ahead of schedule

Me: Well nothing we can't handle.

Qin: Yep.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: Wow! Yesterday was intense!

Lana: I'll say!

Varie: No kidding! Von Talon is dead.

Lewa: Kitty must've upgraded that power.

Qin: Yeah. Her kiss was instantaneous.

Sam Manson: Normally if the boys are gone for 12 hours they are erased from existence forever. But this was instantaneous.

Camie: Nice!

Lola: Good riddance.

Lana: Yeah!

Danny: I forgot Kitty could do that

Me: That was cool though.

Lola: It sure was.

Sam Manson: Me, Mrs. Fenton and Jazz didn't forget when we fought her the last time like that. Long story.

Nico: Wow!

Me: That was intense

Nico: I guess in this case, that's the same as the Black Abyss

Me: Yep,.

Qii: Cool.

Varie: Yep.

Poromon: Too bad we couldn't eat him.

Me: We wouldn't want to anyway because of how rotten to the core he was

Nico: Yeah.

Poromon: Good point.

Me: That was still fun.

Qin: Yep. And Lewa's Akuma was a living thunderstorm!

Camie: No kidding! That was amazing.

Lewa: Deadly too.

Horsea: It was shocking!

Me: Literally.

Qin: No kidding.

Me: That makes number 4 of the Toa who had their missions.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: I hope tomorrow is number 5.

Qin: Me too.

Lola: Yeah.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination!

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a green planet.

Me: So that's planet Sirentaira.

We arrived on Sirentaira, and it was everything Lincoln said and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Me: Wow, so this is Sirentaira, it's so beautiful.

Nico: The planet of the Sirentairans, descendants of the Sirens, I remembered the legends of this place.

Lincoln: This place hasn't changed one bit, it's still as awesome as ever.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on

Lincoln's forehead) I've heard of the stories of Sirentaira, and The Infernairans made the mistake invading the planet.

Lincoln: And because of it, they were killed.

Me: Yeah.

Horsea looked around.

Horsea: It's beautiful.

Maria: I bet Mimi is in that castle there.

Me: Lets get a move on.

Horsea hopped into Maria's arms.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking male who was really tall at 950'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with an aqua blue sun and moon on his chest, he has long aqua blue hair going down to his shoulders, blue eyes, massive aqua blue angel wings, he has on an aqua blue loincloth, and no sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Leander Sirentaira, King of The Sirentairans of Planet Sirentaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Lyrielle Sirentaira, Queen of the Sirentairans of Planet Sirentaira, I've also been to Sirentaira eight years ago as well.

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Sirentairans came to Lincoln.

Leander Sirentaira: (Strong Manly Voice) That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're now taller than me, and you're also even more buffer and muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man they and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Leander Sirentaira chuckled.

?: (Female Voice) Oh wow, Linky, you're here!

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 690'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long aqua blue hair with light blue streaks, an aqua blue flower in her hair, aqua blue eyes, she was each dressed in an aqua blue two-piece bikini, massive aqua blue angel wings, and she has a water greatsword in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Lyrielle Sirentaira, Queen of the Sirentairans of Planet Sirentaira.

Me: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Lyrielle Sirentaira, Queen of the Sirentairans of Planet Sirentaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Sirentaira, a hauntingly beautiful oceanic world in the Forbidden Zone, where the waters shimmer like glass, the skies echo with forgotten melodies, and the seas are ruled by song, sorrow, and seduction. She's The Queen of the Sirentairans, a race of celestial sirens whose voices can bend the will of gods, command the tides, and shatter even the firmament of reality. Lyrielle Sirentaira was born with a voice so powerful it was said to have silenced a star. With flowing aquamarine hair, glowing pearl-like eyes, and wings made of translucent sapphire feathers, she embodied divine grace and breathtaking beauty. Her powers included complete control over sound, music, emotion, water, and illusion. Her voice could heal, destroy, summon storms, open portals, and even pull memories from the souls of others, along with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people multiplied infinitely. When the Infernairans tried to enslave the sirens of Sirentaira, Lyrielle Sirentaira sang a Lament of Collapse, a melody so mournful and devastating that it drowned their armies in sorrow and waves, and like many of the Forbidden Queens, she received a vision: of a powerful being born on a distant world, who would echo her voice and carry her people's legacy beyond the stars, and that being was Lincoln Loud. Lyrielle Sirentaira found him in Royal Woods, humming a forgotten tune only the sirens knew, and she knew fate had brought them together. As his Guardian Angel, she taught him the Siren's Voice: how to weaponize sound, bend emotions with song, summon water from nothing, and control the rhythm of life and death. She awakened in him a deeper musical and mystical potential, enhancing his already godly gifts, and unlocking his divine resonance, a force that made his voice capable of moving planets. Lyrielle Sirentaira also knew Lincoln's a True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, and like the others, she found herself deeply drawn to him, and Lincoln's inner harmony resonated perfectly with her, and more than once, they shared passionate kisses, harmonizing heartbeats and soul frequencies. His tails wagged wildly in her presence, and her melodies grew gentler, more loving filled with longing and joy. To honor their bond, Lincoln forged her a harpblade, an elegant fusion of sword and harp, which sings with every swing. In return, she gifted him with The Echo Pearl, containing the voice of her people and the soul of her planet. He absorbed the Googol of Vigintillions of her fellow male Sirentairans, the oceans of Sirentaira, its crystalline core, the Songspire of Queens, and the Heart Moon of Melody ensuring their legacy would live on in his divine being. Lyrielle Sirentaira kissed him once more under the Moon of Harmony, her angel wings surrounding them like a lullaby, and swore that when Lincoln came of age, she would become his bride and forever songmate. As for Lincoln's enemies…, she sees them as noise without meaning, and she promised to drown them in a Sea of Silence, cursed never to hear or be heard again, trapped in eternal dissonance.

Lincoln: And there's something I need to tell you.

Leander Sirentaira: I know. You had the vision, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Leander Sirentaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Leander Sirentaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Leander Sirentaira and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Sirentairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of sound, music, emotion, water, and illusion, and the immense omnipotent powers of the fairies times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and

the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura and blue cosmic energy aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has an aqua blue aura with water surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Landon Liliraunearaiya: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Lyrielle Sirentaira: We knew Lincoln's the infinite-times virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with the doctor, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Lyrielle Sirentaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything Laiaya told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last we saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Lyrielle Sirentaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense smoldering passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Lyrielle Sirentaira with aqua blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and aqua blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura, immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements, immense holy white aura, and blue cosmic energy aura with starlight and constellations exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo

on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more.

Lyrielle Sirentaira: That's my special gift to him: Sirentaira's Blessing of Divine Melodious Siren Water Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 10,000'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolfman with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and he brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Lyrielle Sirentaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Sirentairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: That'll be for much later.

Poromon: You think Mimi is mad with power by now?

Me: We'll find out.

We were off to the castle.

We flew and went in.

Me: Hello?

Nico: Anyone home?

Gekomon and Otamamon came.

Gekomon: Nico, everyone! Are we glad to see you!

Otamamon: You look awesome!

Nico: Good to see you guys again.

Poromon: Is Mimi here?

Me: We're on a mission to find her.

Lillymon: Yeah.

?: Someone call?

We saw Mimi and she was dressed in an amazing royal outfit.

Me: Mimi?

Rarity: Oh my goodness! You look positively radiant in that outfit darling.

Young Mimi: Oh why thank you very much.

Young T.K.: Mimi! Thank goodness we found you.

Young Tai: We were really worried.

Nico: You okay?

Young Mimi: I sure am and great now that you all are here.

Me: Mimi in all honesty I don't think you would be cut out for a princess and we have someone that can help you.

Lillymon: Mimi this isn't you. You are my partner and we have gotten through a lot together. Please come back to us.

Poliwag got on Lillymon's head and he did the puppy eyes.

Poliwag: Pwetty pwease?

Poromon, Manaphy, and Horsea did puppy eyes too

Young Mimi then felt something touch her nerves and then she started tearing up. Then she bursted into tears and was crying hard.

Young Mimi: (CRYING) OH GUYS! I'm so sorry! I was going to show you that being a princess is not that bad! But it's worse than you think!

Me: Mimi it's okay. With great power comes great responsibility.

Xenia: Yeah.

Lillymon pat her back.

Lillymon: You're back to us now Mimi. That's all that matters.

She hugged the mascots!

Young Mimi: Oh thank you guys so much for helping me!

Poromon: It was our pleasure.

Gekomon: Mimi went through a lot didn't she?

Me: She and her friends were separated long ago. Tai and Agumon came back a while ago.

Young Kari: It's true. Long story on that.

Young Mimi: Oh wow Tai is that your sister?

Young Tai: That's right.

Young Kari: Good to see you again Mimi.

Young Mimi: You too.

Gatomon got out a plate in front of Mevya and did puppy eyes to him

KRABLANG!

Mevya bashed her on the head with a mallet!

Gatomon was flat as a pancake.

Mevya: Nice try stinky!

Gatomon: WHY YOU LITTLE!

Gatomon chased after him.

Gatomon: But I did the puppy eyes!

Mevya: Doesn't work on me!

LOUD FART!

He farted in Gatomon's face and she coughed and gagged!

Gatomon: Get in my tummy!

Young Mimi was laughing hysterically!

Gatomon got out a frying pan and bashed at him!

She missed every time!

But Then...

BLANG BLANG BLANG!

She bashed me on the butt, back and on the head!

Me: OW! HEY! Watch it!

Gatomon: Sorry!

Mevya blew a raspberry at her

Gatomon chased after Mevya.

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

I got bashed by NUMEROUS COCONUTS BY GATOMON! She was firing a coconut gun!

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

I got bashed big time!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT BY A LOT OF COCONUTS!

BIRDS CHIRPING

Me: (Dazed and stupid) Mommy look at all the pretty birds.

Kari and Kevin grabbed Gatomon and Mevya.

I got back to my senses.

Me: OW! PATRICK! That guy was me!

Patrick: Sorry.

Mevya blew another raspberry.

Me: Okay guys that's enough.

Nico: Feel better Mimi?

Young Mimi: I sure am.

?: That's good.

A red shark girl came and she had red pants and shoes.

Reggie Columbus: The Name's Reggie Columbus A.K.A. Riptide Rex. I'm the berserker warrior of the Tidal Fangs.

Me: WHOA! You're half Megalodon!

Reggie Columbus: That's right. I use my rampages to smash our enemies into dust.

Jillian Scott: She does a REALLY GOOD JOB of smashing them like that too.

Me: Wow!

Reggie Columbus: I have the strength of a million men in me.

Me: WOW! You are strong.

Poromon: She sure is.

Reggie Columbus: You might think of me as a female version of Juggernaut who is also one of my heroes that lead me to become a member of the Tidal Fangs.

Me: That is cool you look up to Cain Marko A.K.A. Juggernaut.

Reggie Columbus: That's right.

Nico: What were you doing when you got slammed?

Reggie Columbus: I was smashing through many of Paradigm's men.

She was plowing through numerous piranha soldiers. They fired bullets at her but they couldn't even pierce her armored skin!

She smashed them all down with ease! She then injected herself with Megalodon DNA and turned into RIPTIDE REX!

She smashed into more of them and they fired lasers but the lasers couldn't blast her down.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: WHOA! You are REALLY STRONG!

Reggie Columbus: Go ahead punch me in my stomach.

I did so!

KRABLANG!

I punched her hard and then my bones in my hand and arm got smashed all over and some bones stuck out of my skin!

Me: OW! HOLY SHIT! You are tough!

Nico: Good thing you can heal!

Me: Yep.

BONES CRUNCHING!

I healed my arm and my bones popped back into place.

Me: Ahh. Would you like to change back? You can change at will?

Reggie Columbus: I would like that.

Me: Okay.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Lincoln: EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Nicole: Aw Lincoln I was gonna say that!

Lincoln: Sorry Nicole! (LAUGHS)

Me: Here we go.

I snapped my fingers and she doubled over in pain and reverted back. She had red and black hair, red eyes, and had a Megalodon Shark on her forehead and had a charging bull on her arm with the Tidal Fangs symbol on it.

We wrapped her in a blanket and her pants and shoes fell off.

Reggie Columbus: (Groans) That hurt,

Camie: But your clothes fell off.

She tried pulling them back up. But her clothes fell off.

XYLOPHONE FALL DOWN.

Me: They are not going to fit.

Young Mimi: Um what is the Tidal Fangs?

Jillian Scott: Oh we are a resistance group that I made to combat against the mad scientist Dr. Luther Paradigm. We are shark gene-slammers that slammed ourselves on purpose to face him.

Young Mimi: Oh I see.

Nico: Yep.

Rarity: Reggie lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new red and black clothes and a deadly warhammer.

Reggie Columbus: Wow I look great! (SCREAMS)

We saw red and black wings sprout from her.

Reggie Columbus: Why does my back feel so heavy?

Me: Your wings came in.

She saw that she had black and red wings!

Reggie Columbus: Wow! I have my own wings!

Me: Yep. Now we got a job to do here.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the planet of Sirentaira to help Henry Wong unlock his Rainbow Power and take down ShogunGekomon.

Wilford Wolf unholstered his massive Wilford Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon

Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Animaniacs Wolf Toon-True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg Hybrid-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If ShogunGekomon is on the rampage, we'll need to find some way to cool him down.

Suddenly, Wilford Wolf's deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels and immense rainbow protective aura with all of the elements swirling around him and immense holy white aura and blue cosmic energy aura with starlight and constellations flared up extremely, as he grew even stronger. But, he's not alone, we all were getting stronger as our our rainbow and colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy auras and rainbow protective auras with all the elements, immense holy white auras, and blue cosmic energy auras with starlight and constellations surrounding us flared up, and we saw it was The Heart Moon of Melody that's doing it.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True

Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Heart Moon of Melody, it's making me stronger along with the rest of us.

Lyrielle Sirentaira: That's one of its powers: making those pure of heart stronger than ever by bathing them in its silver moonlight, and it also works on the wolves and werewolves on TLPS and The MOE.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) I think you should let me, Lincoln, J.D., Nico, and all the wolves and werewolves do a special entrance on ShogunGekomon, and we'll also get the mermaids of both teams to help out as well.

Nebula Lanaia: A Wolf Moon and Mermaid-Siren themed entrance? This should be interesting to see.

Nico: That noisy toad's gonna regret showing his face here.

Lincoln: And I'll use a song to really give that toad a taste of his own medicine, and I sing better than someone like ShogunGekomon.

Lyrielle Sirentaira: He's nothing but noise without meaning.

Caleb Maxwell: In other words, pure chaos, and only one fate awaits someone like that toad: death, I'm gonna tear him apart when we see him.

Poromon: I'll get the barf bags.

Manaphy: And I'll get a bag of nickels to hit you in the face with after they're done.

Caleb Maxwell: Try it and you can say goodbye to your beer!

Allie Maxwell: And you'll also have major problems with us, you little shrimps!

Mascots: SAVAGES! DEMONS! MONSTERS! You think we're gonna let you destructive, bloodsoaked, crazy, psychotic, unhinged lunatics get away with threatening our beer?! We'll beat you to a bloody stain if you lay one bloody hand on our beer! (ROARS)

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship

Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True

Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card

Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but we hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) However, we can't underestimate him, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep him waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining

Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Yakko Warner had his massive Yakko Warner's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Giant Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Legendary Warner Bros. Toon-Acme Falls King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner

Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Going on a rampage just because you were woken up? Scumbag! You're not getting away with this.

Lucky Swiftail had his massive Lucky Swiftail's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Flute of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel-Swiftail Fox Guardian-Book of Ages Protector-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal

Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll put an end to him.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's going to be torn to shreds for this, and sent straight to the blackest depths of Hell for this.

Nico: (Smirks) I like that kind of talk from you, Dylan.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get after him at once.

Yusei heard a Pokemon cry.

So did Wednesday Addams.

Yusei: Hey look guys.

Wednesday Addam: I see something too.

We saw 3 Murkrow!

3 Murkrow: (IN ACAPELLA) MURKROW! MURKROW! MURKROW!

All: MURKROW!

Me: Wow 3 Murkrow!

Ash: Hey it's the 3 Murkrow we met on our way to Olivine City!

Me: That was cool they sang in Acapella.

Murkrow 1: Yep we like doing that. Good to see you again Ash. And you too Misty and Brock.

Misty: Same here.

Murkrow 2: And it's not just us

We saw a Piplup too.

Me: A Piplup too!

Dawn: Looks like my Piplup is gonna have a playmate.

Me: Ash that is cool that you met this group of Murkrow before.

Ash: It sure is. They were mischief makers when we met them.

Poromon: As long as you don't give me expired lottery tickets, we'll be fine.

3 Murkrow: (Confused) Huh?

Me: Poromon has a bad history with a Murkrow that gave him a bad lotto ticket that expired and he got into a Peter Griffin VS Ernie the Giant Chicken style fight that caused a lot of damage.

Murkrow 2: Oh man! That's bad.

Yusei: It was.

Piplup 2: That is bad.

Wednesday Addams: It was.

They gave the Pokemon apples and they ate them.

Murkrow 3: Ahh thank you.

Wednesday Addams: Would you 3 like to come with me?

Yusei: And would you like to come with me?

They nodded in agreement.

Yusei: Awesome!

Wednesday Addams: Cool.

Piplup 2: You won't regret it.

Me: Awesome.

But then...

THUNDERCLAP!

In came a mini tornado!

Followed by a mini hurricane!

Then a rumble was felt and out came a MINI VOLCANO!

Then a swirl of hearts appeared.

Out of them came the 4 Forces of Nature, Tornadus, Thundurus, Landorus, and Enamorus!

WE GASPED!

Me: WHOA! Tornadus, Thundurus, Landorus, and Enamorus!

Nico: WHOA! What an entrance!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: Where did they come from?

Me: Must be Dark Gale's work!

Sheena: It is! These are the Calamity sisters!

WE GASPED!

Me: OH WOW! I remember them! 20 years ago I witnessed an EXTREMELY Rare event happen when I was over in Hawaii many years ago. It was back when I was three. They were born on a very rare weather event. They were born on a VERY RARE AND UNUSUAL Trifecta of natural disasters that happened all on the same day in Hawaii. A tornado spawned, a Hurricane formed, a volcano erupted and light of Aphrodite's love came and shined down on them.

EVERYONE GASPED!

Me: Yep. The Tornadus is Tornado Jane Calamity, The Thundurus is Hurricane Hayley Calamity, the Landorus is Volcano Varya Calamity and the Enamorus is Aphrodite Aylene Calamity.

Nico: WHOA! That is cool!

Me: It is. An event like that happens once every 500 years.

May: That is incredible!

Qin: WOW!

Nico: Good to know.

Poromon: WOW! I've never seen an event like that.

Lola: Me neither!

Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa: Oh wow! I've read about that event! It is a powerful story and an ancient prophecy that my ancestors told me all about. Centuries ago when they first came to the Hawaiian Islands. It's the coming of a powerful prophecy of good luck. Once every 500 years, the Gods of Hawaii will send a mighty Storm that will bring a Devastating Tornado from the god Tāwhirimātea, A Ravaging Hurricane from the god Lono, A Fiery Volcanic Eruption from the goddess Pelee and they will vanish with the light of the Sun from Kāne. 4 beautiful girls born on that day will be bestowed upon the powers of the mighty gods of those weather powers themselves and save the lands of the world from doom.

Me: That is amazing!

Nico: I didn't know about that Kanai!

Poromon: Me neither!

Poliwag: Yeah!

Me: That is incredible! Lets go help them out then.

Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa: Lets do it.

We went over to them.

Me: It's okay girls.

Kanai Humuhumunukunukuapuaa: The spirits of Hawaii sent you to help the islands. Remember?

Tornadus fired a mini tornado at Horsea but she put her clone in front of her

The clone spun around and got super dizzy!

Thundurus fired a super powerful blast of lightning and it hit Nico and REALLY ELECTROCUTED HIM!

Nico:...ow.

Me: GEEZ!

Landorus fired a massive blast of lava and I absorbed it and got a massive supercharge!

Me: WHOA! Lava packs as much power as fire!

Enamorus fired love blasts and we absorbed it and got a supercharge from that too!

Me: WHOA HOLY CRAP!

Qin: Amazing!

Lily: Let me help. (PLAYS UKELELE)

Lily was singing Somewhere Over The Rainbow by Israel "IZ" Kamakawiwo'ole.

Lily: (SINGING DIVINELY AS HAWAIIAN WATER AND RAINBOWS SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Somewhere over the rainbow

Way up high

And the dreams that you dream of

Once in a lullaby, oh

Somewhere over the rainbow

Bluebirds fly

And the dreams that you dream of

Dreams really do come true-ooh-ooh

Someday I'll wish upon a star

Wake up where the clouds are far behind me

Where trouble melts like lemon drops

High above the chimney tops that's where

You'll find me, oh

Somewhere over the rainbow

Bluebirds fly

And the dream that you dare to

Oh why, oh why can't I? I

Someday I'll wish upon a star

Wake up where the clouds are far behind me

Where trouble melts like lemon drops

High above the chimney top that's where you'll find me

Oh, somewhere over the rainbow way up high

And the dream that you dare to

Why, oh why can't I? I

Ooh-ah-ah-eh-ah

Lilo, Kanai and Hunter's friend Kanaloa hula danced as she sang. They calmed down and I snapped my fingers and they reverted back.

Tornado Jane Calamity was a girl with green hair and green eyes and had green angel wings and had Tornadus on her forehead and had a Tornado with Hawaii on her arm as a cutie mark.

Hurricane Hayley Calamity was a girl with blue hair and blue eyes, blue angel wings and had Thundurus on her forehead and had a hurricane with Hawaii on her arm as a cutie mark.

Volcano Varya Calamity had red hair, red eyes, fire angel wings and had Landorus on her forehead and had a volcano and Hawaii on her arm as a cutie mark.

Aphrodite Aylene Calamity had pink hair and pink eyes and pink angel wings and had Enamorus on her forehead and had a sun with a heart and Hawaii on her arm as a cutie mark.

They also all were very voluptuous and had large breasts.

We wrapped them in blankets and brought them all over to a sofa.

Me: WOW! Nice job Lily!

Lily: Thank you.

They woke up to see Horsea's smiling face

Tornado Jane Calamity: (Groans) What? What happened?

Hurricane Hayley Calamity: A Horsea? You are cute.

Horsea: You girls attacked my clone!

Maria picked her up.

Volcano Varya Calamity: Sorry about that. But wait was it our imaginations or did we hear someone sing Somewhere Over the Rainbow by IZ?

Aphrodite Aylene Calamity: Yeah.

Lily: That was me. I sang it. It's one of my favorites.

Ymir: IZ?

Me: It was sung by Israel "IZ" Kamakawiwo'ole. He was a treasure over in Hawaii and he made a popular version of it.

Ymir: Oh wow!

Me: Yep. And it's great to see you girls again.

Aphrodite Aylene Calamity: Same to you J.D. Wow! You grew into an amazing young man.

Me: I know. Lots of things have happened to me and all of us. Also you 4 were turned into the legendary Forces of Nature, Tornadus, Thundurus, Landorus and Enamorus by Dark Gale.

Volcano Varya Calamity: Oh man! We were over in the Seychelles bringing new fortune and life to the lands.

Hurricane Hayley Calamity: I'm glad you helped us.

Me: No kidding. I met the Calamity sisters in my school years ago. They moved to Colorado and we became great friends.

Nico: That is cool!

Tornado Jane Calamity: It sure is cool. We went out to see the world after you moved to Michigan J.D.

Me: I know. But we're back together.

Nico: Don't forget that I'm leader.

Hurricane Hayley Calamity: I heard about that.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darlings.

The fashion brigade gave them new matching clothes.

Tornado Jane's were green, Hurricane Hayley's were aqua blue, Volcano Varya's were orange and Aphrodite Aylene's were pink and they got weapons of the elements.

Volcano Varya: We look amazing.

Hurricane Hayley: We sure do.

Me: Yep.

Rei Miyamoto: You girls all have big breasts!? THAT'S NOT FAIR!

Aphrodite Aylene: We are just that beautiful.

Lincoln: (Sensed for ShogunGekomon) AHA! Gotcha, you moron! I just spotted ShogunGekomon, he's 20 yards away. (Sensed it) Uh oh, he just found us, and now, he's coming after us!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal

Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send that jerk to Hell.

We took off to get after ShogunGekomon to send him off to Hell.

We were flying in the air, and we found ShogunGekomon.

Lincoln: Alright, let's get this battle started.

Suddenly, The Heart Moon of Harmony started glowing even more with intense silver light, and the symbol of The Wolf Moon appeared in the sky, and Lincoln was surrounded by a blue wolf moon aura with wolves, werewolves, sirens, silver moonlight, water, and music notes.

Lincoln: (Singing Divinely) A clouded dream on an earthly night

Hangs upon the crescent moon

A voiceless song in an ageless light

Sings at the coming dawn

Birds in flight are calling there

Where the heart moves the stones

It's there that my heart is calling

All for, for the love of you

A painting hangs on an ivy wall

Nestled in the emerald moss

The eyes declare a truce of trust

And then it draws me far away

Where deep in the desert twilight

Sand melts in pools of the sky

When darkness lays her crimson cloak

Your lamps will call me home

And so it's there my homage's due

Clutched by the still of the night

And now I feel you move

And every breath, breath is full

So it's there my homage's due

Clutched by the still of the night

Even the distance feels so near

All for, for the love of you

A clouded dream on an earthly night

Hangs upon the crescent moon

A voiceless song in an ageless light

Sings at the coming dawn

Birds in flight are calling there

Where the heart moves the stones

It's there that my heart is longing for

All for, for the love of you

Lincoln, Wilford Wolf, me, Zarya, Nico, and all the wolves, and werewolves of TLPS and The MOE let out wolf howls and the mermaids and sirens of both teams sang divinely and we fired barrages of blue wolf fire, water, and music notes at ShogunGekomon, and they exploded as they hit him and he got hit hard!

Wilford Wolf went after ShogunGekomon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword, gold-armored wolf claws and wolf claws, and he really trashed him with his really excessive and immense godly superhuman strength.

Me: Still awesome as ever.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell approached ShogunGekomon.

Caleb Maxwell: If you think we're gonna let you run wild and do whatever the Hell you want on this planet, then you've got nothing but oatmeal for a brain!

Tyler Maxwell: We're taking you down and we're gonna make sure you get sent to Hell for good!

Alexander Maxwell: Your fellow buddies, DemiDevimon, Vademon, Vegiemon, and Digitamamon, already paid the price for crossing us and pissing us off, so yeah, we killed them!

Allie Maxwell: And you're next, you putrid sack of lard! And we know you're also among the Digimon villains who's taking part of the resurrection of Caleb Maxwell from Super Brother's world and you're out to kill us before we could stop the resurrection!

Caleb Maxwell: And now, we're gonna make sure we get rid of you for good. (Grabs ShogunGekomon by the throat) And by coming here after us, you just sealed your fate. Now, you can either surrender quickly, or so help me, (Demonic Voice) I will pull your stupid hair through your eyes and use them as reigns to ride your digital butt back to the darkest pits of The Underworld from whence you came!

ShogunGekomon freaked out big time because of Caleb's demonic anger, but he was shocked when he found out we killed DemiDevimon, Vegiemon, Vademon, and Digitamamon, and that pissed him off. Then, in a desperate bid to get free before Caleb choked him to death, he elbowed Caleb hard in the face, and that caused his nostrils to spurt out blood, and that really pissed him off.

Tyler Maxwell: Caleb! THAT DOES IT, YOU FREAK!

Alexander Maxwell: NO ONE HURTS OUR ELDER BROTHER AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Allie Maxwell: Hurting my brother like that in the same way he'd gotten so many injuries from the shitheads of LaGuardia High School back in the 1980s in our world and you think you can get away with it! We're gonna fuck you up!

ShogunGekomon: I will tear you four weaklings apart limb from limb, and then, I'm gonna kill every last member of your family and friends, and then, I'm gonna rip your hearts out and eat them and spit on your remains!

WE GASPED IN HORROR, AND THAT REALLY PISSED CALEB, TYLER, ALEXANDER, AND ALLIE MAXWELL OFF!

Me and Nico: OH GOD! NOW, YOU'VE DONE IT!

Lincoln: You seriously pissed those four off big time, and they have the worst kinds of tempers that are so destructive and so horrific, they wind up getting completely out of control and they lose their minds and go completely psycho.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you don't believe us, well, can't say we didn't warn you. But, you're gonna regret angering

them.

ShogunGekomon: What?! What do you mean?! Answer me!

CALEB, TYLER, ALEXANDER, AND ALLIE MAXWELL TRIED TO KEEP THEIR RISING INSANITY DOWN WHILE THEY'RE JITTERING AND SEETHING WITH RAGE, BUT WE KNEW IT WAS TOO LATE!

Me: UH OH! NOT AGAIN! THEY'RE GONNA BLOW!

FINALLY...!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell: (LETS OUT A MASSIVE SCREAM OF PURE ANGER AND RAGE AND THEY FINALLY WENT INSANE)

THOSE FOUR LET OUT A MASSIVE SCREAM OF PURE ANGER AND RAGE AND THEY FINALLY WENT INSANE, AND THEY WENT AT SHOGUNGEKOMON AND CALEB MAXWELL AND TYLER MAXWELL KICKED HIM REAL HARD IN THE LEGS AND THIGHS, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL BIT HIM ON THE ARM AND TORE OFF SOME FLESH AND STARTED EATING IT! ALLIE MAXWELL GOT OUT HER GUNS AND SHE SHOT AT HIM! THEN, SHE KICKED HIM HARD IN THE GROIN!

KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING!

THEY WERE SCREAMING AND SHREKING LIKE DEMONS WITH PURE RAGE AS THEY BEGAN TO SLASH AT HIM WITH THEIR GREATSWORDS, MASSIVE SPEAR, AND KNIVES AND THEY BASHED SHOGUNGEKOMON ALL OVER THE PLACE AND WE LOOKED ON WITH PURE HORROR AND TERROR! THEN, THE SIBLINGS ROSE UP INTO THE AIR, AND THEY THEN SMASHED THE STONE COLUMNS DOWN ON SHOGUNGEKOMON, AND IT DIDN'T END THERE, THEY CONTINUED UPROOTING AND SMASHING STONE COLUMNS DOWN ON SHOGUNGEKOMON AS MORE STONE COLUMS APPEAR! WE EVEN DUCKED OUR HEADS DOWN WHEN WE SAW BLOOD FLYING OVER OUR HEADS!

Me: OH MY GOD! THIS IS GETTING REAL NASTY!

Lori: THIS IS LITERALLY EVEN WORSE THAN LOLA'S TEMPER TANTRUMS!

Lynn: OR MY RAGE ATTACKS! THOSE GUYS ARE REAL ANIMALS WHEN THEY GET ANGRY!

Lola: If they keep this up, they're gonna kill him and take the fun out of it!

CALEB, TYLER, ALEXANDER, AND ALLIE MAXWELL CONTINUED SMASHING SHOGUNGEKOMON ALL OVER THE PLACE IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY WERE STILL SCREECHING AND SHRIEKING LIKE DEMONS FROM HELL!

Then, when it was all over, ShogunGekomon was an absolute mess: Caleb Maxwell slashed off his tentacles, Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell broke his arms with bones protruding, and Allie Maxwell also gouged out his eyes and even ripped out his tongue!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY SHOCKED AT THE SHEER CRUELTY AND BRUTALITY OF THOSE FOUR SIBLINGS!

Me: OH MY! (BARFS)

WE WERE ALL BARFING AT THE SIGHT OF SHOGUNGEKOMON!

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, now I'm gonna tear you apart!

Yakko Warner went after ShogunGekomon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, emerald green lightning, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels and they explode with incredible power as they hit him, and he also hit him pretty hard with his new mace, and he also threw bombs and dynamite sticks at him which exploded as well!

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this.

Lucky Swiftail went after ShogunGekomon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of orange and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him which exploded as they hit him, and he struck him with his flute and he even played a melody that conjured and fired blasts of fox fire at him, and he got burned!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better deal with ShogunGekomon and fast!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire

Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Before something ruins our chance to fight him.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get going, Setsuna, Shiki.

Setsuna went after ShogunGekomon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon. Setsuna also smashed and beat him into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly superhuman strength, and he was really showing him no mercy!

Shiki went after ShogunGekomon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at him which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after ShogunGekomon, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you said, now you've really pissed us off for the final time.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're going to kill you right where you stand, ShogunGekomon.

Allie Maxwell: And the oceans of Sirentaira will run red with your blood!

Caleb Maxwell: And your mangled bloodied corpse will be left as food for the sharks! No one, and I mean, no one pisses us off and gets away with it! (Flips ShogunGekomon the finger) Eat shit and die, you piece of crap!

Lincoln: Sheesh, any more of that, and I'll have to tie you four up with a straitjacket. Now, to tear this jerk apart.

Poromon: (To Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell) There's no point in talking sense to the four of you violent blockheaded nutcases anymore. You four deserve every bit of our insane antics when this is over, you're gonna regret ever making us sick with your violence and darkness!

Marlene Maxwell: Was that a threat?! How dare you threaten my kids with using your insane antics to make them pay! (CRACKS KNUCKLES)

Allie Maxwell: Oh God...! Mom's pissed now!

Marlene Maxwell: Throwing up because of how violent my kids can be is one thing, but threatening them with using your insane antics to make them pay and saying you'd make them regret ever making you sick with their violence and darkness, that's going too fucking far! I'm going to show you little shrimps and pipsqueaks absolute Hell on Earth for what you said! I wasn't able to save Caleb's heart and soul back in the 1980s, but I won't fail him a second time!

Caleb Maxwell: Mom, you can deal with them later. Right now, let's kill that toad!

Eli: What on Earth was that?!

Captain Whitten: That, Eli, was the sound of The Gates of Hell reopening. We already told you that Marlene Maxwell was the toughest and strongest girl in Manhattan, and she doesn't take crap from any dumbasses who think they can do whatever they want to innocent people, and the same is said if she ever finds out anyone tries to hurt her own kids.

Jack Howard: As the years passed since she got married, we thought she mellowed out and she'd become a devoted housewife devoted to her kids and husband. That part was true, but when this whole Syndicate nightmare began in 1979 when Caleb was twelve, the part of her that made her the toughest and strongest girl in Manhattan was starting to awaken once more. But, Caleb found a way to keep it from coming out by trying to cover up those times he got hurt because of Drake, but to no avail.

Roxy Drake: As soon as she saw blood, that side of hers got out once again, and Caleb knew he'd just unleashed the beast, and when Caleb was murdered in 1985, that beast went on a rampage! Marlene fell into a depression and she beat up and clobbered many members of Dad's gang, and she even cracked the skulls of some of her ex-husband's and ex-younger son's men as well, and she made Allie cry, and she was still ten. Marlene suddenly saw it, and she broke down and cried as she held Allie and she not only apologized to her, but she also apologized to Caleb realizing she was dishonoring his memory.

Casey Antonio: After that, she continued being there for Allie, she wasn't able to save Caleb from the darkness that cost him everything: his life, his future, his friends, and his morals of justice, but she had to still be there for Allie and help her grow into the young woman that she is today.

Lincoln: While Allie Maxwell, the younger sister rose to greatness to become the person that she is in her world's New York, her elder brother, Caleb Maxwell, once a shining star would fall into darkness because of the evil of Marcus Maxwell's relatives and would be killed by Drake Maxwell only to rise from the dead eight years later forever scarred by the darkness of the past and out for revenge.

James Blunt: As you said, nothing good comes from revenge, but to Caleb, he didn't care, and I saw it for myself. I didn't blame him for it, his life and his future was ruined, everything he once loved was snatched away from him by his ex-younger brother and those who made his life Hell, and he was left with that very desire to kill those responsible for his pain and suffering.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Nico: Oh man! He's gonna go wild!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Damn straight, Nico.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, I'm gonna tear you apart limb from limb, ShogunGekomon!

Lincoln went after ShogunGekomon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs,

Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up attacking ShogunGekomon like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln.

Super Brother went after ShogunGekomon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix

God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash this monster even more.

Ratchet went after ShogunGekomon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit him, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even lifted him with his left hand and threw him into a wall.

ShogunGekomon got back out, but he was badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you savages, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after ShogunGekomon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at ShogunGekomon and they exploded as they hit him!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox

Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here's a little something that Lincoln and J.D. would do to you.

Setsuna held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at ShogunGekomon, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Setsuna formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT SHOGUNGEKOMON AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light

Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's rip him in two!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're talking! PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his golden enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're going down, ShogunGekomon. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: This is the end for you, ShogunGekomon! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored

highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after ShogunGekomon and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really sharpened my inner beast, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, my inner beast is sharper than ever.

ShogunGekomon: You...! You...!

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut up already, you monster.

Max Goof went after ShogunGekomon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, solar plasma, solar fire, solar flames, crosses, swords, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him, and he also attacked him with swings of his massive Keyblade.

ShogunGekomon: THAT'S IT! I'LL TEAR YOU LIMB FROM LIMB!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, blow it out of your windpipe! Caleb, James Blunt, you guys are up! Tear him limb from limb.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after ShogunGekomon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

ShogunGekomon: I do not care how many of you there are, no one will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we make you disappear forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

ShogunGekomon: What?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT SHOGUNGEKOMON WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him and fry his ass!

I went after ShogunGekomon and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and they got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards ShogunGekomon.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn, I hope you're ready to die, ShogunGekomon.

Lincoln went after ShogunGekomon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at them.

Super Brother went after ShogunGekomon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at that moron!

Nico went after ShogunGekomon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals nd they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed ShogunGekomon with really immense godly superhuman strength, and ShogunGekomon was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging them big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, it's time for you to die, moron!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Hydroaira and it was surrounded by water in his left hand and he fired it at ShogunGekomon and he got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after ShogunGekomon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at ShogunGekomon and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at ShogunGekomon and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at ShogunGekomon, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT SHOGUNGEKOMON AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at ShogunGekomon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, ShogunGekomon charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to beat him to a bloody pulp, but before he got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND

SWATTED AWAY SHOGUNGEKOMON LIKE A FLY, AND HE CHARGED AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, SHOGUNGEKOMON!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO VADEMON'S CHEST AND HE WAS REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK SHOGUNGEKOMON BY SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A WOLFMOONRAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Wolfmoonrairan Incantation and fired waves of blue wolf flames that hit ShogunGekomon, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Watery Card to pummel him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of blue energy and water from his staff and they hit ShogunGekomon and he got hit, and using The Watery

Card, he was also brutally pummeled even more.

May: Brutal!

Qin: That jerk felt the fury of the ocean!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at ShogunGekomon and badly pulverized them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down these monsters!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at ShogunGekomon and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at ShogunGekomon and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you've done and pissed off a bunch of people including us, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Now, we're gonna tear you apart.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after ShogunGekomon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked ShogunGekomon with swift fury and brutality.

ShogunGekomon: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! THE UNDEAD EVIL AKUMAS WILL TRIUMPH ALONG WITH THE MASTER!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shut the Hell up, you piece of shit! Caleb!

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at ShogunGekomon, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, ShogunGekomon was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To ShogunGekomon as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHED HIM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON AND THE REST OF MY KIDS GO BERSERK, ASSHOLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

ShogunGekomon: Die, all of you, just die!

ShogunGekomon came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at ShogunGekomon and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we take you down.

Lincoln went after ShogunGekomon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around ShogunGekomon and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed ShogunGekomon in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS SHOGUNGEKOMON, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) He's right, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Blue eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) Let me in on this too, guys! Let's rip this fucker apart!

Luna: DUDES, TAKE COVER! THEY'RE GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Nico, and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on ShogunGekomon punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on them.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) And now that Nico's joined in, it's gonna get really ugly!

And it's not just that, but Lincoln, Nico, and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Yeah, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) That's right, bring it on, wuss!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I LET OUT MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS AND WE POUNDED OUR CHESTS LIKE MALE GORILLAS!

Luna: Ay yi yi, now this is gonna really get ugly!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Now, I wouldn't say that, Luna.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: Are you kidding, we can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, and it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoo! Now, the first time I went Full Heat Nirvana! That was awesome!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at ShogunGekomon and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, ShogunGekomon.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS SHOGUNGEKOMON, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Henry Wong: We've had it with you running loose, ShogunGekomon. Now, we're taking you down. I am the Tamer of the Green Light of Sincerity and Bringer of the Strength of the light of Justice and Heart. When my cutie mark comes to life, my Sincerity and Light will bring forth the light in art!

THE CREST OF SINCERITY AND LEAVES SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Henry Wong raised his greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Henry Wong underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Henry Wong had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on his sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on his shirts and he also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow stars on his forearms, he also gained rainbow lines on their hair. He then had The Crest of Sincerity change into a rainbow Crest of Sincerity, and his massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

HENRY WONG UNLOCKED HIS RAINBOW POWER: THE RAINBOW NATURE LIGHT ANGEL AND THE AVATAR OF SINCERITY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Avatar of Sincerity. Just as Magnamon said so long ago.

Henry Wong fired rainbow light and leaves that hit ShogunGekomon, and he screamed in absolute pain!

Henry Wong: This is only the beginning of your punishment before we kill you!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 Vigintillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white,

golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at ShogunGekomon and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you filthy animal. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after ShogunGekomon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 9,999'11" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards ShogunGekomon.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after ShogunGekomon and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you jerk! Your mayhem ends here and now!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at ShogunGekomon, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think we've all had it up to hear with you to last an eternity. Now, this is where it all ends.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, ShogunGekomon.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you are going down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, hope you've said your goodbyes!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after ShogunGekomon and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making ShogunGekomon even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow

angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits ShogunGekomon, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, ShogunGekomon, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound ShogunGekomon.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Vademon and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 30,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 3,800'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 30,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU ASSHOLE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit ShogunGekomon hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and ShogunGekomon was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where it ends for you, ShogunGekomon. You're nothing but filth, and I'm getting sick of seeing your face. Now, I'm gonna make sure you're sent to Hell forever!

Lincoln formed a massive swirl of fire and stars and his enormous white angel wings and numerous large white angel wings underneath formed intense flames!

Then, he formed a massively huge ball of stellar fire.

Lincoln: STELLAR SUPERNOVA DEATHBALL!

Lincoln fired the ball and it slammed into ShogunGekomon and exploded with incredibly unbelievable power!

EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL FIERY EXPLOSION OF INTENSELY MASSIVE AND ULTRA POWERFUL BIG BANG PROPORTIONS!

THE EXPLOSION WAS SO MASSIVE, SO POWERFUL AND SO INTENSELY DEVASTATING THAT IT SHOOK THE VERY FOUNDATION OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE TO THE CORE! When the smoke cleared, all that was left of ShogunGekomon was ashes as he was sent to Hell! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: And that's it for that rampaging toad.

Me: Damn right. That's another Digimon villain taken down.

Lincoln: And he made a huge mistake coming here. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew into the crystalline core of Sirentaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura, immense rainbow aura with all the elements, immense holy white aura, and blue cosmic energy aura flared up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself along with the oceans of Sirentaira and The Songspire of Queens into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Sirentaira's massive Heart Moon of Melody in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

We came back home to Gotham Royal York, and then, we went to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: That was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with the visible veins bulging out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body)(GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a

fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Nico: Maybe you shouldn't say that out loud especially in front of Lynn who's the most physically aggressive of Lincoln's sisters.

Lincoln: Lynn, put the bat down, otherwise, you're gonna have problems with Caleb again.

Lynn did so.

Poromon: Speaking of which...!

We turned towards Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell.

Caleb Maxwell: Guys, why are you looking at us like that?

Lincoln: Need we remind you of your little freakout beatdown on ShogunGekomon on Sirentaira?

Poromon: Your little freakout beatdown on ShogunGekomon caused us to lose our breakfast! We thought you'd earn your lesson, but clearly not! Now, you're gonna pay!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell tried to run, but got cornered!

Poliwag: Aha! We got you now!

THE MASCOTS CRACKED THEIR KNUCKLES! Then, they started after Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell, but then, Caleb spotted some sliced onions.

Caleb Maxwell: Careful, pipsqueaks! (Holds the onion slices) I got a weapon! HYAH!

Caleb Maxwell threw the onion slices like shurikens at The Mascots and they hit them in the eyes!

Mascots: AGH! (REMOVES THE ONION SLICES FROM THEIR EYES) RAW ONIONS!

THE MASCOTS CRIED JETS OF TEARS AND THREW THE ONION SLICES!

Poromon: That does it, you psychos! (Grabs a hamburger patty) See this?

Caleb Maxwell: A hamburger patty from Uncle Christiano's restaurant? What are you gonna do, eat it?

Poromon: Oh! We're not going to eat it!

Suddenly, The Mascots morphed into their human form and stretched the patty out and they put it on their right foot!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell: No! Not patty socks!

Then, they stretched out another patty and put it on their left foot.

Poromon: (Smug smirk) That's right, suckers! Your uncle's precious patties on my stinky feet!

Caleb Maxwell: You better stop that!

Poliwag: (LAUGHS) What are you whining about, bitch? If you got a problem with that, why don't you do something about it?

They hopped up and down with the patty socks, and that was really pissing off Caleb Maxwell!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell: (GROWLS AND GETTING ANGRY) YOU STOP THAT RIGHT NOW!

SPONGEBOB SQUAREPANTS MUSIC: TENSION BITS 97B PLAYS

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell started turning red, and then...!

Mascots: Hopping...!

SPONGEBOB SQUAREPANTS MUSIC: SPONGEMONGER PLAYS

KABOOM!

Mascots: CLAMS!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell exploded and sent the Mascots flying out of Lynn's Table and right into a dumpster! FOGHORN SOUNDS!

They got out, but we're covered in muck and scum!

Manaphy: OH! GROSS! WE'RE COVERED IN MUCK AND SCUM!

Caleb Maxwell: Here! Why don't we clean you up!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell got their guns and loaded them with soap bars and scalding hot water!

Mevya: (Terrified) No! Not soap! You wouldn't dare!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell: Try us!

Then, Poromon lifted up the dumpster!

Poromon: Stay back! I'll do it!

Allie Maxwell: Too late, dirty bird!

Then, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell fired blasts of bubbles and hot water at The Mascots, and Poromon threw the dumpster at them, but the streams of hot water and bubbles hit The Mascots, as Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell laughed at them, only for the dumpster to fall on them!

The Mascots were squeaky clean!

Poromon: The muck and scum, it's gone, we're squeaky clean!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell came out, but were covered in muck and scum!

Caleb Maxwell: AGH! LOOK WHAT YOU DID! We're covered in muck and scum!

Tyler Maxwell: Damn it! And we just took a shower this morning!

Alexander Maxwell: I can't believe this, and look, our clothes are also covered in muck and scum!

Allie Maxwell: Damn you, you little pipsqueaks! You're gonna pay for this! We're telling Uncle Christiano and the rest of our relatives about this!

Manaphy: Ah, go ahead, we ain't afraid of them nor are we afraid of you, you boneheaded, blood-crazed, wild, out-of-control filthy animals!

TRAIN WHISTLE BLOWS!

That pissed off Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell who were about to attack, but Maria entombed them in hot water and soap, and it went through a spin cycle and tossed them out as they were soaking wet, and the dirty water was thrown at the jerks. Then, we went back into the gym at Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: That was even worse than when Lola and Lana engaged in that clean vs. dirty war years ago, but at least, we stopped it. (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming.

Here's the rescue scene for Lincoln

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid,

Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Cast of Animaniacs, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe

Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Peppino, Catherine Rossi, Pizza Princess, Hari & DemiMeramon, Catherina Matterhorn, Gouda Cheddar, and Kora Lexington are heading to Manhattan, New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we're also going to kill La Squadra Esecuzione from JoJo's Bizarre Adventures, and we're gonna find out they were also hired by Lord Sewage Breath to kill us as revenge on us for humiliating him after freeing The Mayor of Townsville after Lincoln, his Guardian Angels, and his harem restrained him yesterday, and we're gonna piss him off even more by killing them and sending him their severed heads.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Manhattan, New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we're also going to kill La Squadra Esecuzione from JoJo's Bizarre Adventures.

Me: An assassin organization, eh? Wait, I got a feeling they've been sent by someone.

Super Brother: You're right about what you said, according to the other members of my team, I've found out they were hired by Lord Sewage Breath to kill us as revenge on us for humiliating him after freeing The Mayor of Townsville after Lincoln, his Guardian Angels, and his harem restrained him yesterday.

Nico: What a shithead!

Lincoln: Well, we're gonna piss him off even more by killing them and sending him their severed heads.

Peppino: But, where are they at?

Cage Blunt: They're at a seedy bar in the eastern part of Manhattan. The rest of the NYPD are at the location.

Lincoln: Oh no. Come on!

We hightailed it to the bar Cage Blunt told us about, and when we got there, we fired energy blasts at Risotto Nero, the leader and founder of La Squadra Esecuzione and members Formaggio, Illuso, Prosciutto, Pesci, Melone, Ghiaccio, Sorbet, and Gelato and the cops got out of there!

Risotto Nero: So, you have arrived, Team Loud Phoenix Storm. Now, we shall kill you all for what you did to Diavolo.

Lincoln: That was two years ago, and your boss was a piece of shit. We know an undead evil Akuma hired you to kill us and get revenge for his humiliation, and stop us from stopping the resurrection of the leader and creator of the other undead evil Akumas.

Risotto Nero: All we care about is avenging our dead boss, Diavolo, we do not care about that sewage breath brat! Now, prepare to die!

BANG!

Caleb Maxwell shot him in the arm!

Caleb Maxwell: Shut up, you filthy animals. I've heard enough, time to put an end to this.

Formaggio: Why, you little...!

Wilford Wolf unholstered his massive Wilford Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Animaniacs Wolf Toon-True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg Hybrid-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Consider that threat strike three, and now, you're done, all of you.

Without warning, darkness fell on Manhattan and the full moon was also out, even though it wasn't even nighttime yet.

Dave Green: That's our cue, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and as they started playing, we heard the music in the air: it's showtime!

BLEACH: REBIRTH OF SOULS OST - THE FINAL GETSUGHA TENSHO PLAYS

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True

Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After all the trouble you all have caused, do you really think we'd allow you to run loose? No, never again, this is where you all meet your end here and now.

Suddenly, Wilford Wolf's deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels and immense rainbow protective aura with all of the elements swirling around him and immense holy white aura flared up extremely, as he grew even stronger and and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous blue angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large blue angel wings underneath his enormous blue angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded deep blue gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded deep blue gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the light blue flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the light blue flame patterns on his forearms, the light blue tips and light blue markings and light blue flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, massive and long silver wolf tails and light blue sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

The Rockers continued to play as Wilford Wolf went after La Squadra Esecuzione, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of deep

blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword, gold-armored wolf claws and wolf claws, and he clobbered them with whips from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long silver wolf tails, and Wilford Wolf was really trashing them with his really excessive and immense godly superhuman strength!

Then, Wilford Wolf kicked those assassins out of the bar and into 5th Avenue. Then, Caleb threw a knife at Risotto Nero and cut him in the cheek.

Caleb Maxwell: And another thing, you should've picked a better bar to hide out at. The shitheads who frequent that bar are still pissed off at me for killing a lot of their comrades, and I did not want to head there again!

Gohan: Okay, we'd better finish this off before it winds up becoming a repeat of what happened this morning.

Nico: That's already trending on Alya's blog. Our Mascots really made quite a mess of Caleb and his siblings and pissed them off the deep end, and what happened on my rescue will be nothing compared to what they'll do to La Squadra Esecuzione.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal

Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Provided everyone else also gets a turn as well.

Me: Exactly.

Yakko Warner had his massive Yakko Warner's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Giant Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Legendary Warner Bros. Toon-Acme Falls King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get rid of these assassins and fast.

Lincoln: After what Wilford did to them, let's keep up the pace and give them no time to think.

Lucky Swiftail had his massive Lucky Swiftail's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Flute of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel-Swiftail Fox Guardian-Book of Ages Protector-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll put an end to them once and for all. Let's do this!

Lucky Swiftail went after La Squadra Esecuzione and he fired extremely powerful blasts of orange and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him which exploded as they hit them, and he struck them with his flute and he even played a melody that conjured and fired blasts of fox fire at them, and they got burned!

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now it's high time we got rid of these assassins for good.

Super Brother: And send their severed heads to Lord Sewage Breath.

Wind Golfer: After what happened yesterday, he's been asking for it.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, and I thought our world's Chandler was an absolute asshole before we got rid of that smelly asshole Dark Side of his!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He'd been a major pain in the ass for years for Lincoln, his family, and friends, especially when I moved to Michigan, and that Dark Side of his was absolutely repulsive and unbearable. Well, that asshole from Super Brother's world is about to get another asskicking before we kill him.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to deal with you for good.

Von Lycaon went after La Squadra Esecuzione, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he punched them hard with his gauntlets and kicked them with his greaves and they got hit hard.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You will never hurt another innocent soul ever again.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after La Squadra Esecuzione, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon.

Shiki went after La Squadra Esecuzione, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit them all over the place.

And Tamaki went after La Squadra Esecuzione, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and she hit them with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what Super Brother told us, there's absolutely no way we're letting you leave here alive!

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You assassins are gonna pay for allying with that stupid sewage brained smelly sewage brat!

La Squadra Esecuzione: DIE!

La Squadra Esecuzione went insane and charged at us.

Issei Hyoudou: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bad move, you lunatic! Ataru, come on!

Issei Hyoudou and Ataru Moroboshi fired extremely powerful blasts of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, red hellish flames, fire, flames, lightning, light, solar plasma, magic, dragons, devils, wolves, Oni, phoenixes, and angels at La Squadra Esecuzione and they got hit hard and burned, and they also slashed at them with their massive greatswords and really left scars on them!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's our turn to give this group of assassins what for.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after La Squadra Esecuzione, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, he attacked him by slashing at them with his massive pike and blasted them with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to those demons as well.

Robin Hood went after La Squadra Esecuzione, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit them, then he attacked them with the blades on his bow leaving scars on them, and he fired arrows at them that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and they got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you undead monster.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

La Squadra Esecuzione charged at us completely insane with rage!

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now they're mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze them, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they exploded as they hit them. Then, he slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot them with his guns.

Then, he unfroze them and that sent them flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) These assassins showing up is definitely the sign the other undead evil Akumas are going to resurrect Caleb from Super Brother's world.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine

Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, this won't stop us, we got to prevent that from happening or the world is in big trouble.

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at La Squadra Esecuzione and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at them, and they also attacked them with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at them with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: You've done your part, guys, now it's my turn to end these assassins.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire

Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You assassins have lived for far too damn long.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it finally ends for you.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after La Squadra Esecuzione, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at them with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got them, but that made them angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier they become, the crazier they get.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, they're still gonna pay!

Henry flew at La Squadra Esecuzione and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he also attacked them with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf

Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach them.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS THE ASSASSINS, AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you assassins!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face a real beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've run free for too long! This is where you die here and now, La Squadra Esecuzione! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at La Squadra Esecuzione and he proceeded to brutally smash them hard into the ground with his excessive massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at them with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at them, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON THE ASSASSINS! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON THEM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT THE ASSASSINS WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT THEM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz

Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we finally put you to rest!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at La Squadra Esecuzione, and he also slashed at them with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after La Squadra Esecuzione and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them, and Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot at them with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after La Squadra Esecuzione and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno

Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master

Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of running loose are done. We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine

Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix

God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get them!

Lincoln, Wilford Wolf, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after La Squadra Esecuzione, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched them hard with their gauntlets and kicked them with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at them with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked them hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit them on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to La Squadra Esecuzione, and they screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing La Squadra Esecuzione hard with his extremely massive excessive godly superhuman strength, and they're no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them and he even attacked them using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash La Squadra Esecuzione all over the place!

Qin: Those assassins don't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering them, now they're at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at La Squadra Esecuzione and they got beaten up real good and they were mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at La Squadra Esecuzione, then Andre Lupescu slashed at them with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to them.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought you could get away with coming back to get revenge, that's where you're dead wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, no one gets away from us, especially you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire

Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You are nothing more than absolute monsters, and like all monsters, you all need to be destroyed.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel

of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're ending this nightmare forever, along with you.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and it's too late to cry for mercy. Now, it's time for you to die.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You don't deserve to live ever again, and we'll make sure your twisted lord gets the message that we'll finish him off once more, and this time, he will stay dead and gone forever.

BUILD VS EVOLT

Evolt is back for revenge

WORK IN PROGRESS

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a planet of eternal twilight covered in towering silk palaces, jeweled spider temples, and colossal webs suspended in air like living cities, it was a twisted, glittering nightmare of beauty and dread, and protected by a race of powerful omnipotent Jorogumo angels, noble and powerful spider people who are the descendants of the Jorogumo of Japanese myth known for their immense strength and whose charm, intellect, and venom shaped a civilization of power, elegance, and unmatched fear, and have the powers of webbing, venom, illusion magic, and manipulation, as well as supreme mastery of shadow silk that could cut through the Gods, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also have vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of webbing, venom, illusion magic, and manipulation, as well as supreme mastery of shadow silk that could cut through the Gods, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Jorogumaira, a planet of eternal twilight covered in towering silk palaces, jeweled spider temples, and colossal webs suspended in air like living cities, it was a twisted, glittering nightmare of beauty and dread, and protected by a race of powerful omnipotent Jorogumo angels known as the Jorogumairans, noble and powerful spider people who are the descendants of the Jorogumo of Japanese myth known for their immense strength and whose charm, intellect, and venom shaped a civilization of power, elegance, and unmatched fear, and have the powers of webbing, venom, illusion magic, and manipulation, as well as supreme mastery of shadow silk that could cut through the Gods, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also have vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of webbing, venom, illusion magic, and manipulation, as well as supreme mastery of shadow silk that could cut through the Gods, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln: I haven't been back to Jorogumaira in eight years, and that place was really intense.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Jorogumaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Jorogumaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: I'm back on Planet Jorogumaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as intense as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw an extremely strong-looking male Jorogumo who's really tall at 9,999'11" with the upper body of a 20 year old male with abnormally massive and powerful upper body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a crimson red sun and moon on his chest, long black hair going down to his shoulders, crimson red eyes with extra red eyes, massive black angel wings, and he has on a crimson red loincloth and the lower body of a large black spider, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Arachne Jorogumaira, King of The Jorogumairans of Planet Jorogumaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Arachneva Jorogumaira, Queen of the Jorogumairans of Planet Jorogumaira, and I know she's right...here!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned around and saw a beautiful female Jorogumo who was tall at 690'11" in height, she has the upper body of a flawless noblewoman and large breasts and the lower half of a majestic, eight-legged arachnid queen, long silken black hair that shimmered with strands of moonlight, crimson red eyes and extra crimson red eyes that glowed with hypnotic beauty, and enormous midnight black angel wings.

Lincoln: (Smirks) I knew that was you, Arachneva Jorogumaira, Queen of the Jorogumairans of Planet Jorogumaira, there was no mistaking the scent of your Sakura Blossom-scented perfume from anywhere.

Arachneva Jorogumaira: That nose of yours was always so sharp and focused just like the rest of your body thanks to all that training and hard work you underwent under us.

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Jorogumairans came to Lincoln.

Arachne Jorogumaira: That's correct, and this was something Arachneva wanted to do. (Smiles) And just as we saw, you've indeed grown that much stronger and much taller, you're now taller than me, and you're also even more buffer and muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln: Yes, that's indeed correct, sir, and there's something I need to tell you.

Arachne Jorogumaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Arachne Jorogumaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Arachne Jorogumaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Arachne Jorogumaira and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Jorogumairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of webbing, venom, illusion magic, and manipulation, as well as supreme mastery of shadow silk that could cut through the Gods, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,

sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura and blue cosmic energy aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a crimson red aura with spirits and darkness surrounding him and overflowing with such infinite primal power and ferocity as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Arachne Jorogumaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Arachneva Jorogumaira: But, before he absorbs our planet, my throne-web, the planet's core, and Jorogumaira's glowing silk-moon into his body, it's been two years since we last had an...intimate moment.

Suddenly, Arachneva Jorogumaira went up to Lincoln and she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs and he sat on the ground and they kissed with a smoldering intensity and he wrapped his arms around her waist and he deepened the kiss even more as she wrapped her arms around his neck: they were engaging in a smoldering intense make-out session as they kissed deeply and passionately, and Arachneva Jorogumaira also kissed and bit Lincoln on the right trapezius, neck, twelve-pack abs, and massive pecs, and when she slowly removed her lips and licked the love marks, they glowed with smoldering heat and fire and Lincoln was also glowing as his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails were wagging.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) (Smirks) It's been a while since you last left your lipstick marks and bite marks on me. Now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Arachneva Jorogumaira's waist and pinned her to the ground with her legs around his waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her again on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she still had her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Arachneva Jorogumaira with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

They stayed in that position with Lincoln on top of her as she then took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura and holy white aura and blue cosmic energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned neon glowing deep sapphire blue along with the visible veins on his upper and lower body, and then...!

Lincoln: (GROWLS) (WOLF ROAR)

RIPS!

The sudden surge of power caused Lincoln's white shorts and loincloth to tear to shreds leaving him in the nude, but it led to Arachneva Jorogumaira looking at Lincoln whose neon glowing deep sapphire eyes were now full of a smoldering desire and lust to have sex with her as it led to an intense smoldering lovemaking fest which ended many hours later with Lincoln letting out a loud roar and manly wolf howl of dominance, and Arachneva Jorogumaira was left feeling pleasured.

Arachneva Jorogumaira: (In Heaven) Oh God, you've become such a...primal...virile, and manly beast, Linky.

Lincoln's white and gold trimmed shorts reappeared and his orange loincloth reappeared around his waist and he beamed Arachneva Jorogumaira to his room and he flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found the core of Jorogumaira, the inner and outer core of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with a temperature at more than 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Jorogumaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself along with Arachneva's throne-web, towering silk palaces, jeweled spider temples, and colossal webs into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and

the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Jorogumaira's massive glowing silk-moon and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix

feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more, and despite being asleep, Arachneva Jorogumaira felt it as she smiled in her sleep.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: I'm afraid this was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Jorogumaira, a planet of eternal twilight covered in towering silk palaces, jeweled spider temples, and colossal webs suspended in air like living cities, it was a twisted, glittering nightmare of beauty and dread, and protected by a race of powerful omnipotent Jorogumo angels known as the Jorogumairans, noble and powerful spider people who are the descendants of the Jorogumo of Japanese myth known for their immense strength and whose charm, intellect, and venom shaped a civilization of power, elegance, and unmatched fear, and have the powers of webbing, venom, illusion magic, and manipulation, as well as supreme mastery of shadow silk that could cut through the Gods, the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also have vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, immense superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of webbing, venom, illusion magic, and manipulation, as well as supreme mastery of shadow silk that could cut through the Gods, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room.

Me: Whoa! A planet based on The Spider-Women of Japanese Folklore?! That's awesome!

Nico: You said it. I heard many legends about Jorogumaira, and no Saiyan warrior would ever head there. The Jorogumairans are known for their immense strength and whose charm, intellect, and venom shaped and created a civilization of power, elegance, and unmatched fear.

Me: Wow.

Keito: I never knew there was a planet based on my kind, but the way you described it, it sounds like my kind of planet.

Then, we saw Arachneva Jorogumaira enter and she sat with Lincoln.

Me: Whoa, and who's the female Jorogumo?

Anna Anyanova: This is Arachneva Jorogumaira, Queen of the Jorogumairans of Planet Jorogumaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Jorogumaira, a twisted, glittering nightmare of beauty and dread located deep in the Forbidden Zone. This planet of eternal twilight is covered in towering silk palaces, jeweled spider temples, and colossal webs suspended in air like living cities. She's the Queen of the Jorogumairans, the spider-women whose charm, intellect, and venom shaped a civilization of power, elegance, and unmatched fear and descendants of the Jorogumo of Japanese myth. Arachneva was born as the most exquisite of her kind: with the upper body of a flawless noblewoman and the lower half of a majestic, eight-legged arachnid queen. Her silken hair shimmered with strands of moonlight, and her extra eyes glowed with hypnotic beauty. Arachneva possessed dominion over all forms of webbing, venom, illusion magic, and manipulation, as well as supreme mastery of shadow silk that could cut through gods. She was born with ethereal angel wings woven from divine silk and was also born with omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the powers of her people multiplied infinitely. When the Infernairans attempted to invade Jorogumaira, their armies were caught in her psychic webs puppeted like marionettes before being consumed by the ravenous Widows of the Crystal Lattice. Yet, an ancient prophecy whispered of a time when she would leave her throne to find the only one whose soul could resist her webs and become the center of her world, that soul was Lincoln Loud. Upon reaching Earth and arriving in Royal Woods, she wove her way into Lincoln's life silently, then revealed her divine form under the moonlight. She swore to protect him from all harm, to spin for him the Web of Ascension, and to bind their fates together forever. Under her tutelage, Lincoln learned to manipulate spider-silk strong enough to bind deities, summon webbed illusions that trapped enemy minds, command arachnid legions, and secrete psychic venom that paralyzed even the strongest foes. She enhanced his godly gifts, evolving his immortality and invincibility with her unique webbed soul-bond. And she knew with every pulsing strand of fate that Lincoln's the True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, so powerful and mesmerizing that she wove a wedding web in his honor. Arachneva kissed him with passion and grace, her silk wrapping around them as he embraced her in return. His tails wagged, his power surged, and their love deepened with each shared moment. She helped him forge his own silkblade, a crystalline, living weapon that shifted between sword and whip, and watched with pride as Lincoln absorbed the Googol of Vigintillions of her fellow male Jorogumairans, her throne-web, the planet's core, and Jorogumaira's glowing silk-moon. Their legacy lived on inside him, preserved through their sacred bond. She promised that when Lincoln came of age, she would be at his side as a wife, a queen, and his forever guardian. As for Lincoln's enemies…, she regards them as a worthless fly. She vowed to string them up in the Web of Eternal Disgrace and leave them dangling in humiliation for all eternity, trapped in a cocoon where every whisper mocks their failure.

WE GASPED!

Me: Oh man!

Nico: I heard about the legends of Arachneva Jorogumaira, and I had no idea she taught Lincoln all of that under her.

Lincoln: Yep, under Arachneva's tutelage, I learned to manipulate spider-silk strong enough to bind deities, summon webbed illusions that trapped enemy minds, command arachnid legions, and secrete psychic venom that paralyzed even the strongest foes, and I also gained dominion over all forms of webbing, venom, illusion magic, and manipulation, as well as supreme mastery of shadow silk that could cut through evil gods, and she enhanced my godly gifts evolving my immortality and invincibility with her unique webbed soul-bond.

Me: (WHISTLES) That is impressive!

Nico: Yikes, I think some of the villains are gonna be pretty scared if you were to use those powers on them.

Arachneva Jorogumaira: That's for sure, and all that hard training I'd put you through really sharpened you into the very warrior you've become and even going to my planet also helped greatly, Lincoln, and we also had known Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever, and last night, after he fed on my blood and marked me, he gained Jiangshiaira's Blessing of Dark Frozen Ice Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 10,000'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive

biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Arachne Jorogumaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well, not to mention you were quite the wild untamed beast last night.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell: Take it to your bedroom, you two!

Rhyhorn went into Pohatu's room and saw him meditating with huge boulders orbiting around him.

Pohatu woke up and got up and the boulders fell down with a thunderous crash!

MASSIVE CRASH!

Rhyhorn: Morning Pohatu.

Pohatu: Morning Rhyhorn.

Rhyhorn: Time for breakfast.

Pohatu: Be right down.

He went to the table.

Me: Morning Pohatu.

Pohatu: Morning guys.

We gave him pancakes and rock candy.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Evil Myotismon, the one that Nico destroyed in the past, and he's causing havoc.

Me: Was that Myotismon?! But...!

Nico: That is an evil version of Myotismon, but there's no doubt about it: he's the one I destroyed in the past. I knew this evil version of him would reappear, now we can get rid of him for good and close that dark chapter of my past for good.

Lincoln: And you're gonna be in for quite the surprise for this: he's on the planet of Phoenixvontaira.

J.D. 2: We'd heard the tales of Phoenixvontaira, a volcanic planet and a brilliant burning star-world, where everything is made of fire, light, and rebirth, and its residents, The Phoenixvontairans, are eternal beings of flame and spirit, reborn endlessly through fire and destined to blaze brighter with every resurrection. But, when The Infernairans betrayed the Phoenixvontairans and set their world ablaze not knowing it would only strengthen them, their queen unleashed the Eternal Blaze, a divine inferno so hot it cracked reality itself driving them out and vowed then to seek the chosen one, the one prophesied to become the Cosmic Phoenix Reborn, a warrior with the strength to carry the fire of all fallen worlds, and that chosen one… was Lincoln Loud.

WE GASPED!

Lily: Uh oh, but that means we'll be meeting her again.

Me and Nico: Who is...?

But, then, Wilford Wolf covered our mouths with his hands.

Wilford Wolf: I think it's best we'd find out for ourselves, right?

Lincoln: (Smirks) Right.

Then, Wilford Wolf uncovered our mouths, but we had embarrassed red blushes and nervous smiles on our faces.

Me: We almost wound up asking about her, but we hadn't arrived on the planet yet.

Nico: We did. That was embarrassing.

Lincoln: That's okay. Now, then, let's finish breakfast and head for Phoenixvontaira.

Nico: I've carried the dark memories of what I went through because of Myotismon along with his more powerful form as MaloMyotismon. But, that all ends today, this is where I destroy the very source of all that trauma here and now!

Me: We'll make sure of that, Nico. That monster's lived for too long, this is where we close that dark chapter of your past forever.

We were all determined to help Nico close that dark chapter of his past forever.

Nico: Thanks, guys.

We finished breakfast and we headed to Phoenixvontaira to help Takato and Kazu unlock their Rainbow Power and kill Evil

Myotismon to close that dark chapter of Nico's past forever.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14283.4: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Phoenixvontaira for a really awesome rescue and we're heading there to battle an evil version of Myotismon and it's going to be intense.

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Pesky Dust, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Tooth Fairy and Jorgen As well as Universe 666 Gwyllion, Tinkermon, Seven Doomfalls, Cinera and Cinero the Quesadilla Twins, Tooth Decay and Fairy Godmother (Shrek) And the entire team and the M.O.E. Were on the ship.

Me: This is gonna be intense.

Xenia: Yeah!

Qin: I agree there.

Camie: We're going to have a lot of fun.

Varie: We sure are.

Nico: Pesky Dust, I want to thank you, Universe 666 Gwyllion, and your teams for coming

Pesky Dust: No problem NIco. This will be fun.

Me: Yep. I hope one day I kill Crackhouse Goofy. That fatassed cow deserves it for being a bully.

Camie: Yeah! Especially to Crackhouse Mickey.

Varie: What a jerk.

Cosmo: He is as ugly as Wanda's butt.

KRABLAM!

Cosmo got smashed on his head with a huge mallet from Wanda.

Nico: (laughs) Cosmo, you never cease to make us laugh

Qin: He is funny.

Cosmo: And Nico is a big silly buttwiper!

KRASMASH!

Wanda bashed him on his head with a hammer!

Wanda: Shut up Cosmo you dunderhead!

Me: Cosmo you're an idiot.

Nico: Have you ever done a prank call on anyone?

Cosmo: Oh yeah to Jorgen and called him a buttugly jerkball!

Cosmo then got smashed into the floor by a powerful punch from him!

Jorgen: (Arnold Schwarzenegger Accent) YOU DID THAT YOU DIMWIT MORON!?

Me: Cosmo you are such a moron.

Jorgen: Take notes, everyone. No one should prank call me!

We nodded.

Me: Cosmo you really are the DUMBEST fairy in the universe.

Eli: Dumber than Billy.

Qin: Maybe dumber than Cheese.

Nico: Except Cheese could make his own version of Facebook

Cheese: Cheesebook!

Me: Funny!

Qin: Nice!

Jabberjaw: I agree there! Nyuck nyuck nyuck nyuck nyuck.

Me: Yep. But great job yesterday Jabberjaw. You and the mascots did great.

Poromon: We sure did.

Poliwag: Ok. Maybe Jabberjaw isn't that bad

Shelly: He still smells like bait!

Me: Knock it off Shelly.

Jabberjaw: I don't get no respect!

Poromon: We respect you.

Nico: We should have him babysit you guys more often

Me: Good idea.

Poromon: I like it.

Me: Yeah!

Qin: That was still fun.

Luan: I knew the Haunted Firetruck existed!

Me: You sure did!

Qin: That was scary!

Lola: It sure was!

Xenia: Yeah!

Nico: But the true culprit was unexpected.

Me: I know. Our old enemy the Fire Ghost.

Qin: I know.

Me: I'm still going to kill Crackhouse Goofy.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a volcanic world.

Maria: We're here.

Me: So that's Phoenixvontaira. Wow!

We arrived on Phoenixvontaira, and it was everything Lincoln said and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

Me: Wow, so this is Phoenixvontaira, it's so fiery and intense.

Nico: The planet of the Phoenixvontairans, descendants of the Phoenix, I remembered the legends of this place.

Lincoln: This place hasn't changed one bit, it's still as awesome as ever.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I've heard of the stories of Phoenixvonaira, and The Infernairans made the mistake invading the plant.

Lincoln: And because of it, they were killed.

Me: Wow this place is infernal.

Nico: This is actually perfect for us

Me: It sure is.

?: I'll say.

We saw a Thresher Shark girl with yellow pants and brown shoes!

Serafina Rogers: Serafina Rogers A.K.A. Finley Volt, Energy Volt master of the Tidal Fangs.

Me: Whoa! You're half Thresher Shark.

Serafina Rogers: I sure am and I Thresh my enemies good! (LAUGHS)

WE LAIGHED!

Me: (LAUGHS) HEY that was good!

Luan: (LAUGHS) Good one!

Eddy: (LAUGHS) FUNNY!

Jillian Scott: Serafina has good jokes to go with her fighting style. She also has great jokes for every occasion.

Luan: I like her already!

Eddy: Me too!

Me: Yeah! What were you doing before you transformed?

Serafina Rogers: I was blasting the tanks of Paradigm.

MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSIONS!

Serafina had albino yellow hair and fired energy blasts and blasted them brutally.

She then injected herself with Thresher Shark DNA and turned into FINLEY VOLT and blasted them all over.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: WOW Intense!

Xenia: Yeah!

Serafina Rogers: It sure is.

Horsea: Your hobbies?

LOUD FART!

Horsea: WHOA!

She sat on a whoopee cushion and it farted!

Serafina Rogers: I like pulling pranks. Also I like to entertain at parties.

Luan: You and me are going to get along great. Me and Eddy do parties too.

Serafina Rogers: Awesome!

Me: Would you like to revert back? You can transform at will?

Serafina Rogers: I would like that.

Me: Okay.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Nicole: EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Me: Here we go. (SNAPS FINGERS)

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and was a girl with albino yellow hair and blue eyes and had a lightning bolt on her Tidal Fangs symbol on her arm and had a Thresher Shark on her forehead.

We brought her over and her clothes all fell off.

Me: Whoa.

Camie: Her clothes are too big even for her.

Horsea: Boy that must've hurt.

Qin: Yeah.

Serafina Rogers: That really hurt. Also if I see Crackhouse Minnie I'll help you guys kill her.

Qin: We would like that.

She held out her hand and Qin shook it and then...

ZZZZZZZZZZZZZAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAPPPPPPPPP!

She got zapped with a Joy Buzzer!

WE LAUGHED!

Nico: Classic!

Patrick: I don't get it.

Me: Funny.

Rarity: Lets get you osme clothes darling.

The fashion brigade gave her new blue and yellow clothes and a yellow sword and blaster.

Serafina Rogers: I look awesome. (SCREAMS) WHOA! My back feels heavy.

Me: Your wings came in.

She saw Yellow and blue wings on her back.

Serafina Rogers: WOW! I have wings! Awesome!

Me: You sure do. Now we got to find Young Sora. She's all that's left to find.

Poromon: I'll fly to find her.

Me: Okay.

He went to do so.

He came back.

Poromon: Found her! North by 3 klicks.

Me: Okay.

We went to her.

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw a strong-looking male who was really tall at 9,999'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a crimson red sun and moon on his chest, he has long crimson red hair with yellow streaks going down to his shoulders, crimson red eyes, enormous crimson red phoenix angel wings, he has on a crimson red loincloth, and no sandals, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Valerian Phoenixvontaira, King of The Phoenixvontairans of Planet Phoenixvontaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Phoenix Phoenixvontaira, Queen of the Phoenixvontairans of Planet Phoenixvontaira, I've also been to Phoenixvontaira eight years ago as well.

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Phoenixvontairans came to Lincoln.

Valerian Phoenixvontaira: (Strong Manly Voice) That's correct, you came here eight years ago when my daughter wanted to introduce me to you. (Smiles) You've grown that much stronger and taller, you're now taller than me, and you're also even more buffer and muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man they and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln had an embarrassed blush on his cheeks and muzzle as Valerian Phoenixvontaira chuckled.

?: (Female Voice) Oh wow, Linky, you're here!

Suddenly, we saw a girl who was tall at 1,000'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, tanned skin, long crimson red hair with yellow streaks flowing with eternal flame, a crimson flower in her hair, tattoo of the phoenix on her forehead, right arm, stomach, and right thigh, crimson red eyes that glowed like twin novas, she was dressed in a crimson red two-piece bikini, enormous crimson red angel wings with flames forged from solar storms reflecting in the enormous crimson red feathers, and she has The Solarheart Blade in her right hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Phoenix Phoenixvontaira, Queen of the Phoenixvontairans of Planet Phoenixvontaira.

Me: You know her, Lincoln?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Phoenix Phoenixvontaira, Queen of the Phoenixvontairans of Planet Phoenixvontaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Phoenixvontaira, a brilliant, burning star-world, where everything is made of fire, light, and rebirth. Her people, the Phoenixvontairans, are eternal beings of flame and spirit, reborn endlessly through fire and destined to blaze brighter with every resurrection. But none among them shone brighter than their Queen. Phoenix Phoenixvontaira was born in the heart of The Living Sun, her wings forged from solar storms, her eyes glowing like twin novas, and her hair flowing with eternal flame. She commands total mastery over fire, resurrection, celestial energy, combustion, stellar gravity, and the power of renewal itself. Like all her people, she is reborn stronger with each death, but as Queen of The Phoenixvontairans, she possesses an unbroken chain of infinite rebirths, making her power truly unstoppable. In addition to her overwhelming might over flame and rebirth, she was also born with radiant angel wings, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and all the power of her people multiplied by infinity. Her song can call stars to life or burn darkness itself. She is the flame that never dies. When the Infernairans betrayed the Phoenixvontairans and set their world ablaze not knowing it would only strengthen them, Phoenix Phoenixvontaira unleashed the Eternal Blaze, a divine inferno so hot it cracked reality itself. She vowed then to seek the chosen one, the one prophesied to become the Cosmic Phoenix Reborn, a warrior with the strength to carry the fire of all fallen worlds, and that chosen one… was Lincoln Loud. She arrived in Royal Woods in a burst of golden fire, cloaked in starlight, and immediately recognized Lincoln as the True Alpha Werewolf-Vampire-Cyborg Hybrid and the destined Flame of Hope. She swore to protect him, body and soul, and she began teaching him The Sacred Fire of The Phoenixvontairans: The Flame of Rebirth, The Fire of Glory, The Solar Wrath, and The Stellar Resurrection. Through her, Lincoln awakened the blazing force inside him, unlocking godly levels of cosmic heat, radiant light, solar power, the ability to rise endlessly no matter the odds, total mastery over all fire, flames, rebirth, resurrection, life nourishment, celestial energy, combustion, stellar gravity, the power of renewal itself, and all the powers of the Phoenixvontairans multiplied by infinity, and their bond deepened quickly. Phoenix Phoenixvontaira was drawn not only to Lincoln's strength, but to the fire and light of his spirit, a flame even her people revered, and more than once, they shared passionate kisses surrounded by burning stars, and his tails wagged uncontrollably in her presence. Her flames would glow even warmer whenever he smiled, and she could see the cosmic fire growing inside him. Lincoln forged for her The Solarheart Blade, a sword of fire and stardust, which burns only for her. In return, she gifted him The Phoenix Core, the crystallized soul of her world. He absorbed the Googol of Vigintillions of her fellow male Phoenixvontairans, the core of Planet Phoenixvontaira, its eternal flame, and its legendary Phoenix Sun, preserving their legacy in his immortal being. She kissed him once more beneath the Aurora Infernis, and vowed that when Lincoln comes of age, she would rise beside him as his bride, his eternal flame, and The Empress of all Rebirth and he would become her husband, her eternal flame, and The Emperor of all Rebirth and resurrection. As for Lincoln's enemies… she sees them as a flickering match in a storm of suns, and she swore to incinerate them in her Eternal Blaze, rebirth them as a worm, and snuff them out again forever.

Nico: I knew about the prophecy The Phoenixvontairans spoke about, so that means, Lincoln was destined to become The Cosmic Phoenix Reborn, a warrior with the strength to carry the fire of all fallen worlds. That also explains why every night he'd been absorbing the planets and worlds that have fallen victim to The Infernairans.

Lincoln: That's right. When I found out about the fallen worlds and planets that fell victim to those Infernairans, I also heard the screams and cries of the inhabitants, all of them being attacked and then thrown into into those Wells of Souls, I could never forgive Arpina's former people for what they've done!

Arpina Infernaira: That is true, what they did, it was truly unforgiveable.

Phoenix Phoenixvontaira: I saw what you did when you went to Infernaira and absorbed those Infernairans and absorbed their planet and core and their planet, not to preserve their legacy, but to punish them for their crimes, that was truly incredible.

Lincoln: Thanks, Phoenix. And, Valerian, there's something I need to tell you.

Valerian Phoenixvontaira: I know. You had the vision, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Valerian Phoenixvontaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Valerian Phoenixvontaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Valerian Phoenixvontaira and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Phoenixvontairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman durability, immense superhuman senses, immense superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of all fire, flames, rebirth, resurrection, life nourishment, celestial energy, combustion, stellar gravity, the power of renewal itself, and the immense omnipotent powers of the phoenix times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura and blue cosmic energy aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a crimson red, yellow, and orange aura with flames and phoenixes surrounding him as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed and volcanoes erupting on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing and volcanoes erupting formed on his massive pecs.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Valerian Phoenixvontaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels.

Nico: That's for certain, and the girls in his harem wind up getting driven wild and wind up getting aroused even more from every single act of manliness Lincoln displays.

Me: And all that's left is for him to absorb your planet and its core along with its Sun into his body, and wait, you also included immense virility and fertility as well? That means...!

Phoenix Phoenixvontaira: We knew Lincoln's the infinite-times virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely high virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever.

Rita: We had no idea about it before. But, during Lincoln's check-ups with the doctor, he did show us all of what you just told us.

Nico: Wow...!

Phoenix Phoenixvontaira: I know that shocked you all especially Regina's journal about Lincoln's health reports, but everything I told you is all true, and it's good to see you again, Lincoln, but wow, you've really grown a lot in height and muscle mass since last we saw you.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Phoenix Phoenixvontaira to the floor and he wrapped his massive muscular arms around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense smoldering passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Phoenix Phoenixvontaira with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

But, then, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura, immense rainbow protective aura with all the elements, immense holy white aura, and blue cosmic energy aura with starlight and constellations exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more.

Phoenix Phoenixvontaira: That's my special gift to him: Phoenixvontaira's Blessing of Divine Rebirth Phoenix Eternal Flame Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 10,000'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolfman with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and he brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Phoenix Phoenixvontaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Phoenixvontairans both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: That'll be for much later. Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the planet of Phoenixvontaira to help Takato and Kazu unlock their Rainbow Power and kill Evil Myotismon to close that dark chapter of Nico's past forever.

Wilford Wolf unholstered his massive Wilford Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Animaniacs Wolf Toon-True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg Hybrid-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Since he's as dangerous as you say he is, there's only one thing that'll work on him: brute force. But, he's also gonna transform into MaloMyotismon.

Nico: I'm hoping for that. Because, I'm also going to transform just like how Lincoln and J.D. have.

Qin: After everything you went through because of him, I knew this has been a long time coming, but there's also the added problem of Lord Demonblood.

Eli: That's right.

Caleb Maxwell: (To Super Brother) After what you saw with him killing Lord Sewage Breath yesterday, there's no doubt he's got something dark in store for that overgrown bat.

Super Brother: You're right about that.

Wind Golfer: We've literally had our experiences with what he did to the untrustworthy evil undead Akumas, and he was absolutely cruel and nasty.

Rocker Mermaid: It was horrific, and the punishments were just as nasty.

Funny Clown: We hoped never to see that again, but we got rid of the other undead evil Akumas who were untrustworthy yesterday, and Lord B.O. met his end by our hand. But, we got cheated when Lord Sewage Breath was killed by Lord Demonblood.

Ultimate Athlete: This'll be the last time we ever have to deal with that undead Akuma Lord that was inside Caleb from our world.

Gothic Vampire: With the spell Lincoln of our world and this world's Lincoln have prepared, it will forever sever Caleb from our world from that monster.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but we hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) However, we can't underestimate him, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep him waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Yakko Warner had his massive Yakko Warner's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Giant Mace of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Legendary Warner Bros. Toon-Acme Falls King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You think you can get away with this and continue to cause havoc once more? Scumbag! You're not getting away with this.

Lucky Swiftail had his massive Lucky Swiftail's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Flute of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel-Swiftail Fox Guardian-Book of Ages Protector-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony

True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll put an end to him.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's going to be torn to shreds for this, and sent straight to the blackest depths of Hell for this.

Nico: (Smirks) I like that kind of talk from you, Dylan.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury

Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get after him at once.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Evil Myotismon) AHA! Gotcha, you moron! I just spotted Evil Myotismon, he's 20 yards away. (Sensed it) Uh oh, he just found us, and now, he's coming after us!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream

Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to send that monster to a place far worse than Hell.

We took off to get after Evil Myotismon to send him off to The Black Abyss for good and close the dark chapter on Nico's past forever.

We were flying in the air, and we found Evil Myotismon.

Lincoln: Alright, let's get this battle started.

Suddenly, Phoenixvontaira's legendary Phoenix Sun started glowing even brighter than ever, and its flames were raging even more, and Lincoln was surrounded by a crimson red, yellow, and orange aura with fire, flames, and phoenixes.

Lincoln: (Singing Divinely) Into the night

My long suffering friend

We'll be reborn again

Right here where everything ends

Face to the sky

A trail of smoke in the air

Pass into emptiness

New life's awaiting you there

Slave to some wretched old imagination of yesteryear

All that grows in the skulls of the living are flowers of fear

The morning red

A sun god calling you back

Down through a thousand years

White embers whistle and crack

Await the dawn with her kiss of redemption, my firebird!

You were the queen of the souls of men before there was the word

The morning new

The morning red

The fiery promise

Mad swirling smoke

Wheels round her head

Dedication to the queen of souls,

Her lost disciples

And when the fire's work is done

Our time to be reborn

By pagan streams

A wind whips the leaves from the trees

And it is revealed to us

That we are dreams within dreams

Born from some wretched old imagination of yesteryear

Now all that grows in the skulls of the living are flowers of fear

The morning new

The morning red

The fiery promise

Mad swirling smoke

Wheels round her head

Dedication to the queen of souls,

Her lost disciples

And when the fire's work is done

Our time to be reborn

The morning new

The morning red

The fiery promise

Mad swirling smoke

Wheels round her head

Dedication to the queen of souls,

Her lost disciples

And when the fire's work is done

The phoenix now reborn

Lincoln sang a divine heavenly song, and powerful barrages of phoenix fire and flames and fireballs and phoenixes were fired at Evil Myotismon, and they exploded with such incredible power, and he was burned severely!

Me: Awesome...!

Wilford Wolf went after Evil Myotismon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword, gold-armored wolf claws and wolf claws, and he really trashed him with his really excessive and immense godly superhuman strength.

Me: Still awesome as ever.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie

Maxwell approached Evil Myotismon.

Caleb Maxwell: If you think we're gonna let you run wild and do whatever the Hell you want on this planet, then you've got nothing but oatmeal for a brain!

Tyler Maxwell: We're taking you down and we're gonna make sure you get sent to Hell for good!

Alexander Maxwell: Your fellow buddies, DemiDevimon, Vademon, Vegiemon, ShogunGekomon, and Digitamamon, already paid the price for crossing us and pissing us off, so yeah, we killed them!

Allie Maxwell: And you're next, you putrid sack of lard! And we know you're also among the Digimon villains who's taking part of the resurrection of Caleb Maxwell from Super Brother's world and you're out to kill us before we could stop the resurrection!

Caleb Maxwell: And now, we're gonna make sure we get rid of you for good. (Grabs ShogunGekomon by the throat) And by coming here after us, you just sealed your fate. Now, you can either surrender quickly, or so help me, (Demonic Voice) I will pull your stupid hair through your eyes and use them as reigns to ride your digital butt back to the darkest pits of The Underworld from whence you came!

Evil Myotismon freaked out big time because of Caleb's demonic anger, but he was shocked when he found out we killed DemiDevimon, Vegiemon, Vademon, ShogunGekomon and Digitamamon, and that pissed him off. Then, in a desperate bid to get free before Caleb choked him to death, he elbowed Caleb hard in the face, and that caused his nostrils to spurt out blood, and that really pissed him off.

Tyler Maxwell: Caleb! THAT DOES IT, YOU FREAK!

Alexander Maxwell: NO ONE HURTS OUR ELDER BROTHER AND GETS AWAY WITH IT!

Allie Maxwell: Hurting my brother like that in the same way he'd gotten so many injuries from the shitheads of LaGuardia High

School back in the 1980s in our world and you think you can get away with it! We're gonna fuck you up!

Evil Myotismon: I will tear you four weaklings apart limb from limb, and then, I'm gonna kill every last member of your family and friends, and then, I'm gonna rip your hearts out and eat them and spit on your remains!

WE GASPED IN HORROR, AND THAT REALLY REALLY CALEB, TYLER, ALEXANDER, AND ALLIE MAXWELL OFF!

Me and Nico: OH GOD! NOW, YOU'VE DONE IT!

Lincoln: You seriously pissed those four off big time, and they have the worst kinds of tempers that are so destructive and so horrific, they wind up getting completely out of control and they lose their minds and go completely psycho.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you don't believe us, well, can't say we didn't warn you. But, you're gonna regret angering them.

Evil Myotismon: What?! What do you mean?! Answer me!

CALEB, TYLER, ALEXANDER, AND ALLIE MAXWELL TRIED TO KEEP THEIR RISING INSANITY DOWN WHILE THEY'RE JITTERING AND SEETHING WITH RAGE, BUT WE KNEW IT WAS TOO LATE!

Me: UH OH! NOT AGAIN! THEY'RE GONNA BLOW!

FINALLY...!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell: (LETS OUT A MASSIVE SCREAM OF PURE ANGER AND RAGE AND THEY FINALLY WENT INSANE)

THOSE FOUR LET OUT A MASSIVE SCREAM OF PURE ANGER AND RAGE AND THEY FINALLY WENT INSANE, AND THEY WENT AT EVIL MYOTISMON AND CALEB MAXWELL AND TYLER MAXWELL KICKED HIM REAL HARD IN THE LEGS AND THIGHS, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL BIT HIM ON THE ARM AND TORE OFF SOME FLESH AND STARTED EATING IT! ALLIE MAXWELL GOT OUT HER GUNS AND SHE SHOT AT HIM! THEN, SHE KICKED HIM HARD IN THE GROIN!

KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING!

THEY WERE SCREAMING AND SHREKING LIKE DEMONS WITH PURE RAGE AS THEY BEGAN TO SLASH AT HIM WITH THEIR GREATSWORDS, MASSIVE SPEAR, AND KNIVES AND THEY BASHED EVIL MYOTISMON ALL OVER THE PLACE AND WE LOOKED ON WITH PURE HORROR AND TERROR! THEN, THE SIBLINGS ROSE UP INTO THE AIR, AND THEY THEN SMASHED THE STONE COLUMNS DOWN ON EVIL MYOTISMON, AND IT DIDN'T END THERE, THEY CONTINUED FIRING BULLETS AND DARK ENERGY BLASTS DOWN ON EVIL MYOTISMON! WE EVEN DUCKED OUR HEADS DOWN WHEN WE SAW BLOOD FLYING OVER OUR HEADS!

Me: OH MY GOD! THIS IS GETTING REAL NASTY!

Lori: THIS IS LITERALLY EVEN WORSE THAN LOLA'S TEMPER

TANTRUMS!

Lynn: OR MY RAGE ATTACKS! THOSE GUYS ARE REAL ANIMALS WHEN THEY GET ANGRY!

Lola: If they keep this up, they're gonna kill him and take the fun out of it!

CALEB, TYLER, ALEXANDER, AND ALLIE MAXWELL CONTINUED SMASHING EVIL MYOTISMON ALL OVER THE PLACE IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY WERE STILL SCREECHING AND SHRIEKING LIKE DEMONS FROM HELL!

Then, when it was all over, Evil Myotismon was an absolute mess: Caleb Maxwell slashed off his fingers, Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell broke his arms with bones protruding, and Allie Maxwell also gouged out his eyes and even ripped out his tongue!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY SHOCKED AT THE SHEER CRUELTY AND BRUTALITY OF THOSE FOUR SIBLINGS!

Me: OH MY!

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, now I'm gonna tear you apart!

Yakko Warner went after Evil Myotismon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, emerald green lightning, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels and they explode with incredible power as they hit him, and he also hit him pretty hard with his new mace, and he also threw bombs and dynamite sticks at him which exploded as well!

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this.

Lucky Swiftail went after Evil Myotismon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of orange and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him which exploded as they hit him, and he struck him with his flute and he even played a melody that conjured and fired blasts of fox fire at him, and he got burned!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better deal with Evil Myotismon and fast!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix

Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Before something ruins our chance to fight him.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get going, Setsuna, Shiki.

Setsuna went after Evil Myotismon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon. Setsuna also smashed and beat him into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly superhuman strength, and he was really showing him no mercy!

Shiki went after Evil Myotismon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at him which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Evil Myotismon, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you said, now you've really pissed us off for the final time.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're going to kill you right where you stand, ShogunGekomon.

Allie Maxwell: And Phoenixvontaira will run red with your blood!

Caleb Maxwell: And your mangled bloodied corpse will be left as food for the sharks! No one, and I mean, no one pisses us off and gets away with it! (Flips Evil Myotismon the finger) Eat shit and die, you piece of crap!

Nico then started to remember everything he did with his friends and all the good times they had.

Then, the memories of all the good times Nico had throughout his life and the many years of joy and happiness along with his arrival to Michigan and joining Team Loud Phoenix Storm began flooding his mind: he saw that he was and always will be a true noble hero with a pure heart and soul who always lifts the darkness of all those around him with a smile and always helps those in need and brings down evil with the flames of justice.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I will never forgive you, Myotismon. You have destroyed too many innocent lives for the last time, and now, I'm going to see to it that you pay the ultimate price for all of your sins. I will make sure you feel the ultimate force of my power full force.

Suddenly, Nico felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I am Nicholas Chan Also Known as Bokrua, The Champion of Friendship and Protector of Earth and Loved by All, Almighty Loving Son of Leandro and Aurora Chan, Almighty and Powerful Saiyan Warrior of Planet Vegeta, Destroyer of Frieza and Avenger of The Saiyans, Succeeding Leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Heavens, The Cosmos, The Universe, and The Multiverse and Beyond, Defender of All Life! This is who I am and always will be, and no one can take that away from me!

Suddenly, Nico's blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow circles surrounding them turned neon blue, and he was surrounded by a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, but then, it exploded out even more.

EVERYONE FELT THE ENORMOUS RISE IN NICO'S POWER!

Me: It's Nico! (STOOD MY GROUND) WHOA! Holy shit, he's going through the same ultimate transformation Lincoln and I went through!

Suddenly, Nico let out a growl as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur bulged even more and veins formed on his body and his blue eyes and rainbow iris of his Third Eye remain the same, but the pupils turned into slits, his fangs grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous golden yellow angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild golden yellow hair going down to his upper back with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back of his hair and rainbow highlights in the bangs of his long golden yellow hair became wilder and his large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings orbiting the corners behind his head remained the same along with the large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts behind the large gold halo behind his head and the four large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts behind the four large orbiting gold rings.

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED AND ERUPTED OUT OF NICO WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE GREAT APE, RAINBOW FIRE GORILLA, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE GREAT APE, RAINBOW FIRE GORILLA, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO EARTH OMEGA AND NICO GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Suddenly, Nico let out a loud howl and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rainbow phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it, and heavenly lights were shining down on the vortex!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Crash Bandicoot's massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into Nico's massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Justice, and then, it glowed, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying and running around the vortex, and in the vortex is a rainbow phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it, and heavenly lights were shining down on the vortex is A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

NICO'S POWER WAS RISING FAST AT AN ASTRONOMICAL LEVEL AND THEN A MASSIVE BLAST OF RAINBOW FIRE EXPLODED OUT AND IT WENT REALLY HIGH INTO THE SKY AND ENVELOPED EARTH OMEGA AND THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, AND THEY BOTH GREW EVEN MORE IN INCREDIBLE SIZE AS THE WHITE ENERGY BALL SURROUNDING HIM GREW SO MUCH LARGER AND RAINBOW ENERGY ALSO SURROUNDED IT!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL REALMS, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE INFINITE REACES OF THE UNIVERSES AND BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO NICO INSIDE THE MASSIVE BALL OF WHITE LIGHT AND RAINBOW ENERGY, AND THE VORTEX EXPLODED EVEN MORE INCREDIBLY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, NICO EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED AND FOREVER PURIFIED OF ALL THE DARKNESS AND NEGATIVITY HE CARRIED FOR YEARS!

DIVINE HEAVENLY MUSIC PLAYS

Nico grew from 950'11" to 10,000'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur grew much larger for his new body and his still has his twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur, he has on metal gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs and he also has rainbow markings on his face, chest, and tan fur muzzle, he now has
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
large planets orbiting around his legs and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow and orange highlights in the bangs of his long golden yellow hair going down to the upper part of his upper back with orange phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back and his large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew much larger and his large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head have embedded colored gems in the shape of The Elements of Harmony and it has a ring of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around it and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the large mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner have embedded colored gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and the open palms have embedded colored gems around them and around the

four rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with with four gold sun ring-shaped frames around the four large mirrors and embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting gold rings, he has dark beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin and dark hair on his forearms and sharp wolf canine fangs, he has neon blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow circles surrounding them and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding me and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura and blue cosmic energy aura, he has Shenron and The Great Ape in the center and surrounded by a rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with rainbow iris, he has on dragon earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws on my ears, he also has a dragon and phoenix with rainbow gems for eyes and holding the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws and hands for the pendant below his orange dragon-shaped Element of Harmony for the pendant on his bare chest covered in tan fur and chest hair on his pecs and rainbow sun and moon on his chest with rainbow crystal links from his Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with rainbow gems embedded in the gold fire links of his Elemental Dragon Necklace of Eternal Love and he has on a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold orbiting magatama beads orbiting around his neck. Nico has on a gold version of He-Man's chest harness with colored gems on the crisscrossing gold straps and a kanji on the back straps that said, "Nicholas Chan, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Father, and Leader" and the large gold circular chest plate has a phoenix on it and red gems surrounding the chestplate, Nico has on a white version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver flames and long white trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals on the coattails with orange fur trim below the coattails and hanging mini silver flames, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs and elements on them, large gold armored knee-high boots with embedded colored gems on them, and on his wider and more muscular back is a rainbow Great Ape and Shenron encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, and werewolf surrounding a rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of his and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in. Suddenly, Nico felt a sharp pain on his wider and muscular back, and then, his enormous golden yellow angel wings with aurora and dark blue tips on the enormous 999,999'11" yellow feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the tips grew much larger for his new body with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large golden yellow angel wings with colored blue tips on the golden yellow feathers and rainbow fire reflecting on the tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises along with golden yellow fur on the shoulder blades and his now 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings with orange phoenix feathers on them and his Saiyan tail also grew larger and longer, Nico has on a Ring of The Phoenix with rainbow gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left finger, but then, he saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on my other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and rainbow Dragon wedding ring on his left pinkie, and he has on white fingerless gloves with a rainbow dragon on it and his rainbow claws on his fingertips, and he has gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his finger tips and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

Suddenly, Nico's massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began to merge together, and they're surrounded by a massive kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals as I raised it into the sky as a heavenly choir sang and heavenly lights shined down, and when it emerged, it was transformed into Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 40,000'22" in length with embedded colored gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and The Infinity Stones and the symbols of The Saiyans, The Wolf Moon Phoenix, Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and animals and mythological animals etched on the 30,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade, large gold dragon heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Gems on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 10,000'11" midnight black handle, four large gold phoenix heads with rainbow gems for eyes and large gold dragon head with rainbow gem in its mouth for the pommel and below the gold dragon head are three gold sun-shaped jewels for the chain links and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and rainbow fur tassel, Nico has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with rainbow gems in their foreheads on my arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large gold Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with gold phoenix head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its beak for the belt buckle and gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist, dragon encased in rainbow fire tattooed on his massive right pec, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip and Eater of Sins revolver and Crystal Saber holstered on his left hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elements in between the kanji below the rainbow Great Ape and Shenron encased in rainbow fire and surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythological animals and the symbols of the elemental forces that said, "Nicolas Chan Also Known as Bokrua, Powerful Saiyan Warrior of Planet Vegeta, True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Avenger and Redeemer of The Saiyans, Almighty Loving Son of Keshum of Planet Vegeta, Loving Son of Leandro Chan and Aurora Chan, Almighty Loving Brother of Mindy, Alicia, and Connor Chan, Childhood Best Friend and Brother of Qin Chen, Almighty and Powerful Leader of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Future Husband of Many Wives, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Father of Many Children, Almighty Golden-Hearted Loving Brother of The Loud Family And Many Friends All Over The World And Many Friends and People All Over The Universe, Awesome and Powerful Defender of Many Innocent People, Conqueror of The Demons of The Past, Despiser and Destroyer of Frieza and his Followers, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Emissary of The Ten Legendary Warriors, Archenemy of Myotismon, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Amazing And Powerful Student of Many Amazing and Powerful Teachers, True Immortal Hero and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Powerful Martial Artist, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary of The

Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, True Immortal Hero, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, Powerful Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf, and Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of The Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

ニコラス・チャン、別名ボクルア、惑星ベジータの強力なサイヤ人戦士、真のアルファァウェアウルフエアラン-ヴァンパイアラン-サイボーグハイブリッド、真の不死身、神、宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、サイヤ人の復讐者および救済者、惑星ベジータのケシュムの全能の愛情深い息子、レアンドロ・チャンとオーロラ・チャンの愛情深い息子、ミンディ、アリシア、コナー・チャンの全能の愛情深い兄弟、秦チェンの幼なじみの親友であり兄弟、チームラウドフェニックスストームの全能で強力なリーダー、全能で黄金の心を持つ多くの妻の愛情深い未来の夫、全能で黄金の心を持つ多くの子供たちの愛情深い父親、ラウドファミリーの全能で黄金の心を持つ愛情深い兄弟、世界中の多くの友人、宇宙の多くの友人と人々、多くの罪のない人々の素晴らしい強力な擁護者、過去の悪魔の征服者、フリーザとその追随者の軽蔑者および破壊者、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジックザギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友達、およびそのすべてのメンバー、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリッツ、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、その他多数、光、元素の力、嵐、宇宙、宇宙の全能のマスター、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、十伝説の戦士の使者、ミオティズモンの宿敵、マスター黒い門と黒い深淵の主、多くの素晴らしい強力な師の素晴らしい強力な弟子、真の不滅の英雄と神、極悪の破壊者と殺害者、腹黒い、サディスティック、妄想的、権力欲の強い、精神異常者、救いようのないろくでなしと暴君、強力な格闘家、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒い門と黒い深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決

意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、親切さ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、大使と宇宙への希望の光、救いようのない心の黒い悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の大使、真の不滅の英雄、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、木ノ葉の強力な忍者、ダマスキノスの家の破壊者、星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、天国の大天使、古代の神々と女神、元素の力、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使の支配者

Nico has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-SAIYAN-GREAT APE-TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN-VAMPIRAIRAN-CYBORG-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-JANUARY WOLF MOON-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW REDEMPTION TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL SAIYAN PRIDE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW REDEMPTION TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL SAIYAN PRIDE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW REDEMPTION TRUE

ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO ELEMENTAL SAIYAN PRIDE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

This horrified Evil Myotismon!

Evil Myotismon: Impossible!

Connor Chan: HOLY HOT CHILI PEPPERS! NICO, TAKE A LOOK AT YOURSELF, YOU UNDERWENT AN ULTIMATE TRANSFORMATION JUST LIKE LINCOLN AND J.D.!

EVERYONE GASPED!

Lincoln formed a mirror, and when Nico saw it, he saw that Connor was right.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, I have, Connor. I've transformed just like Lincoln and J.D., and now, I'm gonna kick

Myotismon's ass.

And when the girls in Nico's harem saw Nico, they had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, their tongues had rolled out, their noses were gushing out blood, and they let out wolf whistles upon seeing him and just how much hotter and sexier their hulking wolf hunk of a future husband has become.

May: (STUNNED WITH AWE) HOLY...! (Thinking) Oh my God, Nico's not only transformed, but now, he's become an even more hotter, manlier, and sexier hulking wolfman hunk just like Lincoln and J.D.! Growing to 10,000'11" in height and those abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in brown fur had grown much larger with visible veins bulging out even more and throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and he still has those twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur, along with dark beard stubble and dark hair covering those forearms of his?!

Nico heard her thoughts.

Nico: (Thinking)(Smirks) May, we'll have plenty of time for a smoldering makeout later and you be sure to tell the rest of my harem that as well after I take care of that overgrown bat who made me go through Hell.

That shocked and stunned May: he heard her thoughts.

Lincoln: Nico, you can have the first shot at Myotismon. But, don't end it quickly, make sure he suffers nice and slow. After what he did to you and everyone in the past, it's the least he deserves, right?

We knew Lincoln was damn right about that. So, Nico reassured him as he stared Lincoln straight in the eyes.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Don't worry, Lincoln, I'm gonna make sure that overgrown bat doesn't get off that easily, he's gonna die a slow and painful death, and by the time I get done with him, he's gonna wish he was dead.

Lincoln: (Smirks) Glad to hear.

Nico then turned his attention to Evil Myotismon.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, you overgrown bat! Let's do this!

Nico went after Evil Myotismon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked Evil Myotismon with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power, and he also fired intense white holy fire blasts and Evil Myotismon got burned real badly!

Evil Myotismon: Why, you...! (ECHOING VOICE) GRISLY WING!

Evil Myotismon fired bat familiars.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! You think those bat familiars scare me?! As if! (ECHOING VOICE) GRISLY WING!

Nico fired bat familiars, but they were much larger in size and they had a rainbow sun and moon on their chests, and they wiped out the bat familiars Evil Myotismon fired, and they hit Evil Myotismon and exploded with incredible power!

Me: UNREAL!

Lincoln: So awesome!

Vypra: Okay, that is really awesome!

Myotismon: Incredible.

Evil Myotismon: (To Myotismon) Don't just stand there, help me!

SLASH!

NICO SLASHED OFF EVIL MYOTISMON'S LEFT HAND AND

BLOOD WAS GUSHING OUT OF THE STUB WHERE HIS LEFT HAND USED TO BE AND HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

Qin: OH BRUTAL!

Me: Nice...!

Evil Myotismon: You little insect, do you think you're gonna get away with that?!

POW!

NICO PUNCHED EVIL MYOTISMON IN THE FACE AND TORE OUT HIS FANGS! THEN, HE SET HIM ON FIRE WITH HOLY WHITE FLAMES APPEARING!

Evil Myotismon: AGH! TOO HOT! TOO PURE! PLEASE, STOP THIS, PLEASE!

Sebastian Mendez: Shut your mouth.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserved to be burned by these flames, Myotismon.

FLASHBACK TO WHAT HAPPENED TWELVE YEARS AGO AS THE IMAGES OF MYOTISMON'S EVIL AND CRUELTY PLAYED OUT

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You used Ken in your scheme to take over not only The Digital World, but invade and take over The Human World, and along the way, you destroyed so many innocent lives and ruined many others and all for your desire for world domination. It was because of you that I killed Ken, his blood winding up on my hands which caused me to have a tattered soul and fractured mind and it's because of you, that I was haunted by nightmares of what I did. I will never ever forgive you for what you did, Myotismon! (Raises his massive greatsword and he points it at Myotismon) All those innocent lives that you killed and destroyed, this is where I avenge them here and now!

NICO RAISED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD INTO THE SKY AS

HEAVENLY LIGHTS SHINED DOWN FROM THE HEAVENS AND ARMIES OF ANGELS AND ARCHANGELS DESCENDED DOWN AND THEY UNHOLSTER THEIR GREATSWORDS!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Luna: Oh man! He's gonna go wild!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You got that right, Luna.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, I'm gonna tear you apart limb from limb, Evil Myotismon!

Lincoln went after Evil Myotismon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves,

Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up attacking Evil Myotismon like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln.

Super Brother went after Evil Myotismon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves,

Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash this monster even more.

Ratchet went after Evil Myotismon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit him, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even lifted him with his left hand and threw him into a wall.

Evil Myotismon got back out, but he was badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-

God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you savage, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after Evil Myotismon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at Evil Myotismon and they exploded as they hit him!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here's a little something that Lincoln and J.D. would do to you.

Setsuna held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Evil Myotismon, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Setsuna formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT EVIL MYOTISMON AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM

THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's rip him in two!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're talking! PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his golden enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild golden yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're going down, Evil Myotismon. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on

each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: This is the end for you, Evil Myotismon! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow

angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Evil Myotismon and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow

Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really sharpened my inner beast, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, my inner beast is sharper than ever.

Evil Myotismon: You...! You...!

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut up already, you monster.

Max Goof went after Evil Myotismon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, solar plasma, solar fire, solar flames, crosses, swords, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him, and he also attacked him with swings of his massive Keyblade.

Evil Myotismon: THAT'S IT! I'LL TEAR YOU LIMB FROM LIMB!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, blow it out of your windpipe! Caleb, James Blunt, you guys are up! Tear him limb from limb.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Evil Myotismon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Evil Myotismon: I do not care how many of you there are, no one will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we make you disappear forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Evil Myotismon: What?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT EVIL MYOTISMON WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get him and fry his ass!

I went after Evil Myotismon and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and they got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Evil Myotismon.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn, I hope you're ready to die, Evil Myotismon.

Lincoln went after Evil Myotismon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel

wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at them.

Super Brother went after Evil Myotismon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves,

Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at that monster!

Nico went after Evil Myotismon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals nd they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Evil Myotismon with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Evil Myotismon was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging them big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, it's time for you to die, you monster!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Firaira and it was surrounded by fire in his left hand and he fired it at Evil Myotismon and he got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained dead.

Von Lycaon went after Evil Myotismon, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Evil Myotismon and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Evil Myotismon and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Evil Myotismon, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT EVIL MYOTISMON AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Evil Myotismon, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Then, Evil Myotismon charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to beat him to a bloody pulp, but before he got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND SWATTED AWAY EVIL MYOTISMON LIKE A FLY, AND HE CHARGED AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, MYOTISMON!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO EVIL MYOTISMON'S CHEST AND HE WAS REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK EVIL MYOTISMON BY SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A WOLFMOONRAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Wolfmoonrairan Incantation and fired waves of blue wolf flames that hit Evil Myotismon, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Firey Card to pummel him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of red energy and water from his staff and they hit Evil Myotismon and he got hit, and using The Firey Card, he was also brutally pummeled even more.

May: Brutal!

Qin: That jerk felt the fury of the flames!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Evil Myotismon and badly pulverized them.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down these monsters!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Evil Myotismon and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Evil Myotismon and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on him and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God

Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) After what you've done and pissed off a bunch of people including us, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Now, we're gonna tear you apart.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Evil Myotismon and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at them with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Evil Myotismon with swift fury and brutality.

Evil Myotismon: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! THE UNDEAD EVIL AKUMAS WILL TRIUMPH ALONG WITH THE MASTER!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shut the Hell up, you piece of shit! Caleb!

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Evil Myotismon, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Evil Myotismon was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To ShogunGekomon as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHED HIM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON AND THE REST OF MY KIDS GO BERSERK, ASSHOLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Evil Myotismon: Die, all of you, just die!

Evil Myotismon came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Evil Myotismon and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we take you down.

Lincoln went after Evil Myotismon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked them too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Evil Myotismon and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and

Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed ShogunGekomon in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS EVIL MYOTISMON, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) He's right, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Blue eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) Let me in on this too, guys! Let's rip this fucker apart!

Luna: DUDES, TAKE COVER! THEY'RE GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Nico, and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Evil Myotismon punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on them.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) And now that Nico's joined in, it's gonna get really ugly!

And it's not just that, but Lincoln, Nico, and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Yeah, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) That's right, bring it on, wuss!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I LET OUT MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS AND WE POUNDED OUR CHESTS LIKE MALE GORILLAS!

Luna: Ay yi yi, now this is gonna really get ugly!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Now, I wouldn't say that, Luna.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: Are you kidding, we can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, and it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoo! Now, the first time I went Full Heat Nirvana! That was awesome!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Evil Myotismon and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders

Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Evil Myotismon.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal

Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS EVIL MYOTISMON, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Takato: We've had it with you running loose, Myotismon. Now, we're taking you down.

Kazu: And we're closing the dark chapter of Nico's past forever!

Takato and Kazu stood ready.

Takato: I am Takato Matsuki the Tamer partner of Guilmon and the Fires of Love. When my Cutie Mark to life, My Love for my friends will shine with the grace of a dove!

FIRE AND THE CREST OF LOVE SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Kazu: I am Kazu the brave and Tamer partner of Guardromon and the Flames of Courage and Master of Fire. When my Cutie Mark comes to life, My Courage will burn down evil's Pyre!

FIRE AND THE CREST OF COURAGE SWIRLED AROUND HIM!

Takato and Kazu raised their massive greatswords into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Takato and Kazu underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Takato and Kazu had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on their shirts and they also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow stars on their forearms, they also gained rainbow lines on their hair. They then had their Crests of Love and Courage change into rainbow Crests of Love and Courage and their massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

TAKATO AND KAZU UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER: THE RAINBOW FIRE DOVE ANGEL AND THE AVATAR OF LOVE AND THE RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL AND AVATAR OF COURAGE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Avatars of Love and Courage. Just as Magnamon said so long ago.

Takato and Kazu fired rainbow flames that hit Evil Myotismon, and he screamed in absolute pain!

Takato: This is only the beginning of your punishment before we kill you!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 Vigintillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four

Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura

and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Evil Myotismon and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before he could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you filthy animal. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after Evil Myotismon and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic

Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 9,999'11" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded

colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy

Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Evil Myotismon.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Evil Myotismon and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark

Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you jerk! Your mayhem ends here and now!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Evil Myotismon, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic

Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think we've all had it up to hear with you to last an eternity. Now, this is where it all ends.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right. You've lived for too long, and now, your life is about to be brought to an end.

Evil Myotismon: YOU...! YOU...! YOU MISERABLE APE! THAT'S IT! YOU HAVE HUMILIATED ME FOR THE VERY LAST TIME, AND FOR THAT, I WILL DESTROY YOU AND EVERYONE THAT YOU LOVE!

Finally, Evil Myotismon snapped and he transformed into the very being responsible for the twelve years of trauma and nightmares that Nico had to endure: MALOMYOTISMON!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I always knew you'd snap and transform into the very monster that had left the scars on my mind and my soul those years ago. But, that ends here and now, you piece of shit. This is where you meet your end here and now.

MaloMyotismon: I WILL DESTROY YOU ALL!

Suddenly, the blood red eyes of Lord Demonblood appeared in the skies!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb Maxwell...!

Wind Golfer: I literally knew there was no mistaking those demonic red eyes from anywhere.

Caleb Maxwell: So, your world's counterpart has chosen to make a move even after he'd been resurrected yesterday.

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: Looks like it. Now, what's he planning?

Lord Demonblood: (Demonic Voice) MaloMyotismon, you have interfered with the preparations of my long awaited final showdown with Team Loud Phoenix Storm, the Gods among men, for the last time. Your worthless minions have also failed as well, and because of that, they lost their lives. That rotten pile of sewage, Lord Sewage Breath, was the one who sent them to kill them, and yet, they all messed that up as well! But, you, I shall give you one last chance to prove you're not as worthless as them.

Suddenly, a black demonic bat appeared and went into MaloMyotismon's body, and then, something appeared on the chest of MaloMyotismon: it was a Satanic inverted pentagram with a goat head in it, and a black and blood red demonic energy aura surrounded MaloMyotismon, and his power got a dramatic increase.

Lord Demonblood: (Demonic Voice) This is your final chance, if you don't prove yourself, then I shall finish you off myself!

MaloMyotismon: (Demonic Voice) After I am done with those fools, you are next! Caleb Maxwell!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) So, Caleb's been preparing for what appears to be the final showdown after his return from the depths of Hell yesterday.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, he's about to be in for quite the surprise, now let's finish MaloMyotismon off for good.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, MaloMyotismon.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you are going down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, hope you've said your goodbyes!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The

Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Wilford Wolf, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after

MaloMyotismon and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on him and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making ShogunGekomon even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits MaloMyotismon, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, MaloMyotismon, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound MaloMyotismon.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of MaloMyotismon and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 30,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 30,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 30,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU ASSHOLE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit MaloMyotismon hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and MaloMyotismon was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough, it's time to end this once and for all.

Suddenly, Nico raised his hands into the air.

Qin: The Spirit Bomb! Let's give him a hand!

We all gave Nico a hand, and he formed a massive white Spirit Bomb the size of Earth Omega and we also added in miniature Spirit Bombs with The Crests inside them and surrounded by holy white fire!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) MaloMyotismon, I hold within my hands the energy of all those who've suffered greatly at your hands! And all of them are wanting one thing: to see that you pay for every last one of your crimes, and that is exactly what I intend to do to fulfill their desire! This is the end for you!

Digi-Destined and all of TLPS and The MOE: Nico...! DO IT!

Nico: HAAAAAAAAAH!

With a mighty roar, Nico threw the Earth Omega-sized Spirit Bomb at MaloMyotismon, and it crashed right into him!

MaloMyotismon: Damn you! You're gonna regret this!

MaloMyotismon tried to fight back and push The Spirit Bomb away, but he couldn't: The Spirit Bomb was made of pure energy and holy energy and it had a negative effect on evil beings, and that caused his hands and his entire body to burn as steam was coming off of him and he screamed in agonizing pain! Finally, he was overwhelmed as The Spirit Bomb went up into deep space, and...!

UNIVERSAL KRABOOM!

MaloMyotismon: DAMN YOU, NICO CHAN! DAMN YOU, DIGIDESTINED! AND DAMN YOU ALL, TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM! (LETS OUT ONE LAST SCREAM BEFORE HE FADES AWAY)

THE SPIRIT BOMB EXPLODED AND MALOMYOTISMON WAS KILLED IN THE EXPLOSION AND HE WAS FOREVER SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS!

Then, the demonic bat that was in MaloMyotismon was hit by a blast of white energy and holy white fire fired by Super Brother, and it was destroyed. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered

down, and Nico's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger brown wolf ears, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and longer brown wolf tails and longer Saiyan tail, large gold halo and large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with sun ring-shaped frame with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
large planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles and enormous golden yellow angel wings with rainbow fire reflecting in the tips of the enormous golden yellow feathers and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings are permanent.

Nico: This is the end for you, MaloMyotismon, and where the dark chapter of my life can finally be brought to a permanent end.

Me: You said it. How do you feel, Nico?

Nico: Like the last remnant of the darkness of my past has finally been lifted forever. That was so awesome!

Suddenly, May wrapped her arms around Nico's waist as her chest was pressed against Nico's and her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, which'd brought an atomic red blush to Nico's face, and he wrapped his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms around her waist, which took her by surprise and brought an atomic red blush to her face. Then, as Nico leaned down to May's face, they kissed passionately as she moved her hands onto Nico's massive pecs, and behind them was a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Dragon, Tiger, Mermaid, Angel, Fairy, Succubus, Incubus, Windigo, Alicorn, Demon, Vampire, Werewolf, and Doves flying in the air, and we saw a herd of Buffalo and many animals running across the field and elemental forces behind them and we cheered wildly. Then, Nico and May sucked in and absorbed the elemental forces as the display vanished.

May: I am so glad that part of your life is finally done for good.

Nico: You said it, May.

Then, we turned our attention to the red eyes of Lord Demonblood.

Nico: Looks like your last attempt to derail us has failed.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: And we should've known you'd use the demonic bats to try and power MaloMyotismon up, Caleb. But, after all this time, you should've known better that your old trick wasn't gonna work nor was it ever going to derail us.

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: You better be ready to face the consequences of your vengeance on mankind, Caleb. The darkness you left in your path ever since your return from the dead long ago is about to be lifted here and now, and never again will you terrorize the streets of New York or the world!

Lord Demonblood: (Demonic Voice) Then, I shall be waiting.

The demonic red eyes of Lord Demonblood faded.

Nico: That is it for that evil version of Myotismon.

Lincoln: And we pretty much sent our warning to Lord Demonblood. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew into the molten core of Phoenixtaira and its Eternal Flame, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura, immense rainbow aura with all the elements, immense holy white aura, and blue cosmic energy aura flared up even more as he began absorbing the core, its Eternal Flame, and the planet itself along with the volcanoes into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Phoenixvontaira's massive legendary Phoenix Sun in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded

colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

We came back home to Gotham Royal York, and then, we went to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: That was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with the visible veins bulging out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body)(GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps,

forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Nico: Maybe you shouldn't say that out loud especially in front of

Lynn who's the most physically aggressive of Lincoln's sisters.

Lincoln: Lynn, put the bat down, otherwise, you're gonna have problems with Caleb again.

Lynn did so.

Suddenly, we heard the wails of the souls of the damned, and we saw a massive pitch black tornado of darkness appear with vampire bats, fiends, and the wailing souls of the damned swirling around it, and it was enough to send chills down our spines! Then, when the tornado faded, what stood in its place is a girl who was tall at 360'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess, long midnight black hair, crimson red eyes, vampire fangs, she has Summoned Skull on her forehead, black frilly long-sleeved sweater, black skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with black butterfly buckles, and long black long-sleeved coat with darkness, stars, demons, fiends, vampires, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Summoned Skull, and she has a darkness greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Melanie Nefaria, Avatar of Summoned Skull and Vampire Dark Queen of The Archfiends.

Melanie Nefaria: Good to see you, Lincoln. Hello, sisters, Nico, and Qin.

Nico: Oh man, the elder sister of The Nefaria Sisters is here?!

Qin: The Vampire Dark Queen of The Archfiends is here!

Me: Lincoln, you know her?! Same with you and Qin, Nico?!

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Melanie Nefaria, Avatar of Summoned Skull and Vampire Dark Queen of The Archfiends, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Transylvania and she's the elder sister of Renata Nefaria, Natalia Nefaria and the other Nefaria Sisters, she's a Goth Girl who was born into darkness, and she has all the powers of dark magic, darkness, occult magic, and she can even summon all the forces of the undead and horror and has all kinds of powers that can give people nightmares forever. Melanie Nefaria was born with midnight black angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, The Dark Arts, The Occult, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the creatures of the night, the vampires, the archfiends, and deities of darkness multiplied by infinity, and she also has all the powers of Summoned Skull. She's the leader of The Dark Archfiend Vampire Coalition, a group formed by her and her many sisters who are also Avatars of the other Archfiend Duel Monsters to defend Lincoln and use the powers of darkness to punish his enemies and protect the world from the dark forces of the dark witches, wizards, and warlocks who used their dark powers and gifts to inflict pain and misery on humanity, but eight of her sisters who happen to be The Avatars of Darkbishop Archfiend, Desrook Archfiend, Imprisoned Queen Archfiend, Infernalqueen Archfiend, Shadowknight Archfiend, Terrorking Archfiend, Masterking Archfiend, and Vilepawn Archfiend, are also among the most powerful of The Dark Archfiend Vampire Coalition, they are known The Dark Archfiend Vampire Chess Masters, eight powerful elite warriors of darkness who ride out into the darkness of the night on eight midnight black horses to terrorize Lincoln's enemies by summoning demons and archfiends to haunt their dreams and turn them into neverending nightmares that'll last for eternity. Melanie Nefaria moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him The Darkness Archfiend Path, and Lincoln gained even more omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, The Dark Arts, The Occult, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the creatures of the night, the vampires, the archfiends, and deities of darkness multiplied by infinity, and he also gained the powers of Summoned Skull, and she knew Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, but she also knew that Lincoln was also a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and a powerful master of darkness along with being born as a powerful master of light, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times underneath the full moon and he came back home glowing with more power and energy and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's also great friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and she despises Myotismon with a bloody passion, and she swore to not only destroy him, but also, to curse him to an eternity of being destroyed over and over again, never knowing the release of death, and never realizing his dreams of domination over The Digital World and The Human World, and she also called him a disgrace to vampires and archfiends!

WE SCREAMED IN TERROR!

Me: OH, SWEET UNHOLY JUMPING BUTT BURPS!

Nico: Yeah, Melanie is that terrifying especially when she gets pissed, and if you piss her off, it's not gonna end well for you at all.

Qin: I can't even count how many curses she's inflicted on the shitheads back in New Jersey!

Lincoln: Or Royal Woods.

Renata Nefaria: And she's known as The High Priestess of Dark Curses, a master and creator of the darkest kinds of curses.

Melanie Nefaria: Which are also fatal, but only to the most irredeemable(To Lincoln) And it's so good to see you again, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Melanie Nefaria had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When

Melanie Nefaria was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Melanie Nefaria: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Melanie Nefaria's waist and hugged her, and Melanie Nefaria was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on

his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Melanie Nefaria: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 10,000'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, dark beard stubble on your jawline, thick brown goatee, and dark chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider,

and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Melanie Nefaria to the floor with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Melanie Nefaria with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and fiery red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: But, this means your appearance is going to mean we'll be meeting the rest of your sisters as well after Nico's rescues. (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Pohatu.

Pohatu: Another Me? That means who I'm facing is none other than...!

Lincoln: Evolt.

Me: Anti-Monitor's Second-In-Command.

Nico: His former second-in-command. Teridax is now Anti-Monitor's second in command after we sent Cybertron Megatron, Mavro, Armin Zola, and Shao Khan to The Warp.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry

Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Cast of Animaniacs, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Pesky Dust, Tooth Fairy, and Jorgen are heading back to Manhattan, New York, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're in for the biggest and the most epic rescue and battle ever.

Back on one of Lincoln's rescues where we met Penny Proud and her family and friends in Chapter 202, we battled Lord Demonblood, the evil undead Akuma of Caleb Maxwell from Super Brother's world and the creator and the leader of the other undead evil Akumas and we defeated him by driving a Dagger of St. Michael into his chest, and he was restored to normal. But, he was suddenly overwhelmed by the painful bitter memories of the past abuse and torture that led to his death and his resurrection as Lord Demonblood and committed suicide by driving the dagger even further into his body and the blade pierced his heart as he died in a pool of his own blood and he was sent to Hell. But, yesterday, Lord Sewage Breath, the undead evil Akuma of Chandler from Super Brother's world and the other undead evil Akumas, resurrected Caleb Maxwell from Super Brother's world, and he transformed back into Lord Demonblood, The Undead Evil Akuma Lord of Darkness and the creator and leader of the Undead Evil Akumas, and in his rage over being resurrected by Lord Sewage Breath who was the most untrustworthy of the undead evil Akumas, he killed him and made his declaration as the stage was set for the final battle with him.

Now, we are heading back to Manhattan, New York, and there, Lord Demonblood along with the other undead evil Akumas will be waiting for us, and we're going to first take down the other undead evil Akumas, and then, we go after Lord Demonblood and forever separate and sever Caleb Maxwell from Super Brother's world from his demonic Undead Evil Akuma Lord of Darkness form. The final chapter in Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm's epic battles against Lord Demonblood and the Undead Evil Akumas is about to unfold as Team Loud Phoenix Storm and The Masters of Evil are about to fight the epic battle to save the world from a reign of eternal darkness, and together, we will make sure The Undead Evil Akuma Lord of Darkness never rises again to terrorize the world.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Lincoln: Ah, we're here in Manhattan, New York, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the seven girls here, but we're in for the biggest and the most epic rescue and battle ever.

Super Brother: That's right, Back on one of your rescues where we met Penny Proud and her family and friends, Lincoln, we battled Lord Demonblood, the evil undead Akuma of Caleb Maxwell from my world and the creator and leader of the other undead evil

Akumas and we defeated him by driving a Dagger of St. Michael into his chest, and he was restored to normal. But, he was suddenly overwhelmed by the painful bitter memories of the past abuse and torture that led to his death and his resurrection as Lord Demonblood and committed suicide by driving the dagger even further into his body and the blade pierced his heart as he died in a pool of his own blood and he was sent to Hell. But, yesterday, Lord Sewage Breath, the undead evil Akuma of Chandler from my world and the other undead evil Akumas, resurrected Caleb Maxwell from my, and he transformed back into Lord Demonblood, The Undead Evil Akuma Lord of Darkness and the creator and the leader of the Undead Evil Akumas, and in his rage over being resurrected by Lord Sewage Breath who was the most untrustworthy of the undead evil Akumas, he killed him and made his declaration as the stage was set for the final battle with him.

Nico: Yep, so we're back in Manhattan, New York, and right here, Lord Demonblood along with the other undead evil Akumas are waiting for us.

Super Brother: Yep, we're going to first take down the other undead evil Akumas, and then, we go after Lord Demonblood and forever separate and sever Caleb Maxwell from my world from his demonic Undead Evil Akuma Lord of Darkness form. The final chapter in Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm's epic battles against Lord Demonblood and the Undead Evil Akumas is about to unfold as Team Loud Phoenix Storm and The Masters of Evil are about to fight the epic battle to save the world from a reign of eternal darkness, and together, we will make sure The Undead Evil Akuma Lord of Darkness never rises again to terrorize the world.

Pesky Dust: That's for sure. Let's get that Undead Evil Akuma Lord of Darkness!

We all gave out a war cry and charged out!

WARRIORS OROCHI 3 OST: THEME OF OROCHI - REBIRTH MIX PLAYS

Meanwhile, outside of Lord Demonblood's castle, were vast armies of the evil undead Akumas of the counterparts of the villains we'd faced off against in the past from Super Brother's world, and right in front was a dark figure who looked like Caleb Maxwell in appearance, and was dressed in a long long-sleeved black coat, black pants, black knee-high boots, and blood red short-sleeved shirt, but the sclera of his eyes are blood red and his pupils are crimson red.

It was Lord Demonblood, the undead evil Akuma of Caleb Maxwell from Super Brother's world, The Undead Evil Akuma Lord of Darkness, and at his side were Lord Hellbird, The Undead Evil Akuma of Sergio from Super Brother's world, Demon Witch, The Undead Evil Akuma of Morag from Super Brother's world, and Genocidal Madman, The Undead Evil Akuma of Dr. Akihito Kurata from Super Brother's world.

Lord Hellbird: (Demonic Voice)(SQUAWKS) Look, my lord, the party guests are here for your welcome home party! Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm, and The Masters of Evil, all the big names are here!

Demon Witch: (Demonic Voice)(Scottish Accent) Those fools of Team Loud Akuma Angel Storm destroyed my only chance for peace and quiet, I despise them!

Genocidal Madman: (Demonic Voice) And because of them, they ruined my plans to destroy The Digital World and The Human World! DAMN THEM! DAMN THEM ALL! Revenge will finally be ours!

But, Lord Demonblood had paid them no heed at all, as he walked forward and raised his right gun at us in the distance.

Lord Demonblood: (Demonic Voice) Come, Gods Among Men, come test your might against us if you dare! End me if you can, end this nightmare of yours!

Back to us, we heard Lord Demonblood's declaration and threat.

Super Brother: (Thinking) No, Caleb, it's not going to end with you dying at our hands nor by yours, the darkness you were damned with is about to be brought to an end.

Marlene Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Captain Don Whitten, James Blunt, Claw Dane Drake, Nekome, Carter Kenrick, Ichiro, Roxy Drake, Carla Drake A.K.A. Carla Claw, Jack Howard, Tommy A.K.A. Panther, Jazz Jackson, Sarah Parker A.K.A. Hex, Cuffs Lane, Chester, Casey Antonio, Jessie Jean A.K.A. Patch, Cage Blunt, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, Nick Price A.K.A. Crowe, Buffy Blain, Sally Gamble, Vessie Harris, Chett A.K.A. Shroud, Abby Smith, Skull, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, and Max Powers A.K.A. Mad Cat Max from Super Brother's world were also with us.

Super Brother's Allie Maxwell: We got to be very careful, guys, Lord Demonblood's not the only one we need to destroy, there's Lord Hellbird, The Undead Evil Akuma of Sergio from our world, Demon Witch, The Undead Evil Akuma of Morag from our world, and Genocidal Madman, The Undead Evil Akuma of Dr. Akihito Kurata from our world, they're among the most wicked, unhinged, and really dangerous of our world.

Nico: Wait, what?!

Super Brother: Yeah, I know. That was a low blow from my world's Caleb Maxwell, bringing those three monsters from my past back from the dead. Well, we'll make sure they get sent back to the grave as well.

Suddenly, we saw Demon Witch, The Undead Evil Akuma of Morag from Super Brother's world and an army of other undead evil Akumas heading right for us.

Wind Golfer: Oh, great, look who's coming after us first!

Ultimate Athlete: Morag?! Ugh, that insane witch, what a loser!

Super Brother: I've absolutely had it up to hear with you, you big-butted insane old witch! This is where you die here and now!

Super Brother fired a massive barrage of Daggers of St. Michael which hit Demon Witch and the army of other undead evil Akumas in the chest and pierced their hearts and white lights burst out of their bodies and they exploded in white flames and they were sent to The Black Abyss.

Rocker Mermaid: Take that, you insane old hag!

Then, we saw Genocidal Madman, The Undead Evil Akuma of Dr. Akihito Kurata from Super Brother's world coming after us with another army of other undead evil Akumas.

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: I should've known you would be next, Kurata! And I've had it up to hear with you for the last time! Now, disappear forever!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel fired a massive barrage of Daggers of St. Michael which hit Genocidal Madman and the army of other undead evil Akumas in the chest and pierced their hearts and white lights burst out of their bodies and they exploded in white flames and they were sent to The Black Abyss.

Lincoln: Now, we got one last pest to take care of.

Finally, we saw Lord Hellbird, The Undead Evil Akuma of Sergio from Super Brother's world coming after us with the last army of other undead evil Akumas.

Super Brother: Sergio, the troublemaker of Great Lakes City. I was so glad to be rid of you after you'd turned traitor long ago, but Caleb made a huge mistake bringing you back from the dead! Now, I intend to finish you off once more, this time, stay dead, you stupid bird!

Super Brother fired a massive barrage of Daggers of St. Michael which hit Lord Hellbird and the last army of other undead evil Akumas in the chest and pierced their hearts and white lights burst out of their bodies and they exploded in white flames and they were sent to The Black Abyss.

Me: We got rid of all the undead evil Akumas, now all that's left is Lord Demonblood, the undead evil Akuma of Caleb Maxwell from Super Brother's world, The Undead Evil Akuma Lord of Darkness.

Lincoln Loud, Anna Anyanova, Slab, Kurumu, Moka, Yukari, Ruby Tojo, Twilight Sparkle, Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Stellar

Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Sparkle (G5), Cosmic Nebula Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Elena and Shocker VS Electro, Evil Elec Man, Piedmon, Toguro, Android 14, Sergeant Weenie Arms, Zarudan Hou and Hothead - Nico's rescues were rescuing Young Mimi and battling ShogunGekomon on Sirentaira and rescuing Young Sora and battling Evil Myotismon on Phoenixvontaira

---

Electro was first

Electro: (to Lincoln) Nico's rescue yesterday was rescuing Young Mimi and battling ShogunGekomon on Sirentaira. And his rescye today was rescuing Young Sora and battling Evil Myotismon on Phoenixvontaira.

Lincoln: Yeah these were really intense rescues! We helped Young Mimi realize that being a princess is tough and more. Also we helped Young Sora. She was having lots of problems because of family ties. Her mother.

Electro: Oh man. What happened?

Lincoln: Mrs. Takunouchi was worried about her daughter getting hurt. After an incident that happened when Sora got her leg hurt after a soccer game, she was worried about Sora getting hurt worse and told Sora to stop playing soccer and work in the flower shop after School. But when Sora's team lost the game she blamed her mother for it and had a hard relationship with her.

Electro: Oh man. Poor kid. She really must've hated her mother for that big time.

Anna Anyanova: Yeah she broke down crying when she told us what happened.

Slab: The poor kid. Also the battle with Evil Myotismon was REALLY INTENSE!

Twilight Sparkle: Nico transformed into his most powerful form of all! Now J.D., Lincoln and Nico have unlocked their most powerful ultimate forms! They overwhelmed their opponents with them. And to raise the stakes, Evil Myotismon turned into MaloMyotismon and it was INTENSELY POWERFUL!

Comet Stardust: HOLY MACKEREL! It was like the ultimate clash of the titans!

Daylight Savings: It sure was! Not even a Super Ultimate Level Digimon was strong enough to face Nico!

Stellar Sparkle: No kidding! That was intense!

Harmony Sparkle: We all were amazed about it!

Twilight Sparkle (G5): Yeah no kidding! We were amazed that Nico's new form has so much power.

Cosmic Nebula Sparkle: It's really intense!

Starshine Sparkle: I'll say!

Spyro: No kidding there!

Electro: WOW! That is incredible! Good work to Nico and everyone! Lets do it!

Lincoln used his Keyblade called The Child of Amaterasu! They fired waves of energy, light and magic and smashed them down.

Tommy Himi, Kumamon, Luna Lovegood, Hayley Buckingham, Big Guy & Rusty, Illusen, Dr. Erica Slate, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, RD Girl Jordan and RD Clyde VS Oculous, Allomere, Crashflood, Joe & Bob the Arguing 2-Headed Dragon, Two Headed Gorilla, Shivarakah, Cyclopsus and Cyclops (Wizard) - The Anothers over the last 2 days were the gene-slammers of Vampire Orchis, Garuda the Wind Spirit, Hellpepper of the Confloragration and Flame-Finned Lionfish

---

Oculous was next.

Oculous: (to Tommy) The Anothers over the last 2 days were the gene-slammers of Vampire Orchis, Garuda the Wind Spirit, Hellpepper of the Confloragration and Flame-Finned Lionfish. Nico, Peppino's team, Lord Pizzazure's team, Pesky Dust's team, and Universe 666 Gwyllion's team did good battling them.

Tommy Himi: They sure did and it was really intense!

Kumamon: Yeah no kidding! Also the Dark Gale gene-slammers we met yesterday were the Calamity Sisters. They were the Forces of Nature - Tornadus, Thundurus, Landorus and Enamorus.

Oculous: WHOA! That is intense!

Kumamon: It sure is! And we met Galarian Articuno, Galarian Zapdos and Galarian Moltres today. They were intense and they were known as The Titans of The Force!

THEY GASPED!

Oculous: Oh man!

Luna Lovegood: (British Accent) Their names are Alveena Rexto, Veena Lexxtra and Mellora Creeta. They are known as The Titans of the Force. They are Jedi Grandmaster Girls that have been around since the dawn of the Light Side of the Force. Eli said he knew all sorts of legends of them and how they have killed the DARKEST SITH AND DARK JEDI OF ALL! They are from the ancient planets of Ossus, Ahch-Too and Tython and they have mastery over THOUSANDS of years of Force Techniques and all the techniques of the Lightsaber and more.

THEY GASPED AGAIN!

Oculous: OH WOW! That means they have been around for over 25,000 years!

Sunset Shimmer: That's exactly right.

Firestorm Shimmer: We were amazed ourselves and it was intense.

Even the Jedi on Coruscant were amazed to hear about this.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): These girls were so proud to hear about how we destroyed Palpatine and end the terror of the Sith and the Dark Side forever. Not only that, but these girls are said to be known as the Ultimate Bringers of Light because they are known the ones that Destroyed Näkhäsh, also known as The Father of Shadows. You thought Palpatine was bad, Näkhäsh is WORSE! He is the VERY EMBODIMENT AND CREATOR OF THE DARK SIDE OF THE FORCE. He is the Star Wars Universe equivalent of the Devil himself and has been Around since the beginning of time

THEY WERE SHOCKED!

Oculous: OH MY GOD! I've heard legends about Näkhäsh and how big time evil he is! He makes all the Power Rangers enemies look like a joke!

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) That's right and he is beyond pure evil! He was banished to the worst and darkest part to the Black Abyss forever.

Chalcanthite Aurora (British Accent) His name is too frightening to speak and strikes fear into the hearts of man because of how evil he is. The Sith were known as the Agents of Näkhäsh and their goal is to spread his shadows and destroy all life in the entire universe like a cancer.

Oculous: OH MAN! That is terrible! Good thing these girls destroyed him forever!

Sunburn: And rid the entire universe of the worst evil forever.

Oculous: No kidding! Lets do this!

Tommy used his Keyblade called The Ice of Virtue! They fired waves of ice and fire and smashed them down.

Yusei, Stardust Dragon, Chuck Chicken, Masao Den, Peach, AncientTroiamon, Ryusei Sakuta, Applejack, Apple Shine, Emily

Douglas, Apple Star, Applejack (G5), Fire Moon Bloom, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Ghuul and Ri'Oha VS Mysterio, Tenaya 7, Melissa Bergman, Hitcher, Fire Women (Fantasia), Nina Williams, Barillian Bug and Adrian Gray Vernworth - Lincoln's rescues were in Manhattan to kill La Squadra Esecuzione from JoJo's Bizarre Adventures and Lord Demonblood

---

Mysterio was next.

Mysterio (to Yusei): I heard Lincoln's rescues were in Manhattan to kill La Squadra Esecuzione from JoJo's Bizarre Adventures and Lord Demonblood. And what Heartless Robots can I use here?

Yusei: Invisible next.

Mysterio: Good choice.

He summoned said robots

Yusei: Yeah we beat them in Manhattan in 2 days. So awesome!

Stardust Dragon: We had fun on all that.

Chuck Chicken: We sure did.

Applejack: We sure had fun on that y'all.

Apple Shine: That was so awesome too.

Emily: It sure was and we all thought it was cool.

Apple Star: No kidding.

Applejack (G5): You got that right y'all.

Fire Moon Bloom: It sure was a fun time in New York.

Wolf Moon Bloom: It sure was cool.

Apple Bloom: That is for sure.

Flashwing: I agree on that.

Mysterio: Me too. Lets do this!

Yusei used his Keyblade called The Stardust Dragon Flame. They fired waves of energy, earth, mud, rock, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Johnny 2x4, Woodmon, Wynn the Wind Charmer, Kevin, Melanie Cassidy, Berserk Dragon, Red-Eyes Zombie Dragon, Rarity, Golden Charm, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Youngblood, and Family Guy Penelope VS Deadwood, Emil Eagle, Imperious, Twisted Ariel, Kamen Rider Dark Drive, Goludora, Demagnetron and Jishakugen - The next Skylanders adventure and Johnny Test getting in trouble with his sisters

---

Deadwood was next.

Deadwood: (to Jonny) Yesterday was The next Skylanders adventure. And Johnny Test got in trouble with his sisters

Jonny: Yeah no kidding and it was cool! First Ben, Rex Salazar, Starlight Glimmer, Cozy Glow, Hex, Ghost Roaster, Chop Shop, Bat Spin, Skull Man, Gravity Man and Storm Eagle went on that one. We faced Bone Chompy in Lumiose City. J.D. showed Zapdos off against a jerk Pokemon Trainer named Shamus.

Deadwood: Wasn't he that jerk of a trainer that left his Tepig behind?

Jonny: Yep!

Woodmon: Yeah J.D. and Zapdos put him in his place and used a massive lightning Z-Move and electrocuted him so bad that he turne into a totally braindead moron! Rath turned him into a basketball and threw him into the wall and splattered his blood and guts all over!

Deadwood: GEEZ! That is brutal!

Woodmon: No kidding! Then we battled Falkner's Akuma Isabelpidgeot! Falkner is the gym leader of Violet City in the Johto Region. He was The Hypothetical Akuma of Falkner the Violet City Gym Leader of Johto and Named after Hurricane Isabel in 2003. He's a Mega Pidgeot made of Storms and lightning and wind. He flies with the intense speed of a MIGHTY HURRICANE! He was made because of Team Rocket swiping all his Flying Pokemon and vowed to destroy them all.

Deadwood: HOLY WOW! That is intense!

Wynn: It was! And Johnny Test got in trouble because he wanted to use the Construction Drones to build a treehouse in the estate park. He accidentally spilled some explosive chemicals and blew up the house and Susan and Mary went to kill Johnny.

Deadwood: GEEZ! That is cruel!

Wynn: I know! Those girls need to control themselves! Also we met a Durant gene-slammer named Antilla Rhoda the Insect Doctor.

Deadwood: WHOA! That is cool!

Rarity: It most certainly was darlings.

Golden Charm: (Irish Accent) I thought it was really amazing myself to lads.

Erica Tala: We all thought so.

Sapphire Ocean: That sure as fun too and the treehouse was so awesome.

Rarity (G5): It was so fun to see darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: No kidding there.

Sweetie Belle: That was a cool treehouse to see though.

Gill Grunt: I agree there.

Deadwood: WOW! Lets di this!

Jonny used his Keyblade called IT'S MELON TIME!

They fired waves of melons, water, jewels, ice, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Raven, Yatagarasumon, Derpy Hooves, Aniya Florrentine, Silphymon, Lucilla Demigorgan, Sailor Ysmault, Rainbow Dash, Storm Hawk, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Nimbus Comet, Rainbow Dash (G5), Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Bright Man and Shade Man VS Roquefort, Cheese Monster, Malaria, Wolf (Tex Avery) Prisoner Style, Parasite Queen, Edo Roshi, Mad Mike and Cheese Monster - THE MASCOTS ACCIDENTALLY BROKE INTO THE STATE PRISON!?

Roquefort was next.

Roquefort: (to Raven) THE MASCOTS ACCIDENTALLY BROKE INTO THE STATE PRISON!? How did that happen?!

Raven: The mascots, J.D., Ymir and Eli went cave exploring and found a secret tunnel in the cave that lead straight into the Michigan State Prison and it lead to right underneath the Solitary Confinement Cell Block. Somehow many years ago that tunnel was dug there in part of a huge prison that failed.

Roquefort: That is reeally weird.

Yatagarasumon: It's just hard to imagine that there was a tunnel there that no one in that prison even noticed after all these years.

Derpy Hooves: Yeah no kidding there. They even found the skeleton of a dead prisoner that failed to make it out.

Roquefort: That is crazy! Hope they weren't arrested.

Rainbow Dash: No they weren't. But the mascots, J.D, Eli and Ymir were trying to find a long forgotten treasure from the Great Storm of 1913.

Roquefort: WOW! That is cool!

Rainbow Dash: It sure was. And they even killed a couple of prisoners that went after the mascots. Including a serial killer that J.D. caught 5 days after he moved to Michigan.

Roquefort: Really? What was his name?

Rainbow Dash: Leo McGrath A.K.A. Decapitating Leo.

Roquefort: OH MAN! I've heard of him! He killed 40 people and kept their heads! That is gross!

Rainbow Dash: I know! J.D. told us about how he beat him back in 2016. That was awesome!

Roquefort: WOW! That is amazing!

Rainbow Dash: It was! After we got back we met an Arcanine gene-slammer. Her name is Varya Lavrentyeva. She's from Russia and she didn't speak English. So J.D. spoke Russian to her and it was cool.

Storm Hawk: She is a volcano master and is really awesome.

Comet Thunder: I thought that was awesome myself.

Sprite Thunder: We had a lot of fun on that one.

Nimbus Comet: In the end of that we told them it was all an accidental breakin and they sorted it out.

Rainbow Dash (G5): Yeah this was a fun battle though.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: No kidding there.

Scootaloo: It sure was.

Whirlwind: We kicked a lot of prisoner butt.

Roquefort: WOW You guys had a really eventful time. Lets do this!

Raven used her Keyblade called Azarath's Redemption! They fired waves of energy and darkness, wind, storms, rainbows, lightning, weather, tornadoes and aurora and blasted them.

Kimiko, Meramon, Yoko Minato, Dahlia Newton, Astrid, Hiccup, Shura Kirigakure, Fluttershy, Winter Breeze, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Razorclaw and Hun Gurr VS Ssserpent, Madame Snake, Limburger, Reign of Fire Dragons, Smaug, Screaming Death, Cobra Incarnate and King Cobra (Marvel) - A HAUNTED FIRE TRUCK AND NOW POHATU'S DAY!

Ssserpent was next.

Ssserpent: (to Kimiko) YOU GUYS DEALT WITH A HAUNTED FIRE TRUCK AND NOW YOU'RE ON POHATU'S DAY! (sheepish) Sorry about the yelling...

Kimiko: No worries but yeah that was crazy! The fire truck was possessed by the Fire Spirit. We fought him back in 2019 and it was intense!

Meramon: It was awesome!

Yoko Minato: I thought so too and it was cool.

Fluttershy: But we're also really happy for Pohatu too.

Winter Breeze: (Icelandic Accent) We sure are and the Build Riders are looking forward to it too.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) And this has been a REALLY explosive battle so far.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) No kidding!

Daffodil Bloom: We are all ready for this too.

Bluebell: We sure are.

Fluttershy (G5): I agree there and this will be so fun.

Tornado Bolt: We are excited.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) We sure are.

Stealth Elf: I'll say!

Ssserpent: Awesome! Lets do this!

Kimiko used her Keyblade called The Fire Xiaolin Dragon. They fired waves of energy, fire, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, wood, weeds, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Sabrina Mason, Flamedramon, Sailor Mercury, Lizzie Strong, Yumi Davenport, Captain Spitfire, Balto, Pinkie Pie, Rose Lotus, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Kitten and Jinx VS Dark Laser, Space Kook, Evil Princess, Mentok the Mindtaker, Spirit of Fireball McPhan, Flying Fish, Laser Lizard and Yost Living Laser -Evolt is going to pay for everything!

Dark Laser was next.

Dark Laser: (to Sabrina) Evolt is going to pay for everything! And he's not alone.

Sabrina: We were shocked ourselves. He had an army of clones of Akuma with him!

Dark Laser: I can see that! Wow! Clones of Timebreaker, Gorizilla, Riposte, Were Dad, Frightningale, Antibug, Sapotis, Glaciator, Desperada. Santa Claws, Reverser, Pharaoh, Gamer, and Despair Bear. He sure has prepared himself for this.

Flamedramon: He sure did and the Redemption Squad members and Emu of Ex-Aid helped out in this and it was really intense.

Sailor Mercury: But it was a most fun battle too.

Pinkie Pie: That was some of the best fun ever! WOOHOO!

Rose Lotus: Yeah it was!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) We had a lot of fun on that one.

Citrine Pie: Many of us had fun on that!

Pinkie Pie (G5): We sure kicked some butt!

Featherweight: We sure did!

Sprocket: That was cool!

Dark Laser: It sure is! Lets do this!

Sabrina used her Keyblade called The Goosebumps Come! They fired waves of metal, gears, lightning, blades and energy and smashed them down.

Bertrand, Dokugumon, RD Girl Jordan, Ruth Lincoln, Hexe Trude, Number 83: Galaxy Queen, Rose Paladin, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Miranda and Raythor VS Roman Goodwin, SHS Carnage, Terminus, Dorodoros, Duke of Trump, Palm Tree Bouma, Spider Sketch Monster and SHS Carnage - Pohatu's Akuma is a Mountain Giant!

Roman Goodman was next.

Roman Goodwin (to Bertrand): Pohatu's Akuma is a Mountain Giant! What can he do?

Bertrand: Well he's REALLY HUGE! His name is Obsidian Poharok and he's the Hypothetical Akuma of Pohatu and he is a mountainous giant of obsidian and canyon rock, with fists like meteors and footsteps that cause quakes. He was made because Teridax turned his homeland into dust, and now he crushes all in his path to rebuild a world that can never be broken again.

THEY GASPED!

Roman: WOW! That is crazy!

Dokugumon: It sure is!

RD Girl Jordan: We were shocked about it!

Starlight Glimmer: He looked like a carbon copy of Lythos and he was massively huge and strong!

Moonlight Glimmer: That is for sure! He had intense rock powers as well.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): Powers that can put Tara's to shame.

Cozy Glow: Massively strong.

Raven Bishop: No kidding!

Hex: Wow no kidding there.

Roman: WHOA! That is strong! Lets do it!

Bertrand used his Keyblade called The Red Spider of Fire. They fired waves of energy, bones, blood, skulls, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Troy Burrows, Grizzmon, Thrice Cream Man, Eda Clawthorne, Lilith Clawthorne, Sabrina, Ronnie Anne, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Cree Lincoln and Ravager VS Blizzard, Neopolitan Man, Octobulb, Mele, Baromon, Kid Rot, Freezard and Kid Cold - Meg Verros enemy and Etiette Consuella's enemy

---

Blizzard was next.

Blizzard: (to Troy) You guys met Meg Verros' enemy today. And Etiette Consuella's enemy yesterday.

Troy: We sure did. Etiette's enemy was Loretta Sanchez.

Blizzard: The leader of the Sanchez Sex Trafficking Operation!? Oh man!

Troy: Yep. I'm amazed you heard of her.

Blizzard: I read about her in the newspapers. That was amazing Etiette brought her down.

Troy: Yep. And today we met Meg's enemy. Her name is Chantelle King. She is the daughter of the most HATED RACIST woman ever, Charlotte King. Her mother is her true enemy. She hates all people that are of international origin and wants them all to die or be deported. But she got exposed and she became a REALLY HATED OUTCAST! She got attacked everywhere and branded as a racist. But her daughter was not involved in anything as she is the polar opposite. She snapped and killed her mother and went to prison. She went to find Meg Verros and ask for forgiveness. Not to be her enemy. But just her forgiveness because her mother tortured Meg's father

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK AND DISGUST!

Blizzard: Man Charlotte has REALLY got some issues!

Grizzmon: No kidding there! She deserved to be destroyed!

Thrice Cream Man: That is for sure on that!

Princess Celestia: What her mother did was so unforgivable!

Dawn Eclipse: I agree on that one.

Princess Celestia (G5): What a heartless monster!

King Solar: She got what was coming to her. But Meg forgave Chantelle and saw that she was innocent in all that.

Solar Eclipsa: No kidding there.

Amber Morning: Her mother can burn in hell for all we care.

Spotlight: That is for sure!

Blizzard: I agree there! Lets do it!

Troy: LEGENDARY RIDER MODE! VIDEO GAME FORCE!

He turned inti KAMEN RIDER EX-AID! Then used his Keyblade called The Red Legacy of 50 Years! They fired waves of energy and light and smashed them down.

Jason Lee Scott, Candlemon, Indigo Zap, Ellie Singh, Emily Lenior Tzeentch, Mary Garcia, Victorica Meadows, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Snaptrap and Nautilator vs Scorcher, China White, Chick Hicks, Vikings of Takar, Lemongrab, Nariaka Utsumi, Ghouligan and Yost Pyro - Evolt will pay big time for his crimes

---

Scorcher was next.

Scorcher: (to Jason) Evolt will pay big time for his crimes. (growls) Too bad the bastard already appointed Teridax as his successor!

Jason: Well he was a pawn in all this like so many baddies before us.

Candlemon: Yeah no kidding! Evolt got thrown away like garbage just like all the rest!

Indigo Zap: We're just finishing the job by destroying him and banishing him to the Black Abyss.

Princess Luna: And this time he will stay dead forever.

Dusk Eclipse: No kidding.

Princess Luna (g5): I agree on that completely.

Moondust: People like him will pay dearly.

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding!

Gari: Anti-Monitor is going to be pissed.

Blackout: I agree.

Scorcher: Good. Lets do this.

Jason used his Keyblade called The Red Tyranno Alpha! They fired waves of light, darkness and fire and smashed them down.

DEN-O TIME TRAVEL RETRIBUTION

Takanuva's day to shine

WORK IN PROGRESS

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a massive and powerful red planet of fire whose landscapes are decorated with endless gyms, a massive temple, mountainous rock formations in the forms of barbells, and the echoing roars of raw power and strength through eternity, and protected by a race of bodybuilder warrior angels born for pure primal male and female physical upper and lower body strength, power, durability, and endurance, and the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also have vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, exercise equipment, and free weights, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Strengthraira, a massive and powerful red planet of fire whose landscapes are decorated with endless gyms, a massive temple, mountainous rock formations in the forms of barbells, and the echoing roars of raw power and strength through eternity, and protected by a race of bodybuilder warrior angels born for pure primal male and female physical upper and lower body strength, power, durability, and endurance, and the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also have vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, exercise equipment, and free weights, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln: Oh man, I haven't been back to Strengthraira in eight years, and that place was really intense.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Strengthraira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Strengthraira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: I'm back on Planet Jorogumaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as intense as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw an extremely strong-looking male who's really tall at 9,999'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a crimson red sun and moon on his chest, long black hair going down to his shoulders, crimson red eyes, massive crimson red angel wings with fire reflecting in the crimson red feathers, and he has on a crimson red loincloth, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Samson Strengthraira, King of The Strengthrairans of Planet Strengthraira.

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Serena Strengthraira, Queen of The Strengthrairans of Planet Strengthraira, and I know she's right...here!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned around and saw a beautiful female bodybuilder who was tall at 1,000'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and bodybuilder physique and large breasts, long black hair, crimson red eyes, she was dressed in a crimson red two-piece bikini, and enormous crimson red angel wings with fire reflecting in the feathers.

Lincoln: (Smirks) I knew that was you, Serena Strengthraira.

Serena Strengthraira: (Smirks) Well, I wonder what it was that gave me away. You're always so sharp and focused just like the rest of your body thanks to all that training and hard work you underwent under us.

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Strengthrairans came to Lincoln.

Samson Strengthraira: That's correct, and this was something Arachneva wanted to do. (Smiles) And just as we saw, you've indeed grown that much stronger and much taller, you're now taller than me, and you're also even more buffer and muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln: Yes, that's indeed correct, sir, and there's something I need to tell you.

Samson Strengthraira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Samson Strengthraira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Samson Strengthraira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Samson Strengthraira and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Strengthrairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, exercise equipment, and free weights, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura and blue cosmic energy aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a crimson red aura with flames surrounding him and overflowing with such infinite primal power and ferocity as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Samson Strengthraira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Serena Strengthraira: But, before he absorbs our planet, The Temple of Bodybuilding Might, the planet's many gyms, the planet's fiery core, and Strengthraira's burning Sun of Muscle Power into his body, it's been two years since we last had an...intimate moment.

Suddenly, Serena Strengthraira went up to Lincoln and she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs and they kissed with a smoldering intensity and he wrapped his arms around her waist and he deepened the kiss even more as she wrapped her arms around his neck: they were engaging in a smoldering intense make-out session as they kissed deeply and passionately, and Serena Strengthraira also kissed and bit Lincoln on the right trapezius, neck, twelve-pack abs, and massive pecs, and when she slowly removed her lips and licked the love marks, they glowed with smoldering heat and fire and Lincoln was also glowing as his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails were wagging.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(Smirks) It's been a while since you last left your lipstick marks and bite marks on me. Now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Serena Strengthraira's waist and pinned her to the ground with her legs around his waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her again on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she still had her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Serena Strengthraira with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and crimson red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

They stayed in that position with Lincoln on top of her as she then took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura and holy white aura and blue cosmic energy aura exploded even more with power,

and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes turned neon glowing deep sapphire blue along with the visible veins on his upper and lower body, and then...!

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(WOLF ROAR)

RIPS!

The sudden surge of power caused Lincoln's white shorts and loincloth to tear to shreds leaving him in the nude, but it led to Serena Strengthraira looking at Lincoln whose neon glowing deep sapphire eyes were now full of a smoldering desire and lust to have sex with her as it led to an intense smoldering lovemaking fest which ended many hours later with Lincoln letting out a loud roar and manly wolf howl of dominance, and Arachneva Jorogumaira was left feeling pleasured.

Serena Strengthraira: (In Heaven) Oh God, you've become such a...primal...virile, and manly beast, Linky.

Lincoln's white and gold trimmed shorts reappeared and his orange loincloth reappeared around his waist and he beamed Serena Strengthraira to his room and he flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found the fiery core of Strengthraira, the inner and outer core of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with a temperature at more than 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Strengthraira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself along with The Temple of Bodybuilding Might and the planet's many gyms into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix

feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Strengthraira's massive burning Sun of Muscle Power and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more, and despite being asleep, Arachneva Jorogumaira felt it as she smiled in her sleep.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last

muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: I'm afraid this was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Strengthraira, a massive and powerful red planet of fire whose landscapes are decorated with endless gyms, a massive temple, mountainous rock formations in the forms of barbells, and the echoing roars of raw power and strength through eternity, and protected by a race of bodybuilder warrior angels born for pure primal male and female physical upper and lower body strength, power, durability, and endurance, and the males who'd spent their lives fighting proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also have vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, exercise equipment, and free weights, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room.

Me: Whoa!

Nico: You said it. I heard many legends about Strengthraira, and The Strengthrairans are really strong physically, no one would ever fight them, even The Infernairans didn't stand a chance! No matter how strong they were despite their rage, The Strengthrairans beat them every single time, but that alone made The Infernairans even angrier than ever.

Then, we saw Serena Strengthraira enter and she sat with Lincoln.

Me: Whoa, and who's the female bodybuilder angel?

Anna Anyanova: This is Serena Strengthraira, Queen of The Strengthrairans of Planet Strengthraira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Strengthraira, a massive and powerful red planet of fire whose landscapes are decorated with endless gyms, a massive temple, mountainous rock formations in the forms of barbells, and the echoing roars of raw power and strength through eternity. Serena Strengthraira ruled as the mighty Queen of the Strengthrairans, a race of bodybuilder warrior angels born for pure primal male and female physical upper and lower body strength, power, durability, and endurance. But, Selena Strengthraira herself is far beyond them, a primal bodybuilder Titaness of battle, living juggernaut, and the embodiment of physical strength and power times infinity. In addition to being a powerful and strong hand-to-hand combatant, powerful skills in wrestling, fighting, martial arts, and weightlifting and bodybuilding, she has immense omnipotent power over everything related to upper and lower body strength, godly universe crushing superhuman strength, power, godly superhuman durability, godly superhuman endurance, godly superhuman adrenaline, and the power to summon bodybuilder spirits to crush her enemies, and with every challenge, her power only grew stronger. Serena Strengthraira was born with enormous and really superhumanly strong muscular angel wings with fire reflecting in the enormous crimson red feathers, the strong godly bodybuilder physique of all the female bodybuilders, and she carried the heart of a bodybuilder goddess within her wielding the raw might of her people times infinity, as well as omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, exercise equipment, and free weights. When the Infernairans showed up to destroy The Temple of Bodybuilding Might, she smashed a group of them into the ground and left their bodies broken and the remaining Infernairans fled, and she swore to destroy the Infernairans and break every last bone in their body, and after what had happened, Serena Strengthraira set out to find the one that her people have talked about in an ancient prophecy: a young man with a powerful spirit and determination that matches that of The Strengthrairans and the many races who'd fallen victim to The Infernairans, and that young man...was Lincoln

Loud. Serena Strengthraira descended unto Earth and Royal Woods with a powerful seismic quake where she met Lincoln, and he saw her and she swore to protect him with her unbreakable will and strong heart. She trained Lincoln in The Path of The Bodybuilding God: training him in powerful hand-to-hand combat, close-quarters grappling, wrestling, martial arts, weightlifting, battle roars, raw adrenaline, and the power of weightlifting, raw might, raw strength, and raw power, and under her guidance, Lincoln gained even more omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive libido, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, exercise equipment, and free weights, powerful hand-to-hand combat, close-quarters grappling, wrestling, martial arts, weightlifting, battle roars, raw adrenaline, and the omnipotent immense power of weightlifting, raw might, raw strength, and raw power, and she also enhanced and made his immortality and invincibility even more powerful, and his already immortal and invincible body was enhanced beyond comprehension, and she knew deep down that Lincoln's a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, an extremely powerful, godly, gigantic, massive, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman and God with rugged good looks and endowed with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs and numerous massive and long brown wolf tails that are just as strong as his body which also grows even more stronger than ever along with enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he becomes even more ripped than ever due to continuing on with bodybuilding and working out even more, and because of it along with the diet plan his Guardian Angels gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, Lincoln gained the excessively godly powerful, massive, and excessively godly muscular body: every last massive muscle in his upper and lower body was shredded with incredible definition and bulging even more with visible veins bulging out even more and throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and bursting with raw power, long wild and flowing hair, chiseled jawline with dark stubble on the jawline, dark hair covering his muscular forearms, and dark chest hair covering his massive pecs, and that drew out her primal instincts like no one else ever had, and more than once, she kissed him deeply and full of smoldering passion, covering him in love bites causing him to come home glowing, breathless, and wagging his numerous tails like crazy, and her love for him had only intensified. She helped him build even more godly muscle, honed his instincts, and sharpened his inner beast with sacred training from her people's priests. Serena also gave him the ability and power to grow even more stronger with every hit he took, and she gifted him The Divine Will of The Alpha Wolf God that her people worshipped, a powerful force of virility and strength that made Lincoln the embodiment of Strengthraira's future. He absorbed the Googol of Vigintillions of her people, The Strengthrairans, The Temple of Bodybuilding Might, the planet's many gyms, the planet's fiery core, and Strengthraira's burning Sun of Muscle Power to preserve their legacy. One day, she received a colossal greatsword crafted by Lincoln himself, engraved with celestial runes and forged from Strengthraira's last sacred ore, and to thank him, she kissed Lincoln with overwhelming smoldering passion and their hearts pounded like drums, and Lincoln returned the kiss with equal smoldering passion, and promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her and the rest of his celestial cosmic harem, and she hates Lincoln's enemies with a fury as hot as Strengthraira's fiery core, and swore to break every bone in their bodies, repair the damage, and break them again for all eternity!

Me: WHOA!

Kiara Kessler: Serena really trained him real hard, and the results were really immense!

Nico: I can see it for myself. She trained him that much and he's become that ripped and that strong and powerful.

Serena Strengthraira: That's for sure, and all that hard training I'd put you through really sharpened you into the very warrior you've become and even going to my planet also helped greatly, Lincoln, and we also had known Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely excessive virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever, and last night, after he fed on my blood and marked me, he gained Strenghtraira's Blessing of Blazing Fire Muscle Power Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 10,000'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Serena Strengthraira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well, not to mention you were quite the wild untamed beast last night.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell: Take it to your bedroom, you two!

Corsola went into Takanuva's room and saw him meditating in a ball of light.

Takanuva: Ooooommmm.

His powers of light were getting stronger.

Takanuva came out of the light.

Corsola: Morning Takanuva.

Takanuva: Morning Corsola.

Corsola: Time for breakfast.

Takanuva: Be right down.

He went to the table.

Me: Morning Takanuva.

Takanuva: Morning guys.

I gave him pancakes and fruit.

Eli: (SENSES SOMETHING) WHOA! May your egg is hatching!

Nico: What Egg?

May: I'll show you!

We went to her and Nico's room and we saw an orange egg

glowing.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: What kind of egg is it?

Eli: Watch.

It glowed with intense rainbow fire and light and then out came a HO-OH!

WE GASPED!

All of us: WOW!

Nico: WOW! A Ho-Oh!

May: WOW!

Rainbow Dash: AWESOME!

Ho-Oh saw May and realized she hatched him.

May hugged him and Manaphy.

Manaphy: YAY! I have an awesome legendary brother Pokemon!

Nico: You sure do!

May had an awesome Rebirth Ball for him.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Nastina, and that jellyfish-hating monster is at the town of Port a Vista, and she's at it again!

Me: What the Hell?! That nasty jellyfish-hating old hag's at it again?!

Nico: Seriously?! She just doesn't learn, does she?!

May: Seriously, didn't we just take down Nastina months ago and sent her butt to Vypra?! How did she even escape from Vypra's watchful eye?!

Lincoln: No idea, but it's clear that since Nastina refuses to learn her lesson, I think it's time to make sure she learns her lesson through yet another thrashing. I hate to do this, but I think we should let Caleb Maxwell beat her into a bloody pulp yet again.

WE GASPED IN HORROR!

Luna: Dude, are you even sure of that?! Don't you know what happened last time he went head to head with that old hag?!

Lincoln: I know, but Nastina never learns her lesson, and the only thing that'll make her learn is through sheer bloody violence, and Caleb is the only master of that kind of violence.

Nico: You're right about that, Lincoln.

Me: I'm also starting to think someone must've allowed Nastina to escape from Vypra's eye, and that it's someone from my past who wants revenge on me.

Varie: You think it's Yoshinobu Sago and his group, The Gokoku Sotenkai?!

Me: I can't think of anyone else, he and his group were the only ones sent to Hell eleven years ago, and I'm willing to bet they escaped from Hell to get revenge on me and not only kill me, but all of TLPS, and the MOE. That guy was always a cold-hearted monster and a worthless maggot!

Ed Cowart: That monster! He doesn't deserve to live after everything he's done!

Lincoln: We'll worry about Sago and his goons later. Right now, let's finish breakfast and head to Porta Vista to deal with Nastina.

Nico: Right.

We finished breakfast, and we headed to Porta Vista to help Marinette unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Nastina.

* * *

Walking along the beach was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Astrodactyl, Aerodactyl, Pteramon, Black Ptera, Orkztone, Terrorsaur (Ben 10) and Laura Correla The Ornithocheirus Gene-Slammer As well as Icy Pterosaur, Pteranodon (Jonny Quest), Turu the Terrible, Biono-Bot Pterodactyl, Hot Wings and Blammo (Power Rangers Ninja Steel) and the team and the M.O.E. And we were there for a fun rescue.

Me: Porta Vista. Been a while since we were here.

Xenia: Yeah.

Laney: I know.

Lola: It sure is awesome.

Camie: It sure is.

Nico: Astrodactyl, I want to thank you, Ice Dactyl, and your teams for coming.

Astrodactyl: No problem Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Qin: It sure will.

Aerodactyl: I will be ready for this.

Nico: Aerodactyl, who's your trainer?

Petrie: Me am his trainer.

Me: Fitting.

Nico: I agree.

Aerodactyl: Yes it sure is.

Qin: We think it's cool.

Nico: Because you're both pterodactyls, right?

Petrie: That right.

Aerodactyl: It sure is.

Me: Awesome.

Nadia Nastina: Guys remember what I said about me wanting to put my mother in her place?

Me: We sure do Nadia.

Nadia Nastina: I meant every single word of it. I'm going to make sure she respects Jellyfish Pokemon no matter what. Now that I'm a Mega Tentacruel Gene-slammer she is going to feel my wrath.

Tentacool: I'll help you. She attacked MY kind!

Nadia Nastina: Thank you for that.

Me: Yeah!

Nico: That is for sure.

Manaphy: YEAH!

Nico: And Manaphy you now have an awesome brother.

Manaphy: I sure do! A Ho Oh!

Me: That is so cool!

Rainbow Dash: I found that Ho Oh Egg and gave it to May. Figured she could hatch it like she did Manaphy.

Poromon: Now to give him beer!

May: NO!

Nico: Poromon, May told us earlier she will never let him touch beer.

Poromon: Aw man.

Manaphy: Besides, one beer drinking mascot from mamas side is plenty.

Poromon: Okay then.

Poliwag grinned and got a beer bottle close to Ho Oh

I grabbed it.

Me: Nice try.

Nico: Poliwag!

Poliwag: Sorry.

Me: Anyway yesterday was so fun!

Sento: Holy cow! That was intense!

Me: Yep. And we destroyed Evolt. But not that it matters because Anti-Monitor has Teridax now.

Nico: But that's still another Kamen Rider villain dead

Me: Good fucking riddance.

Varie: Soichi is now fully 100% recovered.

Me: Thank goodness.

Lola: Yay!

Nico: Good.

Me: But because of all the damage and destruction he caused to Japan even though it was against his will, he can never go back to Japan. He sent himself into exile at the estate.

Sento: I don't blame him. Poor guy.

Nico: We also fought some of the Akumas we fought the first time

Adrien: Guess Lila's replacing them with different ones in her own army

Me: Well we'll be ready for them.

Qin: That's for sure.

Camie: It's going to be awesome.

Me: Yep.

Pohatu: Lets not forget my Akuma. Man I was a savage!

Nico: And looked like Lythos

Me: He sure did.

Qin: Yeah!

Nico: We should start preparing who fight each of Lila's army

Me: Good idea.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: And we ate ice cream from the Glaciator clone

Me: We sure did.

Nico: Yep. By the way J.D., we heard screaming coming from the city. What was that about?

Me: I put illusions all over the city of everyone calling Crackhouse Goofy names and calling him a bitch. He hates being called that. He went on a rampage and the curse kicked in and pulverized him mercilessly ten fold. I told him I did it and he's going to come after me later on. I want him to feel the full force of the curse's wrath when we kill him later on.

Nico: You're not going to send him to the Black Abyss are you?

Me: OH HELL NO! I'm going to keep him as comic relief and make us laugh. I'm going to send him to hell and make him endure thousands of years of torture.

Nico: Good. Because he's not that threatening

Me: Nope.

Apple Bloom: Oh guys, I just found the right dated where me and the crusaders and Marinette and friends can deal with Lila.

Me: Really Apple Bloom?

Apple Bloom: We picked September 18th, 2024 for that.

Me: Why that one?

Sweetie Belle: Because of this.

She showed me a book on the Miraculous and there was a prophecy showing a Lunar Eclipse over Paris and 7 figures and the Miraculous Users and the Sword of Joan of Arc stabbing into a demon.

Me: (Reading) "The Shadow of the Red Moon will Weaken the Moth of Darkness

The Angels of Justice from the Light of God will bring her great boon

From the Blade of the Miraculous bring the Avenging Light

And End the Terror of the Lies of Doom."

Nico: What does it mean?

Me: Hmm.

I looked at the star charts and saw something interesting!

Me: WHOA! This is gonna be interesting. On September 18th, 2024 On the night of a Total Lunar Eclipse over Paris, France, Marinette and friends and the Cutie Mark Crusaders will use the Red Moon Shadow to their advantage and bring the end of Lila Rossi and destroy her. When the Moon is blocked out by the Shadow of Earth Omega, the Lunar Eclipse will strip her of her powers and render her completely vulnerable.

Qin: WOW! So a Lunar Eclipse will be her end.

Me: And it's going to be at peak totality at 2:41 AM.

Nico: WHOA! A Predawn Hours mission. This is gonna be intense.

Xenia: Wow.

Nico: So I guess she gets to live a little while longer

Me: Yep. And on the day before the Anniversary of the Great Friday the 13th War with the Anti-Fairies.

Qin: Wow!

Eddy: Hey, there's still the other baddies

Me: Yep. But they will be dealt with soon.

Nico: And we showed Evolt that we don't die easily unlike when he killed the High Mage

Me: Yep. We are impossible to kill.

Nico: Yes we are. Oh J.D. what happened to Crackhouse Minnie?

Me: Oh I had a bunch of curses put on her that hit her with everything but the kitchen sink, and the Telephone of Despair times 1000. Also I put a curse on her that Makes her get beaten up by a million musclebound jerks times 100,000,000.

Nico: OUCH!

Me: She fucking asked for it for treating Mickey like a slave.

Lola: What a bitch!

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Yep. She's going to hell for 100 days later on. That's over 20,000,000,000 years of torture coming to her.

Qin: BRUTAL!

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: She fucking deserves it.

Qin: Big time karma.

Lola: Yep.

Me: Also she fucking beats the living shit out of Mickey for no fucking reason just to see him suffer. That's spousal abuse.

Nico: What a monster! She belongs in hell.

We were walking.

Poromon: It's a nice day out

Me: Yes it is.

But then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMM!

There was a massive fiery explosion!

Me: WHOA! What caused that!?

Then a MASSIVE BAG FULL OF CASH landed in my hands!

Me: WHOA! How lucky can a guy get!? But where did that explosion come from?

?: I caused it to a bunch of Nastina's men.

We saw a girl that was half Shortfin Shark and she had green pants and shoes.

Sarah J. Orca: Sarah J. Orca A.K.A. Aqua-Jinx, Luck Manipulator of the Tidal Fangs.

Me: WHOA! Pleasure to meet you. You did that? How?

Sarah J. Orca: I have the power to inflict bad luck on my enemies and give good luck to my friends.

Me: That is cool!

Ed: Do it again! HAHAHAHA!

Sarah J. Orca: Okay.

She saw numerous men of Nastina and with a flick of her wrists...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Their tanks exploded and thousands of gold bars landed by us and we also got their lunches.

Lola: Oh boy! Let eat!

Poromon: That is lucky!

Me: NICE! Wow! That is really cool!

Poromon: What kind of lunch did we get?

They saw really big sub sandwiches and beer.

Poromon: YAY BEER! AWOOOOO!

They got to eating.

WE LAUGHED!

Me: But that was cool!

Sarah J. Orca: Yep. It used to be just misses and slips from my enemies. But my powers have evolved and can cause all kids of terrible unfortunate accidents to happen to our enemies and good luck to our friends.

Me: WOW! What were you doing when you transformed?

Sarah J. Orca: Well I was battling Paradigm's men that were Krill men.

She was a girl with red hair and green eyes and snapped her fingers and caused them to fall on banana peels that appeared and they exploded!

Sarah J. Orca: NICE!

She took a vial and injected herself and turned into HALF SHORTFIN SHARK!

She went and kicked more butt!

FLASHBACK ENDS

Me: WHOA! Think you can cause enough bad luck to happen to Crackhouse Minnie and Goofy?

Sarah J. Orca: Deal.

Me: And those two can kiss my fucking ass!

Qin: NICE!

Me: Those motherfuckers can go back to the gutter where they belong and drink sewer water like the pigs they are.

Nico: HARSH!

Crackhouse Minnie: (OFFSCREEN) WHAAAAAAAAAAATTTT!?

Crackhouse Goofy: (OFFSCREEN) WHAT THE HELL!?

She snapped her fingers and then...

MASSIVE NUMEROUS CRASHES AND SCREAMING OF AGONY! NUMEROUS EXPLOSIONS AND AGONIZING PAINFUL SCREAMS!

THEY WERE BEING SMASHED AND PULVERIZED BRUTALLY BY HER BAD LUCK SPELL!

Me: BRUTAL AND AWESOME!

Horsea: Your hobbies?

Sarah J. Orca: I do Irish Dancing and cooking at festivals and I also like Irish Dancing as my hobby.

Nico: COOL!

Laney: Awesome!

Me: Would you like to revert back? You can transform at will.

Sarah J. Orca: I would like that.

Me: Cool.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Lincoln: EYES TO YOURSELVES PERVERTS!

Nicole: Aw Lincoln I was gonna say that!

Lincoln: Sorry Nicole! (LAUGHS)

Me: Here we go! (SNAPS FINGERS)

She doubled over in pain and reverted back and was a girl with red hair and green eyes and a Shortfin Shark on her forehead and had a 4 leaf clover on her Tidal Fangs cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and brought her over and her clothes fell off.

We put her on a bench.

Me: There.

Camie: Her clothes are too big for her.

She felt her face

Sarah J. Orca: Hey wow!

I showed a mirror and she was normal!

Sarah J. Orca: I'm normal again!

Jillian Scott: Yep you sure are. Also guys we have all the Tidal Fangs back. We're all present and accounted for.

Maria: Damn straight!

Me: Yep.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new green clothes and an amazing red Scottish Kilt and a sash and a Scottish Claymore.

Sarah J. Orca: I look great! Just like the ways of my ancestors. I am of Irish and Scottish origin.

Me: Cool!

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here in Porta Vista to help Marinette unlock her Rainbow Power and take down Nastina.

Wilford Wolf unholstered his massive Wilford Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Animaniacs Wolf Toon-True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg Hybrid-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal

Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If she's got bodyguards with her, I'm going to have to tear them apart.

Nico: Good idea, Wilford.

Me: We'll leave that to you, rather than leave it to Caleb. I still remember the bloody mess he made when we went after that old hag months ago.

Nico: Ugh, don't remind me, he made quite the mess.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm

Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but we hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon

Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) However, we can't underestimate her, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep her waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Yakko Warner had his massive Yakko Warner's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Giant Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True

Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Legendary Warner Bros. Toon-Acme Falls King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You think you can get away with this and continue to cause havoc once more? Scumbag! You're not getting away with this.

Lucky Swiftail had his massive Lucky Swiftail's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Flute of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel-Swiftail Fox Guardian-Book of Ages Protector-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll put a stop to her.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) She's going to be torn to shreds for this, and sent straight back to Vypra.

Nico: (Smirks) I like that kind of talk from you, Dylan.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger

Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better get after her at once.

Loni heard a Pokemon cry.

Loni: Look guys!

We saw a Slowpoke.

Me: Hey a Slowpoke!

It barked like a seal!

SEAL BARKS!

Me: I know Slowpoke is the Dopey Pokemon but this one is even dumber than Billy.

Loni: Hey there!

SEAL BARKS!

WE LAUGHED!

Loni: Here.

She gave it apples and it ate them.

Loni: There you go. Want to come with me?

SEAL BARKS!

Me: That is a yes.

Qin: Cool!

We then heard a bleet noise and we saw a Mareep.

Me: Hey a Mareep.

Misty: Cutie!

Me: Sure is.

She went over to Pikachu and cuddled it.

Pikachu: HEY! Get off me! PIKA CHUUUUUU!

It absorbed the electricity and puffed up like a cotton candy cloud!

Me: Whoa so that's how Mareep get more fluffy.

Nico: (to Slowpoke) Can you talk?

Slowpoke: (Talks like Ed) Yes I can. I fart and stink.

Ed: Hey his voice sounds like mine!

WE LAUGHED!

Camie: Funny! He must bark like a seal when he is shy.

Me: Yep. Lets focus on the Mareep.

We looked at her.

Me: You sure are a fluffy one.

Nico poked it and it was fluffy.

Nico: Sure is fluffy.

James: You know every piece of clothing I had growing up was made of Mareep Wool, socks, shorts, sweaters, unmentionables, it was all made of Mareep Wool. It was like heaven. Everyone beat me up for it out of jealousy.

Me: Whoa man.

Qin: Wow.

Me: This Mareep must be one of Dark Gale's Work.

Sheena: This Mareep is a girl named Catarina Phillips. She's from Switzerland.

Me: Fitting for her because Mareep look like Sheep. Lots of Shepherds and sheepherders there.

Nico: Yep.

Rolf: Rolf will help in this one.

Me: Okay.

We went to her.

Me: It's okay there.

Rolf: Rolf is here to help Sheep Girl.

She went over to Horsea and cuddled with her

Horsea: Aww you're a friendly one.

Qin: She sure is.

Maria: Yeah.

Lola: Aww.

Me: Lets get her back to normal.

I snapped my fingers and she reverted back and had blonde hair and blue eyes and blue angel wings and had Mareep on her forehead and had the Matterhorn with a sheep and chocolate bar on her arm as a cutie mark.

We wrapped her in a blanket and put her on a bench.

She woke up to see Horsea cuddling with her.

Catarina Phillips: (Groans) What hit me?

Horsea: You cuddled me and it was awesome

Catarina Phillips: Well hello there. (STOMACH GROWLS)

Rolf: Let Rolf partake you with a sandwich.

He gave her a sandwich consisting of lunchmeat, tentacles, and lettuce.

Catarina Phillips: Oh thank you.

She ate it.

Catarina Phillips: (EATING AND BURPING)

Me: She is hungry. Also Catarina you were turned into a Mareep by Dark Gale.

Catarina Phillips: (GULPS) Oh man. I was tending to the sheep on my family's farm in Switzerland. Also I'm a chocolate maker.

Me: Nice!

Ed: I forgot to wear underwear guys.

Poromon: Chocolate?

Catarina Phillips: Yeah my family has been making chocolate for generations.

Qin: Cool!

She was finishing the sandwich.

She ate it.

Catarina Phillips: Ahh thanks! (BURPS) Excuse me.

Rarity: Lets get you some new clothes darling.

The Fashion Brigade gave her new green clothes and a meat sword.

Catarina Phillips: I look amazing.

Me: You sure do.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Nastina) AHA! Gotcha, you hag! I just spotted Nastina, she's 20 yards away. (Sensed it) Uh oh, she just found us, and now, she's coming after us!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to take down that rotten old hag and beat her into a bloody pulp.

We took off to get after Nastina to punish her and send her back to Vypra, this time, she'd be put in a straitjacket with a muzzle on her face, and thrown in a gurney.

We were flying in the air, and we found Nastina.

Lincoln: Alright, let's get this battle started. (YELLS AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) HEY, YOU HAG!

LINCOLN CRACKS HIS KNUCKLES!

LOUD CRUNCH!

Nastina: (SHRIEKS) MY EARS ARE BLEEDING!

Ed and Mascots: (FREAKS OUT) WHAT A PEST!

Edd: That's disgusting...!

Ed and Mascots: MAKE HIM STOP!

We landed.

Me: You got some damn nerve escaping from Vypra's eye, you nasty hag?! And you're causing trouble here in Port Au Prince again?! You just don't learn, do you?!

Nastina: SHUT UP! SHUT UP! AND SHUT UP! YOU UGLY JELLYFISH-LOVING FREAKS!

Nico: And consider that Strike Three, you old hag! Caleb! GET HER!

Caleb Maxwell's crimson red eyes turned blood red with bloodthirst and unhinged madness!

Caleb Maxwell: With pleasure!

Nastina: GUARDS! GET HIM!

Nastina's bodyguards showed up and charged at us!

Caleb Maxwell: OUT OF MY WAY!

Caleb Maxwell slashed and shot at them, and they were badly injured and bleeding out hard! Then, he glared at Nastina with hatred!

Caleb Maxwell: Seriously!? You are at it again?! Didn't we just get through teaching you a damn lesson months ago the day before Lincoln's big day mission against Belial and that insane witch, Morag?! Ugh, that's it, you need to learn some damn manners!

Nastina: OH, SCREW YOU, YOU UNDEAD PATHETIC LOSER!

THAT PISSED HIM OFF BIG TIME!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) WHAT THE HELL DID YOU JUST CALL ME?! YOU CALLED ME AN UNDEAD PATHETIC LOSER?! WELL, AT LEAST, IT'S BETTER THAN BEING A NASTY OLD HAG AND A SAGGY SACK OF ROTTEN BONES!

Nastina: WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY?!

UH OH!

Me: OH GOD! IT'S GONNA BE AN ALL-OUT SCREAMING MATCH!

Nico: Seriously?! Ugh, if he starts opening that toxic foul mouth of his, I'm gonna put a muzzle on him to shut him up!

THEN, NASTINA AND CALEB MAXWELL GOT INTO A SCREAMING MATCH AS THEY SCREAMED AT EACH OTHER'S EARS: IT WAS WORSE THAN TRUFFLES OPENING HER BIG FAT MOUTH! BUT, IT GOT WORSE WHEN CALEB MAXWELL UNLEASHED A NASTY STORM OF SWEAR WORDS AND CURSES, AND IT WAS SO NASTY AND FOUL, EVERYONE SCREAMED IN ABSOLUTE HORROR AND STARTED BARFING LIKE CRAZY!

Ash: Oh man, not again!

Serena: Seriously?! He just had to open that toxic big fat mouth of his!

Brock: This is just absolutely horrifying!

The rest of Ash's friends agreed!

May: Ugh! Someone, please put a massive bar of soap down his throat already!

Nastina: YOU PSYCHOPATHIC UNHINGED DEMON!

Caleb Maxwell: YOU NASTY OLD HAG! (DEMONIC ROAR AND SPITS DARK FIRE AT NASTINA)

NASTINA GOT BURNED BADLY!

Qin: OH! P.U.! WHO'S BURNING SHOE LEATHER?!

Nastina: I WILL KILL YOU AND EVERYONE YOU LOVE! DROP DEAD!

Caleb Maxwell: I already died a long time ago, and I can never die again! But, if anyone's going to die here today, IT'S YOU! I'M THROWING YOU INSIDE A COFFIN AND BURYING YOU SIX FEET UNDER UNTIL YOU DIE FROM LACK OF OXYGEN! (CRAZED PSYCHOTIC SMIRK) OR BETTER YET!

FINALLY, CALEB MAXWELL WENT CRAZY AND HE SHOT AT NASTINA ALL OVER THE PLACE AND SLASHED AT HER LIKE CRAZY WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AS HE WAS CACKLING INSANELY!

THEN, HE POUNCED ON HER AND STARTED BEATING THE SHIT OUT OF HER IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD!

BAP POW WHOMP BIFF SMASH WHAM CRASH ZONK BASH KATOW THWACK ZOWIE ZING CRACK KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING! CAR HORN! LION ROAR! PIG SQUEAL! ELEPHANT TRUMPET! SEAL BARK! CAT YOWL! HORSE WINNIE! COW MOO! DOG BARKS! WOLF BARK! BEAR ROAR! SHEEP BLEET! GOAT BLEET!

SPINE CRACK! BONES CRACKING!

Nico: OH! OH, I THINK HE JUST BROKE HER SPINE!

Me: AND HER BONES AS WELL!

Cage Blunt: I almost forgot how nasty Caleb can get when he gets super angry!

Allie Maxwell: This is worse than when he went berserk many times because of Panther and Carla Claw sticking their tongues out at him in our world's New York! He let out the worst kind of curse words and swears that made everyone in New York run to a nearby dumpster and hurled out their guts!

Everyone: EW! GROSS!

When Caleb Maxwell was done, Nastina was absolutely a mangled-up mess with broken bones, missing teeth, ripped out pieces of hair, and her dress was shredded!

Nastina: (Weakly) Ouch...! MEDIC!

Nico: Caleb Maxwell, that was the most brutal, horrific, and outright monstrous display of violence I have ever seen in my entire life! (Smirks) Nice work!

They high-fived! AND OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR!

CLANG!

LINCOLN CLOSED OUR JAWS WITH HIS TELEKINETIC POWERS!

Allie Maxwell: You actually cheered for that display of monstrous violence that my elder brother displayed?! You do realize what kind of unhinged monster and lunatic my brother becomes when pissed off?!

Nico: I know, but Nastina's a plain outright nasty old hag who never learns her lesson, so it makes sense that Caleb Maxwell being outright nastier than Nastina would put her in her place! And we need to find out how that old hag escaped under Vypra's nose! If we find out who did this, sparks are gonna fly!

Suddenly, Nastina lost it, and she went charging right at us!

Minerva Mink: I think you need to learn another painful lesson.

Wilford Wolf went after Nastina, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he slashed at her with his massive greatsword, gold-armored wolf claws and wolf claws, and he really trashed her with his really excessive and immense godly superhuman strength.

Me: Still as awesome as ever.

Nastina: HOW DARE YOU DO THIS TO ME?! YOU THINK YOU CAN HUMILIATE ME YET AGAIN FOR A THIRD TIME?! I'M GONNA END EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU ALONG WITH THAT DEMON SLUT WHO PUT ME IN CHAINS!

WE GASPED IN HORROR, AND THAT REALLY REALLY CALEB, TYLER, ALEXANDER, AND ALLIE MAXWELL OFF!

Me and Nico: OH GOD! NOW, YOU'VE DONE IT!

Lincoln: You seriously pissed those four off big time, and they have the worst kinds of tempers that are so destructive and so horrific, they wind up getting completely out of control and they lose their minds and go completely psycho.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you don't believe us, well, can't say we didn't warn you. But, you're gonna regret angering them.

Nastina saw it, and she knew she was screwed!

Nastina: Oh, poop...!

CALEB, TYLER, ALEXANDER, AND ALLIE MAXWELL TRIED TO KEEP THEIR RISING INSANITY DOWN WHILE THEY'RE JITTERING AND SEETHING WITH RAGE, BUT WE KNEW IT WAS TOO LATE!

Me: UH OH! NOT AGAIN! THEY'RE GONNA BLOW!

FINALLY...!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell: (LETS OUT A MASSIVE SCREAM OF PURE ANGER AND RAGE AND THEY FINALLY WENT INSANE)

THOSE FOUR LET OUT A MASSIVE SCREAM OF PURE ANGER AND RAGE AND THEY FINALLY WENT INSANE, AND THEY WENT AT NASTINA AND CALEB MAXWELL AND TYLER MAXWELL KICKED HER REAL HARD IN THE LEGS AND THIGHS, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL BIT HER ON THE ARM AND TORE OFF SOME FLESH AND STARTED EATING IT! ALLIE MAXWELL GOT OUT HER GUNS AND SHE SHOT AT HER! THEN, SHE KICKED HER HARD IN THE GROIN!

KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING!

THEY WERE SCREAMING AND SHREKING LIKE DEMONS WITH PURE RAGE AS THEY BEGAN TO SLASH AT HER WITH THEIR GREATSWORDS, MASSIVE SPEAR, AND KNIVES AND THEY BASHED NASTINA ALL OVER THE PLACE AND WE LOOKED ON WITH PURE HORROR AND TERROR! THEN, THE SIBLINGS ROSE UP INTO THE AIR, AND THEY THEN SMASHED MALLETS DOWN ON NASTINA, AND IT DIDN'T END THERE, THEY CONTINUED FIRING BULLETS AND DARK ENERGY BLASTS DOWN ON NASTINA! WE EVEN DUCKED OUR HEADS DOWN

WHEN WE SAW BLOOD FLYING OVER OUR HEADS!

Me: OH MY GOD! THIS IS GETTING REAL NASTY!

Lori: THIS IS LITERALLY EVEN WORSE THAN LOLA'S TEMPER TANTRUMS!

Lynn: OR MY RAGE ATTACKS! THOSE GUYS ARE REAL ANIMALS WHEN THEY GET ANGRY!

Lola: If they keep this up, they're gonna kill her and take the fun out of it!

CALEB, TYLER, ALEXANDER, AND ALLIE MAXWELL CONTINUED SMASHING NASTINA ALL OVER THE PLACE IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY WERE STILL SCREECHING AND SHRIEKING LIKE DEMONS FROM HELL!

Then, when it was all over, Nastina was an absolute mess: Caleb Maxwell slashed off her fingers, Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell broke her arms with bones protruding, and Allie Maxwell also gouged out her eyes and even ripped out her tongue!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY SHOCKED AT THE SHEER CRUELTY AND BRUTALITY OF THOSE FOUR SIBLINGS!

Me: OH MY!

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, now I'm gonna tear you apart!

Yakko Warner went after Nastina and he fired extremely powerful blasts of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, emerald green lightning, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels and they explode with incredible power as they hit her, and he also hit her pretty hard with his new mace, and he also threw bombs and dynamite sticks at her which exploded as well!

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this.

Lucky Swiftail went after Nastina and he fired extremely powerful blasts of orange and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him which exploded as they hit her, and he struck her with his flute and he even played a melody that conjured and fired blasts of fox fire at her, and she got burned!

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star

Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better deal with Evil Myotismon and fast!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Before something ruins our chance to fight him.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess

Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get going, Setsuna, Shiki.

Setsuna went after Nastina, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, winds, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he slashed at her with his massive greatsword and his Sacred Weapon. Setsuna also smashed and beat her into the dirt with his enormously massive and immense godly superhuman strength, and he was really showing her no mercy!

Shiki went after Nastina, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and he slashed at her with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at her which hit her all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Nastina, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit her, and she hit her with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you said, now you've really pissed us off for the final time.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're going to kill you right where you stand, you nasty old hag!

Allie Maxwell: And Port Au Prince will run red with your blood!

Caleb Maxwell: And your mangled bloodied corpse will be left as food for the sharks! No one, and I mean, no one pisses us off and gets away with it! (Flips Nastina the finger) Eat shit and die, you piece of trash! Your horseshit logic of destroying the homes of jellyfish for your construction projects and your ugly rotten personality is exactly what pisses me off! I don't even know what's stopping me from killing you right where you stand, drinking your blood, and eating your heart! As it stands, you do not deserve to even breathe the same air as us, you ugly old witch!

WE SCREAMED IN HORROR!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Lincoln) I think we both made a mistake of letting Caleb off his leash, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yeah...! Because, as soon as he's off his leash, so are his equally murderous unhinged siblings.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, you rotten hunk of lard! Let's do this!

Nico went after Nastina and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Nico also attacked Nastina with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at her and they explode with fiery and intense power, and he also fired intense white holy fire blasts and Nastina got burned real badly!

Nastina: You overgrown ape, do you think you're gonna get away with that?!

POW!

NICO PUNCHED NASTINA IN THE FACE! THEN, HE SET HER ON FIRE WITH HOLY WHITE FLAMES APPEARING!

Nastina: AGH! TOO HOT! TOO PURE! PLEASE, STOP THIS, PLEASE!

Sebastian Mendez: Shut your mouth.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserved to be burned by these flames, you old hag. You should be lucky we're not letting Caleb and his unhinged siblings kill you!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Luna: Oh man! He's gonna go wild!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You got that right, Luna.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, I'm gonna tear you apart limb from limb, Nastina!

Lincoln went after Nastina and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow

Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up attacking Nastina like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln.

Super Brother went after Nastina and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Super Brother also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine

Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash this monster even more.

Ratchet went after Nastina, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he proceeded to slash at her with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at her that exploded as they hit her, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted her all over the place, and he even lifted her with his left hand and threw her into a wall.

Nastina got back out, but she was badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you savage, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after Nastina, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her, then, he attacked her with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at Nastina and they exploded as they hit her!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Blue Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Noble Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here's a little something that Lincoln and J.D. would do to you.

Setsuna held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Nastina, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Setsuna formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT

NASTINA AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) Alright, let's rip her in two!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're talking! PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his golden enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild golden yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: We're not going to let you run loose again.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, you're going down, Nastina. UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems

behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: This is the end for you, Nastina! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Nastina and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs,

Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we slashed at her with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on her!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really sharpened my inner beast, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, my inner beast is sharper than ever.

Nastina: You...! You...!

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut up already, you monster.

Max Goof went after Nastina and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, solar plasma, solar fire, solar flames, crosses, swords, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and they explode with incredible power as they hit her, and he also attacked her with swings of his massive Keyblade.

Nastina: THAT'S IT! I'LL TEAR YOU LIMB FROM LIMB!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, blow it out of your windpipe! Caleb, James Blunt, you guys are up! Tear her limb from limb.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Nastina and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and shot at her with their guns.

Nastina: I do not care how many of you there are, no one will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we make you disappear forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Nastina: What?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT NASTINA WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HER, AND SHE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND SHE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's get her and fry her ass!

I went after Nastina and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her!

I also attacked her with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack her too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and she got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Nastina.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn, I hope you're ready to die, Nastina.

Lincoln went after Nastina and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack her too with incredible fury and he fired

intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at her.

Super Brother went after Nastina and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Super Brother also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at that monster!

Nico went after Nastina and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals nd they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Nico also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln, and I trashed Nastina with really immense godly superhuman strength, and Nastina was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging her big time, and Nico also joined in as well. Impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, it's time for you to die, you monster!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Hydroaira and it was surrounded by water in his left hand and he fired it at Nastina and she got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight

Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained under Vypra's watch.

Von Lycaon went after Nastina, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, he punched her hard with his gauntlets and kicked her with his greaves and she got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Nastina and attacked her with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌

まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Nastina and attacked her with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Nastina, and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT NASTINA AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE

GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Nastina, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at her, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked her with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at her with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at her with his massive greatsword and shot at her with his guns.

Then, Nastina charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell to beat her to a bloody pulp, but before she got close...!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND SWATTED AWAY NASTINA LIKE A FLY, AND HE CHARGED AT HER WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, NASTINA!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO NASTINA'S CHEST AND SHE WAS REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK NASTINA BY SLASHING AT HER WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HER BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HER ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE

WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A WOLFMOONRAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Wolfmoonrairan Incantation and fired waves of blue wolf flames that hit Nastina, and Super Brother also fired waves of elements that hit her.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Watery Card to pummel him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of blue energy and water from his staff and they hit Nastina and she got hit, and using The Watery Card, she was also brutally pummeled even more.

May: Brutal!

Qin: That jerk felt the fury of the oceans!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Nastina and badly pulverized her.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Nastina and they began attacking her with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Nastina and slashed at her with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on her and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked her!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic

Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you've done and pissed off a bunch of people including us, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Now, we're gonna tear you apart.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Nastina and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her. Then, they slashed at her with their massive greatswords and shot at her with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Nastina with swift fury and brutality.

Nastina: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shut the Hell up, you piece of shit! Caleb!

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Nastina, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Nastina was literally bleeding from her ears and blood was spurting out of her ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Nastina as she flips her the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHED HER IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON AND THE REST OF MY KIDS GO BERSERK, YOU OLD HAG!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Nastina: Die, all of you, just die!

Nastina came charging at us!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Nastina and she got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we take you down.

Lincoln went after Nastina and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Lincoln also attacked her with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked her too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at her and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Nastina and they collided and exploded as they hit her, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Nastina in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS NASTINA, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HER AND SHE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) He's right, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Blue eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) Let me in on this too, guys! Let's rip this fucker apart!

Luna: DUDES, TAKE COVER! THEY'RE GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Nico, and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Nastina punching and kicking her, and we even slashed at her with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on her.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) And now that Nico's joined in, it's gonna get really ugly!

And it's not just that, but Lincoln, Nico, and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Yeah, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) That's right, bring it on, wuss!

LINCOLN, NICO, AND I LET OUT MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS AND WE POUNDED OUR CHESTS LIKE MALE GORILLAS!

Luna: Ay yi yi, now this is gonna really get ugly!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Now, I wouldn't say that, Luna.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: Are you kidding, we can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, and it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Whoo! Now, the first time I went Full Heat Nirvana! That was awesome!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Nastina and he also attacked her with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got her on the ropes, but she's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Nastina.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS NASTINA, AND SHE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before she could recover.

Marinette: I've had it with you running loose, Nastina. Now, we're taking you down. I am the Reincarnation of Joan of Arc and the Champion of Justice and the defender of Paris as Ladybug and great friend of all. When my Cutie mark comes to life, my Justice and Light will bring Evil's fall!

LADYBUGS AND HOLY LIGHT SWIRLED AROUND HER

Marinette raised her massive greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Marinette underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Marinette had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her red and black polka-dot bodysuit and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow stars on her forearms, she also gained rainbow lines on her hair. She then had their Cutie Mark change into rainbow ladybugs and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

MARINETTE UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER: THE RAINBOW HOLY LIGHT LADYBUG ANGEL OF JUSTICE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this is really going to get ugly for Nastina.

Marinette fired rainbow ladybugs and holy light that hit Nastina, and she screamed in absolute pain!

Marinette: This is only the beginning of your punishment before we take you down!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 Vigintillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and

second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white,

golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I went at Nastina and we began brutally smashing her all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched her hard in the face and kicked her in the stomach and we sent her flying into a wall, she got back out and she was enraged, but before she could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at her that exploded as she got hit and she also got burned and Lincoln, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned her ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you filthy animal. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice,

Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after Nastina and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit her, then he attacked her with the blades on his bow leaving scars on her, and he fired arrows at her that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and she got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 9,999'11" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God

Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HER!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Nastina.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God

Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Nastina and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at her as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit her and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you old hag! Your mayhem ends here and now!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Nastina, and she got hit hard and she's pissed off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think we've all had it up to hear with you to last an eternity. Now, this is where it all ends.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Nastina.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you are going down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, hope you've said your goodbyes!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HER!

Lincoln, Wilford Wolf, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Nastina and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit her.

Then, we attacked her with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked her hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Nastina even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,

sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Nastina, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Nastina, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Nastina.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound her too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Nastina and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind her back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 30,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 30,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 30,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked her with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU ASSHOLE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Nastina hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Nastina was on her last legs and she was really really mangled.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have absolutely had it with you running wild and running loose for the last time, Nastina! This time, you're gonna learn your lesson the hard way!

Nico got out The Hat of Discipline!

Nastina: What is that!?

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) The Hat of Discipline! Do you live in a cave?!

BLANG!

NICO FLATTENED HER LIKE A TORTILLA AND NASTINA WAS KNOCKED OUT!

Lincoln then tied her up and threw her in a portal that led back to The M.O.E. HQ in Montana with a warning sign: KEEP AN EXTREMELY CLOSE EYE ON HER! We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down.

Nico: Phew, that should do it.

Me: Vypra's gonna need to keep an extremely close eye on that hag from now on.

Lincoln: After what just happened this morning, they're not gonna take anymore chances with Nastina.

Eli: I think she's gonna need to be put on a tight leash and put in a cage if she gets nasty again!

Maria: Maybe, we can add in a shock collar if she gets testy!

Me: Nico already got her with The Hat of Discipline, she'll...! Oh wait, she'll rebel again.

Nico: Yep, but those are good suggestions. We'll get a shock collar on her and put her in a cage. I know we're taught to respect our elders, but Nastina, forget it! She fits the same category as Scoots!

Lincoln's Guardian Angels: WHAT?! SHE FITS THE SAME CATEGORY AS THAT SCOOTER RIDING OLD FART! THAT'S IT! WE'RE GONNA KILL HER!

Nico: What the?!

Lincoln: You just put Nastina in the same category as Scoots, and to my Guardian Angels, that's the trigger word that sets them off and now they want nothing more than to kill her!

Nico: Tartar sauce...!

Just then, Bandit Heeler got a call on his phone as he ducked out with the rest of the family following.

Bandit Heeler: Yeah. (Gasps) Really, you're on your way, and you're bringing the rest of Bluey and Bingo's friends for the BBQ at the park? Aw, thanks, mate. Once we get everything set up, we'll be sure to introduce Bluey and Bingo's friends to the team first, and then, you come in. Alright, see you then.

Bandit hung up.

Bluey Heeler: Dad, was that?

Bandit Heeler: Yep, he's on the way along with the rest of your friends and Bingo's friends. Now, we got to keep this a secret, this is also someone J.D. hadn't seen since high school from the looks of it.

Chilli Heeler: That's true.

Bingo Heeler: I still feel bad he hadn't seen his friend in years.

Stripe Heeler: I know, and after what happened two years ago, J.D.'s gonna find out the truth.

Radley Heeler: Same with his parents.

Bandit Heeler: Right. So, you can't say a word about this to Lincoln, Bluey, same with Clyde, Bingo.

Bluey and Bingo Heeler: Okay, Dad.

The Heeler Family came back.

Nico: Who was that, Bandit?

Bandit Heeler: We got a call from Bluey and Bingo's friends to meet at the park for a BBQ.

Me: Whoa!

Lincoln: A barbecue for my rescue, that's for the first part, and we'll get a chance to meet Bluey and Bingo's friends.

Bluey Heeler: We made sure to tell them of you and Clyde, Lincoln, or rather, they know about you and Clyde already because of the news.

Me: Word traveled pretty fast.

Radley Heeler: You've no idea, you guys have really made quite the reputation. Even my old friends at the oil rig were talking.

Frisky Heeler: Along with some old friends of mine and Chilli's. Plus, you'll be needing even more help especially against Anti-Monitor.

Nico: We're always ready to accept all the help we can get.

Radley Heeler: Glad to hear.

Suddenly, we heard the wails of the souls of the damned, and we saw a massive pitch black tornado of darkness appear with vampire bats, fiends, and the wailing souls of the damned swirling around it, and it was enough to send chills down our spines! Then, when the tornado faded, what stood in its place is a girl who was tall at 360'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess, long dark blue hair, crimson red eyes, vampire fangs, she has Darkbishop Archfiend on her forehead, black short-sleeved blouse, black frilly short-sleeved shirt, black skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with black butterfly buckles, and long black long-sleeved coat with darkness, stars, demons, fiends, vampires, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Darkbishop Archfiend, and she has a darkness greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Jackie Nefaria, Avatar of Darkbishop Archfiend and Vampire Dark Queen of The Archfiends.

Jackie Nefaria: Good to see you, Lincoln. Hello, sisters, Nico, and Qin.

Nico: Oh man, the younger sister of The Nefaria Sisters is here?!

Qin: Another Vampire Dark Queen of The Archfiends is here!

Me: Lincoln, you know her?! Same with you and Qin, Nico?!

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this is Jackie Nefaria, Avatar of Darkbishop Archfiend and Vampire Dark Queen of The Archfiends, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Transylvania and she's the younger sister of Renata Nefaria, Natalia Nefaria and the Nefaria Sisters, she's a Goth Girl who was born into darkness, and she has all the powers of dark magic, darkness, occult magic, and she can even summon all the forces of the undead and horror and have all kinds of powers that can give people nightmares forever. Jackie Nefaria was born with midnight black angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, The Dark Arts, The Occult, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the creatures of the night, the vampires, the archfiends, and deities of darkness multiplied by infinity, and she also has all the powers of Darkbishop Archfiend. She's the member of The Dark Archfiend Vampire Coalition, a group formed by Melanie Nefaria and her many sisters who are also Avatars of the other Archfiend Duel Monsters to defend Lincoln and use the powers of darkness to punish his enemies and protect the world from the dark forces of the dark witches, wizards, and warlocks who used their dark powers and gifts to inflict pain and misery on humanity, and she's one of the eight members of The Dark Archfiend Vampire Chess Masters, eight powerful elite warriors of darkness who happen to be The Avatars of Darkbishop Archfiend, Desrook Archfiend, Imprisoned Queen Archfiend, Infernalqueen Archfiend, Shadowknight Archfiend, Terrorking Archfiend, Masterking Archfiend, and Vilepawn Archfiend, are also among the most powerful of The Dark Archfiend Vampire Coalition who ride out into the darkness of the night to terrorize Lincoln's enemies by summoning demons and archfiends to haunt their dreams and turn them into neverending nightmares that'll last for eternity. Jackie Nefaria moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him The Darkness Archfiend Path, and Lincoln gained even more omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, The Dark Arts, The Occult, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the creatures of the night, the vampires, the archfiends, and deities of darkness multiplied by infinity, and he also gained the powers of Darkbishop Archfiend, and she knew Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, but she also knew that Lincoln was also a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and a powerful master of darkness along with being born as a powerful master of light, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times underneath the full moon and he came back home glowing with more power and energy and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's also great friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and she despises Flip with a bloody passion, and she swore to not only destroy him, but also, to curse him and his family to an eternity of being killed and mutilated over and over again, never knowing the release of death, and having every last bit of his ill-gotten wealth snatched away from him!

WE SCREAMED IN TERROR!

Me: OH, SWEET UNHOLY JUMPING BUTT BURPS!

Nico: Yeah, Jackie is that terrifying especially when she gets pissed, and if you piss her off, it's not gonna end well for you at all.

Qin: I can't even count how many curses she's inflicted on the shitheads back in New Jersey!

Lincoln: Or Royal Woods.

Renata Nefaria: And she's known as The High Priestess of Dark Curses, a master and creator of the darkest kinds of curses.

Jackie Nefaria: Which are also fatal, but only to the most irredeemable. (To Lincoln) And it's so good to see you again, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Jackie Nefaria had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When

Jackie Nefaria was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Jackie Nefaria: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Jackie Nefaria's waist and hugged her, and Jackie Nefaria was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on

his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Jackie Nefaria: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 10,000'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, dark beard stubble on your jawline, thick brown goatee, and dark chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider,

and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Jackie Nefaria to the floor with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Melanie Nefaria with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and fiery red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: But, this means your appearance is going to mean we'll be meeting the rest of your sisters as well after Nico's rescues. (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Takanuva.

Pohatu: Another Me? That means who I'm facing is none other than...!

Lincoln: Kai of Kamen Rider Den-O.

Eli: (Sensed seven massive energy signals) WHOA! And I just sensed seven massive energy signals, and The Force is strong in them!

Lincoln: Seven massive energy signals?! It's them! The Princesses of The Planets!

Nico: Who?

Anna Anyanova: The Princesses of The Planets, a group of Lincoln's Guardian Angels who are the princesses of many of the planets of the universe like Coruscant, Kamino, and beyond, and they have the same powers as ALL THE GUARDIAN ANGELS OF LINCOLN LOUD like always and beyond. But they are stronger than the Sith and the Jedi and more, and they have fought against many dangerous threats to the universe, and that also included The Sith and the notorious Sith Lord, Palpatine! They knew of what happened long ago when The Xiaolin Monks defeated Chase Young back in 2015 and banished him to the distant volcano planet, Dhakgun, and where he set up his base on Mount Horrorflame where he continued to wreak havoc all over the universe and where he was responsible for starting the events that led to Andross becoming power mad and many more that led to so many other lives being destroyed before we permanently ended him and fulfilled The Prophecy of Amaterasu.

Me: WHOA!

Eli: I've heard about them from the legends on many of the planets The Jedi have gone too, and many of them despise The Sith and

Palpatine.

Lincoln: Along with Näkhäsh, Father of Shadows and Creator of the Dark Side of the Force.

Loni, Derpy Hooves, Pepperdance, Misha (Transformers Energon), Blackarachnia, Razorclaw, Lazerbeak, Twilight Sparkle, Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Sparkle (G5), Cosmic Nebula Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Napalm Man and Crystal Man VS Anti-Wanda, Cajun Fox, Blood Sausage, Aligned Chop Shop, Clampdown, Universe 666 Thunderclap, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy and Anti-Charlie - Nico's rescue in Porta Vista and we put Nastina in her place

---

Anti-Wanda was first.

Anti Wanda: (to Loni) Nico's rescue was in Porta Vista. He put Nastina in her place

Loni: He sure did and it was totes fun and amazing! Varie, Tentacool and Nadia Nastina really meant business! Nadia Nastina Electrocuted Nastina and her servants with the fury of Thunderstar Terror times 500 and it was INTENSELY SHOCKING!

Derpy Hooves: It was really therapeutic for her!

Pepperdance: (Cajun Accent) OOOWEE! That was intensely electrifying juice there!

Twilight Sparkle: That was the most intensely electrifying ever. It was as strong as 10,000 Big Lenny's

Anti-Wanda: GEEZ Y'ALL! I can tell Nadia really wanted to make sure her mother paid for it big time!

Comet Stardust: That was really electrifying!

Daylight Savings: No kidding there! It was unbelievably electrifying.

Stellar Sparkle: And even Tentacool and Varie meant business! Same with Ash and friends.

Harmony Sparkle: I agree there on that.

Twilight Sparkle (G5): Nastina ruined the Tentacool and Tentacruel's home 3 times and never learned her lesson.

Cosmic Nebula Sparkle: People like her never learn at all.

Starshine Sparkle: Yeah that was intense.

Spyro: It sure was.

Anti-Wanda: Well she is going to be closely watched by Vypra from now on. Lets do this!

Loni used his Keyblade called The Photo of Fashion! They fired waves of magic and gravity and smashed them down!

Brittney, Carly Atlas, Amber, Ren & Stimpy, Powdered Toast Man, Kylie Griffin, Siren, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Gabriel and Nathalie VS Rex Goodwin, Blackbird, Greasers, Illuso, Barbed Wire Org, Wiggy Jiggy Jed, Condortron and Ookondoru - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Food Kingdom Dessert Fairy and Oceanic Opera Singing Spellslinger

---

Rex Goodwin was next.

Rex Goodwin: (to Brittney) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Food Kingdom Dessert Fairy and Oceanic Opera Singing Spellslinger. Nico, Astrodactyl's team, Icy Pterosaur's team, and the others did good battling them.

Brittney: They sure did and it was so awesome!

Carly Atlas: It sure was and we met the last member of the Tidal Fangs. Her name is Sarah J. Orca and she is the luck manipulator of the team. She has the power to bring extreme misfortune to her enemies and bring good luck to her friends. We saw her demonstrate her powers on Nastina by snapping her fingers. Nastina stepped on a thumbtack and threw a bomb meant for the Tentacool and it went into her mansion and blew it to smithereens and all her money and gold rained down and the people got it. Including us.

Rex Goodwin: HOLY COW! That is intense bad luck for her!

Carly Atlas: It was! Bad Luck for her but good luck for us!

Amber: Yeah that was awesome! Also we met a Mareep gene-slammer. Her name is Catarina Phillips. She is from Switzerland and she is a Chocolate Maker and Shepherd.

Sunset Shimmer: I thought it was fitting too because Mareep look like sheep too.

Firestorm Shimmer: That was so awesome to meet her.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): Yeah no kidding there. That was cool.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) I thought it was awesome myself.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) Same here.

Sunburn: Me too.

Rex Goodwin: WOW! That is amazing! You guys had fun too! Lets do this!

Brittney used her Keyblade called The Darkness Void. They fired waves of darkness and fire and smashed them down.

Lars, Misty Tredwell, Irina Wendolva, Sela, Leo, Amu, Tusk, Applejack, Apple Shine, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Applejack (G5), Fire Moon Bloom, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth

Skylanders, Matoombo and Itasis VS Raven Branwen, Beagle Babes, Zor, Zomom, Zazz, Zeena, Rasuka and Crow (Nefarious) - Lincoln's rescue was meeting Bluey's friends and battling Yoshinobu Sago, and his group, The Gokoku Sotenkai

Raven Branwen was next.

Raven Branwen: (to Lars) I heard. Lincoln's rescue was meeting Bluey's friends. He battled Yoshinobu Sago, and his group, The Gokoku Sotenkai

Lars: It was really amazing meeting Bluey's friends.

Misty Tredwell: And we all had a lot of fun battling Yoshinobu Sago and his group too.

Irina Wendolva: We sure had fun on that.

Applejack: We made sure they paid too.

Apple Shine: We all made sure they paid big time for all their crimes.

Emily Douglas: I agree there myself.

Apple Star: Yeah that was fun.

Applejack (G5): No kidding there y'all.

Fire Moon Bloom: I agree myself.

Wolf Moon Bloom: That was fun.

Apple Bloom: It sure was fun there.

Flashwing: No kidding.

Raven Branwen: Wow! Good job there! Lets do this!

Lars used his Keyblade called The Darkness Vampire. They fired waves of energy, earth, mud, rock, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal and dust and apples and smashed them down.

Blake, Yugito Nii, Strawberry Sunrise, Little Audrey, Little Lulu, Betty Boop, Jessica Rabbit, Rainbow Dash, Storm Hawk, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Nimbus Comet, Rainbow Dash (G5), Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Totally Spies Timmy and Totally Spies Alice VS Nergal, Ayatoriko, Dorko Malfly, Floating Talking Gumball Machine, Nightmare X (Metroid Fusion), Moonbeast, Halloween World and Nergal Jr. - The next Skylanders adventure

---

Nergal was next.

Nergal (to Blake): Today was the next Skylanders adventure. Who went this time?

Blake: Well this was a fun one. Optimus Prime, Ax, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Flashwing, Fist Bump, Rubble Rouzer, Crusher, Stone Man, Drill Man and Tunnel Armadillo went and we went to Tara's school, Murakami and we met Amber and Dionne. We told them all about Tara being Terra and how she is a great hero. Shanan told them how Tara sacrificed herself because of Slade. But they thought Tara was the coolest ever! She revealed how Tara got her memories back. Turns out after she was brought back to life from being a stone statue, she had amnesia!

Nergal: WHOA MAN! How did she get her memories back?

Yugito Nii: Beast Boy tried to jog her memories by showing everything that happened. Nothing worked. But later on, She had these intense migraines and her memories came back to her little by little. And she got her powers back too.

Nergal: Oh man! That is amazing!

Strawberry Sunrise: Yeah! Also we battled Bugsy's Akuma, Venoyanmega. Bugsy is the Gym Leader of Azalea Town.

Rainbow Dash: Yeah he was cool! Misty didn't like him before because of how scared she would get around Bug Pokemon before.

Nergal: I don't blame her. But you guys haven't met Bugsy yet have you?

Storm Hawk: No I don't think we did.

Comet Thunder: Yeah that makes 2 Gym Leaders of Johto we haven't met yet.

Sprite Thunder: But at least we are getting plans to meet them in the future.

Nimbus Comet: Yeah no kidding there and this is gonna be awesome later on.

Rainbow Dash (G5): I agree on that.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: We all had a great time on this adventure.

Scootaloo: No kidding there.

Whirlwind: I thought so too.

Nergal: WOW! You guys had a great adventure on that. Lets do this!

Blake used her Keyblade called Justice For Faunus! They fired waves of lightning, wind, rainbows, storms, tornadoes, weather and rain and smashed them down.

Danny Phantom, Sam Manson, Princess Hisui, Slime Princess, Breakfast Princess, Frozen Yogurt Princess, Wildberry Princess, Fluttershy, Winter Breeze, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Crankcase and Ruckus VS Roxy Rocket, Astronema, Bronto Burt, Mr. Breakfast, Brain Eating Meteor, Hurter Monkey, Rockettron and Butch & Cassidy - The mascots Bowling for Buzzards. Like how Timon and Pumbaa did

---

Roxy Rocket was next.

Roxy Rocket: (to Danny) The mascots were Bowling for Buzzards. Like how Timon and Pumbaa did.

Danny: (LAUGHS) They sure did and it was so funny! They curled themselves into balls and we would roll them like bowling balls into buzzards that turned into bowling pins! It was funny!

Sam: It sure was funny! It was like bowling but with buzzard pins.

Princess Hisui: It sure was funny! We had a lot of fun.

Fluttershy: It was really fun.

Winter Breeze: (Icelandic Accent) And we also met 4 Sawsbuck from Dark Gale and it was for one of each of the 4 seasons.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) They are Tara's sisters Pyra, Aqua, Wendy and Stormy Markov.

THEY GASPED!

Roxy Rocket: WOW! The sisters of the elements! That is cool! And fitting too! Tara is earth, Pyra must be Fire, Aqua must be Water, Wendy must be Wind and Stormy must be Lightning.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) That's right and it was cool!

Roxy Rocket: Did they know what happened because of their so-called Father?

Daffodil Bloom: They sure did and from what many of us have heard, it was horrible he did all that!

Bluebell: No kidding there!

Fluttershy (G5): Yeah that was horrible that happened.

Tornado Bolt: It sure was!

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding!

Stealth Elf: Yeah that was shocking! Because of him, Markovia no longer exists.

Roxy Rocket: Yeah that was despicable and evil! Lets do this!

Danny Phantom used his Keyblade called The Ghost Defender of Amity Park. They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Rarity, Diancie, Papillon, Preciomon, Varodurumon, Plumeria, Ymir, Golden Charm, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Strike Man and Nitro Man VS Duff Killigan, Evil Strike Man, Impostra, Hexuba, Shower Banki, Meka, Golf Jamen and Evil Ball - Takanuva's day to shine

---

Duff Killigan was next.

Duff Killigan: (to Rarity) (Scottish Accent) It's Takanuva's day to shine. I hope he's ready.

Rarity: Oh he most certainly is ready for this darlings. We all are ready for this too.

Diancie: We are excited for this as much as Takanuva is.

Papillon: You got that right. We're excited for this too. We faced Negataros and Kai the first time on Takanuva's big day back in 2022. But we never faced Kai alone.

Golden Charm: (Irish Accent) So this is the first time we faced Kai alone lads.

Erica Tala: That's right. I heard about how that happened back in 2022. That was intense.

Sapphire Ocean: It sure was.

Rarity (G5): We had a lot of fun on that darlings.

Dioptase Angel Belle: That was awesome.

Sweetie Belle: Boy was it ever!

Gill Grunt: You got that right! J.D. slashed Kai's head off before.

Duff Killigan: Hence why he has a huge scar on his neck lads. Lets do this!

Rarity used her Keyblade called THE GENEROSITY WATER! They fired waves of energy, water, ice, jewels, storms and lightning and smashed them down.

Jessica Shannon, Wasp, Mulan, Maiden of The Aqua, Maiden of The Moonlight, The Agent of Creation - Venus, Reggie MacKenzie and Splendid Venus, Pinkie Pie, Rose Lotus, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Windsweeper and Dirt Boss VS Dr. Polaris, Yost Magneto, Big Beanie, Count Fang, Bob-Ulk, Cookatiel, Magnet Banki and Magnet Bomber - Kai is going to pay for everything he did.

Dr. Polaris was next.

Dr. Polaris: (to Jessica) Kai is going to pay for everything he did. And we won't give him a chance to time travel.

Jessica: And we made sure of that. Professor Paradox used his powers to strip him of his time travel powers and made sure he never travels in time.

Wasp: Thank goodness for that. We've had enough time travel.

Mulan: I agree on that too.

Pinkie Pie: Just like in 2022 we're going to give that big time party pooper a big time buttkicking!

Rose Lotus: This will be intense!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) We're excited for this.

Citrine Pie: You got that right!

Pinkie Pie (G5): And we're going to smash his face!

Featherweight: No kidding there!

Sprocket: I agree on that!

Dr. Polaris: Yeah! This is gonna be fun! Lets do this!

Jessie used her Keyblade called The Sting of Fashion. They fired waves of energy, metal, gears, blades, lightning and magnetic energy and smashed them down.

Matau, Blu, Amanda Benson, Maya Nagoshima, Sailor Enchanted Dominion, Sailor Narnia, Sailor Traverse Town, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Clown Man and Frost Man VS Chemistro, MOE Sinestro, Naja, Kyrosys, Chess Cookies, Universe 666 Dark Mind Soul, Chemical Bot and Techniclon - Takanuva's Akuma is a powerful Celestial Being!

Chemistro was next.

Chemistro (to Matau): Takanuva's Akuma is a powerful Celestial Being! As a fellow Toa, you must've been surprised

Matau: To be honest, I was amazed and surprised myself. His name was Luxanova. The Hypothetical Akuma of Takanuva and he is a radiant celestial being made of burning starlight and fractured brilliance, with wings that blind and a mask like a dying sun. He was made because Makuta corrupted all hope, and now he incinerates falsehood with searing judgment, believing only darkness can reveal the truth.

THEY GASPED!

Chemistro: That is crazy! That's something Palpatine would have done!

Blu: No kidding there! That was awful!

Amanda Benson: Yeah that was crazy!

Starlight Glimmer: I agree there on that! And it was cool facing him.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah that was intense!

Starlight Glimmer (G5): He was the first ever Akuma we met that looked like a Celestial Being.

Cozy Glow: That was cool!

Raven Bishop: It sure was!

Hex: I'll say!

Chemistro: WOW! No kidding! But you guys did great! Lets do it!

Matau used his Keyblade called The Defender of Le-Metru. They fired waves of wind, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and Magic and smashed them down.

Lightning Dust, Ponyta, Mika Kozuru, Hillary Jennings, Android 17, Footmon, Melon Mint, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Buffo and his Worshipers, and Finn (Jackie Chan) VS Leap Frog, Glue Man, Walter West the Evil Flash, Krylox, Soccadillo, Eight Ball, Fearog and The Toad - Kris Sallington's enemy

---

Leap Frog was next.

Leap Frog (to Lightning Dust): You guys met Kris Sallington's enemy. What's her name?

Lightning Dust: You are not going to like this. Her name is Darlene

Cross. She was an old bully of hers that she busted and sent to prison for the rest of her fucking life. The reason? She murdered 10 people and sexually abused, tortured and killed her sister Vina! Darlene was given the Death Penalty but escaped prison before her sentence could be carried out and vowed revenge on Kris!

THEY GASPED IN SHOCK!

Leap Frog: OH MAN! I know Darlene Cross.

Lightning Dust: You do?

He took off his mask and had black hair and green eyes.

Leap Frog: Aw Darlene, (Sighs) I can't believe you would become this horrible monster. I may have been a villain but I would never kill or rape. You see Lightning Dust, Darlene Cross was my ex girlfriend. We dated for a while. But then she showed me her evil self. She killed and murdered children and raped girls. I broke up with her and when I heard she got sent to death row, I was happy. But when I heard she escaped I was shocked. But it's good you kept her alive. I want to say some things to her before Kris and J.D. kill her.

Lightning Dust: It will be done. Love may be blind, but that is why you need to run a VERY THOROUGH background check on people to make sure they are right for you. But Vincent, I'm sorry it didn't work out with you two.

Leap Frog: It's all right Lightning Dust.

Ponyta: If Nico heard that his skeleton would have fallen out.

Mika Kuzuru: Yeah no kidding.

Princess Celestia: Yeah that is shocking!

Dawn Eclipse: It sure is.

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree on that.

King Solar: At least we can let you talk to her one last time after we're done here.

Leap Frog: I would like that very much.

Solar Eclipsa: Good.

Amber Morning: Yeah.

Spotlight: Just to get it off your chest.

Leap Frog: Indeed. (Puts mask on) Lets do this!

Lightning Dust used her Keyblade called The Thunder Redemption. They fired waves of lightning and light and smashed them down

---

Paula (Loud House), Toru Hagakure, Aussa, Kamui, Supreme Kai of The West, Lyn, Aika Kiryuu, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, RD Lincoln, and Bubble Man VS Electropede, Millipede Pete, Vector, X-Ray, Ironclad, Wrecker, Goldenrod and Zoom - The Den-O Riders will be rid of Kai forever

---

Electropede was next.

Electropede: (to Paula) The Den-O Riders will be rid of Kai forever. And we'll help them with that.

Paula: Professor Paradox made sure he can't escape and this is gonna be fun!

Toru Hagakure: Now we got him right where we want him

Aussa: Yeah and Kai is going to be another long forgotten after today.

Princess Luna: That is for sure and it will hurt!

Dusk Eclipse: It sure will and it will be good we are rid of him.

Princess Luna (G5): Yes that is for sure.

Moondust: I agree on that.

Snowdrop: No kidding!

Gari: Same here!

Blackout: Yeah!

Electropede: Awesome! Lets do it!

Paula used her Keyblade called The Storm of Strength. They fired waves of lightning and darkness and smashed them down.

JUSTICE FOR ALL MONSTERS EVERYWHERE

Magnacat is back for revenge

WORK IN PROGRESS

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a massive planet of fire and lust whose landscapes are decorated with endless temples and a massive palace, mountainous rock formations, and the echoing roars of raw power, strength, lust, passion, sex, and seduction that rages through eternity, and the air is a powerful aphrodisiac air that fills the lungs of those who dare to come here full of lust and sexual hunger: the males will feel like they're in permanent heat and want to mate and have sex with the female inhabitants and the females will feel like they're in permanent heat and want to mate and have sex with the male inhabitants, and protected by a race of omnipotent powerful warrior angels born for pure primal lust, passion, sex, and seduction: the females are born with the voluptuous bodies of all the Goddesses of Lust, Passion, Sex, and Seduction, massive busts, and curvy hips that'd make men hoot and howl like jackals, and the males who'd spent their lives fighting and proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength, war, and sex, but they also have vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman libido, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level virility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, lust, passion, sex, and seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln woke up, but he had a nosebleed when he saw the females.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Lustaira, a massive planet of fire and lust whose landscapes are decorated with endless temples and a massive palace, mountainous rock formations, and the echoing roars of raw power, strength, lust, passion, sex, and seduction that rages through eternity, and the air of Lustaira is a powerful aphrodisiac air that fills the lungs of those who dare to come here full of lust and sexual hunger: the males will feel like they're in permanent heat and want to mate and have sex with the females and the females will feel like they're in permanent heat and want to mate and have sex with the males, and protected by The Lustairans, a race of omnipotent powerful warrior angels born for pure primal lust, passion, sex, and seduction: the females are born with the voluptuous bodies of all the Goddesses of Lust, Passion, Sex, and Seduction, massive busts, and curvy hips that'd make men hoot and howl like jackals, and the males who'd spent their lives fighting and proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength, war, and sex, but they also have vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman libido, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level virility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, lust, passion, sex, and seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln: Oh boy...! I've been to Lustaira eight years ago, I was able to endure being on Lustaira with ease because I'm not only a gentleman, but I also has control over his primal urges when I turned 13 and puberty and my hyperpuberty hit me like a freight train, and I didn't get any nosebleed rocket attacks, and that place was really intense.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Lustaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Lustaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: I'm back on Planet Lustaira.

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a primal growl as his body started feeling even hotter than ever!

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Lustaira's aphrodisiac air, my body's growing hotter, and I'm starting to feel the sudden urge to have sex with my harem yet again.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as intense as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw an extremely strong-looking male who's really tall at 9,999'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a purple sun and moon on his chest, long purple hair going down to his shoulders, purple eyes, massive purple angel wings, and he has on a purple loincloth, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Asmodeus Lustaira, King of The Lustairans of Planet Lustaira.

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Laura Lustaira, Queen of The Lustairans of Planet Lustaira, and I know she's right...here!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned around and saw a beautiful female bodybuilder who was tall at 1,000'11" in height, she has the voluptuous body of all the female Goddesses of Lust, Passion, Sex, and Seduction times infinity and massive bust clocking in at 600 cm, curvy hips, smooth legs, and bottom that would make many men hoot and howl like jackals, long purple hair, pink eyes, she was dressed in a purple two-piece bikini, and enormous purple angel wings with fire reflecting in the feathers.

Lincoln: (Smirks) I knew that was you, Laura Lustaira.

Laura Lustaira: (Smirks) Well, I wonder what it was that gave me away. You're always so sharp and focused just like the rest of your body thanks to all that training and hard work you underwent under us.

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Lustairans came to Lincoln.

Asmodeus Lustaira: That's correct, and this was something Laura wanted to do. (Smiles) And just as we saw, you've indeed grown that much stronger and much taller, you're now taller than me, and you're also even more buffer and muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln: Yes, that's indeed correct, sir, and there's something I need to tell you.

Asmodeus Lustaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Asmodeus Lustaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Asmodeus Lustaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Asmodeus Lustaira and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Lustairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman libido, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level virility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, lust, passion, sex, and seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white

angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura and blue cosmic energy aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a purple aura with flames of lust surrounding him and overflowing with such infinite primal power and ferocity as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Asmodeus Lustaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the

Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Laura Lustaira: But, first, follow me inside, I have a little something for you, my Alpha Male King of Lustful Passion.

Lincoln followed Laura Lustaira to The Temple of Lustful Passion and down into their underground dungeons, and there, he saw Googol of Vigintillions of 999,999'11" massive hulking musclebound brutes with dark hair on their forearms, dark stubbles of chest hair on their massive pecs and dark stubble on their jawline, their muscles had grown excessively which caused their shirts and pants to rip completely off revealing their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles which bulged out even more as the visible veins bulged even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through their bodies and twelve-pack abs, and given excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, but their minds are full of lust and they are kept in their cells and they're bound by their wrists and ankles to be absorbed by the chosen one of their prophecy.

Lincoln: Whoa! Are those the prisoners you and your men captured for trying to rape the female Lustairans?

Laura Lustaira: Yes, when an army of male Infernairans showed up to destroy The Temple of Lustful Passion, my men captured them and brought them to their temple and down into their underground dungeons where they along with many male prisoners who were caught trying to rape the female Lustairans are then put into this machine with tubes attached to their bodies, and as they activate it, a blood red liquid is then pumped into their bodies, but here's the thing: the liquid in the glass jar in the machine is a blood red serum that's a massive cocktail of excessive tons of Universe 666 Nico's stolen and perfected Untamed Mega Savage Serum along with excessive tons of Regina Fessterox's Savage Serum, Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum, muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Laura Lustaira: Because of us pumping that cocktail into their bodies, they turned into 999,999'11" massive hulking musclebound brutes with dark hair on their forearms, dark stubbles of chest hair on their massive pecs and dark stubble on their jawline, their muscles had grown excessively which caused their shirts and pants to rip completely off revealing their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles which bulged out even more as the visible veins bulged even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through their bodies and twelve-pack abs, and given excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, but their minds are full of lust and they are kept in their cells and they're bound by their wrists and ankles to be absorbed by the chosen one of the prophecy.

Lincoln: Me. Alright then.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chests of the Googol of Vigintillions of 999,999'11" massive hulking musclebound brutes, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused Laura Lustaira even more, and at the same time, the Googol of Vigintillions of male hulking musclebound prisoners suddenly began growing extremely weaker and they were also shrinking in height as all their excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes were glowing even more as he felt all of the excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass of the Googol of Vigintillions of male hulking musclebound prisoners really flood his body with power and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed even more.

Prisoner: (Groans In Pain) Me can't take much more of this..., puny God sucking us dry!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the prisoners, and Lincoln sucked their souls dry of every last bit of energy and lust they were flooded with, and he had them sent to The Black Abyss.

Suddenly, Lincoln was too caught up with the excessive surges of excessive power rushing through his veins and body because of him absorbing all of the Googol of Vigintillions of male hulking musclebound prisoners and assimilated of their excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass: he felt like his body was even more on fire and really bursting with power and strength and his deep sapphire blue eyes were still glowing, and then...!

MASSIVE SOUL-CRUSHING EARTH SHATTERING ROAR OF DOMINANCE!

Lincoln let out a massive soul-crushing earth shattering dominant roar as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythical beasts and animals exploded out, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed even more, and he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male gorilla and flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive

muscles!

Laura Lustaira felt the heat of Lincoln's raw display of raw manliness and male dominance.

Laura Lustaira: Ah, yes, the roar of male dominance, the display of raw manly power! It's been a very long time hearing it. But, before you absorb our planet, Temple of Lustful Passion, the planet's many temples, the planet's crimson red core of lust, and Lustaira's burning Sun of Lustful Passion into your body, it's been two years since we last had an...intimate moment.

Suddenly, Laura Lustaira went up to Lincoln and she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs and they kissed with a smoldering intensity and he wrapped his arms around her waist and he deepened the kiss even more as she wrapped her arms around his neck: they were engaging in a smoldering intense make-out session as they kissed deeply and passionately, and Laura Lustaira also kissed and bit Lincoln on the right trapezius, neck, twelve-pack abs, and massive pecs, and when she slowly removed her lips and licked the love marks, they glowed with smoldering heat and fire and Lincoln was also glowing as his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails were wagging.

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high and infinite sex drive, infinite hyperpuberty, and genes he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from glowing deep sapphire blue to glowing deep blood red with slit pupils.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(Smirks) It's been a while since you last left your lipstick marks and bite marks on me. Now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Laura Lustaira's waist and pinned her to the ground with her legs around his waist, her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, and her massive bust pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her again on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she still had her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Laura Lustaira with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow

Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

They stayed in that position with Lincoln on top of her as she then took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura and holy white aura and blue cosmic energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep blood red eyes turned neon glowing deep blood red along with the visible veins on his upper and lower body, and then...!

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(WOLF ROAR)

RIPS!

The sudden surge of power caused Lincoln's white shorts and loincloth to tear to shreds leaving him in the nude, but it led to Laura Lustaira looking at Lincoln whose neon glowing deep sapphire eyes were now full of a smoldering desire and lust to have sex with her as it led to an intense smoldering lovemaking fest which ended many hours later with Lincoln letting out a loud roar and manly wolf howl of dominance, and a nude Laura Lustaira left feeling pleasured.

Laura Lustaira: (In Heaven) Oh God, you've become such a...primal...virile, and manly beast, Linky.

Lincoln's white and gold trimmed shorts reappeared and his orange loincloth reappeared around his waist and he beamed Laura Lustaira to his room and he flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found Lustaira's crimson red core of lust, the inner and outer core of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with a temperature at more than 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,00 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Lustaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself along with The Temple of Lustful Passion and the planet's many temples into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy

Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Lustaira's burning Sun of Lustful Passion and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and

the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more, and despite being asleep, Arachneva Jorogumaira felt it as she smiled in her sleep.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own

infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: I'm afraid this was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Lustaira, a massive planet of fire and lust whose landscapes are decorated with endless temples and a massive palace, mountainous rock formations, and the echoing roars of raw power, strength, lust, passion, sex, and seduction that rages through eternity, and the air of Lustaira is a powerful aphrodisiac air that fills the lungs of those who dare to come here full of lust and sexual hunger: the males will feel like they're in permanent heat and want to mate and have sex with the females and the females will feel like they're in permanent heat and want to mate and have sex with the males, and protected by The Lustairans, a race of omnipotent powerful warrior angels born for pure primal lust, passion, sex, and seduction: the females are born with the voluptuous bodies of all the Goddesses of Lust, Passion, Sex, and Seduction, massive busts, and curvy hips that'd make men hoot and howl like jackals, and the males who'd spent their lives fighting and proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength, war, and sex, but they also have vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman libido, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level virility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, lust, passion, sex, and seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room.

Me: (GASPS) THE PLANET OF LUST!? OH MAN!

Helen Hellraira: Oh God, I remember Lustaira, if you thought Hellraira was scary, my father told me there are nine planets that are based on the Nine Circles of Hell.

Nico: And I remember Lustaira from the legends, and no Saiyan warrior would ever set foot on that planet! The air of Lustaira is a powerful aphrodisiac air that fills the lungs of those who dare to come here full of lust and sexual hunger: the males will feel like they're in permanent heat and want to mate and have sex with the females and the females will feel like they're in permanent heat and want to mate and have sex with the males, and the female Lustairans were born with the voluptuous bodies of all the Goddesses of Lust, Passion, Sex, and Seduction, massive busts, and curvy hips that'd make men hoot and howl like jackals, along with vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability.

J.D. 2: And the male Lustairans who spent their entire lives fighting and proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength, war, power and sex, but they also have vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman libido, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level virility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, lust, passion, sex, and seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln: I think it's best not to show them what they look like though.

May: And how were you able to survive going to a planet like that?!

Lucy Loud: Lincoln's able to endure that planet with ease because he's not only a gentleman, but he also has control over his primal urges especially when puberty and his hyperpuberty kicked in and it hit him like a freight train, and that made it evident when he went to Lustaira eight years ago, and he proved himself to be the perfect gentleman and he didn't get any nosebleed rocket attacks.

Maria: Lucky...!

Then, we saw Laura Lustaira enter and she sat with Lincoln.

Me: Whoa, and who's the voluptuous angel who looks like she wants to get intimate with you?

Anna Anyanova: Oh God, this is Laura Lustaira, Queen of The Lustairans of Planet Lustaira and Goddess of Absolute Lust, Passion, Sex, and Seduction, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Lustaira, a massive red planet of fire and lust whose landscapes are decorated with endless temples and a massive palace, mountainous rock formations, and the echoing roars of raw power, strength, lust, passion, sex, and seduction that rages through eternity, and the air of Lustaira is a powerful aphrodisiac air that fills the lungs of those who dare to come here full of lust and sexual hunger: the males will feel like they're in permanent heat and want to mate and have sex with the female Lustairans and the females will feel like they're in permanent heat and want to mate and have sex with the male Lustairans. Laura Lustaira is the Queen of the Lustairans, a race of omnipotent powerful warrior angels born for pure primal lust, passion, sex, and seduction: the female Lustairans are born with the voluptuous bodies of all the Goddesses of Lust, Passion, Sex, and Seduction, massive busts, and curvy hips that'd make men hoot and howl like jackals, and the male Lustairans who'd spent their lives fighting and proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength, war, and sex, but they also have vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman libido, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level virility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, lust, passion, sex, and seduction, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility. But, Laura Lustaira herself is far beyond them, a Goddess of Absolute Lust, Passion, Sex, and Seduction and The Lustairan's powerful and skilled warrior and commander. In addition to being a powerful and strong hand-to-hand combatant, powerful skills in wrestling, fighting, and martial arts, she has immense omnipotent power over everything related to lust, sex, passion, and seduction, godly superhuman strength, power, godly superhuman durability, godly superhuman endurance, godly superhuman adrenaline, and the power to summon the spirits of lust to control her enemies, and with every challenge, her power only grew stronger. Laura Lustaira was born with enormous angel wings with fire reflecting in the enormous crimson red feathers, the voluptuous body of all the female Goddesses of Lust, Passion, Sex, and Seduction times infinity and massive bust clocking in at 600 cm, curvy hips, smooth legs, and bottom that would make many men hoot and howl like jackals, and she carried the heart of a sex goddess within her wielding the raw might of her people times infinity, as well as omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, lust, sex, passion, and seduction. When an army of male Infernairans showed up to destroy The Temple of Lustful Passion, she and her men captured them and brought them to their temple and down into their underground dungeons where they along with many male prisoners who were caught trying to rape the female Lustairans are then put into this machine with tubes attached to their bodies, and as they activate it, a blood red liquid is then pumped into their bodies, but here's the thing: the liquid in the glass jar in the machine is a blood red serum that's a massive cocktail of excessive tons of Universe 666 Nico's stolen and perfected Untamed Mega Savage Serum along with excessive tons of Regina Fessterox's Savage Serum, Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum, muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions, and they are turned into 999,999'11" massive hulking musclebound brutes with dark hair on their forearms, dark stubbles of chest hair on their massive pecs and dark stubble on their jawline, their muscles had grown excessively which caused their shirts and pants to rip completely off revealing their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles which bulged out even more as the visible veins bulged even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through their bodies and twelve-pack abs, and given excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, but their minds are full of lust and they are kept in their cells and they're bound by their wrists and ankles to be absorbed by the chosen one of their prophecy. After what happened, Laura Lustaira set out to find the one that her people have talked about in an ancient prophecy: a young man with a powerful spirit and determination that would carry on the legacies of the many races who'd fallen victim to The Infernairans, and that young man...was Lincoln Loud. Laura Lustaira descended unto Earth and Royal Woods in a crimson red fireball where she met Lincoln, and he saw her and she swore to protect him with her lust-filled heart. She trained Lincoln in The Path of The True Alpha Male Lust God: training him in powerful hand-to-hand combat, close-quarters grappling, wrestling, martial arts, roars of dominance and lust, raw adrenaline, raw might, raw strength, raw power, male dominance, male aggression, and the powers of lust, sex, seduction, and passion, and under her lustful gaze and guidance, Lincoln gained even more omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level libido, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, lust, sex, passion, seduction, powerful hand-to-hand combat, close-quarters grappling, wrestling, martial arts, roars of dominance and lust, raw adrenaline, raw might, raw strength, raw power, male dominance, and male aggression, and she also enhanced and made his immortality and invincibility even more powerful than ever, and his already immortal and invincible body was enhanced beyond comprehension, and she knew deep down that Lincoln's a True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, an extremely powerful, godly, gigantic, massive, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman and God with rugged good looks and endowed with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs and numerous massive and long brown wolf tails that are just as strong as his body which also grows even more stronger than ever along with enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he becomes even more ripped than ever due to continuing on with bodybuilding and working out even more, and because of it along with the diet plan his Guardian Angels gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, Lincoln gained the excessively godly powerful, massive, and excessively godly muscular body: every last massive muscle in his upper and lower body was shredded with incredible definition and bulging even more with visible veins bulging out even more and throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and bursting with raw power, long wild and flowing hair, chiseled jawline with dark stubble on the jawline, dark hair covering his muscular forearms, and dark chest hair covering his massive pecs, and that drew out her primal lustful instincts like no one else ever had and she saw he was the one her people described in the prophecy. More than once, she kissed him deeply and full of smoldering passion, covering him in love bites causing him to come home glowing, breathless, and wagging his numerous tails like crazy, and her love for him had only intensified, and they also engaged in a smoldering lovemaking session that lasted for so many hours, and she was left glowing with energy and lust. She helped Lincoln build even more godly muscle, honed his instincts, and sharpened his inner and outer beast with sacred training from her people's priests. Laura Lustaira also gave him the ability and power to grow even more stronger with every hit he took, and she gifted him The Divine Will of The Alpha Male Lust God that her people worshipped, a powerful force of virility and strength that made Lincoln the embodiment of Lustaira's future, and with every time he has sex with his harem, he grows even stronger than ever. Lincoln absorbed the Googol of Vigintillions of her fellow male Lustairans along with using his Cell stingers on his numerous tails to absorb the Googol of Vigintillions of male prisoners and assimilated their excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and he absorbed Lustaira itself along with The Temple of Lustful Passion, the planet's many temples, the planet's crimson red core of lust, and Lustaira's burning Sun of Lustful Passion into his body to preserve their legacy. One day, she received a fiery greatsword crafted by Lincoln himself, engraved with runes and forged from Lustaira's sacred ore, and to thank him, she kissed Lincoln with overwhelming smoldering passion and their hearts pounded like drums, and Lincoln returned the kiss with equal smoldering passion, and promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her and the rest of his celestial cosmic harem, and she hates the perverts with an extremely bloody passion and won't hesitate to castrate them, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a fury as hot as Lustaira's fiery core, and swore to use the flames of her people to burn them all to ashes.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh my God, I remembered hearing the legends about her!

Nicole: That explains the deep red barrier in Lincoln's room going up last night.

Laura Lustaira: Yes, and everything Lincoln told you last night was true, and all that hard training I'd put you through really sharpened you into the very warrior you've become and even going to my planet also helped greatly, Lincoln, and we also had known Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely excessive virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever, and last night, after he fed on my blood and marked me, he gained Lustaira's Blessing of Blazing Lust Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 10,000'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Laura Lustaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well, not to mention you were quite the wild untamed beast last night.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell: Take it to your bedroom, you two!

Zick woke up to see Spiritomb staring at him

Spiritomb: Morning Zick!

Zick: Oh morning Spiritomb.

Spiritomb: Time for breakfast!

Zick: Oh boy!

He went and got ready and went to the table.

Me: Morning Zick.

Zick: Morning guys.

I gave him stuffed french toast and pancakes.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was his 3rd Hypothetical Akuma, Lincoln Gluttonslob, and he's on the planet of Gluttonyairaia.

Me: What the?! Is that your?!

Lincoln: My 3rd Hypothetical Akuma, and bad news: he's on the planet of Gluttonyairaia.

Nico: Number 2 of the 8 Forbidden Planets of the Sins! Oh God!

J.D. 2: Planet Gluttonyairaia, one of the Nine Planets of Hell spoken about by Helen Hellraira and the Hellrairans, a massive dark planet of filth whose landscapes are decorated with endless temples and a massive palace, mountainous rock formations, and the echoing cries of the gluttonous doomed to suffer for all eternity, and the air of Gluttonyairaia is foul with the putrid smell of the dead and unspeakable horrors that can never be named.

WE GASPED!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh God...! (Thinking) If there's also planets based on The Circle of Anger and The Circle of Violence, I'm gonna wind up suffering a major attack from the memories of years of Drake's violence and madness along with memories of his anger, along with my own moments of anger and violence back in the 1980s and from the times I killed Drake's thugs back then in 1985 during the final days of my life along with killing his assassins back in 1993 to 1995 when I went with Mr. Blunt to West Virginia and when I returned to New York in 1996 to get revenge. This is not good, I don't want the rest of the team to find out, or they're gonna freak out!

But, we heard his thoughts.

Lincoln: We're gonna investigate about my 3rd Hypothetical Akuma, he's not a bad person, but I can sense whoever caused this is gonna be in for one nasty dose of karma.

Me: You said it.

Lincoln: Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head for Gluttonyairaia.

Nico: (GULPS) Going on a journey to The Forbidden Planets of The Sins?! This is gonna be worse than going to Hell!

We finished breakfast and we headed to Gluttonyairaia to help Nunnally unlock her Rainbow Power and solve the mystery of Lincoln's 3rd Hypothetical Akuma, Lincoln Gluttonslob, and punish the one responsible for his creation.

The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix was flying through space.

Nico: Captain's Log, Stardate 14285.9: The U.S.S. Valorous Phoenix is en route to the planet Gluttonyairaia and this is gonna be a really unpleasant planet as we solve the mystery of Lincoln's 3rd Akuma and punish theone responsible for his creation

Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Omnivoracious, Staraptor, Mandibuzz, Braviary, Talonflame and Sonic Boom As well as Giant Condor (Ebirah, Horror of the Deep), Three Crows, Ultra Vulture, Mystic Eagle, Inferno Incinerator Phoenix and The Collider And the entire team and the M.O.E. was on the ship.

Me: This is gonna be interesting.

Camie: It sure is.

Qin: Yeah.

Lola: I'm looking forward to this.

Varie: Yeah.

Xenia: Same here.

Omnivoracious: I am excited.

Nico: Omnivoracious, ai want to thank you, Giant Condor, and your teams for coming

Omnivoracious: No problam Nico. This is gonna be fun.

Staraptor: It sure will be.

Nico: Staraptor, who's your trainer?

Staraptor: My trainer is Fu. She is an amazing friend.

Fu: It's true and we do a great job together.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Nice choice.

Staraptor: Thank you.

Me: Awesome. Oh guys, I did a scan of the planet and saw that Dark Gale's gene-slammers are all done and we cleaned up its mess.

We cheered!

Qin: Thank goodness!

Me: Took 6 months but it was worth it.

Nico: I'm glad. Because a new type just replaced them

Me: The Children of the M.O.E.

Qin: Yeah.

Xenia: We're ready for that one.

Kendra: We already met Shendu's daughter

Xenia: Really?

Kendra: During my bonding time.

Kendra, Charlie Brown and Articuno were practicing in the training yards!

Kendra fired a fireball and it hit a dummy that looked like Valmont and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOM

Charlie Brown: Nice shot!

Articuno fired an Ice beam and froze a statue of Evil Tso Lan.

Kendra fired waves of fireballs and blasted statues of the Demon Sorcerers and blew them apart!

Kendra: YEAH!

Articuno: That was fun!

Kendra: It sure was.

Charlie Brown: No kidding

Articuno: Thanks for agreeing to spend time with me, Kendra

Kendra: Anytime Articuno.

Charlie Brown: Yeah this will be fun.

Kendra: Awesome!

Articuno: Remember when we first met?

Kendra: I sure do.

Charlie Brown: That is awesome.

Kendra: Yep.

Their stomachs growled.

Kendra: Getting hungry. Lets go to a chili all you can eat buffet.

Articuno: Do you regret being mutated?

Kendra: Not at all. Its a gift.

Articuno: Awesome.

Kendra: Lets go tell Nico where we're going.

They nodded.

They came in and told us

Nico: You guys going anywhere?

Kendra: We're going to a chili buffet.

Me: Cool! Can I come?

Kendra: Sure!

Nico: Have fun

Me: We will.

We were off

Articuno: Do we have to go far?

Me: Not at all. It's right up here.

We turned and saw it.

We were at the Volcano Chili Oasis Buffet.

Me: There it is.

Articuno: Nice place

We went in and got seats.

Me: This place has chili of so many kinds ranging from mild to ultra nuclear super armageddon hot.

Kendra: Wow!

Articuno: What should I pick?

Me: any flavor you want.

We went and got food.

I got a big bowl of super ultra spicy armageddon hot.

Kendra got curry chili.

Articuno got Curry cinnamon

Charlie Brown got chicken and curry flavor.

We got to eating.

Me: (Eating) Mmm!

But then...

WHOOSH!

My fire aura exploded out big time!

Me: Wow!

Articuno: Whoa!

Me: Good stuff.

They got to eating.

Kendra: (Eating) Mmm! Yummy!

Articuno: I'm surprised this isn't melting me!

Me: Me too.

We had a second bowl.

Kendra had the spiciest one and took a bite and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM!

FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF HER MOUTH!

Kendra: (Wheezing) Spicy!

We finished bowl after bowl after bowl.

We were stuffed after eating 20 bowls.

Me: Ahh! (BURPS) Oh pardon

Articuno: I even helped you against the Satanic Pumpkin

Me: You sure did.

Kendra: That was fun.

Charlie: It sure was.

Articuno burped

Me: Excuse you

Articuno: Nico and the others are missing out!

Me: I know. But this is great food.

Kendra: It sure is.

Kendra burped

Charlie Brown burped

Charlie Brown: Oh excuse me

Articuno: What now?

Me: Lets go walk it off.

Kendra: Good idea.

They went outside

Kendra: Nice day isn't it?

Me: Yep.

?: For your death!

We saw a figure we haven't seen in a while! DAOLON WONG!

Me: Daolon Wong!

FLASHBACK PAUSES

Qin: I remember us facing Daolon Wong when I joined the team.

Nico: I remember that

Jackie Chan: It has been a while since we faced him.

Qin: Yeah.

Nico: What happened next?

Me: Well we had a fun battle.

FLASHBACK RESUMES

Daolon Wong: Shame Chan isn't here. Oh well. I'll just mail him your corpses!

Me: The only corpse here is going to be you!

Kendra: That's right!

I fired a blast of energy and it blasted his right arm completely off!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY AND PAIN!

Daolon Wong: WHAT HOW!? You've gotten stronger!? HOW!?

Me: None of your business!

Kendra got sweaty as her stomach growled

Kendra: Enter the dragon!

She snapped her fingers and donned her green jumpsuit. Then turned into ARMORSIGHT!

Her clothes ripped off as her hair fell out

Armorsight roared in fury!

Finally, she flexed her muscles as they increased

Armorsight: I am ready for action

She cracked her knuckles

CRUNCH!

Daolon Wong: You all don't scare me!

Me: You should be scared. We've gotten stronger and more powerful ever since 2019. Remember?

Articuno: You're in for cold day in Hell!

He fired ice beams and froze him.

Armorsight bashed him.

Charlie Brown and me blasted him with fire.

?: Looks like the fun started!

Shendu came.

Me: Right on time Shendu.

Daolon Wong tried to slap Charlie Brown

But Shendu grabbed his arm.

Shendu: Slapping a little kid? Don't you have any manners!?

He fired a blast of fire and blasted him down.

Daolon Wong: Look who's talking, traitor!

Shendu: You are the traitor! Just like my worthless useless son Draco!

Armorsight punched him

Me: Take that!

Then a Dragonair came!

Me: WHOA! Dragonair! Cool!

Shendu: It's not one of the Dark Gale gene-slammers is it?

Articuno: It should know better then to attack me!

Me: Wait I sense that it's not Dark Gale. Someone else.

Dragonair: (In a girls voice) I am the daughter of Shendu.

Shendu: (GASP) Huǒniǎo Shendu?!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, red eyes, fire angel wings, orange and red clothes, had Dragonair on her forehead and had a fire sword and had the Trigram of Fire with Shendu on her arm as a cutie mark and had Dragonair's tail.

Huǒniǎo Shendu: Hello father. Great to see you again after 900 years.

Daolon Wong: Another filthy spawn of yours, Shendu?!

Shendu: My daughter! She is half fire demon. I married a princess long ago. I'm just glad she is back with me.

Me: The other Demon Sorcerers may have kids too. We'll find out later.

I fired waves of energy and blasted Daolon Wong.

Daolon Wong tried to slap her

But she blocked his strike and blasted him with intense fire and blasted him with laser vision!

Me: WHOA! Awesome!

Shendu: Now it's personal!

Me: Big time!

Me, Shendu, Huǒniǎo Shendu, Kendra, Charlie Brown and Articuno: ELEMENTAL STARDUST DEATHRAY!

We fired a massive blast of energy and elements and it enveloped Daolon Wong and obliterated him into nothing and completely destroyed him and banished him to the Black Abyss!

Armorsight: Some get me a towel

I pulled out a dark green one.

Me: Here you go.

Armorsight: Thank you

She roared in pain as she began shrinking

Me: Here we go.

I put on my blind man glasses.

Huǒniǎo Shendu: I know the feeling myself. Had to get used to it.

Her muscles shrank as her roars became human screams

She then turned back into Kendra.

Her hair and eyes turned back.

She put on the towel.

Me: There.

Articuno: Are you ok?

Kendra: I'll be fine.

Shendu: Good.

Me: At least that's one of Jackie Chan's major enemies dead,

Kendra: Yep.

Huǒniǎo Shendu: If I ever see my brother Draco, he is dead.

Me: Draco will get what's coming. But Huǒniǎo we had no idea Shendu was your dad too. We thought it was just Draco.

Huǒniǎo Shendu: It's a really long story. One that dates back to over 900 years ago

Articuno: What's your favorite memory of your dad?

Huǒniǎo Shendu: Where my father battled the ruthless Genghis Khan and destroyed all his men.

Me: That was back in the 13th Century.

Huǒniǎo Shendu: That's right.

Shendu: Good times.

Huǒniǎo Shendu: I wonder how Aunts Po Kong and Bai Tza and my uncles are all doing?

Me: Tso Lan is on the team, Bai Tza is on the team and the rest are all in the M.O.E.

Kendra: It's true

Huǒniǎo Shendu: I see.

I looked at my watch.

Me: 8:41 PM. WHOA! Time sure flew.

We went back home.

FLASHBACK ENDS

Qin: WOW!

Camie: That is incredible!

Lola: Yeah!

Eli: She wasn't the only one.

Trini Drakkon: They met me during Eli's bonding session.

Qin: That was cool!

Lola: That was when Barriss Offee appeared.

Eli: Yep.

Tangrowth: We kicked butt there.

Xenia: Wow!

Me: But it was awesome meeting Trini.

Nico: We don't know where they're coming from. But we just wanted to give you guys the heads up

Xenia: We appreciate that.

Lola: Yeah.

Me: This will be interesting and cool.

Varie: Yeah

Takanuva: Yep. Yesterday was awesome.

Nico: I didn't expect Kai to have his own Rider form

Me: Well since Negataros was destroyed he had to have some form of transformation to fit it.

Nico: Too true.

Me: But it was really cool!

Qin: It sure was.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: And no timelines were damaged

Poromon: For better or for worse.

Me: Yeah.

Eli: And the neat part is we have Dinosaurs again. Like I said, I have a soft spot for that.

Me: No worries. But that is EVERYONE's dream to see dinosaurs returned to the world.

Camie: Too true.

Lola: Yep.

Nico: Do dinosaurs count as animals?

Me: Yes they do. Dinosaurs are the ancestors of many animals and lizards that are around today.

Nico: True.

Lily: Yeah.

Eli: It's cool though.

Qin: But also Takanuva's was a powerful Celestial Being!

Takanuva: Fitting for me because my power is equal to that in a way.

Deadpool: Celestial Beings come from many worlds

Me: Yep that's right Wade. Like the Eternals, The Celestials or the Celestialsapiens or anything like that.

Xenia: Yep.

Lola: That was still fun.

Camie: It sure was.

Lisa Loud: We have arrived at our destination.

Nico: On screen.

We saw that we were at a brown stormy planet.

Maria: We're here.

Me: So that's Gluttonyairaia.

We arrived on Gluttonyairaia, and it's everything Lincoln said and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger, same with all of us.

The stench of death was all over and it was in every way like the 3rd Circle of Hell, Gluttony.

Qin: So disgusting!

Me: (GULPS) So, this is Gluttonyairaia. Man, it's worse than The Circle of Hell, Gluttony.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: It sure is even more terrifying, and the smell of death is in the air.

Lincoln: This place hasn't changed one bit, it's still as awesome as ever.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I've heard of the stories of Gluttonyairaia, and The Infernairans made the mistake invading the planet.

Lincoln: And because of it, they were killed.

Qin: Yeah.

?: (Strong Manly Voice) (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw an extremely strong-looking male who's really tall at 9,999'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a purple sun and moon on his chest, long black hair going down to his shoulders, purple eyes, massive purple angel wings, and he has on a purple loincloth, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Beelzebub Gluttonyairaia, King of The Gluttonyairaians of Planet Gluttonyairaia.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln, you know him?!

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Jiadha Gluttonyairaia, Queen of The Gluttonyairaians of Planet Gluttonyairaia, I've also been to Gluttonyairaia eight years ago as well. And I know you're here

Suddenly, Lincoln turned around and saw a beautiful female who was tall at 1,000'11" in height, she has the voluptuous body of all the female Goddesses times infinity and massive bust clocking in at 600 cm, curvy hips, smooth legs, and bottom that would make many men hoot and howl like jackals, long purple hair, pink eyes, she was dressed in a purple two-piece bikini, and enormous purple angel wings with stars reflecting in the feathers.

Lincoln: (Smirks) I knew that was you, Jiadha Gluttonyairaia, Queen of The Gluttonyairaians of Planet Gluttonyairaia.

Jiadha Gluttonyairaia: (Smirks) Well, I wonder what it was that gave me away. You're always so sharp and focused just like the rest of your body thanks to all that training and hard work you underwent under us.

Me: Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Nicholette Torrington: And so do we, this is Jiadha Gluttonyairaia, Queen of The Gluttonyairaians of Planet Gluttonyairaia, she's

Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Gluttonyairaia, one of the Nine Planets that were spoken about by Helen Hellraira and her people, a massive dark planet of endless feasts, rotting abundance, and gluttonous monstrosities where hunger is never satisfied and indulgence reigns supreme, and the air of Gluttonyairaia is foul with the putrid smell of the dead and unspeakable horrors that can never be named. Jiadha Gluttonyairaia is the Queen of the Gluttonyairaians, a race of omnipotent powerful warrior angels of bottomless appetite, grotesque power, and monstrous transformation who have used the powers of Gluttony to inflict unimaginable pain and suffering on the guilty, and the male Gluttonyairaians who'd spent their lives fighting and proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength and war, but they also have vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman libido, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level virility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of hellfire, darkness, and the powers of Gluttony times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility. But, Jiadha Gluttonyairaia herself is far beyond them, a voluptuous, towering figure of grotesque beauty and infernal majesty, with skin like molten chocolate and eyes glowing with cursed amber flame with The Powers of Gluttony at her disposal and her people's most powerful and skilled warrior and commander, and her mouth when opened fully reveals a black hole of consumption that devours anything, even souls and dimensions. Her power is absolute gluttony: to consume, to absorb, to digest all things and convert them into power. She can eat energy, time, sound, memories, emotions, even deities. She is the living Abyss of Hunger. In addition to being a powerful and strong hand-to-hand combatant, powerful skills in wrestling, fighting, and martial arts, she has immense omnipotent power over everything related to Gluttony, godly superhuman strength, power, godly superhuman durability, godly superhuman endurance, godly superhuman adrenaline, and the power to summon the spirits of Gluttony to control her enemies, and with every challenge, her power only grew stronger. Jiadha Gluttonyairaia was born with enormous black angel wings, the body of a goddess and large breasts and no matter how much she ate, she never ever gains weight, and she carried the heart of The Goddess of Gluttony within her wielding the raw might of her people times infinity and her power transcends that of her people: immense control over hunger, consumption, matter manipulation, biomass growth, corruption, demonic gluttony, omnipotent digestion, and the ability to grow stronger with each devoured thing, as well as omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of hellfire, darkness, mud, filth, and the powers of Gluttony. When an army of male Infernairans showed up to destroy The Temple of Gluttony, she and her men captured them and brought them to their temple and down into their underground dungeons where they along with many male prisoners who were caught trying to rape the female Gluttonyairaians are then put into this machine with tubes attached to their bodies, and as they activate it, a blood red liquid is then pumped into their bodies, but here's the thing: the liquid in the glass jar in the machine is a blood red serum that's a massive cocktail of excessive tons of Universe 666 Nico's stolen and perfected Untamed Mega Savage Serum along with excessive tons of Regina Fessterox's Savage Serum, Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum, muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions, and they are turned into 999,999'11" massive hulking musclebound brutes with dark hair on their forearms, dark stubbles of chest hair on their massive pecs and dark stubble on their jawline, their muscles had grown excessively which caused their shirts and pants to rip completely off revealing their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles which bulged out even more as the visible veins bulged even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through their bodies and twelve-pack abs, and given excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and their minds are corrupted wanting more of the serum pumped into their bodies, and they are kept in their cells and they're bound by their wrists and ankles to be absorbed by the chosen one of their prophecy. After what happened, Jiadha Gluttonyairaia set out to find the one that her people have talked about in an ancient prophecy: a young man with a powerful spirit and determination that would carry on the legacies of the many races who'd fallen victim to The Infernairans and who'd out-glut her own people with purpose and strength, and that young man...was Lincoln Loud. Jiadha Gluttonyairaia descended unto Earth and Royal Woods in a column of darkness where she met Lincoln, and he saw her and she swore to protect him with her heart. She trained Lincoln in The Path of The Glutton God: training him in powerful hand-to-hand combat, close-quarters grappling, wrestling, martial arts, roars of dominance, raw adrenaline, raw might, raw strength, raw power, male dominance, male aggression, and the powers of the darkness of Hell, hellfire, mud, and the powers of Gluttony, and how to harness Gluttony as a weapon, not just of consumption, but of conversion. Through her, he learned to devour attacks, absorb energies, consume sins, and transmute the matter into unbreakable power, and over time, Lincoln gained the ability to digest entire armies, absorb dimensions, and feed on forgotten gods all while retaining his honor and humanity, and under her gaze and guidance, Lincoln gained even more omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level libido, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass immense omnipotent powers of the darkness of Hell, hellfire, mud, and the omnipotent powers of Gluttony times infinity, powerful hand-to-hand combat, close-quarters grappling, wrestling, martial arts, roars of dominance, raw adrenaline, raw might, raw strength, raw power, male dominance, and male aggression, and she also enhanced and made his immortality and invincibility even more powerful than ever, and his already immortal and invincible body was enhanced beyond comprehension, and she knew deep down that Lincoln's a True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, an extremely powerful, godly, gigantic, massive, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman and God with rugged good looks and endowed with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs and numerous massive and long brown wolf tails that are just as strong as his body which also grows even more stronger than ever along with enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he becomes even more ripped than ever due to continuing on with bodybuilding and working out even more, and because of it along with the diet plan his Guardian Angels gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, Lincoln gained the excessively godly powerful, massive, and excessively godly muscular body: every last massive muscle in his upper and lower body was shredded with incredible definition and bulging even more with visible veins bulging out even more and throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and bursting with raw power, long wild and flowing hair, chiseled jawline with dark stubble on the jawline, dark hair covering his muscular forearms, and dark chest hair covering his massive pecs, and that drew out her primal instincts like no one else ever had and she saw he was the one her people described in the prophecy. More than once, she kissed him deeply and full of smoldering passion, covering him in love bites causing him to come home glowing, breathless, and wagging his numerous tails like crazy, and her love for him had only intensified, and they also engaged in a smoldering lovemaking session that lasted for so many hours, and she was left glowing with energy. She helped Lincoln build even more godly muscle, honed his instincts, and sharpened his inner and outer beast with sacred training from her people's priests, and his True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg nature grew even more potent with each bite. Jiadha also gave him the ability and power to grow even more stronger with every hit he took, and she gifted him The Divine Will of The Alpha Male Glutton God that her people worshipped, a powerful force of virility and strength that made Lincoln the embodiment of Gluttonyairaia's future, and with every time he eats, he grows even stronger than ever, and combined with his enormous appetite that rivals The Saiyans and our resident gluttons, he still never gains weight, only muscle and energy. Lincoln absorbed the Googol of Vigintillions of her fellow male Gluttonyairaians along with using his Cell stingers on his numerous tails to absorb the Googol of Vigintillions of male prisoners and assimilated their excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and he absorbed Gluttonyairaia itself along with The Temple of Gluttony, the planet's many temples, the planet's cursed core, and its' burning Sun of Gluttony into his body to preserve their legacy.

One day, Lincoln forged for her the Fork of Famine, a trident-bladed halberd made of obsidian and starbone, able to pierce even divine bellies, and Jiadha gifted him her Stomach Stone, the metaphysical core of her world's Gluttonous Will, and he also devoured the cursed essence of Gluttonyairaia, its sinful skies, its planetary stomach, and the Glutton-Sun, sealing their legacy inside himself forever, and to thank him, she kissed Lincoln with overwhelming smoldering passion and their hearts pounded like drums, and Lincoln returned the kiss with equal smoldering passion, and promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her and the rest of his celestial cosmic harem, and she hates the perverts with an extremely bloody passion and won't hesitate to castrate them, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a fury as hot as Gluttonyairaia's fiery core, she sees them as a dry, tasteless crumb on a greasy plate. She swore to roast them, glaze them, serve them on a silver platter and devour their souls until only shame remains, and even swore to use the dark powers of her people to force them to eat until they become fat slobs, and when they overeat, they'll become so bloated, they'll explode in a mess of gore.

Me: Oh man...! So, thanks to her, you learned how to devour attacks, absorb energies, consume sins, and transmute the matter into unbreakable power, and over time, you gained the ability to digest entire armies, absorb dimensions, and feed on forgotten gods all while retaining his honor and humanity.

Lincoln: Yep.

Nico: Incredible!

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Gluttonyairaians came to Lincoln.

Beelzebub Gluttonyairaia: That's correct, and this was something Jiadha wanted to do. (Smiles) And just as we saw, you've indeed grown that much stronger and much taller, you're now taller than me, and you're also even more buffer and muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln: Yes, that's indeed correct, sir, and there's something I need to tell you.

Beelzebub Gluttonyairaia: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Beelzebub Gluttonyairaia chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Beelzebub Gluttonyairaia: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Beelzebub Gluttonyairaia and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Gluttonyairaians embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman libido, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level virility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of darkness, hellfire, and the omnipotent powers of Gluttony times infinity, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,

sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura and blue cosmic energy aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a dark purple aura with dark flames of death surrounding him and overflowing with such infinite primal power and ferocity as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Beelzebub Gluttonyairaia: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Jiadha Gluttonyairaia: But, first, follow me inside, I have a little something for you, my Alpha Male King of Gluttony.

Lincoln and all of us followed Jiadha Gluttonyairaia to The Temple of Gluttony and down into their underground dungeons, and there, he saw Googol of Vigintillions of 999,999'11" massive hulking musclebound brutes with dark hair on their forearms, dark stubbles of chest hair on their massive pecs and dark stubble on their jawline, their muscles had grown excessively which caused their shirts and pants to rip completely off revealing their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles which bulged out even more as the visible veins bulged even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through their bodies and twelve-pack abs, and given excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, but their minds are full of lust and they are kept in their cells and they're bound by their wrists and ankles to be absorbed by the chosen one of their prophecy.

Lincoln: Whoa! Are those the prisoners you and your men captured for trying to rape the female Gluttonyairaians?

Jiadha Gluttonyairaia: Yes, when an army of male Infernairans showed up to destroy The Temple of Lustful Passion, my men captured them and brought them to their temple and down into their underground dungeons where they along with many male prisoners who were caught trying to rape the female Gluttonyairaians are then put into this machine with tubes attached to their bodies, and as they activate it, a blood red liquid is then pumped into their bodies, but here's the thing: the liquid in the glass jar in the machine is a blood red serum that's a massive cocktail of excessive tons of Universe 666 Nico's stolen and perfected Untamed Mega Savage Serum along with excessive tons of Regina Fessterox's Savage Serum, Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum, muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Jiadha Gluttonyairaia: Because of us pumping that cocktail into their bodies, they turned into 999,999'11" massive hulking musclebound brutes with dark hair on their forearms, dark stubbles of chest hair on their massive pecs and dark stubble on their jawline, their muscles had grown excessively which caused their shirts and pants to rip completely off revealing their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles which bulged out even more as the visible veins bulged even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through their bodies and twelve-pack abs, and given excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, but their minds are full of hunger and wanted more of that serum and they are kept in their cells and they're bound by their wrists and ankles to be absorbed by the chosen one of the prophecy.

Lincoln: Me. Alright then.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chests of the Googol of Vigintillions of 999,999'11" massive hulking musclebound brutes, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused Laura Lustaira even more, and at the same time, the Googol of Vigintillions of male hulking musclebound prisoners suddenly began growing extremely weaker and they were also shrinking in height as all their excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes were glowing even more as he felt all of the excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass of the Googol of Vigintillions of male hulking musclebound prisoners really flood his body with power and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed even more.

Prisoner: (Groans In Pain) Me can't take much more of this..., puny God sucking us dry!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the prisoners, and Lincoln sucked their souls dry of every last bit of energy and lust they were flooded with, and he had them sent to The Black Abyss.

Suddenly, Lincoln was too caught up with the excessive surges of excessive power rushing through his veins and body because of him absorbing all of the Googol of Vigintillions of male hulking musclebound prisoners and assimilated of their excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass: he felt like his body was even more on fire and really bursting with power and strength and his deep sapphire blue eyes were still glowing, and then...!

MASSIVE SOUL-CRUSHING EARTH SHATTERING ROAR OF DOMINANCE!

Lincoln let out a massive soul-crushing earth shattering dominant roar as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythical beasts and animals exploded out, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed even more, and he pounded his chest like

an Alpha Male gorilla and flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

Jiadha Gluttonyairaia felt the heat of Lincoln's raw display of raw manliness and male dominance.

Jiadha Gluttonyairaia: Ah, yes, the roar of male dominance, the display of raw manly power! It's been a very long time hearing it. But, before you absorb our planet, the cursed essence of Gluttonyairaia, its sinful skies, its planetary stomach, and the Glutton-Sun, into your body, it's been two years since we last had an...intimate moment.

Suddenly, Jiadha Gluttonyairaia went up to Lincoln and she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs and they kissed with a smoldering intensity and he wrapped his arms around her waist and he deepened the kiss even more as she wrapped her arms around his neck: they were engaging in a smoldering intense make-out session as they kissed deeply and passionately, and Jiadha Gluttonyairaia also kissed and bit Lincoln on the right trapezius, neck, twelve-pack abs, and massive pecs, and when she slowly removed her lips and licked the love marks, they glowed with smoldering heat and fire and Lincoln was also glowing as his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails were wagging.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(Smirks) It's been a while since you last left your lipstick marks and bite marks on me. Now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Jiadha Gluttonyairaia's waist and pinned her to the ground with her legs around his waist, her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, and her massive bust pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her again on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she still had her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Jiadha Gluttonyairaia with purple gems on the gold lightning bolts and purple crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

They stayed in that position with Lincoln on top of her as she then took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura and holy white

aura and blue cosmic energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Eli: What's this?! Lincoln's power is rising even more.

Jiadha Gluttonyairaia: That's my special gift to him: Gluttonyairaia's Blessing of Divine Darkness Glutton Justice, and each of the Forbidden Zone Planet Queens have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 10,000'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolfman with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and he brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Jiadha Gluttonyairaia: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well. We'll have plenty of time tonight to reconnect in a more...intimate way.

Shanan: Oh crud, I also forgot Gluttonyairaians both males and females were extremely passionate when it came to sex and lovemaking.

Lily the Mermaid: Ooh boy.

Lincoln: That'll be for much later.

Horsea was scared.

Maria held her.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here on the planet of Gluttonyairaia to help Nunnally unlock her Rainbow Power and solve the mystery of my 3rd Hypothetical Akuma, Lincoln Gluttonslob, and punish the one responsible for his creation, and I can tell you about him. Lincoln Gluttonslob, the 3rd Hypothetical Akuma of Lincoln Loud and he is a SLOB AND GLUTTONOUS PIG! He eats and eats and eats and eats and eats and sits in that chair all day getting fatter and fatter. His goal is to eat and eat until he explodes! He has all the powers of Lincoln but they are weaker because of his fat body! He was made because of Chandler making fun of him and calling him a worthless pig and decided to eat like one! He vowed to eat until he explodes and kills himself.

Lincoln got out his sketchbook, and we saw him! He looked like a fat version of Lincoln drowning himself in food and watching TV all day.

WE GASPED!

Nico: GEEZ!

Me: He really let himself go.

Qin: No shit!

Me: Chandler, you goddamn pig!

Nico: So, that's how he was created. That dumb piece of shit, he's dead!

Wilford Wolf unholstered his massive Wilford Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Animaniacs Wolf Toon-True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg Hybrid-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I hope you have a plan to help your 3rd Hypothetical Akuma, Lincoln.

Lincoln: I do, he's a Good Akuma with a tragic soul.

Nico: He definitely needs our help, but as for the Chandler from that world, I hope he's ready to get a nasty dose of Karma!

Me: I've been waiting for another chance to beat that smelly sewage pile once more.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but we hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) However, we can't underestimate her, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep her waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Yakko Warner had his massive Yakko Warner's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel Giant Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Legendary Warner Bros. Toon-Acme Falls King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) In any other world, you think you can get away with acting like a bully? Scumbag! You're not getting away with this.

Lucky Swiftail had his massive Lucky Swiftail's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Flute of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel-Swiftail Fox Guardian-Book of Ages Protector-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire

Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll put an end to him.

Adrian Aquarius unholstered his massive Adrian Aquarius' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Kamen Rider Lion Fang-Arctic Hydro Storm Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Aquarius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) He's nothing like what happened with Zachary Haliburn, he only became a bully because of his abusive dad. He burned him with cigarettes and beat him up, but what crossed the line was when he shoved granite and broken glass into Zachary's throat shredding his vocal chords, and he wouldn't be able to speak again. I told Bingo about my forgiveness for Zachary while leaving out the gruesome parts, she was only four at that time.

Me: I still remember that case, his dad was a lowlife and a child beater, and you did the right thing reporting it to your Dad since he was also a police officer like my Dad. I don't know what happened to Mrs. Haliburn, but I know her son's finally safe and sound with his adoptive family.

Nico: One of these days, I need to know more about the memories you had with your old friends, J.D.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right now, we need to find Lincoln's 3rd hypothetical Akuma and help him and punish that filthy animal who did this to him.

Me: Right.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better find him first, so Lincoln can work his magic.

Sam Simpson heard a Pokémon cry

Sam Simpson: Here that?

Me: I don't see anything.

But then...

HOING!

Nico: WHOA!

Nico had his underwear pulled up and over his head and given an atomic wedgie!

SNAP!

Nico: HEY!

SOMETHING SNUCK UP AND GAVE NICO AN ATOMIC WEDGIE!

Nico: WHO DID THAT?!

Nico pulled his underwear off him.

Then...

POP!

Nico had his pants pulled down!

Poliwag: I SEE LONDON! I SEE FRANCE! I SEE NICO'S UNDERPANTS!

Nico: Poliwag!

May blushed.

We heard laughter.

Then it revealed itself and it was an INTELEON!

Me: An Inteleon! Wow!

Sam: That was clever.

Inteleon: Yeah I love doing that while invisible.

Me: Prankster.

Sam: Yep.

She gave it apples.

Inteleon: Thank you.

He ate them.

Sam: Want to come with me?

Inteleon: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Nico: Maybe we should call Roman Goodwin here too.

Me: Okay.

We didso.

Roman Goodwin: Hey guys.

Nico: I don't know why. But we thought we should call you

Me: Yeah.

But then my back started getting itchy.

Me: What the?

I was scratching it.

Nico: You okay?

Me: Yeah my back is getting itchy.

Nico: Let me see.

Nico looked and saw something.

Nico: Here's your culprit.

He pulled off a Spinarak.

Me: Hey a Spinarak. What was a cute little guy like you doing on my back?

Nico: Maybe it's hungry

Spinarak: (In a girls voice) Sorry I just love giving tickles.

Roman: (GASP) Latros Uru Goodwin!

She reverted back and was a carbon copy of Carly but had red hair and a neon red dark signer outfit and had the Spider Mark with Earthbound Immortal Uru and a black widow spider as a cutie mark.

Latros Uru Goodwin: Hey daddy. Good to see you again.

They went and hugged.

Rhianna Goodwin: Latros!

She went and hugged too.

Yusei: You're a Dark Signer too, right?

I saw their marks not reacting.

Me: No reaction.

Latros Uru Goodwin: No I'm not actually.

She revealed on her arm that there was no Nazca Line mark.

Me: No Spider Mark.

Latros Uru Goodwin: I have all of Earthbound Immortal Uru's powers and have all the powers of spiders.

Me; Wow!

Roman: Yep that's right.

Me: Amazing.

Crow: I get it. You're a regular Signer with Uru's powers

Latros: That's right.

Me: Wow! What are your memories of your father?

Latros: When I beat him in a duel with my personal deck centered around the Malefic Dragons.

We gasped!

Me: WHOA! That is cool!

Lola: Yeah!

Latros: Yep. I won and had daddy take me to the mall.

Roman: She spent $10,000 on clothes!

Leni: She and I are totes going to get along great!

Roman (chuckles): She really enjoyed the clothes, let me tell you

Me: I can see that.

Latros: I heard how you guys have been finding the children of the M.O.E. I will gladly help you all out.

Me: Cool.

Latros: But watch out for the daughter of Devack. She hurls big bunches of bananas that can crack your head open.

Nico: Thanks for the heads up.

Me: Yeah.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Lincoln Gluttonslob) Aha! Gotcha, I just spotted Lincoln Gluttonslob, he's 20 yards away, and he's not moving at all.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to help this poor soul and punish the true pig responsible for this!

We took off to get after Lincoln Gluttonslob, so Lincoln can work his magic and help him and punish the Chandler from Lincoln Gluttonslob's world before we kill him and send him to The Black Abyss for good.

We were flying in the air, and there we found Lincoln Gluttonslob, Lincoln's 3rd Hypothetical Akuma.

Me: There he is. I can't believe Chandler did this, that dickhead!

Caleb Maxwell: Hey, save the profanity for after we lure the shithead out.

We landed.

Me: Lincoln, is that you?

Lincoln Gluttonslob: (Depressed Voice) Oh, hey guys.

Nico: Oh man, and he's also depressed too? Damn that Chandler!

Lincoln: We know how you became like that, and the one who's to blame for it...is right here!

Lincoln fired an energy blast that exposed Chandler from Lincoln Gluttonslob's world!

Lincoln Gluttonslob: CHANDLER! This is all your fault! You've always been a miserable, heartless, monstrous bully who got off on making fun of me and making me miserable! And what you said in calling me a worthless pig, that went too far, if anything, YOU are the worthless pig here!

Chandler from that world was about to scream his head off, but Lincoln fired sticky slime at his mouth to shut him up.

Nico: Nice one. Honestly, I don't even want that sewage brat to even say a single damn word, he doesn't get to speak anymore!

Caleb Maxwell: Nor does he deserve to live!

Caleb Maxwell was about to walk over to kill him, but Lincoln made a wall of holy fire that cut off the dark angel's advance!

Lincoln: No, Caleb, I know you want to kill him, but leave this to me. (To Lincoln Gluttonslob) You're not a bad Akuma, no, if anything, you're a Good Akuma, and I've got an idea on how you can get some well-deserved payback and retribution on Chandler.

Lincoln Gluttonslob: You would help me? Really?!

Lincoln: (Smiles) That's right.

Lincoln Gluttonslob had tears in his eyes and a smile on his face.

Lincoln Gluttonslob: What do you have planned?

Lincoln: I'm going to transfer all of your body fat into your world's Chandler, and the rest will be left to me.

Lincoln got out a liposuction machine, and he attached the tubes onto Lincoln Gluttonslob's body and onto the Chandler from Lincoln Gluttonslob's world.

Lincoln: Alright, here goes.

Lincoln activated the machine, and the liposuction machine began sucking out all of the fat from Lincoln Gluttonslob's body and began pumping it into the Chandler from Lincoln Gluttonslob's world. But, then, we proceeded to see the transformation from Lincoln's 3rd Hypothetical Good Akuma as his hair and nails became more healthier and nourished, his skin became healthier and cleaner, and he becomes thinner and his health improved dramatically, but at the same time, the Chandler from Lincoln Gluttonslob's world went from skinny into fat slob, his hair and nails which were already dirty and smelly became even more dirtier and disgusting, his already disgusting skin became dirtier and unhealthier, and his health became really horrific! HE TURNED INTO CHANDLER GLUTTONSLOB!

Then, as soon as it was done, Lincoln removed the tubes and the machine vanished, and Lincoln's 3rd Hypothetical Good Akuma was restored to good health as he saw in the mirror.

Lincoln Gluttonslob: Whoa! I'm restored to good health. (Sees his fat clothes falling, but sees he's in a pair of comfortable shorts) And I don't need those fat clothes! Now what?

Lincoln: Now comes this.

Lincoln activated a sequence on his left Bracer's wrist computer and a machine appeared on top of his 3rd Hypothetical Good Akuma and inside a glass jar is a blood red serum, a massive powerful and potent cocktail of excessive tons of Universe 666 Nico's stolen and perfected Untamed Mega Savage Serum along with excessive tons of Regina Fessterox's Savage Serum, Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum, muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions.

Then, the tubes descended down and were attached onto Lincoln's 3rd Hypothetical Good Akuma's chest, back, arms, stomach, crotch, and legs. Then, Lincoln activated the machine, and the machine began pumping the massive powerful and potent cocktail of excessive tons of Universe 666 Nico's stolen and perfected Untamed Mega Savage Serum along with excessive tons of Regina Fessterox's Savage Serum, Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum, muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions into his 3rd Hypothetical Good Akuma's body.

Lincoln Gluttonslob: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

Then, when the machine was done pumping the massive powerful and potent cocktail of excessive tons of Universe 666 Nico's stolen and perfected Untamed Mega Savage Serum along with excessive tons of Regina Fessterox's Savage Serum, Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum, muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions into his 3rd Hypothetical Good Akuma's body, the tubes were removed and the machine disappeared.

Then, Lincoln approached his 3rd Hypothetical Good Akuma.

Lincoln: Okay, now drink this.

Then, Lincoln also got out a bucket, but inside it was his potent and mega powerful True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid blood, and it was neon glowing red. His 3rd Hypothetical Good Akuma drank it all.

Lincoln Gluttonslob: That was good. Wait, what was that?

Lincoln: That was my potent and mega powerful True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg hybrid blood you just ingested, and the cocktail that was pumped into your body, that was a massive powerful and potent cocktail of excessive tons of Universe 666 Nico's stolen and perfected Untamed Mega Savage Serum along with excessive tons of Regina Fessterox's Savage Serum, Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum, muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions.

Lincoln Gluttonslob: Wait, what? (GROWLS) Oh man, I'm burning up! But, at the same time, it feels...so good! RRGH! I WANT MORE!

Lincoln: (Smirks) Trust me, you're about to get your wish.

Suddenly, Lincoln Gluttonslob started to remember everything he did with his friends and family and all the good times he had.

Then, the memories of all the good times he'd had throughout his life began flooding his mind: he saw that he was and always will be a true noble hero with a pure heart and soul who always lifts the darkness of all those around him with a smile and always helps those in need and a true immortal and invincible godly angel who's always been a truly cosmic powerful of good.

Lincoln Gluttonslob: I remember now. I remember all the good times I had with my friends, family, and the girls I was always with, and when Chandler from my world ruined it, I gave up on living.

Then, a determined look took hold in his eyes.

Lincoln Gluttonslob: But, that ends here, I won't let those words he said ruin my life any longer, I am not a disgusting pig, Chandler is! And what he has done has crossed the line.

Then, without warning, Lincoln Gluttonslob's body began changing as he grew to 950'11" in height, his muscles started throbbing and they grew much larger, and he now has abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with dark hair covering his forearms and pecs and jawline and his white hair grew longer to the length of his shoulders. But, then, he let out a growl as his eyes turned deep sapphire blue and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and then, brown fur then began growing and covering his arms and legs he grew a sturdy wolf muzzle covered in tan fur with black wolf nose and tan fur covering his massive pecs, hands and most of his forearms, his feet, and twelve pack abs, and large brown wolf ears grew on top of his head, and claws appeared on the tips of his fingers and toes and his canines grew into sharp fangs.

Suddenly, Lincoln Gluttonslob felt a sharp pain on his wider and now muscular back, and then, enormous white angel wings with rainbow tips on the now 99,999'11" large white feathers grew and sprouted out with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings with colored tips grew and sprouted out underneath his enormous white angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises and white fur and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers grew and sprouted out and were over his butt.

Lincoln Gluttonslob: I am Lincoln Landon Loud, Reincarnation of The Sun Goddess Amaterasu, Descendant of The Mighty King Arthur of Camelot, Descendant of Lachlan McLoud, Seventeenth Century Duke of Loch Loud of Scotland, Descendant of White Magic Wiccan Lorelai Newton, Emissary and Champion of Hinon, Iroquois God of Lightning and Descendant of The Iroquois Tribe of Michigan, Emissary and Champion of The Heavens, The Cosmos, The Universe, and The Multiverse and Beyond, Defender of All Life! This is who I am and always will be, and no one can take that away from me!

Suddenly, Lincoln Gluttonslob's deep sapphire eyes with golden yellow rings surrounding them turned neon deep sapphire blue and he was surrounded by rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, but then, it exploded out even more.

EVERYONE FELT THE ENORMOUS RISE IN LINCOLN GLUTTONSLOB'S POWER!

Me: Holy shit, it's beginning! (STOOD MY GROUND WHILE EVERYONE ELSE ALSO STOOD THEIR GROUND) WHOA! HE'S UNDERGOING THE SAME ULTIMATE TRANSFORMATION THAT NICO, LINCOLN, AND I HAVE GONE THROUGH!

SUDDENLY, AN EXTREMELY MASSIVE AND INCREDIBLY POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE EXPLOSION BLASTED AND

ERUPTED OUT OF LINCOLN GLUTTONSLOB WITH INCREDIBLY DEVESTATING AND UNBELIEVABLE FORCE! THE EXPLOSION WAS SO INTENSELY POWERFUL THAT EVERYONE IN 900,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 UNIVERSES FELT IT AND THEN, IT FORMED INTO A MASSIVE JET OF RAINBOW FIRE AND IT FLEW OUT OF THE INFINITELY VAST WEB OF GALAXIES AND FORMED INTO A POWERFUL RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS, AND THEY CRIED INTENSELY WITH AMAZING POWER, AND THEN, THE RAINBOW FIRE PHOENIX, RAINBOW FIRE THUNDERBIRD, RAINBOW FIRE ANGEL, RAINBOW FIRE WEREWOLF, RAINBOW FIRE VAMPIRE BAT, RAINBOW FIRE DEMON, RAINBOW FIRE MERMAID, RAINBOW FIRE DRAGON, RAINBOW FIRE GRIFFIN, RAINBOW FIRE FAIRY, RAINBOW FIRE TIGER, RAINBOW FIRE ALICORN, RAINBOW FIRE QILIN, RAINBOW FIRE ANIMALS, AND RAINBOW FIRE MYTHOLOGICAL ANIMALS WENT BACK TO GLUTTONYAIRAIA AND LINCOLN GLUTTONSLOB GAINED AN INTENSELY POWERFUL AND SUPERCHARGED ASTRONOMICAL POWER BOOST!

Finally, Lincoln Gluttonslob let out a loud wolf howl that reached to the Heavens as his energy and power had exploded exponentially and he was surrounded by a massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it, and heavenly lights were shining down on the vortex!

Suddenly, The Unity Crystals on my J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, The Unity Crystals on Lincoln's massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, and The Unity Crystals on Nico's massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice fired three beams of light into him, and then, it glowed, and then, and then, surrounding the massive vortex of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, and Atomic Radiation surrounding the vortex, there are Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals flying around the vortex, and in the vortex is an orange phoenix with pure white eyes with golden yellow circles surrounding it with heavenly lights shining down on the vortex is a MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW LIGHT AND ENERGY AND FIRE, ICE, WATER, WIND, LIGHTNING, EARTH, LAVA, LIGHT, DARKNESS, CRYSTALS, WOOD, STARS, TIME, NATURE, GRAVITY, BLOOD, MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, RAINBOW CRYSTALS, RAINBOW SUPER LIGHTNING, RAINBOW FIRE, SAND, BLUE FIRE, BUBBLES, STEAM, NEBULONIC GAS, SUNS, AURORA, LIGHT MAGIC, DARK MAGIC, BLACK MAGIC, SATANIC MAGIC, MOONLIGHT, EXPLOSIONS, AND ATOMIC RADIATION EXPLODED OUT OF HIM AND HIS POWER WAS REALLY AND RAPIDLY INCREASING AT AN EXPONENTIAL RATE AT A MASSIVE LEVEL!

LINCOLN GLUTTONSLOB'S POWER WAS RISING FAST AT AN ASTRONOMICAL LEVEL AND THEN A MASSIVE BLAST OF RAINBOW FIRE EXPLODED OUT AND IT WENT REALLY HIGH INTO THE SKY AND ENVELOPED EARTH OMEGA AND THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, AND THEY BOTH GREW EVEN MORE IN INCREDIBLE SIZE AS THE WHITE ENERGY BALL SURROUNDING HIM GREW SO MUCH LARGER AND RAINBOW ENERGY ALSO SURROUNDED IT!

THEN, THE WORLD TREE ESTATE, THE TREE OF HARMONY, ALL THE POWERFUL LANDS OF EQUESTRIA, THE SKYLANDS, THE ELEMENTAL REALMS, AND ALL THE WORLDS, STARS, AND PLANETS IN THE INFINITE REACHES OF THE UNIVERSES AND BEYOND GLOWED AND THEIR ENERGY FLOWED INTO LINCOLN GLUTTONSLOB WHO WAS INSIDE THE MASSIVE BALL OF WHITE LIGHT AND RAINBOW ENERGY, AND THE VORTEX EXPLODED EVEN MORE INCREDIBLY! THEN, AS SOON AS THE VORTEX FADED, LINCOLN GLUTTONSLOB EMERGED FOREVER CHANGED AND WITH A BRAND-NEW NAME!

HEAVENLY MUSIC AND THE LOUD HOUSE INSTRUMENTAL INTRO PLAYS

Lincoln Musclethrob grew from 950'11" to 10,000'11" in height, his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles covered in warm brown fur grew much larger for his new body and he still has twelve-pack abs covered in tan fur and the pronounced crimson red markings covering his face, tan muzzle, and body became even more pronounced on the hulking wolf hunk, he has on gold bands with animals and symbols on his massive biceps and he has
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
large planets orbiting around his legs and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
smaller planets orbiting around his waist, he has rainbow highlights

in the bangs of his long wild and flowing white hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back and his large brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head grew larger and his large gold halo in the center with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship with a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and a ring of hands made of gold around it with colored gems in the palms and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun has four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and second smaller halo with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in it and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo grew larger and the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with embedded gems shaped like The Elements of Harmony and below the gem shaped like The Element of The Magic of Friendship is a gem shaped like The Crystal Heart and four rings of hands made of gold with colored gems in the palms around them and around the rings of hands made of gold are four rings of fire with spikes made of gold resembling The Sun have four gold wolf heads: two on the left and right and two on top and the bottom and four second smaller halos with intricate designs and The Sun and The Moon in them and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with a wolf howling at The Sun and Moon surrounded by images of gods and beasts from Chinese and Japanese myth on the reflective side and on the back of the large mirror is The Black Tortoise of The North, The Vermillion Bird of The South, The Azure Dragon of The East, and The White Tiger of The West accompanied by The Qilin, The Fenghuang, Yinglong, and The Spirit Turtle surrounding a Yin-Yang symbol with gold sun ring-shaped frame around the mirror and embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings grew larger, he has beard stubble on his jawline and thick brown goatee on his chin and hair on his tan-fur covered forearms and chest hair on his tan-fur covered massive pecs, he still has rows of straight teeth and vampire fangs, he has neon deep sapphire blue eyes with heavenly golden yellow rings surrounding his eyes and rainbow sclera and a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic energy, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals surrounding him and immense protective neon rainbow aura with all the elements swirling around it along with holy white aura symbolizing he's been fully purified, he has a rainbow thunderbird with gold Sun above its head and gold lightning bolt and the emblem of The Ebonwu Squadron on its chest surrounded by a rainbow phoenix, rainbow angel, rainbow werewolf, rainbow vampire bat, rainbow tiger, rainbow dragon, rainbow mermaid, rainbow demon, rainbow animals, and rainbow mythical animals emblazoned on his forehead with Third Eye on his forehead with rainbow iris, he has on gold wolf head stud earrings with rainbow gems for eyes and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its heads, Lincoln Musclethrob has on his gold Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love with colored gems embedded in the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from his merged Crystal

Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi and rainbow Thunderbird-shaped Element of Harmony and below the Element of Harmony is a gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and Thunderbird carved on it and the Star, Element, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis on its head for the pendant on his bare chest and 3-Star Ball on top and white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love with gold Thunderbird pendant and demon sword and angel sword pendants on his neck and gold magatama beads and planet shaped jewels orbiting around his neck, Lincoln Musclethrob has on a gold chest harness with colored gems on the gold straps and a kanji on the back of the straps that said, "Lincoln Loud, Truly Loving Gold-Hearted Brother, Son, Grandson, and Father" and large gold circle-shaped chest plate with a phoenix in the center and thunderbird, wolf, dragon, tiger, and angel surrounding it with red gems surrounding the chest plate, orange version of He-Man's loincloth with hanging silver lightning bolts and long white split trenchcoat coattails over his butt with aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Animals, Mythological Animals, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, and Mermaids on the coattails and orange fur trim on the bottom of the coattails and hanging mini gold lightning bolts, white and gold-trimmed shorts with rainbow fire and elements on the bottom and multicolored lightning bolts on the thighs, gold armored knee-high five toe clawed boots with colored gems on the greaves and white angel faces built in on the kneecaps, rainbow Crest of Miracles surrounded by an Angel, Phoenix, Thunderbird, Wolf, and Buffalo on his massive right pec and large gold lightning bolt cutie mark with thunderbird and comic books surrounded by the symbols of Fire, Water, Ice, Wind, Earth, Nature, Light, and Darkness in the shape of a cross on his massive left pec, and rainbow sun and moon in the center of his chest, he has his tattoo of a rainbow pepper with fire surrounding it on his left shoulder and Mark of Manhood tattoo of a male bodybuilder with a barbell raised above his head and around him are elemental forces and above him a Celtic Tree of Life and Celtic Triquetra and the symbol of The McLoud Family and rainbow kanji below it that read, "Lincoln Landon Loud, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family" on his left forearm and the tattoos of The Phoenix, Mermaid, Thunderbird, Golem, Fairy, and Shadow Wisp on the back of his right forearm, Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh, rainbow flames on his forearms and thighs and rainbow rings on his obliques and sides, and on his even more wider and even more muscular back is a Celtic Cross cutie mark tattoo in the form of the cutie marks of Twilight Sparkle, Sunset Shimmer, Rainbow Dash, Applejack, Rarity, Pinkie Pie, Fluttershy, Starlight Glimmer, Trixie Lulamoon, Wallflower, Luster Dawn, Vinyl Scratch, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Misty Brightdawn, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, and their friends and the symbols of The Spirits of Flame, Light, Ice, Wood, Wind, Water, Steel, and Darkness in an inner circle and surrounded by a circle of the marks of the many girls in Lincoln's harem and on top is the Earth surrounded by an orbiting ring of mermaids and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Angel, Buffalo, Tiger, Dragon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, Demon, Griffon, Minotaur, Ghost, Hippogriff, Alicorn, Animals, and Mythical Beasts and Rinnegan marking and crimson red 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenix, thunderbird, buffalo, angel, vampire, werewolf, and mythical beasts, surrounding a large rainbow gem with neon glowing rainbow lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in and Omnipotent Elemental Thunderbird Phoenix Angel of Universal Harmonious Loud Justice, Mythological Hope, and Eternal Love Almighty Book, Tome of Lovecraftian Magic, Black Book of The Satanic Arts, White Book of The Heavenly Arts, Elemental Beast Cards of Myth and Elemental Cards and Circle of Heaven holy Talisman Stone inside. Suddenly, Lincoln Musclethrob felt a sharp pain on his even more wider and even more muscular back, and then, his enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the now large 999,999'11" white feathers grew larger for his body with a very

massive wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and his now
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his massive white angel wings grew much larger with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises along with white fur on the shoulder blades and his now
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers also grew much larger, stronger, and longer, Lincoln Musclethrob has on white fingerless gloves with the symbol of The Loud House surrounded by a Phoenix, Thunderbird, Buffalo, Dragon, Demon, Vampire Bat, Werewolf, and Angel on the back, Ring of The Phoenix with multi-colored gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it and surrounded by a Thunderbird, Phoenix, Werewolf, Vampire, Dragon, Demon, Angel, and other mythical beasts and animals on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern ring on his left ring finger, and the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding ring on his left pinkie finger and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand and small planets orbiting around his fingers like rings with rainbow-painted wolf claws on his fingertips and gold-plated armor covering his finger joints and gold-armored dragon claws on his fingers and medium sized planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles, and his Pisces the Fish constellation and Aquarius Zodiac sign on the back of his neck on his left and Cygnus the Swan constellation on his left hand glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln Musclethrob's massive greatsword and all the greatswords and swords he'd gotten began merging together and they're surrounded by a kaleidoscope of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals, as Lincoln Musclethrob raised his massive greatsword into the air as an angelic choir sang.

And when it emerged, it transformed into Lincoln Musclethrob's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a brand-new massive greatsword measuring at 40,000'22" in length with embedded colored gems, The Infinity Stones, The Heart of The Universe, The Elemental Gems, and The Seal of Harmony and The Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and symbols of the elemental forces surrounding The Elemental Gems, The Loud House, Thunderbird, Vampire Bat, Buffalo, Werewolf, Phoenix, Angel, Mythological Animals, Mythical Beasts, Animals, symbols of the various branch teams, and Chinese characters for everything we stood for etched on the 30,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged, hulking gold indestructible sharp blade, large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes for the crossguard and on top of the large gold wolf heads is a ring of gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their mouths, large white angel faces built into both sides of the crossguard with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding the white angel faces are The Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship are The Unity Crystals, long 10,000'11" midnight black handle, large white Alicorn head and gold heart and below it are four large gold wolf heads with rainbow gems for eyes and in their open mouths and large gold wolf head with rainbow gems for eyes and rainbow gem in its mouth on the bottom of the wolf heads for the pommel and below the gold wolf head are three gold sun-shaped jewels for the chain links and rainbow sun and moon-shaped gem for the keychain token and large rainbow fur tassel. Lincoln Musclethrob has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with large white angel faces built in around the Bracers with large rainbow gems embedded in the foreheads and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left large gold Bracer and the gems of all his other bracelets merged with the large gold Bracers on his arms, his large gold Belt of Elemental Bravery with a large gold buffalo head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and gold phoenix head, gold Thunderbird head, gold werewolf head, gold vampire bat head, gold mermaid head, gold demon head, gold dragon head, and gold angel head with rainbow gems for eyes and large rainbow gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and white angel faces built into their foreheads, orange Crystal Saber, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace, Silver Daggers, Elemental Daggers, and Holy Water Flasks, Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Elemental Harmony on his left hip and his Eater of Sins revolver holstered on his right hip. There's a rainbow kanji with nine magatama and symbols of the elemental forces of nature in between the kanji below the Cutie Mark tattoo that said, "Lincoln Musclethrob, Third Hypothetical Good Akuma of Lincoln Landon Loud, Formerly Known as Lincoln Gluttonslob, Almighty Powerful Champion and Emissary of Hinon and The Gods and Goddesses of The World, Eternally Purified And Cleansed of All Darkness, The Reincarnation of Amaterasu, Descendant of King Arthur of Camelot, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Almighty Master of Light, Purity, The Elemental Forces, The Storms, The Cosmos, and The Universe, Master of Hero Personas, and Many Powers, Defender of The Digital World, Emissary and Champion of The Royal Knights, The Olympos XII, The 10 Legendary Warriors, The Digimon Sovereign, and The Celestial Digimon, Member of Athena's Saints, Multi-Lingual Expert, The Loud House's Man With A Plan, Voice of Reason, Almighty Golden-Hearted Brother of Many Siblings, Almighty Golden-Hearted Lover and Father of Many Kids, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Loving Son of Lynn Sr. and Rita Loud, Almighty Loving Grandson of Albert Loud and Samuel Loud, Almighty Loving Nephew of Lance and Sharon Loud, Almighty Loving Cousin of Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, and Dipper and Mabel Pines, Legendary Seeker of The Huntik Spirits, True Immortal, True God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Almighty Golden-Hearted and Truly Loving Future Husband, Strongest, Bravest, Resilient, Courageous, Handsomest, and Manliest Warrior of The Loud Family, Powerful True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, Total Babe Magnet, Descendant of Seventeenth Century Duke Lachlan McLoud of Loch Loud in Scotland, Destroyer of Morag McLaughlin, Dark Chase Young, and Killjoy Huggins, Archenemy of Yujiro Hanma, True Immortal and God, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Talented Comic Book Writer and Video Gamer, Jack-Of-All-Trades, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, Great God of Friendship, Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Savior of The Loud House and Michigan, True Immortal Hero, Amazing and Powerful Student of Numerous Amazing and Powerful Teachers, Shinobi of The Hidden Leaf Village, Member of Many of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's Branch Teams, Spice Demon of The Loud Family, Surfer of The Legendary Wave Humungadunga, Third-In-Command, Strategist, Chief Psychic, Clairvoyant, And Founder of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, Psychotic Demons, and Evil Maniacal Tyrants, Emissary and Ambassador of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Dodgeball Angel King of Gotham Royal York, The Unifier of The Three Kingdoms of China and The Samurai Warriors of Japan, Fearsome Defender of His Many Guardian Angels, Destroyer of The House of Damaskinos, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Elemental Forces of Nature, Purity, The Storms, Mythological Animals, Animals, Phoenixes, and Angels"

リンカーン・マッスルスロブ、リンカーン・ランドン・ラウドの3番目の仮想的な善玉アクマ、以前はリンカーン・グラットンスロブとして知られ、ヒノンと世界の神々と女神たちの全能の強力なチャンピオン兼使者、すべての闇から永遠に浄化され清められた者、アマテラスの生まれ変わり、キャメロットのアーサー王の末裔、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子スラマー、すべてのマジック：ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友人、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリット、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼ら

の敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてその他たくさんモア、光、純粋さ、元素の力、嵐、宇宙、ユニバースの全能のマスター、英雄ペルソナと多くの力のマスター、デジタルワールドの守護者、ロイヤルナイツの使者とチャンピオン、オリンポスXII、10人の伝説の戦士、デジモンの支配者、天界のデジモン、アテナの聖者のメンバー、多言語の専門家、ラウドハウスの計画のある男、理性の声、全能の心優しい多くの兄弟の兄弟、全能の心優しい恋人であり多くの子供の父親、全能の心優しいリン・シニアとリタ・ラウドの息子、アルバート・ラウドとサミュエル・ラウドの孫、ランスとシャロン・ラウドの甥、シェーン・ラウドのいとこ、シェルビーラウド、シャイロ・ラウド、ディッパー・パインズ、メイベル・パインズ、ハンティック・スピリットの伝説の探求者、真の不死身、真の神、そして全能の宇宙の強力な戦士、全能の黄金の心を持つ、真に愛情深い未来の夫、ラウド一家で最も強く、勇敢で、粘り強く、勇敢で、ハンサムで、男らしい戦士、真のアルファで、狼男・吸血鬼・サイボーグのハイブリッド、完全な美女マグネット、スコットランドのロック・ラウドの17世紀の公爵ラクラン・マクラウドの子孫、モラグ・マクラフリン、ダーク・チェイス・ヤング、キルジョイ・ハギンズの破壊者、範馬勇次郎の宿敵、真の不死身で神、極悪非道で、腹黒で、サディスティックで、妄想的で、権力欲が強く、精神異常で、救いようのないろくでなしの破壊者と殺害者、そして暴君、才能あふれる漫画家兼ビデオゲーム愛好家、何でも屋、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、多元宇宙、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と元素の力の達人、天界のゼルナガの怒りの達人、黒門と黒の深淵の達人、究極の善の究極の力、友情、真実、正義、愛、慈悲、希望、許し、勇気、美徳、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼の偉大な神、宇宙への希望の大使であり光明、ラウドハウスとミシガンの救世主、真の不滅の英雄、数多くの素晴らしい強力な師匠の素晴らしい強力な弟子、木ノ葉隠れの里の忍者、チームラウドフェニックスストームの支部チームの多くのメンバー、スパイスラウド家の悪魔、伝説の波フムンガドゥンガのサーファー、三等航海士、戦略家、主任超能力者、千里眼、そしてチームラウドフェニックスストームの創設者、救いようのない黒い心の悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔の怪物、権力に飢えたろくでなし、精神異常の悪魔、そして邪悪な狂気の暴君の破壊者、宇宙と天国の使者と大使、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、そして愛の大使、ゴッサムロイヤルヨークのドッジボールエンジェルキング、中国の三国と日本のサムライ戦士の統一者、彼の多くの守護天使の恐ろしい守護者、ダマスキノスの家の破壊者、そして星、宇宙、天国、神の力、天使、そして大天使のマスター天国、古代の神々と女

神、自然の力、純粋さ、嵐、神話上の動物、動物、フェニックス、天使

Lincoln Musclethrob has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD ARCHANGEL-EBONWU-THUNDERBIRD-ALICORN-TRUE ALPHA MALE WEREWOLFAIRAN-TRUE ALPHA MALE VAMPIRAIRAN-CYBORG-BUFFALO-DRAGON-DEMON-MERMAID-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC ELEMENTAL HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO THUNDERBIRD BUFFALO TRUE ALPHA WEREWOLFAIRAN VAMPIRAIRAN CYBORG GOD MYTHOLOGICAL TRUE SERAPHIM PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Finally, Lincoln Musclethrob let out a loud wolf howl that echoed throughout Gluttonyairaia, and he was still sweating profusely.

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Groans) Whoa, what on Earth happened to me? I feel like I got through eons of working out.

Lincoln made a mirror and when Lincoln Musclethrob saw what happened, he was amazed with awe!

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Holy moly! This is so awesome! I've gone from fat slob to a total hunk!

Me: You're not kidding! That is so awesome!

Nico: Going from fat slob to transforming into a 10,000'11" tall, extremely powerful, godly, gigantic, massive, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman and God with rugged good looks and endowed with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the 999,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath your enormous white angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of your enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises along with white fur on the shoulder blades, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers that are just as strong as your new body which also grows even more stronger than ever along with enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, and your become even more ripped than ever due to continuing on with bodybuilding and working out even more. Talk about a total body transformation.

Lincoln: And you also got a new name: Lincoln Musclethrob.

Lincoln updated his sketchbook: Lincoln Musclethrob, The 3rd Hypothetical Good Akuma of Lincoln Loud who was born from Lincoln Gluttonslob because of Lincoln working his magic and then, transferring all of the fat from Lincoln Gluttonslob, the original form of his 3rd Hypothetical Akuma into the Chandler who had caused him to become that as his hair and nails became more healthier and nourished, his skin became healthier and cleaner, and he becomes thinner and his health improved dramatically, and when Lincoln also made him drink a bucket of his True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid blood which caused him to transform into a True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, and he transformed into his new form: a 10,000'11" tall, extremely powerful, godly, gigantic, massive, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman and God with rugged good looks and endowed with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, enormous white angel wings with orange, golden yellow, and aurora tips on the 999,999'11" white feathers with a very massive wingspan of 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large white angel wings with colored tips underneath his enormous white angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his massive white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large white angel wings underneath his massive white angel wings have eyes with rainbow irises along with white fur on the shoulder blades, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow tips and rainbow markings and orange phoenix feathers that are just as strong as his body which also grows even more stronger than ever along with enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he becomes even more ripped than ever due to continuing on with bodybuilding and working out even more, HE WAS NOW A TOTAL BABE MAGNET AND INFINTE HOT TRUE ALPHA MALE! It was thanks to Lincoln's help, Lincoln Musclethrob gained the excessively godly powerful, massive, and excessively godly muscular body: every last massive muscle in his upper and lower body was shredded with incredible definition and bulging even more with visible veins bulging out even more and throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and bursting with raw power, long wild and flowing hair, chiseled jawline with dark stubble on the jawline, dark hair covering his muscular forearms, and dark chest hair covering his massive pecs, and who can draw out the primal instincts of any lady he meets, and his powers once weak grew extremely stronger, and he's now at the same level as Lincoln!

Me: Ooh! Lincoln Musclethrob, I like that new name you got for him, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks. (To Lincoln Musclethrob) And here's an additional surprise.

Lincoln made a portal, and out came Lily the Mermaid and all the girls, the counterparts of Lincoln's harem, from Lincoln Musclethrob's world.

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Lily the Mermaid and all the girls who touched my heart and whose hearts I've also touched?! You're...here?

Lincoln Musclethrob's Lily the Mermaid: (Smiles Warmly) Yes, we're here, Linky, and we're so glad you are finally freed from what Chandler said about you, and you finally saw that what he said...!

But, before she could finish, Lincoln Musclethrob rushed in, grabbed her and hoisted her up to his face and held her in place with his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms and he kissed her with smoldering passion which caught her off guard, but she returned it as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and he did the same with all the girls, the counterparts of Lincoln's harem from his world.

Girls of TLPS: (CAT CALLS AND WOLF WHISTLES)

May: HOLY...!

Maria: HOT DAMN! Lincoln Musclethrob's just as much of a gentleman and True Alpha Male as our Lincoln and his Good Akuma, Super Brother!

When Lincoln Musclethrob was done, the girls were blushing profusely and were really aroused and turned on!

Lincoln Musclethrob's Girl Jordan: (In Heaven) Holy...shamoly! When on Earth did you become quite the manly kisser?

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You know I've always been a good kisser, Jordan. (Smirks) Plus, now that I'm no longer a fat slob, here's a little something for you, ladies.

With a confident smirk, Lincoln Musclethrob proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses Lincoln used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose. That made their noses literally gush out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last hard muscle in his body, and Lincoln Musclethrob let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs, and one of the girls even clutched his buttcheeks.

Lincoln Musclethrob's Lily the Mermaid: (Swooning) So manly...! And so nice and hard.

Then, Lincoln Musclethrob flexed even harder as his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and they felt them for themselves and the atomic red blush on their faces became even more hotter and more intense.

Lincoln Musclethrob's Girl Jordan: And they're also throbbing with such raw power, it feels like I'm touching white hot liquid fire and raw power, so hot and so manly.

They couldn't help themselves as they continued rubbing his body.

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)(Seductive Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice)(Smirks) Like what you see, ladies?

The girls of Lincoln Musclethrob's world could only nod.

Lincoln Musclethrob's Paige: (Thinking) And he also let out such a manly wolf roar too? That's also so hot!

Then, Lincoln Musclethrob went up to the girls of his world and he hugged each of them in his abnormally massive and powerful muscular arms, and he leaned down and kissed the girls on the lips, which they returned with equally intense passion, as they placed their hands on his massive pecs, and he leaned down to their right trapezius and he slowly bit them and he fed on their blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flared up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as them, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even

more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln Musclethrob then slowly unlatched his fangs from their right trapezius as they healed and the puncture marks sealed up, and he also kissed where he bit them.

Lincoln Musclethrob's Lily the Mermaid: (Seductive Voice and rubs his massive hairy pecs) Well, well, someone's decided to also become a little...primal. Hope you got a lot more for tonight.

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Trust me, with what's happened to me, I'm gonna show all of you ladies quite the wild time tonight. (Seductive Growl)

Maria: Whoa, now he's really become just like Lincoln!

Lincoln: Yep. (To Chandler of Lincoln Musclethrob's world) Now, to deal with you, you fat slob!

Chandler of Lincoln Musclethrob's world: I don't care if you've changed and transformed, you will...!

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) I think it's time I shut your big fat mouth up for good, Chandler Gluttonslob.

Lincoln went after Chandler Gluttonslob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln Musclethrob also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) WHOA! This is so awesome! My power is now infinitely stronger than ever along with my other powers, and I'm also physically stronger, faster, and smarter than ever! And I'm gonna enjoy tearing you apart, you fat pig! Bring it on, you slob! I'm not leaving here until I see your blood spilled all over the place! (WOLF ROAR)

Me: Holy shit, he's gone primal!

Nico: He's out for vengeance! (To Chandler Gluttonslob) See what you've went and done, your heartless words and actions against your world's Lincoln caused that to happen to him, and our world's Lincoln proceeded to turn what happened to (Points to Lincoln Musclethrob) him and he turned it back to you! For all your tough talk, you're just a spineless ugly blackhearted monstrous evil sadistic bully with not a single ounce of empathy for others! All you ever care about is yourself, and to me, you don't deserve to live a single second further.

Chandler Gluttonslob: SHUT UP! SHUT THE FUCK UP! YOU FUCKING MONKEY, YOU AND LARRY WILL...!

Caleb Maxwell: (SCREAMING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) HIS NAME IS LINCOLN LOUD! GET IT RIGHT, YOU STUPID SHITHEAD!

Eddy: Yeesh, and I thought I was the biggest loudmouth in The Cul-De-Sac! But, Caleb Maxwell takes the cake on being the loudest loudmouth ever!

Me: Yeah, and having a toxic waste dump for a mouth!

Lincoln: Now, it's time we finished him off.

Caleb Maxwell: You're going to pay for what you did, you piece of shit! I'm gonna rip you in two and spill your guts!

Caleb Maxwell ran right at Chandler Gluttonslob, but then, he stubbed his toe on a rock that was in the way!

Caleb Maxwell: WOO! WOW! OH! WHOA! (SCREAMING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) OH MY (WOLF ROARS) FOOT! WHAT KIND OF (WOLF ROARS) GENIUS PUT A (WOLF ROARS) ROCK IN A (WOLF ROARS) PATH! CAN'T YOU SEE I GOT A (AIR HORN) FOOT HERE?! OH! (CAT YOWL)

Caleb Maxwell kept on saying a bunch of curse words censored out by random sounds, and Allie Maxwell was counting the number of swears!

Allie Maxwell: Five, six, seven...!

Caleb Maxwell: (STILL SCREAMING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) AND A WHOLE LOT OF! (CAR HORN) WITH A SIDE OF (WOLF ROARS) AND A HEAPING HELPING OF (TIGER ROARS) AND A BUTTLOAD OF (LION ROAR)

Lily: Nine!

Caleb Maxwell: AW! (CAT YOWL, PIG SQUEAL) GRABBIN' (TRAIN WHISTLES)

Suddenly, Allie Maxwell had thirteen fingers counted!

Allie Maxwell: Oh my God! Caleb used all thirteen land versions of The Thirteen Bad Words Mr. Krabs mentioned!

WE GASPED IN UTTER HORROR!

Nico: OH MY GOD!

Me: THE LAND VERSION OF THE THIRTEEN BAD WORDS?!

Lincoln: THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Lori: LITERALLY GROSS!

Leni: TOTES HORRIBLE!

Luna: ABSOLUTELY GRODY!

Luan: I CAN'T EVEN JOKE ABOUT THAT! THAT WAS GROSS!

Lynn: YEECH!

Laney: ATROCIOUS!

Lee, Lyra, Liberty: ABOMINABLE!

Lucy: AN ABSOLUTE ABERRATION!

Lana: TOO DISGUSTING EVEN FOR ME!

Lola: YOU FOUL-MOUTHED CLOD!

Lisa: YOU HORRENDOUS BARBARIAN!

Lily: THAT WAS THE GROSSEST THING I HAVE EVER HEARD!

WE ALL TURNED GREEN IN THE FACE AND BARFED BECAUSE OF CALEB'S USE OF THE LAND VERSION OF THE 13 BAD WORDS!

BUT, WE WEREN'T THE ONLY ONES AFFECTED BY CALEB'S RANTING AND CURSING! WHEN CHANDLER GLUTTONSLOB HEARD IT, HE WAS UNABLE TO COVER HIS EARS DUE TO BEING A FAT SLOB, AND AS A RESULT, HIS EAR DRUMS BURST AND HIS EARS WERE BLEEDING, HIS NOSTRILS WERE BLEEDING, AND HIS FAT ASS WAS SPURTING OUT BLOOD LIKE A FOUNTAIN!

Qin: OH MAN, AND HE ALSO HIT THAT FAT SLOB HARD WITH

HIS CURSING!

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was really gross! But, it serves him right. I can guess you guys lost your breakfast, right?

Lincoln: I'm gonna get a nice breakfast table set up for us, and then, I'm gonna shove one million bars of soap down your throat for that, Caleb!

Rita: Be careful, honey, what if he starts biting?!

Lori: The second he does, we're gonna play Pin The Tail on The Maxwell!

Caleb Maxwell: You wouldn't fucking dare!

Mascots: YEAH! GET HIM! TEAR THAT FOULMOUTH BAD TEMPERED UNHINGED LUNATIC TO PIECES! MAKE HIM BLEED FOR WHAT HE DID TO US FOR MAKING US SICK WITH HIS REPULSIVE ACTS OF VIOLENCE AND SWEARING!

THE MASCOTS WERE HOOTING LIKE APES AND HOWLING LIKE A STADIUM OF CRAZY SPORTS FANS: THEY WERE OUT FOR CALEB MAXWELL'S BLOOD!

Eli: I think we should take care of Chandler Gluttonslob first, then we take care of punishing Caleb for using that!

Wilford Wolf went after Chandler Gluttonslob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels and they explode with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword, gold-armored wolf claws and wolf claws, and he really trashed him with his really excessive and immense godly superhuman strength.

Adrian Aquarius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Let me at that tub of flab!

Adrian Aquarius went after Chandler Gluttonslob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of ocean blue, marine blue, and ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, lightning, winds, books, blades, snow animals, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and then, he attacked them with slashes of his massive greatsword and firing blasts of water, ice, and lightning at them from his book!

Then, Adrian Aquarius read a verse from his Codex of The Arctic Hydro Storm Angel.

Adrian Aquarius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) "As the rotten sewage-mouth villain lay dazed, the storms of water, ice, and lightning appear out of nowhere, and tidal waves, blizzards, and lightning bolts strike at him with unrelenting fury!"

Suddenly, a storm appears out of nowhere, and everything Adrian Aquarius read came true and Chandler Gluttonslob is hit hard by tidal waves, blizzards, and lightning bolts.

Chandler Gluttonslob: HOW DARE YOU DO THIS TO ME?! YOU THINK YOU CAN HUMILIATE ME?! I'M GONNA END EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!

WE GASPED IN HORROR, AND THAT REALLY REALLY CALEB, TYLER, ALEXANDER, AND ALLIE MAXWELL OFF!

Me and Nico: OH GOD! NOW, YOU'VE DONE IT!

Lincoln: You seriously pissed those four off big time, and they have the worst kinds of tempers that are so destructive and so horrific, they wind up getting completely out of control and they lose their minds and go completely psycho.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you don't believe us, well, can't say we didn't warn you. But, you're gonna regret angering them.

Chandler Gluttonslob saw it, and he knew he was screwed!

Chandler Gluttonslob: Shit...!

CALEB, TYLER, ALEXANDER, AND ALLIE MAXWELL TRIED TO KEEP THEIR RISING INSANITY DOWN WHILE THEY'RE JITTERING AND SEETHING WITH RAGE, BUT WE KNEW IT WAS TOO LATE!

Me: UH OH! NOT AGAIN! THEY'RE GONNA BLOW!

FINALLY...!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell: (LETS OUT A MASSIVE SCREAM OF PURE ANGER AND RAGE AND THEY FINALLY WENT INSANE)

THOSE FOUR LET OUT A MASSIVE SCREAM OF PURE ANGER AND RAGE AND THEY FINALLY WENT INSANE, AND THEY WENT AT THE SLOB AND CALEB MAXWELL AND TYLER MAXWELL KICKED HIM REAL HARD IN THE LEGS AND THIGHS, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL BIT HIM ON THE ARM AND TORE OFF SOME FLESH! ALLIE MAXWELL GOT OUT HER GUNS AND SHE SHOT AT HIM! THEN, SHE KICKED HIM HARD IN THE STOMACH!

KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING!

THEY WERE SCREAMING AND SHREKING LIKE DEMONS WITH PURE RAGE AS THEY BEGAN TO SLASH AT HIM WITH THEIR GREATSWORDS, MASSIVE SPEAR, AND KNIVES AND THEY BASHED CHANDLER GLUTTONSLOB ALL OVER THE PLACE AND WE LOOKED ON WITH PURE HORROR AND TERROR! THEN, THE SIBLINGS ROSE UP INTO THE AIR, AND THEY SMASHED MALLETS DOWN ON HIM, AND IT DIDN'T END THERE, THEY CONTINUED FIRING BULLETS AND DARK ENERGY BLASTS DOWN ON HIM! WE EVEN DUCKED OUR HEADS DOWN WHEN WE SAW BLOOD FLYING OVER OUR HEADS!

Me: OH MY GOD! THIS IS GETTING REAL NASTY!

Lori: THIS IS LITERALLY EVEN WORSE THAN LOLA'S TEMPER TANTRUMS!

Lynn: OR MY RAGE ATTACKS! THOSE GUYS ARE REAL ANIMALS WHEN THEY GET ANGRY!

Lola: If they keep this up, they're gonna kill her and take the fun out of it!

CALEB, TYLER, ALEXANDER, AND ALLIE MAXWELL CONTINUED SMASHING CHANDLER GLUTTONSLOB ALL OVER THE PLACE IN A MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY WERE STILL SCREECHING AND SHRIEKING LIKE DEMONS FROM HELL!

Then, when it was all over, Chandler Gluttonslob was an absolute mess: Caleb Maxwell slashed off his fingers, Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell broke his arms with bones protruding, and Allie Maxwell also gouged out his eyes and even ripped out his tongue!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY SHOCKED AT THE SHEER CRUELTY AND BRUTALITY OF THOSE FOUR SIBLINGS!

Me: OH MY!

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, now I'm gonna tear you apart!

Yakko Warner went after Chandler Gluttonslob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, emerald green lightning, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels and they explode with incredible power as they hit him, and he also hit him pretty hard with his new mace, and he also threw bombs and dynamite sticks at him which exploded as well!

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this.

Lucky Swiftail went after Chandler Gluttonslob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of orange and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him which exploded as they hit him, and he struck him with his flute and he even played a melody that conjured and fired blasts of fox fire at him, and he got burned!

But, then, we saw Lincoln Gluttonslob reform.

Me: What the?!

Eli: It appears even after the liposuction procedure, Lincoln Gluttonslob was able to re-emerge from the spilled blood of Chandler Gluttonslob, no doubt thanks to Caleb and his violent siblings.

Lincoln: He'll go into The M.O.E. while Lincoln Musclethrob is joining us, but Chandler Gluttonslob, no way! He's got to go!

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, he's not going to live any longer.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) To do something like that to Lincoln and think you are untouchable, you are absolutely sick and twisted, and I'm gonna tear you to shreds!

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Before something ruins our chance to fight him.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get going, Setsuna, Shiki.

Setsuna went after Chandler Gluttonslob and Lincoln Gluttonslob, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, cyan blue fire, cyan blue flames, wind, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels and they hit them as they exploded, and he attacked them by slashing at them with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on them, and he also swung his massive greatsword and fired blue energy slashes at them, and he also began smashing them hard into the ground with his excessive enormous godly superhuman strength.

Shiki went after Chandler Gluttonslob and Lincoln Gluttonslob, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit them all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Chandler Gluttonslob and Lincoln Gluttonslob, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit them, and she hit them with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim

Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you said, now you've really pissed us off for the final time.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're going to kill you right where you stand, you nasty pig!

Allie Maxwell: And Gluttonyairaia will run red with your spilled blood and guts, Chandler!

Caleb Maxwell: And your mangled bloodied corpse will be left as food for the abominations! No one, and I mean, no one pisses us off and gets away with it! (Flips Chandler Gluttonslob the finger) Eat shit and die, you fat pig! Your horseshit logic of bullying and destroying Lincoln and your ugly rotten personality is exactly what pisses me off! I don't even know what's stopping me from killing you right where you stand! As it stands, you do not deserve to even breathe the same air as us! You deserve only death!

WE SCREAMED IN HORROR!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Lincoln) I think we made a mistake of letting Caleb off his leash, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Yeah...! Because, as soon as he's off his leash, so are his equally murderous unhinged siblings.

Lincoln, Super Brother, and Lincoln Musclethrob fired rainbow energy blasts at Lincoln Gluttonslob and put him inside a force field.

Lincoln: I'm sorry, but we've got to deal with your old enemy, and you may have the same powers as me, but your powers are weak due to your condition.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Smart thinking, Lincoln. (To Chandler Gluttonslob) Okay, you fat tub of lard! Let's do

this!

Nico went after Chandler Gluttonslob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power, and he also fired intense white holy fire blasts and Chandler Gluttonslob got burned real badly!

Chandler Gluttonslob: You overgrown ape, do you think you're gonna get away with that?!

POW!

NICO PUNCHED THE SLOB IN THE FACE! THEN, HE SET HIM ON FIRE WITH HOLY WHITE FLAMES APPEARING!

Chandler Gluttonslob: AGH! TOO HOT! TOO PURE! PLEASE, STOP THIS, PLEASE!

Sebastian Mendez: Shut your mouth, you filthy pig.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserved to be burned by these flames, you tub of lard, and that's only the beginning before we kill you!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four

large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Luna: Oh man! He's gonna go wild!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You got that right, Luna.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel

Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, I'm gonna tear you apart limb from limb, Chandler!

Lincoln went after Chandler Gluttonslob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up attacking that fat pig like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln.

Super Brother went after Chandler Gluttonslob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and

they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash that bloated sack even more.

Ratchet went after Chandler Gluttonslob, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit him, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even lifted him with his left hand and threw him into a wall.

Chandler Gluttonslob got back out, but he was badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of

The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you fat pig, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after Chandler Gluttonslob, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at Chandler Gluttonslob and they exploded as they hit him!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here's a little something that Lincoln and J.D. would do to you.

Setsuna held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Chandler Gluttonslob, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Setsuna formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE SLOB AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star

Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's rip him in two!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're talking! PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his golden enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild golden yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: As if dealing with one of you was bad enough, now we find out there's more?! Hell no!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, the extermination of the evil Chandlers has begun! UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: This is the end for you, you fat pig! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Chandler Gluttonslob and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really sharpened my inner beast, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, my inner beast is sharper than ever.

Chandler Gluttonslob: You...! You...!

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut up already, you pile of flab.

Max Goof went after Chandler Gluttonslob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, solar plasma, solar fire, solar flames, crosses, swords, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him, and he also attacked him with swings of his massive Keyblade.

Chandler Gluttonslob: THAT'S IT! I'LL TEAR YOU LIMB FROM LIMB!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, blow it out of your windpipe, Blubber Butt! Caleb, James Blunt, you guys are up! Tear him limb from limb.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United

Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon

Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Chandler Gluttonslob and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Nastina: I do not care how many of you there are, no one will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) How about we make you disappear forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Chandler Gluttonslob: What?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT CHANDLER GLUTTONSLOB WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan

Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're gonna pay for what you did to Lincoln in your world, lardass! Time to die!

I went after Chandler Gluttonslob and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Chandler Gluttonslob.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn, I hope you're ready to die, Chandler.

Lincoln went after Chandler Gluttonslob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Chandler Gluttonslob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids,

Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me also have another crack at him.

Lincoln went after Chandler Gluttonslob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln Musclethrob also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at that fat pig!

Nico went after Chandler Gluttonslob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals nd they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Lincoln, and I trashed Chandler Gluttonslob with really immense godly superhuman strength, and he was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this alive, it's time for you to die, you slob! Plus, you need a bath!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Hydroaira and it was surrounded by hot water and soap in his left hand and he fired it at Chandler Gluttonslob and he got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix

Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained under Vypra's watch.

Von Lycaon went after Chandler Gluttonslob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and

flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Chandler Gluttonslob and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Chandler Gluttonslob and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Chandler Gluttonslob, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and

Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT CHANDLER GLUTTONSLOB AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Chandler Gluttonslob, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Chandler Gluttonslob tried to charge at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell, but because of him being fat, he couldn't, but that didn't stop Caleb Maxwell!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND SWATTED AWAY THE SLOB LIKE A FLY, AND HE CHARGED AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, CHANDLER!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO CHANDLER GLUTTONSLOB'S CHEST AND HE WAS REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK THE SLOB BY SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A WOLFMOONRAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Wolfmoonrairan Incantation and fired waves of blue wolf flames that hit Chandler Gluttonslob and Super Brother and Lincoln Musclethrob also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Watery Card to pummel him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of blue energy and water from his staff and they hit Chandler Gluttonslob and he got hit, and using The Watery Card, he was also brutally pummeled even more.

May: Brutal!

Qin: That jerk felt the fury of the oceans!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more fire blasts at Chandler Gluttonslob and badly pulverized him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird

Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of

ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Chandler Gluttonslob and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Chandler Gluttonslob and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on her and the

Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you've done and pissed off a bunch of people including us, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Now, we're gonna tear you apart.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Chandler Gluttonslob and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Chandler Gluttonslob with swift fury and brutality.

Chandler Gluttonslob: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR

ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shut the Hell up, you piece of shit! Caleb!

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Chandler Gluttonslob, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Chandler Gluttonslob was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his lard ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Chandler Gluttonslob as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHED HIM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON AND THE REST OF MY KIDS GO BERSERK, YOU FAT PIG!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Chandler Gluttonslob: Die, all of you, just die!

Chandler Gluttonslob tried charging at us, but he couldn't!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Chandler Gluttonslob and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal

Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we take you down.

Lincoln went after Chandler Gluttonslob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they

exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Chandler Gluttonslob and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Chandler Gluttonslob in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS CHANDLER GLUTTONSLOB, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's trash that slob and end him!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) He's right, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Blue eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) Let me in on this too, guys! Let's rip this fucker apart!

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red)(Smirks) Let's get him!

Luna: DUDES, TAKE COVER! THEY'RE GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Chandler Gluttonslob punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) And now that Nico's joined in, it's gonna get really ugly!

And it's not just that, but Lincoln, Nico, and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) What's the matter? You scared? Good!

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly

Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) That scared look of horror is a good look, and it'll be frozen on your corpse!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Yeah, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God

Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) That's right, bring it on, wuss!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, LINCOLN MUSCLETHROB, NICO, AND I LET OUT MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS AND WE POUNDED OUR CHESTS LIKE MALE GORILLAS!

Luna: Ay yi yi, now this is gonna really get ugly!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Now, I wouldn't say that, Luna.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: Are you kidding, we can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, and it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's pick up the pace even more, guys!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-

Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Chandler Gluttonslob and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf

Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury

Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, you fat pig.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury

Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS CHANDLER GLUTTONSLOB, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Nunnally: Chandler, I've had it with you running loose, I am the Queen of the Kingdom of Brittania and loving wife of Eli and the benevolent ruler with a golden heart. When my cutie mark comes to life, my heart will shine with the dawn of a new art!

THE SUN, LIGHT AND NATURE SWIRLED AROUND HER

Nunnally raised her massive greatsword into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Nunnally underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Nunnally had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on her sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moon on her dress and she also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow stars on her forearms, she also gained rainbow lines on her hair. She then had their Cutie Mark change into rainbow suns and her massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

NUNNALLY UNLOCKED HER RAINBOW POWER: THE RAINBOW HOLY LIGHT ANGEL OF SUNLIGHT ANGEL OF NATURE JUSTICE!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this is really going to get ugly for Nastina.

Nunnally fired rainbow suns and holy light that hit Chandler Gluttonslob, and he screamed in absolute pain!

Nunnally: This is only the beginning of your punishment before we take you down!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, and I whistled and 999 Vigintillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot

liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the

rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Lincoln Musclethrob's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my

999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and I went at Chandler Gluttonslob and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before she could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you filthy animal. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God

Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after Chandler Gluttonslob and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness

Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth,

Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 9,999'11" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing

through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9

sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels

so good. RRGH!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting me get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Chandler Gluttonslob.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty

Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Chandler Gluttonslob and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True

Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Time to die, you fucking bully! Your mayhem ends here and now!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Chandler Gluttonslob, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic

Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think we've all had it up to hear with you to last an eternity. Now, this is where it all ends.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, you pig!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you are going down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, hope you've said your goodbyes!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal

Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Wilford Wolf, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Lincoln Musclethrob and his harem, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Chandler Gluttonslob and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Lincoln Musclethrob and his harem, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Chandler Gluttonslob even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Chandler Gluttonslob, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, you fat pig, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Chandler Gluttonslob.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness,

Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now this is where you finally die!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Chandler Gluttonslob and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 30,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 30,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 30,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, DIE AND ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU ASSHOLE!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Chandler Gluttonslob hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Chandler Gluttonslob was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough! Time to put an end to this mess once and for all!

Lincoln Musclethrob lifted his left hand and pointed it at Chandler Gluttonslob and formed a massive rainbow Karma Ball with larger Karma Balls of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions.

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is the end for you, you stupid shithead, you will never hurt me or another innocent soul ever again! ELEMENTAL STARDUST DIVINER KARMA BALL!

Lincoln Musclethrob fired the massive rainbow Karma Ball with larger Karma Balls of Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, and Explosions at Chandler Gluttonslob, and they hit him with extreme force and...!

KRABOOM!

CHANDLER GLUTTONSLOB EXPLODED IN A GORY MESS, BUT WE WERE PROTECTED BY A VERY MASSIVE BARRIER LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, LINCOLN MUSCLETHROB, NICO, AND I FORMED, AND THE GLUTTONOUS SLOB'S DARK SPIRIT WAS SENT TO THE BLACK ABYSS FOREVER!

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's finally done, now you will never come back, Chandler.

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and Lincoln Musclethrob's new body, clothes, jewelry, Third Eye, larger brown wolf ears, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and longer brown wolf tails, large gold halo and large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with sun ring-shaped frame with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with four large Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts with sun ring-shaped frames with embedded gems on each corner behind the four large orbiting gold rings, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
large planets orbiting around his legs, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
smaller planets orbiting around his waist, smaller planets orbiting around his fingers, medium sized planets orbiting around my wrists and ankles and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings are permanent.

Lincoln Musclethrob: It's finally over, and thanks for saving me.

Nico: No problem, and this wasn't your fault, it was your world's Chandler that did this to you.

Lincoln: We decided to turn what he did to you against him, and gave him a dose of karma. And as a result, you also transformed and the girls of your world are now in your harem.

Lincoln was right: we saw the girls, the counterparts of Lincoln's harem, from Lincoln Musclethrob's world now had Elemental Thunderbird Necklaces of Eternal Love with colored gems on the gold lightning bolt links and colored crystal links and jade beads from their merged Crystal Necklaces of The Buddha and Jade Necklaces of Shangdi and white and gold accented Elemental Thunderbird Chokers on their necks and rainbow Thunderbird Wedding rings on their left pinkies.

Lily the Mermaid: That is true. And we can consider that the first Evil Chandler wiped out. We didn't get a chance to wipe out Lord Sewage Breath.

Super Brother: Thanks to my world's Caleb Maxwell for killing him.

Super Brother's Caleb Maxwell: I should've never made him into an undead evil Akuma, I knew that he only cared about himself, and that he was an asshole.

Caleb Maxwell: Along with the other undead evil Akumas that you had no trust for.

Then, Lincoln sent Lincoln Gluttonslob to The M.O.E., and Lincoln Musclethrob joined us.

Lincoln: Especially when it was on one of the Nine Planets of Hell.

Lincoln Musclethrob: At least, Chandler got what he deserved.

Lincoln: Yep. Now, there's one last thing to do.

Lincoln flew into the planet and he found The Planetary Stomach, the core of Gluttonyairaia, the inner and outer core of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with a temperature at more than

1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into The Planetary Stomach, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself along with the cursed essence of Gluttonyairaia and its sinful skies into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow flame patterns and rainbow markings and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH!

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura and cosmic blue energy aura with starlight and constellations was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Gluttonyairaia's massive Glutton-Sun and he absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as more veins formed, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo, second smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it, and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed, and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs, and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH!

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more.

We came back home to Gotham Royal York, and then, we went to the gym at Lynn's Table.

Lincoln: That was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with the visible veins bulging out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body)(GROWLS) RRGH!

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

We laughed!

Luna: I can't even keep count of the many times that's happened to Lincoln! He also came home with his nose gushing out blood like a fountain along with getting covered in kisses and his tails wagging.

Nico: That's happened before? That must've been some intense make-out sessions Lincoln's had.

May: Just like ours, and it always ends with him engaging in one intense session of lovemaking and sex!

WHOOSH! CLANG!

Lynn almost whacked her in the head with a baseball bat.

Lynn: I thought I warned you not to say that!

May: YIPE!

Nico: Maybe you shouldn't say that out loud especially in front of Lynn who's the most physically aggressive of Lincoln's sisters.

Lincoln: Lynn, put the bat down, otherwise, you're gonna have problems with Caleb again.

Lynn did so.

Suddenly, we heard the wails of the souls of the damned, and we saw a massive pitch black tornado of darkness appear with vampire bats, fiends, and the wailing souls of the damned swirling around it, and it was enough to send chills down our spines! Then, when the tornado faded, what stood in its place is a girl who was tall at 360'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess, long midnight blue hair, crimson red eyes, vampire fangs, she has Darkbishop Archfiend on her forehead, black frilly long-sleeved sweater, black skirt, black knee-high high-heeled boots with black butterfly buckles, and long black long-sleeved coat with darkness, stars, demons, fiends, vampires, dark magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Darkbishop Archfiend, and she has a darkness greatsword in hand.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Jackie Nefaria, Avatar of Darkbishop Archfiend and Vampire Dark Queen of The Archfiends.

Jackie Nefaria: Good to see you, Lincoln. Hello, sisters, Nico, and

Qin.

Nico: Oh man, the younger sister of The Nefaria Sisters is here?!

Qin: And another Vampire Dark Queen of The Archfiends is here!

Me: Lincoln, you know her?! Same with you and Qin, Nico?!

Lincoln: Indeed I do, J.D.

Nicholette Torrington: And so do we, this is Jackie Nefaria, Avatar of Darkbishop Archfiend and Vampire Dark Queen of The Archfiends, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Transylvania and she's the younger sister of Melanie Nefaria, Renata Nefaria, Natalia Nefaria, and the Nefaria Sisters, she's a Goth Girl who was born into darkness, and she has all the powers of dark magic, darkness, occult magic, and she can even summon all the forces of the undead and horror and have all kinds of powers that can give people nightmares forever. Jackie Nefaria was born with midnight black angel wings, immortality, invincibility, omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, The Dark Arts, The Occult, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the creatures of the night, the vampires, the archfiends, and deities of darkness multiplied by infinity, and she also has all the powers of Darkbishop Archfiend. She's the member of The Dark Archfiend Vampire Coalition, a group formed by Melanie Nefaria and her many sisters who are also Avatars of the other Archfiend Duel Monsters to defend Lincoln and use the powers of darkness to punish his enemies and protect the world from the dark forces of the dark witches, wizards, and warlocks who used their dark powers and gifts to inflict pain and misery on humanity, and she's one of the eight members of The Dark Archfiend Vampire Chess Masters, eight powerful elite warriors of darkness who happen to be The Avatars of Darkbishop Archfiend, Desrook Archfiend, Imprisoned Queen Archfiend, Infernalqueen Archfiend, Shadowknight Archfiend, Terrorking Archfiend, Masterking Archfiend, and Vilepawn Archfiend, and are also among the most powerful members of The Dark Archfiend Vampire

Coalition who ride out into the darkness of the night to terrorize Lincoln's enemies by summoning demons and archfiends to haunt their dreams and turn them into neverending nightmares that'll last for eternity. Jackie Nefaria moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him The Darkness Archfiend Path, and Lincoln gained even more omnipotent power, Omniscience, Omnipotence, Cosmic Awareness, immense regeneration, immense superhuman strength, superhuman durability, superhuman senses, superhuman speed, superhuman endurance, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the shadows, dark magic, black magic, Satanic magic, The Dark Arts, The Occult, immense omnipotent powers of darkness, the creatures of the night, the vampires, the archfiends, and deities of darkness multiplied by infinity, and he also gained the powers of Darkbishop Archfiend, and she knew Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, but she also knew that Lincoln was also a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and a powerful master of darkness along with being born as a powerful master of light, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times underneath the full moon and he came back home glowing with more power and energy and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her a darkness greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem. She's also great friends with Lucy and The Young Morticians' Club, and she despises Flip with a bloody passion, and she swore to not only destroy him, but also, to curse him and his family to an eternity of being killed and mutilated over and over again, never knowing the release of death, and having every last bit of his ill-gotten wealth snatched away from him!

WE SCREAMED IN TERROR!

Me: OH, SWEET UNHOLY JUMPING BUTT BURPS!

Nico: Yeah, Melanie is that terrifying especially when she gets pissed, and if you piss her off, it's not gonna end well for you at all.

Qin: I can't even count how many curses she's inflicted on the shitheads back in New Jersey!

Lincoln: Or Royal Woods.

Melanie Nefaria: And she's known as The Priestess of Dark Curses, a master and creator of the darkest kinds of curses.

Jackie Nefaria: Which are also fatal, but only to the most irredeemable. (To Lincoln) And it's so good to see you again, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Jackie Nefaria had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Jackie Nefaria was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Jackie Nefaria: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Jackie Nefaria's waist and hugged her, and Jackie Nefaria was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine hair on his massive forearms, stubble on his jawline, and chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Jackie Nefaria: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 10,000'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, hair on your massive forearms, dark beard stubble on your jawline, thick brown goatee, and dark chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Suddenly, Lincoln pinned Jackie Nefaria to the floor with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around her waist and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded

colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Jackie Nefaria with crimson red gems on the gold lightning bolts and fiery red crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

He then helped her up and he kept her close to his body as she took the time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: But, this means your appearance is going to mean we'll be meeting the rest of your sisters as well after Nico's rescues. (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Zick.

Zick: Another Me? But, that means, the villain we're facing today is...!

Lincoln: Magnacat, but this time, we're ready for him, so that way, we'll avoid what'd happened last year when we first went after him.

Nico: Yep. But, first things first.

Lincoln made a massive breakfast table and a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein, and so was Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, and all of us.

Super Brother: Good thing we always have a means to refuel in case Caleb does something that makes us hurl.

Lincoln Musclethrob: I don't blame any of you though, after hearing him curse like that, I'd throw up too. How do you guys even managed to stand your ground whenever he does that?

Me: We have some pretty rotten foulmouths among our team as well, and I also got the most rotten mouth ever whenever I start cursing like that. But, on Caleb's level, (SHUDDERS), even I wanted to stuff his mouth with a bomb to keep him from cursing like that.

We were full, but our energy auras flared up extremely.

BELCHES!

Nico: Now, that was good, nice one, Lincoln.

Lincoln: Thanks. (To Caleb Maxwell) Now, where were we, Caleb?!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh..., shit!

Suddenly, Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and I got up and we were approaching Caleb Maxwell as we cracked our knuckles and necks and our muscles bulged with power and the veins on our muscles throbbed: HE KNEW IT MEANT TROUBLE!

Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell got in between!

Alexander Maxwell: Don't even think about it! If you want to get at Caleb, you'll have to go through us first, you fucking pussies!

Lincoln's harem, my harem, Nico's harem, Super Brother's harem, and Lincoln Musclethrob's harem: WHAT WAS THAT?! DID YOU JUST CALL OUR HUSBANDS PUSSIES?! BOYS, PLEASE TEAR THEIR ASSES APART BEFORE WE GET OUT A SAW AND SAW THEIR BALLS OFF FOR THEIR VULGAR LANGUAGE!

That was the signal, and then...!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and me: (ROARS AND ANIMAL NOISES)

WE ROARED LIKE CAVEMEN AND MADE ANIMAL NOISES AND WE RAN AT CALEB AND HIS SIBLINGS!

Caleb Maxwell: Nice going, Alexander! (GETTING READY TO RUN) RUN FOR IT!

THEY RAN FOR THEIR LIVES! ALLIE MAXWELL WAS LAGGING BEHIND, AND CALEB MAXWELL GRABS HER HAND, BUT SHE LOSES HER GRIP AND SLIPS AWAY!

Allie Maxwell: CALEB!

We kept running after them!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and me: (ANIMAL NOISES)

Caleb Maxwell: Let's hide at Uncle Christiano's restaurant!

They ducked into Christiano Maxwell's restaurant, but they were in a panic!

Alexander Maxwell: What are we gonna do, Caleb? It's only a matter of time before Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and J.D. come in after us!

Tyler Maxwell: This is all your fault, Alexander! You were the ones who called them pussies, and you heard their harems, when they catch us, they're gonna saw off our genitals!

Caleb Maxwell: Guys, enough! I know you don't want anything bad to happen to me because of the Hell I went through with Drake back in 1979 and most of the 1980s, but you know I can take care of myself.

Alexander Maxwell: And look what that got you, your future went up in flames when you gave into those dark murderous intentions and killed Drake's two bodyguards, you also killed many thugs loyal to Drake in a fit of rage, and you were killed in 1985 by that shithead and those four senior Syndicate members.

Caleb Maxwell: Alexander, shut up! I know that already! Shit, we'll need to head to Yuridia, there we will be safe from them.

But, then, as they were about to run, Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln

Musclethrob, Nico, and I were at the door!

Caleb Maxwell: Huh?! WHAT THE?!

Me: (WHOOPING)

We ran in!

Caleb Maxwell: Crap! They found us!

We ran after them trying to grab them, and they fought back!

Caleb Maxwell: Back! Back, you hairy savages!

But, then, they were sent flying with a punch by us, and a pot of stew came down on them, and they screamed in pain and ran out of the restaurant only to be caught by Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and I, and we tied them up and shoved bars of soap down their mouths, and we brought them back, and we also captured Allie Maxwell and shoved bars of soap down her throat!

Lincoln: We warned you about trying to run and trying to piss us off, but you guys don't learn, do you?

They coughed up the bars of soap!

Caleb Maxwell: Blech! Damn it!

Then, we untied them.

Allie Maxwell: We were too caught up on protecting Caleb because of what happened to him back in 1979 and throughout the 1980s until his murder in 1985 on Halloween night, but we hadn't realized just how horrific the darkness he carried inside him was, and we paid the price for it.

Alexander Maxwell: We have no regrets! We failed to protect Caleb, and he lost his future and his life, and it's all Drake's fault, we will hate him for all eternity!

Tyler Maxwell: Along with those fucked-up relatives of his! But, Dad...!

Caleb Maxwell: Dad's already at peace knowing that Mr. Blunt promised to watch after me, Allie, and Mom, but you two, you became independent where as I shut everyone out and let myself stew in my own hatred and darkness.

Poromon: That's right, do you have any shame at all?!

Allie Maxwell sprayed Poromon with a hose!

Allie Maxwell: Knock it off, puffball!

Manaphy: Spray my fiancée again, and we'll sabotage your next date with Mad Cat Max by getting the cops on you!

Caleb Maxwell: What was that?! Did you just threaten to turn the cops on Allie, my own sister who'd gotten into the ranks of The NYPD just because of her wanting to help Max Powers A.K.A. Mad Cat Max?! Do you have any sense of shame at all?!

Manaphy: Hah, me having shame for our quartet of destruction and chaos?! No way! You four have run wild for the very last damn time, it's time someone put you four in your place! I AM VICTORIOUS!

Poromon: That you are, babe!

The Mascots also jeered and hurled insults at Caleb Maxwell and his siblings bashing them for all their destructive antics and absolutely violent and bloody chaos!

May: Wow, that was...interesting.

But, Caleb Maxwell had flames appearing behind him and his red eyes were neon red as he glared at Poromon and Manaphy and the Mascots with hatred and revenge!

Caleb Maxwell: You guys are finished! I'm gonna tear you apart limb from limb!

Allie Maxwell: No one threatens to put us in our place and gets away with it! Except for Nico!

Nico: Thank you! Wait, that's still really bad! But, (Sighs), Caleb, Allie, Tyler, Alexander, if you want, you can tear apart their clones.

Nico made clones of The Mascots, and Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell gave into their desires for revenge, and they tore the clones of The Mascots apart limb from limb, and when they were done, they were covered in blood, and were cackling like unhinged lunatics as the clones vanished!

Lincoln: I thought it was a bad idea, but if it's the only way to get them to cool down, then, fine by me.

Poromon: As long as we do not get hurt by those unhinged lunatics.

After Nico's rescue, Lincoln and his harem and allies, Super Brother, his siblings, his harem, and team, Sonic and his team, Alexander Avalon, The Cardcaptors, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Abaddon Aeternus, Andre Lupescu, Sam & Max, The Geek, Von Lycaon, Billy Kid, Anton Ivanov, Ben Bigger, Red Savarin, Chocolat Gelato, Elh Melizée, Merveille Million, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Me and my harem, J.D. 2, Sumner Knudson, Patti Knudson, Sakura Knudson, Stellar, Stardust, Ken Knudson, Nico and his harem and family, Clyde and his harem, Naruto and his harem, Ed Cowart and his harem, Ets and his harem, Henry, June, Hunter Drake Michaelson, Alex the Lion, Marty the Zebra, Melman the Giraffe, Gloria the Hippo, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Gage the Hegehog, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Qin, Eli, Nicole Knudson and her siblings, Lanaia, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Lee, Lyra, Liberty, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., Rita, Harriet Loud, Lance Loud, Sharon Loud, Shane Loud, Shelby Loud, Shiloh Loud, Sherlock Hound, Noctis Lucis Caelum, Gladiolus Amicitia, Ignis Scientia, Prompto Argentum, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Kuja, Mr. Wolf, Mr. Piranha, Mr. Snake, Mr. Shark, Ms. Tarantula, The Dynasty Warriors, The Samurai Warriors, Yakko, Cherry Hunter, Cammy, Milan Flare, Yoko, Wakko, Poison, Pyrrha Alexandra, Alice, Mimi Kitagami, Dot, Haneru Tobitatsu, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Cast of Animaniacs, The Z-Fighters, Max Goof and his friends, Baloo, King Mickey, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Crash Bandicoot, Coco Bandicoot, Aku-Aku, The Quantum Masks, Tawna Bandicoot, Spyro, Cynder, The Ghostforce, Rayman, Juniper Lee, The Louds' Scottish Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, The Fairy Tail Guild, Anatankha, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Power Rangers, The Kamen Riders, The Ultraman Teams, Izuku and his friends, The Goths of Darkness, Hiroshi Ohira, Brandon Skellington, Mathias Ravenclaw, Adrian Morrigan, Marshall Williams, Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Travis Tackett, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, Gabriel Maxwell, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Norbert and Daggett, Heathcliff, Riff-Raff, Hector, Wordsworth, Mungo, Cleo, Leroy, Sylvester, Tom, Jerry, their friends and counterparts, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Timmy Turner, Cosmo, Wanda, Poof, Trixie Tang, Sapphire, Emerald, Chester, A.J., Sanjay, Elmer, Chloe Carmichael, Tootie, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, The Lion Guard, The Cooper Gang and Clan, Marinette and her friends, Sabrina Spellman, Liam, Carmen Rockell, The Teen Titans, The Royal Defenders, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Ty the Tasmanian Tiger, Sly the Tasmanian Tiger, Liu Kang, Kitana, Sonya Blade, Jax, Kung Lao, Sub-Zero, Nightwolf, Kotal Kahn, Jade, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, Robin Hood (Disney), Omnivoracious, Staraptor, Mandibuzz, Braviary, Talonflame and Sonic Boom are heading to the world of Odin Sphere, and not only is Lincoln going to rescue the six girls here, but we got ourselves a massive rescue arc to get ready for the future battle with Storious. As we found out from Adrian Aquarius yesterday, there's a prophecy that goes back 1,000 years ago during the time of Storious' betrayal, and the prophecy states this, "On the fated day of The Guardian of The Stars' moment to shine, she and the wielders of the holy blades and books both East and West will unite together, and they alongside The Immortal Phoenix of The Eternal Flame, they shall vanquish and destroy the deranged leader of The Megid and bring about the end of his evil story". So, we're going to meet with the other members of The Literature Force of America, the American version of The Kamen Rider Saber team, and recruit them as well, so we'll be ready for the fated day of our future showdown against Storious.

For Day 1, we're going to meet the next member of The Literature Force of America, the American version of The Kamen Rider Saber team, his name is Akio Ignatius, he's a young man whom J.D. also met in high school, but he was a year younger than him, he was born with with enormous angel wings, excessive tons of godly superhuman strength, excessive tons of godly superhuman speed, excessive tons of godly superhuman agility, excessive tons of godly superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of godly superhuman durability, excessive tons of godly superhuman endurance, immense regeneration, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent powers of fire, lava, infernos, and all the powers of the Fire Gods and Goddesses, and he's the leader of The Literature Force of America, and he's known as Kamen Rider Dragon Fang.

But, here's the tragic story: three years ago, when he was 17, Akio and his parents were on their way home from a family reunion, but then, out of nowhere, they were ambushed and killed by an army of thugs sent by Gerald and Venn Vexos, and Akio Ignatius was the only survivor and he started living on his own, but he never forgot what happened because of what those two damn sickos did, and he made a solemn vow: he would never let anything bad happen to anyone, he'd make sure of that and it triggered an ultimate transformation in him just like J.D., Lincoln, and you, and he also found out that he's part of the prophecy about Storious' death. Now, we'll be meeting the now 20 year old Akio Ignatius who'll share his tale with us, and we're also going to destroy King Valentine and stop him from destroying Erion.

We had all of TLPS and The M.O.E. with us.

Lincoln: Whoa, we're here in the world of Odin Sphere, and I know what we're going to do here, not only am I going to rescue the six girls here, but we got ourselves a massive rescue arc to get ready for the future battle with Storious.

Me: Yep, just as we found out from Adrian Aquarius yesterday, there's a prophecy that goes back 1,000 years ago during the time of Storious' betrayal, and the prophecy states this, "On the fated day of The Guardian of The Stars' moment to shine, she and the wielders of the holy blades and books both East and West will unite together, and they alongside The Immortal Phoenix of The Eternal Flame, they shall vanquish and destroy the deranged leader of The Megid and bring about the end of his evil story". So, we're going to meet with the other members of The Literature Force of America, the American version of The Kamen Rider Saber team, and recruit them as well, so we'll be ready for the fated day of our future showdown against Storious.

Nico: Yep. So, who's the next one we're meeting?

Adrian Aquarius unholstered his massive Adrian Aquarius' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Kamen Rider Lion Fang-Arctic Hydro Storm Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Aquarius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) His name is Akio Ignatius, he's a young man whom J.D. also met in high school, but he was a year younger than him, he was born with with enormous angel wings, excessive tons of godly superhuman strength, excessive tons of godly superhuman speed, excessive tons of godly superhuman agility, excessive tons of godly superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of godly superhuman durability, excessive tons of godly superhuman endurance, immense regeneration, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent powers of fire, lava, infernos, and all the powers of the Fire Gods and Goddesses, and he's the leader of The Literature Force of America, and he's known as Kamen Rider Dragon Fang.

Alan Bushman: Fire Dragon Ignatius, I knew it was him.

Adrian Aquarius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, here's the tragic story: three years ago, when he was 17, Akio and his parents were on their way home from a family reunion, but then, out of nowhere, they were ambushed and killed by an army of thugs sent by Gerald and Venn Vexos, and Akio Ignatius was the only survivor and he started living on his own, but he never forgot what happened because of what those two damn sickos did, and he made a solemn vow: he would never let anything bad happen to anyone, he'd make sure of that and it triggered an ultimate transformation in him just like J.D., Lincoln, and you too, Nico, and he also found out that he's part of the prophecy about Storious' death.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Wait, what?! His parents were murdered by those two fucking sickos?!

Omnivoracious: Those two really make me sick!

Me: You said it. Now, we'll be meeting the now 20 year old Akio Ignatius who'll share his tale with us, and we're also going to destroy King Valentine and stop him from destroying Erion.

Lincoln Musclethrob unholstered his massive Lincoln Musclethrob's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That tyrant's going to pay for his crimes.

Lincoln: Yep. Say, Bluey, did you and your family meet with Akio Ignatius?

Bluey Heeler: No, but Rusty and his family did, and it was around the time we found Adrian Aquarius and took him in. Rusty and his brother and sister were heading to the park, but then, they found a young man dressed in red and with enormous brown angel wings like Adrian, and he looked really depressed like something horrible happened.

Me: That was Akio Ignatius.

Rusty Kelpie: We took him in, and he told Digger, Mom, and Dad what happened.

Digger Kelpie: It was just like what happened to Adrian, he lost his family, and as for the rest of his family, Dad told me they were also affected by the news of his parents' death, and...

Rusty's older brother didn't say anymore, but the wounded look on his face told us everything: the other members of his family moved away not wanting to stay to comfort Akio and wrapped up in their own grief which led to their suicide and that made us hate The Vexos Brothers even more.

Rusty's Dad: That hurt us deeply. He always stopped by to see us, and when he found out about what happened with the other members of his family, he broke down and cried. He tried to be strong when he started living on his own, but in that moment of vulnerability, he let the sadness he had inside him out.

Rusty's Mom: And we comforted him with all our hearts, and that also reached Rusty and Dusty who also joined in as well. We also decided to adopt him just like what Bandit and Chilli did with Adrian, and he got along great with our kids. Plus, he also found out his dad was also an old friend of my husband.

Me: I remember that, Akio's dad was in the military before he was honorably discharged after years of active service and retired, he had medals and badges and his old uniform framed and on display.

Then, we saw many of King Valentine's minions bursting into flames.

Me: WHOA!

Digger Kelpie: (Smirks) Aha! Our special guest is here!

?: Looks like I made it on time.

Me: (GASPS) That voice! Alan, do you remember that voice?

Alan Bushman: I do, and there's no mistaking it.

Suddenly, we saw someone arrive: it was a young man who was tall at 10,000'11" in height with long light brown hair going down to his neck with crimson red, yellow, and orange highlights in the bangs and crimson red, yellow, and orange ombre streaks in the back, he's also very muscular with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, large gold halo with gold angel wings on the bottom in the center behind his head with embedded crimson red flame-shaped gems and a ring of hands made of gold around it and in the palms are yellow gems and around the ring of hands made of gold is a ring of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and second smaller halo of light with intricate designs and flame and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded ocean blue gems and four large orbiting gold rings on each corner with crimson red flame-shaped gems embedded in them and around them are four rings of hands made of gold and in the palms are orange gems and around the rings of hands are four rings of fire and spikes made of gold representing The Sun and four large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts mirrors with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded crimson red gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, crimson red eyes with golden yellow circles around the irises, large gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs,
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
large crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around his legs and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
smaller crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around his waist, immense protective neon rainbow aura with all of the elements swirling around it and holy white aura and cosmic blue

energy aura with starlight and constellations, a dragon surrounded by a phoenix and angel emblazoned on his forehead and Third Eye with crimson red iris, he has on phoenix earrings with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lava, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in their claws, Crystal Necklace of The Buddha with crimson red gems in the gold flame-shaped links and crimson red crystal links and crimson red phoenix-shaped Element of Harmony and on the bottom of The Element of Harmony is a phoenix with crimson red gems for eyes and holding the Star, Fire, Lava, Cosmic, Universe, God, Xelnaga, and Eternity Kanjis in its claws for the pendant and he has a white and gold accented choker on his neck and gold magatama beads orbiting around his neck.

He was dressed in a crimson red short-sleeved shirt with yellow phoenix on it, long white long-sleeved tailcoat with crimson red inlay, long black pants with crimson red flames on the legs, midnight black knee-high boots with crimson red armor and embedded crimson red gems in the greaves and phoenixes for the buckles, and long ankle-length white long-sleeved coat with crimson red embroideries etched on the coattails and sleeves and crimson red fur collar and crimson red inlay inside the coat with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, books, blades, fire animals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails and crimson red fur trim on the cuffs and crimson red fur trim below the coattails and on the back is the symbol of Kamen Rider Saber surrounded by a dragon, phoenix, angel, and the silhouettes of Bluey, her friends, and family and surrounded by fire and lava and silver 28th Century Hi-Tech Futuristic Miracle Box backpack with phoenixes and angels surrounding a crimson red gem with neon glowing orange lights equipped with recognition of him and fits an infinite number of items and components for his Miraculous, Familiars, and Bakugan to rest in.

He has enormous light brown angel wings with crimson red, yellow, and orange tips on the 999,999'11" large light brown feathers with a very massive wingspan of
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999

sets of large light brown angel wings with crimson red, yellow, and orange tips underneath his enormous light brown angel wings with various incredible wingspans and the shoulder blades of his enormous light brown angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large light brown angel wings underneath his enormous light brown angel wings have eyes with crimson red irises along with brown fur on the shoulder blades, Ring of The Phoenix with large crimson red gem and heart-shaped gem embedded in it on his right ring finger and Blue Lantern Ring on his left ring finger, but then, we saw that he also had on the Green Lantern, Red Lantern, Yellow Lantern, Orange Lantern, Indigo Lantern, White Lantern, Black Lantern, and Star Sapphire Corps rings on his other fingers and Stone of Gelel embedded in his left hand, and he has on white gloves with a crimson red phoenix, crimson red angel, and crimson red surrounding a crimson red Kelpie on them and he has silver-plated armor on his finger joints and silver-armor dragon claws covering his fingers and smaller planets orbiting around his fingers like rings and he also has medium sized crimson red, yellow, and orange planets orbiting around his wrists and ankles.

He has a massive greatsword in his right hand called Akio Ignatius' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice, it's a massive greatsword measuring at 40,000'22" in length with embedded crimson red, yellow, and orange gems and the Elements of Harmony of Sunny Starscout and her friends and a phoenix and angel surrounding the symbol of Kamen Rider Saber etched on the 30,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged hulking crimson red blade, large crimson red dragon heads with orange gems for eyes for the crossguard and large white angel faces built in both sides of the crossguard and crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads and surrounding them are the Elements of Harmony of Twilight Sparkle and her friends and The Unity Stones on top of The Element of The Magic of Friendship, long 10,000'11" midnight black handle, four large crimson red dragon heads with yellow gems for eyes and large crimson red dragon head with yellow gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth and crimson red fur tassel on the bottom of the large crimson red dragon heads for the pommel.

And in his left hand is a large crimson red, yellow, and orange book called The Codex of The Volcanic Inferno Storm Angel, it's a large book that contains many spells of fire, flames, and lava and can also fire blasts of crimson red light, fire, and lava, he has on his large gold Bracers of The Champions of The Universe with white angel faces built in around the Bracers with crimson red gems embedded in the foreheads on his arms and Dragon Ball Bracelet and wrist computer and Omnitrix on the left gold Bracer, large silver Elemental Belt of Eternal Bravery with silver dragon head with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gem in its mouth for the belt buckle and silver dragon heads with crimson red gems for eyes and crimson red gems in their mouths around the belt on his waist and six gold halos with second smaller halos of light with intricate designs and flame: two hovering above his Bracers, two hovering above his ankles, and two beside his thighs, large rainbow-colored leather and gold metal bound Elemental Spellbook of Harmonious Justice, Eternal Harmony, and Equestrian Peace and Talisman Cards of The Universe and Talisman Cards of Eternal Elemental Harmony on his right hip There's a crimson red kanji with flames in between the kanji below the logo of Kamen Rider Saber that said, "Akio Ignatius Also Known as Kamen Rider Dragon Fang, The Volcanic Inferno Storm Angel of Denver, Colorado, Loving Son of Daniel and Melanie Ignatius, High School Friend of James Dean Knudson and Alan Bushman, Master of Fire, Flames, Lava, Books, Swords, and Magic, Adopted Son of Jane and Anthony Kelpie, Adopted Brother of Digger Kelpie, Rusty Kelpie, and Dusty Kelpie, Adopted Member of The Heeler Family, Friend of Bluey and Bingo's

Friends and Many, Defender of The Residents of Queensland and Australia, Leader of The Literature Force of America, True Immortal, God, and Powerful Omnipotent Warrior of The Universe, Slayer of Bastards and Monsters, Ally of Lincoln Loud and his Guardian Angels, Perfect Gene-Slammer of All Duel Monsters, All Magic The Gathering Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben Ten Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, All Mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, Their Enemies, Animals, Aliens, and So Much More, Mankind's Brightest Hope, Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Brave Warrior of The Cosmos, Protector, Defender, and Savior of The Universe, Multiverse, and Beyond, Master of The Powers of Friendship and The Elements, Master of The Fury of Celestial Xelnaga, Master of The Black Gates and The Black Abyss, Ultimate Force of Ultimate Good, True God of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust, Ambassador and Beacon of Hope to The Universe, Destroyer and Slayer of Extremely Evil, Black-Hearted, Sadistic, Delusional, Power-Hungry, Psychotic, Irredeemable Bastards and Tyrants, Destroyer of Irredeemable Black-Hearted Villains, Destroyer of Evil, Destroyer of Demonic Monsters, Power-Hungry Bastards, and Maniacal Tyrants, Amazing Member of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, Emissary and Champion of The Cosmos and The Heavens, Defender of Mankind, Ambassador of Harmony, Friendship, Purity, Hope, Courage, and Love, Great God of Friendship, Hope, Love, Courage, and Justice, True Immortal Hero, and Master of Stars, The Cosmos, The Heavens, The Powers of God, The Angels, and Archangels of Heaven, The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, Fire, Flames, Lava, Books, Swords, Creatures of Fire and Lava, Phoenixes, and Angels"

アキオ・イグナティウス、別名仮面ライダードラゴンファング、コロラド州デンバーの火山地獄の嵐の天使、ダニエルとメラニー・イグナティウスの愛する息子、ジェームズ・ディーン・ナッドソンとアラン・ブッシュマンの高校時代の友人、火、炎、溶岩、本、剣、魔法の達人、ジェーンとアンソニー・ケルピーの養子、ディガー・

ケルピー、ラスティ・ケルピー、ダスティ・ケルピーの養兄弟、ヒーラー家の養子、ブルーイとビンゴの友人と多くの友人、クイーンズランド州とオーストラリアの住民の擁護者、アメリカ文学勢力のリーダー、真の不死身、神、そして宇宙の強力な全能の戦士、落伍者とモンスターの殺し屋、リンカーン・ラウドと彼の守護天使の仲間、すべてのデュエルモンスターの完璧な遺伝子破壊者、すべてのマジック：ザ・ギャザリングカード、すべてのポケモン、すべてのデジモン、すべての歌うモンスター、すべてのモンスターランチャーモンスター、すべてのベンテンエイリアン、すべての爆丸、シャドードラゴン、Zファイター、チームラウドフェニックスストームのすべての敵、フレネミー、友達、およびそのメンバー全員、すべての神話上の生き物、トワイライトとフレンズ、すべてのハンティックスピリッツ、クロウカード、パワーレンジャー、仮面ライダー、彼らの敵、動物、エイリアン、そしてもっとたくさん、人類の最も明るい希望、チームラウドフェニックスストームのメンバー、宇宙の勇敢な戦士、宇宙、マルチバース、そしてその先の守護者、守護者、救世主、友情と要素の力のマスター、天界ゼルナガの怒りのマスター、ブラックゲートとブラックアビスのマスター、究極の善の究極の力、真実、正義、愛、思いやり、希望、許し、勇気、美徳の真の神、決意、忠誠心、正直さ、寛大さ、優しさ、無私、勇気、信頼、宇宙への希望の使者であり光、極悪、腹黒、サディスティック、妄想、権力欲、精神異常、救いようのないろくでなしや暴君の破壊者であり殺害者、救いようのない腹黒な悪党の破壊者、悪の破壊者、悪魔のような怪物、権力欲のろくでなし、狂気の暴君の破壊者、ラウド・フェニックス・ストームの素晴らしいメンバー、宇宙と天国の使者であり擁護者、人類の守護者、調和、友情、純粋さ、希望、勇気、愛の使者、友情、希望、愛、勇気、正義の偉大な神、真の不滅の英雄、星の支配者、宇宙、天界、神の力、天使、天界の大天使、古代の神々と女神、火、炎、溶岩、本、剣、火と溶岩の生き物、フェニックス、天使

Me: (GASPS) I knew that voice sounded familiar! Akio Ignatius!

Alan Bushman: The Volcanic Inferno Storm Angel of Denver, Colorado!

Digger Kelpie: You got here just in time.

Akio Ignatius: Yes, and I already explained my story to you and the others, Digger, and had to keep it a secret from Bluey, Bingo, Bandit, Chilli, and all of their friends and their families until your little

brother and little sister's friends were older, but all of you deserve to know the story.

Akio Ignatius explained his story, and it was really tragic: three years ago, when he was 17, Akio and his parents were on their way home from a family reunion, but then, out of nowhere, they were ambushed and killed by an army of thugs sent by Gerald and Venn Vexos, and Akio Ignatius was the only survivor and he started living on his own, but he never forgot what happened because of what those two damn sickos did, and he made a solemn vow: he would never let anything bad happen to anyone, he'd make sure of that and it triggered an ultimate transformation in him just like me, Lincoln, and Nico, and he also found out that he's part of the prophecy about Storious' death.

Needless to say, we were shocked, horrified, and we had tears in our eyes.

Me: Oh man! So, that's what happened to Mr. and Mrs. Ignatius back in 2021?! Alan and I used to come over to his house all the time when we were in high school, and his parents always welcomed us in.

Sumner: Daniel and Melanie told us all about the family reunion, and they were so happy after that, but I can't believe those lowlife Vexos Brothers murdered them in cold blood.

Patti: And after the funeral, I can't believe the other relatives moved out of Colorado, and then, they committed suicide leaving Akio all alone.

Me: But, those idiots didn't know that he like many of us was born with immortality and invincibility, but his parents weren't. But, we finally got rid of The Vexos Brothers after getting The Seven Black-Star Dragon Balls, but their mom is still out there and she has remorse and regrets giving birth to those sickos.

Akio Ignatius: Even if she has remorse, I can never forgive Venn and Gerald for killing my parents in cold blood and causing the rest of my family to commit suicide.

Suddenly, we saw the Brave Dragon Wonder Ride Book glowing and it reacted with Adrian's book and his greatsword.

Me: Whoa!

Akio Ignatius: So, you finally figured it out. Yes, I'm the leader of The Literature Force of America, the American version of The Kamen Rider Saber team, and as you figured out, I'm known as Kamen Rider Dragon Fang, and you already know about the prophecy from Adrian Aquarius.

Alan Bushman: That's right, and we got to find the others before Megan McAllister's big day against that insane lunatic, Storious.

Akio Ignatius: We've also got another big problem: our old enemy, Damian Thanatos, the American version of Storious, has also resurfaced, and he's just as, if not even more insane than Storious, and he desired to destroy our world using The Grand Codex of Legends and Stories over 1,000 years ago. But, in the chaos, The Grand Codex of Legends and Stories fell apart and formed into many Codices, and after he was defeated by our ancestors, Damian Thanatos was sealed away. 1,000 years later, we defeated him around the same time Storious was killed, and we used a powerful spell that took Damian's Grimoire of Destruction and reformed it into its true form: The Grand Codex of Legends and Stories. With it, we casted the spell that destroyed Damian Thanatos and banished him forever to The River of Fire, where he was chained to The Pillars of Eternal Damnation.

We were amazed.

Nico: That is awesome, but this is a bad sign. Not only are we gonna be dealing with Storious, but also, Damian Thanatos, the American version of Storious, and I'm also sure there's also the American versions of Hayato Fukamiya A.K.A. Kamen Rider Calibur, Bahato A.K.A. Kamen Rider Falchion, and Isaac A.K.A. Kamen Rider Solomon.

Adrian Aquarius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic

Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll worry about them later, right now, let's get after King Valentine and end him.

We got a move on to King Valentine's lair, and he was already fighting Prince Cornelius, Princess Velvet, Meril, Myris, and Master Krois, and the Ice Elemental. We fired rainbow energy blasts at King Valentine who was about to cause The End of The World and destroyed the Crystalization Cauldron, and Lincoln sucked King Valentine dry of all his infinite magical powers.

King Valentine: How dare you all get in my way!

Lincoln went after King Valentine and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln Musclethrob also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's enough out of you, you insane undead revenant.

Akio Ignatius: I've had it with you, you're just as bad as they say, and now, this is where I end you for good!

Suddenly, Akio Ignatius' crimson red eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned neon crimson red and he was surrounded by a crimson red, yellow, and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, books, blades, fire animals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels.

Akio Ignatius has transformed into SUPER TRUE DIVINE HEAVENLY PHOENIX TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL-KAMEN RIDER DRAGON FANG-ARCTIC HYDRO STORM ANGEL-GOD-PHOENIX-HARMONY UNITED FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL ETERNAL CELESTIAL XELNAGA TRUE COSMIC ETERNAL HARMONY UNIVERSAL ETERNAL HEAVEN COSMOS TRUE UNITED FRIENDSHIP TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC VOLCANIC INFERNO STORM ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC VOLCANIC INFERNO STORM HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO VOLCANIC INFERNO STORM FURY LITERATURE SWORD KNIGHT TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL OF DIVINE TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC VOLCANIC INFERNO STORM ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC VOLCANIC INFERNO STORM HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO VOLCANIC INFERNO STORM FURY LITERATURE SWORD KNIGHT TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL JUSTICE AND DIVINE TRUE ALMIGHTY ETERNAL CELESTIAL COSMIC VOLCANIC INFERNO STORM ALMIGHTY ETERNAL GODLY FRIENDSHIP UNIVERSAL COSMIC VOLCANIC INFERNO STORM HEAVEN COSMOS STORM SHINING RAINBOW TRUE ULTIMATE HARMONY TRUE UNBREAKABLE ETERNAL BONDS TRUE IMMORTAL TRUE GOD HERO VOLCANIC INFERNO STORM FURY LITERATURE SWORD KNIGHT TRUE SERAPHIM GOD PHOENIX GOD ARCHANGEL HOPE!

Akio Ignatius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, this is where your reign ends, Mad King.

Akio Ignatius fired extremely powerful blasts of crimson red, yellow, and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, books, blades, fire animals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit King Valentine, and then, he'd attacked him with slashes of his massive greatsword and firing blasts of fire, flames, and lava at him from his book!

Then, Akio Ignatius read a verse from his Codex of The Volcanic Inferno Storm Angel.

Akio Ignatius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) "As the Mad King was on his last legs, a massive inferno of fire and lava erupted and a mighty dragon appeared and used the power of his mighty flames to burn this undead monster to ashes!"

Suddenly, a massive inferno of fire and lava appeared, and a mighty crimson red dragon appeared and he fired a massive fire breath at King Valentine and he got burned big time!

Touma: Incredible!

Me: Awesome!

Adrian Aquarius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm

Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's my turn!

Adrian Aquarius fired extremely powerful blasts of ocean blue, marine blue, and ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, lightning, winds, books, blades, snow animals, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit King Valentine, and he attacked him with slashes of his massive greatsword and firing blasts of water, ice, and lightning at him from his book!

Then, Adrian Aquarius read a verse from his Codex of The Arctic Hydro Storm Angel.

Adrian Aquarius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) "As the storms gather and darken the sky, a fierce arctic storm appears out of nowhere, and from that storm, a fierce lion emerges to tear apart the undead king!"

Suddenly, an arctic storm appears out of nowhere, and a fearsome lion emerged from the snow and tore at King Valentine with its claws!

Wilford Wolf unholstered his massive Wilford Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Animaniacs Wolf Toon-True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg Hybrid-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven

Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's my turn to end this.

Without warning, darkness fell on the land and the full moon was also out, even though it wasn't even nighttime yet, as the skies turned midnight blue with stars shining in the sky.

Dave Green: That's our cue, guys, it's showtime!

The Rockers got out their instruments, and as they started playing, we heard the music in the air: it's showtime!

SCAR - CRIMSON SKY PLAYS

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've taken too many lives to count, and all for a perceived slight that one of your daughters betrayed you, that was the result of your insane mind, and now it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, Wilford Wolf's deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels and immense rainbow protective aura with all of the elements swirling around him and immense holy white aura flared up extremely, as he grew even stronger and and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous blue angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large blue angel wings underneath his enormous blue angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold flame ring-shaped frame around it with embedded

deep blue gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold flame ring-shaped frames around them with embedded deep blue gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the light blue flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the light blue flame patterns on his forearms, the light blue tips and light blue markings and light blue flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long silver wolf tails and light blue sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

The Rockers continued to play as Wilford Wolf went after King Valentine, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword, gold-armored wolf claws and wolf claws, and he clobbered him with whips from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long silver wolf tails, and Wilford Wolf was really trashing him with his really excessive and immense godly superhuman strength.

Caleb Maxwell: You should've stayed dead and gone, you sack of bones!

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, now, you should at least give everyone else a turn especially our new friend.

Me: Akio already got his shot in, Wilford, now it's just the rest of us who need to deal a blow to King Valentine.

Yakko Warner had his massive Yakko Warner's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Giant Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Legendary Warner Bros. Toon-Acme Falls King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better put an end to this guy and fast.

Lincoln: After what Wilford did to him, let's keep up the pace and give him no time to think.

Lucky Swiftail had his massive Lucky Swiftail's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Flute of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel-Swiftail Fox Guardian-Book of Ages Protector-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal

Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll put an end to this fight once and for all. Let's do this!

Lucky Swiftail went after King Valentine and he fired extremely powerful blasts of orange and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him which exploded as they hit him, and he struck him with his flute and he even played a melody that conjured and fired blasts of fox fire at him, and he got burned

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury

Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now it's high time we put an end to this nightmare for good.

Super Brother: This madman doesn't deserve to live again, he's heading right back into the grave.

Wind Golfer: That's for sure.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What you've done in the past can never ever be forgiven, you're a deranged madman who doesn't deserve to live at all!

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, your days of causing chaos end here!

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your crimes can never be forgiven, as such, you must pay the price for taking innocent lives during your rampage.

Von Lycaon went after King Valentine, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at them and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything that you have done, you will never hurt another innocent soul ever again.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for what you've done.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light

Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your evil actions can never be forgiven, now your judgement is close at hand.

Setsuna went after King Valentine, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, cyan blue fire, cyan blue flames, wind, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him as they exploded, and he attacked him by slashing at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and he also swung his massive greatsword and fired blue energy slashes at him, and he also began smashing him hard into the ground with his excessive enormous godly superhuman strength.

Shiki went after King Valentine, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after King Valentine, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you did, you deserve nothing short of death for your crimes.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) An undead monster like you doesn't even deserve to breathe

the same air as us. Now, it's time for you to die.

King Valentine: DIE!

King Valentine went insane and charged at us.

Issei Hyoudou: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Red Inferno Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Crimson Red Inferno Fire Storm Fury True Crimson Red Dragon God Emperor True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Bad move, you lunatic! Ataru, come on!

Issei Hyoudou and Ataru Moroboshi fired extremely powerful blasts of crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, red hellish flames, fire, flames, lightning, light, solar plasma, magic, dragons, devils, wolves, Oni, phoenixes, and angels at King Valentine and he got hit hard and burned, and they also slashed at him with their massive greatswords and really left scars on him!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, now it's our turn to give this undead monster what for.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-

Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk. Come get some!

Ratchet went after King Valentine, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, lava, magma, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he attacked him by slashing at him with his massive pike and blasted him with missiles and lasers and grenades.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Allow me to also do some damage to him as well.

Robin Hood went after King Valentine, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Ricky had his Ricky's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Wolf Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rufus had his Rufus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Ogre Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Ogre Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Inferno Fire Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Margie had her Margie's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Royal Witch Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and she transformed into Super Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Witch Pixie-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Witchcraft Magic Storm Fairy Tale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, time to pay for what you've done.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done for, you're not getting out of this, you undead monster.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're going to pay for causing havoc here.

Brandon Skellington had his Brandon Skellington's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Pumpkin Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Halloween Town Defender-Halloween Dark Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Brandon Skellington: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Halloween Darkness Dark Magic Mage Fire Storm Fury Halloween Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's high time we turn your dreams into nightmares.

Adrian Morrigan had his Adrian Morrigan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Poltergust G-00 of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Evershade Valley and Phoenix Castle Resort Defender-Dark Moon God-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Morrigan: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Ghostly Undead Darkness Dark Moon God Fire Storm Fury Ghost Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to show you what a true master of darkness is capable of.

King Valentine charged at us completely insane with rage!

Sakura Avalon: Uh oh, now he's mad!

Shadow the Hedgehog unholstered his massive Shadow the Hedgehog's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dark Speed Hedgehog Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of

Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Shadow the Hedgehog: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Holy Light Chaos Speed Master Twilight Storm Fury Dark Hedgehog Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was a big mistake.

Shadow used Chaos Control and froze him, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, Divine Light, dark lightning, dark winds, holy lightning, holy winds, hedgehogs, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they exploded as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with his guns.

Then, he unfroze him and that sent him flying into a nearby wall.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If there's one thing we can't stand, it's an undead zombie like you running loose!

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, now it's time to end you for good!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell charged at King Valentine and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and they also attacked him with swings of their massive spear and greatsword and they even shot at him with the machine guns and guns.

Caleb Maxwell: You've done your part, guys, now it's my turn to end this racist.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've run free for too long, and now, we're gonna see to it that your reign of terror ends here.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, this is where it finally ends for you.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after King Valentine, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him, but that made him angrier.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And the angrier he becomes, the crazier he gets.

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth

Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Doesn't matter, he's still gonna pay!

Henry flew at King Valentine and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That'll teach him.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have not yet begun to fight.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it's too late for to cry for mercy.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS KING VALENTINE, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

May, Maria, and Qin: Take that, you racist monster!

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, it's gonna get worse.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yeah, now you're gonna face another beast!

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you got medical insurance, this is gonna hurt.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) They're right, and you've run free for too long! This is where your rampage ends here and now, King Valentine! (HOWLS)

WOLF BLOOD - ADRIAN VON ZEIGLER PLAYS

Lincoln let out a loud wolf howl as a white and golden yellow energy vortex flared up behind him, and he charged at Sago and he proceeded to brutally smash him hard into the ground with his excessive massive godly superhuman strength, slashed at him with his gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword, and he fired blasts of white and golden yellow wolf fire, light, golden moonlight, and elements at him, and it was brutal.

WE SAW THE WHOLE THING, AND WE WERE FLINCHING AT THE SHEER BRUTALITY AND VIOLENCE OF LINCOLN'S ASSAULT ON KING VALENTINE! HE WAS REALLY GOING APESHIT ON HIM!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH MAN! NOW, THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow...!

Eli: YIKES!

Qin: OH MAN!

LINCOLN SLASHED AT KING VALENTINE WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD AND HE ALSO FIRED BLASTS OF HEAVENLY LIGHT THAT HIT HIM!

May: OH! AND HE ALSO RESORTED TO THAT!

Roxy Drake, Cuffs Lane, Abby Smith, Vessie Harris, and Jazz Jackson: JEEZ! AW MAN, NOW THAT'S JUST BRUTAL!

Cage Blunt: See what you went and done?

Travis Tackett: You went too far, I don't blame him for going wild on you!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness

Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's only a fraction of the pain you're going to experience before we finally end you!

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you never returned from Hell.

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at King Valentine, and he also slashed at him with his massive greatsword.

Then, Andre Lupeau went after King Valentine and he fired extremely powerful blasts of dark blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they hit him, and Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his silver-plated guns.

Then, Abaddon Aeternus went after King Valentine and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, demons, dragons, vampire bats, wolves, phoenixes, and angels at him, and he slashed at him with his massive greatsword which really hurt like Hell!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty

Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it all ends for you.

Red Savarin unholstered his massive Red Savarin's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim God Archangel-Caninu Hunter-Akita Inu-Mutt-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope,

Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have caused enough trouble for the final time, now you're done.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect

there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your days of running loose are done. We cannot forgive you for what you've done.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're about to experience nothing but pain for all your crimes.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal

Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Your reign of terror ends here.

Sly Cooper had his Sly Cooper's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Cane of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice in hand and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Master Raccoon Thief-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sly Cooper: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Ancestral Elemental Darkness Lightning Inferno Firestorm Cooper Clan Master Raccoon Thief Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is gonna hurt big time. Let's get him!

Lincoln, Wilford Wolf, Super Brother and his harem and sisters and team, Lincoln Musclethrob and his harem, Robin Hood, Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Red Savarin, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Von Lycaon, and Sly Cooper went after King Valentine, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, green, royal blue, royal red, royal green, black and blood red, red and yellow, purple and red, magenta and pink, white and black, blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, nature, leaves, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, fire, flames, lightning, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, kangaroos, wolves, witches, ogres, raccoons, devil hounds, demons, devils, owls, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, Von Lycaon and Skippy the Bush Kangaroo punched him hard with their gauntlets and kicked him with their greaves and they got hit hard, and Red Savarin slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot him with bullets and stun blasts and Sly Cooper whacked him hard with his new cane, same with Alexander Avalon, Ricky, Rufus, and Margie when they hit him on the head with a swing of their staffs.

Then, Skippy balanced himself on his tail and delivered a hard kick to King Valentine, and he screamed in agonizing pain.

Lincoln continued smashing King Valentine hard with his extremely massive excessive godly superhuman strength, and he's no match due to Lincoln's extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him and he even attacked him using the immense power and abilities of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of The Ancient Gods and Goddesses, and we did the same as well.

Varie: UNREAL! Our speed and reflexes are still even faster than ever!

May: We can't keep track of our own movements and we're even more stronger than ever! Look at how we're continuing to smash King Valentine all over the place!

Qin: That maggot doesn't stand a chance due to Lincoln's rapid evolving and extremely incredible godly superhuman speed and reflexes overpowering him, now he's at the mercy of The True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid Angel of Gotham Royal York.

Luna: Along with J.D., Nico, Ymir, Camie, and Eli and all of us.

Then, Lincoln fired blasts of elements and energy at King Valentine and he got beaten up real good and he was mangled!

Then, Andre Lupescu shot at King Valentine, then Andre Lupescu slashed at him with his massive greatsword, same with Abaddon Aeternus doing the same thing to him.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere left to run.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, to finish this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. OH BOYS!

Roxy Drake: Oh crap!

Me: Time for the big guns!

Nico: Yep, let the madness begin!

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Caleb, Alexander, Tyler, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, and James, if you would be so kind.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this isn't gonna end well for you.

Rufus: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Inferno Fire Magic Fairytale Pixie Ogre Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty,

Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep, it never ends well when they are unleashed.

Margie: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Witchcraft Magic Fairytale Pixie Witch Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And it always gets ugly.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You thought you could get away with coming back to get revenge, that's where you're dead wrong.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into

Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's right, and you crossed the line when you murdered the parents and relatives of an old friend of J.D.'s.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness

Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And all because of your racist ways, guys like you really made me sick, and I've seen what guys like you had done to others because of your insanity and madness, and I'm gonna enjoy tearing you apart.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're ending this nightmare forever, and we're gonna make sure you never return.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and it's too late to cry for mercy. Now, it's time for you to die.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we put an end to this nightmare for good.

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your reign of terror ends here and now, King Valentine.

Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after King Valentine, and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at him, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Gabriel

Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, James Blunt, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive spear, massive greatswords, and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) You don't deserve to live ever again, you undead insane zombie.

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at King Valentine, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to end this once and for all.

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have nowhere to run, and now, it's time to put an end to this forever.

Sylvester unholstered his massive Sylvester's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine

Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Acme Gen Dark Knight-Cat-Vampire Dark King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Sylvester: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Vampiric Demonic Darkness Dark

Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Savage Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Looney Tunes Feline Vampire Dark King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let's end this.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it, it's time to put this nightmare to rest for good.

The rest of The TLPS Bad Guys Gang transformed and they unholstered their massive greatswords, The Dynasty Warriors and Samurai Warriors unholstered their weapons, Lincoln's sisters and parents transformed and unholstered their massive greatswords, Lincoln's harem unholstered their massive greatswords and transformed, Timmy Turner transformed into Super Angel-Fairy-Wolf Moon-Mysticon Pink Wolf Mage-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Magic Celestial Fairy Magical Elemental Fairy Mysticon Wolf Moon Angel of Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Justice and Divine Elemental Celestial Fairy Magical Fairy Wolf Moon Hope and he has his Timmy Turner's Lupus the Wolf's Celestial Elemental Harmonious Fairy Wolf Moon Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Justice out and his Royal Eye of Lupus orb ready as well, Norbert Beaver unholstered his massive Hydros' Primordial Maelstrom Ocean Beaver Greatsword of Primordial Maelstrom Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Beaver-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Beaver Angel of Divine Oceanic Primordial Water Justice and Divine Oceanic Maelstrom Primordial Water Compassion, Wakko and Dot transformed into their Super Angel-Phoenix-Warner-Harmony Celestial Eternal Xelnaga forms, Inuyasha unholstered his Inuyasha's Dog Hanyou Tessaiga Demon Slayer Fang Greatsword of Dog Hanyou Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Dog Hanyou-Yokai-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Angel of Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Justice and Divine Demon Blood Yokai Spirit Firestorm Dog Hanyou Hope, Mathias Ravenclaw had his Mathias Ravenclaw's Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Mage's Staff of Cosmic Eternal Ravenclaw Defender Celestial Magic Heavenly Raven Phoenix Angel Justice still in hand, Hiroshi Ohira unholstered his massive Hiroshi Ohira's Destructive Inferno Firestorm Phoenix Firebird Angel Greatsword of Destructive Inferno Fire Phoenix Firebird Angel Vengeance and Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Firestorm Firebird-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Destructive Firestorm Firebird Retribution Firestorm Inferno Phoenix Angel Rage, Kuja had his Brumel Cores and Kuja's Eternal Wizard Redemption Mage's Staff of Elemental Magic Redemption Wizard Justice ready and transformed into Super Angel-Genome-Wizard-Dragon-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel of Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Justice and Divine Cosmic Celestial Wizard Genome Terra Redemption Draconic Magic Phoenix Angel Hope, Qin, Clyde and his harem, Baloo, Izuku and his friends, Captain Whitten, Carter Kenrick, Roxy Drake, Jack

Howard, Jazz Jackson, Cuffs Lane, Casey Antonio, Buffy Blain, Vessie Harris, Abby Smith, Leela Salyers, Peace Salyers, Cronus Chase, The Starfire Agency, The Z-Fighters, Daggett, Sasuke, Itachi, and their family, Sakura and her family, Naruto and his harem, Sora, Donald, Goofy, Roxas, Xion, Riku, Kairi, Lea, Elena, Sir William the Good, Lady Mary the Good, The Bakugan Battle Brawlers, The Demon Slayer Corps, The Demon Slayer Conglomerate, Anatankha, P.J., Bobby Zimmeruski, Tank, Roxanne (A Goofy Movie), The Demon Slayer Corps, The Ghostforce, The Louds' Ancestors, The L-ementals, The Looney Tunes, The Tiny Toons, The Loonatics, Noctis, Prompto, Ignis, Gladio, Stella Nox Fleuret, Ravus Nox Fleuret, Mal, Evie, Jay, Carlos, Ben, Heathcliff and his friends, Kaan Demir-Vanhoof and his family, Braeden Carnes, The Hanna-Barbera Toons, Timmy's friends, Woody Woodpecker, Knothead, Splinter, Winnie Woodpecker, Omnivoracious and his team, Universe 666 Lincoln, his good sisters, parents, harem, and Guardian Angels, J.D. 2, Universe 666 Me, Universe 666 Varie, and his harem, Universe 666 Clyde and his harem, Universe 666 Ets and his harem, my harem, Ed Cowart's harem, Ets' harem, Clyde's harem, Nico's harem, Lord Raiden and the Earthrealm Warriors, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, and The Royal Defenders got out their weapons, Liam unholstered his massive Liam Hunnicut-Rockell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Seal Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and transformed into Super Angel-Ice Dragon-Yuki-Onna-Musk Ox-Seal-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Sub-Zero Holy Almighty Qailertetang True Immortal Holy Arctic Snowstorm Seal Musk-Ox Yuki-Onna Thundersnow Ice Dragon Phoenix God Angel

Hope, and Ed Cowart, Ets, Ken, Nicole, Gage the Hedgehog, and Eli unholster their massive greatswords and transformed, and we went after King Valentine, and we fired blasts of rainbow energy, colored energy, elemental forces, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Blue Fire, Sand, Bubbles, steel orbs, throwing axes, and mythological animals, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him.

Akio Ignatius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This has gone on long enough! It's time to end it!

Adrian Aquarius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do it!

Akio Ignatius and Adrian Aquarius fired massive blasts of fire, flames, lava, water, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, and lightning and wind at King Valentine, and he was forever destroyed and he was sent to The Black Abyss.

Akio Ignatius and Adrian Aquarius: Agents of chaos, no matter where you go, your story will always end here and now as long as we're here to defend mankind and everyone across the universe and beyond!

We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, and we welcomed Akio Ignatius to the team.

Adrian Aquarius: So far so good, we already found Akio Ignatius, our leader.

Akio Ignatius: And it won't be long before we find the other members of our team, Adrian. But, I also heard of what you guys did months ago to Venn and Gerald Vexos.

Akio Ignatius looked outside.

Akio Ignatius: Mom..., Dad..., everyone..., it's finally done. Your killers have been put down for good.

Suddenly, Akio Ignatius' eyes had tears welling up, and he finally cried as Rusty Kelpie and his family, and the entire Heeler Family and their friends hugged him: it's finally over, his family was avenged and he can truly move on.

Adrian Aquarius: What those two Vexos Brothers did to Akio left a deep scar and wound on his heart, but after what you did, he can finally move on.

Nico: I'm already starting to sense a pattern: you guys lost your families to some of J.D.'s old enemies in the past. Does this mean...?!

Adrian Aquarius: Yes, the other members of the team also had lost their families because of the dark actions of J.D.'s old enemies in the past.

WE GASPED!

Alan Bushman: Oh man! That means...! All the stories coming out in Denver, Colorado were true, our best buds whom we'd met in high school and have these incredible powers, immortality, invincibility, and are part of the prophecy of Storious' final demise have lost their families.

Me: This may have been done because of Storious and Damian Thanatos, the American counterpart of Storious and the American Saber team's most dangerous enemy.

Akio Ignatius: I don't think that's the case. Storious may be insane and pure evil along with Damian Thanatos, but they didn't have a hand in this.

Adrian Aquarius: Either way, all of J.D.'s enemies who murdered the families of our teammates are gonna pay for this. I've already gotten justice for my family when I'd slain Yoshinobu Sago and The Gokoku Sotenkai yesterday, and months ago, the team got justice for your family by killing Venn and Gerald Vexos, Akio.

Lincoln: We'll need to keep an eye on the lowlives from Denver, now that they know we're looking for you guys, they're no doubt going to come after us.

Me: They've got a lot to answer for: their crimes in the past and the murders of the families of my old friends.

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a beautiful girl who was tall at 690'11" in height, she has the body of a goddess and large breasts, long marine blue hair with marine blue flower in her hair, blue eyes, massive blue angel wings, she has The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty symbol on her right arm and the pendant on her necklace, The Ice Barrier Crest on her forehead, and Numbing Grub of The Ice Barrier on her marine blue skirt, marine blue short-sleeved blouse, ice blue sleeveless midriff top with Numbing Grub of the Ice Barrier on it, marine blue bridal gloves, marine blue stockings, marine blue knee-high boots with butterfly buckles, long white sleeveless trenchcoat with stars, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, phoenixes, and angels on the coattails, and on the back is Numbing Grub of The Ice Barrier, and she has an ice greatsword and with her are the six girls.

Lincoln: (Gasps) Natasha Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Numbing Grub of the Ice Barrier.

Natasha Frostine: That's right, and I got the girls away from that mad lich who got hit by a fire blast by Akio.

Nico: Nice move.

Me: And Akio really made quite the blow on that lich before we got here.

Lincoln: If he held out against the American version of The Megid, then against King Valentine, it was like a walk in the park. (To Natasha Frostine) And it's so good to see you again, Natasha.

Natasha Frostine: You too, Lincoln, it's been eight years since we last met, but wow, you've really grown that much.

Suddenly, Natasha Frostine had her hands on Lincoln's massive hairy pecs, and she proceeded to kiss him on the lips and all over the place: face, arms, pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach. When Natasha Frostine was done, Lincoln was covered in lipstick marks on his face, massive muscular arms, hairy pecs, twelve-pack abs, and stomach, and he had an atomic red blush on his face and he was literally in Heaven.

Lincoln: (In Heaven) That's...something I've not...forgotten.

Nico and I snickered, and so did the rest of us.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Australian Accent)(Snickers) We hadn't forgotten about that bit either.

Matilda Roo: (Australian Accent) Same here.

Natasha Frostine: Sorry about that, but it's so good to see you again, Lincoln.

Lincoln wrapped his abnormally massive and muscular arms around Natasha Frostine's waist and hugged her, and Natasha Frostine was very surprised at just how much more taller, more handsome, much stronger, buffer, hunkier, and much more muscular Lincoln's gotten since she last saw him, and she also felt just how much more stronger and how much more muscular he's really become, and she had an atomic red blush on her face, and the atomic red blush on her face soon became even deeper when she saw his longer vampire fangs and straight teeth and even more enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings, along with hearing his mature, deeper, and manlier voice and seeing the larger brown wolf ears with rainbow markings on his head, 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, thick brown goatee on his chin, fine dark hair on his massive forearms, dark stubble on his jawline, and dark chest hair on his pecs, He-Man's chest harness, and many other accessories, and she also met his Rabbit Miraculous, Eini, the Universe 666 Miraculous, his familiars, the male white Rabbit Familiar, Alistair, the white Vampire Bat Familiar, Artemis, and the white Wolf Familiar, Seiko that came out of his backpack.

Lincoln: It sure has been a long time, I haven't seen you since you were seventeen, and as you can see, I really grew a lot since then.

Natasha Frostine: My God, you sure have, you've really really grown up to be very big and very strong like a tree, Lincoln, perhaps even bigger and stronger, you've really grown a lot from the cute eleven-year-old little boy into a 10,000'11" tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and you still have those vampire fangs and enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath your enormous white angel wings, that's so awesome, and the large brown wolf ears on your head and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails with rainbow markings and rainbow tips and phoenix feathers on them, dark hair on your massive forearms, dark beard stubble on your jawline, and dark chest hair on your pecs and many accessories and large gold halo and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo with four large orbiting gold rings on each corner behind your head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings and the wilder rainbow hair going down to the upper part of your neck with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks, that's really new. (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs with her hands) You've really really grown a lot and became a man, but you're still the same kind man from long ago, plus, you've also grown even more bigger in muscle mass, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs Lincoln's twelve-pack abs) And cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure that chiseled chest or

massive biceps. Plus, I've also met your familiars, and they are really awesome.

Nico: And he's still the same true immortal and invincible angel you knew. And Lincoln, you know her?

Lincoln: Indeed I do, Nico.

Anna Anyanova: And so do we, this isNatasha Frostine, Avatar and Gene-Slammer of Numbing Grub of the Ice Barrier, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from New York, she's a powerful and extremely deadly angel who was born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Numbing Grub of the Ice Barrier. She's The Ice Grub Master of The Ice Barrier Frost Masters of Loyalty, a group of loyal girls who are the Avatars and Gene-Slammers of The Ice Barrier Duel Monsters and they're born with superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and their goal is to protect and defend Lincoln from his enemies, and they are the most loyal of Lincoln's Guardian Angels, and they would never ever betray Lincoln, his friends, and his family, nor their own, and they hate people who betray others for their own personal gain, and they've punished Lori, Lynn, Lola, Lisa, and Luan in the most fiercest way possible many times for their treacherous actions and murderous schemes against Lincoln. Natasha Frostine moved to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln, and she taught him how to master the powers of superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Numbing Grub of the Ice Barrier, and over time, Lincoln gained even more incredible superhuman strength, Cosmic Cryokinesis, omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, and the powers of ice, frost, snow, ice cold temperatures, Absolute Zero, and all the creatures of ice and cold, and the powers of Numbing Grub of the Ice Barrier, and Lincoln was already born with immortality and invincibility, and she also helped him grow and seriously bulk up in muscle mass and she also knew Lincoln is a True Alpha Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid and an extremely powerful and attractive one, and more than once, she'd kissed him on the lips and made out many times and he came back home all covered in kisses and his tails were wagging like crazy, and it made her love for him grow even stronger, and she helped him really grow and bulk up even more in muscle mass and she also helped him grow in intelligence, power, and knowledge. Lincoln made her an ice greatsword, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln passionately on the lips which he returned with intensity, and as a result, he promised that when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and she used her powers to keep Lincoln's enemies in line, and she taught Lana, Alexis, and May a lot in using the powers of ice, and Natasha Frostine hated Lynn with a blazing passion, and she swore to end her if she ever tried to hurt Lincoln ever again!

Caleb Maxwell: Lynn...! (SCREAMING AND SCREECHING LIKE A MADMAN)

Caleb Maxwell threw a Donald Duck-style tantrum and clobbered Lynn hard!

Lynn: Ouch! Okay, I should've expected that.

Lori: Figures you'd literally do something like that, anytime you hear any sort of revelation of what we did to Lincoln, you throw a tantrum an attack us. One of these days, you're gonna lose your hands for this.

Nico: Amihan explained your story, and I don't think I want to know what it was that made you that pissed off at Lynn.

Me: I remembered it too well. (SHUDDERS) The memory of what she did caused me not to sleep that night.

Lincoln: And Lynn wound up angering the wrong Guardian Angel because of it, and now that you're here, Natasha.

Lincoln with his massive muscular arms still wrapped around Natasha Frostine's waist leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her.

Natasha Frostine: You're still just as gentle as ever when you feed on one of your Guardian Angels, Lincoln.

Suddenly, an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Drifa Frostine with marine blue gems on the gold lightning bolts and marine blue crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and a rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

Natasha Frostine: (Surprised) Lincoln, are these...?!

Lincoln: Yep, that's an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love and Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love, which means you're now part of my harem and one of my many future wives, Natasha Frostine.

Natasha Frostine had a smile on her face and tears streaming down her cheeks as Lincoln still had his massive muscular arms wrapped around Natasha Frostine's waist, and he leaned down to her face and kissed her on the lips, and with Natasha Frostine's hands still on his massive hairy pecs, Lincoln deepened the kiss and we cheered for them. When Lincoln separated, Natasha Frostine had an atomic red blush on her face, hearts in her eyes, her nose was really gushing out blood, and her heart was pounding like a loud drum.

Natasha Frostine: (In Heaven) My God. Oh, Lincoln, tell the guys to run to their rooms, the six girls I rescued are...!

Red Savarin and Travis Tackett: GUYS, YOU KNOW THE SIGNAL! MOVE!

Natasha Frostine: HOLD...! (Saw us gone) It!

We ran into our rooms leaving Lincoln, Nicole, and his harem, then they went up to the six girls, and when Lincoln saw them, he had a bright red atomic blush on his cheeks and muzzle and his nose was gushing out blood like a fountain, the six girls are Himari, Kanon, Fiora Laumiru, Luka Hitzfelt Akagane, Izuna Magahoshi, and Rara from Princess Kiss! ~Shoujo 1000-nenki Monogatari~

Lincoln: Oh whoa, it's Himari, Kanon, Fiora Laumiru, Luka Hitzfelt Akagane, Izuna Magahoshi, and Rara from Princess Kiss! ~Shoujo 1000-nenki Monogatari~

Nicole: Uh oh, I think Red and Travis were right to say that, the girls are cute.

Lincoln: And that makes them easy targets for perverts and serial killers, and that will not happen on my watch. And I'm also gonna be keeping an eye on you, Caleb! One wrong move against them any any of my future wives, and I'm gonna trash you so hard, your head's going to pop off from your shoulders, you nutcase!

Caleb Maxwell: (In his room) WHAT?!

Nicole: He's not a pervert, Lincoln, but I see what you mean: the dark and cursed reputation of being a heartless ruthless bastard especially to girls who are pure evil left a dark mark on Caleb's love life and cursed him forever as he easily turns into a demon when he gets pissed off.

Lincoln: And that side of him also horrifies the good girls, especially his bad temper and language when he starts cursing. Are you girls okay?

Himari: Yes, we're okay, thanks to you.

Whitney, Yamato (Naruto), Anko, Gagaga Girl, Chocolate Magician Girl, Apple Magician Girl, Lemon Magician Girl, Twilight Sparkle, Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Sparkle (G5), Cosmic Nebula Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Wood Man and Plant Man VS Comic Book Guy, Secret Snake Club, Kaos (Donkey Kong 3), Kudgel, King Zing, Klobber, Sumotron and Sumoto - Nico's rescue on the planet of Gluttony, Gluttonyairaia and we battled Lincoln's 3rd Akuma

---

Comic Book Guy was first.

Comic Book Guy: (to Whitney) Nico's rescue was on the planet of Gluttony, Gluttonyairaia. He battled Lincoln's 3rd Akuma

Whitney: To quote you it was the...

Whitney and Comic Book Guy: WORST! AKUMA! EVER!

They laughed!

Whitney: It was that bad. Lincoln was turned into a SLOB AND GLUTTONOUS PIG! He eats and eats and eats and eats and eats and sits in that chair all day getting fatter and fatter. His goal is to eat and eat until he explodes! He has all the powers of Lincoln but they are weaker because of his fat body! He was made because of Chandler making fun of him and calling him a worthless pig and decided to eat like one! He vowed to eat until he explodes and kills himself.

THEY GASPED!

Kudgel: That is crazy!

Yamato (Naruto): It sure was!

Anko: Yeah no kidding there. But we turned the tables on him and turned Chandler of his world into Lincoln and turned the Akuma of Lincoln into a Muscle Hunk.

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah that was so awesome!

Comet Stardust: And we made Chandler's Akuma eat and eat and eat until he exploded. His blood and guts and inards splattered all over the place.

Daylight Sparkle: Yeah it was a gross but fitting end to that jerk!

Stellar Sparkle: We gave him what for!

Harmony Sparkle: That was cool!

Twilight Sparkle (G5): I agree on that one.

Cosmic Nebula Sparkle: No kidding and it was fun.

Starshine Sparkle: All in all we had a really fun battle.

Spyro: It sure was.

Comic Bool: No kidding there! Lets do this!

Whitney used her Keyblade called The Naure of Beauty. They fired waves of energy, nature magic and magic and smashed them down.

Sam Simpson, Clover, Marron, Philip and Shotaro, Hercules, Daring Do, Scootaloo, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Sheep Creep and Wallflower VS Selene, Zara, Priestess of Crimson Flame, Tormes the Centaur, Amygdala, Dr. Caballeron, Magma Gloom, Universe 666 Jared Nomak and Power Absorption Salma Beast Vampaira - the Anothers were the gene-slammers of Lycanthrope and Megazowler

---

Selene was next.

Selene: (to Sam) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Lycanthrope and Megazowler. Nico, Omnivoracious' team, Giant Condor's team, and the others did good battling them.

Sam: They sure did and it was cool.

Clover: And we also fully cleaned up all of Dark Gale's work.

Marron: It's true! J.D. did a scan and showed that we are all cleaned up with Dark Gale.

Sunset Shimmer: Thank goodness there. We also met Roman Goodwin's kid. Her name is Rika Goodwin and she was turned into a Spinarak.

Selene: WHOA! That is crazy!

Firestorm Shimmer: Yeah no kidding. Took 6 months but it was worth it.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): It sure was.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) At least now Dark Gale is cleaned up.

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) I agree on that.

Sunburn: Same here.

Selene: Thank goodness. Lets do this!

Sam used her Keyblade called The Spies of The World! They fired waves of energy and fire and smashed them down.

Sakura Avalon, Kero, Buster Bunny, Anna Hotteling, Zixx, Carrot, Vambre, Applejack, Apple Shine, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Applejack (G5), Fire Moon Bloom, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, RD Lisa Loud and Anastasia (Cinderella) VS Amora, Evil Drill Man, Piranha Jones, Chicken Ball Z Mandy, Demon Beatrice, Chunky Chicken, Gregory Goyle and Necrolai - Lincoln's rescue was in the world of Odin Sphere

---

Amora was next.

Amora: (to Sakura) I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of Odin Sphere. How was it?

Sakura: It was really awesome! We went there to meet the next member of the America Saber team. His name is Akio Ignatius, he's a young man whom J.D. also met in high school, but he was a year younger than him, he was born with with enormous angel wings, excessive tons of godly superhuman strength, excessive tons of godly superhuman speed, excessive tons of godly superhuman agility, excessive tons of godly superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of godly superhuman durability, excessive tons of godly superhuman endurance, immense regeneration, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, omnipotent powers of fire, lava, infernos, and all the powers of the Fire Gods and Goddesses, and he's the leader of The Literature Force of America, and he's known as Kamen Rider Dragon Fang. But, here's the tragic story: three years ago, when he was 17, Akio and his parents were on their way home from a family reunion, but then, out of nowhere, they were ambushed and killed by an army of thugs sent by Gerald and Venn Vexos, and Akio Ignatius was the only survivor and he started living on his own, but he never forgot what happened because of what those two damn sickos did, and he made a solemn vow: he would never let anything bad happen to anyone, he'd make sure of that and it triggered an ultimate transformation in him just like J.D., Lincoln, and you, and he also found out that he's part of the prophecy about Storious' death.

THEY GASPED!

Amora: WHOA! HOLY CRUD! That is intense!

Kero: Yeah it sure was!

Buster Bunny: We were shocked and amazed ourselves! But we were saddened by the deaths of Akio's parents.

Applejack: Yeah that was sad. But we destroyed King Valentine forever.

Apple Shine: We sure did and that was so fun.

Apple Star: It sure was and we really kicked some butt.

Emily Douglas: That was so much fun on that.

Applejack (G5): Boy howdy it sure was.

Fire Moon Bloom: It sure was a good time.

Wolf Moon Bloom: We sure had fun.

Apple Bloom: No kidding there.

Flashwing: We sure kicked butt.

Amora: That was intense. Lets do it!

Sakura used her Keyblade called The Clow Justice. They fired waves of energy, magic, earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

SpongeBob Squarepants, Sandy Cheeks, Natilee, Princess Mindy, Patrick, Sandy, Squidward, Rarity, Golden Charm, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Manterror and Drill Bit (Beast Wars) VS Spymaster, Morrigan Aensland, Cooler, Krampus (Monster Legends), Scarlet (I Am The Grim Reaper), Universe 666 Morgana, Spyclops and Sombra - The Mascots in Central City

---

Spymaster was next.

Spymaster: (to Spongebob) The Mascots were in Central City. I hope they had fun there

SpongeBob: Oh they sure did and while there they battled Godspeed there.

Spymaster: WOW! Been a while since Flash stopped him I'll bet.

Sandy Cheeks: It has been a while for him.

Natilee: Yeah no kidding.

Rarity: But everyone had a lot of fun there too darlings.

Golden Charm: (Irish Accent) They sure did lads.

Erica Tala: It was fast and awesome.

Sapphire Ocean: You got that right. But Godspeed got away and we found out that he is the main target of Flash on his day.

Spymaster: Really!? I thought it was going to be a powerful ene. But that works.

Rarity (g5): It sure is. And it's intense.

Dioptase This will be really awesome too.

Sweetie Belle: I tought so too.

Gill Grunt: No kidding.

Spymaster: I agree too. This will be interesting. Lets do it!

SpongeBob used his keyblade called The Krusty Krab Deliciousness! They fired waves of Krabby Patties, water, jewels, ice, lightning and energy and smashed them down.

Lana, Elsa, Rip, Green Heart, White Heart, Purple Heart, Compa, Rainbow Dash, Storm Hawk, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Nimbus Comet, Rainbow Dash (G5), Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Poison Ivy and Killer Frost VS Vexen, Evil Ice Man, Gitai, Setsuna, TTG Trigon, Shizuku, Freezer Org and Eis Shenron (M.O.E.) - Meeting a Galvantula gene-slammer who was Webstor's daughter

---

Vexen was next.

Vexen (to Lana): You guys met a Galvantula gene-slammer. She's Webstor's daughter

Lana: Yeah her name is Ariannia and she is an Arachne and she is really beautiful.

Elsa: She sure is. She is as beautiful as Rachnera and she is awesome.

Rip: You got that right.

Rainbow Dash: I agree and it's awesome!

Storm Hawk: Wow no kidding there! We were amazed ourselves that Webstor has such a beautiful daughter too.

Comet Thunder: And it was fitting because of how she is a spider girl.

Sprite Thunder: No kidding on that.

Nimbus Comet: She has beauty and more.

Rainbow Dash (G5): This was awesome too.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: I agree myself.

Scootaloo: Yeah!

Whirlwind: We all thought so.

Vexen: WOW! No kidding! Lets do it!

Lana used her Keyblade called The Freeze of Khione! They fired waves of ice, lightning, storms, wind, rainbows, tornadoes and weather and smashed them down.

Mera of Atlantis, Aquagirl, Ms. Spell, Ryotaro Nogami, Haruka Kito, Luffy, Mystique, Fluttershy, Winter Breeze, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Squidward and Mr. Frown VS Ryugu Tamatebacco, Ghost of Merlin, Fu (Dragonball Xenoverse), Trick Shot, Talons, Doppelganger, Envy Chiruda and Barracuda - Zick's day to shine

---

Ryugu Tamatebacco was next.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: (to Mera) It's Zick's day to shine. I hope he's ready

Mera: Oh he is. He is ready to face Magnacat.

Aquagirl: Yeah no kidding there!

Ms. Spell: I agree there on that. He is ready for this.

Fluttershy: We all are excited for him too.

Winter Breeze: (Icelandic Accent) We are excited too and this is gonna be so fun.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) I agree on that myself.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) We're ready for this too.

Daffodil Bloom: Yeah no kidding there.

Bluebell: We're excited for this.

Fluttershy (G5): Same here.

Tornado Bolt: I agree too on that.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Ja no kidding.

Stealth Elf: It sure is gonna be fun.

Ryugu Tamatebacco: It sure will be. Lets do this!

Mera used her Keyblade called The Queen of Atlantis! They fired waves of energy, water, leaves, grass, flowers, weeds, wood, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Green Arrow, Robin Hood, Kento of Hardrock, Keiichiro, Veronica Tesla, Claudia Kipinsk, Nancianna Sakurai, Pinkie Pie, Rose Lotus, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Horri Bull and Hotlink VS Jack O Lantern, Rishu, El Jefe, Arachnid Woman, Ember Woman, Atomic Woman, Pumpkin Rapper and Jack O Lantern (Billy & Mandy) - Magnacat is back for revenge. Good thing we're prepared for him

---

Jack O Lantern was next.

Jack O Lantern (to Green Arrow): Magnacat is back for revenge. Good thing you guys are prepared for him

Green Arrow: We sure have. Lincoln used his magic and made sure his psychic powers couldn't control us. And he forgot us because of his time in the Black Gates. But J.D.'s transformation reminded him who it was that completely humiliated him back then.

Robin Hood: Yeah that was intense.

Kento: It sure was.

Pinkie Pie: We're going to make sure that party pooper pays big time for his crimes!

Rose Lotus: Yeah that is for sure and it will be awesome!

Maud Pie: (monotonously) It sure will be.

Citrine Pie: This is gonna be good!

Pinkie Pie (G5): I agree there! Those party poopers are done for!

Featherweight: You got that right!

Sprocket: I agree there.

Jack O Lantern: No kidding there! Lets do it!

Green Arrow used his Keyblade called The Archer of Justice and they fired waves of energy, arrows, metal, gears, blades, lightning and magnetic energy and smashed them down.

Gwen, Lindsay, Sissi Delmas, Sumae Mizuno, Shijimi Chouno, and Tonko Oniyama, The Bimbettes, Flora, Fauna and Merriweather, Huey, Dewey and Louie, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Ra's Al Ghul and Ground Man VS Pied Piper, Scooby Snax Monster, Student Body Presidents Lizardmen, Universe 666 Banno, Universe 666 Ginga, Julio, Flute Org and Evil Tayuya - Zick's Akuma is a Hydra Dragon!

Pied Piper was next.

Pied Piper (to Gwen): Zick's Akuma is a Hydra Dragon! What can he do?

Gwen: Well his name is Elemenhydra Terror and he is a huge 7-headed dragon that fires fire, water, earth, wind, lightning, light and darkness from each of his heads. He is a VERY POWERFUL DRAGON! He is 100,000 times more powerful than Magnacat! He was made because of Magnacat killing Zick's parents and vowed to kill Magnacat and destroy him and his evil minutes with EXTREME PREDJUDICE!

They gasped!

Pied Piper: WHOA MAN! Scary!

Lindsay: It sure is!

Sissi: He was scary and he meant business!

Starlight Glimmer: He sure did and he really wanted to make sure he pays for his crimes.

Moonlight Glimmer: Yeah no kidding there.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): That is for sure!

Cozy Glow: What Magnacat did to him was horrible!

Raven Bishop: He destroyed Zick's life!

Hex: No kidding there!

Pied Piper: Magnacat is a devil! Lets do this!

Gwen used her Keyblade called The Darkness of Total Drama! They fired waves of darkness, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, Tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Maximum Ride, Angel (Maximum Ride), Suki, Ikki Igarashi, Rashin, Vesper Woman, Griselda Nottingshire, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Leozack and G1 Dirtbag VS Pterodactyl Ghost, Droog, Princess Abi, Tornado Tyrant, Uma Zazzala Queen Bee, Fatality, White Terrorsaurus and Pterano - Mae Teipei's enemy

---

Pterodactyl Ghost was next.

Pterodactyl Ghost: (to Mazimum Ride) You guys met Mae Teipei's enemy. What's her name?

Maximum Ride: You are not going to like this. Her name is Maria Abdullah and she is the mother of Mae's friend Trina Abdullah who is also Mae's lesbian lover. Mae stopped her from killing her own daughter in cold blood in an honor killing. Maria claimed she stained the family's honor by being friends with her and she tried to kill her to avenge the honor of the family!

THEY GASPED!

Pterodactyl Ghost: THAT IS ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING! There's no honor in killing your own flesh and blood because she wanted to be with someone of the same sex!

Maximum Ride: Yeah no kidding! What she did is pure evil! It doesn't matter what she thinks, murder is still murder! Mae busted her and got her arrested and sent to prison for federal charges! Maria also had ties to terrorist groups and she was sentenced to death for her crimes. But she escaped from prison and vowed to get revenge on Mae.

Angel (Maximum Ride): She got what she deserved.

Suki: Mae called Maria a heartless monster and called her a terrible excuse of a mother and told her to join husband in Jahannam.

Pterodactyl Ghost: Jahannam?

Suki: The Muslim version of Hell. God never accepts this kind of behavior.

Princess Celestia: I agree! It doesn't matter if it is for honor, murder is murder and it's only to be punishable by death!

Dawn Eclipse: And also have eternal damnation!

Princess Celestia (G5): I agree there.

King Solar: People like her disgust me!

Solar Eclipsa: She has no right.

Amber Morning: That's for sure!

Spotlight: I agree there.

Pterodactyl Ghost: You got that right! Thank goodness you stopped her. Lets do this!

Maximum Ride used her Keyblade called The Flight of the Angel. They fired waves of wind and light and smashed them down.

Syd Chang, Ronnie Anne, Virgo, Lime (DBZ), Po, Mantis, Monkey, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark Skylanders, Ravage and Ratbat VS U-Foes, Bunnie and Clyde, Formica Regia, Tai Lung, Jelzap (Metroid Prime), Mortal Kombat Frost, Flower Kunoichi Rangers and Universe 666 Lothor - Magnacat will pay for his crimes

---

The U-Foes were next.

Vector: (to Syd) Magnacat will pay for his crimes

Vapor: This fight is for monsters everywhere

Syd: To make sure he never hurts anyone ever again and to make sure he gets what's coming to him.

Ronnie Anne: Yeah that is for sure!

Virgo: I agree on that there!

Princess Luna: Magnacat is going to pay for everything he did.

Dusk Eclipse: No kidding!

Princess Luna (G5): And J.D. scared him by showing his strongest and most powerful form.

Moondust: Now we got him right where we want him.

Snowdrop: And it's going to be painful!

Gari: Yeah no kidding!

Blackout: I agree on that!

X-Ray: Yeah no kidding!

Ironclad: We never liked him!

Vector: Lets do this!

Syd used her Keyblade called The Nature of Justice and they fired waves of energy, nature and darkness and smashed them down.

PIZZA VS PSYCROWS IN ITALY

NAPLES, ITALY PIZZA FUN!

Princess What's Her Name's day to shine

WORK IN PROGRESS

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a hot desert planet whose landscape is decorated with funerary temples and pyramids and a Sphinx, and defended by a race of powerful Anubian jackal angels who inhabit the desert planet and are powerful warriors and spellcasters who are masters of spells, funerary magic, and Egyptian Magic and are the descendants of our ally, Anubis, Egyptian God of The Dead. The males are hyper-muscular juggernauts bred from the wars and battles they've fought against for countless eons, their veins coursing with divine power, dominant male virility, and godly testosterone, and their black fur shining underneath the blazing Sun especially upon their abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and each male towers beyond comprehension with abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles hardened by countless battles, every sinew wrapped in unrelenting tension, every breath a warcry, their twelve-pack abs are like walls of iron, their fists shatter the skies and galaxies, and their very presence causes lesser beings to back down and bow before them. They are The Embodiment of Divine Egyptian Regality, and their power grows with no upper limit.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Anubisairaia, a hot desert planet whose landscape is decorated with funerary temples and pyramids and a Sphinx, and protected by the Anubisairaians, a race of very powerful Anubian jackal angels who inhabit the desert planet and are powerful warriors and spellcasters who are masters of spells, funerary magic, and Egyptian Magic and are the descendants of our ally, Anubis, Egyptian God of The Dead. The male Anubisairaians are hyper-muscular juggernauts bred from the wars and battles they've fought against for countless eons, their veins coursing with divine power, dominant male virility, and godly testosterone, and their black fur shining underneath the blazing Sun especially upon their abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and each male Anubisairaian towers beyond comprehension with abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles hardened by countless battles, every sinew wrapped in unrelenting tension, every breath a warcry, their twelve-pack abs are like walls of iron, their fists shatter the skies and galaxies, and their very presence causes lesser beings to back down and bow before them. The Anubisairaians are The Embodiment of Divine Egyptian Regality, and their power grows with no upper limit.

Lincoln: Whoa, it's been eight years since I've been to Anubisairaia.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Anubisairaia.

Lincoln landed on Planet Anubisairaia, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: I'm back on Planet Anubisairaia, and the heat here is still as immense as ever along with its sun.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as intense as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw an extremely strong-looking male jackal who's really tall at 9,999'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with a yellow sun and moon on his chest, long black hair going down to his shoulders and gold Nemes headpiece, yellow eyes, enormous black angel wings, white headdress, gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, and he has on a white cloth around his waist, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Aken Anubisairaia, King of The Anubisairaians of Planet Anubisairaia.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) You know him, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Amira Anubisairaia, Queen of The Anubisairaians of Planet Anubisairaia, and I know she's right...here!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned around and saw a beautiful female jackal who was tall at 1,000'11" in height, she has the body of a Goddesses and large breasts, long silky black hair, yellow eyes with yellow eye markings, she was dressed in a white sleeveless strapless midriff top, white fabric around her waist, gold bands on her biceps and thighs, white headdress, and enormous black angel wings.

Lincoln: (Smirks) I knew that was you, Amira Anubisairaia.

Amira Anubisairaia: (Smirks) Well, I wonder what it was that gave me away. You're always so sharp and focused just like the rest of your body thanks to all that training and hard work you underwent under us.

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Anubisairaians came to Lincoln.

Aken Anubisairaia: That's correct, and this was something Laura wanted to do. (Smiles) And just as we saw, you've indeed grown that much stronger and much taller, you're now taller than me, and you're also even more buffer and muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln: Yes, that's indeed correct, sir, and there's something I need to tell you.

Aken Anubisairaia: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Aken Anubisairaia chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Aken Anubisairaia: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Aken Anubisairaia and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Anubisairaians embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman libido, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level virility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of the desert sands, immense fire, heat, infinite arsenal of spells, funerary magic, Egyptian Magic, and necromancy, and the powers of Anubis, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura and blue cosmic energy aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has a golden yellow aura with fires of the desert and Egyptian hieroglyphs surrounding him and overflowing with such infinite primal power and ferocity as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Aken Anubisairaia: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the

Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Amira Anubisairaia: But, first, follow me inside, I have a little something for you.

Lincoln followed Amira Anubisairaia to The Pyramid of Desert Mystery and into the underground dungeons, and there, he saw Googol of Vigintillions of 999,999'11" massive hulking musclebound brutes with dark hair on their forearms, dark stubbles of chest hair on their massive pecs and dark stubble on their jawline, their muscles had grown excessively which caused their shirts and pants to rip completely off revealing their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles which bulged out even more as the visible veins bulged even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through their bodies and twelve-pack abs, and given excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, but their minds are full of lust and they are kept in their cells and they're bound by their wrists and ankles to be absorbed by the chosen one of their prophecy.

Lincoln: Whoa! Are those the prisoners you and your men captured for trying to rape the female Anubisairaians?

Amira Anubisairaia: Yes, when an army of male Infernairans showed up to destroy The Pyramid of Desert Mystery, my men captured them and brought them to the tomb and into the underground dungeons where they along with many male prisoners who were caught trying to rape the female Anubisairaians are then put into this machine with tubes attached to their bodies, and as they activate it, a blood red liquid is then pumped into their bodies, but here's the thing: the liquid in the glass jar in the machine is a blood red serum that's a massive cocktail of excessive tons of Universe 666 Nico's stolen and perfected Untamed Mega Savage Serum along with excessive tons of Regina Fessterox's Savage Serum, Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum, muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Amira Anubisairaia: Because of us pumping that cocktail into their bodies, they transformed into 999,999'11" massive hulking musclebound brutes with dark hair on their forearms, dark stubbles of chest hair on their massive pecs and dark stubble on their jawline, their muscles had grown excessively which caused their shirts and pants to rip completely off revealing their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles which bulged out even more as the visible veins bulged even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through their bodies and twelve-pack abs, and given excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, but their minds are full of lust and they are kept in their cells and they're bound by their wrists and ankles to be absorbed by the chosen one of the prophecy.

Lincoln: Me. Alright then.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chests of the Googol of Vigintillions of 999,999'11" massive hulking musclebound brutes, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused Laura Lustaira even more, and at the same time, the Googol of Vigintillions of male hulking musclebound prisoners suddenly began growing extremely weaker and they were also shrinking in height as all their excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes were glowing even more as he felt all of the excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass of the Googol of Vigintillions of male hulking musclebound prisoners really flood his body with power and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed even more.

Prisoner: (Groans In Pain) Me can't take much more of this..., puny God sucking us dry!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the prisoners, and Lincoln sucked their souls dry of every last bit of energy and lust they were flooded with, and he had them sent to The Black Abyss.

Suddenly, Lincoln was too caught up with the excessive surges of excessive power rushing through his veins and body because of him absorbing all of the Googol of Vigintillions of male hulking musclebound prisoners and assimilated of their excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass: he felt like his body was even more on fire and really bursting with power and strength and his deep sapphire blue eyes were still glowing, and then...!

MASSIVE SOUL-CRUSHING EARTH SHATTERING ROAR OF DOMINANCE!

Lincoln let out a massive soul-crushing earth shattering dominant roar as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythical beasts and animals exploded out, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed even more, and he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male gorilla and flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive

muscles!

Amira Anubisairaia felt the heat of Lincoln's raw display of raw manliness and male dominance.

Amira Anubisairaia: The roar of male dominance, the display of raw manly power! It's been a very long time hearing it. But, before you absorb our planet, The Pyramid of Desert Mystery, the planet's many tombs and pyramids, the planet's core, and Anubisairaia's burning Sun of Desert Flames into your body, it's been two years since we last had an...intimate moment.

Suddenly, Amira Anubisairaia went up to Lincoln and she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs and they kissed with a smoldering intensity and he wrapped his arms around her waist and he deepened the kiss even more as she wrapped her arms around his neck: they were engaging in a smoldering intense make-out session as they kissed deeply and passionately, and Amira Anubisairaia also kissed and bit Lincoln on the right trapezius, neck, twelve-pack abs, and massive pecs, and when she slowly removed her lips and licked the love marks, they glowed with smoldering heat and fire and Lincoln was also glowing as his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails were wagging.

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high and infinite sex drive, infinite hyperpuberty, and genes he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from glowing deep sapphire blue to glowing deep blood red with slit pupils.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(Smirks) It's been a while since you last left your lipstick marks and bite marks on me. Now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Amira Anubisairaia's waist and pinned her to the ground with her legs around his waist, her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, and her massive bust pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her again on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she still had her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Amira Anubisairaia with turquoise gems on the gold lightning bolts and turquoise crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

They stayed in that position with Lincoln on top of her as she took time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura and holy white aura and blue cosmic energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes turned neon glowing deep sapphire blue along with the visible veins on his upper and lower body, and then...!

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(WOLF ROAR)

RIPS!

The sudden surge of power caused Lincoln's white shorts and loincloth to tear to shreds leaving him in the nude, but it led to Amira Anubisairaia looking at Lincoln whose neon glowing deep sapphire eyes were now full of a smoldering desire and lust to have sex with her as it led to an intense smoldering lovemaking fest which ended many hours later with Lincoln letting out loud roars and manly wolf howls of dominance, and a nude Amira Anubisairaia left feeling pleasured.

Amira Anubisairaia: (In Heaven) Oh God, you've become such a...primal...virile, and manly beast, Linky.

Lincoln's white and gold trimmed shorts reappeared and his orange loincloth reappeared around his waist and he beamed Amira Anubisairaia to his room and he flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found Anubisairaia's core, the inner and outer core of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with a temperature at more than 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Anubisairaia, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself along with The Pyramid of Desert Mystery and the planet's many temples, pyramids, and tombs into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded

colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Anubisairaia's burning Sun of Desert Heat and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold

rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more, and despite being asleep, Arachneva Jorogumaira felt it as she smiled in her sleep.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and

genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came, Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: I'm afraid this was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Anubisairaia, a hot desert planet whose landscape is decorated with funerary temples and pyramids and a Sphinx, and protected by the Anubisairaians, a race of very powerful Anubian jackal angels who inhabit the desert planet and are powerful warriors and spellcasters who are masters of spells, funerary magic, and Egyptian Magic and are the descendants of our ally, Anubis, Egyptian God of The Dead. The male Anubisairaians are hyper-muscular juggernauts bred from the wars and battles they've fought against for countless eons, their veins coursing with divine power, dominant male virility, and godly testosterone, and their black fur shining underneath the blazing Sun especially upon their abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and each male Anubisairaian towers beyond comprehension with abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles hardened by countless battles, every sinew wrapped in unrelenting tension, every breath a warcry, their twelve-pack abs are like walls of iron, their fists shatter the skies and galaxies, and their very presence causes lesser beings to back down and bow before them. The Anubisairaians are The Embodiment of Divine Egyptian Regality, and their power grows with no upper limit.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were shocked!

Me: (GASPS) Oh, no way!

Cody: Oh man, so there's a planet of Anubian jackal angels who are descendants of Lord Anubis?! That's incredible!

Nico: And I remember the legends of Anubisairaia. No Saiyan warrior would ever set foot there, the planet was just as hot as Egypt itself, and the threat of dying of thirst was prominent.

May: And how were you able to survive going to a planet like that?!

Lincoln: Training under extreme heat and having the power to absorb the heat and the excessive and infinite energy of the sun helped out greatly.

Maria: Lucky...!

Then, we saw Amira Anubisairaia enter and she sat with Lincoln.

Me: Whoa, and who's the Anubian jackal angel that's joined us?

Anna Anyanova: This is Amira Anubisairaia, Queen of The Anubisairaians of Planet Anubisairaia, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Anubisairaia, a hot desert planet whose landscape is decorated with funerary temples and pyramids and a Sphinx. Amira Anubisairaia is The Queen of The Anubisairaians, a race of powerful Anubian jackal angels who inhabit the desert planet and are powerful warriors and spellcasters who are masters of spells, funerary magic, and Egyptian Magic and are the descendants of our ally, Anubis, Egyptian God of The Dead. The male Anubisairaians are hyper-muscular juggernauts bred from the wars and battles they've fought against for countless eons, their veins coursing with divine power, dominant male virility, and godly testosterone, and their black fur shining underneath the blazing Sun especially upon their abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, and each male Anubisairaian towers beyond comprehension with abnormally massive upper and lower body muscles hardened by countless battles, every sinew wrapped in unrelenting tension, every breath a warcry, their twelve-pack abs are like walls of iron, their fists shatter the skies and galaxies, and their very presence causes lesser beings to back down and bow before them. The Anubisairaians are The Embodiment of Divine Egyptian Regality, and their power grows with no upper limit. Yet even these living gods kneel before Amira Anubisairaia, their Queen and Goddess of Divine Battle and Mystical Arts, she's a towering Anubian Jackal of divine beauty, mystical power, and enchanting mystery that's as elusive as it is alluring, her body honed through natural good looks and countless eons of training and fighting, her yellow eyes glowing with a godly power that pierces someone's soul, her voice divine and absolute commands legions of men, offers wisdom to many seeking her guidance, calms the souls of the dead as she guides them to the afterlife, and silences those who threaten her planet and her home, and her presence evokes a divine presence that makes even the strongest warrior back down and bow before her. She is The Goddess of The Desert Sands, her black angel wings drawing in the souls of the dead friend and foe alike and sending them to the sacred Underworld to await whether they can go on to the afterlife or be devoured by the fierce beast awaiting them. She wields The Sickle Swords of Anubisairaia, weapons forged from pure gold and etched with hieroglyphs from the tombs of her planet: the names of the fallen warriors and with every strike, the fallen warriors who dared to invade her planet are forced to also attack in the name of Amira Anubisairaia. Amira Anubisairaia's power knew no limits: she commands the desert sands, forms fire born from the heat of the desert, has an infinite arsenal of spells, funerary magic, and Egyptian Magic at her command, and she can also bring the dead back and also summon their souls to fight by her side. But, she also felt a prophecy in the desert sands as she discovered a prophecy told on the walls of her palace: the prophecy speaks of a God among men, a young man who's destined to carry on the legacy of her people and her planet and who's destined to be her King of The Desert Sands and God of Divine Battle, that young man was Lincoln Loud. Amira Anubisairaia descended upon Earth upon a chariot of gold, and when she looked into Lincoln's eyes, she knew she found him, she recognized him as the one destined to tame The Divine Power and become more than even her male titans, a True God of Life and Death, the one who sends the souls of the blessed to their eternal home in the afterlife and sends the souls of the damned to their eternal damnation. As his Guardian Angel, Amira Anubisairaia pledged her immortal service to him, swearing to forge him in The Divine Crucible of Power and awaken his hidden divinity. Amira Anubisairaia trained Lincoln in the Ancient Arts of Anubisairaian Combat forging him into a living weapon. He learned to command the desert sands, summon fire born from the heat of the desert, and use an infinite arsenal of spells, funerary magic, Egyptian Magic, and bringing the dead back to life and summoning the souls of the slain warriors to fight at his side. Through Amira Anubisairaia's brutal training underneath the blazing sun and the blazing desert heat of Anubisairaia, Lincoln's body transformed further as his already massive godly muscles thick with divine testosterone and immense male virility grew and swelled even further, his veins bulged even more with immense divine power, his punches and kicks split the sand dunes and destroy enemy fortresses, and decimates entire vast legions of enemy soldiers asunder, and Lincoln gained excessive tons of godly muscle mass, elephant-level testosterone and virility, divine superhuman strength, divine speed, divine reflexes, divine durability, divine endurance, divine agility, and his presence commands the very respect that Amira commands as well. Amira Anubisairaia gifted him The Winged Scarab of Anubisairaia, a winged scarab pectoral that fused with his body and feeds his already godly superhuman strength with every evil supervillain and evil God he slays and absorbs their energy, lifeforce, and powers and abilities, The Ankh of Divine Power, a gold Ankh that allows Lincoln to head to The Egyptian Underworld which proved adamant due to him having to go there to receive training from the Egyptian Gods as well, and finally, The Gold Crown of Sovereignty, a gold Egyptian Nemes crown created from gold with the gold Uraeus, the gold snake, and gold vulture by its left side and gold horns and in between them is a large crimson red gem that is surrounded by a gold ring that sits atop his head, and the gem glows feeding his strength with every act of love and justice he sees, and she also inked Lincoln with The Eye of Ra on his chest and The Eye of Horus on his back to only to protect him from evil, but also, to seal the promise of him marrying her. Lincoln also gave her The Winged Scarab of The Divine, a gold necklace with a winged scarab pendant that was forged from the sacred furnace of Anubisairaia, and their bond grew stronger than ever and hotter than the desert sun. Amira Anubisairaia's love for Lincoln was divine, primal, and boundless. She often embraced him in passionate kisses, leaving marks on his skin and passion roaring in his heart. They fought, trained, and burned together in sacred love-duels under the blazing sun and eternal heat of Anubisairaia. She once told him, "Your divinity is beautiful because it's both just and pure. That's why I kneel before you, my Lord of Divinity and Power." But, to those who wish harm upon Lincoln Loud, Amira Anubisairaia will end them as she descends upon them with righteous fury and using her power to drain the lifeforce from them until they are left as mummified corpses and then have their bodies wrapped in bandages and sealed in The

Sarcophagus Tombs of The Irredeemable where the only sound that'll comfort them is the sound of their own screams echoing within their own tombs as they spend eternity in unendurable torment.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh my God, I remembered hearing the legends about her!

Suddenly, we saw something appear in the center of the gold chestplate of Lincoln's harness: The Winged Scarab of Anubisairaia, an ornate jeweled winged scarab pectoral that fused with his body and feeds his already godly superhuman strength with every evil supervillain and evil God he slays and absorbs their energy, lifeforce, and powers and abilities.

Then, we saw something appear on The Winged Scarab of Anubisairaia: The Almighty Ankh of Divinity, and finally, something appeared hovering above his head: The Golden Crown of Almighty Godly Power, a golden version of St. Edward's Crown crafted from gold with rainbow gems, pearls, and diamonds and fur trim, and the gold Uraeus, the gold snake, and gold vulture by its left side and large golden bull horns on the side and on top is a large crimson red gem with an eternal flame inside it that's surrounded by a gold ring that sits atop his head, and the gem glows feeding his strength with every act of love and justice he sees.

Me: WHOA!

Nico: That's awesome. But, wait, I sense other crowns that merged with The Golden Crown of Almighty Godly Power and The Almighty Ankh of Divinity.

Arpina Infernaira: Crap...! He found out! Okay, the truth is the other Forbidden Zone Queens and the other Forbidden Zone Queens of The Nine Planets of The Sins also gave Lincoln crowns and ankhs as well that gives Lincoln even more excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass.

Laura Lustaira: Arpina's right, I gave him The Crown of Endless Lust, a dark relic crafted in the flames of Lust allowing him to absorb the lust and libido of perverts and convert it into excessive amounts of raw omnipotent superhuman strength and omnipotent resilience, The Queen of Greediyaida gifted Lincoln the Crown of Endless Thirst, an artifact made from the bones of dead merchant gods, which allows him to absorb the greed of his enemies and convert it into raw strength and omnipotent resilience, The Queen of Wrathvaira gifted him the Infernal Crown of Blazing Judgment, a flaming relic that burns forever atop his head, feeding his strength with every injustice he witnesses, The Queen of Heresyvaira gifted him The Ankh of Rejection, a relic that lets him walk through holy flames unscathed and command beings that once ruled over men and monsters, and with it, he can also erase dogmas and remake truths, The Queen of Mosquitonaira gifted Lincoln The Crown of Blood, a blood red ancient relic that hovers above his head and with every victim Lincoln slays, the crown sucks up all the blood and feeds it to Lincoln and making him even stronger than ever.

Me: UNREAL!

Luna: It's all true.

Lincoln: And with my constant evolutions, the crowns and Ankhs I was given fused into a new crown and a new Ankh on The Winged Scarab of Anubisairaia: The Golden Crown of Almighty Godly Power and The Almighty Ankh of Divinity.

Me: So, that's why I kept feeling you growing even stronger than ever, it's not just using your Cell stingers to absorb villains, but also, those artifacts you also have with you. That really is awesome!

Amira Anubisairaia: Yes, and everything Lincoln told you last night was true, and all that hard training I'd put you through really

sharpened you into the very warrior you've become and even going to my planet also helped greatly, Lincoln, and we also had known Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely excessive virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever, and last night, after he fed on my blood and marked me, he gained Anubisairaia's Blessing of Blazing Desert Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 10,000'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more

and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Amira Anubisairaia: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well, not to mention you were quite the wild untamed beast last night.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell: Take it to your bedroom, you two!

Princess What's Her Name woke up to see Omastar staring at her

Omastar: Morning Princess!

Prncess What's Her Name: Oh morning Omastar.

Omastar: Time: for breakfast.

She got up and went and got dressed and went to the table.

Earthworm Jim: Well morning my Daffodil Petal.

Princess What's Her Name: .

We gave her toast and eggs.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was The Evil Masked Figure, and he's in Coolsville along with an army of monsters with him: The Pterodactyl Ghost, The Tar Monster, The Black Knight Ghost, The Ghost of Captain Cutler, The Miner 49er, The Ghost of Redbeard, The Ghost Clown, The 10,000 Volt Ghost, Rambling Ghost, Old Ironface, Jaguaro, The Creeper, The Skeleton Men, The Cotton Candy Glob, The Gator Ghoul, The Swamp Witch and her Zombie, The Strawberry, Chocolate & Vanilla Technicolor Phantoms, The Laughing Green Phantoms, The 2,000,000-Year-Old Caveman, and The Ghost of Mr. Hyde.

Me: What the?! The Evil Masked Figure?! Wait, I heard Vypra has the real one in The M.O.E., then this means...! We got an old enemy of Mystery Inc. running loose in Coolsville!

Nico: And he's also got an army of monsters with him: The Pterodactyl Ghost, The Tar Monster, The Black Knight Ghost, The Ghost of Captain Cutler, The Miner 49er, The Ghost of Redbeard, The Ghost Clown, The 10,000 Volt Ghost, The Rambling Ghost, Old Ironface, Jaguaro, The Creeper, The Skeleton Men, The Cotton Candy Glob, The Gator Ghoul, The Swamp Witch and her Zombie, The Strawberry, Chocolate & Vanilla Technicolor Phantoms, The Laughing Green Phantoms, The 2,000,000-Year-Old Caveman, and The Ghost of Mr. Hyde.

Lincoln: They're no doubt clones that I'm going to absorb.

Caleb Maxwell: Something fishy's going on, we better head down there at once.

Lincoln: After we finish breakfast, that is. Plus, after what you did yesterday, you better keep that toxic waste dump of a mouth of yours under control, or you and your siblings are gonna be in for a lot worse.

Caleb Maxwell: Damn it...!

Mad Cat Max: Nice one, Lincoln. And honestly, if you so much as lose your temper and let that toxic waste dump of a mouth of yours let loose another string of bad words and curses one more time, I'm gonna talk with your mom about having you uninvited to my future wedding to your sister!

WE GASPED IN AMAZEMENT AT MAD CAT MAX'S COURAGE!

Caleb Maxwell: (Seriously Pissed off) What did you say?!

CALEB MAXWELL WAS SEETHING WITH UNHOLY RAGE!

UH OH!

Carla Claw: (Smirks) Nice one, kid, that display showing love always triumphs over evil, that's what Allie wanted to see from you again. (To Caleb Maxwell) Especially putting a cruel heartless sadistic demon like you in your place, Caleb. Face it, no matter how much you fight against the bad guys and make the lives of others easier, it doesn't change the fact you're still forever damned by all your dark actions. You took the lives of Drake's thugs in 1985: the final days of your cursed life on Earth, even if that darkness haunted you for years when you were twelve. It's also your fault for shutting out your mom and your sister when they wanted to help you, but you coldly shut them out and only let yourself be consumed by hatred and revenge.

Roxy Drake: Carla, cut it out! Caleb's gonna skin you alive!

Panther: (Smirks) That's it, babe, now deal the final blow that makes Caleb Maxwell finally lose his marbles.

Nico: Hey, guys, cut it out!

Mad Cat Max: No, Nico, this needs to be said. We've had to deal with your accursed dark hatred ever since your return to New York in 1996, and every night, we had to hear the screams of your victims along with your demonic laughter echoing in the city, everyone became afraid of you: innocent and guilty alike, you lost your sense of morality and human decency because of the nightmares you went through, but it was all your doing in the first place when you shut out your mom and sister who just wanted to help you, but no. If anything, you've become just like the assholes who ruined your life in high school and college along with becoming even worse than the dickhead who killed you in 1985.

THAT DID IT: CALEB MAXWELL'S CRIMSON RED EYES BECAME NEON CRIMSON RED AND HIS SCLEARA CHANGED FROM WHITE TO BLACK!

Claw Dane Drake: (Smirks) Well, well, I am quite surprised you said those words, Max. If it was any other person, Caleb would've killed them in cold blood. (To Caleb Maxwell) But it proves one thing: you've lost your edge, you're no longer the same monster who terrorized New York in 1996.

But, James Blunt grabbed him by the shoulder.

James Blunt: That's enough. I think you and your gang have gone too damn far, Caleb went through Hell because of it, but I never blamed him for what happened.

And it wasn't just him, but all of us, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, The NYPD Nightshift, and The Starfire Agency agreed, and as if the words of James Blunt were a balm to his soul, Caleb's neon crimson red eyes changed back to crimson red and the black sclera changed back to white.

James Blunt: Yet, your gang still wouldn't let him finally let go of the very darkness that haunted him. (To Claw Dane Drake) You and me, after Lincoln's rescue, we're taking this to the gym's wrestling mat! It's time I taught you a lesson in manners and discipline.

Nico: Uh oh...! This is gonna end badly.

We finished breakfast and we headed to Coolsville to help Emma Gale, Velma Dinkley, and Paige unlock their Rainbow Power and take down The Evil Masked Figure.

We were ofF

Over in the Coolsville was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Needle Man, Nidoking, Nidoqueen, Naganandel, Weedle and Needle Kirby As well as Volt Catfish, Carl, Frank, Metalhead, Kelthor and Slab and the team and the M.O.E. and we were there for a fun rescue

Me: Boy this will be interesting.

Xenia: It sure will.

Qin: I agree.

Lola: Yeah!

Needle Man: Lets make this pointy and fun!

Nico: Needle Man, I want to thank you, Volt Catfish, and your teams for coming

Needle Man: No problem Nico and we're ready for some fun.

Nidoking: You got that right!

Nico: Nidoking, who do you belong to?

Nidoking: I belong to Jeanne Shura,

Jeanne Shura: We tear our opponents apart brutally.

Nico: Nice!

Jeanne Shura: It's fun.

Nico: J.D, don't take this the wrong way. And I know Dark Gale'swork is cleaned up. But wouldn't it be fascinating if we met a girl Gene Slammed into a Nidoking and a boy Gene Slammed into a Nidoqueen?

Me: That would be crazy silly. But cool.

Varie: It sure would.

Ash: Like Ralph would be a Nidoqueen and Emily as a Nidoking.

Me: That would be funny and silly

Horsea: It sure would.

Qin: Yep.

Camie: I agree.

Varie: Yep.

Me: Yesterday was intense!

Xenia: It sure was. Zick are you and Elena glad that Magnacat is gone?

Zick: Actually, yes. And he got killed 2 years in a row

Me: He sure did.

Qin: This time we were ready for him!

Lola: Yep.

Nico: (Snickers) He threw up like that.

Poromon: Can't believe you made him see...that!

May blushed.

Me: Funny but effective.

Qin: Yes it was.

Camie: Yeah.

Ymir: No kidding.

Me: And he was scared shitless when he saw my ultimate power.

Varie: He sure was!

Zick: Yep. And man my Akuma was scary!

Me: A Seven Headed dragon!

Nico: And also a bit weird...

Me: But at least we knew what each head was thinking.

Nico: True.

We walked around.

Sakura Knudson: Good to see Coolsville again.

Shaggy: Like, home sweet home!

Scooby Doo: Reah!

Scrappy: We sure missed this place.

Daphne: We sure have.

Fred Jones: This is gonna be a great day to be home.

Velma: It sure will be.

Shaggy: Like, let's see if there are any new restaurants!

Me: There has to be.

Qin: Yep.

Me: But Shaggy you just ate earlier.

Shaggy: Like we are always hungry. Lets go Scoob.

But Fred grabbed them both.

Fred: Oh no you don't! We got a mission to do.

Lincoln: Okay, guys, we're in for one intense battle, we're here in Coolsville to help Emma Gale, Velma Dinkley, and Paige unlock their Rainbow Power and take down The Evil Masked Figure.

Shaggy: ZOINKS! The Evil Masked Figure!? (Cowardly Whimper) We're out of here! BYE!

Erica grabbed them as they were about to run.

Erica Haddock: Not so fast you two. You two are staying with us whether you like it or not.

Shaggy: Like not on your life! NO WAY!

Scooby Doo: NOT ON YOUR LIFE!

Erica: You have no choice in this!

Shaggy: UH UH! NO WAY! No way are we going with you!

Scooby Doo: And you can't make us!

Erica: Wanna bet?

They were tied to a chair and we were pushing them.

Shaggy: She made us Scoob.

Me: You two are huge chickens.

Shaggy: Like you got that right.

They clucked like chickens!

Me: GEEZ! I swear you guys were not just born with yellow stripes down your backs but fully colored yellow.

Shaggy: Like yeah you got that right.

They showed us turning FULLY YELLOW!

Me: (Sighs) (Quietly) They should have put you in a nuthouse for cowardly gluttons.

Eli: (thinking quickly) Shame. Because I think I just sensed the Cotton Candy Glob's energy signal here. But I understand if you two want to pass up on eating him again...

RIP!

They busted out of the chair.

Shaggy:...well, maybe we'll stick around just to eat him

Me: Smart thinking bro.

Eli: Thanks.

But then...

SPLAT!

Nico got hit n the face with a glob of cheese!

Nico: Hey! (Slurps) CHEESE!

Me: The Cheese Monster is among them.

Qin: Yep.

Wilford Wolf unholstered his massive Wilford Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Animaniacs Wolf Toon-True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg Hybrid-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll have to first unmask him, and then, we can take care of him and the clones of the other monsters he has with him.

Lincoln Musclethrob unholstered his massive Lincoln Musclethrob's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining

Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll no doubt absorb the clones of The Pterodactyl Ghost, The Tar Monster, The Black Knight Ghost, The Ghost of Captain Cutler, The Miner 49er, The Ghost of Redbeard, The Ghost Clown, The 10,000 Volt Ghost, Rambling Ghost, Old Ironface, Jaguaro, The Creeper, The Skeleton Men, The Cotton Candy Glob, The Gator Ghoul, The Swamp Witch and her Zombie, The Strawberry, Chocolate & Vanilla Technicolor Phantoms, The Laughing Green Phantoms, The 2,000,000-Year-Old Caveman, and The Ghost of Mr. Hyde. But, The Evil Masked Person, he may be someone from Mystery Inc's past causing trouble again.

Me: There's no doubt about it.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal

Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, but we hold the advantage.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) However, we can't underestimate him, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep him waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Adrian Aquarius unholstered his massive Adrian Aquarius' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow

Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Kamen Rider Lion Fang-Arctic Hydro Storm Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Aquarius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic

Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna make sure he gets put on ice for this.

Akio Ignatius unholstered his massive Akio Ignatius' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Kamen Rider Dragon Fang-Volcanic Inferno Storm Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Akio Ignatius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) But, not before we burn his butt big time.

Yakko Warner had his massive Yakko Warner's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Giant Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Legendary Warner Bros. Toon-Acme Falls King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Breaking out of prison to get revenge on Mystery Inc.? Scumbag! You're not getting away with this.

Lucky Swiftail had his massive Lucky Swiftail's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Flute of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel-Swiftail Fox Guardian-Book of Ages Protector-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll put an end to him.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get going if we want to put an end to this guy.

Me: Right.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better find him first, before the cops do.

Emma Gale heard a Pokemon cry and it was a familiar one.

Emma Gale: WHOA LOOK!

We saw a Moltres!

Me: WOW! A Moltres! Perfect for you Emma.

Emma Gale: It sure is.

She landed by us and then we got a surprise. She glowed and transformed into a beautiful girl with orange and red hair and blue eyes and fire angel wings and had a beautiful orange dress.

Me: WHOA!

Horsea: She can transform like we can!

Moltres: That's right.

Emma Gale: Wow That is so awesome!

Moltres: It sure is Emma.

Emma gave her an apple.

Moltres: Why thank you very much.

She ate it.

Emma Gale: You're welcome. Want to come with me?

Moltres: Like you have to ask.

Me: Cool!

Poromon: YAY!

Me: Now for the next kid of the M.O.E.

Nico: Let's get Carly here.

Carly Altas: I'm right here. I'm always with you guys during rescues.

Nico: Oh sorry.

Carly: (giggles) Now it's your turn to try and call on people who are already here!

Nico: Yeah it is.

Me: That's funny.

Then a Bombardier landed in front of us.

Me: A Bombardier! Cool!

Then a Crimson Topaz hummingbird landed on my nose.

Me: Wow a Crimson Topaz Hummingbird. You're far from home aren't you little guy?

Nico: Where did that come from?

Then a Sacred Kingfisher landed on my head.

Me: A Sacred Kingfisher! Wow!

Lola: Pretty.

Then a Scarlet Ibis and a Great Blue Heron came.

Me: Wow! A Scarlet Ibis and Great Blue Heron too.

Lola: 4 beautiful birds from different parts of the world.

Bombardier: (In a girls voice) My friends sure like you J.D.

Carly Atlas: (GASP) Aria Herodias!

She reverted back and was a girl with orange hair, orange eyes, orange angel wings, black and orange clothes and had Bombardier on her forehead and had Earthbound Immortal Aslla Piscu with the Hummingbird Nazca Line in front of it with the Great Blue Heron, Crimson Topaz Hummingbird, Scarlet Ibis and Sacred Kingfisher around it on her arm as a cutie mark and she had a nature staff.

Aria Herodias Atlas: Hello mom. Hey dad.

Carly went and hugged her.

Me: Wow! Your bird friends are beautiful.

Aria Herodias: Yep. The Crimson Topaz Hummingbird is Crimy. I found her in Brazil. The Sacred Kingfisher is Sacria. I met her in New Zealand. The Heron is Herria and I met her in Montana. And the Scarlet Ibis is Ibby. I met her in Venezuela.

Me: Wow that is awesome.

Fluttershy: Oh your friends are beautiful.

Poromon: They sure are.

Carly Atlas: Me and Aria had a lot of fun too.

Aria Herodias: My favorite time with mom is when me and mom went to the zoo and in the bird exhibits, I discovered my power to talk to birds and even have them help me out in many things.

Me: So you have the power to talk to birds.

Aria Herodias: That's right.

Maximum Ride: That is amazing.

Me: It sure is.

Aria Herodias: Yep. I will gladly help you all out.

Me: Okay.

Qin: Now we got a job to do.

Xenia: Yep.

I saw something.

Me: Look here.

We saw black globs of tar on the ground.

Nico: Hang on. Is that tar on the ground?

I wiped it with my finger and it was really sticky.

Me: Yep it's tar all right.

Nico: Tar Monster's here too!

Me: Yep. Lincoln's premonition warned us earlier.

Lincoln: (Sensed for The Evil Masked Figure) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted The Evil Masked Figure, he's 20 yards away, and now, he's coming after us!

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put this guy away for good.

We took off into the air to take down The Evil Masked Figure and absorb the clones of the other monsters with him.

Nico: Let's follow the tar trail

We followed it as we flew.

We were flying in the air, and there we found The Evil Masked Figure along with the clones of The Pterodactyl Ghost, The Tar Monster, The Black Knight Ghost, The Ghost of Captain Cutler, The Miner 49er, The Ghost of Redbeard, The Ghost Clown, The 10,000 Volt Ghost, Rambling Ghost, Old Ironface, Jaguaro, The Creeper, The Skeleton Men, The Cotton Candy Glob, The Gator Ghoul, The Swamp Witch and her Zombie, The Strawberry, Chocolate & Vanilla Technicolor Phantoms, The Laughing Green Phantoms, The 2,000,000-Year-Old Caveman, and The Ghost of Mr. Hyde.

Me: There he is.

Lincoln: Alright, time to get in there, and I got the next song to use for the entrance.

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by a sunlight yellow aura with light beams surrounding him and The Sun was shining even more brightly!

Lincoln: (Singing Divinely) Go ahead as you waste your days with thinking

When you fall, everyone stands

Another day and you've had your fill of sinking

With the life held in your

Hands are shaking cold

These hands are meant to hold (speak to me)

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know ya do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

Move along

Move along

So a day when you've lost yourself completely

Could be a night when your life ends

Such a heart that will lead you to deceiving

All the pain held in your

Hands are shaking cold

Your hands are mine to hold (speak to me)

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know ya do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

Move along

When everything is wrong, we move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

When everything is wrong, we move

Along (along)

Along (along)

Along (along)

Along (along)

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

When all you got to keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know ya do

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

When all you gotta keep is strong

Move along, move along like I know you do (I know you do)

And even when your hope is gone

Move along, move along just to make it through

Move along

Right back what is wrong, we move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

Right back what is wrong, we move along

Right back what is wrong, we move along

(Go on, go on, go on, go on)

Right back what is wrong, we move along

(Go on, go on...)

As Lincoln sang, he fired powerful waves of light, sunlight, fire, the seven colors of the rainbow, and white wolves at The Evil Masked Figure and the clones of the monsters, and they explode with such incredible power, and he was burned severely!

Me: Ooh, damn, that's got to hurt!

We landed.

Me: Nice entrance! (To Evil Masked Figure) Okay Jonathan Jacobo! We know that's you! You're under arrest!

Ymir: Who is Jonathan Jacobo?

Qin: He was the original Pterodactyl Ghost. He was also one of the men that helped in a massive multi-million dollar music piracy operation. He dressed as the Pterodactyl Ghost to scare off people.

Ymir: That is bad!

Qin: It was!

Nico took a step towards him…only for the Tar Monster's tar to grab his feet

Tar Monster: Now you are stuck in my trap!

I used my laser vision and hardened the tar and freed him.

Nico: Nice one!

Me: Thanks!

Ymir: Who is the Tar Monster Really?

Qin: His real name is Stoner, Professor Brixton's assistant. He was using the legend of the Tar Monster to scare away people so he can steal priceless treasures from an underground city in Turkey that was buried there by an earthquake centuries ago. He wanted that treasure all for himself.

Ymir: What a greedy jerk!

I fired laser vision blasts and hardened the Tar Monster's arms and they were solid!

Tar Monster: HEY!

The Skeleton Men chared at Shaggy and Scooby.

Harold got in the way and swung his nunchucks.

(CREEPING IN MY SOUL BY CRYOSHELL PLAYS)

Ice and energy swirled around him.

Harold: (SINGING DIVINELY AS ICE SWIRLED AROUND HIM)

I see your face before my eyes

I'm falling into darkness

Why must I fight to stay alive?

Heroes falling

Wake me, can't you hear me calling? (Calling, calling, calling...)

Out of darkness, they come crawling

Here I am

I am lost in your land

And I hope you will be

Creeping in my soul

Shadows fall, let me out

Hear my call

And I'll always believe

Creeping in my soul

I fade away into the night

My eyes are closing in

Shadows are fleeing from the light

My nightmares can begin

Wake me, can't you hear me calling? (Calling, calling, calling...)

Out of darkness, they come crawling

Here I am

I am lost in your land

And I hope you will be

Creeping in my soul

Shadows fall, let me out

Hear my call

And I'll always believe

Creeping in my soul

Creeping in my soul, it's getting out of control

I got to find my escape and get out of this black hole

'Cause justice in the world is hard to find

Time has come, got to make up my mind

No matter how deep or remote I hide

All my thoughts seem caught up inside

Creeps from the deep's gonna be freaking up your mind

Creeps from the deep's gonna be feeding off your spine (spine, spine, spine...)

Here I am

I am lost in your land

And I hope you will be

Creeping in my soul

Shadows fall, let me out

Hear my call

And I'll always believe

Creeping in my soul

Here I am

I am lost in your land (here I am)

And I hope you will be

Creeping in my soul (I'm lost)

Shadows fall, let me out

Hear my call (I'm lost)

And I'll always believe

Creeping in my soul (soul, soul, soul...)

He bashed them down and mercilessly pulverizd them and then...

CRUNCH!

HE SMASHED HIMSELF IN THE CROTCH!

Me: (WINCES) OOOH! OUCH!

Qin: That had to hurt. The Skeleton men were actually Mr. Grimsley, the head of the Weather Department and his men. They were stealing Hurricane Research aircrafts and repainting them to sell on the black market.

Ymir: GEEZ!

Miner 49er raised his pickaxe

Star Swirl kicked him down.

Star Swirl: Time to show some magic!

He fired magic blasts and blasted him.

(EL DORADO BY ELTON JOHN PLAYS)

GOLD BARS AND MAGIC AND SUNS SWIRLED AROUND HIM.

Star Swirl: (SINGING DIVINELY)

Our glorious city

Was build by the divinities by Gods

Who saw fit to bestow

The gift of a pardise

Peaceful and harmonious upon

Us mere mortals below

And made El Dorado

The magnificent and golden

One thousand years ago

El Dorado, El Dorado, El Dorado

But all this was granted

For only one millennium

I know my legacy is to fulfill

My promise to all my people

Who have trusted me, the Gods

Will approve of us still

Preserve El Dorado

The magnificent and golden

And I believe they will

El Dorado, El Dorado, El Dorado

El Dorado, El Dorado, El Dorado

The mountains so high and waters deep

Are her disguise

Her secrets are safe from foreign hands

And eyes forever

Preserve El Dorado

The magnificent and goldent

And I believe they will

El Dorado, El Dorado, El Dorado

El Dorado, El Dorado, El Dorado

El Dorado, El Dorado, El Dorado

El Dorado, El Dorado, El Dorado

He blasted the miner down with energy and gold and blasted him.

Star Swirl: Take that!

Qin: The Miner 49er was really an old man named Hank. He found a hidden well full of Crude Oil in a mine and wanted to keep it all to get rich. Oil is worth its weight in gold.

Ymir: WHOA MAN!

Me: Yeah no kidding!

Moltres charged at the Zombie and Sailor Saturn charged at the Swamp Witch and blasted them with intense fire and energy.

Me: Take that!

Qin: The Swamp Witch and the Zombie were really Zebb and Zeke. They highjacked an armored car and sunk it in the swamp and waited for the heat to die down and go find it. The Armored Car was full of millions of dollars in cash and coins.

Ymir: Whoa what a couple of fools!

Me: Yeah no kidding!

(MISERE MANI BY ERA PLAYS)

SATURNS AND SYMBOLS SWIRLED AROUND SAILOR SATURN.

Sailor Saturn: (SINGING DIVINELY)

Pera menona

Infane lia

Doven anore

Misere mani

I will look in the sky

I will search for the sun

Who'll tell us all about

Where we'll be tomorrow

I will read all the books

Of many continents

To tell you all about

The legends of the past

I will wait for the sun

On top of the world

To tell you all about

The beauty of the light

If you look inside your soul

The world'll open to your eyes
You'll see
Pera menora infano lia
Misere mani
Doven anore infane lia
Misere manio
Doven anore infane lia
Misero omane
I will stand in the rain
Hoping sun will come through
Then I'll see the colours of a misty rainbow
I'll stay up in the night
Looking on shooting stars
To tell you how magic
Is the all universe
If you look inside your soul
The world'll open to your eyes
You'll see
Pera menora infano lia
Misere mani
Doven anore infane lia
Misere manio

Doven anore infane lia
Misero omane
Pera menora infano lia
You'll see
Doven anore
Misere mani
I will wait for the sun
On top of the world
To tell you all about
The beauty of the light
I'll stay up in the night
Looking on shooting stars
Doven anore
Infane lia misere manio
Doven anore
Infane lia misero omane
I will look in the sky
I will search for the sun
I will wait for the sun
On top of the world
I will look in the sky
Of the world, of the world

She fired waves of Saturns and energy and blasted the Swamp Witch and Zombie down!

Me: Take that!

Qin: YEAH!

Captain Cutler aimed his harpoon at us And he threw it.

Triple Berry jumped and grabbed it and threw it back and it skewered him through his crotch!

STAB!

It sent him flying and he got impaled onto a tree!

HE MOANED IN AGONY!

Me: WHOA! Nice one T.B.!

Triple Berry: Thanks! I'll finish him.

(READY FOR THE STORM BY ROWENA TAHENY PLAYS)

LIGHTNING, STORM CLOUDS AND RAIN APPEARED

Triple Berry: (SINGING DIVINELY)

The waves crash in and the tide pulls out

It's an angry sea, but there is no doubt

That the lighthouse will keep shining out

To warn the lonely sailor

And the lightning strikes and the wind cuts cold

Through the sailor's bones, to the sailor's soul

'Til there's nothing left that he can hold

Except the rolling ocean

But, I am ready for the storm

Yes sir, ready

I am ready for the storm, I'm ready for the storm

Oh, give me mercy for my dreams

'Cause every confrontation seems to tell me what it really means to be this lonely sailor

But when the sky begins to clear

The sun it melts away my fear

I'll cry a silent, weary tear

For those that need to love me

But, I am ready for the storm

Yes sir, ready

I am ready for the storm, I'm ready for the storm

Distance, it is no real friend

And time will take its time

And you will find that in the end

It brings you me the lonely sailor

And when you take me by your side

You love me warm, you love me

And I should have realised

I had no reasons to be frightened

And I am ready for the storm

Yes sir, ready

I am ready for the storm

Yes sir, ready

I am ready for the storm

Yes sir, ready

I am ready for the storm

I'm ready for the storm

She fired waves of lightning and it hit the spear and electrocuted him and reduced him to ashes instantly!

Me: WHOA! That was genius!

Qin: It sure was! Captain Culter was never at all to begin with. He and his wife were doing a massive yacht and boat highjacking operation to repaint boats to sell on the black market.

Ymir: WHOA! That is rough.

Me: It was.

The Black Knight Ghost clone raised his sword

CLANG!

Red She Hulk clashed with him all over with her sword!

Qin: The Black Knight Ghost was the disguise of the Museum Curator, Jeremiah Wickles. He was doing a massive art swindling operation and he kidnapped Professor Hyde White to prevent him from spotting fakes.

Shaggy: Like yeah and he was the very first villain we busted in a long time.

Red She-Hulk: Yep.

(ORINOCO FLY BY CELTIC WOMAN PLAYS)

(VENEZUELA LIGHTNING, WATER AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HER)

Red She-Hulk: (SINGING DIVINELY)

Let me sail, let me sail

Let the Orinoco flow

Let me reach, let me beach

On the shores of Tripoli

Let me sail, let me sail

Let me crash upon your shore

Let me reach, let me beach

Far beyond the Yellow Sea

Sail away, sail away, sail away

Sail away, sail away, sail away

Sail away, sail away, sail away

Sail away, sail away, sail away

From Bissau to Palau

In the shade of Avalon

From Fiji to Tiree

And the Isles of Ebony

From Peru to Cebu

Feel the power of Babylon

From Bali to Cali

Far beneath the Coral Sea

Sail away, sail away, sail away

Sail away, sail away, sail away

Sail away, sail away, sail away

Sail away, sail away, sail away

From the North to the South

Ebudæ unto Khartoum

From the deep sea of clouds

To the island of the moon

Carry me on the waves

To the land I've never been

Carry me on the waves

To the lands I've never seen

We can sail, we can sail

With the Orinoco flow

We can sail, we can sail

Sail away, sail away

We can steer, we can near

With Rob Dickins at the wheel

We can sigh, say goodbye

Ross and its dependency

We can sail, we can sail

Sail away, sail away, sail away

We can reach, we can beach

On the shores of Tripoli

We can sail, we can sail

Sail away, sail away, sail away

From Bali to Cali

Far beneath the Coral Sea

We can sail, we can sail

Sail away, sail away, sail away

We can sail, we can sail

Sail away, sail away, sail away

Sail away, sail away, sail away

Sail away, sail away, sail away

She fired waves of energy and blasted him into scrap metal!

Me: Maybe he can rent himself out as a suit of armor for one of our hallways.

Ghost of Redbeard: Time for ye to walk the plank!

Eureka Thurston: We'll see about that!

She spread her wings and flew at him and kicked him down.

Qin: The Ghost of Redbeard was really C.L. Magnus. He was a shipping Magnate and was about to lose his shipping lines unless he came up with lots of money and he thought why not steal the cargo of all his ships and sell the cargo.

Ymir: What a jerk!

Me: Yeah!

Eureka Thurston: No kidding there!

(SLEEPING SUN BY NIGHTWISH PLAYS)

SUNS AND ENERGY AND MOONS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Eureka Thurston: (SINGING DIVINELY)

The sun is sleeping quietly

Once upon a century

Wistful oceans calm and red

Ardent caresses laid to rest

For my dreams I hold my life

For wishes I behold my night

The truth at the end of time

Losing faith makes a crime

I wish for this night-time

To last for a lifetime

The darkness around me

Shores of a solar sea

Oh how I wish to go down with the sun

Sleeping

Weeping

With you

Sorrow has a human heart

From my god it will depart

I'd sail before a thousand moons

Never finding where to go

Two hundred twenty-two days of light

Will be desired by a night

A moment for the poet's play

Until there's nothing left to say

I wish for this night-time

To last for a lifetime

The darkness around me

Shores of a solar sea

Oh how I wish to go down with the sun

Sleeping

Weeping

With you

I wish for this night-time

To last for a lifetime

The darkness around me

Shores of a solar sea

Oh how I wish to go down with the sun

Sleeping

Weeping

With you (kitos)

She fired waves of fire and energy and blasted him down.

Me: Take that!

Jack Sparrow: Enjoy the locker mate!

Ghost Clown laughed

Matsuri: Okay clown boy! Come get some!

Me: First this one.

I used my hypnotic glare.

Me: Look into my eyes. And you will do as I say.

Ghost Clown: (Drooling) (Droning) Yes master.

Me: You will be turned into a chicken! (SNAPS FINGERS)

He acted like a chicken!

Ed: CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN! HUG A CHICKEN!

Ed hugged him!

Qin: Very clever! The Ghost Clown was really Harry the Hypnotist. He once worked in a circus. But they caught him stealing and sent him to jail. When he got out he returned to get revenge on the circus he worked for.

Ymir: Geez!

Matsuri: I know! I got this.

(ADVENTURE OF A LIFETIME BY COLDPLAY PLAYS)

FLOWERS AND WIND SWIRLED AROUND HER

Matsuri: (SINGING DIVINELY)

Turn your magic on, umi she'd say

Everything you want's a dream away

We are legends, every day

That's what she told him

Turn your magic on, to me she'd say

Everything you want's a dream away

Under this pressure, under this weight

We are diamonds

Now I feel my heart beating

I feel my heart beneath my skin

I feel my heart beating

Oh, you make me feel

Like I'm alive again

Alive again

Oh, you make me feel

Like I'm alive again

Said I can't go on, not in this way

I'm a dream that died by light of day

Gonna hold up half the sky and say

Only I own me

Now I feel my heart beating

I feel my heart beneath my skin

Oh, I can feel my heart beating

'Cause you make me feel

Like I'm alive again

Alive again

Oh, you make me feel

Like I'm alive again

Turn your magic on, umi she'd say

Everything you want's a dream away

Under this pressure, under this weight

We are diamonds taking shape

We are diamonds taking shape

(Woo-ooh, woo-ooh)

If we've only got this life

This adventure, oh then I

And if we've only got this life

You'll get me through, oh

And if we've only got this life

And this adventure, oh then I

Wanna share it with you

With you, with you

Sing it, oh, say yeah

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

Woo-hoo (woo-hoo)

She fired waves of flowers and blasted him down.

Me: YEAH!

The 10,000 Volt Ghost clone fired lightning at us

Lincoln fired lightning blasts and the blasts colided and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Ax: Take that!

Qin: The 10,000 Volt Ghost was really Voltner. He and the Mayor were running a massive operation to cut off the power and scare off the locals of a town and then buy the entire town cheap.

Ymir: Nasty!

Ax: I know! I got this.

(BRIAN BORU BY ALAN STIVELL PLAYS)

CELTIC SIGNS AND ENERGY SWIRLED AROUND HIM

Ax: (SINGING DIVINELY)

Marv Brian Boru 'rein buhez 'n Iwerzhon

Dihan e Bro-Ulad ha ba ker Dulenn

Undedan tiegezhn unded an dud-man

Unded ar Gelted hag an douar

Maraiodh Brian Boru chun beatha nna heireann

Siochain in gcuige Uladh agus i mbaile 'cliath

Aontacht an teaghlaigh, aontacht na dtuath

Aontacht an domhain is na gCeiltteach

Diouzh nerzh ar c'hadou da nerzh an ehan

Diouzh 'bed doueek bennozh ar c'haroud

O neart an chata go neart na siochana

On brith dhiaga beannacht an ghra

Duirt siad gurbh i seo sochraide ar muintire

Gur choir duinn bheith sollunta fein

Biodh nach Raibh bronach

Marv Brian Boru 'rein buhez 'n Iwerzhon

Dihan e Bro-Ulad ha ba ker Dulenn

Undedan tiegezhn unded an dud-man

Unded ar Gelted hag an douar

Marv Brian Boru 'rein buhez 'n Iwerzhon

Dihan e Bro-Ulad ha ba ker Dulenn

Undedan tiegezhn unded an dud-man

Unded ar Gelted hag an douar

Diouzh nerzh ar c'hadou da nerzh an ehan

Diouzh 'bed doueek bennozh ar c'haroud

O neart an chata go neart na siochana

On brith dhiaga beannacht an ghra

Diouzh nerzh ar c'hadou da nerzh an ehan

Diouzh 'bed doueek bennozh ar c'haroud

O neart an chata go neart na siochana

On brith dhiaga beannacht an ghra

Ta muid 'nos ha haimsire

Go hairid an ghrian

Agus thogh muid ait bhog cois abhann.

Marv Brian Boru 'rein buhez 'n Iwerzhon

Dihan e Bro-Ulad ha ba ker Dulenn

Undedan tiegezhn unded an dud-man

Unded ar Gelted hag an douar

Diouzh nerzh ar c'hadou da nerzh an ehan

Diouzh 'bed doueek bennozh ar c'haroud

O neart an chata go neart na siochana

On brith dhiaga beannacht an ghra

He fired waves of energy and blasted him down.

Me: Take that!

Rambling Ghost charged at us

Gusty the Great: I'll bring the strength of my Judgement!

She went at him and kicked him down.

Gusty The Great: It's why I am known as the Pillar of Judgement.

Sunset Shimmer: Wow! That is amazing!

Qin: Yeah! Rambling Ghost was really Mr. Elsworth. He swore to get even with the entire Hawk Dome and staff after he was fired.

Me: He's a totally disgruntled employee.

Gusty The Great: People like him should never work anywhere.

(IT'S A BEAUTIFUL DAY BY SARAH BRIGHTMAN PLAYS)

AUTUMN LEAVES AND ENERGY WIND SWIRLED AROUND HER

Gusty the Great: (SINGING DIVINELY)

Un bel giorno

Un bel giorno per morire

Un bel dì, vedremo

Levarsi un fil di fumo

Sull'estremo confin del mare

E poi la nave appare

With every new day

Your promises fade away

It's a fine day to see

Though the last day for me

It's a beautiful day

Un bel dì, vedremo

Levarsi un fil di fumo

Sull'estremo confin del mare

E poi la nave appare

With every new day

Your promises fade away

It's a fine day to see

Though the last day for me

It's a beautiful day

It's the last day for me

It's a beautiful day

It's the last day for me

It's a beautiful day

* * *

She fired waves of energy and blasted Ramblin Ghost all over!

Me: YEAH!

But then...

KRASPLAT!

Nico got drenched in cheese sauce from the Cheese Monster Clone!

Nico: HEY!

And then Old Ironface charged at Nico!

Bridgette kicked him down!

Bridgette: I'm going to smash your head in for hurting Lori!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: The Cheese Monster was really Larry B. Acme, Owner of Acme Dog Biscuits. He tried to force the entire Scooby Snacks Factory out of business so that Acme Dog Biscuits can take over the marker and he can use the secret formula on his own biscuits.

Sakura Knudson: And Scooby would never eat Acme Dog Biscuits if they were the last dog treats on the planet!

Scooby Doo: Reah! YUCK! (RETCHES)

Lincoln: Let me help you Derpy.

Lincoln held onto her arm and helped her.

Derpy Hooves fired waves of energy and blasted the Cheese monster.

(CAN YOU HEAR ME RUNNING BY MIKE AND THE MECHANICS PLAYS)

Energy and cheese swirled around her.

Derpy: (SINGING DIVINELY)

… Take the children and yourself

And hide out in the cellar

By now the fighting will be close at hand

Don't believe the church and state

And everything they tell you

Believe in me, I'm with the high command

… Can you hear me, can you hear me running?

Can you hear me running, can you hear me calling you?

Can you hear me, can you hear me running?

Can you hear me running, can you hear me calling you?

… There's a gun and ammunition

Just inside the doorway

Use it only in emergency

Better you should pray to God

The Father and the Spirit

Will guide you and protect from up here

… Can you hear me, can you hear me running?

Can you hear me running, can you hear me calling you?

Can you hear me, can you hear me running?

Can you hear me running, can you hear me calling you?

… Swear allegiance to the flag

Whatever flag they offer

Never hint at what you really feel

Teach the children quietly

For some day sons and daughters

Will rise up and fight while we stand still

… Can you hear me, can you hear me running?

Can you hear me running, can you hear me calling you?

Can you hear me, can you hear me running?

Can you hear me running, can you hear me calling you?

… Can you hear me, can you hear me running (can you hear me calling you?)

Can you hear me hear running, can you hear me calling you?

(Can you hear me running) Can hear me running (can you hear me calling you)?

Can you hear me

Hear me calling you

(Can you hear me running) hear me running, babe

Can you hear me running (hear me running)

Calling you

She fired energy blasts and blasted the Cheese Monster.

Nico then jumped him and licked and ate the entire cheese monster!

Nico: (LOUD BELCH)

Nico was bloated as a thanksgiving turkey!

Qin: Nico is going to be stuffed for the whole day.

Me: Maybe for a few hours.

Bridgette kicked Old Ironface!

Qin: Old Ironface was really Mama Mione. She was a champion waterskiier that ran a great restaurant. She tried to smuggle prisoners from Skull Island Prison out of the country.

Ymir: YIKES!

Shaggy: Like yeah and she had a well stocked kitchen full of all of that delicious food.

Me: I remember that. That was amazing.

Bridgette kicked him.

(GRAVITY OF LOVE BY ENIGMA PLAYS)

LIGHTNING AND DOVES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Bridgette: (SINGING DIVINELY)

Turn around, and smell what you don't see

Close your eyes, it's so clear

Here's the mirror, behind there is a screen

On both ways, you can get in

Don't think twice before you listen to your heart

Follow the trace for a new start

What you need, and everything you'll feel

Is just a question of the deal

In the eye of storm, you'll see a lonely dove

The experience of survival is the key

To the gravity of love

The path of excess leads to the tower of wisdom

(The path of excess leads to the tower of wisdom)

Try to think about it

That's the chance to live your life, and discover what it is

What's the gravity of love?

Look around just people, can you hear their voice?

Find the one who'll guide you to the limits of your choice

If I feel in the eye of the storm

Just think of the lonely dove

The experience of survival is the key

To the gravity of love, oh (o fortuna)

* * *

She fired waves of water and lightning and blasted him down.

Me: Take that!

Jaguaro jumped at us but Verbina and Aster fired laser blasts and blasted him down.

Verbina: Take that you overgrown gorilla!

Aster: YEAH!

Qin: Jaguaro was really Barney the co-pilot. Barney used the Jaguaro costume to scare away the local natives to hide a diamond mining operation he was running.

Ymir: Not cool!

Verbina and Aster sang Neptune by 2002 and they fired waves of water and wind and blasted him down.

Creeper: Creeper!

Mimi: Time for some Plant Power!

Lillymon: Lets get him! (Echoing) FLOWER CANNON!

She fired an energy blast and it hit him and exploded!

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMM!

Me: Nice one!

Ymir: He looks nasty!

Qin: The Creeper was really Mr. Carlswell the Bank President. He was caught red handed because of a hidden camera that took a picture of him robbing the bank. He tried to get a photo back that showed him doing it.

Ymir: Oh man!

Lola: No kidding!

Mimi: Yeah that was crazy!

TRULY MADLY DEEPLY BY SAVAGE GARDEN PLAYS

THE CREST OF SINCERITY AND FLOWERS SWIRLED AROUND HER

Mimi: (SINGING DIVINELY)

I'll be your dream, I'll be your wish, I'll be your fantasy

I'll be your hope, I'll be your love, be everything that you need

I love you more with every breath truly, madly, deeply do

I will be strong, I will be faithful 'cause I'm counting on

A new beginnin'

A reason for livin'

A deeper meaning, yeah

Well, I wanna stand with you on a mountain

I wanna bathe with you in the sea

I wanna lay like this forever

Until the sky falls down on me

And when the stars are shining brightly in the velvet sky

I'll make a wish, send it to heaven, then make you want to cry
The tears of joy for all the pleasure and the certainty
That we're surrounded by the comfort and protection
Of the highest powers
In lonely hours (lonely hours, girl)
The tears devour you
Well, I wanna stand with you on a mountain
I wanna bathe with you in the sea
I wanna lay like this forever
Until the sky falls down on me
Oh, can you see it, baby?
You don't have to close your eyes
It's standin' right before you
All that you need will surely come
Ooh-ooh-ooh, yeah
I'll be your dream, I'll be your wish, I'll be your fantasy
I'll be your hope, I'll be your love, be everything that you need
I'll love you more with every breath, truly, madly, deeply do
Mm
I wanna stand with you on a mountain
I wanna bathe with you in the sea
I wanna lay like this forever

Until the sky falls down on me

Well, I wanna stand with you on a mountain

I wanna bathe with you in the sea

I want to live like this forever

Until the sky falls down on me

Ooh-ooh-ooh, ooh-ooh-ooh-yeah

La-la-di-da-yeah, da-yeah, la

La-la-di-da-yeah, da-yeah, la

She and Lillymon fired waves of energy and blasted the Creeper down.

The Gator Ghoul clone tried to eat Poromon But Becca wrestled him down!

Becca: I'm going to turn you into an Alligator skin wallet!

She wrestled him!

Lana: GO MRS. CHANG!

Syd: Mom is the best Alligator Wrestler of all!

Qin: She sure is! The Gator Ghoul was really Alice Dovely. She was really pissed that Kookie Cola fired her and had wanted to get the secret formula for Ma and Pa Skillett's formula for their soda.

Ymir: Geez!

Sakura Knudson: I know! I was really pissed at her big time.

Me: Yeah!

Becca played Treasure Trove Cove from Banjo Kazooie and danced and fired waves of energy and blasted Gator Ghoul down!

The Technicolor Phantoms went at us

Me: Hey Nico want Ice Cream for dessert?

Nico: (Like Freakazoid) DO I!?

He went at the Technicolor Phantoms and they fired waves of chocolate, vanilla and strawberry ice cream and the streams went into Nico's mouth and he swallowed it all.

Nico: Ahh!

But then...

Nico: (GRUNTS AND GROANS) BRAIN FREEZE! AAAAAAAAGGGGGHHHHHH!

The Green Phantoms took this opportunity to charge at Nico.

Bai Tza: Not this time Laughing boys!

She fired waves of water and drenched them.

Qin: The Technicolor Phantoms were actually Sammy the Shrimp, the most notorious highjacker in the country. He tried to smuggle a lot of money and a huge armored car out of the country by painting it as an ice cream truck. The Laughing Phantoms were really Mr. Creeps and his Partner Mr. Crawls. They tried to scare the heirs of a fortune off the island to collect a fortune all for themselves.

Me: But what they didn't know was that the entire fortune was all in Confederate Money. Not even worth one red cent.

Ymir: Boy they got screwed!

Qin: Big time!

Bai Tza sang Caislean Oir by Clannad and Autumn Blaze sang Phoenix by The Headhunters.

They fired waves of fire and water and blasted the monsters down!

Me: Take that!

The Caveman charged at us with a roar

Sailor Moon: Come at us caveboy!

She picked up an anchor and smashed it on his food!

BLANG!

The Caveman roared in agony!

Me: That had to hurt!

Qin: The Caveman is really Professor Wayne. He was a researcher at an aquarium that tried to steal a marine life communicator. You can talk to fish with it.

Ymir: Wow that is cool!

Ghost of Mr. Hyde charged at us

Varie: I really must thank you for the necklace J.D. got for me!

She kicked him down.

Sherry LeBlanc: (French Accent) I'll face him. You guys haven't assign me zis guy.

Me: Good idea Sherry.

She blasted him down with energy.

Qin: The Ghost of Hyde was really Dr. Jekyll. Not the one we know but it was crazy. After his experiments failed he turned to a life of crime. He became the notorious jewel thief The Ghost of Hyde.

Ymir: Oh man!

Me: Long story on that. I bought that necklace he stole and gave it to Varie.

She showed the necklace she had.

The Pterodactyl Ghost clone charged at us

Maximum Ride flew at him and kicked him.

She flew and blasted him down.

Maximum Ride: Take that jerk!

Me: YEAH!

Qin: YEAH! We already told you about what the Pterodactyl Ghost did.

Ymir:You sure did.

Cotton Candy Glob:…well, I'm outta here

Shaggy and Scooby stopped him.

Shaggy: Not this time!

They ate the glob!

Cotton Candy Glob: NOT AGAIN!

He was eaten.

We then were facing the Evil Masked Figure.

Nico: And then, there was one!

Eli: Jonathan Jacobo, In the name of the Galactic Senate of the Republic, (IGNITES LIGHTSABER) You're under arrest!

Evil Masked Figure: I won't go down that easily!

Me: I was hoping you would say that.

I teleported and kicked his mask off and it was JONATHAN JACOBO!

Me: Nice to see you again Jacobo. Prison hasn't been too kind on you huh? What happened? Did not like your fellow inmates or the food? You know that all we have to eat in the cafeteria is chum.

Jacobo: Not even tater tots!

Me: Well they are actually fishballs.

HE VOMITED!

Qin: YUCK!

Xenia: That is disgusting!

Lola: NASTY!

Lana: I would eat all that!

YUCK!

Poromon pecked him.

POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK POINK!

Poromon: YOU WANNA SEE SOMETHING SCARY?! SCARIER THAN KILLING KIDS!? Well (SHOWS THE TRAILER) HERE! LOOK AT IT! IT'S HORRIBLE ISN'T IT!?

Manaphy: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Hippowdon: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Poliwag: YOU LOOK AT IT!

Horsea: LOOK AT IT!

Tentacool: LOOK AT IT!

Jirachi: LOOK AT IT!

Mevya: LOOK AT IT!

Hoppip: LOOK AT IT!

Emolga: LOOK AT IT!

Eevee: LOOK AT IT!

Gatomon: LOOK AT IT!

Rattata: LOOK AT IT!

Sandile: LOOK AT IT!

Vulpix: LOOK AT IT!

Tyrunt: LOOK AT IT!

Starmie: LOOK AT IT!

Starly: LOOK AT IT!

Glaceon: LOOK AT IT!

Applin: LOOK AT IT!

Jigglypuff: LOOK AT IT!

Totodile: LOOK AT IT!

Mareep: LOOK AT IT!

Carbink: LOOK AT IT!

Reuniclus: LOOK AT IT!

Chimchar: LOOK AT IT!

Vanilluxe: LOOK AT IT!

Tepig: LOOK AT IT!

Ribombee: LOOK AT IT!

Minior: LOOK AT IT!

Chansey: LOOK AT IT!

Swanna: LOOK AT IT!

Klinklang: LOOK AT IT!

Zorua: LOOK AT IT!

Corvisquire: LOOK AT IT!

Exeggcute: LOOK AT IT!

Sobble: LOOK AT IT!

Torchic: LOOK AT IT!

Cyndaquil: LOOK AT IT!

Porygon: LOOK AT IT!

Pichu: LOOK AT IT!

Mudkip: LOOK AT IT!

Mascots: WE WANT YOU TO FUCKING LOOK AT IT!

JACOBO SCREAMED IN HORROR AND FRIGHT AND THEN FARTED EXPLOSIVELY!

WE LAUGHED HYSTERICALLY!

Nico: NEVER GETS OLD!

Jacobo: THAT WAS HORRIBLE! (To me) YOU ARE AS DISGUSTING AS THEM YOU PIG!

Me: PIG!?

Timon: Uh oh!

Me: Are you talking to me?

Timon: You called him a pig!

Me: (Angry) Are you talking to me!?

Timon: Shouldn't have done that!

Me: (ENRAGED) ARE YOU TALKING TO ME!?

Timon: Now you're in for it!

Me: THEY CALL ME MR. PIG! COMEDY STYLE NINJA ART: EL MONGO STINK BOMB CHUMDRENCHER EXPLOSIVE DIARRHEA!

I formed a massively huge El Mongo Stinkbomb and threw it and shoved it down his throat and then...

3...2...1...

EXTREMELY EXPLOSIVE AND MASSIVELY POWERFULLY DEADLY FART AND THEN...

MASSIVELY POWERFUL JET OF CHUM FILLED EXPLOSIVE DIARRHEA!

Poromon: Gross!

Nico, May, Eli, Nunnally, Qin and C.C. Were laughing hysterically!

Eddy: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY!) CALL A DOCTOR!

Luan: (LAUGHS) THAT WAS SO FUNNY!

Nico: (LAUGHING HYSTERICALLY) THAT WAS TOO FUNNY J.D.!

Me: YEAH!

Horsea squirted ink and blinded him.

Poliwag slapped him with his tail.

WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP WHAP!

Jessie's Lickitung licked Jacobo with saturated him in spit!

Hippowdon: CANNONBALL!

KRASMASH!

He smashed onto his back with a sickening crush and then...

VOMITS!

HE VOMITED OUT HIS INTESTINES!

Me: NASTY!

Manaphy headbutt him!

MASSIVE BASH!

Emolga blasted him with lightning.

Tentacool blasted him with lasers!

Jirachi bashed him with anvils, sinks, saves, mace balls and concrete cinderblocks and smashed him intensely!

Mevya then jumped.

Mevya: Smellogram! (LOUD NASTY MASSIVE BELCH)

He belched in his face!

Mevya: THAT'S WHAT YOU SMELL LIKE SEWER BUTT!

Gatomon: (ECHOING) LIGHTNING PAW!

She punched Jacobo in his face and broke his nose!

Gatomon then poured ketchup on Mevya

KRABLANG!

Mevya bashed Gatomon on her head with a frying pan!

Gatomon: OW!

Mevya: COME AND GET ME STINKY! (RASPBERRY)

ZOOM!

Gatomon: GET BACK HERE MEAT!

She chased him!

Gatomon got out an ax and was swinging it at Mevya.

CHOP CHOP CHOP CHOP CHOP!

She chopped Jacobo and he screamed in agony!

Mevya got on his head and Gatomon took a swing and the blade fell off and then...

KRABBLAM!

SHE BASHED JACOBO ON HIS HEAD AND A MASSIVE LUMP FORMED ON HIS HEAD!

Me: What kind of cheap axes are they making now these days?

Gatomon chased after him more.

CLACK CLACK CLACK CLACK CLACK!

Gatomon bashed at him with a frying pan!

BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG BLANG!

She ended up bashing Jacobo with it!

Mevya then kissed Gatomon full on the mouth Bugs Bunny style!

SSSMMMMOOOOOOOOOOOCCCCH!

Gatomon spit!

Gatomon: GET IN MY STOMACH!

Mevya: NEVER!

ZOOM ZOOM!

They were really chasing all over!

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

Gatomon had a shotgun and was blasting Mevya!

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

She was blasting Jacobo all over and he screamed in agony at being shot!

BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG BANG!

She ran and the gun bashed Jacobo on his head!

CLANG!

Gatomon: I'm having fish tonight!

Mevya: NO YOU AREN'T!

He put a cigar in her mouth and lit it and ran and then...

KRABBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOMMMMMM

IT EXPLODED!

Me: (LAUGHS) The old exploding cigar trick!

Gatomon kept on chasing Mevya

Mevya jumped and Gatomon crashed into a wall!

Mevya then bashed Gatomon's butt with a huge wood plank!

BLAM!

Mevya then tied Gatomon to a rocket and lit the fuse and then it fired and went at Jacobo and propelled them and they crashed right into a HUGE CONVENIENTLY PLACED CABINET FULL OF SUPER EXPENSIVE CHINA!

LOUD SUPER DEVASTATING CRASH!

They both got burned and smashed!

Jacobo came out mangled.

Then...

BLANG!

COW MOOS!

He got hit on the head with a bowling ball!

KRABLANG! KRABLANG!

2 more bowling balls hit him on his head!

KRABLANG! KRABLANG! KRABLANG!

3 more bowling balls hit him on his head!

Me: OUCH! Boy his skull is going to be caved in from that!

I put a diving helmet on Jacobo's head.

Me: Stewie watch this.

I put my butt in the air intake and then...

MASSIVELY EXPLOSIVE FART!

Jacobo smelled it and screamed!

Jacob: AAHH AHH AHH AHHAHHAHHAHAHH! (MASSIVE VOMIT ATTACKS)

HE FILLED UP THE HELMET TILL IT WAS FULL OF PUKE!

Stewie: I remember that! (LAUGHS)

Me: Jackass!

Anna Anyanova: Watch this one.

She pulled out a RED HOT BRANDING IRON!

Then she showed his butt and then...

SIZZZLE!

HE SCREAMED IN AGONY!

A MASSIVE BURN ON HIS BUTT WAS ON HIM!

It said "This ass is the property of Mystery Inc. And the Team Loud Phoenix Storm Prison System."

Me: WOW! That had to hurt!

Nico: (Reading) "This ass is the property of Mystery Inc. And the Team Loud Phoenix Storm Prison System." Nice one!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: HIS ASS IS THEIRS!

Then Paddy Tanniger came.

Paddy Tanniger: Yeah you branded him. So what? Big Whoop. Wanna fight about it?

Me: Paddy Would you get the fuck outta here!

Earthworm Jim: Allow me!

He went over.

Earthworm Jim: EAT DIRT INSUFFERABLE NUISANCE JERK! (BLASTS HIM) (LAUGHS MANIACALLY)

LASER BLASTS!

Earthworm Jim: AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

He blasted him and sent him flying.

Mevya blew a raspberry at Gatomon

But then Gatomon smelled something burning.

She then saw her paw on fire!

ALARM BELLS RINGING!

She went to a bucket of water but Mevya switched it with gasoline.

Gatomon: Ahh...

She dipped her paw in it and then...

KRABBBBBBBBBBBBBOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

It exploded and burned her bad!

Kevin: GO MEVYA!

Mevya: I put a book of matches in between her toes and lit them on fire.

Me: I remember that gag.

Gatomon: COME HERE!

Gatomon went after Mevya

Poromon: Look at them go!

Ed: (LAUGHS) Hey lets bake a pie and hit me with it!

Poromon got out a beer bottle and shook it

He launched it and smashed it onto him.

SMASH!

Xenia: Take that!

Poromon then got onto a slingshot And fired

BASH!

Me: YEAH!

Jacobo: OW! Nico you suck!

Nico: Look who's talking!

Me: Says the guy that haunted a canyon as a walking roasted pterodactyl turkey!

Eli: Nice one!

Nico pulled down his pants!

YOINK!

Jacobo: HEY!

HOING!

Nico then gave him an atomic wedgie!

SNAP!

Jacobo: HEY! I can't see!

Nico: That's the point!

CLANG!

Jacobo screamed as a bear trap clamped onto his butt!

Fred: And you said I sucked before!

Poromon: Don't underestimate Fred!

Nico: Or you won't live long enough to regret it!

Me: He is a great trap maker!

Qin: Yeah!

Earthworm Jim: EAT DIRT MUSIC STEALING LAWBREAKER! (FIRES LASERS AND LAUGHS MANIACALLY)

He blasted him all over.

Maximum Ride: And your costume has been a good archenemy for me!

Me: That's right chickenface!

Qin: Yeah!

Nico gave him a wet willie.

SPLAT!

Jacobo: EW! You know what I originally wanted to do? I wanted to call Nico and his family horrible names with graffiti! I was going to say this! Nico Chan is a Fatass Buttface! Nico and May are Fatass Losers! Nico Chan Sucks Eggs Through his fatass butt! Nico is a Shitsucking Fatass! Nico is a Stupid Fatass Imbecile! And Nico is a big dumb Fatass!

WE GASPED!

Nico: YOU MADE A TERRIBLE MISTAKE JERKFACE!

May punched him!

KRABLAM!

May: NO ONE TALKS ABOUT NICO THAT WAY!

Me: YEAH!

May gave him a noogie

BUZZSAW NOISES!

I put him in medieval stocks.

Me: Gentleman start your spanking paddles!

We got out spanking paddles!

Lazlo: Ol Spankful!

WHAP! SCREAM OF AGONY!

GUN CLICKS!

WE THEN LET HIM HAVE IT!

NUMEROUS WHAPS AND SCREAMS OF AGONY!

We spanked him so bad that his butt was glowing neon red.

May put ice down his pants

STEAM CAME OFF HIM FROM ALL THAT SPANKING!

Slinkman: Had enough?

Jacobo: Never!

Me: Glutton for punishment.

Poliwag used Water Gun on him.

SPLASH

HE WAS ALL WET!

Caleb Maxwell: I just realized it for myself, when I saw the clone of The Pterodactyl Ghost, I saw The Evil Masked Figure was giving it commands, the same commands that were used in the past.

Me: Hey, yeah, I remembered. I saw how The Pterodactyl Ghost acted when we went after it years ago.

Caleb Maxwell: And there is only one person who knew about how to use The Pterodactyl Ghost to his advantage back in the past to cover his crimes. Isn't that right, Jonathan Jacobo?!

Caleb Maxwell ripped the mask off of The Evil Masked Figure, and he was exposed as Jonathan Jacobo, the original Pterodactyl

Ghost!

WE GASPED!

Me: Jonathan Jacobo, I should've know this was you from the very beginning!

Jonathan Jacobo: Curses! It won't matter, this isn't going to stop me from getting my revenge on you and Mystery Inc., Knudson!

James Blunt: Says you and every other villain Mystery Inc. busted in the past. (To Lincoln Musclethrob) Hey, you want to take a swing at him?

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) With pleasure. Alright, Jacobo, time to send you back to prison for good.

Lincoln went after Jonathan Jacobo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln Musclethrob also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Jonathan Jacobo: (GROWLS) GET HIM!

The clones of The Pterodactyl Ghost, The Tar Monster, The Black Knight Ghost, The Ghost of Captain Cutler, The Miner 49er, The Ghost of Redbeard, The Ghost Clown, The 10,000 Volt Ghost, Rambling Ghost, Old Ironface, Jaguaro, The Creeper, The Skeleton Men, The Cotton Candy Glob, The Gator Ghoul, The Swamp Witch and her Zombie, The Strawberry, Chocolate & Vanilla Technicolor Phantoms, The Laughing Green Phantoms, The 2,000,000-Year-Old Caveman, and The Ghost of Mr. Hyde went after us.

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic

Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What a bonehead.

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the clones of The Pterodactyl Ghost, The Tar Monster, The Black Knight Ghost, The Ghost of Captain Cutler, The Miner 49er, The Ghost of Redbeard, The Ghost Clown, The 10,000 Volt Ghost, Rambling Ghost, Old Ironface, Jaguaro, The Creeper, The Skeleton Men, The Cotton Candy Glob, The Gator Ghoul, The Swamp Witch and her Zombie, The Strawberry, Chocolate & Vanilla Technicolor Phantoms, The Laughing Green Phantoms, The 2,000,000-Year-Old Caveman, and The Ghost of Mr. Hyde, and he began absorbing them and assimilated all their powers and abilities, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four

Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused his harem even more, and at the same time, the clones began growing weaker as all their powers and abilities were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, and they screamed in pain.

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the clones except for his clothes, and Lincoln sucked out all of the remaining energy in the clones and they faded away and Lincoln let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as he pounded his chest like a Alpha Male gorilla and he flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

Jonathan Jacobo: Hey, no fair!

Caleb Maxwell: Oh, cry me a river, moron!

Sally Gamble: (British Accent) Caleb, I'd watch your mouth if I were you, dear.

Carla Claw: Sally's right, you remember what you did yesterday, right?

Caleb got pretty steamed.

Allie Maxwell: Guys, I don't think constantly reminding him of what he did is going to better your situation with him, and it doesn't help the fact he was also caught in the gang's rise to power with The Syndicate coming to an end back in 1985.

Me: Forget it, Allie. They've antagonized him because of the fact that he's been on bad terms with them since 1985 and it continued on the day he came back from the dead in 1993.

Nico: Not only that, but as the cherry on top, they've constantly pissed your brother off by taunting him and that alone was enough to set him off.

Lincoln: And once that happens, well, you saw for yourself the kind of damage your elder brother had laid out before him.

Allie Maxwell: Which further deepened my desire to help others in need in my own way instead of following the same path Caleb set out on: my path would lead to healing and understanding and to reform the criminals so they wouldn't go back to a life of crime.

Caleb Maxwell: Whereas the path I set out on led me down a road to destruction and chaos, I sought only one thing: revenge on the bastards who ruined my life, I no longer wanted justice, I wanted only one thing: blood. I wanted to crush their souls into dust and watch their blood run through my hands as it spills out into the night and onto the streets of New York.

Lori: In some ways, you two are total opposites: Allie Maxwell, New York's Dark Angel of Healing and Justice who at ten years old had to grow up after your murder sought to reform criminals and bring justice to those who suffered at your younger brother's hands.

Lincoln: And there's you: Caleb Maxwell, New York's Dark Angel of Destruction and Revenge who at twelve years old would begin a descent into darkness and deal with five years of living Hell from 1980 to 1985: four years of living Hell in High School and the year of darkness in college until your life was brought to an end in 1985, and eight years later in 1993, you would be brought back and in 1996 would return to New York and you would set out on a path of revenge and blood that would turn the streets of New York into the depths of Hell.

Caleb Maxwell: A path that led many criminals down to their deaths, and me being drenched in their blood.

Nico: Yeesh.

Lincoln: Now, it's high-time we finished off Jonathan Jacobo.

Me: We're sending you right back to prison for good, Jacobo. We already called The Coolsville Police Department, and they are on their way. You are done for, you greedy slob.

Caleb Maxwell: You're going to pay for what you did, you piece of shit! I'm gonna rip you in two and spill your guts!

Caleb Maxwell ran right at Jonathan Jacobo, but then, he stubbed his toe on a rock that was in the way!

Caleb Maxwell: WOO! WOW! OH! WHOA! (SCREAMING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) OH MY (WOLF ROARS) FOOT! WHAT KIND OF (WOLF ROARS) GENIUS PUT A (WOLF ROARS) ROCK IN A (WOLF ROARS) PATH! CAN'T YOU SEE I GOT A (CAR HORN) FOOT HERE?! OH! (DOG BARKS)

Caleb Maxwell kept on saying a bunch of curse words censored out by random animal sounds and car horns, and Allie Maxwell were counting the number of swears!

Allie Maxwell: Five, six, seven...!

Caleb Maxwell: (STILL SCREAMING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) AND A WHOLE LOT OF! (CAR HORN) WITH A SIDE OF (WOLF ROARS) AND A HEAPING HELPING OF (TIGER ROARS) AND A BUTTLOAD OF (LION ROAR)

Lily: Nine!

Caleb Maxwell: AW! (DOG BARKS, PIG SQUEAL) GRABBIN' (KLAXON AOOGAH HORN BLARES)

Suddenly, Allie Maxwell had thirteen fingers counted!

Allie Maxwell: Oh my God! Caleb used more land versions of The Thirteen Bad Words! CALEB, YOU DISGUSTING TOXIC WASTE DUMP!

WE GASPED IN UTTER HORROR!

Nico: OH MY GOD!

Me: HE USED MORE LAND VERSIONS OF THE THIRTEEN BAD WORDS?!

Lincoln: THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Lori: LITERALLY GROSS!

Leni: TOTES HORRIBLE!

Luna: ABSOLUTELY GRODY!

Luan: I CAN'T EVEN JOKE ABOUT THAT! THAT WAS GROSS!

Lynn: YEECH!

Laney: ATROCIOUS!

Lee, Lyra, Liberty: ABOMINABLE!

Lucy: AN ABSOLUTE ABERRATION!

Lana: TOO DISGUSTING EVEN FOR ME!

Lola: YOU FOUL-MOUTHED CLOD!

Lisa: YOU HORRENDOUS BARBARIAN!

Lily: THAT WAS THE GROSSEST THING I HAVE EVER HEARD!

Rita: TOO DISGUSTING!

Lynn Sr.: GRODY! BLEGH!

WE TURNED GREEN IN THE FACE BECAUSE OF CALEB'S USE OF THE LAND VERSION OF THE 13 BAD WORDS!

BUT, WE WEREN'T THE ONLY ONES AFFECTED BY CALEB'S RANTING AND CURSING! WHEN JONATHAN JACOBO HEARD IT, HE TRIED TO COVER HIS EARS, BUT IT WAS TOO LATE, AND AS A RESULT, HIS EAR DRUMS BURST AND HIS EARS WERE BLEEDING, HIS NOSTRILS WERE BLEEDING, AND HIS ASS WAS SPURTING OUT BLOOD LIKE A FOUNTAIN!

Qin: OH MAN, AND HE ALSO HIT THAT GREEDY MORON HARD WITH HIS CURSING!

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That was really gross! But, it serves him right. I can guess you guys lost your breakfast, right?

Lincoln: We almost did. I'm gonna shove one million bars of soap down your throat for that, Caleb!

Rita: Be careful, honey, what if he starts biting?!

Lori: The second he does, we're gonna play Pin The Tail on The Maxwell!

Caleb Maxwell: You wouldn't fucking dare!

Mascots: YEAH! GET HIM! TEAR THAT FOULMOUTH BAD TEMPERED UNHINGED LUNATIC TO PIECES! MAKE HIM BLEED FOR WHAT HE DID TO US FOR MAKING US SICK WITH HIS REPULSIVE ACTS OF VIOLENCE AND SWEARING!

THE MASCOTS WERE HOOTING LIKE APES AND HOWLING LIKE A STADIUM OF CRAZY SPORTS FANS: THEY WERE OUT FOR CALEB MAXWELL'S BLOOD!

Allie Maxwell: You know what I think about that kind of language, Caleb?

Caleb Maxwell: No, what?

Allie Maxwell: (SUPER MEGA PISSED OFF AND GRABS CALEB MAXWELL BY THE COLLAR OF HIS RED SHIRT) IT WAS ABSOLUTELY OUTRIGHT DISGUSTING! I OUGHT TO TIE YOUR ARMS AND LEGS UP IN A KNOT, WIND YOU UP, AND SEND YOU FLYING OUT OF HERE AND INTO RIKER'S ISLAND FOR USING THAT KIND OF LANGUAGE YOU KNEW WAS ABSOLUTELY FORBIDDEN, YOU FORMERLY UNDEAD NOW TURNED TRUE IMMORTAL BLOODCRAZED PSYCHOTIC MONSTROUS DEMONIC DARK ANGEL LUNATIC FROM THE BLACKEST DEPTHS OF HELL!

OUR JAWS DROPPED TO THE FLOOR: ALLIE MAXWELL PROVED TO HAVE AN EVEN MORE EXPLOSIVE AND NASTY TEMPER THAN HER ELDER BROTHER!

CLANG!

LINCOLN CLOSED OUR JAWS WITH HIS PSYCHIC POWERS!

Mad Cat Max: (Impressed with Awe) Whoa...!

Caleb Maxwell got loose from his rageaholic sister's grip.

Caleb Maxwell: Remind me to tie you up with Neutronium chains for this.

Jonathan Jacobo got pissed off at Caleb Maxwell!

Jonathan Jacobo: WHY YOU LITTLE...!

Jonathan Jacobo ran at Caleb Maxwell to kill him, but then, he stubbed his toe on a rock that was in the way!

Jonathan Jacobo: WOO! WOW! OH! WHOA! (SCREAMING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) OH MY (DOLPHIN CHIRPS) FOOT! WHAT (DOLPHIN CHIRPS) GENIUS PUT A (DOLPHIN CHIRPS) ROCK IN A (DOLPHIN CHIRPS) PATH! CAN'T YOU SEE I GOT A (BOAT HORN) FOOT HERE?! OH! (SEAL BARKS)

Jonathan Jacobo kept on saying a bunch of curse words censored out by seagulls, foghorns, ship bells, and various other aquatic animal calls and nautical noises, and Caleb Maxwell was counting the number of swears!

Caleb Maxwell: Five, six, seven...!

Jonathan Jacobo: (STILL SCREAMING AT THE TOP OF HIS LUNGS) AND A WHOLE LOT OF! (BOAT HORN) WITH A SIDE OF (DOLPHIN CHIRPS) AND A HEAPING HELPING OF (BOAT HORN) AND A BUTTLOAD OF (BOAT HORN)

Allie Maxwell: Nine!

Jonathan Jacobo: AW! (SEAL BARKS, SEAGULL SQUAWK) GRABBIN' (SPONGEBOB'S ALARM CLOCK BLARES)

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell had thirteen fingers counted!

Caleb Maxwell: That's all Thirteen Bad Words used in one ranting!

WE GASPED!

Caleb Maxwell: We're gonna tell the police about this!

Jonathan Jacobo: Wait, what?! Like Hell you will!

Caleb Maxwell: Come on, guys!

SPONGEBOB SQUAREPANTS MUSIC: SPONGEMONGER PLAYS

Caleb Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, The NYPD Nightshift, and The Starfire Agency ran with Jonathan Jacobo following them!

Jonathan Jacobo: If you think I'm letting you little runts get away with this, you're mistaken!

But, it was too late, they were already at the doorstep of Shaggy's parents.

Caleb Maxwell and Allie Maxwell: Officer Rogers! Officer Rogers!

Then, the door opens and out comes Officer Sam Rogers and his wife who now looked like they did back in A Pup Named Scooby Doo.

Sam Rogers: Well, hello there. (Sees me) J.D. Knudson?

Me: Mr. and Mrs. Rogers, good to see you again!

Caleb Maxwell: Officer Rogers, (Points to Jonathan Jacobo) He said thirteen bad words in one sitting and made everyone in the town barf all over the place, and he screamed at the top of his voice like crazy.

Allie Maxwell: It was awful!

Caleb Maxwell: And he didn't care, Officer Rogers, he didn't care one bit! Such a stream of unchecked words that I've never heard in my days!

Officer Rogers: Like that is really bad. Plus, the officers are on their way right now.

Jonathan Jacobo: WHAT?!

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Which gives enough time to beat him down before we put him in handcuffs.

Wilford Wolf went after Jonathan Jacobo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of deep blue and light blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, moonlight, blue wolf fire, wolves, werewolves, phoenixes, and angels and they explode with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he slashed at him with his massive greatsword, gold-armored wolf claws and wolf claws, and he really trashed him with his really excessive and immense godly superhuman strength.

Adrian Aquarius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn. Let me at that greedy slob!

Adrian Aquarius went after Jonathan Jacobo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of ocean blue, marine blue, and ice blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, water, ocean waves, snow, ice, ice crystals, snowflakes, lightning, winds, books, blades, snow animals, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and then, he attacked him with slashes of his massive greatsword and firing blasts of water, ice, and lightning at him from his book!

Then, Adrian Aquarius read a verse from his Codex of The Arctic Hydro Storm Angel.

Adrian Aquarius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos

Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) "As the greedy villain lay dazed, the storms of water, ice, and lightning appear out of nowhere, and tidal waves, blizzards, and lightning bolts strike at him with unrelenting fury!"

Suddenly, a storm appears out of nowhere, and everything Adrian Aquarius read came true and Jonathan Jacobo is hit hard by tidal waves, blizzards, and lightning bolts.

Akio Ignatius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, let me at that jerk.

Akio Ignatius went after Jonathan Jacobo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of crimson red, yellow, and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, lava, books, blades, fire animals, dragons, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, and then, he attacked him with slashes of his massive greatsword and firing blasts of fire, flames, and lava at him from his book!

Then, Akio Ignatius read a verse from his Codex of The Volcanic Inferno Storm Angel.

Akio Ignatius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) "As the greedy villain was lying on the ground, a massive inferno of fire and lava erupted and he was burned alive by the flames and lava!"

Suddenly, a massive inferno of fire and lava appeared, and Jonathan Jacobo got burned big time by flames and lava!

Jonathan Jacobo: HOW DARE YOU DO THIS TO ME?! YOU THINK YOU CAN HUMILIATE ME?! I'M GONNA END EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU!

WE GASPED IN HORROR, AND THAT REALLY REALLY CALEB, TYLER, ALEXANDER, AND ALLIE MAXWELL OFF!

Me and Nico: OH GOD! NOW, YOU'VE DONE IT!

Lincoln: You seriously pissed those four off big time, and they have the worst kinds of tempers that are so destructive and so horrific, they wind up getting completely out of control and they lose their minds and go completely psycho.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) If you don't believe us, well, can't say we didn't warn you. But, you're gonna regret angering them.

Jonathan Jacobo saw it, and he knew he was screwed!

Jonathan Jacobo: Tartar Sauce..!

CALEB, TYLER, ALEXANDER, AND ALLIE MAXWELL TRIED TO KEEP THEIR RISING INSANITY DOWN WHILE THEY'RE JITTERING AND SEETHING WITH RAGE, BUT WE KNEW IT WAS TOO LATE!

Me: UH OH! NOT AGAIN! THEY'RE GONNA BLOW!

FINALLY...!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell: (LETS OUT A MASSIVE SCREAM OF PURE ANGER AND RAGE AND THEY FINALLY WENT INSANE)

THOSE FOUR LET OUT A MASSIVE SCREAM OF PURE ANGER AND RAGE AND THEY FINALLY WENT INSANE, AND THEY WENT AT JACOBO AND CALEB MAXWELL AND TYLER MAXWELL KICKED HIM REAL HARD IN THE LEGS AND THIGHS, AND ALEXANDER MAXWELL BIT HIM ON THE ARM AND TORE OFF SOME FLESH! ALLIE MAXWELL GOT OUT HER GUNS AND SHE SHOT AT HIM! THEN, SHE KICKED HIM HARD IN THE STOMACH!

KRACKOW! WRESTLING BELL DING!

THEY WERE SCREAMING AND SHREKING LIKE DEMONS WITH PURE RAGE AS THEY BEGAN TO SLASH AT HIM WITH THEIR GREATSWORDS, MASSIVE SPEAR, AND KNIVES AND THEY BASHED JACOBO ALL OVER THE PLACE AND WE LOOKED ON WITH PURE HORROR AND TERROR! THEN, THE SIBLINGS ROSE UP INTO THE AIR, AND THEY SMASHED MALLETS DOWN ON HIM, AND IT DIDN'T END THERE, THEY CONTINUED FIRING BULLETS AND DARK ENERGY BLASTS DOWN ON HIM! WE EVEN DUCKED OUR HEADS DOWN WHEN WE SAW BLOOD FLYING OVER OUR HEADS!

Me: OH MY GOD! THIS IS GETTING REAL NASTY!

Lori: THIS IS LITERALLY EVEN WORSE THAN LOLA'S TEMPER TANTRUMS!

Lynn: OR MY RAGE ATTACKS! THOSE GUYS ARE REAL ANIMALS WHEN THEY GET ANGRY!

Lola: If they keep this up, they're gonna kill her and take the fun out of it!

CALEB, TYLER, ALEXANDER, AND ALLIE MAXWELL CONTINUED SMASHING JACOBO ALL OVER THE PLACE IN A

MASSIVE FIGHT CLOUD AND THEY WERE STILL SCREECHING AND SHRIEKING LIKE DEMONS FROM HELL!

Then, when it was all over, Jonathan Jacobo was an absolute mess: Caleb Maxwell slashed off his fingers, Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell broke his arms with bones protruding, and Allie Maxwell also gouged out his eyes and even ripped out his tongue!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY SHOCKED AT THE SHEER CRUELTY AND BRUTALITY OF THOSE FOUR SIBLINGS!

Me: OH MY!

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Well, now I'm gonna tear you apart!

Yakko Warner went after Jonathan Jacobo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of emerald green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, emerald green lightning, emerald green fire, phoenixes, and angels and they explode with incredible power as they hit him, and he also hit him pretty hard with his new mace, and he also threw bombs and dynamite sticks at him which exploded as well!

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire

Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's end this.

Lucky Swiftail went after Jonathan Jacobo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of orange and white, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fox fire, foxes, phoenixes, and angels at him which exploded as they hit him, and he struck him with his flute and he even played a melody that conjured and fired blasts of fox fire at him, and he got burned!

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this without a few scratches, Jacobo.

Setsuna unholstered his massive Setsuna's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Noble Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your greed has led you down a dark path from which there's no return.

Shiki unholstered his Shiki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Orb and Scepter of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim

God Archangel-Royal Fox Prince Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Shiki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Inferno Moonlight Divine Noble Royalty Inferno Phoenix Moonlight Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Fox Beast Noble Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we must take you down once more.

Tamaki unholstered her Tamaki's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Royal Princess Fox Angel-Beast-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Love.

Tamaki: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Solar Light Divine Noble Royalty Solar Light Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Princess Fox Beast True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's get going, Setsuna, Shiki.

Setsuna went after Jonathan Jacobo, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of cyan blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, cyan blue fire, cyan blue flames, wind, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded as they hit him, and he attacked him by slashing at him with his massive greatsword leaving bleeding scars on him, and he also swung his massive greatsword and fired blue energy slashes at him, and he also began smashing him hard into the ground with his excessive enormous godly superhuman strength.

Shiki went after Jonathan Jacobo, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of purple, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, blue fire, blue flames, moonlight, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and he slashed at him with his scepter and his Sacred Weapon and he fired moonlight spheres and orbs at them which hit him all over the place.

And Tamaki went after Jonathan Jacobo, and she fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, foxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded as they hit him, and she hit him with her staff and fired lasers from her mirrors.

Tyler Maxwell had his Tyler Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Dragonfly Cutter Spear of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Tyler Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you said, now you've really pissed us off for the final time.

Alexander Maxwell had his Alexander Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Fire Storm Fury Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We're going to kill you right where you stand, you nasty pig!

Allie Maxwell: And this place will run red with your spilled blood and guts, Jacobo!

Caleb Maxwell: You're lucky we're not going to kill you. Instead, we're sending you straight back to prison for good!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Looks like Caleb's restrained himself.

Lincoln: Yeah...! But, now his equally murderous unhinged siblings are off their leash.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Alright, let's take care of this jerk.

Nico went after Jonathan Jacobo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were brutal than ever, and he fired intense fire and elemental blasts at him and they explode with fiery and intense power, and he also fired intense white holy fire blasts and Jonathan Jacobo got burned real badly!

Jonathan Jacobo: You overgrown ape, do you think you're gonna get away with that?!

POW!

NICO PUNCHED THE JERK IN THE FACE! THEN, HE SET HIM ON FIRE WITH HOLY WHITE FLAMES APPEARING!

Jonathan Jacobo: AGH! TOO HOT! TOO PURE! PLEASE, STOP THIS, PLEASE!

Sebastian Mendez: Shut your mouth, you filthy pig.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You deserved to be burned by these flames, you tub of lard, and that's only the beginning before we end you!

Suddenly, Lincoln let out a growl as his deep sapphire blue eyes glowed and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln turned into LINCOLN THE NOCTURNAL, THE WEREWOLF ANGEL HERO OF THE FULL MOON!

Lincoln: (LETS OUT A SAVAGE AND POWERFUL HOWL AND POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE AN ALPHA MALE GORILLA)

Me: Oh crap! Lincoln's gone Lincoln The Nocturnal!

Luna: Oh man! He's gonna go wild!

Lincoln: (Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) You got that right, Luna.

Lincoln unholstered his massive Lincoln Loud's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Beastly Gruff Manlier Voice) Now, I'm gonna tear you apart limb from limb, Jacobo!

Lincoln went after Jonathan Jacobo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion attack her too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Me: Whoa! Damn, Lincoln's really on fire! He's really heating things up attacking that pig like that!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said it, but damn. When Lincoln goes wild, he shows no mercy to evil.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental

Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me in on this as well, Lincoln.

Super Brother went after Jonathan Jacobo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Ratchet had his massive Ratchet's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Sasumata Pike of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Heavenly Divine Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phoenix Lombax Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Ratchet: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Inferno Fire Galaxy Inferno Phoenix Fire Storm Fury Fiery Justice Lombax Phoenix Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me trash that moron even more.

Ratchet went after Jonathan Jacobo, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of golden yellow and orange, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, bolts, fire, flames, phoenix fire, phoenix flames, lava, magma, missiles, lasers, Lombaxes, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he proceeded to slash at him with his pike, and then, he threw Fusion Grenades at him that exploded as they hit him, and he also got out his other weapons and blasted him all over the place, and he even lifted him with his left hand and threw him into a wall.

Jonathan Jacobo got back out, but he was badly mangled and really enraged.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God

Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're done, you fat pig, and now, you're gonna get beaten to a pulp.

Alexander Michaelson went after Jonathan Jacobo, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and midnight blue, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, black and midnight blue dark flames, darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him, then, he attacked him with his massive drill lance, and he even threw his bombs at Jonathan Jacobo and they exploded as they hit him!

Setsuna: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox

Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Divine Noble Royalty Wind Inferno Seven Stars Fox Fire Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Star Blue Inferno Fire Wind Storm Fury Fox Noble True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Here's a little something that Lincoln and J.D. would do to you.

Setsuna held out his left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Jonathan Jacobo, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, Setsuna formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT THE JERK AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Max Goof unholstered his massive Max Goof's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Keyblade of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Disney Prince-Disney Next Gen Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's rip him in two!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, you're talking! PHENIX, LET'S FLY!

Nico turned into Firewing as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around it remain, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his golden enormous yellow angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild golden yellow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold

Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: As if dealing with you once was bad enough, now you come back for more?! Hell no!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure, we're sending you back to prison! UNIVERSE 666 KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

Lincoln turned into Fire Moon as he let out a growl and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and his deep sapphire blue eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned crimson red and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of his Third Eye with golden yellow circle around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, his fangs then grew longer and his rows of straight teeth remained the same, his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings remained the same, his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, his long wild rainbow hair with white streaks and multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to his upper back became wilder and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on

each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned red, and he let out a loud howl!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(HOWLS AS HE POUNDS HIS CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

Me: This is the end for you, Jonathan Jacobo! KIBAL, LET'S HOWL!

I turned into Wolf Moon as I let out a growl and my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my rainbow eyes with golden yellow circles around them turned dark blue and his pupils turned into slits and the rainbow iris of my Third Eye with golden yellow circles around them remain the same along with the slit pupils, my fangs then grew longer and my rows of straight teeth remained the same, my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings remained the same, my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, massive and long brown wolf tails and large brown wolf ears remained the same, my long wild rainbow hair with multi-colored highlights in it with multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks in the back going down to my upper back became wilder and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner turned dark blue, and I let out a loud howl!

Me: (HOWLS AS I POUND MY CHEST LIKE A GORILLA)

May: OH, TRIPLE CRAP! WE BETTER TAKE COVER!

The others did so, and we went after Jonathan Jacobo and we viciously pulverized him into the dirt with our massive immense godly superhuman strength, and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow

Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving scars on him!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Whoa, I think that training you gave me has really sharpened my inner beast, Lincoln! And I feel even more stronger than ever.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Thanks, Nico.

Me: You also helped me out with that too, Lincoln, thanks to that, my inner beast is sharper than ever.

Jonathan Jacobo: You...! You...!

Max Goof: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Heavenly Solar Light Cosmic Holy Star Storm Fury Eternal Unbreakable Bonds Disney Prince Next Gen Disney Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, shut up already, you pile of flab.

Max Goof went after Jonathan Jacobo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, light, solar plasma, solar fire, solar flames, crosses, swords, Keyblades, phoenixes, and angels, and they explode with incredible power as they hit him, and he also attacked him with swings of his massive Keyblade.

Jonathan Jacobo: THAT'S IT! I'LL TEAR YOU LIMB FROM LIMB!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, blow it out of your windpipe! Caleb, James Blunt, you guys are up! Tear him limb from limb.

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you don't deserve to run free any longer.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, we're gonna rip you apart limb from limb. Time to die.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Jonathan Jacobo and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Jonathan Jacobo: I do not care how many of you there are, no one will get in my way!

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) How about we make you disappear forever! Mr. Blunt, should we administer his punishment?

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Gladly.

Then, they formed massive black and crimson red energy in their left hands.

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: We have nothing nice to say to you, so why don't we call it a day?

Jonathan Jacobo: What?!

James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell: BLOODY NIGHTMARE DIVINE DARKNESS KAMEHAMEHA!

THEY FIRED TWO MASSIVE BLACK AND CRIMSON RED KAMEHAMEHA WAVES AT JONATHAN JACOBO WHICH EXPLODED AS THEY HIT HIM, AND HE WAS COVERED IN SOOT AND HE COUGHED UP SMOKE!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha

Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's still as awesome as ever.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You said a mouthful.

I unholstered my massive J.D. Knudson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're gonna pay for what you did, Jacobo! You're going back to prison for good!

I went after Jonathan Jacobo and I fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Moonlight, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Atomic Radiation, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Spirits, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Great Old Ones, Mammoths, Pegasi, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Deer, Hippogriffs, Griffins, Perytons, Sphinxes, Manticores, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him!

I also attacked him with my massive greatsword, and I mixed up my attacks with left hand punches, kicks, and whips from my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and I let Fenrir attack him too. I also fired white hot white energy blasts and he got burned big time!

Suddenly, Lincoln began walking towards Jonathan Jacobo.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) J.D., Caleb, James, step back.

We immediately did so.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's my turn to give this greedy slob what for.

Lincoln went after Jonathan Jacobo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than

ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attack him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's got to hurt. Now, it's my turn, let me at him.

Super Brother went after Jonathan Jacobo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Super Brother also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me also have another crack at him.

Lincoln went after Jonathan Jacobo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln Musclethrob also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's finally my turn, let me at that moron!

Nico went after Jonathan Jacobo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Nico also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails and Saiyan Tail, and they were more brutal than ever, and he fired intense white fire and elemental

blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Lincoln, and I trashed Jonathan Jacobo with really immense godly superhuman strength, and he was really thrashed all over the place.

James Blunt: (Thinking) Even after all the damage we did, Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and J.D. also did the same thing damaging him big time, impressive.

Caleb Maxwell: (Thinking) Yep, and soon, my two brothers are gonna initiate their demolition derby spree.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out this without a scratch, you're going back to prison in handcuffs!

Suddenly, Lincoln formed a large orb-shaped version of Planet Hydroaira and it was surrounded by hot water and soap in his left hand and he fired it at Jonathan Jacobo and he got hit hard.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hah! How do you like that?!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After everything you've done, you do not deserve to run free.

Xian Ying Xiao unholstered his Xian Ying Xiao's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True

Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Eight Immortals Ambassador-Chinese Dragon-Phoenix-Sylph-Golem-Thunderbird-Shadow Wisp-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Xian Ying Xiao: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Chinese Elemental Cosmic Element Star Storm Fury Eight Immortals Ambassador Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time I'm done with you, you're gonna wish you remained in prison.

Von Lycaon went after Jonathan Jacobo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of white and black, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, snow, ice, snowflakes, ice crystals, wolves, phoenixes, and angels and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, he punched him hard with his gauntlets and kicked him with his greaves and he got hit hard.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now let's heat things up. Time to pay!

Suddenly, Lincoln was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames surrounding her and with wolves surrounding him as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: He's about to use the fire elemental variant of The Atavism of The White Wolf of Amaterasu!

Lincoln: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！ (Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down this terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld

forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abomination to his eternal resting place!)

Lincoln sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames formed behind Lincoln and formed into red wolves with glowing yellow and orange markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Jonathan Jacobo and attacked him with fierce fury.

Suddenly, I was surrounded by an immense orange and yellow aura with flames and with wolves surrounding me as The Sun shined even brighter and heavenly lights shined down from Heaven.

Eli: Uh oh..!

Me: (Speaking in Japanese) 夏の炎と天空の炎に呼びかけ、この忌まわしき悪を討ち滅ぼし、永遠の破滅の地へと送り届けよ！ 祝福された者たちの魂よ、蘇り、強大な狼の姿を取り、罪人たちに永遠の罰を与え、冥界の闇へと永遠に堕ちさせよ！ 我が歌に天の審判を授け、この忌まわしき悪を永遠の安息の地へと送り届けよ！
(Translation: Translation: I call upon the flames of Summer and The Heavens to bring down these terrible abomination of evil and send him to his place of eternal damnation! Let the souls of the blessed rise and take the forms of mighty wolves that bring the damned their eternal punishment and send him to the darkness of the Underworld forever! Let my song bring forth the judgement of The Heavens and send this abominations to his eternal resting place!)

I sang a heavenly song and let out a howl as immense light shined down from the sky, The Sun, and from the Heavens and flames rose from the ground and they formed into red wolves with glowing orange and golden yellow markings on their paws that look like flames and they ran at Jonathan Jacobo and attacked him with fierce fury.

Then, I held out my left hand and fired 999 massive balls of fire at Jonathan Jacobo, and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and I also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more along with the immense divine powers of The Gods and Goddesses of The Ancient World.

Finally, I formed a massive blue fireball in my left hand and I threw it down, and then, it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS IT ROSE UP INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION ALSO HIT JONATHAN JACOBO AND PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Awesome one, J.D.

Lana: Now, for our favorite destructive wrecking crew! OH BOYS!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell: TIME TO DIE, ASSHOLE!

Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell charged at Jonathan Jacobo, and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at him, and Tyler Maxwell also attacked him with swings of his massive spear and he even shot at him with his machine guns, while Alexander Maxwell slashed at him with his massive greatsword and shot at him with his guns.

Jonathan Jacobo charged at Alexander Maxwell and Tyler Maxwell, but that pissed off Caleb Maxwell!

Caleb Maxwell: DON'T YOU FUCKING DARE LAY YOUR DIRTY HANDS ON MY BROTHERS!

CALEB MAXWELL GOT IN FRONT OF HIS TWO BROTHERS AND SWATTED AWAY HIM LIKE A FLY, AND HE CHARGED AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD IN HAND, AND...!

Caleb Maxwell: DIE, JONATHAN JACOBO!

SLASH! SCREAM!

CALEB MAXWELL DEALT A MASSIVE HARD SLASH TO JONATHAN JACOBO'S CHEST AND HE WAS REALLY BLEEDING OUT HARD!

BUT, THE DARKEST THING EVER WAS SEEING HIS NEON CRIMSON RED EYES GLOWING EVEN MORE AND THE SCLERA OF HIS EYES TURNING BLACK: CALEB MAXWELL WAS OUT FOR BLOOD, THE DARK ANGEL OF BLOODY VENGEANCE WAS BACK!

Eli: Oh no!

Cage Blunt: (Smirks) He's back! The Dark Angel of Bloody Vengeance is back!

Travis Tackett: (LAUGHS) I knew that wasn't going to last long.

THEN, CALEB MAXWELL PROCEEDED TO ATTACK THE MORON BY SLASHING AT HIM WITH HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD LEAVING BLEEDING AND NASTY SCARS ON HIS BODY, AND HE EVEN SHOT HIM ALL OVER THE PLACE, AND BLOOD WAS BEING SPILLED ALL OVER THE PLACE!

WE WERE ABSOLUTELY HORRIFIED!

Loud Family: (HORRIFIED) OH MY GOD!

Eli: (HORRIFIED) GREAT PYRAMIDS OF GIZA! THAT'S DISGUSTING!

Luna: (HORRIFIED) DUDE, WE THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT, BUT I WAS WRONG, YOU ARE ONE SICK TWISTED PSYCHOTIC LUNATIC!

Maria: (HORRIFIED) OH MY! (BARFS) THAT'S EVEN WORSE THAN THE SHITSTORM OF TOXIC WORDS YOU SPEW OUT AT THE ENEMIES WE FACE ON NICO'S RESCUES! AND LUNA'S RIGHT, I THOUGHT YOU WERE DONE WITH THAT SHIT!

Allie Maxwell: You know better than that, Maria! My older brother's life was ruined, and it's the fault of Drake Maxwell for that, and Caleb sought bloody revenge on him for the years of violence he had to endure since 1979 and for his death in 1985.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Wow, and I thought I was vicious to scum like that!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I don't think one of the top surgeons and doctors in the US can fix the damage Caleb did. Oh, and don't even think about escaping. (INCANTS A WOLFMOONRAIRAN INCANTATION)

Lincoln incants a Wolfmoonrairan Incantation and fired waves of blue wolf flames that hit Jonathan Jacobo and Super Brother and Lincoln Musclethrob also fired waves of elements that hit him.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'll use the Watery Card to pummel him.

Alexander Avalon fired blasts of blue energy and water from his staff and they hit Jonathan Jacobo and he got hit, and using The Watery Card, he was also brutally pummeled even more.

May: Brutal!

Qin: That jerk felt the fury of the oceans!

Suddenly, Lincoln fired more water blasts at Jonathan Jacobo and badly pulverized him.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And here's where it gets worse for you.

Lincoln raised his massive greatsword up into the sky, and then, we saw heavenly lights shining down from the sky, and the lands of Scotland and Loch Loud started glowing, and green energy started to flow into Lincoln and he began growing even stronger than ever, and then, we saw a Celtic Triquetra shining in the sky along with The Celtic Tree of Life.

Natilee: Here we go...!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Scottish Accent) Arise, fallen warriors. Return to this world from The Spirit World to take down this monster!

Suddenly, we saw the spirits of the many brave Scottish warriors of ages past along with those from the time of Lachlan McLoud, Duke of Loch Loud, appearing and returning to our world from The Spirit World, as they heard Lincoln's command. Then, Lincoln joined them and he let out a war cry that thundered all over the place, and the warriors also bellowed out a war cry and they rushed at Jonathan Jacobo and they began attacking him with their claymores, war swords, and greatsword.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That still gets even more awesome than ever when you use your Atavism of The Celtic Angel!

Xian Ying Xiao fired extremely powerful blasts of vermillion red, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, earth, water, ice, lightning, light, darkness, metal, wood, nature, Fire, Earth, Moon, Sky, Water, Mountain, Thunder, Wood, Metal, Light, Wind, Chinese dragons, phoenixes, sylphs, golems, fairies, mermaids, thunderbirds, shadow wisps, and angels at Jonathan Jacobo and slashed at him with his massive greatsword and he left bleeding scars on her and the Ying Xiao Brothers and sisters also attacked him!

Juniper Lee unholstered her massive Juniper Lee's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Te Xuan Ze-Dragon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Juniper Lee: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Spiritual Cosmic Magic Star Storm Fury Te Xuan Ze Supernatural Magic Spirit Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust) We'd better get in there as well.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) After what you've done and pissed off a bunch of people including us, you deserve nothing but pain.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's for sure. Now, we're gonna tear you apart.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero

Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) OH SHIT! NOW, THEY'RE REALLY GONNA GO WILD AGAIN!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and I formed a barrier, and then, James Blunt and Caleb Maxwell went after Jonathan Jacobo and they fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, demons, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him. Then, they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and shot at him with their guns.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let me tenderize you a bit with a few punches.

Rayman fired a barrage of purple energy fists that attacked Jonathan Jacobo with swift fury and brutality.

Jonathan Jacobo: YOU WILL NEVER WIN! DO YOU HEAR ME?!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Shut the Hell up, you piece of trash! Caleb!

That was the signal: Caleb Maxwell finally lost it and he let out a horrendous string of curse words and foul language at Jonathan Jacobo, and it was absolutely horrific, and it spread to The Keyblade Graveyard and to Anti-Monitor's HQ, and when Anti-Monitor and his minions heard it, they all screamed in utter horror and their ears were bleeding like crazy!

When Caleb was done with his rant, Jonathan Jacobo was literally bleeding from his ears and blood was spurting out of his ass!

Eli: OH MAN!

Maria: OH MY! (BARFS)

Marlene Maxwell: Nice one, Caleb! (To Jonathan Jacobo as she flips him the middle finger) And up yours!

POW!

THEN, SHE PUNCHED HIM IN THE NOSE!

Marlene Maxwell: AND THAT'S FOR MAKING MY ELDEST SON AND THE REST OF MY KIDS GO BERSERK, YOU ASSHOLE!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh Good God! Now, that was just sick and twisted!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jeez, you really are an absolute foul mouth, Caleb, one with a toxic waste dump for a mouth! EW!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental True Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, enough talk.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time for action.

Jonathan Jacobo: Die, all of you, just die!

Jonathan Jacobo tried charging at us, but he couldn't!

Caleb Maxwell: (DEMONIC VOICE) CHOKE ON YOUR FUCKING POISON!

Caleb Maxwell fired a blast of darkness at Jonathan Jacobo and he got hit hard!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is only just the beginning of your brutal punishment before we take you down.

Lincoln went after Jonathan Jacobo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Shadow Wisps, Sylphs, Golems, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Lincoln also attacked him with his massive greatsword, and he mixed up his attacks with left hand punches, kicks, tail swipes from his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999, massive and long brown wolf tails, and they were more brutal than ever, and he let his massive white wolf with massive white angel wings companion also attacked him too with incredible fury and he fired intense white fire and elemental blasts at him and they exploded with fiery and intense power.

Then, Lincoln fired 999 massive balls of fire from his left hand and they orbited around Jonathan Jacobo and they collided and exploded as they hit him, and he also unleashed a whole slew of attacks using the powers of Ifrit, Phoenix, Garuda, Ramuh, Titan, Bahamut, Shiva, Odin, Leviathan, and Ultima from Final Fantasy 16 and the immense powers of all 13,000 Duel Monsters, All MTG Cards, All Pokemon, All Digimon, All My Singing Monsters, All Monster Rancher Monsters, All Ben 10 Aliens, All Bakugan, The Shadow Dragons, Z-Fighters, all of Team Loud Phoenix Storm's enemies, frenemies, friends, and all its members, all mythological creatures, Twilight and Friends, All Huntik Spirits, Clow Cards, the Power Rangers, Kamen Riders, their enemies, Animals, Aliens, and so much more and the immense divine powers of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses.

He even slashed Jonathan Jacobo in the stomach with his left hand's gold-armored dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws and his massive greatsword leaving bloody and brutal claw marks on the stomach, and the wounds got cauterized because of the intense heating up of his gold-armored dragon claws and his left hand's finger claws and massive greatsword!

Arpina Infernaira: Ooh! Now, that's just brutal.

Finally, Lincoln formed a massive blue fireball in his left hand and he threw it down, and it sunk into the ground unleashing a storm of lightning bolts and raging blue fire, and...!

KRABOOM!

IT EXPLODED IN A MASSIVE FIERY EXPLOSION OF BLUE FIRE AS THE PILLAR ROSE INTO THE AIR AND THE EXPLOSION HITS JONATHAN JACOBO, AND SEVEREAL PILLARS OF BLUE FIRE ROSE FROM THE GROUND AND HIT HIM AND HE GOT BURNED SEVERELY!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, we're just getting started here! (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's keep this going!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red) Let's trash that slob and end him!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Rainbow Eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) He's right, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Blue eyes turn neon hot red)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) Let me in on this too, guys! Let's rip this fucker apart!

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Deep sapphire eyes turn neon hot red)(Smirks) Let's get him!

Luna: DUDES, TAKE COVER! THEY'RE GONNA GO WILD!

Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and I went full all out Full Heat Nirvana wild on Jonathan Jacobo punching and kicking him, and we even slashed at him with our massive greatswords and gold-plated dragon claws and rainbow wolf claws leaving a lot of scars on him.

EVERYONES' JAWS DROPPED!

CLANG!

ELI CLOSED THEIR JAWS!

Luna: Dudes, those two are going even more wild than what happened to Chunk! (SHUDDERS)

Lynn: (GULPS) And now that Nico's joined in, it's gonna get really ugly!

And it's not just that, but Lincoln, Nico, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, and I were sweating like crazy, but The Full Heat Nirvana was making us even stronger than ever!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True

Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Come on, what are you waiting for? (CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) We're just getting started!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) What's the matter? You scared? Good!

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND NECK AND MUSCLES BULGE) That scared look of horror is a good look, and it'll be on your newly updated mugshot when we throw you back in jail!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Yeah, we're just getting started!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE)(Smirks) That's right, bring it on, wuss!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, LINCOLN MUSCLETHROB, NICO, AND I LET OUT MASSIVE AND LOUD WOLF ROARS AND WE POUNDED OUR CHESTS LIKE MALE GORILLAS!

Luna: Ay yi yi, now this is gonna really get ugly!

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm

Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Smirks) Now, I wouldn't say that, Luna.

Rainbow Firestorm Dragon Saiyan Angel: Are you kidding, we can't forget the times J.D. went Full Heat Nirvana, and it was messy!

Rainbow Firestorm Phoenix Angel: And it was against Scoots, that old bag forced me to go Full Heat Nirvana.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's pick up the pace even more, guys!

Henry had his massive Henry's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos

Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and he transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Comic Book Toon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Henry: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Inferno Fire Storm Seismic Earth Volcanic Fury Life Creation Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I'm gonna enjoy teaching you a lesson!

Henry fired blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white, golden yellow, and blue heavenly flames, fire, flames, earth, rock, crystal, meteors, boulders, lava, heat, lions, phoenixes, and angels at Jonathan Jacobo and he also attacked him with swings of his giant mace.

Mr. Wolf unholstered his massive Mr. Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine

Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Moon Angel-Wolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Life.

Mr. Wolf: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Justice Wolf Moon Warrior Darkness Moon Fire Storm Fury Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We got him on the ropes, but he's not about to give up!

Crash Bandicoot unholstered his massive Crash Bandicoot's Crash Bandicoot's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Bandicoot-Dragon-Elemental Skylander Knight-Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life

Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Crash Bandicoot: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Planetary Savior Skylands Guardian Ten Elemental Fury Skylanders Knight Life Skylanders Brawler Sensei Draconic Bandicoot Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, let's increase the pain. This is the end for you, Jonathan Jacobo.

Andre Lupescu unholstered his massive Andre Lupescu's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Wolf Warrior-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony

Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too damn long, this is where your freedom ends here.

Abaddon Aeternus unholstered his massive Abaddon Aeternus' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Dhampir-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love,

Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Hope you're ready to pay for this.

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus flew into the air and they charged down with their greatswords raised into the air, and as they landed...!

SLAM! SLAM! KRABOOM! KRABOOM!

ANDRE LUPESCU AND ABADDON AETERNUS SLAMMED THEIR MASSIVE GREATSWORDS HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF DARK BLUE WOLF FIRE AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS JONATHAN JACOBO, AND HE GOT BURNED BADLY!

Andre Lupescu and Abaddon Aeternus came back to us before he could recover.

Emma Gale: We've had it with you running loose, Jonathan Jacobo, now we're sending you back to prison.

Emma Gale, Velma, and Paige stood ready.

Emma Gale: I am The Phoenix Flame Princess of Houou Prime and master of fire and the Phoenix of life! When my cutie mark comes to life, my Fire of Justice will end evil's Strife!

FIRE AND PHOENIXES SWIRLED AROUND HER

Velma Dinkley: I am the brains of Mystery Inc. And the knowledge of the Mystery is my gift! When my cutie mark comes to life, my Confidence will shine down on Evil's Shift!

BOOKS, GLASSES AND BRAINS SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Paige: I am the Fire Dancer of the Phoenix and the master of flames and the dance of fire! When my cutie mark comes to life, my Courage will Dazzle evil's Pyre!

FIRE AND PHOENIXES SWIRLED AROUND HER!

Emma Gale, Velma, and Paige raised their massive greatswords into the air, and A MASSIVE AND INTENSE POWERFUL SURGE OF INTENSE AND POWERFUL ENERGY AND MAGIC WAS FELT!

Me: WHOA!

Eli: INCREDIBLE!

When we are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

'Cause there is nopony quite like you

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

Let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

Look at the night sky, filled up with stars

Each one is perfect, just as they are

But they're brighter together, each leaving their mark

So beautifully different, all lighting the dark

'Cause nopony sparkles quite like you, ooh

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild (now it's the time)

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

(Now it's the time)

We are all different

But one and the same

Like starlight and moonshine

We all have our place

We can't make a rainbow without all the colors

And we can't make a friendship without one another

So let your magic run wild (now it's the time to light up the sky)

Let your magic run wild

If you could only see everything you could be

You would spend your whole life shinin'

So let your magic run wild

Inside a rainbow sphere with intense flames and elemental forces, Emma Gale, Velma, and Paige underwent an intense and amazing transformation! Emma Gale, Velma, and Paige had Rainbow Flame patterns and rings appear on their sides and obliques and rainbow sun and moons on their shirts and they also gained intense rainbow flame patterns and rainbow flames on their forearms, they also gained rainbow lines on their hair. They then had their Cutie Marks change into rainbow flames and their massive angel wings had intense rainbow fire on them.

EMMA GALE, VELMA DINKLEY, AND PAIGE UNLOCKED THEIR RAINBOW POWER!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness,

Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Uh oh, this is really going to get ugly for Jonathan Jacobo.

Emma Gale, Velma, and Paige fired rainbow flames at Jonathan Jacobo and he got burned badly.

Paige: This is only the beginning of your punishment before we take you down!

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Jesus, you really are stubborn, well, that's going to end once and for all.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable

Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Yep. Now, it's time for the big guns. (WHISTLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Nico, Lincoln Musclethrob, and I whistled and 999 Vigintillion massive industrial-sized cans of spinach were delivered to us via a series of trucks, and he opened them up. Then...!

LINCOLN, SUPER BROTHER, NICO, LINCOLN MUSCLETHROB, AND I DEVOURED THE MASSIVE INDUSTRIAL CANS OF SPINACH!

Lynn: OH CRUD!

Suddenly, Lincoln's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white,

golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Nico's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous golden yellow angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Super Brother's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and
999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded

gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Lincoln Musclethrob's abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips of his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and he'd gained a massively astronomical

power boost.

And my abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through my body, and my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous white angel wings spread out and my large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind my head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on my forearms, the rainbow tips of my large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on my 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on my bare chest glowed, and a massive aura of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire surround my rainbow protective aura and holy white aura, and I'd gained a massively astronomical power boost.

Then, we flexed our massive muscles, and everyone saw two cannons exploding in our massive biceps and the Death Star exploding in our massive pecs and we let out massive wolf howls and we pounded our chests like Alpha Male gorillas.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg

God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Okay, now this is really going to hurt! (CRACKS NECK AND KNUCKLES)

Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and I went at Jonathan Jacobo and we began brutally smashing him all over the place with our massive godly superhuman strength, and it was even more brutal than ever. Then, we punched him hard in the face and kicked him in the stomach and we sent him flying into a wall, he got back out and he was enraged, but before she could attack, Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and I fired waves of elements at him that exploded as he got hit and he also got burned and Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, and I also fired a stream of white fire and burned his ass.

Sherlock Hound unholstered his massive Sherlock Hound's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Vampire-Devil Hound-Dark Knight-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury

Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Compassion.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now then, I think it's time for you to say your prayers.

Then, blood began raining down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship

True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're finished, you filthy animal. Alright, now it's our turn.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And since we're in our Miraculous forms, this is gonna get pretty messy for you!

Robin Hood had his Robin Hood's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Longbow of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Sherwood Forest Outlaw-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel Hope.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination,

Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We have had it up to hear with you, now it's time for you to die.

Robin Hood went after Jonathan Jacobo and he fired extremely powerful blasts of green, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, leaves, plants, nature, arrows, foxes, owls, phoenixes, and angels which exploded as they hit him, then he attacked him with the blades on his bow leaving scars on him, and he fired arrows at him that transformed into many arrows with leaves surrounding them and he got hit all over the place.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time to end this once and for all.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo had his Skippy the Bush Kangaroo's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed

into Super Seraphim Archangel-Kangaroo-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) Don't expect there's going to be mercy for you, that's for sure.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You do not deserve mercy for any of your schemes, you deserve to face punishment for all of your crimes.

Suddenly, we heard a loud howl, and we saw an army of 9,999'11" tall massive musclebound werewolves heading right for us.

Nico: Shit! Werewolves!

Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,

massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln Musclethrob morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Super Brother morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and he stabbed them into the chests of the massive army of werewolves, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated the werewolf army's extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, extreme levels of testosterone, Superhuman Strength, Superhuman Speed, Superhuman Stamina, Superhuman Agility, Superhuman Durability, Superhuman Senses, Claws and Teeth, Infectious Bite, Scratch, and Bodily Fluids, Lie Detection, Empathy, Pain Transference, Memory Transference, Telepathy, Healing Factor, Regeneration, Eolas, and Ansin, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United

Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels so good. RRGH!

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(GROWLS)

At the same time, the werewolves began shrinking in height and muscle mass as their newly gained extremely massive muscle mass, extreme superhuman strength, extreme superhuman stamina, extreme superhuman durability, extreme superhuman endurance, hardened muscular system, extreme levels of virility, and extreme levels of testosterone were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln, Lincoln Musclethrob, and Super Brother.

Then, when Lincoln, Lincoln Musclethrob, and Super Brother were done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the massive army of werewolves and Lincoln, Lincoln Musclethrob, and Super Brother drained their souls of energy and sent them to The Black Abyss and they let out a loud and massive roar of dominance and power as they pounded their chests like two Alpha Male Gorillas!

Eli: Seriously, who keeps on sending creatures after us?

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) No idea, but the clod's just digging his own grave not realizing that by sending supernatural creatures and beasts, he's just letting us get even stronger by absorbing them and assimilating their raw strength and physical abilities along with their immense powers.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True

United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, this is where it gets really ugly. Caleb, Tyler, Alexander, Cage, Travis, Gabriel, James,...GET HIM!

Suddenly, they heard the words and turned menacingly towards Jonathan Jacobo.

Cage Blunt unholstered his massive Cage Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What the rest of the team did to you, that's nothing compared to what we're going to do to you.

Travis Tackett unholstered his massive Travis Tackett's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Seraphim Archangel-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've caused enough harm for the last time, and now we're taking you down.

Gabriel Maxwell had his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Archangel-Snake-Demon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfirestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Death.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) By the time we get done with you, you're gonna wish you were dead.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine

True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is done, and now, it's time for you to die.

Suddenly, the blood rain grew stronger, and it's making Lincoln, Sherlock Hound, and all the other vampires on our team grow even stronger than ever including us.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Blood Storm Fury Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) Now, then, it's time we brought this fight to an end.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt went after Jonathan Jacobo and Caleb Maxwell fired bullets at her, and Chris and the other Watchers appeared and started firing at him as well, and Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Cage Blunt, James Blunt, Gabriel Maxwell, and Travis Tackett fired blasts of Divine Darkness, Infernal Darkness, and dark energy and they hit him and they slashed at him with their massive greatswords and scythe.

Allie Maxwell readies her Allie Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Twin Pistols of True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Demonic Darkness Firestorm Almighty Thanatos True Immortal Phoenix God Angel Justice still in hand and transformed into Super Angel-Demon-Death Harbinger-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix God Angel Hope.

Allie Maxwell: (Divine Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Demon Shadow Dark Death Harbinger Darkness Demon Phoenix Angel Hope) Your mayhem ends here and now, Jacobo! You're going back to prison!

Allie Maxwell fired bullets at Jonathan Jacobo, and he got hit hard and he's pissed off!

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue,

Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(To Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Gabriel Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, and James Blunt) Alright, you guys, that's enough, you had your fun. Now, it's our turn!

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, let's do this.

Ricky: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairytale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Magic Star Storm Moonlight Magic Fairy Tale Pixie Wolf Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put an end to this.

Sherlock Hound: (Divine Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal

Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Demonic Darkness Detective Devil Knight Sparda Bloody Darkness Angel Demon Vampire Devil Hound Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(British Accent) This is where it all ends for you.

Robin Hood: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Sherwood Forest Hero Outlaw Cosmic Star Nature Leaf Storm Fury Fox Outlaw Phoenix God Seraphim Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Let's do this.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I think we've all had it up to hear with you to last an eternity. Now, this is where it all ends.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental

Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have run free for far too long, Jonathan Jacobo!

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity,

Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And now, you are going down.

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Your time here is finally done, hope you've said your goodbyes!

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) It's time we bring this nightmare to an end.

Caleb Maxwell: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're not getting out of this alive, we're ending this here and now!

Cage Blunt: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You now have nowhere to run.

Travis Tackett: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Divine Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Vampire True Immortal Bloody Darkness Seraphim Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) And nowhere left to hide.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness True Alpha Vampirairan Blood Fire Storm Fury True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright, that's enough talk.

Red Savarin: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Hurricane Firestorm Tech Inferno Caninu Hunter Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Now, it's time for some action!

Skippy the Bush Kangaroo: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal

Heaven Cosmos Australian Fire Inferno Firestorm Pilirin Aboriginal Master Kangaroo Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Australian Accent) This is gonna hurt real bad.

Sly Cooper, Bentley, Murray, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Neyla, Rajan, Jean Bison, Arpeggio, Contessa, Inspector Fox, and The Cooper Clan: And this is where we bring an end to this fight once and for all!

Andre Lupescu: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Night Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Wolf Warrior Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where our fight ends once and for all.

Abaddon Aeternus: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Darkness Vampire Blood Storm Fury Dhampir Dark Lord Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Time to put a stop to you immediately.

Everyone: LET'S GET HIM!

Lincoln, Wilford Wolf, Super Brother and his harem and siblings and team, Lincoln Musclethrob and his harem, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Ricky, Rufus, Margie, Adrian Morrigan, Brandon Skellington, Henry, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Caleb Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Allie Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, James Blunt, Sherlock Hound, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us went after Jonathan Jacobo and we fired extremely powerful blasts of rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, colored energy, aura energy, fireworks, rainbows, storm clouds, gold halo rings, quintessence, life energy, illusions, crosses, planets, sea creatures, nightmare creatures, sports equipment, leaves, plants, pumpkins, dark lightning, pumpkin fire, swords, fruits, animals, music notes, psychic blasts, jewels, starships, imps, butterflies, moths, spades, hearts, aces, diamonds, clubs, Fire, Ice, Water, Wind, Lightning, Earth, Lava, Light, Darkness, Crystals, Wood, Stars, Time, Nature, Gravity, Blood, Magic, Rainbow Crystals, Rainbow Super Lightning, Rainbow Fire, Sand, Blue Fire, Bubbles, Steam, Nebulonic Gas, Suns, Aurora, Light Magic, Dark Magic, Black Magic, Satanic Magic, Moonlight, Explosions, Fairies, Vampires, Tigers, Buffalo, Thunderbirds, Phoenixes, Elemental Dragons, Werewolves, Demons, Banshees, Spirits, Fiends, Zombies, Elemental Angels, Alicorns, Angels, Archangels, Outer Gods, Mammoths, Pegasi, Windigos, Tortoises, Succubi, Incubi, Hydras, Qilins, Centaurs, Sauropods, Theropods, Mermaids, Basilisks, Cockatrices, Cerberus, Perytons, Griffins, Sphinxes, Hippogriffs, Manticores, Sylphs, Animals, and Mythological Animals and they exploded with incredible power as they hit him.

Then, we attacked him with powerful slashes from our massive greatswords leaving scars on her and Lincoln left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with his gold-plated claws and his massive greatsword and he even fired red and blue wolf fire at him as well and I also left many more by firing rainbow energy slashes with my gold-plated claws and fired blue wolf fire as well same with Nico, and we did the same by firing colored, white, golden yellow, and blue energy slashes from our gold-plated dragon claws and greatswords, and Lincoln, Super Brother and his harem and his siblings and team, Lincoln Musclethrob and his harem, Alexander Avalon, Andre Lupescu, Abaddon Aeternus, Red Savarin, Robin Hood, Rayman, Juniper Lee, Sherlock Hound, Skippy the Bush Kangaroo, Von Lycaon, Crash Bandicoot, Sly Cooper, The Cooper Clan, Bentley, Murray, Guru, Penelope, Panda King, Dimitri, Inspector Fox, Nico, and I and all of us attacked him hard with punches, kicks, and karate chops and they're super mega-painful because of our extremely massive godly superhuman strength, and it was making Jonathan Jacobo even more pissed off than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs inside it behind me and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above my head with intricate designs.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous golden yellow angel wings spread out and four halos of rainbow energy formed with intricate designs behind him and a halo of gold energy with intricate designs formed above his head with intricate designs, and they formed into a purifying field that hits Jonathan Jacobo, and we found ourselves not only in Heaven, but also, in space.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero

Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is it, Jonathan Jacobo, this is where your life finally ends here and now.

Then, Lincoln's enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound Jonathan Jacobo.

And my enormous rainbow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large rainbow angel wings underneath my enormous rainbow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

And Nico's enormous golden yellow angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large golden yellow angel wings underneath his enormous yellow angel wings fired chains of gold energy that bound him too.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God

Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You have lived and run free for too long, and now, we'll make sure your life finally ends here!

Me: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Wolf Moon Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Damn straight, now you are done running loose!

Then, Lincoln, Nico, and I charged out and we smashed our rainbow energy infused left fists into the stomach of Jonathan Jacobo and a cluster of rainbow, white and blue heavenly flames exploded out behind his back, then, Lincoln formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 30,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword, I formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 30,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of my massive greatsword, and Nico formed a very massive glowing rainbow energy blade surrounding the 30,000'11" massive, wide, double-edged gold blade of his massive greatsword.

Lincoln: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty True Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is where your life finally ends here and now!

Lincoln, Nico, and I attacked him with two powerful energy slashes, and then...!

Lincoln, Nico, and I: NOW, ROT IN HELL FOREVER, YOU PIECE OF CRAP!

Lincoln, Nico, and I did one final powerful energy slash that hit Jonathan Jacobo hard, and then, a massive explosion erupted as the gold chains exploded into pieces, and Lincoln, Nico, and I landed and Jonathan Jacobo was on his last legs and he was really really mangled.

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Alright. (To Lincoln and Super Brother) Come on, men, let's knock this guy out and fast!

Lincoln, Super Brother, and Lincoln Musclethrob pulled their left arms back in a punching position and clenched their left hands tight and their massive left arm muscles and biceps bulged along with the veins, and...!

POW! WRESTLING BELL DINGS! T.K.O.! GAME, SET, AND MATCH!

THEY DELIVERED A MEAN LEFT PUNCH TO JONATHAN JACOBO'S FACE GIVING HIM A BLACK EYE AND KNOCKING HIM OUT!

Nicole: That was a total knock-out punch! Game, set, and match!

Gabriel Maxwell: Goddamn it...!

Caleb Maxwell: Saying goddamn it after Lincoln, Super Brother, and Lincoln Musclethrob knocked Jacobo out!? Gabriel, what's going on here?! You better spill it!

Gabriel Maxwell: Oh damn it! Fine! Remember when Dad's last attempt to kill you and Allie wound up getting him kicked out of the apartment? Well, I ran away from him, I couldn't take it anymore, his obsession of killing you and Allie for something that was Drake's fault was too much, so I left him and tried to find a way to help you, but I had no money. That was when I met Jonathan Jacobo who gave me money, but I hadn't realized he was one of Mystery Inc's old foes, I was hungry, tired, lost, and had no home. But, I didn't regret leaving Dad, his twisted obsession about killing you and Allie for Drake's crimes was already getting on the family's nerves, and they were thinking about kicking him out of the family, even Uncle Christiano was thinking it too same with Aunt Marlene.

Caleb Maxwell: So, why did you return to help your dad?

Gabriel Maxwell: It wasn't through family loyalty, I had to do something before Dad's obsession of killing you and Allie went too far, and I'm glad he hadn't known about Tyler and Timothy Maddock took Alexander in, otherwise...!

Alexander Maxwell: But even after Timothy took me in, I'd known what your hardass dad tried to do to Caleb and Allie, and I'd hated him for it, actually I hated that hardass for a long time, and Caleb and Allie were not the last ones he tried to kill, he tried to kill Tyler and I long ago as well, that was why Tyler was sent away, and it wasn't by the hands of those asshole relatives of Dad, it was because of us.

Tyler Maxwell: (Remembers the day) I...I remember, yes I remember that day. I can't believe Uncle Damien tried to kill me, and I was a baby back then...! Oh, that's why...!

Marlene Maxwell hugged Tyler Maxwell as he cried.

Caleb Maxwell: That's why everyone tried to stop me from finding

Tyler, if Uncle Damien found out, he would've...!

Christiano Maxwell placed his left hand on Caleb Maxwell's right shoulder.

Christiano Maxwell: He would've killed Tyler and you as well same with Alexander.

Caleb Maxwell: But, didn't Alexander go through the blood exchange with Mr. Maddock?

Christiano Maxwell: Oh...right, now I remember. But, the only one hadn't done the blood exchange was...!

Caleb Maxwell: Gabriel!

Gabriel Maxwell flinched in panic!

We slapped the cuffs on him.

CLICK!

Jacobo: You're too late! I already sent the most strongest monster costumes to Anti Monitor. It's only a matter of time before he brings them to life!

Me: We'll be ready for them!

Xenia: Yeah!

Me: You are going back to prison forever Jacobo.

Jacobo: AND I WOULD HAVE GOTTEN AWAY WITH IT TOO IF IT WEREN FOR YOU MEDDLING KIDS AND YOU STUPID TEAM LOUD PHOENIX STORM!

Me: Tell it to the judge bub!

We tied up Jonathan Jacobo and handed him off to the cops. We cheered as we holstered our weapons and powered down, but we knew it wasn't over yet!

Gabriel Maxwell: Guys, wait! Please, Dad's been working to make things right.

Alexander Maxwell: Even if your dad does make amends, I don't care in the slightest! Anyone who's going to try and murder our elder brother, Caleb Maxwell, my younger brother, Tyler Maxwell, our younger sister, Allie Maxwell, and I for the crimes that shithead, Drake Maxwell, committed and all for revenge for the death of his wife and your brothers deserves no mercy!

Caleb Maxwell: Alexander...!

Gabriel Maxwell: (Sighs) I should've guessed it, you still hate my dad even despite him making his amends.

Alexander Maxwell: I can forgive most things, but your Dad's repeated attempts on the lives of Caleb and Allie, I can never forgive.

Alexander Maxwell had pure fury and hatred on his face: he, along with Caleb, Allie, and Tyler had hatred for Damien Maxwell for his attempts to kill them for what Drake Maxwell did in the past when he murdered his wife and two kids in cold blood.

Gabriel Maxwell: Look, I know you're never gonna forgive Dad for what he did, and I don't expect you nor your elder brother, Tyler, and Allie to forgive him either, but he's trying, so at least, try to accept it. Because if not, I'm gonna ask Lincoln, Super Brother, Lincoln Musclethrob, Nico, J.D., and the rest of the team to chase you four again! And I won't raise a stink if they mangle you four big time! (Sees us looking pretty miffed) Uh oh, I think it's too late!

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell saw us looking pretty miffed.

Allie Maxwell: Hey, why are you looking at us and are pretty miffed? Caleb was the one who...!

May: You, Tyler, and Alexander are just as guilty, Allie!

Allie Maxwell: What the Hell?!

Me: We knew Caleb would say the land versions of The 13 Bad

Words again, that truly can't be helped because he's a nasty foul-tempered triggerhappy unhinged psychotic dark angel lunatic, but you three are also just as guilty, because you're just as ruthless and nasty as Caleb. (Smirks) And you know what's gonna happen now, right?

Allie Maxwell: Shit...! We're gonna get chased again!

Lincoln: Yep, you four better start running. (Smirks) Or better yet, here's my little surprise that'll freeze you four in your tracks.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes turned rainbow and his pupils turned into slits and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and the orange and aurora tips on the 999,999'11" large white feathers and the various colored tips on his numerous sets of large angel wings underneath started to glow and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun ring-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and the sides of his ankles and beside his thighs glowed, the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed even more.

Suddenly, Lincoln's long wild flowing rainbow hair going down to his upper back started glowing along with the white and multi-colored streaks and the rainbow highlights in the bangs and multi-colored phoenix fire ombre streaks on the back, and he has a rainbow energy aura full of excessive tons of raw primal power and it was really really powerful, and then...!

MASSIVE AND POWERFUL MANLY WOLF HOWL AND LOUD ROAR OF MALE DOMINANCE!

A MASSIVE VORTEX OF RAINBOW ENERGY EXPLODED OUT BEHIND LINCOLN, AND IT WAS SO POWERFUL, ANY CRIMINAL CAUGHT IN THE PATH OF LINCOLN'S MASSIVE AND POWERFUL MANLY WOLF HOWL AND LOUD ROAR OF MALE DOMINANCE WAS FORCED DOWN ON THEIR KNEES!

Me: WHOA! What power!

Nico: It's immense!

Lincoln's massive and powerful manly wolf howl and loud roar of male dominance also hit Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell, but they stood their ground, but barely.

Tyler Maxwell: What the?! What the Hell is that?!

Donkey Kong: It's similar to this.

Donkey Kong pounded his chest, and he transformed into Kong Bananza.

Nicole: Oh man, that's your Kong Bananza form, the raw primate power of The Kong Elder!

Donkey Kong: Yep, and Pauline's song also triggered that as well when we met The Kong Elder of Lagoon Layer. When we first met, she was only 13 and she was really nervous about singing, and she's a really great singer, and in this form, the raw power combined with my natural strength is enhanced allowing me to punch through concrete and other harder materials.

Donkey Kong pounded his chest and changed back to normal.

Me: Awesome! Which means Lincoln's unlocked a Wolf version of Kong Bananza!

Lincoln: (Echoing Deeper Manlier Godly Voice) That's right. All of the intense brutal training I'd done over the years in my werewolf form: having the powers of The Fire Moon of May and the eleven other Wolf Moons, absorbing the raw infinite power of the full moon, absorbing the raw strength and power of all the werewolves I'd slain and absorbed, the Alpha Male werewolves I faced off against and absorbed and assimilated all of their powers and abilities along with absorbing the Googol of Vigintillions of male Werewolfairans and Wolfmoonrairans and Werewolfaira and Wolfmoonraira and their cores along with their full moons and even absorbing the soul of The Werewolfairan and Wolfmoonrairan Gods and the werewolf gods I faced off against in many of my missions in many different worlds, this is the result: unlocking a new form I call OMNIPOTENT WOLF MOON ELEMENTAL RAGE!

Me: Intense...!

Wyrora Wolfmoonraira: In that form, he's known as Omnipotent Wolf Moon Rage Lincoln, Omnipotent Wolf Moon God of The Twelve Elemental Wolf Moons.

Lincoln: (Echoing Deeper Manlier Godly Voice)(To Caleb Maxwell and his siblings) Now, are you gonna stand and fight, or are you gonna turn tail and run away? (Smirks)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Come on, don't be afraid, step on up if you think you're tough.

Gabriel Maxwell: I've got no choice, and despite my cousins hate my Dad, I'll face you.

Gabriel Maxwell went at Lincoln, but...!

WHOOSH!

LINCOLN MOVED IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE, IT WAS LIKE HE VANISHED! BUT, THEN, HE WAS RIGHT BEHIND GABRIEL MAXWELL!

POW!

GABRIEL MAXWELL FELT LIKE HE GOT KARATE CHOPPED ON THE NECK AND WAS KNOCKED OUT AS HE FELL TO THE GROUND!

Me: UNREAL!

Nico: He moved so fast, Gabriel didn't see him move and Lincoln knocked him out with a karate chop as he did that! So awesome!

Lincoln: (Echoing Deeper Manlier Godly Voice)(Smirks)(CRACKS KNUCKLES AND MUSCLES BULGE) Next...! (MADE THE GESTURE "COME ON" WITH HIS RIGHT HAND)

Allie Maxwell: He knocked out Gabriel?! Shit! CALEB, RUN!

Caleb Maxwell: No, I'm not leaving you three behind! I'm the elder brother, and I'm not letting you guys sacrifice yourselves!

Tyler Maxwell: Go on without us, Caleb! Mr. Blunt, Cage, Travis, you guys along with The NYPD Nightshift and The Starfire Agency, take Caleb and get back home to Gotham Royal York! We'll try to slow them down!

They unholstered their weapons and charged at Lincoln while Caleb Maxwell, James Blunt, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Peace Salyers, Leela Salyers, Cronus Chase, The NYPD Nightshift, and The Starfire Agency ran to their cars: The Starfire Agency in Tucker Williams' car, The NYPD Nightshift to their cars, and Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Peace Salyers, Leela Salyers, Cronus Chase, and James Blunt to Cage's car.

SCREAMS!

Caleb Maxwell: ALLIE! TYLER! ALEXANDER!

Lincoln defeated Allie Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, and Alexander Maxwell with a fierce barrage of punches and kicks and knocked them down, and he tied them up along with Gabriel Maxwell.

Peace Salyers: Cage, drive!

Cage Blunt turned the car on and The Starfire Agency did the same along with The NYPD Nightshift and they began the drive back to Gotham Royal York with Caleb Maxwell levitating on the roof of Cage's car. But then, Cage Blunt saw Lincoln and all of us heading for them!

DONKEY KONG BANANZA OST - KONG BANANZA PLAYS

Cage Blunt: Crap! Lincoln and the others are coming!

Caleb Maxwell: Keep driving, Cage!

Caleb Maxwell got out his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice , and he started shooting at us, but we dodged, deflected, and blasted the bullets like crazy.

Lincoln: (Echoing Deeper Manlier Godly Voice)(Smirks) Alright, Big Claw Gang, you're up!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell spotted The Big Claw Gang's car heading for them, and that pissed him off!

Caleb Maxwell: WHAT THE HELL?! HE GOT THE BIG CLAW GANG JOINING AS WELL! (ENRAGED SCREAM)

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell had black and red energy surrounding his guns along with black and red darkness, and he swung his guns wildly and fired dark energy slashes at them hoping to kill them in an accident, but they dodged them, and that really angered him badly and he swore again! But, then, he saw Nico and I blocking their path!

Caleb Maxwell: I'm gonna make sure you don't get in my way again!

Caleb Maxwell fired a wave of blood that made the cars faster, and he made a ramp, and they went up the ramp and flew over us and they landed and drove off again!

Nico: Psychopathic bastard!

Me: Unhinged muttonhead!

We cursed at Caleb Maxwell and gave him a taste of his own medicine, and it caused Caleb Maxwell, James Blunt, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Peace Salyers, Leela Salyers, Cronus Chase, The NYPD Nightshift, and The Starfire Agency to cover their ears!

Travis Tackett: Damn, J.D. sure has a rotten mouth on him!

Cage Blunt: Even worse than us and Caleb. (Sees another obstacle) Oh crap! Caleb! We got company!

Caleb Maxwell saw Goten and Trunks blocking the way, and they used Ed Cowart's Harmony Rainbow Potara earrings and fused to become Gotenks.

Caleb Maxwell: Oh Hell no!

Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and readies his Caleb Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Guns of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody

Nightmare True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice.

Caleb Maxwell: Unless you want to be slashed, stabbed, and shot until you're bleeding on the streets, you're getting the Hell out of our way now!

Gotenks: I don't think so. You've gotten away for too long, you unhinged lunatic.

Suddenly, Gotenks used The Super Ghost Kamikaze Attack and sent many ghosts at Caleb Maxwell.

Caleb Maxwell: DIE!

SHEEN!

CALEB MAXWELL STABBED ONE OF THE GHOSTS IN THE CHEST! BAD MOVE!

KRABOOM!

THE GHOST EXPLODED, AND CALEB'S RIGHT ARM GOT HIT HARD AND IT WAS BLEEDING HARD AND HE LET OUT THE LOUDEST SCREAM EVER!

Then, the other ghosts latched onto him and exploded, and Caleb Maxwell screamed in agonizing pain and as the smoke cleared, Caleb Maxwell was badly pulverized and bleeding, but he's still alive, but he was really pissed off!

Gotenks: Now, what are you going to do, Caleb? Going to abandon your attempt escape and charge at us with vengeance? Or continue to escape? But, that'll mean turning your back on your siblings and that'll make you even worse than Drake Maxwell.

Caleb Maxwell let out a furious scream and charged at Gotenks with his massive greatsword in hand, but Gotenks had his massive greatsword in hand, and they clashed with unimaginable fury: Caleb fought with vengeance born from the years of abuse and darkness and he was fighting against the fusion of Goten and Trunks with their combined strengths, powers, and abilities: something Caleb was so unprepared for. Yet, he fought against other uneven odds before, but even now, it wouldn't matter.

Cage Blunt: Caleb, don't even try to fight him, just kick him away!

Caleb Maxwell blocked Gotenks' massive greatsword with his massive greatsword, and then...!

POW!

CALEB MAXWELL KICKED GOTENKS IN THE FACE AND SENT HIM FLYING, AND AS THE CONVOY OF CARS DROVE AWAY, HE WAS CACKLING MALEVOLENTLY AND HE MADE A DEMONIC FACE BY PULLING HIS EYELIDS AND HIS TONGUE FLICKING LIKE CRAZY, AND WE ALSO SAW IT AS WELL!

Gotenks: What a cheat.

Nico: And he also made that demonic face at two Saiyan warriors?! He is so dead...!

Alexander Maxwell: Hah! Good luck, Monkey Butt! You can't kill someone who's already dead!

Allie Maxwell: Caleb's a former undead turned true immortal, Alexander, but yeah, you get the point.

Nico: (Smirks) Well, we know they're heading back to Gotham Royal York, and you four are gonna be helping us give your elder brother the fright of his life far worse than what he went through in the 80s.

Allie Maxwell: We'd rather drink out of a toilet than help you give Caleb more nightmares again!

Tyler Maxwell and Alexander Maxwell also said so!

Claw Dane Drake: Stubborn like Marlene Maxwell? Well, I'll fix that. (Chuckles)

The convoy of cars arrived in Gotham Royal York.

Cage Blunt: Whew! What a chase!

Travis Tackett: You're telling me! And did you see that form of Lincoln's?! He beat Gabriel Maxwell and Tyler, Alexander, and Allie who were the most violent other than Caleb.

Leela Salyers: And we let them get captured! We got to rescue them!

Peace Salyers: The team's not gonna do anything bad to them, but I did hear Nico say they're gonna help in giving Caleb the worst kind of scare he hadn't seen since the 80s.

Caleb Maxwell: And I heard them say they'd rather drink out of a toilet than help the team, but that was a bad move! We are members of Team Loud Phoenix Storm, and it's all my fault! When I came back to New York in 1996, I let the darkness of my past back in, and it also got to Allie, Gabriel, Tyler, and Alexander, and they've become just as bad as me!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell found Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell, and they're at the empty shell that was once LaGuardia High School!

Caleb Maxwell: That conniving Claw Dane Drake, he's taken Tyler, Alexander, and Allie to LaGuardia High School! That place still harbors nasty memories for me! Come on, let's head down there at once and then, The Big Claw Gang are gonna get it!

Caleb Maxwell ran to LaGuardia High School with James Blunt, Cage Blunt, Travis Tackett, Peace Salyers, Leela Salyers, Cronus Chase, The NYPD Nightshift, and The Starfire Agency following, and as soon as they stepped inside its empty halls, it was like entering back into a long forgotten nightmare.

Jack Howard: I never thought we'd be brought back here.

Caleb Maxwell: Tyler, Alexander, Gabriel, Allie? Are you here?

They looked through every abandoned room and hallway, but then, Caleb Maxwell felt a sharp pain in his head: it was his memories of the nightmares of LaGuardia High School: the memories of physical and emotional abuse, degradation, humiliation, hatred, wrath, and blood Caleb had to endure in the 1980s came back to him, and his eyes started bleeding from the corners and his nose also started bleeding as blood came out of his nostrils!

Roxy Drake: Crap.

Racheal: We got to find Tyler, Alexander, and Allie, and then, we need to get out of here!

Suddenly, they heard Allie Maxwell's voice from the ventilator!

Allie Maxwell: (From the ventilator shaft) Caleb! Caleb, are you here?!

Caleb Maxwell: Allie, I'm here! Where are you at?!

Allie Maxwell: (From the ventilator shaft) Claw Dane Drake and The Big Claw Gang are holding us hostage in the gym! We refused to help Team Loud Phoenix Storm scare you, but in reality, this was part of Claw Dane Drake's plan, he knew about the other demons you still have inside you: the ones born right here in LaGuardia High School! They're the source of your rage and anger, you have to end it and fast!

Caleb Maxwell: But...! But, I can't! Those shitheads from LaGuardia destroyed my reputation, they've made my life Hell! I will never let them out! THEY DESERVE TO SUFFER HERE!

Allie Maxwell: (From the ventilator shaft) You have no choice, if you don't end this, Claw Dane Drake is going to have us dumped in a pool of water with electric eels he snatched from the aquarium that Syd's mom works at! You have to end it, Caleb!

Caleb Maxwell: Damn it...!

Suddenly, the P.A. system came to life.

Me: (Through the P.A. system) We had no intentions of scaring you, Caleb, but The Big Claw Gang still can't stand the demons inside you.

Nico: (Through the P.A. system) And they were right here in

LaGuardia the whole time. Anyways, you heard what Allie said, you got to get rid of the demons inside you.

Lincoln: (Through the P.A. system) Hurry, get to the gym!

They headed for the gym, and they found Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, Gabriel Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell tied up and Shroud, Panther, Mad Cat Max, Patch, Hex, Sally Gamble, Ichiro, Nekome, and Claw Dane Drake were there.

Caleb Maxwell: Dane, this has gone too damn far, even for you! Now, let Tyler, Alexander, Gabriel, and Allie go now!

Claw Dane Drake: No, not until you suffer just like before. (Hears the moans of pain) And here they are now!

Suddenly, many figures came out, it was all the students and teachers who made Caleb's life a living Hell in the 1980s and who got killed in The LaGuardia High Bloodbath in 1984 when they were turned into vampires and killed by Caleb, and they were screaming out for Caleb's blood, Caleb Maxwell's eyes and nostrils started bleeding even more, but then...!

Caleb Maxwell: YOU DON'T SCARE ME ANYMORE! I am done letting the darkness of my past ruin my life!

Suddenly, Caleb Maxwell unholstered his massive greatsword and he began drawing a symbol on the ground: it was a circle with runes inside the circle and a cross in the center. Then, it started glowing.

Caleb Maxwell: Powers of the darkest night, spirits from beyond the grave, from the black embrace of the darkest night, may the demons of the past be banished from this plane and may they be sent back to their eternal slumber and may they never return to plague this world once more!

Then, the circle glowed even more, and the demons of Caleb's past screamed in pain as steam was coming off of them, and then, they disintegrated into dust and were sent back to Hell as the circle vanished, and Caleb grabbed Tyler, Alexander, Gabriel, and Allie and they all got out of there and just in time as the school began to collapse, and all that was left were ruins of a forgotten past.

We were also outside.

Caleb Maxwell: This is the end of the nightmares that plagued me in LaGuardia High and a permanent end to my dark past.

Me: Caleb, we swear, we didn't...!

But, Caleb Maxwell ran to us and hugged us!

Caleb Maxwell: I know...! You didn't want to do that, but Claw Dane Drake did this to draw out the last demons of my past.

Claw Dane Drake: That was the reason why you were still acting like a monster, and I wasn't alone in this. You got all that, Marlene?

Caleb Maxwell: Mom?! You also helped?

Marlene Maxwell: Sorry, Caleb. But, if we didn't do something, those demons were gonna one day come out of the school to get their revenge on you.

Nico: And we saw how ruthless Claw Dane Drake really was.

Roxy Drake: You shouldn't be surprised though, he was charismatic, but he's also ruthless. Even Caleb saw how ruthless he was towards Drake Maxwell.

Caleb Maxwell: Yes, I remembered it all too well, that alone still gave me chills back then.

Lincoln: It was also my fault letting them help out as well given how crazy they can get, and how much you got pissed off at them in the past.

Allie Maxwell: That may be true, but if you didn't ask them to help out, Caleb wouldn't have stood his ground and finally brought an end to the darkness that began right here in LaGuardia High School in the 1980s.

Carter Kenrick: And seeing the very demons who made Caleb's life

Hell, that alone would scare even the hardest detective.

Casey Antonio: Same with me, and I've worked in cases involving troubled youths, but the case of Caleb Maxwell, that alone haunted me for years.

Buffy Blain: Including his murder case, we spent years trying to find Drake Maxwell, but no luck. But, when Allie joined us, that helped us greatly.

Allie Maxwell: I did what had to be done, I swore to help reduce crime by helping to reform criminals who were caught up in crime and send the really bad ones to prison, and also, to avenge Caleb's death, but not through bloodshed.

Lincoln: Yet, that proved how different you were to Caleb.

Moltres: Yeah no kidding.

Nico: Nice job, Moltres.

Moltres: Thanks! That was cool!

Emma Gale: Yeah it sure was!

Poromon: Want some beer?

Moltres: No thanks. Makes me sick.

Poromon: Oh boy.

Poliwag: (Does Puppy Eyes) Pwetty Pwease?

Nico: Poliwag that's enough.

Moltres: Nice try pipsqueak.

Poliwag: HEY!

Nico: I have something I want to show you all later on.

Me: Cool. Looking forward to it.

Nico: Oh Needle Man, what do you like to do in your free time?

POINK!

Nico: YEOWCCCH!

Nico got poked in his butt by one of Needle Man's needles!

Nico: OW! Why you little!?

Needle Man: Sorry. That was unintentional. Also I work in helping in Sewing classes and it is fun.

Me: Nico.

Nico: Now for the Anothers

Lincoln: (Sensed The Anothers) Ah, and the Anothers are coming.

Eli: (Sensed them) Lincoln's right, the Anothers are coming, and one of them is Another Princess What's Her Name.

Princess What's Her Name: Another Me? How interesting.

Eli: (Sensed massive energy signals) WHOA! And some of the Anothers are The Princesses of Felucia and Kashyyyk and The Keyblade Knight of Bikini Bottom!

Me: WHOA!

Sandy Cheeks: Jumping Beans on a Trampoline! If it's who I think it is...!

Lincoln: We are in for one Texas-sized reunion!

Me: Yep.

Qin: Wow!

Me: So Needle Man, Nidoking, Nidoqueen, Naganandel, Weedle and Needle Kirby are up and we have Another Volt Catfish, Carl, Frank, Metalhead, Kelthor and Slab to face.

Qin: Yeah!

Me: Cool.

Nico: There they are!

We saw Another Carl, Frank, Metalhead, Kelthor and Slab.

Me: WHOA!

Qin: This will be fun.

They reverted back and were the gene-slammers of Dancing Fairy and Watapon And the Princesses of Felucia and Kashyyyk.

We were introduced to Lainey Gannesh and Wendy Watapon as well as...

Faybell Felucia, Princess of Felucia and Empress of the Felucians, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Felucia and she's one of the most powerful among Lincoln's Guardian Angels. She's the Princess of Felucia and one of The Princesses of The Planets, they are princesses of many of the planets of the universe like Coruscant, Kamino, and beyond, and they have the same powers as ALL THE GUARDIAN ANGELS OF LINCOLN LOUD like always and beyond. But they are stronger than the Sith and the Jedi and more, and they have fought against many dangerous threats to the universe, and that also included The Sith and the notorious Sith Lord, Palpatine! And she also knew of what happened long ago when The Xiaolin Monks defeated Chase Young back in 2015 and banished him to the distant volcano planet, Dhakgun, and where he set up his base on Mount Horrorflame where he continued to wreak havoc all over the universe and where he was responsible for starting the events that led to Andross becoming power mad and many more that led to so many other lives being destroyed before we permanently ended him and fulfilled The Prophecy of Amaterasu. Faybell Felucia came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she swore to protect and defend him from his many enemies and she taught him everything that she knows, and she even took him to Felucia and she really trained him even more, and over time, he gained the same power and strength she had, and he even took down a couple of Clones and Droids, and he and Faybell Felucia also destroyed an army of Sith loyalists when they invaded the planet of Felucia, and when Näkhäsh, Father of Shadows and Creator of the Dark Side of the Force, who was responsible for The Sith, Palpatine, The Dark Side of The Force, and everything evil in the Star Wars universe who had his goal to spread his shadows and destroy all life in the entire universe like a cancer was banished to The Black Fire Vortex of Neverending Oblivion along with his shadows, Faybell Felucia felt it in The Force, and she knew that the evil that plagued the galaxy for countless eons was finally wiped out for all eternity and will never ever be reborn. Lincoln made for her a powerful sword made from Felucia's iron ore and Neutronium, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips which he also returned, and as a result, when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Faybell Felucia despises the Sith with a blazing passion and she swore to make sure they along with Näkhäsh pay dearly for their crimes against the galaxy!

And...

Kelly Kashyyyk, Princess of Kashyyyk and Empress of the Wookiees, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Kashyyyk and she's one of the most powerful among Lincoln's Guardian Angels. She's the Princess of Kashyyyk and one of The Princesses of The Planets, they are princesses of many of the planets of the universe like Coruscant, Kamino, and beyond, and they have the same powers as ALL THE GUARDIAN ANGELS OF LINCOLN LOUD like always and beyond. But they are stronger than the Sith and the Jedi and more, and they have fought against many dangerous threats to the universe, and that also included The Sith and the notorious Sith Lord, Palpatine! And she also knew of what happened long ago when The Xiaolin Monks defeated Chase Young back in 2015 and banished him to the distant volcano planet, Dhakgun, and where he set up his base on Mount Horrorflame where he continued to wreak havoc all over the universe and where he was responsible for starting the events that led to Andross becoming power mad and many more that led to so many other lives being destroyed before we permanently ended him and fulfilled The Prophecy of Amaterasu. Kelly Kashyyyk came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she swore to protect and defend him from his many enemies and she taught him everything that she knows, and she even took him to Kashyyyk and she really trained him even more, and over time, he gained the same power and strength she had, and he even took down a couple of Clones and Droids, and he and Kelly Kashyyyk also destroyed an army of Sith loyalists when they invaded the planet of Kashyyyk, and when Näkhäsh, Father of Shadows and Creator of the Dark Side of the Force, who was responsible for The Sith, Palpatine, The Dark Side of The Force, and everything evil in the Star Wars universe who had his goal to spread his shadows and destroy all life in the entire universe like a cancer was banished to The Black Fire Vortex of Neverending Oblivion along with his shadows, Kelly Kashyyyk felt it in The Force, and she knew that the evil that plagued the galaxy for countless eons was finally wiped out for all eternity and will never ever be reborn. Lincoln made for her a powerful sword made from Kashyyyk's iron ore and Neutronium, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips which he also returned, and as a result, when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Kelly Kashyyyk despises the Sith with a blazing passion and she swore to make sure they along with Näkhäsh pay dearly for their crimes against the galaxy!

Me: Wow! Nice to meet you girls.

Faybell Felucia: Same here.

Kelly Kashyyyk: You too.

Nico: That is cool that you girls are from those planets. Awesome.

Chewie agreed too.

Kelly Kashyyyk: It's good to see you too Chewbacca.

Me: By the way are the rest of the Anothers friendly or hostile?

Wendy Watapon: Friendly and amazing.

Lainey Gannesh: That's right.

Me: Cool.

Girl Jordan: Lets separate you girls first.

Girl Jordan and Leeli held hands.

(YURGEN'S TUNE PLAYS)

The skies had leaves and flowers flying in the wind along with sea dragons singing in the background

Girl Jordan and Leeli: (SINGING DIVINELY AS LEELI HAD FIREFLIES SWIRL AROUND HER AND GIRL JORDAN HAD HER AQUA BLUE AURA FLARED UP)

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

O holoré lay thee low

Holoél dark in the Deep

Down beneath the earth you go

Go holoré fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Fast to sleep

Dark holoré in the Deep

Rise again holoré now

Spring abundant holoél

Render green the dying bough

Raise the rock where Yurgen fell

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Raise the rock

Spring abundant holoél

They glowed and the anothers were separated.

Me: Action time!

We blasted the Anothers and I caught the Wonder Ride Books and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Maria: Time for backup! (TURNS DIAL) CONDOR FLIGHT FORCE!

She summoned Giant Condor (Ebirah, Horror of the Deep), Three Crows, Ultra Vulture, Mystic Eagle, Inferno Incinerator Phoenix and The Collider!

Me: Yeah!

Nico: And now, we wait.

Me: Yep.

Qin: This will be good.

Poromon flew on top of Nico head

LOUD FART!

I farted.

Me: Sorry.

Nico: No worries. J.D. you know Crackhouse Goofy is going to kill you for what you did to him.

Me: Let him try.

Horsea: He won't be back for at least a week

Me: Good.

Then Another Volt Catfish and Princess What's Her Name came.

Me: There they are.

Another Volt Catfish: (In a girls voice) YEEHAW! This is gonna be as fun as a Texas Rodeo.

She reverted back and we were introduced to Saria Cheeks, Keyblade Knight of Bikini Bottom, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Texas and Lori's classmate in Math, and she's the older sister of Sandy Cheeks with brown hair and green clothing. She's The Keyblade Knight of Bikini Bottom and friends with SpongeBob and the others. She's an awesome scientist who's made incredible inventions, gadgets, and gizmos, and she's also a powerful Karate Master who's a 1st Degree Black-Belt who also trained Lincoln in the art of Karate and he'd become a 1st Degree Black-Belt, and she's also one tough squirrel with a love of Texas and spicy BBQ nuts with the powers of fire and water, along with being born with fiery angel wings, immense superhuman strength, immense superhuman reflexes, immense superhuman agility, immense superhuman endurance, immense superhuman durability, immortality, invincibility, Omnipresence, Omnipotent Power, Omniscience, omnipotent powers of fire and water, Cosmic Pyrokinesis, Cosmic Hydrokinesis, and powers of acorns and explosives. Plus, she also found out that Lincoln also has quite the love for Texas as well because of going with his Guardian Angel from Texas, Mary Garcia, and she also saw him arm wrestle with the biggest and toughest bodybuilders in arm-wrestling and even wrestling as well. She and Lincoln one time invented The Mega Ulti-Meatum Mammoth which is 2 triple cheeseburgers stuffed inside 2 giant cheeseburgers and has a giant sesame seed bun and is topped with bacon, lettuce, tomato, pickles and ketchup. She alongside the Kingdom Hearts Protectors and Lincoln helped Sora defeat the forces of evil and protect the worlds and even learned of new worlds that only she, the Kingdom Hearts Protectors, Lincoln, Sora, and his friends knew about. Lincoln made Saria Cheeks a green bikini, and to show thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips. As a result Lincoln promised that when he comes of age, he will marry Saria Cheeks along with the rest of his harem, and she hates Flip and Bubble Bass with a blazing passion: Flip because of his numerous many crimes and to slake his insatiable greed and kill Lincoln and his family and friends, and she's dealt with him more times than when she had to deal with Mr. Krabs' worst cases of greed and Bubble Bass because he's nothing more than a gluttonous jerk to everyone in Bikini Bottom.

Sandy Cheeks: YEEHAW!

She went and hugged her.

Saria: Glad to see y'all sis.

Sandy: Same here.

Me: Pleasure to meet you Saria.

Saria: You too J.D.

Nico: Who's your friend?

Another Princess What's Her Name: Someone who wants to kill her malodorous overgrown buttfaced poopyhead sister.

She reverted back and it was a blue hair version of Princess What's Her Name.

Princess What's Her Name: (GASP) Limburger Stenchface!

She went and hugged her.

Me: Silly cool name.

Princess What's Her Name: We have silly names on Insectika.

Me: Yep.

Sougo: (gets out Grand Zi O Ridewatch) Did Swartz promise you anything?

Grand Time! (Orchestral rock music) Kuuga, Agito, Ryuki, Faiz, Bla~de! Hibiki, Kabuto, Den-O, Kiva, Deca~de! W! OOO! Fourze~! Wizard, Gaim, Drive~! Ghost! Ex-Aid! Build~! Iwae! Kamen Rider~! GrandZi-O~!

Geiz: (gets out Geiz Majesty Ridewatch) Because we can grant it instead.

Majesty Time! G3, Knight, Kaixa, Garren, Ibuki, Gattack~! Zeronos, Ixa, Diend, Accel~! Birth, Meteor, Beast, Baron! Mach, Specter, Bra~ve! Cro~ss-Z! Kamen Rider~! GeizMaje~sty!

Sougo became Grand Zi O while Geiz became Geiz Majesty.

Saria Cheeks: No he didn't. I used my Karate and mangle him intensely and we ran.

Me: Noice!

Zocks and Kaito: ZENKAIJU GEAR!

They donned their Zenkaiju Armor.

Nico: Lets separate you girls first.

We did so.

Me: Lets dance.

Nico, Nidoking, May, Universe 666 May, Maria and Lincoln used the powers of Volt Catfish, Carl, Frank, Metalhead, Kelthor and Slab and blasted them down.

Me: Take that!

Mevya: Any tips on how I can evade Gatomon?

Bob:…you're on your own, fellow fish buddy

Mevya: (Sarcastically) Thanks a lot!

?: That wasn't very helpful.

Elemental HERO Glow Neos and Dark Neos came!

Me: COOL! Glow and Dark Neos

Nico: Yep.

Elemental HERO Glow Neos: (In a girls voice) And ready to shine the light.

Elemental HERO Dark Neos: (In a girls voice): And enshroud the Shadow!

Nico: Hikari Glow and Nightstar Dark Neos!

They reverted back.

Hikari Glow: Good to see you Nico.

Nightstar Dark: We got this!

Hikari Glow: SHINING GALAXY LANCE!

Hikari threw a spear made of light

Nightstar Dark: DARKNESS CLAW BLADEDANCE!

She fired blades of darkness.

The blasts hit the Anothers and blasted them down and I caught the Ridewatches and purified them.

Me: YEAH!

Nico: Nice job!

Hikari Glow: Thanks Nico!

Nightstar Dark: Thanks

Me: That was cool!

Nidoking: Do you girls have any good memories of Nico?

Hikari Glow: We sure do. The same ones. When me and Nightstar went into a haunted house and found out that it was once owned by our moms estranged great grandmother back over 100 years ago.

Nightstar Dark: She was cut out of our family because she did something really terrible.

Me: What did she do?

Nightstar Dark: Uh I forget that part. But it was bad.

Me: Oh boy.

Hikari Glow: But we found out that she left a MASSIVE inheritance for the Neos daughters. We didn't know about it and collected it.

Nico: That's the gene-slammers of the Elemental HERO Neos monsters.

Me: Wow!

Nico: Yep.

Nico hugged them.

Nico: I've missed you girls.

Hikari Glow: Same here Nico.

We went back home.

Twilight Sparkle, Princess Celestia, Carol Ferris, Jan and Zan the Wonder Twins, Hawkman, Hot Head, Bouncer, Comet Stardust, Daylight Savings, Stellar Sparkle, Harmony Sparkle, Twilight Sparkle (G5), Cosmic Nebula Sparkle, Starshine Sparkle, Magic Skylanders, Golden Queen and Tussle Sprout VS Kaos, Shaman Apsu, Captain King K. Roll, Boston Dangler, Uncle Chokey, Klaptrap, Absolute God N Ma and Kaossandra - Nico's rescue in Coolsville and we battled the Evil Masked Figure

---

Kaos was first.

Kaos (to Twilight): Nico's rescue was in Coolsville. He battled the Evil Masked Figure

Twilight Sparkle: He sure did and you are not going to believe what happened in that! It wasn't just him, we battled a massive ARMY of monsters that the Mystery Inc gang has faced over the years. We battled Pterodactyl Ghost, Tar Monster, Black Knight Ghost, Ghost of Captain Cutler, Miner 49er, Ghost of Redbeard, Ghost Clown, 10,000 Volt Ghost, Rambling Ghost, Old Ironface, Jaguaro, Creeper, Gator Ghoul, Swamp Witch, Zombie, Strawberry, Chocolate & Vanilla Technicolor Phantoms, Laughing Green Phantoms, Caveman, Ghost of Mr. Hyde, Skeleton Men, and Cotton Candy Glob including the Cheese monster!

Kaos: HOLY WOW! That's a lot of them!

Twilight Sparkle: Yeah no kidding! As we battled them Qin told Ymir and many of us that hadn't heard about them who they were and their motives behind them. It was intense!

Kaos: WOW! No kidding there! So many monsters they faced over the years and so many of them they sent to prison!

Princess Celestia: No kidding! Nico ate the entire Cheese Monster in one bite because (LAUGHS) You know how he is with cheese.

Carol Ferris: Yeah. Also Many of the archenemies of said monsters battled them and it was so fun! We sang songs for each battle and it was so much fun.

Kaos: WOW! You guys had a lot of fun on that one.

Comet Stardust: We sure did and it was cool! But it was absolutely despicable that they did so many terrible crimes all for their own selfishness and greed!

Daylight Savings: That is for sure and it's horrible they can do so many terrible things like that!

Kaos: No kidding there! It's so disgusting they can do so many terrible things like that. As a villain myself even I had morals like that.

Daylight Saving: I can believe it.

Stellar Sparkle: But all in all we had a lot of fun there. Shaggy and Scooby were scared out of their wits and Erica had to do what she does best with them.

Harmony Sparkle: And that is force them to fight.

Twilight Sparkle (G5): Yeah and that is so funny too.

Cosmic Nebula Sparkle: But it was one of the most fun battles ever. But as we arrested Jacobo, he told us that many of the costumes were sent to Anti-Monitor because he said he has something interesting planned soon. This is gonna be really interesting to see what he has in store.

Starshine Sparkle: I agree there. I don't know how many criminals the Mystery Inc Gang busted over the years but it's a lot of them!

Spyro: We're looking forward to this.

Kaos: I can see that. Now lets get it on for I, KAOS, am ready!

Twilight Sparkle summoned her Keyblade called The Princess of the Magic of Friendship! They fired waves of magic and energy and smashed them down!

Gwen Tennyson, Kevin Levin, Bulma, Shannon Littlefield, Nefertimon, Paildramon, Shakkoumon, Sunset Shimmer, Firestorm

Shimmer, Sunset Shimmer (G5), Pipsqueak, Chalcanthite Aurora, Fire Skylanders, Pain Yatta and Krankcase VS Mr. Fizz, Ed Bighead, Creepy Heap From The Deep, Spike (Tex Avery), Wolf Dogcatcher, Golem (Courage The Cowardly Dog), Bottle Shadow and Soda Poppers (Sam and Max) - The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Dancing Fairy and Watapon

---

Mr. Fizz was next.

Mr. Fizz: (to Gwen) The Anothers were the gene-slammers of Dancing Fairy and Watapon. Nico, Needle Man's team, Volr Catfish's team, and the others did good battling them

Gwen Tennyson: Yes they sure did and it was really fun too.

Kevin Levin: We also met Carly Atlas's kid and her name was Aria Herodias Atlas. She was a Bombirdier gene-slammer and she is really skilled in the powers of the Blazing Soul of the Crimson Dragon and the Mastery of birds like Carly.

Mr. Fizz: WOW! That is amazing!

Kevin Levin: And we saw that she has the power to talk to all kinds of birds. She has bird friends with her too.

Bulma: She has a Great Blue Heron, Crimson Topaz Hummingbird, a Sacred Kingfisher and a Scarlet Ibis with her.

Mr. Fizz: 4 beautiful birds with her.

Sunset Shimmer: From different parts of the world. Me and Fluttershy had a huge respect for her too.

Firestorm Shimmer: That was so awesome and really cool.

Sunset Shimmer (G5): That was so cool meeting her as well.

Pipsqueak: (British Accent) Yeah that was so awesome!

Chalcanthite Aurora: (British Accent) You got that right.

Sunburn: Yeah no kidding!

Mr. Fizz: Wow! That is amazing! Lets do this!

Gwen used her keyblade called The Magic of Anodyne! They fired waves of magic and fire and smashed them down!

Will Vandom, Matt Olson, Snowdrop, Sector V KND, Mandy, Sector Z KND, Katie - Numbuh 7, Applejack, Apple Shine, Emily Douglas, Apple Star, Applejack (G5), Fire Moon Bloom, Wolf Moon Bloom, Apple Bloom, Earth Skylanders, Emerald and Ilia VS Dr. Viktor, Frankenstein, Parent Teacher Organization Of Eradicating Youngsters, Mauler, Mewberty Star, Pixie Empress, Frankenstein (Power Rangers) and Frankenstein (Scooby Doo) - Lincoln's rescue in the world of the 1985 kung fu movie, Pray For Death

---

Dr. Viktor was next.

Dr. Viktor (to Will): I heard Lincoln's rescue was in the world of the 1985 kung fu movie, Pray For Death How was it?

Will: It was really intense! We went there to destroy the ruthless crime boss Mr. Newman and we also teamed up with Akira Saito for this as also were there to get rid of Newman's thugs and avenge Akira Saito's wife, Akio Saito, who was murdered by that ruthless crime boss.

THEY GASPED!

Dr. Viktor: That was awful!

Matt Olson: It was! But it was fun too!

Snowdrop: Yeah no kidding there! We kicked a lot of butt!

Applejack: We sure did and it was so fun!

Apple Shine: Yeah we kicked more butt than a horse bucking a mad bull!

Emily Douglas: That was really fun!

Applejack (G5): You got that right.

Fire Moon Bloom: It sure was fun!

Wolf Moon Bloom: It sure was awesome.

Apple Bloom: It sure was!

Flashwing: Yeah no kidding there.

Dr. Viktor: Wow that is amazing! Lets do this!

Will used her Keyblade called The Heart of Candrakar! They fired waves of energy and earth, rock, mud, boulders, meteors, lava, crystal, dust and apples and smashed them down.

Cyborg, Sarasim, Ice, Katie Kirrington, Dexter, Poppy, Rarity, Golden Charm, Erica Tala, Sapphire Ocean, Rarity (G5), Dioptase Angel Belle, Sweetie Belle, Water Skylanders, Elena Validus and Circe VS Technus, Mike Rochip, Toadwart, Eustace Strych, Evil Chili Pot, Saber Shadow, Steambot and Gear Master (Kinnikuman) - The next Skylanders Adventure

---

Technus was next.

Technus (to Cyborg): Today was the next Skylanders Adventure. Who went this time?

Cyborg: Well this was a REALLY Fun one. Paula, Margo, Rainbow Dash, Scootaloo, Whirlwind, Thunderstorm, Gusto, Swarm, Air Man, Wind Man and Storm Eagle Went. We were in O-Hina Town for the annual Princess Festival. Misty told us all about how it goes and it was raelly cool!

Sarasim: May had her day to shine there and she was like a kid in a candy store there. There were discounts on everything for girls. But for guys they had to pay. J.D. used his extra arms for this to help carry stuff Also May entered the Queen of the Princess Contest and Jessie did too. Jessie and May and a bunch of laies were dressed in amazing dresses. The prize was a collection of Pokemon Princess Dolls and a picture with a movie star named Fiorella Cappuccino. They had a REALLY amazing Pokemon battle too. May borrowed Lillie's Alolan Vulpix and Mallow's Tsareena and used Ho-Oh and Manaphy too. They were an epic team!

Technus: WOW! What a teamup!

Sarasim: It was really fun to see! We were proud of her. Jessie used Arbok, Weezing, Meowth and Lickitung like she did a while back.

Technus: WOW!

Sarasim: I know. It was amazing and She used an EPIC combo Z-Move that blew Jessie and her Pokemon high into the Mesosphere! She won and it was awesome!

Technus: WOW! Way to go to May! Congratulations to her! Misty must've been happy for her.

Ice: (Scandinavian Accent) We all were! Especially Manaphy. Then we battled Whitney's Akuma. Her name was Nachomiltank. She was a Miltank made entirely out of nacho cheese sauce! Nico loved that one.

THEY LAUGHED!

Technus: You know how Nico is when it comes to cheese.

Ice: I know! She was made because of Team Rocket stealing Whitney's pokemon and vowed to burn them to death with scalding hot nacho cheese sauce.

Technus: OUCH! And nothing hurts worse than getting burned by Scalding Hot cheese!

Rarity: Indeed darlings. But it was a great battle with her. And we saw Whitney use her Z-Move too with her Miltank and it was absolutely breathtaking!

Golden Charm: (Irish Accent) And it was so fun lads! It was called Rawhide Cheese Stampede! Her Miltank used Double Take and formed into cheese cows and they trampled her down!

Technus: WHOA! That is really cool! Way to go Whitney!

Erica Tala: We were really proud of her!

Sapphire Ocean: You said it!

Rarity (G5): After that we battled Bad Juju and that one was intense. Even Zecora was impressed by her.

Dioptase Angel Belle: That was so fun.

Sweetie Belle: It sure was!

Gill Grunt: Yeah it was!

Technus: Wow! You guys had a fun adventure on that. Lets do this!

Cyborg used his Keyblade called The Titan of Booyah! They fired waves of water, energy, ice, jewels, lightning and cold and smashed them down.

* * *

Shane Clarke, Tori Hanson, Star Girl, Jake Holling, Zaina Zemperyous, Kathleen and Kerry Meel, Wendy Valerious, Rainbow Dash, Storm Hawk, Comet Thunder, Sprite Thunder, Nimbus Comet, Rainbow Dash (G5), Thunder Rainbow Zoom, Scootaloo, Air Skylanders, Silver Banshee and Livewire VS Weather Wizard, Uchoten, Etemon, Water Elementor, Thunder Kang, Water Kang, Super Shizuka of the Wind and Stormy Weather - Nico showing us his Bionicle Sets he had

* * *

Weather Wizard was next.

Weather Wizard: (to Shane) Nico showed you guys his Bionicle Sets that he had. I bet the Toa were very proud

Shane: You bet they were! Also it gave us new ideas for new recruits for both sides. We'll have the Barakki, the Rahkshi, Piraka, Rahi, Vezon and Fenrakk, The Vahki, the Visorak and a giant named Brutaka join you guys and a bunch of heroes for us too. We'll get the Toa Mata, Toa Inika, Axonn, Toa Mystica, Toa Mahri, the Glatorian Heroes and more!

Weather Wizard: WOW! A Plethora of ideas. So cool!

Tori Hanson: It sure was! We were amazed. And the Battlecraft and vehicles were amazing too.

Star Girl: Yeah and also during that we met Angel's kid who was a Meloetta. Her name is Zaria Lopez. She is actually from the Future.

THEY GASPED!

Weather Wizard: WOW! That is cool!

Star Girl: It sure is. She and Kyd Wykkyd tied the knot later on and had Zaria.

Rainbow Dash: And she has a REALLY DIVINE singing voice

Storm Hawk: Yeah she was really amazing.

Comet Thunder: That was so awesome too.

Sprite Thunder: I agree on that.

Nimbus Comet: You got that right.

Rainbow Dash (G5): No kidding! It was awesome.

Thunder Rainbow Zoom: That is for sure!

Scootaloo: Boy I'll say!

Whirlwind: You got that right.

Weather Wizard: WOW! That is awesome! Lets do this!

Shane used his Keyblade called The Storm of Ninja Storm! They fired waves of lightning, wind, rainbows, storms, tornadoes, weather and energy and smashed them down.

Scott Truman, Summer Landsdown, Firecracker Burst, Sougo, Jaime Marchesano, Akira Shinmei, Jolyne Cujoh, Fluttershy, Winter Breeze, Lilja, Sólrún Jóhannsdóttir, Daffodil Bloom, Bluebell, Fluttershy (G5), Tornado Bolt, Seabreeze, Life Skylanders, Doubledealer and Bomb Burst VS Multiple Man, Star Creature, Sarawareteiru of the Fairy, Banshee Woman, Xu Goma Gu, One Eyed Green Dragon, Shadow Rangers and Metallo (The Batman 2004) - Princess What's Her Name's day to Shine

---

Multiple Man was next.

Multiple Man: (to Scott) It's Princess What's Her Name's day to Shine. I hope she's ready.

Scott Truman: Are you kidding? She was training really hard to take down her so-called sister on Insectika and she is ready for this too.

Summer: Yeah she is ready for this.

Firecracker Burst: Yeah this is gonna be awesome. And Earthworm Jim, Peter Puppy and Snot are going to help her too.

Fluttershy: We're all going to help and this will be fun.

Winter Breeze: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah this will be fun.

Lilja: (Icelandic Accent) We're all excited for her.

Sólrún: (Icelandic Accent) Yeah we sure are.

Daffodil Bloom: This will be so cool.

Bluebell: No kidding there.

Fluttershy (G5): We are happy too.

Tornado Bolt: No kidding there and this is gonna be so fun.

Seabreeze: (Swedish Accent) Got that right ja.

Stealth Elf: Yeah that is for sure.

Multiple Man: No kidding! Lets do this!

Scott used his Keyblade called The Apocalypse of RPM! They fired waves of energy, leaves, grass, flowers, fruit, weeds, birds and butterflies and smashed them down.

Nick Russell, Madison Rocca, Huntsman, Meridith McHenrickson, Good 11, Luminoth, Dachora & Etecoons, Pinkie Pie, Rose Lotus, Maud Pie, Citrine Pie, Pinkie Pie (G5), Featherweight, Tech Skylanders, Icepick and Scowl VS Boomerang (Marvel), Evil Wood Man, President Koopa, Dan (Tex Avery), Arnold the Pit Bull, Muscles Mouse, Boomerang Jackel and Golia Boss (Panzer Dragoon) - Psy Crow is going to pay for his crimes

---

Boomerang was next.

Boomerang: (to Nick) (Australian Accent) Psy Crow is going to pay for his crimes. I wonder what he'll taste like.

Nick: YUCK! Psy Crow is one rotten crow and he is a REALLY rotten bird.

Madison: Yeah no kidding there! He would taste as rotten as a million rotten eggs! And his brain would taste just as rotten!

Boomerang: That would not taste good mates!

Huntsman: You're right on that one.

Pinkie Pie: He would taste as rotten as those muffins Applejack made when she was tired!

Rose Lotus: Yeah that was awful from what I heard!

Maud Pie: (Monotonously) It was a nasty feeling for them.

Citrine Pie: That sure was!

Pinkie Pie (G5): Yeah what a gross taste!

Featherweight: But Psycrow is going to get it big time!

Sprocket: I agree!

Boomerang: You got that right mates. Lets do it!

Nick used his Keyblade called The Magic of Mystic Force and they blasted them down with fire and metal, gears, lightning, blades and magnetic energy and smashed them down.

Zarya Moonwolf, Jaime Diana Knudson, Lala Satalin Deviluke, Susie Remmington, Sailor Isla Nublar, Sailor Equestria, Sailor Raccoon City, Starlight Glimmer, Moonlight Glimmer, Starlight Glimmer (G5), Cozy Glow, Raven Bishop, Undead Skylanders, Mr. Boss and Stickybeard VS Knightbrace, Garigari, Fatheads, Dino Patrol and King Rextopher, J.P. Cubish, Dr. Gene Splicer, Cavity and Mr. Fibb & Mr. Wink - Princess What's Her Name's Akuma is a Butterfly Monster

---

Knightbrace was next.

Knightbrace: (to Zarya) Princess What's Her Name's Akuma is a Butterfly Monster. What can she do?

Zarya: Well this is a crazy sad one. Her name is Queen Terrorbutterfly. She is a fierce butterfly warrior and a deadly master of insects and has energy powers and speed. She was made because of the atrocities of her sister The Evil Queen Pulsating, Bloated, Festering, Sweaty, Pus-filled, Malformed, Slug-for-a-Butt and she vowed to kill that big fat poopyhead and destroy her kingdom forever!

Knightbrace: Oh man! I was expecting her to be going after Psy Crow but her sister is the next best thing. I remember she hated her sister her entire life. That is totally unhealthy.

Jaime Diana Knudson: Tell me about it! Psy-Crow's crimes are nothing compared to the atrocities of her so-called sister.

Lala: That is for sure! She deserves death as bad as Psy-Crow does.

Starlight Glimmer: Yeah this is gonna be so funny and cool.

Moonlight Glimmer: We're excited for this too.

Starlight Glimmer (G5): This is gonna be fun and awesome and it looks like all of Earthworm Jim's Rogues Gallery has come for extra battles.

Cozy Glow: Wow! This is gonna be intense!

Raven Bishop: Yeah it sure is!

Hex: I agree on that.

Knightbrace: Wow this will be brutal! Lets do this!

Zarya used her Keyblade called The Wolf of Gemina! They fired waves of energy, skulls, bones, blood, ghosts, tombstones, lightning, stars and magic and smashed them down.

Kari Kamiya, Angewomon, Tai Kamiya, Fire, Spirit Elephant Ranger, Spirit Shark Ranger, Spirit Bat Ranger, Camille, Princess Celestia, Dawn Eclipse, Princess Celestia (G5), King Solar, Solar Eclipsa, Amber Morning, Light Skylanders, Tarantulas and Waspinator VS Arbormon, Bushroot, Elestomp, Shark Brothers, Batarax, Dr. Mingo, Deadwood and Tabonga the Tree Monster (From Hell It Came) - Psy Crow is being smashed with all kinds of pranks and it's funny

---

Arbormon was next.

Arbormon: (to Kari) Psy Crow is being smashed with all kinds of pranks. They're all very funny

Kari: Yeah they sure were! And this is really fun too!

Angewomon: You got that right and everyone is having fun too! Even Gatomon and Mevya are too with their chase too.

Tai: Yeah hat was funny!

Arbormon: No kidding!

Princess Celestia: I've never laughed so hard before!

Dawn Eclipse: Me neither!

Princess Celestia (G5): Yeah that was funny!

King Solar: Yeah it was!

Solar Eclipsa: We all had fun.

Amber Morning: No kidding!

Spotlight: So fun!

Arbormon: Wow you guys had fun. Lets do it!

Kari used her keyblade called The Prayer of Light and they fired waves of light and smashed them down.

Zick, Elena Potato, Roshi, Wataru Kurenai, Laura Evans, Claire Allaire, Dinosaur Story Rex, Princess Luna, Dusk Eclipse, Princess Luna (G5), Moondust, Snowdrop, Children of the Night, Dark

Skylanders, Buzzerbeak and Krankenstein VS Tri-Klops, MMPR Eye Guy, Robot Devil, Mad Apple, Universe 666 Cyclonis, Amorbis, Cyclops and Beholder - We're really having fun in Italy bringing down Psy Crow.

Tri-Klops was next.

Tri Klops (to Zick): You guys are really having fun in Italy bringing down Psy Crow. Thinking of pizza after this?

Zick: You bet I am and it's going to be fun.

Elena Potato: This is perfect for it.

Roshi: It sure is.

Princess Luna: We're going to eat lots of pizza too.

Dusk Eclipse: I agree on that!

Princess Luna (G5): Yeah this will be deiicious!

Moondust: It sure will be.

Snowdrop: No kidding there!

Gari: Yeah we're hungry!

Blackout: Better than eating Psy Crow.

Tri-Klops: Too true. Lets do it!

Zick used his keyblade called Taming the Beast! They fired waves of energy and darkness and smashed them down.

Brenda Breyer VS Brandon Breyer

Celine Dahlstrom Rockhoof VS Bob the Killer Goldfish

Callie Allbright the Chaulight Gene-Slammer VS EVIL THE CAT!

Rita the Cat VS Dr. Duodenum

Jewel Huntington the Gene-Slammer of The Agent of Mystery - Earth VS Big Bruty

Julia Huntington the Agent of Miracles - Jupiter Gene-Slammer VS Chuck.

Emma Gale VS Old Grand Ma

Janet Kinsington the Infernalqueen Archfiend Gene-Slammer VS Queen Pulsating, Bloated, Festering, Sweaty, Pus-filled, Malformed, Slug-for-a-Butt

Jessie Bannon VS Professor Monkey-For-A-Head

Billy VS Major Mucus

Roast Most VS Flaming Yawn

Caitlyn Huntington the Agent of Judgement - Saturn Gene-Slammer VS Pedro Pupa

Pig Pen the Stinky Pony VS Reeking Beast (Earthworm Jim)

Violet Beauregard the Ocean Dragon Lord Neo Daedalus Gene-Slammer VS Rusty the Snowman.

Cheryl Crow VS Stomping File Cabinet

Azure VS Pitch the Cat.

2020 Royal Defenders Anniversary

The Anniversary of the 2020 Great War With The Royal Defenders

WORK IN PROGRESS

In the early morning hours of 12:00 AM, Lincoln was asleep along with his harem and kids, and he had a dream as it took him to a distant galaxy, and there he saw what he couldn't believe: he saw a a massive red planet of fox fire and foxes whose landscapes are decorated with endless temples and a massive palace at the heart of the planet, and defended by a race of omnipotent powerful nine-tailed fox angels who are descendants of The Nine-Tailed Fox and known for their great and immense powers of illusions, disguises, and fox fire, the females are known for their beauty and skills in seduction towards males, and the males who'd spent their lives fighting and proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength, war, and seduction towards females, and they also have vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman libido, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level virility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fox fire, illusions, disguises, beauty, and charm, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln woke up.

Lincoln: Holy moly, what on Earth Omega was that?!

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) No way, that world you saw, that was Kitsuneaira, a massive red planet of fox fire and foxes whose landscapes are decorated with endless temples and a massive palace at the heart of the planet and protected by the Kitsuneairans, a race of omnipotent powerful nine-tailed fox angels who are descendants of The Nine-Tailed Fox and known for their great and immense powers of illusions, disguises, and fox fire, the female Kitsuneairans are known for their beauty and skills in seduction towards males, and the male Kitsuneairans who'd spent their lives fighting and proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength, war, and seduction towards females, and they also have vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman libido, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level virility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fox fire, illusions, disguises, beauty, and charm, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

Lincoln: Whoa, it's been eight years since I've been to Kitsuneaira.

Lincoln got up and got dressed, and he left a note explaining it, and he headed to Kitsuneaira.

Lincoln landed on Planet Kitsuneaira, and it was everything he saw in his dream and his rainbow energy aura exploded as he grew stronger.

Lincoln: I'm back on Planet Kitsuneaira, and the heat here is still as immense as ever along with its sun.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) It's still as intense as ever.

?: (Strong Manly Voice)(Divine Heavenly Godly Voice) You have arrived, Lincoln Loud.

Suddenly, Lincoln saw an extremely strong-looking male nine-tailed fox who's really tall at 9,999'11" with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs, he was shirtless with an orange sun and moon on his chest, long brown hair going down to his shoulders, red eyes, enormous orange angel wings, nine massive and long orange fox tails, gold bands on his massive biceps and thighs, and he has on a red loincloth around his waist, and this was someone Lincoln recognizes all too well.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Inari Kitsuneaira, King of The Kitsuneairans of Planet Kitsuneaira.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) You know him, Lincoln?

Lincoln: I do, he's the father of my Guardian Angel, Azeria Kitsuneaira, Queen of The Kitsuneairans of Planet Kitsuneaira, and I know she's right...here!

Suddenly, Lincoln turned around and saw a beautiful female nine-tailed fox who was tall at 1,000'11" in height, she has the body of a Goddesses and large breasts, long brown hair, green eyes with slits, nine massive and long orange fox tails, she was dressed in an orange two-piece bikini, and enormous orange angel wings.

Lincoln: (Smirks) I knew that was you, Azeria Kitsuneaira.

Azeria Kitsuneaira: (Smirks) Well, I wonder what it was that gave me away. You're always so sharp and focused just like the rest of your body thanks to all that training and hard work you underwent under us.

Then, all of the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Kitsuneairans came to Lincoln.

Inari Kitsuneaira: That's correct, and this was something Azeria wanted to do. (Smiles) And just as we saw, you've indeed grown that much stronger and much taller, you're now taller than me, and you're also even more buffer and muscular than all of us males, and it's no wonder my daughter couldn't even keep her hands off you as you grew into the man she and the others had helped you become.

Lincoln: Yes, that's indeed correct, sir, and there's something I need to tell you.

Inari Kitsuneaira: I know. You had the dream, it's time.

Lincoln: Yes, it is.

Suddenly, Inari Kitsuneaira chanted an ancient incantation and a magic circle appeared below Lincoln's feet and it glowed with incredible power.

Inari Kitsuneaira: Do not worry, we will always be with you, Lincoln, now and forever. Our legacy will be preserved within you.

Suddenly, Inari Kitsuneaira and the other Googol of Vigintillions of male Kitsuneairans embraced Lincoln, and one by one, they began entering his body and they merged with him as he absorbed them: mind, body, and soul, and that led to Lincoln suddenly gaining an infinitely astronomical massive power boost and he gained their vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of

incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman libido, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level virility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fox fire, illusions, disguises, beauty, and charm, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon tattoo on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! This feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was all done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces, animals, and mythological beasts and rainbow protective aura and holy white aura and blue cosmic energy aura was raging like a really massive wildfire and he has an orange aura with fox fire surrounding him and overflowing with such infinite primal power and ferocity as he pounded his chest like a gorilla.

Lincoln: Whoa...! (GROWLS) This feels so incredible!

Suddenly, Lincoln flexes his massive muscles as his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming and the image of tank turrets firing formed on his massive biceps and the image of cannons firing formed on his massive pecs.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) RRGH! Ooh yeah, this is so awesome! (WOLF ROAR)

Inari Kitsuneaira: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Letting the beast out, all the males of the Forbidden Zone planets including us do tend to do that on many occasions to show our virile dominance which made the many females swoon over us.

Lincoln 2: (Through the Rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) Lincoln's grown that much bolder and confident thanks to his Guardian Angels, now there's one last thing for you to do, Lincoln.

Azeria Kitsuneaira: But, first, follow me inside, I have a little something for you.

Lincoln followed Azeria Kitsuneaira to The Temple of The Fox God and into the underground dungeons, and there, he saw Googol of Vigintillions of 999,999'11" massive hulking musclebound brutes with dark hair on their forearms, dark stubbles of chest hair on their massive pecs and dark stubble on their jawline, their muscles had grown excessively which caused their shirts and pants to rip completely off revealing their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles which bulged out even more as the visible veins bulged even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through their bodies and twelve-pack abs, and given excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, but their minds are full of lust and they are kept in their cells and they're bound by their wrists and ankles to be absorbed by the chosen one of their prophecy.

Lincoln: Whoa! Are those the prisoners you and your men captured for trying to rape the female Kitsuneairans?

Azeria Kitsuneaira: Yes, when an army of male Infernairans showed up to destroy The Temple of The Fox God, my men captured them and brought them to the tomb and into the underground dungeons where they along with many male prisoners who were caught trying to rape the female Anubisairaians are then put into this machine with tubes attached to their bodies, and as they activate it, a blood red liquid is then pumped into their bodies, but here's the thing: the liquid in the glass jar in the machine is a blood red serum that's a massive cocktail of excessive tons of Universe 666 Nico's stolen and perfected Untamed Mega Savage Serum along with excessive tons of Regina Fessterox's Savage Serum, Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum, muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions.

Lincoln: Oh man.

Azeria Kitsuneaira: Because of us pumping that cocktail into their bodies, they transformed into 999,999'11" massive hulking musclebound brutes with dark hair on their forearms, dark stubbles of chest hair on their massive pecs and dark stubble on their jawline, their muscles had grown excessively which caused their shirts and pants to rip completely off revealing their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles which bulged out even more as the visible veins bulged even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through their bodies and twelve-pack abs, and given excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, but their minds are full of lust and they are kept in their cells and they're bound by their wrists and ankles to be absorbed by the chosen one of the prophecy.

Lincoln: Me. Alright then.

Then, Lincoln morphed the tips of his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails into Cell's stingers and stabbed them into the chests of the Googol of Vigintillions of 999,999'11" massive hulking musclebound brutes, and he began absorbing them and he assimilated their excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings

and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

And he also flexed his muscles even more which really aroused Azeria Kitsuneaira even more, and at the same time, the Googol of Vigintillions of male hulking musclebound prisoners suddenly began growing extremely weaker and they were also shrinking in height as all their excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass were being sucked out of them one at a time and was pumped into Lincoln.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire eyes were glowing even more as he felt all of the excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass of the Googol of Vigintillions of male hulking musclebound prisoners really flood his body with power and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed even more.

Prisoner: (Groans In Pain) Me can't take much more of this..., puny God sucking us dry!

Then, when Lincoln was done and the stingers changed back, nothing was left of the prisoners, and Lincoln sucked their souls dry of every last bit of energy and lust they were flooded with, and he had them sent to The Black Abyss.

Suddenly, Lincoln was too caught up with the excessive surges of excessive power rushing through his veins and body because of him absorbing all of the Googol of Vigintillions of male hulking musclebound prisoners and assimilated of their excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass: he felt like his body was even more on fire and really bursting with power and strength and his deep sapphire blue eyes were still glowing, and then...!

MASSIVE SOUL-CRUSHING EARTH SHATTERING ROAR OF DOMINANCE!

Lincoln let out a massive soul-crushing earth shattering dominant roar as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythical beasts and animals exploded out, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy

Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed even more, and he pounded his chest like an Alpha Male gorilla and flexed his massive muscles as fire and elemental forces burst out of his massive biceps and massive muscles!

Azeria Kitsuneaira felt the heat of Lincoln's raw display of raw manliness and male dominance.

Azeria Kitsuneaira: The roar of male dominance, the display of raw manly power! It's been a very long time hearing it. But, before you absorb our planet, The Temple of The Fox God, the planet's vast temples, the planet's core, and Kitsuneaira's burning Sun of Fox Flames into your body, it's been two years since we last had an...intimate moment.

Suddenly, Azeria Kitsuneaira went up to Lincoln and she placed her hands on his massive hairy pecs and they kissed with a smoldering intensity and he wrapped his arms around her waist and he deepened the kiss even more as she wrapped her arms around his neck: they were engaging in a smoldering intense make-out session as they kissed deeply and passionately, and Amira Anubisairaia also kissed and bit Lincoln on the right trapezius, neck, twelve-pack abs, and massive pecs, and when she slowly removed her lips and licked the love marks, they glowed with smoldering heat and fire and Lincoln was also glowing as his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails were wagging.

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme

increase in his already abnormally high and infinite sex drive, infinite hyperpuberty, and genes he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from glowing deep sapphire blue to glowing deep blood red with slit pupils.

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(Smirks) It's been a while since you last left your lipstick marks and bite marks on me. Now, it's my turn.

Suddenly, Lincoln wrapped his massive muscular arms around Azeria Kitsuneaira's waist and pinned her to the ground with her legs around his waist, her stomach pressed against his twelve-pack abs, and her massive bust pressed against Lincoln's massive pecs and he leaned his head down to her face and kissed her again on the lips with intense passion which she returned as she still had her hands on his massive hairy pecs, and then, Lincoln leaned his head down to the right side of her trapezius, and he slowly bit her and fed on her blood, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with elemental forces and mythological animals flare up extremely as he gained an extremely astronomically huge and massive power boost and he also gained the very same powers as her, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

Then, Lincoln slowly unlatched his fangs from her right trapezius and the marks sealed up and Lincoln kissed the spot where he bit her, and an Elemental Thunderbird Necklace of Eternal Love appeared on the neck of Azeria Kitsuneaira with orange gems on the gold lightning bolts and orange crystal links and jade beads from her merged Crystal Necklace of The Buddha and Jade Necklace of Shangdi along with a white and gold-accented Elemental Thunderbird Choker of Eternal Love on her neck and rainbow Thunderbird wedding ring on her left pinkie.

They stayed in that position with Lincoln on top of her as she took time to rub his massive muscles and massive hairy pecs.

Suddenly, Lincoln felt more power surging through his body as his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura and holy white aura and blue cosmic energy aura exploded even more with power, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,
sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle and beside his left and right thighs and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame

patterns on his forearms, rainbow tips on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes turned neon glowing deep sapphire blue along with the visible veins on his upper and lower body, and then...!

Lincoln: (GROWLS)(WOLF ROAR)

RIPS!

The sudden surge of power caused Lincoln's white shorts and loincloth to tear to shreds leaving him in the nude, but it led to Azeria Kitsuneaira looking at Lincoln whose neon glowing deep sapphire eyes were now full of a smoldering desire and lust to have sex with her as it led to an intense smoldering lovemaking fest which ended many hours later with Lincoln letting out loud roars and manly wolf howls of dominance, and a nude Azeria Kitsuneaira left feeling pleasured.

Azeria Kitsuneaira: (In Heaven) Oh God, you've become such a...primal...virile, and manly beast, Linky.

Lincoln's white and gold trimmed shorts reappeared and his orange loincloth reappeared around his waist and he beamed Azeria Kitsuneaira to his room and he flew deeper and deeper into the planet, and he found Kitsuneaira's core, the inner and outer core of the planet consisted primarily of iron and nickel and are extremely infernally hot with a temperature at more than 1,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,00 degrees Fahrenheit, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was flaring up and he was growing stronger thanks to him absorbing the immense heat.

Then, Lincoln flew into the core of Planet Kitsuneaira, and his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura flare up even more as he began absorbing the core and the planet itself along with The Temple of The Fox God and the planet's many temples, pyramids, and tombs into his body and he was really growing even stronger than ever, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah! Oh man, this feels even more incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

Then, when Lincoln was done, his rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura with mythical animals, beasts, and animals and his rainbow protective aura and holy white aura was like a raging fire, then, a rainbow fire aura flared up around the two auras as well, and then, he disappeared in a flash of light and reappeared in space.

Then, he flew into Kitsuneaira's burning Sun of Fox Fire and he sucked it in and absorbed it into his body, and his abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles bulged even more as the visible veins bulged out even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body, and his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings spread out and his large gold halo and second smaller halo of light and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of The Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of The Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four orbiting large gold rings on each corner and the gold halos and second smaller halos of light above his Bracers and ankles and beside his thighs glowed and the rainbow flame patterns and rings on his obliques and sides and the rainbow flame patterns on his forearms, the rainbow tips and rainbow markings on his large brown wolf ears, and the rainbow tips and rainbow markings and rainbow flame patterns and phoenix feathers on his 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails and rainbow sun and moon on his bare chest glowed.

Lincoln: (GROWLS) Ooh yeah, this feels incredible. RRGH! (WOLF ROAR)

When it was done, Lincoln's rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue energy aura was raging like a wild fire and he had a rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue fire aura surrounding him and the rainbow, white, golden yellow, and blue protective aura as well as he pounded his chest like a gorilla and he was sweating even more, and despite being asleep, Arachneva Jorogumaira felt it as she smiled in her sleep.

Lincoln: Now, that was so incredible! (Flexes his massive arms and his massive biceps bulged even more with veins forming) (GROWLS) RRGH! (Smirks) My harem's going to be in for one awesome surprise along with the others.

Lincoln disappeared in a flash of light and came back to his room, and as soon as he did, his harem were up and they got his note along with sensing his sudden energy and power surges.

Lily the Mermaid: We got the note, and you explained everything. Plus, we also felt your sudden energy and power surges. (Smirks) (Rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And you're even more insanely ripped than ever and full of even more infinite energy.

Lincoln: (Seductive Wolf Growl)

Suddenly, Lincoln's Mark of The Incubi on his left thigh started glowing with intense red light, and Lincoln gained another extreme increase in his already abnormally high sex drive, hyperpuberty, and genes that he inherited from his parents, and the supernaturally potent and powerful aphrodisiac pheromones that enhanced his own infinite-times high levels of libido and other sexual aspects was out in full force and his eyes turn from deep sapphire blue to deep blood red with slit pupils: the effects of The Mark of The Incubi have taken hold of him, but it suddenly became even stronger due to the powers of the Eroticairans of Planet Eroticaira he has and his primal urges went wild.

The noses of Lincoln's harem literally gushed out blood like a fountain, and they swarmed around him and they felt every last muscle in his body as he proceeded to do the bodybuilding poses he'd used in the competitions he won in the past: Quarter Turns, Front Double Biceps, Front Lat Spread, Side Chest, Back Double Biceps, Rear Lat Spread, Side Triceps, Abdominals and Thighs, Most Muscular, Vacuum Pose, and Moon Pose, and that made them go even more wild, and he let out a manly wolf growl of pleasure from their touches as they rubbed his massive pecs, biceps, forearms, legs, back, and twelve-pack abs.

Lincoln's Harem: (Swooning) So manly...!

Erosa Eroticaira: (Swooning) Oh my God, we never get tired of him doing bodybuilding poses and he's still such an absolute pro!

Suddenly, Lincoln pounced on his harem and he was on top of them and they were on his bed.

Lily the Mermaid: Whoa...! (Thinking) Now, he's really REALLY AROUSED!

Then, he kissed all of them passionately on the lips as they engaged in a hot make-out session, and when they were done making out, the girls had massive atomic red blushes on their faces, hearts in their eyes, and their noses were gushing out blood like fountains!

Girl Jordan: And that much more passionate and even more hotter than ever.

Suddenly, Lincoln's room glowed and expanded even more: his gym had expanded with more weight machines, equipment, and dumbbells, more libraries of spellbooks and volumes of histories from civilizations of ages and eons past were included along with the expansions of their merged castle, hot springs, massive extra-extra large never-ending expanding bathroom for him and his expanding harem, and massive extra-extra-extra large never-ending expanding bed for him and his expanding harem.

Anna Anyanova: That was the surprise you had planned for us. But, you're gonna have to explain it tomorrow.

Lincoln: I will. (Smirks Seductively) Now, then, where were we?

Lincoln and his harem had another intense and passionate lovemaking session, and they went back to sleep a few hours later. Then, as morning came,In Nico's room as he was sleeping, me, Poromon, Poliwag, Manaphy and Horsea came in with the express intent of making mischief. We tiptoe to the middle of the room, and I makes some hand gestures. Counting down.

Poromon: "2, 3, I am going! Aah!" [Nico screams, suddenly awakened. It is apparent that me and the mascots have jumped on his bed.]

BOING!

SMASH!

Nico got his head stuck into the ceiling!

Nico: (MUFFLED) HEY! ARE YOU ALL NUTS!

I pulled him down.

POP! CRASH!

I pulled him down and he crashed onto the floor!

Me: Sorry Nico! Just wanted to get you ready for Ghost pepper omelette and pancake day!

Nico: Oh right! Be right there.

In the Keyblade Graveyard

Anti Monitor and Teridax were looking at the costumes Jacobo sent them

Teridax: Hmm...

Anti Monitor: Jacobo sent impressive costumes

Teridax: Should we start sending each of them after Team Loud Phoenix Storm?

Anti Monitor: No. let them have their day off. Besides, we don't want to waste all of them too quickly

Teridax: Good point

Anti-Monitor: But this should be fun.

With that, Anti Monitor started bringing a costume to life…

TERIDAX LAUGHED MALEVOLENTLY LIKE A CRAZED MAD SCIENTIST!

He saw them come to life and he laughed!

Teridax: YES! YES! THEY LIVE! THEY LIVE! THEY LIVE! (LAUGHING MANIACALLY)

Anti-Monitor: Okay you got to stop that. You've been watching way too many mad scientist movies.

Teridax: Sorry.

They were ready.

Nico went downstairs for breakfast

Everyone later came.

Me: Morning everyone!

Lincoln, his harem, and his kids got up, brushed their teeth and showered, and got dressed, and we had a massive breakfast ready with steak, eggs, and bacon, and Lincoln was piling on the protein.

Lincoln: Morning guys!

We gave everyone eggs and omelettes and pancakes that were glowing neon red.

Lynn: COOL! Ghost Pepper Omelette and Pancake Day! Sweet!

Lincoln: You got that right!

Everyone got to eating breakfast.

Then...

SUN FIRE, VOLCANIC ERUPTION, NUCLEAR EXPLOSION, FIRE BURNS AND FLAMETHROWER BLAST!

MASSIVE BLASTS OF FIRE EXPLODED OUT OF EVERYONES MOUTHS AND WE ABSORBED ALL THE FIRE!

Me: WHOA!

Nico: (Italian Accent) THAT'S A SPICY MEAT-A-BALL!

Lynn: Whoa! Someone's really piling on the protein!

Me and Nico: He needs it as always.

Lincoln: You got that right.

J.D. 2: And I felt your sudden power and energy surges last night, Lincoln, all of us did.

Lincoln 2: (Through the rainbow Thunderbird and animals on Lincoln's forehead) I knew you'd be the first to react, J.D., let me explain.

Then, Lincoln 2 explained everything, and when he was done, we were shocked.

Nico: Oh man, you found another planet in The Forbidden Zone? Awesome!

J.D. 2: I'm afraid this was no ordinary planet. Lincoln, do you have a book about the world you went to?

Lincoln ran to his room and flew to the top of his massive vast collection of libraries and found the very book and brought it to J.D. 2.

J.D. 2: I knew it.

He opened the book, and we saw it: the planet Lincoln saw in his dream.

Me: Whoa! what is that place?

J.D. 2: This, J.D., is Kitsuneaira, a massive red planet of fox fire and foxes whose landscapes are decorated with endless temples and a massive palace at the heart of the planet and protected by the Kitsuneairans, a race of omnipotent powerful nine-tailed fox angels who are descendants of The Nine-Tailed Fox and known for their great and immense powers of illusions, disguises, and fox fire, the female Kitsuneairans are known for their beauty and skills in seduction towards males, and the male Kitsuneairans who'd spent their lives fighting and proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength, war, and seduction towards females, and they also have vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman libido, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level virility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fox fire, illusions, disguises, beauty, and charm, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility.

He finished and returned the book to Lincoln's room, but we were shocked!

Me: (GASPS) Whoa!

Naruto: That's incredible.

Then, we saw Azeria Kitsuneaira enter and she sat with Lincoln.

Me: Whoa, and who's the nine-tailed fox angel that's joined us?

Anna Anyanova: This is Azeria Kitsuneaira, Queen of The Kitsuneairans of Planet Kitsuneaira, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from Planet Kitsuneaira, a massive red planet of fox fire and foxes whose landscapes are decorated with endless temples and a massive palace at the heart of the planet. Azeria Kitsuneaira is the Queen of the Kitsuneairans, a race of omnipotent powerful nine-tailed fox angels who are descendants of The Nine-Tailed Fox and known for their great and immense powers of illusions, disguises, and fox fire, the female Kitsuneairans are known for their beauty and skills in seduction towards males, and the male Kitsuneairans who'd spent their lives fighting and proved their manly virile dominance and had the rugged good looks of the male Gods of ancient times and extremely built godly muscular bodies with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs to prove it and they were not only natural born fighters born for strength, war, and seduction towards females, and they also have vast countless eons of combat experience, omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman libido, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman elephant level virility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fox fire, illusions, disguises, beauty, and charm, and the ability to grow stronger, and incredible godly powers and immense virility, libido, and male fertility. But, Azeria Kitsuneaira herself is far beyond them, a Nine-Tailed Fox Goddess of Fox Fire, Illusions, Disguises, Beauty, Charm, and Seduction, a skilled master of disguise, a powerful conjurer of illusions, and known to use beauty and charm to get out of trouble. In addition to being a powerful and strong hand-to-hand combatant, powerful skills in wrestling, fighting, and martial arts, she has immense omnipotent power over everything related to the nine-tailed fox, godly superhuman strength, power, godly superhuman durability, godly superhuman endurance, godly superhuman adrenaline, and the power to summon the spirits of lust to control her enemies, and with every challenge, her power only grew stronger. Azeria Kitsuneaira was born with enormous angel wings with fire reflecting in the enormous crimson red feathers, numerous tails, the voluptuous body of all the female Goddesses times infinity and beauty and charm that makes any man fall for her charms, and she carried the heart of a fox goddess within her wielding the raw might of her people times infinity, as well as omnipotent power, immortality, invincibility, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, and immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fox fire, illusions, disguises, beauty, and charm. When an army of male Infernairans showed up to destroy The Temple of The Fox God, she and her men captured them and brought them to their temple and down into their underground dungeons where they along with many male prisoners who were caught trying to rape the female Kitsuneairans are then put into this machine with tubes attached to their bodies, and as they activate it, a blood red liquid is then pumped into their bodies, but here's the thing: the liquid in the glass jar in the machine is a blood red serum that's a massive cocktail of excessive tons of Universe 666 Nico's stolen and perfected Untamed Mega Savage Serum along with excessive tons of Regina Fessterox's Savage Serum, Perfect Gene-Slammer serum and Perfect God serum, muscle mass growth serums and potions, muscle mass growth supplements, brain growth serums, brain growth supplements, testosterone growth serums and potions and virility and fertility growth serums and potions, and they are turned into 999,999'11" massive hulking musclebound brutes with dark hair on their forearms, dark stubbles of chest hair on their massive pecs and dark stubble on their jawline, their muscles had grown excessively which caused their shirts and pants to rip completely off revealing their abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles which bulged out even more as the visible veins bulged even more and were throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through their bodies and twelve-pack abs, and given excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, but their minds are full of lust and they are kept in their cells and they're bound by their wrists and ankles to be absorbed by the chosen one of their prophecy. After what happened, Azeria Kitsuneaira set out to find the one that her people have talked about in an ancient prophecy: a young man with unimaginable charm, charisma, and the powerful spirit and determination that carries the legacies of the many races who'd fallen victim to The Infernairans, and that young man...was Lincoln Loud. Azeria Kitsuneaira descended unto Earth and Royal Woods in a fox form where she met Lincoln, and when he saw her reveal her true form to him, she swore to protect him with her heart. She trained Lincoln in The Path of The Nine-Tailed Alpha Male Fox God: training him in hand-to-hand combat, close-quarters grappling, using his tails as a weapon, wrestling, martial arts, raw adrenaline, raw might, raw strength, raw power, male dominance, male aggression, and the powers of illusions, disguises, and fox fire, and under her gaze and guidance, Lincoln gained even more omnipotent power, Omnipotence, Omniscience, Cosmic Awareness, excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level libido, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, immense omnipotent powers of fire, flames, fox fire, illusions, disguises, powerful hand-to-hand combat, close-quarters grappling, wrestling, martial arts, raw adrenaline, raw might, raw strength, raw power, male dominance, and male aggression, and she used her mystical arts to further evolve his immortality and invincibility even more, and his already immortal and invincible body was enhanced beyond comprehension, and she knew deep down that Lincoln's a True Alpha Male Werewolfairan-Vampirairan-Cyborg Hybrid, an extremely powerful, godly, gigantic, massive, handsome, sexy, and extremely super strong manly wolfman and God with rugged good looks and endowed with abnormally massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs and numerous massive and long brown wolf tails that are just as strong as his body which also grows even more stronger than ever along with enormous white angel wings and numerous sets of large white angel wings underneath his enormous white angel wings, and he becomes even more ripped than ever due to continuing on with bodybuilding and working out even more, and because of it along with the diet plan his Guardian Angels gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes, Lincoln gained the excessively godly powerful, massive, and excessively godly muscular body: every last massive muscle in his upper and lower body was shredded with incredible definition and bulging even more with visible veins bulging out even more and throbbing with raw power and white hot liquid fire coursing through his body and bursting with raw power, long wild and flowing hair, chiseled jawline with dark stubble on the jawline, dark hair covering his muscular forearms, and dark chest hair covering his massive pecs, and that drew out her primal lustful instincts like no one else ever had, and she saw he was the one her people described in the prophecy. More than once, she kissed him deeply and full of smoldering passion, covering him in love bites causing him to come home glowing, breathless, and wagging his numerous tails like crazy, and her love for him had only intensified, and they also engaged in a smoldering lovemaking session that lasted for so many hours, and she was left glowing with energy and lust. She helped Lincoln build even more godly muscle, honed his instincts, and sharpened his inner and outer beast with sacred training from her people's priests. Serena also gave him the ability and power to grow even more stronger with every hit he took, and she gifted him The Divine Will of The Alpha Male Fox God that her people worshipped, a powerful force of virility and strength that made Lincoln the embodiment of Kitsuneaira's future, and with every time he has sex with his harem, he grows even stronger than ever. Lincoln absorbed the Googol of Vigintillions of her fellow male Kitsuneairans along with using his Cell stingers on his numerous tails to absorb the Googol of Vigintillions of male prisoners and assimilated their excessive tons of godly excessive muscle mass, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive brute superhuman strength, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman speed, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman agility, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman reflexes, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman durability, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive superhuman endurance, excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level testosterone, and excessive tons of incredible godly excessive elephant level virility, and pure rage that's converted into more incredible superhuman strength and muscle mass, and he absorbed Kitsuneaira itself along with The Temple of The Fox God, the planet's many temples, the planet's crimson red core, and Kitsuneaira's burning Sun of Fox Fire into his body to preserve their legacy. One day, she received a greatsword crafted by Lincoln himself, engraved with runes and forged from Kitsuneaira's sacred ore, and to thank him, she kissed Lincoln with overwhelming smoldering passion and their hearts pounded like drums, and Lincoln returned the kiss with equal smoldering passion, and promised that when he comes of age, he will marry her and the rest of his celestial cosmic harem, and she hates the perverts with an extremely bloody passion and won't hesitate to castrate them, and she hates all of Lincoln's enemies with a fury as hot as Kitsuneaira's fiery core, and swore to use the flames of her people to burn them all to ashes.

WE GASPED!

Nico: Oh my God, I remembered hearing the legends about her! She's really strong and powerful!

Gabriel Maxwell: Oh please, she's not that strong, she's weak, and I'll prove it by cutting her head off and her tails and slicing her body into slivers and burning them alive!

Gabriel Maxwell tried to slice Azaria Kitsuneaira apart, but Lincoln slashed him really hard on the chest with his gold-plated claws and drew heavy amounts of blood!

Lincoln: You try that one more time, Gabriel, and I swear I will skin you and your hardass dad alive!

Damian Maxwell: What?

Caleb Maxwell: Lincoln, what's going on?

Lincoln: (Sighs) Caleb, Allie, Alexander, Tyler, Mrs. Maxwell, can you get the rest of your family here?

Nathan Maxwell: We're already present at the table, what's wrong? We saw what Gabriel tried to do and...! (Realizes something) You found something really bad, huh?

Lincoln took out Damian Maxwell's journal, and what we saw was absolutely disgusting: it turns out he made a deal with Alexander Michaelson's dad, Nathaniel Michaelson, to kill Lincoln's Guardian Angels, Lincoln, and all of TLPS and The M.O.E., and it was dated before our LEGO DC Supervillains saga, and it turns out Gabriel Maxwell was also in on it as well, and with his new power, he would see it as easy, and he saw them as easy prey to murder and he even said some derogatory remarks about them calling them whores, bitches, sluts, and way worse that we wouldn't dare to repeat!

Plus, it also revealed that Damian Maxwell The Hardass hadn't changed at all, he was still the same pathetic heartless and murderous monster from the memories of Caleb and Allie Maxwell, and the things Gabriel said were also lies, he also plotted with his dad to kill Caleb and Allie as revenge on Drake Maxwell for the murders of Gabriel's siblings, his younger brother, Michael, his younger sister, Felicia, and his mom and Damian's wife, Jessica.

WE WERE SO DISGUSTED, AND WHEN CALEB MAXWELL AND THE REST OF THE FAMILY FOUND OUT, THEY WERE BEYOND PISSED OFF!

Caleb Maxwell: Gabriel, I can't believe you! I expected this from your hardass dad, but you! You were my cousin, but instead, you proved to be just as bad as your hardass father!

Finally, Gabriel Maxwell showed his true colors and tried to slice off Caleb's head, but Caleb ducked and shot him in the stomach, as Gabriel Maxwell screamed in pain! Suddenly, we saw something happen to Gabriel Maxwell as the powers he gained from his training with us were forever lost, and the powers of The Serpent King, Orochi, broke free from his control, and Gabriel Maxwell screamed in pain as the dark energy engulfed him!

Then, he let out a scream as his angel wings and numerous angel wings fell off replaced by demonic wings and his halo and four large orbiting gold rings were destroyed, and his voice became demonic, and as the dark energy faded, he went through a dark change in appearance: Gabriel Maxwell's long dark brown hair turned black and he no longer had the red highlights and red phoenix fire ombre streaks, his peach-colored skin turned pale like a vampire's pale skin, his outfit changed into a long midnight black trenchcoat with red inlay inside the coat and for the coat's collar, black jacket, short-sleeved black shirt with a snake on it, long black pants with belt and silver snake head for the belt buckle and silver snake heads around the belt on his waist, black knee high boots with silver snake heads for the buckles of the boots, and black fingerless gloves with silver-armored claws covering his fingers, and Gabriel's vampire cross tattoo was actually revealed to be a fake: he didn't go through with the blood exchange because of the evil and hatred he had inside him!

And finally, his massive Gabriel Maxwell's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Divine Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Scythe of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Heaven Cosmos Infernal Darkness Hellfire Firestorm Almighty Snake Demon True Immortal Demon Snake Phoenix God Archangel Justice was replaced by The Spirit Reaper, the large menacing scythe of The Serpent King, and his crimson red eyes had snake pupils like those of Orochi and his reincarnation, his face was covered in the same markings that Orochi had, and he had a horrific dark purple and blue aura around him.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Demonic Voice) We were so close...! Dad, you said our plan was going to work out!

Damian Maxwell: It should've, Nathaniel said Dark Chase Young made sure of it!

Princess Ankhstarena: But, you didn't count on the fact that Lincoln would resurrect me, and that I'd take him to my Temple of Eternal Purification to permanently purify him.

Lincoln: So, everything you said to us was a lie. You played all of us for fools, and you tried to destroy us after making a deal with Alexander's father and Dark Chase Young, and all for your obsession of revenge against Caleb, Allie, Tyler, and Alexander for the murders of your mother and wife and two younger siblings which was all Drake Maxwell's fault.

Damian Maxwell: SHUT THE FUCK UP, YOU OVERGROWN WOLFMAN! WHY DON'T YOU GO BLOW YOUR FUCKING BRAINS OUT, YOU USELESS BUTT MONKEY!

POW!

MARLENE MAXWELL PUNCHED DAMIAN MAXWELL IN THE FACE!

Christiano Maxwell: I guess the circle of violence has restarted, or rather, it was always inside you two.

Allie Maxwell: Gabriel, Uncle Damian, you're both dead...!

Damian Maxwell and Gabriel Maxwell disappeared into The Simulator!

Nico: Damn them, they got away!

Azaria Kitsuneaira: They're in The Simulator, but we'll make sure those two die here and now, and everything Lincoln told you last night was true, and all that hard training I'd put you through really sharpened you into the very warrior you've become and even going to my planet also helped greatly, Lincoln, and we also had known Lincoln's quite the virile stud since he was born with hyperpuberty, and the genes of his parents and his own extremely excessive virility, fertility, testosterone, extreme levels of libido, and excessive sex drive, and because of that along with the combination of his diet plan that we gave him, along with his hyperpuberty and genes and constant years of training, he gained the powerful and massive body that all bodybuilders could only dream of: the body of all the male Gods and the ancient male warriors of ancient times and bodybuilders of history combined, and that along with his personality, gentleman nature, and noble heart, he'd attracted tons of girls, and every lovemaking session he has with his harem, his future wives winds up getting impregnated by him in less than a second, and it doesn't take long for the effects of pregnancy to kick in, which are much faster than ever, and last night, after he fed on my blood and marked me, he gained Kitsuneaira's Blessing of Fox Fire Justice, and each Forbidden Zone Planet Queen have given him our individual blessing when he fed on our blood. (Still rubs Lincoln's massive pecs) And who could've guessed the 11-year-old boy I met long ago would grow up into a 10,000'11" extremely tall, very handsome, hulking, sexy, strong, buff, and extremely manly rugged heartthrob hunk of a wolf man with really massive and powerful upper and lower body muscles and twelve-pack abs with enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings underneath and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 massive and long brown wolf tails. You've really grown a lot and turned into a man, and you've also grown even more larger in muscle mass far more than the males of my planet, you can land an airplane on that massive, wider, and more muscular back, (Rubs his legs) squash a melon with those really muscular quads and thighs. (Rubs his twelve-pack abs) And even cut a rock into a diamond on those rock-hard twelve-pack abs, and there's not even a tape measure long enough to measure your chiseled chest or massive biceps.

Lincoln let out a wild growl as he wrapped his massive arms around her waist even more and brought her closer to his body even more and she really felt how much stronger he really is.

Azaria Kitsuneaira: (Smirks) And don't think I forgot you're also quite the charmer and ladies man to boot as well, not to mention you were quite the wild untamed beast last night.

Caleb Maxwell, Tyler Maxwell, Alexander Maxwell, and Allie Maxwell didn't say anything, they were pissed off!

Maria: Yikes, those four are really pissed off now!

Nico: After what we saw today, I don't blame them.

Lincoln: I got an idea for your rescue, Nico, why don't we go into The

Simulator and for this one, we're heading to Klendathu to blow the bugs apart left and right. Plus, one of my Guardian Angels is there who happens to be The Princess of The Terran Federation and Empress of Klendathu, and she hates the bugs with a blazing passion. Plus, if we're in there, there's no doubt we'll be running into Gabriel and Damian Maxwell, so...!

Nico: That's not a bad idea, Lincoln, not only will we blow the bugs apart left and right, but we'll also make sure Gabriel and Damian Maxwell pay for playing us for fools!

Me: Those fuckers are gonna pay!

Poliwag licked one and belched fire into my face and I absorbed the fire.

I laughed.

Me: (LAUGHS) Funny!

We laughed!

Lynn: I love this day for spicy food. Because it's fun!

Lincoln: You said it!

Ymir: It sure is good. (Eating Eggs) Mmm! (BURPS FIRE)

We absorbed that.

Me: WOW! HOT!

Nico: No kidding.

Poromon ate some.

He belched out fire into Nico's face.

Nico: Ow.

Me: Funny.

Poromon: Sorry.

Horsea ate some.

Horsea: Delicious! (BELCHES FIRE)

She belched fire at Maria and it hit her arm and it boiled.

Maria: WHOA!

Manaphy ate some and then belched fire!

Manaphy: (LOUD BELCH!)

She belched fire and it hit Nico and burned his butt!

Nico: YEOWCH!

Maria put the fire out.

SIZZLE!

Nico: AHH!

Poromon: This is spicy!

Qin: I like it!

Xenia: Me too.

Me Yep.

Varie: So awesome.

Horsea: It sure was

Me: Yep.

But then...

KRABLAM!

NICO GOT BASHED ON HIS HEAD WITH A HUGE BUNCH OF BANANAS!

Nico got knocked down and had a HUGE LUMP on his head!

Nico: OW!

Me: GEEZ! You got hit hard.

Nico: WHO DID THAT?!

Nico looked around and saw that no on did it.

Qin: No one did it.

Lola: Yeah.

Nico: Well something did it.

Poromon: I don't see anyone else

Me: Me neither.

Little did we know that there was something in our air vents hiding.

But then...

KRASPLAT!

NICO GOT HIT IN THE FACE WITH A HUGE WATERMELON!

Nico: OW!

Poromon: I'll protect you until we find who it is!

Nico: Thanks.

But then...

SPLAT! SPLAT! SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT! BONK BONK! BOOF! SPLAT SPLAT BOINK!

Nico got hit with melons, coconuts, pears and fruit of all kinds! Poromon tried to stop it but wasn't fast enough!

Nico: WHO KEEPS THROWING ALL THIS...

KRASPLAT!

Nico got hit in the face with a huge watermelon!

Nico: Just have to bear with it until later in the rescue.

BONK!

Nico got hit with a coconut!

Nico: OW!

Patrick: DAHAHAHA! THAT GUY GOT HIT IN THE HEAD WITH A COCONUT!

Nico: Patrick that guy was me!

Patrick: Sorry.

Poliwag: Just hang in there Nico.

Suddenly, Lincoln's deep sapphire blue eyes, the rainbow iris of his Third Eye and the eyes on the shoulder blades of his enormous white angel wings and 999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,999,9 sets of large white angel wings under his enormous white angel wings, his cutie mark tattoo on his back and Thunderbolt cutie mark with surrounding elements on his massive left pec, and his large gold halo and smaller halo with intricate designs made of light and The Sun and The Moon in it in the center and large gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirror of Four Holy Beasts with gold sun-shaped frame around it with embedded colored gems behind the large gold halo behind his head and four large orbiting gold Amaterasu's Heavenly Mirrors of Four Holy Beasts on each corner with gold sun-shaped frames around them with embedded colored gems behind the four large orbiting gold rings on each corner and six gold halos and second smaller halos with intricate designs made out of light and The Sun and The Moon hovering above his large gold Bracers of The Universe, his left ankle and right ankle, and beside his left and right thighs glowed, and the rainbow colored iris of Lincoln, Lori, Leni, Luna, Luan, Lynn, Laney, Lucy, Lana, Lola, Lisa, Lily, Lynn Sr., and Rita's Third Eye, and everyone else's Third

Eye glowed even more and our rainbow energy auras, rainbow protective auras, and rainbow fire auras flared up even more, and a one-way viewing window formed, and we saw who the figure was in the vision: it was Gabriel and Damian Maxwell, they're on Klendathu in The Simulator and are aiding the bugs in the attack on The Federation!

Lincoln: Those two bastards...!

Me: I can't believe they're now helping the bugs in the attack on The Federation!

Nico: That's it, they're dead along with every last butt-fucking ugly bug there!

Nathan Maxwell: I should've kicked Gabriel and Damian out of the family a long time ago after the funerals for Michael, Felicia, and Jessica had I realized they would fall into darkness because of the hatred and evil they had towards Drake. But, that ends here and now! Caleb, I want you, Allie, Tyler, and Alexander to lead all of us in the charge against those two bastards!

Caleb Maxwell: Understood, Cousin Nathan.

Caleb Maxwell faced his entire family.

Caleb Maxwell: Everyone, what we are about to do is not just to protect our family and bring death unto the traitors, Gabriel and Damian Maxwell, it is for the future of every last man and woman on Earth and we will not allow them to run free any longer! For Team Loud Phoenix Storm, for our family, and for every last man, woman, child, and every living thing on Earth and the universe and beyond, we shall hunt down and destroy the traitors, Gabriel and Damian Maxwell, and make them pay for restarting the cycle of hatred and violence that Drake Maxwell had set in motion all of those years ago! This is where we permanently end the cycle of hatred and violence perpetuated by that shithead, Drake Maxwell! NOW, WE RIDE INTO BATTLE! GABRIEL MAXWELL, DAMIAN MAXWELL, YOUR LIVES ARE FINISHED!

Maxwell Family, NYPD Nightshift, and The Starfire Agency: AND

NOW, YOU SHALL PAY THE PRICE FOR YOUR TREACHERY!
(ROARS OF BATTLE)

They got on pitch-black motorcycles that roared like legions of wild beasts and they had all kinds of weapons galore: handguns, machetes, bullets, daggers, shotguns, machine guns, swords, you name it!

Nico: WHOA! Damn, you guys are ready for war!

Me: They pissed off the wrong family, now justice is coming for them!

Lincoln: That's for sure, they're not only out of the team, but they are also out of the family, so that's double karma for those two snakes. Alright, now let's finish breakfast and head into The Simulator to destroy The Bugs and punish Gabriel and Damian Maxwell for their treachery.

Nico: Let's do this.

We finished breakfast and we headed into The Simulator which activated and we were on Klendathu to help The Saber Team unlock their Rainbow Power and meet Lincoln's Guardian Angel there and blow up the bugs and Klendathu and kill Gabriel Maxwell and his hardass dad, Damian Maxwell, for their treachery!

We went to the Simulator room.

In the simulator room was Nico, Princess Neri, The Ripping Friends, Ellie Singh, Evelyn Burmingham, Jen Tennyson, Eddy, Yugi, Tea, Jaden, Jesse Anderson, Allenby Beardsley Knudson, The Hernandez Sisters, Yost Magma, Rin Nohara, the King Ohgers, Tara Duncan, Cal, Sparrow, Woz, Bai Tza, Sabrina Lorelai the Despair from The Dark Gene-Slammer, Albedo, The 1983 D&D Gang, Donbrothers, Irina Krafla the Granity Gene-slammer, Kora Lexxington, Olivia Houou, Nataša Marečková, Nalanie Nanthavong The Vorash Gene-Slammer, Brynja, Sissi Delmas, Anna Anyanova the Destiny HERO Dark Angel Gene-slammer, Daring Do, Lizzie

Strong the Great Blue Windrunner Gene-slammer, Emam Reynolds the Living Tsunami Gene-slammer, Wendy Sapphira, Reggie Hjorleifsstræti the Five Headed Dragon Gene-Slammer, Qin, Miku Yuuki, Princess Anita, Granity, Rei Miyamoto, Saya Tekagi, Saeko Busujima, Shizuka Marimoto, Kamen Rider (1971), Hibiki Riders, Agito Riders, Kabuto Riders, Den-O, Kiva, Decade, W, OOO, Fourze, Wizard Riders, Blade Riders, Faiz Riders, Gaim Riders, Drive Riders, Ghost Riders, Ex-Aid Riders, Build Riders, Zi-O Riders, Zero-One Riders, Saber Riders, Dragon Knight Riders, Granity, Samurai Jack, Ashi and her sisters, Changeman, Jetman, Dairangers, Zenkaigers, Chloe Bourgeois, Shanan, Rita Loud, The Goths of Darkness, Zarya Moonwolf, Applejack, Apple Bloom, Twilight Sparkle & Friends, Sunny Starscout, Izzy Moonbow, Hitch Trailblazer, Pipp Petals, Zipp Storm, Misty Brightdawn, Wallflower Blush, Alice Kingsleigh, Rachel Stavenport, Kate Lloyd, Carol Pusateri, Hailey Helios, Kia, Jenna, Lina, May, Maria, Danica Metrois, Kaalia of The Vast, Varie, Sakura Valencia, Xenia the Xerneas, Bhavna Radhakrishnan the Xerneas Gene-Slammer, Bridgette, Eli, me, Sakura Knudson, Arrietty, Aylene Carter, Gabrielle, Littlefoot and friends, Fu, Nicole Knudson, Spiderman and his counterparts, Kaina Tsutsumi, Nick Logan, Sh'Lainn Blaze, Camie, Kaoruku Awata, Himiko, Ibara, Toru, Sirius, Tsuyu, Ochaco, Luz, Amity, Gus, Willow, Hunter, Felicia Wittebane, Carly Atlas, Misty Tredwell, Zuria, Tony Jones, Edyn, Strag, Momo, Eowyn Rosato Wingfeather, Girl Jordan, Leeli, Sora Phaaze, Venus, Earth, Vinyl Scratch, Airazor, Rhinox, Cheetor, Rattrap, Tigatron, Janeen Aran, Lincoln, Leni, Laney, Lana, Lola, Lisa and Lily as well as Earthworm Jim, Gardevoir, Ho-Oh, Peter Puppy, Celine Dahlstrom Rockhoof, and Callie Albright As well as Amoeba Boys, Psychoblood, Outlaw, Salazzle, Bob the Killer Goldfish and Evil the Cat along with all the M.O.E. and the Team and we were getting ready.

Me: I'm ready to kick some butt.

Xenia: Me too.

Qin: Yeah!

Lola: This is gonna be fun.

Earthworm Jim: G-ROOVY! We're ready to kick some butt too!

Boss: You said it. (Stupidly) Um what are we doing?

Ymir: (Confused) Are the Amoeba Boys that stupid?

Blossom: They are the worst ever villains in our rogues gallery. They are criminals that can't do ANYTHING right.

Blossom Z: That's right. Just like in our universe.

Qin: Yep.

Nico: Jim, I want to thank you, the Amoeba Boys, and your teams for coming

Earthworm Jim: No problem Nico. This is gonna be so fun and cool!

Gardevoir: It sure will be.

Nico: Gardevoir, who do you belong to?

Gardevoir: You're looking at her.

Lionheart Starburst Katou Waved.

Nico: Oh yeah. I forgot about that.

Lionheart Starburst Katou: And she is so cool too.

Jeri Katou: I agree on that too.

Me: Yep.

Nico: Just wanted to be sure.

Me: Cool.

Psychoblood: I visited Chris down inTartarus Canyon and I snapped her neck and splattered all her blood, guts and inards all over her cell. Look.

She showed a viewing window and we saw a SLAUGHTERFEST!

SHE WAS VICIOUSLY DISMEMBERED TO SHREDS AND BLOWN INTO A MILLION PIECES WITH BLOOD AND GUTS SPLATTERED ALL OVER!

Me: OH SICK!

Qin: NAS-TY!

Nico: On the brightside, now that prison has more room

Me: True.

Psychoblood: Just glad I can be at peace.

Me: Yep.

May: I agree there. Also Yesterday's Skylanders Adventure was so fun. The Princess Festival was the most fun of all.

Manaphy: It sure was! Mama had fun there.

Poromon: I wanted you to use a bazooka

Manaphy: Not in a contest like that. They will think I'm nuts.

Poliwag: Good point.

Nico: But we all had fun in that.

Tara: We sure did.

Sarah Gunnerson: Yep.

Varie: That was fun though.

Whitney: And my Akuma being a Miltank of Nacho Cheese sauce was fitting for me.

Me: Why is that Whitney?

Whitney: Because my uncle is a Miltank Dairy Farmer and I like helping him out on his farm a lot.

Ash: I remember seeing that and it was cool.

Brock: That sure was.

Me: That makes perfect sense.

Nico: Also what was just as fun though? Kicking Psy-Crow's feathery butt.

Qin: YEAH!

Earthworm Jim: We made sure he ate dirt!

Nico: And we had it in Italy

Nicole: I picked it to be in Italy for a reason. Whenever I would play the game Earthworm Jim 2, the music for the levels called Puppy Love would make me think about Italy and pizza. So I thought Italy would be perfect.

Jessie: The music in that game was called Tarentella Napoletana. It's a traditional Italian Dance.

Me: That one always makes me think of pizza.

Poromon: No kidding!

Me: That was the most fun we've ever had!

Lana: And the best part is I got to show Goma Rosalia how many bugs I can eat.

Pumbaa: The queen of bugs strikes again!

Hymeno was turning green around the gills.

Me: Uh guys you don't want to have Hymeno lose her breakfast.

Gira: Even though me and my team fought bugs on a daily basis before

Me: Too true on that.

We went into the simulator and it activated and we were flying over the arid surface of the planet Klendathu.

Me: Planet Klendathu.

Lincoln: Alright, guys, we're here on Klendathu in The Simulator and we're in for one bloody fight, we're here to meet my Guardian Angel here and help The Saber Team unlock their Rainbow Power and blow up the bugs and Klendathu and kill Gabriel Maxwell and his hardass dad, Damian Maxwell, for their treachery!

Me: Never thought we'd be here, but Gabriel and Damian really crossed it big time when they let their treachery out.

Nico: Especially trying to kill Lincoln's Guardian Angel and burn her sliced up body to ashes?! What kind of sick person does that?! I'm sorry, but those two have got to go!

?: That's for sure.

Suddenly, we saw a tall girl with blonde hair, blue eyes, blue angel wings, the Anti-Bug tattoo on her right arm, and the symbol of The Federation on her forehead and on her blue royal princess dress appear.

Lincoln: (GASPS) Denise Klendathu Flores, Princess of The Terran Federation and Empress of Klendathu.

Me: Wait, she's The Princess of The Terran Federation, and she's the Empress of those damn bugs?!

Anna Anyanova: That's right, this is Denise Klendathu Flores, Princess of The Terran Federation and Empress of Klendathu, she's Lincoln's Guardian Angel from the planet Klendathu and the twin sister of Dizzy Flores, and she's one of the most powerful among Lincoln's Guardian Angels. She's the Princess of The Terran Federation and Emperess of Klendathu and one of The Princesses of The Planets, they are princesses of many of the planets of the universe like Coruscant, Kamino, and beyond, and they have the same powers as ALL THE GUARDIAN ANGELS OF LINCOLN LOUD like always and beyond. But they are stronger than the Sith and the Jedi and more, and they have fought against many dangerous threats to the universe, and that also included The Sith and the notorious Sith Lord, Palpatine! And she also knew of what happened long ago when The Xiaolin Monks defeated Chase Young back in 2015 and banished him to the distant volcano planet, Dhakgun, and where he set up his base on Mount Horrorflame where he continued to wreak havoc all over the universe and where he was responsible for starting the events that led to Andross becoming power mad and many more that led to so many other lives being destroyed before we permanently ended him and fulfilled The Prophecy of Amaterasu, and despite being The Princess of Klendathu, she hates the bugs, and she makes sure peace between the Federation and the Bugs of Klendathu is not accepted under ANY CIRCUMSTANCE because the bugs are too dangerous and ruthless! Denise Klendathu Flores came to Royal Woods where she met Lincoln and she swore to protect and defend him from his many enemies and she taught him everything that she knows, and she even took him to Klendathu and she really trained him even more, and over time, he gained the same power and strength she had, and he even took down an army of bugs, and he and Denise Klendathu Flores also destroyed an army of Sith loyalists when they invaded the planet of Klendathu and they also killed more bugs and they even killed The Brain Bug, and when Näkhäsh, Father of Shadows and Creator of the Dark Side of the Force, who was responsible for The Sith, Palpatine, The Dark Side of The Force, and everything evil in the Star Wars universe who had his goal to spread his shadows and destroy all life in the entire universe like a cancer was banished to The Black Fire Vortex of Neverending Oblivion along with his shadows, Denise Klendathu Flores felt it in The Force, and she knew that the evil that plagued the galaxy for countless eons was finally wiped out for all eternity and will never ever be reborn, and she also found out we'd destroyed Klendathu and exterminated all of the bugs, and she was glad we did so, she knew how dangerous the bugs were and any idea of peace between The Federation and the Bugs of Klendathu is futile. Lincoln made for her a powerful sword made from the last of Klendathu's iron ore and Neutronium, and to show her thanks, she kissed Lincoln on the lips which he also returned, and as a result, when he comes of age, he'll marry her along with the rest of his harem, and Denise Klendathu Flores despises the Bugs of Klendathu especially when she'd saved her twin sister, Dizzy Flores, from getting killed by The Bugs, and she swore to destroy them all!

Me: Whoa! Dizzy's going to be in for one awesome reunion when we get back.

Denise Klendathu Flores: That she is. Now, we got to get to work, we got to help The Federation in getting rid of those butt-ugly bugs and blow up Klendathu. Plus, I also found out about Gabriel and Damian Maxwell's treachery, those two bastards are dead when we get them.

Caleb Maxwell: No one touches them but me, my family, and my friends. It's my fault for even giving that stupid bastard a chance to redeem himself, but he was always like this, his hatred for the worst member of our family poisoned him after the deaths of his wife and two children and that hatred and poison also spread to his eldest son, and as a result, both of them have become bitter heartless assholes who want nothing more than to kill us for something that Drake did, and they're gonna die like the bastards that they are.

Amira Anubisairaia: We'll need to first take care of the bugs attacking the base.

Lincoln: There's also Gabriel and Damian as well, and they aren't going to give in that easily. But, we are ready for them.

James Blunt: It doesn't matter if they were once Caleb's cousin and uncle, they not only played us for fools, but even after all those years, Damian's delusional hatred hadn't truly left him at all, and now, we find out Gabriel also harbored that same delusional hatred as well. (To Marlene and Christiano Maxwell) I know he was your brother, but...!

Christiano Maxwell: No, it's alright, James. The brother Marlene and I once knew from childhood was gone a long time ago, in his place is a bitter heartless twisted man full of hatred at my sister's kids.

Marlene Maxwell: I feel bad for Michael, Felicia, and Jessica. Their spirits have seen the two boys they had known for years turn into absolute monsters, and they've told us through a medium that they are disowning them. Their hatred just cost them their lives.

James Blunt unholstered his massive James Blunt's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Blood Fire Storm Fury Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero True Alpha Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Blood Fire Storm Fury Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero True Alpha Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-True Alpha Vampirairan-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Blood Fire Storm Fury Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero True Alpha Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Blood Fire Storm Fury Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero True Alpha Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Blood Fire Storm Fury Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero True Alpha Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Blood Fire Storm Fury Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero True Alpha Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Blood Fire Storm Fury Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero True Alpha Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Then, allow me to be the one to do away with them forever.

Christiano Maxwell: You got it.

Wilford Wolf unholstered his massive Wilford Wolf's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony

True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Animaniacs Wolf Toon-True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg Hybrid-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Wilford Wolf: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and

Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Moonlight Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Wolf Moon Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Moonlight Wolf Toon True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll first deal with the bugs, but with Gabriel and Damian here, looks like things will get complicated.

Lincoln Musclethrob unholstered his massive Lincoln Musclethrob's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lincoln Musclethrob: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Actually, it won't. While we are dealing with the bugs, James Blunt can deal with Gabriel and Damian Maxwell, after all, we saw him deal massive damage to Claw Dane Drake back in the gym yesterday.

Cage Blunt: That's not a bad idea.

Me: Same here, I like that.

Von Lycaon had his Von Lycaon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Gauntlets and Greaves of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Alpha Wolf Thiren-Werewolf-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Von Lycaon: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Arctic Ice Snow Storm Fury Victorian Alpha Wolf Thiren Werewolf True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I believe we should get going.

Nico unholstered his massive Nico Chan's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Saiyan-Great Ape-Vampire-Werewolf-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-January Wolf Moon-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic

Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Right, we need to hurry.

Alexander Avalon had his Alexander Avalon's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Magician-Clow Card Master-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel

Hope.

Alexander Avalon: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Magician Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) This is going to be a tough fight, especially with the bugs of Klendathu and those two bastards.

Yue had his Yue's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Mage's Staff of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix-Clow Card Moon Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Yue: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Elemental Clow Card Moon Light Crystal Magic Cosmic Star Storm Fury Clow Card Moon Angel Master Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We also can't underestimate them as well, Alexander. Now, we shouldn't keep them waiting.

Super Brother unholstered his massive Super Brother's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Ebonwu-Thunderbird-Alicorn-Vampirairan-Werewolfairan-Buffalo-Dragon-Demon-Mermaid-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo

True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Super Brother: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Thunderbird Buffalo True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan Cyborg God Mythological True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You're right, we shouldn't be rude.

Adrian Aquarius unholstered his massive Adrian Aquarius' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Kamen Rider Lion Fang-Arctic Hydro Storm Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Akio Ignatius unholstered his massive Akio Ignatius' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Kamen Rider Dragon Fang-Volcanic Inferno Storm Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight

True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Daniel Barachiel unholstered his massive Daniel Barachiel's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Electric Lightning Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Electric Lightning Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Electric Lightning Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Electric Lightning Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and he transformed Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel-Kamen Rider Garuda Fang-Electric Lightning Storm Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Electric Lightning Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Electric Lightning Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Electric Lightning Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Electric Lightning Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Electric Lightning Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal

True God Hero Electric Lightning Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Aquarius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Arctic Hydro Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Arctic Hydro Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) What those two have done, that's going way too far.

Akio Ignatius: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True

Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Volcanic Inferno Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll let Mr. Blunt, Caleb, and the others deal with those two bastards.

Daniel Barachiel: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Electric Lightning Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Electric Lightning Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Volcanic Inferno Storm Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Electric Lightning Storm Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Electric Lightning Storm Fury Literature Sword Knight True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) While we get rid of the bugs. We'd also need to keep an eye on Nathaniel Michaelson, if he wakes up and tries anything, he's dead.

Alexander Michaelson had his massive Alexander Michaelson's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Drill Lance and Bombs of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super

True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-True Alpha Werewolfairan-Werewolf-Wolf Angel-Darkness Warrior Angel-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Alexander Michaelson: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Eternal Midnight Darkness Dark Shadow Storm Fury Full Moon True Alpha Werewolfairan Darkness Warrior Wolf Angel True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We already freed him from the dark influence of Dark Chase Young that he was under, but it's gonna take time. Remember, my mom murdered him fifteen years ago when I was three, and his mind was messed up by her years of abuse and cruelty and that made him susceptible to getting poisoned by that lizard.

Rebecca Michaelson: And I doubt he'll be able to talk to us, we did essentially tell him off and disowned him after you told us what he did to Lincoln, Alexander.

Me: Yeah, that'll take time though. Anyways, let's get to work.

Eli: We've got a whole planet of bugs to cover, and we got those two bastards to get rid of as well. It won't be easy, but thanks to what happened to Gabriel, he lost all those powers he gained under us and he lost control of The Serpent King's power, now all we got to do is slay him forever.

Yakko Warner had his massive Yakko Warner's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Giant Mace of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice ready and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim God Archangel-Legendary Warner Bros. Toon-Acme Falls King-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Bravery.

Yakko Warner: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Legendary Warner Bros. Cosmic Green Emerald Inferno Super Electric Green Lightning Comedy Storm Fury Acme

Falls King True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) You've let your hatred go for too long, you morons! You two scumbags are not getting away with this.

Lucky Swiftail had his massive Lucky Swiftail's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Flute of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix True Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel-Swiftail Fox Guardian-Book of Ages Protector-Fox-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic

Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Lucky Swiftail: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Fox Fire Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Fox Fire Heaven Cosmos Storm Fury Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Swiftail Fox Inferno Fire Storm Fury Swiftail Fox Guardian True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'll put an end to them.

Dylan Dalmatian unholstered his massive Dylan Dalmatian's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Demon Dalmatian-Phantom Thief of Heart-Outer God Champion-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody

Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Dylan Dalmatian: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Cosmic Horror Darkness Demon Dalmatian Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We'd better get going if we want to put an end to those guys.

Me: Right.

Adrian Matthews unholstered his massive Adrian Matthews' True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Demon Fang Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super True

Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Phantom Thief of Heart-Demon Lord-Vampire-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Adrian Matthews A.K.A. Ace: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Bloody Darkness Dark Hellfire Fire Storm Fury Tragic Blood Darkness Death Harbinger Bloody Nightmare Phantom Thief True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) We better find the bugs first, there we'll find Damian and Gabriel.

Me: Stay alert guys. Bugs are EVERYWHERE on this planet.

Qin: Right.

We heard saw a bunch of bugs and blasted them and turned them into guts!

Me: That was just for starters.

Jenny heard a Pokemon cry.

Jenny: Look guys.

We saw a Meltan.

Me: A Meltan. Cool!

Jenny Wakeman: Aw hey little one. You okay?

Meltan: Better now that you are here.

Jenny gave it food and she was happy.

Meltan: Thanks.

Jenny: Want to come with me?

Meltan: I would be honored.

Me: Awesome.

Devack: I'm really excited for this guys.

Me: Me too Devack.

But then...

KRASPLAT!

A Watermelon hit Nico on his head!

Nico: OW!

Then...

BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK BONK!

NICO GOT BASHED BY 16 COCONUTS!

Then got pelted with pears and fruits all over!

SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT SPLAT!

NUMEROUS SPLATS!

Nico: OKAY WHOEVER KEEPS THROWING FRUIT AT ME IT'S NOT FUNNY ANYMORE!

Maria: (to the Amoeba Boys) Look, you guys might suck at being villains. But that also means that you don't have the heart to do the awful deeds people like Joker and Zsasz have done. Keep that in mind, okay?

Boss: Thanks. That is true.

Nico: Yeah. But seriously! WHO IS THROWING FRUIT AT ME!?

Then we heard laughter and saw an Ambipom laughing hysterically!

Me: An Ambipom!

It was laughing hysterically at Nico!

Nico was REALLY PISSED!

Nico: Can you please stop doing that?!

KRASPLAT!

She threw a watermelon and it smashed onto Nico's head!

Nico: HEY!

DING!

A Canteloupe hit him square in the crotch!

We winced!

Me: Okay cut that out!

Ambipom: (In a girls voice) Sorry about that!

Devack: Camille! Wow!

She reverted back and was a girl with yellow hair, yellow eyes, yellow angel wings, Black and yellow clothes and had Ambipom on her forehead and had 3 bunches of bananas in a triangle with the Monkey Nazca Line and Earthbound Immortal Cusillu and had a coconut on her arm as a cutie mark and had a banana spear in her hand.

Camille Devack: Glad to see you father and sorry about all that Nico.

Nico: It's fine. But it really hurts!

Me: Now you know how it felt for me when I got hit by fruit and coconuts.

Nico: I know.

Camille Devack: Ouch.

Me: Do you have any good memories of your dad?

Camille Devack: I sure do. When me and him were at the Renaissance Fair and I clobbered the guy with a massive barrage of watermelons.

Me: NICE!

Camille Devack: Yeah!

Devack: I have never laughed that hard before from that.

Nico: What guys are you talking about?

Me: The Vegetable Justice game. You know like where you throw tomatoes at a guy that sticks his head out of a wall and he insults you.

Nico: OH That one! I forgot about that.

Me: Yeah good times.

Lincoln: (Sensed for Gabriel and Damian Maxwell) AHA! Gotcha! I just spotted Gabriel and Damian Maxwell, they're 20 yards away, but they're already heading here with more bugs to attack the base.

Rayman unholstered his massive Rayman's True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Greatsword of True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and transformed into Super Divine Heavenly Phoenix Seraphim God Archangel-Fairy-Dragon-Nymph-Lum-God-Phoenix-Harmony United Friendship Universal Eternal Celestial Xelnaga True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Justice and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel Hope.

Rayman: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos Celtic Morpheus Dream Moonlight Celtic Dream Glade Eternal Darkness Night Fairy Lum Nymph Night Dragon Seraphim Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That's our cue, we better get going.

Nico: (Divine Echoing Heavenly Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate

Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Elemental Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Elemental Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Redemption Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God Hero Elemental Saiyan Pride Ultimate Harmony True Alpha Werewolfairan Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust)(Puts on sunglasses) (Arnold Schwarzenegger accent) Time to terminate these motherfuckers.

Me: (Puts on sunglasses) Let's put those stupid bastards on ice permanently.

We took off into the air to destroy The Bugs and put down those stupid bastards, Damian and Gabriel Maxwell, for good.

We were flying in the air, and there we found massive armies of bugs heading for the Federation base, and we also found those motherfuckers, Gabriel and Damian Maxwell!

Me: There they are.

Caleb Maxwell: You motherfucking snakes, I've had it up to hear with you to last an eternity!

Maxwell Family: LET'S ROCK, SHITHEAD BASTARDS!

GEORGE THOROGOOD'S BAD TO THE BONE PLAYS

Suddenly, the skies turned black and red, and the loud roars of motorcycles echoed throughout the planet of Klendathu as the bugs screeched in anger! Then, Caleb Maxwell, his siblings, The NYPD

Nightshift, and The Starfire Agency, and the entire Maxwell Family charged with their motorcycles roaring like beasts freed from their cages, and they began shooting at the bugs with bullets and they also fired black and crimson red energy blasts, darkness, blood, dark magic, black magic, and Satanic Magic, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels at the bugs!

Then, they also slashed at them with swords and machetes! THEY WERE SLAUGHTERING THE BUGS LIKE CRAZY AND THEY LET OUR WAR CRIES OF WRATH AND RAGE!

Me: WHOO! LOOK AT THEM TEARING THOSE BUTT-UGLY BUGS TO SHREDS! (Sees Gabriel and Damian Maxwell) And now, they're gonna go right at those motherfuckers!

Lincoln: We better give them a hand and slay those bugs at once, while Caleb and his friends and family takes care of those twisted psychos!

We flew in and we were also blasting and slashing at the rest of those fucking bugs left and right and giving Caleb, his family, and friends a hand!

Damian Maxwell: (ENRAGED SCREAM) DAMN YOU ALL! YOU'RE GONNA FUCKING REGRET THIS!

Gabriel Maxwell: (ENRAGED SCREAM) CALEB! ALLIE! TYLER! ALEXANDER! YOU FUCKERS ARE DEAD!

Then, the motherfuckers charged at Caleb, his friends, and family now completely mad with rage and wrath!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Blood Fire Storm Fury Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero True Alpha Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Blood Fire Storm Fury Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero True Alpha Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Oh, eat shit, you bastards.

James Blunt went after Gabriel and Damian Maxwell, and he fired extremely powerful blasts of black and crimson red, white, golden yellow, and blue energy, stars, aura energy, white and blue heavenly flames, Divine Darkness, dark magic, black magic, Satanic Magic, shadows, dark flames, hellfire, blood, vampire bats, phoenixes, and angels, and they exploded with incredible power as they hit them, and he slashed at them with his massive greatsword leaving scars on them, and he was also beating the crap out of them with his excessive enormous godly superhuman strength!

Then, James Blunt flew into the air and he descended onto the ground, and...!

SLAM! KRABOOM!

JAMES BLUNT SLAMMED HIS MASSIVE GREATSWORD HARD ONTO THE GROUND AND A RIPPLE OF BLOOD RED VAMPIRE FIRE ERUPTED FROM THE GROUND AND HITS GABRIEL AND DAMIAN MAXWELL AND THEY GOT BURNED BADLY! BUT, IT WASN'T JUST THEM, BUT THAT ATTACK OF HIS ALSO HIT AND BURNED NEARBY ARMIES OF BUGS AND THEY LET OUT DEATH SCREECHES AS THEY DIED DUE TO THE BURNS!

Cage Blunt: Dad's got those bastards right where he wants them! He's gonna make sure those two bastards leave out of here in a coffin.

Travis Tackett: Where they're going, I don't think a coffin's going to be needed!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Blood Fire Storm Fury Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero True Alpha Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Blood Fire Storm Fury Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero True Alpha Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) I can't believe what you two have done. At first, I thought you were on the side of your cousins and that you wanted to stop your father. But, after what we just saw along with Lincoln's discovery of your hardass father's journal, it's clear your father hadn't changed at all, and even worse, you, his own son, followed in his footsteps.

Gabriel Maxwell: (Demonic Voice) Shut the Hell up! It's because of Drake Maxwell my mom, Michael, and Felicia are dead! DEAD! Dad's been suffering from depression because of it, and we hated Drake Maxwell, but we also hated Caleb, Allie, Tyler, and Alexander because they exist! They deserve to die!

Damian Maxwell: Those miserable little fuckers are alive while our family is ruined because of Drake! If that stupid bitch hadn't kicked me out back then, I would've finally been rid of those fuckers!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star

Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Blood Fire Storm Fury Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero True Alpha Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Blood Fire Storm Fury Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero True Alpha Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is not their fault! Caleb, Allie, Tyler, and Alexander have done nothing wrong. The one to blame for it all is Drake Maxwell and the scumbag relatives of Marcus Maxwell whom he'd since cut his ties with long ago. And on top of that calling your younger sister that word, I guess that means you were also willing to betray your own siblings as well to get your revenge.

Marlene Maxwell: You...DAMN MOTHERFUCKER!

BANG!

MARLENE MAXWELL SHOT DAMIAN MAXWELL IN THE RIGHT ARM WITH A SHOTGUN AND BLEW HIS RIGHT ARM OFF AS HE SCREAMED IN PAIN!

Gabriel Maxwell: (Demonic Voice) YOU FUCKING BITCH!

Gabriel Maxwell was about to attack in a fit of rage, but James Blunt slashed at him hard on the chest with his massive greatsword!

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Blood Fire Storm

Fury Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero True Alpha Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Blood Fire Storm Fury Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero True Alpha Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) That is just the beginning of what's about to come.

?: You two are done for.

Suddenly, the spirit of Caleb's father, Marcus Maxwell, appeared at James Blunt's right side, and the vampire cat's right hand was surrounded by white heavenly flames.

Marcus Maxwell: I am not going to let you two pieces of crap kill my kids because of what Drake did a long time ago. What happened to Michael, Felicia, and Jessica was all Drake's fault, but trying to kill my elder son, my two other sons, and my youngest daughter, that is going too far. I knew you were a hardass, but I never would've guessed you would become a bastard and traitor to your own sister and older brother! You've crossed a line, Damian, I don't consider you my brother-in-law anymore, and as for you, Gabriel, I can't believe that you would follow the same path as your father, I had thought you were on the side of your cousins, but I was wrong. I no longer consider you my nephew, and here's this bit of shocking news: Jessica, Michael, and Felicia wanted me to tell you that you two are truly the scum of the Earth for betraying your own family and for an obsession about getting revenge on her brother-in-law's three kids for getting caught in the middle of Drake's rampage. They no longer want to think of you two as family anymore, and that they are disowning you two. That means you two are dead to them, and you're already dead to the family.

James Blunt: (Divine Heavenly Echoing Godly Voice of The True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Blood Fire Storm Fury Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero True Alpha Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust and Divine True Cosmic Eternal Harmony Universal Eternal Heaven Cosmos True United Friendship True Almighty Eternal Celestial Cosmic Star Divine Darkness Dark Hellfire Bloody Darkness Blood Fire Storm Fury Almighty Eternal Godly Friendship Universal Cosmic Heaven Cosmos Storm Shining Rainbow Ultimate Harmony True Unbreakable Eternal Bonds True Immortal True God True Hero True Alpha Vampirairan True Seraphim God Phoenix God Archangel of Truth, Justice, Love, Compassion, Hope, Forgiveness, Valor, Virtue, Determination, Loyalty, Honesty, Generosity, Kindness, Selflessness, Courage, and Trust) Which means now I can do away with you two forever. I made a promise to Marcus Maxwell before he finally moved on to the afterlife along with the others, and that was I would be the one to look after the family especially Caleb because he'd been through Hell. I helped in whatever way I could to heal his broken heart and soul, and I will not allow bastards like you to ruin that any longer. This is where you die here and now, Gabriel Maxwell and Damian Maxwell, and you're gonna experience the same kind of pain Caleb went through!